15TH CENSUS POPULATION 1930

TEXAS

VOL. 41

CHEROKEE CO.

E.D'S. 37-1 to 37-12
37-24 to 37-31
37-33 to 37-3[illegible] (part)

VOL. [illegible]

CHEROKEE CO.

E.D'S. 37-13 to 37-23
37-32 (part)

COMAL CO.

E.D'S 46-1 to 46-12 (comp)

[illegible] THE CENSUS [illegible]

CHEROKEE CO.

E.D'S. 37-1 to 37-12
37-24 to 37-31
37-33 to 37-36
(part)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Street (written in left margin): Nacogdoches Street

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage
1	1	Beall James F.	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	52	M	
		— Mary C	Wife-H				V	F	W	78	M	
2	2	Cliburn Claud	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	40	M	
		— Stella M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	24
		— Carma B.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S	
		— Doris B.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S	
		— Jim T.	Son				V	M	W	7	S	
		— Nancy	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S	
3	3	Shearon Thomas	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	64	M	24
		— Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	25
		— Richard	Son				V	M	W	26	S	
4	4	Copeland Joseph	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	35	M	25
		— Ellen	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	21
		— Joann	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S	
5	5	Tosh Leo	Head	O	2,000	R	no	M	W	21	M	21
		— Maud	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	24
6	6	Maness Benjiman	Head	O	2,500		no	M	W	70	M	20
		— Jurdsha	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	27
		Gates Sarah	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	80	Wd	22
		Sales Alice	Boarder				V	F	W	50	Wd	30
	7	Nelson James	Head	R	8		no	M	W	70	M	24
		— Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	18
7	8	McKeller Fannie	Head	O	4,500		no	F	W	45	M	17
		— John	Son				V	M	W	21	S	
		— Wannee	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S	
		Short Wayne	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S	
8	9	Arnmone Charles	Head	R	25		No	M	W	55	M	35
		— Velma	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	30
		Shamblin Rush	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	78	Wd	24
9	10	Draper Flora	Head	O	500		no	F	W	38	D	25
		— Frederick	Son				V	M	W	12	S	
		— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S	
		— William	Son				V	M	W	2	S	
10	11	Thornton Clee	Head	R	5		no	M	W	50	M	23
		— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	28
		— Nettie	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S	
		— Ellen	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S	
		Rogers Rachel	Lodger				V	F	W	64	Wd	20
11	12	Eddins Gabriel	Head	O			yes	M	W	75	M	24
		— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	20
		Farmer Sam	Boarder				X	M	W	78	S	
12	13	Cowan Spearman	Head	R	10		no	M	W	39	M	21
		— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	30
		— Waldo	Son				V	M	W	16	S	
		— Lawton	Son				V	M	W	14	S	
		— Lee	Son				V	M	W	12	S	
		— Milton	Son				V	M	W	8	S	
		— Dolores	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S	
		— Ross	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S	
		— Clarice	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S	

Line	Place of birth — Father	Place of birth — Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1				yes	None					yes Civ
2	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None					
3	North Carolina	North Carolina	78	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No
4	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					
5	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
6	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
7	Texas	Texas	87		None					
8	Texas	Texas	87		None					
9	Texas	Texas	87		None					No
10	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Sawyer	Genl Practice	5X94	O	yes	
11	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	None					
12	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Co	51XV	W	yes	No
13	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Retail D.G. Store	4590	W	yes	yes WW
14	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
15	Texas	Texas	87		None					
16	Missouri	Louisiana	87	yes	Secretary	Saw Firm	7X94	W	yes	No
17	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					No
18	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					
19	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None					
20	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None					
21	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dressmaker	Dept Store	7710	O	yes	No
22	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					
23	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					
24	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None					
25	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Crate Facty	7844	W	yes	No
26	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None					
27	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	No
28	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7893	W	yes	No
29	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None					
30	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None					No
31	North Carolina	North Carolina	85	yes	Manager	Cream Industry	7312	O	yes	
32	Louisiana	Iowa	87	yes	None					
33	Louisiana	Iowa	87		None					
34	Louisiana	Iowa	87		None					
35	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	Laborer	Crate Facty	7844	W	No 1	No
36	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
37	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None					
38	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None					
39	Virginia	Mississippi	81	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	775V	W	No 2	
40	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
41	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	None					No
42	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					No
43	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Agent	[illegible] R.R.	6277	W	yes	
44	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
45	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
46	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
47	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
48	Texas	Texas	87		None					
49	Texas	Texas	87		None					
50	Texas	Texas	87		None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED ... ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THESE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes/No	Line No. (unemployment)	Veteran: Yes/No	Which war
51	Nacogdoches Street			Russell	Brother				No	M	W	51	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Truck farm	V1VV	W	No	3	No	
52		13	14	Heath, Fred	Head	R	5		No	M	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Clerk	R.R. Depot	7X77	W	yes		No	
53				Verna	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
54				James	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
55		14	15	Robertson, Walter	Head	R	10		No	M	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	
56				Cora	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
57				Eva E.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
58				Phenie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
59				Walter	Son				V	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
60		15	16	Knapp, Walter	Head	R	25		No	M	W	30	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Agent	County Dem's.	9694	W	yes		yes	WW
61				Lottie	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
62		16	17	Gregg, Eldridge	Head	O	4,000	R	No	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		No	
63				Velena	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
64				Euginia	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
65				Eldridge Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
66		17	18	Copeland, Joe	Head	O	5,000		No	M	W	59	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Merchant	Retail Dry goods	8491	E	yes		No	
67		18	19	Robertson, Anderson	Head	O	200		No	M	Neg	66	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			yes	None							
68		19	20	Troublefield, Marvin	Head	O	1,500		No	M	W	38	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	Salesman	Bakery	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
69				Maybelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
70				Marvin Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
71				William	Father				V	M	W	76	Wd	20	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82			yes	None						No	
72		20	21	Lindsey, Robert	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	18	No	yes	New York	Northern Ireland	New York	56	08	1	yes	Plasterer	Journeyman	87X1	W	No	4	No	
73				Alice	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
74		21	22	Gifford, Charles	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	62	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	R.F.D. Carrier	Government	8876	W	yes		No	
75				Dena	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
76		22	23	Blackburn, Wesley	Head	R	8		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Saw-Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
77				Flaylee	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82			yes	None							
78				Velma	Daughter				V	F	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
79			24	Griffin, Pollie	Head	R	4		No	M	W	30	M	33	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Laborer	Saw-Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
80				Lora	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82			yes	None							
81				Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
82	Birmingham Street			Mabel	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87				None							
83				Marvin	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87				None							
84		23	25	Murdock, Ben	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Laborer	Saw-Mill	7844	W	No	12	No	
85				Ballie	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas	87	03	1	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes			
86				Ezelle	Son				X	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
87				Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes			
88				Benny	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes			
89				Alvin	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
90				Naomi	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
91		24	26	Murdock, John	Head	O	900		No	M	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Piano Tuner	Independent	8964	O	yes		No	
92				Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
93				Audrey	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	8390	W	yes		No	
94				Duke	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
95				Horace	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
96		25	27	Massey, Jesse	Head	R	6		No	M	W	38	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Saw-Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
97				Allie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
98				Sadie	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
99				Dewey	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
100				Zula	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-1
Supervisor's District No. 14
Sheet No. 2A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Dora E Frazer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1			28	28	Gerell Edward	Head	R	15		No	M	W	45	M	38	No	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland		92					yes	Salesman	Typewriter	4690	W	yes		No	
2					—— Margarett	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	35	No	yes	Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	Danish	07	07	V	1922	Na	yes	None							
3			27	29	Frazer Tom I.	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	S. S. [illegible] Co	9393	W	yes		No	
4					—— Dora E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mecklenburg Ger	Vienna Austria		87	13	0			yes	None							
5					—— Tom Jr	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
6					—— Donald	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
7			28	30	Jenkins Pearl	Head	Un	Un		No	F	Neg	23	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
8					—— Fisher	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9					—— Frank	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10					—— Ada R	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11			29	31	Hatchett Quinn	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Dairyman	Dairy	8891	O	yes		No	
12					—— Nannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	None							
13					Barber Jesse	Boarder				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Truck driver	Dairy	4X90	W	yes			
14				32	Hillin Gerald	Head	R	9		X	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Saw Mill	4X44	W	yes		No	
15					—— Thelma	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
16					—— Byron	Son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17					—— Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18	East Palestine Street		30	33	Roten Marvin	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	37	M	31	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Manager	Bldg [illegible]	93X1	W	yes		No	
19					—— Callie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20					—— Walter	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21					—— Marvinel	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22			31	34	Monroe George	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Basket Maker	Basket Factory	7745	W	yes		No	
23					—— Margee	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
24					—— Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25					—— Elbert	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26			32	35	Welch Clark	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	50	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Planer Mill	7344	W			No	
27					—— Alice R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None							
28					—— Crystal R.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
29			33	36	McCord Maggie	Head-H	O	3,000		No	F	W	68	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None							
30					Maness Kate	Niece				V	F	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31					Sherman Alta	Boarder				V	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Motor Co	6789	W	yes			
32				37	Richards Len	Head	R	10		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co	4XX4	W	yes		No	
33					—— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Indiana		69					yes	None							
34					—— David	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None							
35					—— Grace V.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						None							
36			34	38	Coupland Frank	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Odd Jobs	7899	W	no	5	No	
37					—— Jewel	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
38					—— Frank P	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39				39	Andrews Earnest	Head	R	17		No	M	W	28	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Com'l Traveler	[illegible]	4268	W	yes		No	
40					—— Mildred	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41			35	40	Bonner Thomas	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	60	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Book Keeper	Plumbing Shop	67X1	W	yes		No	
42					Perkins Mary B	Sister-H				V	F	W	64	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
43				41	Aufricht Irwin	Head	R	25		No	M	W	43	M	36	No	yes	Missouri	Iowa	Missouri		66					yes	Cotton Buyer	Independent	8X91	O	yes		No	
44					—— Madelin	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None							
45					—— Billie	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
46					Long Mattie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	71	Wd	30	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	None							
47			36	42	Singletary Ed	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes		No	
48					—— Etta	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Doctor	Chiropractic	1395	O	yes			
49			37	43	Johnson John F.	Head	O	5,000		No	M	W	67	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Physician	Medical	[illegible]	O	yes			
50					—— Maybelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
51					Harris Josephine	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	66	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	None							
52				44	Barry Arrist	Head	R	27		no	M	W	33	M	29	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Bldg. Inspector	State Board Control	9098	W	yes		no	
53					— Afton	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
54			38	45	Tucker Harper	Head	O	3,500		no	M	W	65	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Retail Merchant	General Store	9V91	E	yes		No	
55					Odom Evelyn	Daughter-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
56					— Herman	Son-in-law				V	M	W	29	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Drug Store	6790	W	yes		No	
57					— June	Gr. daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58			39	46	Stevens Harmon	Head	O	2,000	R	no	M	W	45	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	R.F.D. Carrier	Government	8876	W	yes		no	
59					— Doris	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
60					— John H.	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61			40	47	Priest Clyde	Head	O	4,500	R	No	M	W	49	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Physician	Medical	9294	O	yes		No	
62					— Lottie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63					— Benjamin	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
64					— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
65					Coupland Ben	Father-in-law				V	M	W	74	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Clerk	Tax Coll. office	9X93	W	No	6	no	
66			41	48	Tucker Bob	Head	O	1,500		No	M	W	59	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes			
67	Lone Oak Street				— Lela	Sister-H				V	F	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
68				49	Spinks Ed	Head	R	20		no	M	W	64	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Accountant	Odd Jobs	6694	W	No	11	No	
69					— Florence	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Louisiana		83					yes	None							
70					— Douglas	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
71			42	50	Guinn John	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	72	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	Coml. traveler	Clothing	4290	W	yes		no	
72					— Onah	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
73			43	51	Guinn Lee	Head	O	5,000		No	M	W	67	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Lawyer	Gen. practice	5X94	O	yes		no	
74					— Florence	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	20	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		44					yes	None							
75					— Malcolm	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Lawyer	Gen. practice	5X94	O	yes		no	
76					— Edwin	Son				V	M	W	22	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	Lawyer	Gen. practice	5X94	O	yes		no	
77					— Alma	Dau-in-law				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78					— Mary B.	Gr. daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79				52	Lester Hugh	Head	R	16		No	M	W	39	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Oil Filling Station	8989	W	yes		yes	WW
80					— Rebecca	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
81			44	53	King Cindy	Head	R	4		No	F	Neg	36	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
82					King Bobbie	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
83			45	54	Chatman Charlie	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	8591	W	yes		no	
84					— Ollie	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
85					— Charles	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86				55	Mear Edward	Head	R	25		no	M	W	34	M	30	[illegible]	yes	Colorado	Berlin Ger.	New York		91	13	1			yes	Veterinarian	U.S. Dept of Agt.	9594	W	yes		no	
87					— Rosetta	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	yes	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Kansas		91					yes	none							
88			46	56	Houston Henry	Head	R	30		No	M	W	57	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Manager	Motion Picture	877V	W	yes		no	
89					— Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
90					Jay Everett	roomer	~~O~~	~~3000~~		V	M	W	54	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes		no	
91			47	57	Mallard Tom	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocer	9X91	E	yes		no	
92					— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Nova Scotia (Canada)	Alabama		52	[illegible]	1			yes	None							
93					Blair Richard	Father-in-law				V	M	W	91	Wd	26	No	yes	Nova Scotia	Scotland	England	English	00	43	V	1857	Na	yes	None						yes	Civ
94					Ablard Henrietta	Boarder				V	F	W	35	Wd	25	No	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Nurse	P.H. Nurse	8796	W	yes			
95			48	58	Tucker Stanley	Head	O	2,500		No	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail merchant	Gen'l. Mdse	9V91	E	yes		yes	WW
96					— Nettie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
97					— Stanley Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
98					— George R.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99			49	59	Nehner Carl	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book-keeper	Basket Facty	6745	W	yes		No	
100					— Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: X — Incorporated place: Rusk town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-1 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Street (margin): Lone Oak Street

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1			Carl H	Son				m	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			Kitty B.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			Philip	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4	50	60	Sherman Roy	Head	O	2,500	R	No	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Feed store	8390	W	yes		no	
5			Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
6	51	61	Bakers Ed	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Manager	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes		no	
7			Jessil	Sister-H				V	F	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	no	7		
8	52	62	Taylor Lizzie	Head	R	4		No	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	8		
9			Lorbster	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			Gibson Frank	Boarder				V	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	9	no	
11		63	Jesse Jane	Head	R	2		No	F	Neg	26	M	10	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
12			Jolie	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13			Charliecien	Son				V	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14	53	64	Gourdan Emma	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	41	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
15			Adline	Daughter				V	F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
16			Adeline	Daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17			Gray Robert	Boarder				V	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
18			Bert	Boarder				V	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
19	54	65	Perkins Bennett	Head	O	6,000		No	M	W	50	Wd	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	President	Bank	8583	W	yes		no	
20			Julia	Sister-H				V	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			James	Brother				V	M	W	42	Wd	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lawyer	Gen. Practice	5X9?	E	yes		yes	W-W
22			Wilma	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			Willis Eva	Servant				V	F	Neg	34	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
24			Houston Claud	Servant				V	M	Neg	35	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		no	
25	55	66	Hendrick Irvin	Head	R	15		No	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Grocery store	8390	W	no	10	no	
26			Viola	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	W	yes			
27			Belwanda	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28	56	67	Johnson Lizzie-H	Head	R	10		No	F	Neg	42	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	yes			
29			Boone Mary	Daughter				V	F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
30			Franks Jont	Boarder				V	M	Neg	58	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Roofing Contractor	78X1	W	yes		no	
31			Hunter Theodore	Boarder				V	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Roofing Contractor	78X1	W	yes		no	
32			Gallaway J C	Boarder				V	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Roofing Contractor	78X1	W	yes		no	
33			Jones Ed	Boarder				V	M	Neg	58	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
34			Morgan Will	Boarder				V	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes		no	
35			Ward Johnson	Boarder				V	M	Neg	55	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
36	57	68	Carr Maggie-H	Head	R	5		No	F	Neg	51	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O				
37			Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			Raines Edith	Mother				V	F	Neg	82	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
39	58	69	Lattimore Lela	Head	O	300		No	F	Neg	36	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
40		70	Snow Robert	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes			
41			Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
42		71	Cluchett Joseph	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Plaster helper	Contractor	78X1	W	yes		no	
43			Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
44			Ella	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
45			Joe Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
46			Audrey M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
47			Jackson Harry	Roomer				V	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Plaster helper	Contractor	78X1	W	yes		no	
48	59	72	Hedspeth Minnie	Head	R	8		No	F	Neg	50	Wd	20	no	no	Virginia	Louisiana	Louisiana	74	yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
49			Mozelle	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Texas	87		None							
50			Smith Kathryn	Mother				V	F	Neg	90	Wd	15	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] F. Frazier, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	Lone Oak Street	60	73	Neely Amanda	Head	R	4	no	F	Neg	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
52		61	74	Conkey Ed	Head	O	500	no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Crate Fact.	9844	W	yes	No
53				—— Bircha	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
54				—— Erving	Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
55				—— Edna L	Daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
56				Simmons Macon	Lodger			V	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Cafe	6098	W	yes	No
57				Calman Lovie	Lodger			V	F	Neg	40	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	
58		62	75	Copeland J. C.	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Public work	Odd jobs	9899	W	yes	No
59				—— Minnie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	
60				—— Chester	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
61		63	76	Norman Carrie	Head-H	O	1,000	no	F	W	61	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87			yes	None					
62				—— Wilson	Son			V	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	9899	W	yes	No
63				—— Bessie	Dr. in law			V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None					
64				—— Elsie M	Gr daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
65		64	77	Clark Jesse M	Head	R	20	no	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Night Watchman	City	4693	W	yes	No
66				—— Mary	Wife-H			V	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None					
67				—— Irvin R.	Daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
68				Robertson Thurman	Roomer			V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
69				—— Miller	Roomer			V	M	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes	No
70		65	78	Jernigan Ola	Head-H	O	2,000	no	F	W	44	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	Bakery	4X90	W	yes	No
71				—— Ollie	Son			V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
72				—— Mart	Son			V	M	W	20	D	R	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	No
73		66	79	Singleton Sam	Head			no	M	W	72	M	40	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	9890	W	yes	No
74				—— Nora	Wife-H			V	F	W	72	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	81			yes	Coml Salesman	Dry goods	4790	W	yes	No
75	Henderson Street	67	80	Fitts Hardy	Head	R	20	no	M	W	62	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	77			yes	None					
76				—— Amie	Wife-H			V	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kentucky	76			yes	Electrician	Independent	1VX1	W	yes	No
77				—— Lottie	Daughter			V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	None					
78				—— William	Son			V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
79				—— Dorothy	Daughter			V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	Electrician	Independent	1XX1	W	yes	No
80				—— Jack	Son			V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	None					
81				—— Hardy Jr.	Son			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	None					
82		68	81	Ford Alexander	Head	O	5,000	no	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87			yes	None					
83				—— Kelsey	Wife-H			V	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			yes	Cashier	Bank	8518	W	yes	No
84		69	82	Shattuck Albert	Head	R	17	no	M	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	None					
85				—— Leila	Wife-H			V	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	yes	No
86				—— Verdie	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
87				—— Wiley	Son			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
88				—— Alvin	Son			V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
89				—— Harold	Son			V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
90				Shattuck John	Boarder			V	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	[illegible]	8890	W	yes	No
91		70	83	Swan Spencer	Head	R	20	no	M	W	45	M	37	no	yes	Texas	England	Georgia	87	00	1	yes	Peace officer	County	[illegible]	W	yes	No
92				—— Spencerine	Wife-H			V	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None					
93				—— Russell	Son			V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
94				—— Bruce	Son			V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
95				—— Selwyn	Son			V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
96				—— Marge	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
97		71	84	West Stella	Head-H	O	4000	no	F	W	63	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87			yes	None					
98				Guinn John	Gr Child			V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
99				Cook John	Roomer			V	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	House	[illegible]			
100			85	Snelling Thornton	Head	R	27	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky	61			yes	Brick Mason	[illegible]	[illegible]			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: 4
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Dora E. Frazer

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1				—— Viola	Wife-H				No	F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Boston	61	13	2	yes	None						
2				—— Thornton Jr	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87			yes	None						
3				—— Russell	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	None						
4				—— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Louisiana	Illinois	Illinois	85			yes	None						
5		72	86	Slayden Osburn	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	55	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Com'l Traveler	Dry Goods	4490	W	yes		No
6				—— Margaret	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Seamstress	[illegible]	2864	OA	yes		
7			87	Slayden Lynn	Head	R	9		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Painter	House	86X1	W	yes		No
8				—— Lorayne	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
9				Hall Lesley	Roomer				✓	M	W	22	[illegible]		No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No
10		73	88	Thompson Otis	Head	R	25		No	M	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Gas Works	78X8	W	yes		No
11				—— Callie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
12				—— Richard	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
13				—— Hazel	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
14				—— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
15				—— Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
16				—— Anie J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
17				—— Violet	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
18		74	89	Wiggins Duncan	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	House	86X1	W	No	13	No
19				—— Halley	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87			yes	None						
20				—— Luther	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
21				—— Mary J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
22				Carter Maud	Niece				✓	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
23				Newman Jessie	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	69	[illegible]	16	No	yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	Texas	77			yes	None						
24	Henderson Street	75	90	Roe George	Head	O	1,800		No	M	W	74	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
25				—— Mattie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	68	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
26		76	91	Gray James	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	66	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Georgia	83			yes	Sec. Foreman	High Way Dept.	7771	W	yes		No
27				—— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
28				Rucker Lenorie	Daughter				✓	F	W	39	D	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Clerk	[illegible] Store	8390	W	yes		
29		77	92	Fitts Hill	Head	O	5,000		No	M	W	52	M	29	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Agent	Automobile	[illegible]	W	yes		No
30				—— May	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
31				—— Thomas	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						
32				—— James	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						
33				—— Milburn	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						
34				—— Earley	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						
35				McDaniel Mary	Boarder				✓	F	W	28	Wd	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Teacher	Expression	9496	O	yes		
36		78	93	Belcher Rubert	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No
37				—— Ara	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
38				—— Rube	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
39				—— Nettie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
40		79	94	Allen Willie	Head	O	3,000	R	No	M	[illegible]	56	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes		No
41				—— Addie	Wife-H				✓	F	[illegible]	56	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
42				—— Beaulah	Daughter				✓	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Post office	7X71	W	yes		
43				—— Looney	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	[illegible] Shop	8091	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]
44				—— Raymond	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mail Clerk	Post office	7X71	W	yes		
45				—— Alton	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
46				—— Mary L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
47				Bromley Bingham	Roomer				✓	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8890	W	yes		
48		80	95	Manning John	Head	O	2,000	R	No	M	W	57	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	Bakery	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]
49				—— Gertrude	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
50				—— Ellis	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Dora R. Frazer, Enumerator.

Henderson Street

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war
51					Benge Watson	Boarder				No	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
52					Spiry Vernon	Boarder				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		No	
53			81	96	Covington Marcus	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		No	
54					Hubert	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Motion Picture	817V	W	yes		No	
55					Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
56					William	Father				V	M	W	89	Wd	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						yes	Civ
57			82	97	Deaver Clarence	Head	O	1,500	R	No	M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					yes	Taxi Driver	Independent	398V	O	yes		No	
58					Flora	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
59					Clarence Jr.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
60					Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
61					James	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62			83	98	Grounds Maggie	Head H	R	10		No	F	W	59	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Seamstress	Home	8364	O	yes			
63					Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
64					Buxton Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
65					Bockwell Clevie	Daughter				V	F	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
66			84	99	Sloan Frank	Head	O	3,000	R	No	M	W	57	Wd	31	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Drayman	Transfer Truck	4V8V	O	yes		No	
67			85	100	Wallace James L.	Head	O	2,500	R	No	M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Undertaker	Hardware store	9690	W	yes		yes	WW
68					Ottie	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
69					Jane	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70			86	101	Jones James	Head	O	1,500		No	M	W	64	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	
71					Bettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	30	No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	14		
72					Helman	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	
73			87	102	Hatchett Robert	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Oil Co	45XV	W	yes		No	
74					Dorothy	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
75					Robert Jr.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
76					Rose M.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
77					Dickinson Carrie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	72	Wd	15	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					yes	None							
78			88	103	Smith Sam	Head	O	5,000		No	M	W	67	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78					yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9220	E	yes		No	
79					Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	None							
80					Burke	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None							
81					Homer Jewel	Daughter				V	F	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Teacher	Kindergarten	9494	W	yes			
82					William	Grandson				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
83					Samuel J.	Grandson				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Missouri	Missouri	Texas		66						None							
84					Burke Annie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	77	Wd	19	No	yes	Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia		74					yes	None							
85			89	104	Tosh Estelle	Head-H	O	2,500	R	No	F	W	50	Wd	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
86					Willie	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	Salesman	Jewelry Store	4590	W	yes			
87					Harry	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
88					Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
89				105	Holcomb Tom	Head	R	15		No	M	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes		No	
90					Silvrene	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
91			90	106	McClure Ora	Head	O	2,500		No	F	W	47	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		829V					
92	32 Street				Bickerstaff Lee	Boarder		5 boarders		V	M	W	38	D	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	yes		No	
93		30			Carroll	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
94		34			Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
95					Guiserman Leonard	Boarder				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Indiana	Berlin Ger.	Wyoming		60	13	1			yes	Laborer	Basket Factory	7845	W	yes		No	
96			91	107	Johnson Will S.	Head	un	un		No	M	W	38	M	31	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						Mechanic	Basket Factory	7645	W	yes			
97					Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	29	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W				
98			92	108	Mainer Ell	Head	R	6		No	M	W	29	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
99					Harrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
100					Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Street: Henderson Street

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Col. 10	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. unemployed	Veteran
1	93	109	Henderson, Hicks	Head	R	10	No	M	W	58	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Basket Factory	7845	W	yes		No
2			— Mary	Wife-H			V	F	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
3			— William	Son			V	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	15	No
4			— Larkin	Son			V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	16	No
5	94	110	Ricketts, Will	Head	O	2,000	No	M	W	61	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	Painter	House	28X1	O	No	17	No
6			— Willie	Wife-H			V	F	W	58	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
7			— Robert	Son			V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
8			Frazer, Sue	Sister-in-law			V	F	W	55	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
9	95	111	Sorrey, Frank	Head	O	4,000	No	M	W	51	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No
10			— Sophia	Wife-H			V	F	W	54	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						
11			— Laura	Daughter			V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Garment Shop	[illegible]290	W	yes		
12			— Elizabeth	Gr. child			V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
13			— Dorothy	Gr. child			V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
14		112	Sorrey, Bonds	Head	R	25	No	M	W	26	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No
15			— Bernice	Wife-H			V	F	W	23	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	None						
16	96	113	Simmons, Rube	Head	O	2,500	No	M	W	60	M	33	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85			yes	Shipping Clerk	Planer Mill	6944	W	yes		No
17			— Lute	Wife-H			V	F	W	53	M	26	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
18			— Wanda	Daughter			V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85			yes	None						
19			— Sarah	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85			yes	None						
20			Fields, Charlie	Son-in-law			V	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Laborer	Planer Mill	7844	W	yes		No
21			— Lillian	Daughter			V	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
22	97	114	Gee, David	Head	R	4	No	M	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			yes	Painter	House	28X1	O	yes		No
23			— Georgia	Wife-H			V	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	87			yes	None						
24			— Dorothy	Daughter			V	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Alabama	Michigan	Texas	82				None						
25	98	115	Hansen, Christian	Head	R	10	No	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Michigan	Berlin Germany	Berlin Germany	62	13	0	yes	Painter	House	28X1	O	yes		No
26			— Gladys	Wife-H			V	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			yes	None						
27			— Bertram	Son			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Michigan	Michigan	80			yes	None						
28			— Wilfork	Son			V	M	W	9	S		yes		Florida	Michigan	Michigan	79				None						
29			— Myrtle	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		No		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62				None						
30			— Gertrude	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		No		Oklahoma	Michigan	Michigan	86				None						
31			— Theodore	Son			V	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Arkansas	Michigan	Michigan	84				None						
32	99	116	Hooper, William	Head	R	15	No	M	W	69	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
33			— Myrtle	Wife-H			V	F	W	55	M	17	No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			yes	Com'l Salesman	Patent Medicine	4290	W	yes		
34	100	117	Bradford, Roy	Head	R	6	No	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No
35			— Myrtle	Wife-H			V	F	W	21	M	15	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
36			— Walter	Son			V	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
37			— Beatrice	Daughter			V	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
38			— Roselee	Daughter			V	F	W	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
39	101	118	Francis, Jewell	Head	R	30	No	M	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	W	yes		No
40			— Grace	Wife-H			V	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			yes	None						
41			— Juanita	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
42			— Angelien	Daughter			V	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
43	102	119	Burke, Boyd	Head	R	10	No	M	W	50	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Saw Mill	7244	E	yes		No
44			— Rachel	Wife-H			V	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			yes	None						
45			— J.H.	Son			V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
46			— Ruth	Daughter			V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
47			Smith, Screnner	Cook			V	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
48		120	Neville, Cecil	Head	R	4	No	M	Neg	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No
49			— Ruby	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	15	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
50	103	121	Maness, Henry	Head	O	4,000	No	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	R.F.D. Carrier	Government	8876	W	yes		No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line of unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	(32)
51					— Ruth	Wife-H				no	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Garment Shop	4590	W	yes				
52			104	122	Bond, Louis	Head	R	25		no	M	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	North Carolina		84					yes	Retail Merchant	Ready to Wear	8491	E	yes		no		
53					— Mildred	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
54			105	123	Halbert, John C	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent		6299	W	yes		no		
55					— Francis	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Ennis	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59			106	124	Wallace, Bill H	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Store	Hardware	9091	E	yes		no		
60					— Eunice	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Earl	Son				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	yes		no		
62					— Kathleen	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					— Billie Jr	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64			107	125	Pye, Cora	Head	O	500		no	F	Neg	50	Wd	24	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
65					Adams, Claud	Gr. Child				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66			108	126	Shifer, Albert	Head	R	10		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Road Boss	County	7471	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
67					— Jula	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		829V	O					
68					— Charles R.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					Stewart, Blaze	Boarder				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Contractor	78X1	W	yes		yes	no	
70					Butler, Earl	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Contractor	78X1	W					
71					Butler, Orland	Boarder				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Operates Grader	County	7771	W	yes				
72					Daniels, James C.	Boarder				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Grader Driver	County	7771	W	yes				
73					Lewis, Joe	Boarder				V	M	W	67	Wd	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	County	7893	W	yes			no	
74	Henderson Street		109	127	Goodson, Milton	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Milk Inspector	[illegible]	7693	W	yes			no	
75					— Eleta	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
76					— Bill	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Ice Plant	4X68	W	yes				
77					— Edward	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Transfer	4X8V	W	yes				
78					Denney, Ceil	Daughter				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					Nona, Fay	Gr. Child				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					— Stevie	Gr. Child				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81			110	128	Milam, Mary	Head	R	15		no	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky		87					yes	Proprietor	School Cafe	889V	O	yes				
82					— Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83			111	129	Guinn, Frank B.	Head	O	12,000		yes	M	W	74	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Lawyer	Gen Practice	5X94	E	yes			no	Sp
84					— Stella B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85				130	Guinn, Pope	Head	[illegible]			X	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Co Tax Collector	6793	W	yes				
86					— Elner	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas		92					yes	None								
87			112	131	Ford, Edgar	Head	O	4,000		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Post office	7X76	W	yes			no	Sp
88					— Evelyn	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Piano	827V	O	yes				
89					— Marjorie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					— Joyce	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			113	132	Porter, A.D.	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				Sp
92					— Katie	Daughter				X	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Wilson	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Albert	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			114	133	Singletary, Tom	Head	[illegible]	1		yes	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Retail Store	General Mdse	9V91	E	yes		no		
97					— Belle	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Florist	Flower Garden	VVVV	O	yes				[illegible]
98					— Tom Jr	Son				X	M	W	2	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
99					Sipe, Marjorie	Boarder				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					Chatman, Mildred	Boarder				X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: x | Incorporated place: Rusk Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-1 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1				Patrick Clyde	Roomer				no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Driver	Taxi	898V	O	yes		no	
2				Meeks Charlie	Roomer				V	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pastry maker	Bakeshop	6011	W	yes		no	
3		115	134	Hunnason Frances	Head-H	R	12	R	no	F	W	51	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
4				Gregg Daisy	Sister				V	F	W	53	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
5		116	135	Bolton James	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Judge	County	5X93	W	yes		no	
6				—— Olivia	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None							
7				—— Agnes	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
8				—— Marshall	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9		117	136	Bridges Wiley	Head	R	12		no	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Lumber Mill	7444	W	yes		no	
10				—— Eula	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11				Phillips Cordelia	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	71	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None							
12				Scurlock John	Boarder				V	M	W	51	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gas Co	78XV	W	yes		no	
13				Fabber William	Boarder				V	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		no	
14	Henderson Street			Debord Mack	Boarder				V	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Oil Filling Sta	7889	W	yes		no	
15		118	137	Ballew Lon	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	74	M	36	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	no	18	no	
16				—— Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
17		119	138	Brown Pippie	Head-H	R	7		no	F	W	49	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None							
18				—— Winston	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	High Hwy. Dept	4X91	W	yes		no	
19				—— Winnie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20				—— R D	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21		120	139	Goodson Fred	Head	R	10		no	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes		no	
22				—— Vivian	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
23				—— Morris	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24				—— Violet	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25				—— Norma	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26				Cole Aaron	Boarder				V	M	W	24	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	yes		no	
27		121	140	Joplin John B	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky		87					yes	Manager	Grist Mill	7315	W	yes		yes	[illegible]
28				—— Ione	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
29		122	141	Roach Vernon	Head	O	2,000	R	no	M	W	48	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Clerk	Tax assr office	7X93	W	yes		no	
30				—— Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky		87					yes	None							
31				—— Barbara	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32			142	Joplin John L	Head	R	15		no	M	W	69	M	28	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes		no	
33				—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	74	M	31	no	yes	Kentucky	Georgia	Kentucky		80					yes	None							
34		123	143	Goodson Sydney	Head	R	15		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no	
35				—— Fay	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
36				—— Jerrell	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37		124	144	Porterfield Jim	Head	R	25		no	M	W	59	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Transfer	4X8V	O	yes		no	
38	See 920			—— Rebecca	Wife-H	17 boarders			V	F	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
39	line 67			—— Cara	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
40				Schnitter Joe	Roomer				V	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			yes	Clergyman	Baptist church	8694	W	yes		no	
41			145	Nash Oscar	Head	R	25		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		yes	WW
42				—— Lela	Wife-H	10 boarders			V	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Ontario Canada Eng	Iowa	Ontario Canada Eng	English	00	43	V	Un	Un	yes	None							
43				—— Billie	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Ontario Canada Eng		87	43	2			yes	None							
44				Shattuck Robert	Roomer				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
45		125	146	Goodson Charlie	Head	R	15		no	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		yes	WW
46				—— Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
47				—— Marcia	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48				—— Wesley	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49	College Ave	126	147	Ogden William	Head	R	15		no	M	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		54					yes	Sexton	Cemetery	7796	W	yes		no	
50				—— Bettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Iona E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Weeks idle	Veteran
51					— Lowell	Son				no	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Welder	Welding Shop	7728	W	No	19	no
52					— Alma	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53					Scroggins, Maggie	Daughter				V	F	W	31	Wd	27	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
54					McKinney, Lillie	Daughter				V	F	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55					— Gloria G.	Granddaughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56		137	148		Smith, Lorenza	Head	R	12		no	M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Lumber mill	4X44	W	yes		no
57					— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58					— Gerald	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59					— Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60		138	149		Odom, Will	Head	R	15		No	M	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Transferman	Own Truck	728V	O	yes		no
61					— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62					— Chester	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No
63					— Norman	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64					— Truman	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65		139	150		Bone, Arch	Head	R	20		yes	M	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Manager	Farm & Dairy	VXVV	E	yes		No
66					— Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
67					— Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68					— Grady	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Deliveryman	Dairy	8690	W	yes		No
69					— Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70					— Bernell	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71					— Barnie	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72					— Sylbie E.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73					— Margie	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74					Attaway, John	Servant				V	M	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Dairy	V1VV	W	yes		No
75	College Ave.	130	151		Halverton, Clifford	Head	R	20		no	M	W	66	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No
76					— Lulie	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77					— Eva	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78		131	152		Moore, Luther	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	68	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78	yes	Surveyor	County	5193	G	yes		No
79					— Ealine	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	None						
80		132	153		Henry, Charles	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	52	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	20	No
81					— Kate	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
82					— Laura	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Book Keeper	Electric Co	6762	W	yes		
83					Peacock, Mary	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	83	Wd	35	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
84			154		Gray, Jesse	Head	R	10		No	M	W	51	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina	53	yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X97	E	yes		No
85					— Clemmie	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
86					— Cora	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
87					— James	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
88		133	155		Dickey, Cora	Head	O	3,500		No	M	W	41	Wd	15	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	E	yes		
89					— Edwin	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes		No
90					— Herbert	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
91					— Willie	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
92					— Moseley	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
93					— George	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
94					Kinsel, Otto	Boarder				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4090	W	yes		
95					Hall, Otis	Boarder				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Clerk	R.R. Depot	7X77	W	yes		
96		134	156		McMichael, Annie	Head	R	7		No	F	W	46	M	15	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Boarding House	609V	W	yes		
97					— Pearl	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
98					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
99					— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
100					— George	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1		157	Patrick Fred	Head	R	7		No	M	W	36	D	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Iron foundry	7828	W	yes	No
2			— Sylvester	Son				V	M	W	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
3	135	158	Butler Rickett	Head	O	3,000	R	No	M	W	54	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Proprietor	Box Factory	7244	E	yes	No
4			— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Proprietor	Milk Parlor	8891	O	yes	
5			— Talmage	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Motor Co	8289	W	yes	No
6			— Marinelle	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		XXXX		yes	
7			— Francis	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
8			— Cale	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
9	136	159	French Nell	Head-H	O	5,000	R	No	F	W	41	D	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none					
10			— Melvin	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	None					
11			— Flora	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	none					
12			Pledger Leon	Roomer				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
13	137	160	Gregg Elbert	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	58	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None					
14			— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	75	M	34	No	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Alabama	87	yes	None					
15	138	161	Christian Charles	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Retail dry goods	8491	W	yes	No
16			— Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
17			— Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
18			— Ferral	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
19			— Nellwyn	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
20	139	162	Curtis Sarah	Head-H	O	3,100		No	F	W	76	Wd	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Proprietor	Millinery Store	[illegible]	E	yes	
21			— Alla	Daughter				V	F	W	49	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Music	8271	O	yes	
22	140	163	Ellis Milburn	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9X91	E	yes	No
23			— Sura	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None					
24			— Graty	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
25			— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
26			— Sybil	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
27	141	164	Kerr Samuel	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	72	M	39	No	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Missouri	81	yes	Manager	Abstract Co	7292	E	yes	No
28			— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none					
29			— Charles	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					
30	142	165	Harrett Thomas	Head	R	20		No	M	W	68	M	28	No	yes	Pennsylvania	England	England	68 00 0	yes	None					
31			— Ella	Wife-H	13	Lumber		V	F	W	58	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None					
32		166	Harrell Thomas Jr	Head	R	20		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	28X1	W	yes	No
33			— Beatrice	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
34			— Ellibel	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
35			— Tom	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
36	143	167	Hensley Irlen	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Missouri	86	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No
37			— Bernice	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	None					
38			— Bety L.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Arkansas	Oklahoma	Texas	84		none					
39	144	168	Buttrill John	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes	No
40			— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None					
41			— Leroy	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
42	145	169	Halbert Herman	Head	R	20		No	M	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Filling station	9889	W	yes	No
43			— Lockie	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
44	146	170	Dickard Walker	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	62	M	26	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	W	yes	No
45			— Britian	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
46			— Kent	Son				V	M	W	23	D	19	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	Cashier	Cafe	699V	W	yes	No
47			— Bessie	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	None					
48			— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	None					
49			Philco Maggie	Boarder				V	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	35	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	agent	[illegible]	[illegible]			
50	147	171	Adams Clarence	Head	R	25		No	M	W	40	M	31	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	[illegible]				

College Ave.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Street (left margin): College Ave.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			—— Willie	Wife-H			No	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None		829V	0			
52			—— Florence	Daughter			V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
53			—— Clarence	Son			V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
54			Maness Lester	Boarder			V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes	No	
55			Jones Forest	Boarder			V	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes	No	
56			O'Bynn James	Boarder			V	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes	No	
57			Lloyd Emmitt	Boarder			V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes	No	
58			Coupland Ollie	Boarder	O	2,000	No	M	W	77	Wd	38	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	Public Officer	Justice of Peace	8095	W	Yes	No	
59	148	172	Parnell Jesse	Head	R	20	No	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Night Caller	Motor Co	6789	W	Yes	No	
60			—— Mary	Wife-H			V	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	88	Yes	None						
61			—— Sarah	Daughter			V	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
62		173	Childs Windrefed	Head	R	30	No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Retail Grocery	9X91	W	Yes	No	
63			—— Nola	Wife-H			V	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
64	149	174	Weatherspoon Cassie	Head-H	R	4	No	F	Neg	58	Wd	13	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Washerwoman	Home	8596	0	Yes		
65			White Mary	Daughter			V	F	Neg	34	Wd	28	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None						
66	150	175	Cook Ora	Head-H	R	5	No	F	Neg	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
67			Sumpter Mamie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	28	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
68			Fletcher Jim	Son			V	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		Porter	Hotel	799V	W	Yes		
69	151	176	Overstreet Jane	Head-H	R	4	No	F	Neg	55	Wd	18	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		Washerwoman	Home	8596	0			
70			—— Allen	Son			V	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	Yes	No	
71	152	177	Boone Ben	Head	O	300	No	M	Neg	45	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	
72			—— Mary	Mother			V	F	Neg	54	Wd	35	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
73	153	178	Boone Jerry	Head	O	400	No	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		Chauffeur	[illegible]	3996	W	Yes	No	
74			Mosely George	Roomer			V	M	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75	154	179	Waldrop Francis	Head	O	1,500	No	M	W	58	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Store	9391	E	Yes	Yes	WW
76			—— Willie	Wife-H			V	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
77			—— Florrie	Daughter			V	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78	155	180	Nelson George	Head	R	18	No	M	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Agent	Express Co	8672	W	Yes	No	
79			—— Floy	Wife-H			V	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80			—— George Jr	Son			V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
81			—— Gladys	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
82			—— Shirley	Daughter			V	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
83	156	181	Pryor Vic	Head-H	O	3,000	No	F	W	70	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87		None						
84			Harrison Francis	Gr. Son			V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
85		182	Travis Lane	Head	R	12	No	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	Yes	Com'l Traveler	Dry goods	4290	W	Yes	No	
86			—— Myrtle	Wife-H			V	F	W	41	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
87			—— J.D.	Son			V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
88	157	183	Davis Homer	Head	R	15	No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Basket Maker	Basket Factory	7745	W	Yes	No	
89			—— Maggie	Wife-H			V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
90			—— Homer R.	Son			V	M	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91			—— Louise	Son			V	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92			Davis Louis	Father			V	M	W	75	Wd	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	77	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	[illegible]
93			—— Herman	Brother			V	M	W	26	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes	No	
94			Jones Thelma	Sister-in-law			V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None						
95	158	184	Long Walter	Head	O	3,000	No	M	W	59	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	Yes	Printer	Publishing House	0749	W	Yes	No	
96			—— Emma	Sister-H			V	F	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	Yes	None						
97	159	185	Williams Johnnie	Head	O	5,000	No	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Proprietor	Auto & Repair Shop	7X23	E	Yes	Yes	WW
98			—— Bella	Wife-H			V	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
99			—— John C.	Son			V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100	160	186	Stovall Jeffie	Head	R	30	No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Constable	Precinct	8693	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Rusk Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-1 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: College Ave.)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1			—— Omie	Wife-H			No	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			—— Hilda J.	Daughter			V	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3			Smart Robert J.	Roomer			V	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Baker	Baker Shop	8411	W	yes			
4	161	187	Grogan Henry	Head	R	12	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Basket Fact'y	7845	W	yes		yes	[illegible]
5			—— Bennie	Wife-H			V	F	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6	162	188	Wallace Clifford	Head	R	12	No	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Motor Co	4589	W	yes		No	
7			—— Eudie	Wife-H			V	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
8	163	189	Kaiser Claud	Head	R	30	No	M	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Mortician	[illegible]	9690	OA	yes			
9			—— Addie	Wife-H			V	F	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
10			—— Claud Jr	Son			V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			—— Mary	Mother			V	F	W	62	Wd	19	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							
12	164	190	McGuire Jeff	Head	R	15	No	M	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Night Watchman	Institution	4694	W	yes		No	
13			—— [illegible]	Wife-H			V	F	W	34	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Waitress	Institution	6194	W	yes			
14			—— Bernice	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15		191	Munden Homer	Head	R	7	No	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	employee	Institution	[illegible]	W	yes	9995	No	
16			—— Hazel	Wife-H			V	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			—— Dorothy	Daughter			V	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18			Tate Robert J.	Brother-in-law			V	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
19	165	192	Hughes Herbert	Head	R	12	No	M	W	33	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Machinist	Auto Shop	7623	W	yes		No	
20			—— Beulah	Wife-H			V	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			—— Edward	Son			V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22			—— James	Son			V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23		193	Warren Drew	Head	R	10	No	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Baker	Institution	8411	W	yes		No	
24			—— Verna	Wife-H			V	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25	166	194	Monroe Joe	Head	R	12	No	M	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	Pastry Cook	Institution	6094	W	yes		No	
26			—— Bessie	Wife-H			V	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waitress	Institution	6194	W	yes			
27			—— Nelson	Son			V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
28			—— Mary	Mother			V	F	W	50	[illegible]		No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes			
29		195	Wright Robert	Head	R	6	No	M	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	Laborer	Basket Fact'y	7845	W	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]
30			—— Rohef	Wife-H			V	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
31			—— Lois	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	80		None							
32			—— Riley	Son			V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
33			—— Bobbie Jean	Daughter			V	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None							
34	167	196	Gunter John	Head	R	8	No	M	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Watchman	Iron Foundry	4628	W	No	21		
35			—— Edna	Wife-H			V	F	W	39	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
36			—— Delaney	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Iron Foundry	7828	W	yes		No	
37			—— Edgar	Son			V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7876	W	yes			
38			—— Bernice	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
39			—— Freddie	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	[illegible]		None							
40		197	Broom	Head	R	4	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Basket Fact'y	7845	W	yes			
41			—— Jettie	Wife-H			V	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
42			—— Ary O.	Daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43	168	198	Miller Emmitt	Head	R	12	No	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bridge Carpenter	Rail Road	5677	W	yes		No	
44			—— Inez	Wife-H			V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Basket Fact'y	7845	W	yes			
45			Jasper David	Father-in-law			V	M	W	57	Wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Night Watchman	Basket Fact'y	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
46		199	Forrest Jew	Head	R	6	No	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Basket Fact'y	7845	W	yes		No	
47			—— Selma	Wife-H			V	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			—— Charles L.	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49	169	200	LaMay Pete	Head	R	10	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Night Watch	State Institution	4694	W	yes		No	
50			—— Lorna	Wife-H			V	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: 7 | Incorporated place: Rusk Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 37-1 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Line No. if not at work	Veteran	War
51			——— George	Son				No	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
52	170	201	Hood, Tom	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	31	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Electrician	State Hospital	1894	W	yes		yes	WW
53			——— Ora	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
54		202	Holcomb, James	Head	R	3		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82			yes	Steam Fitter	State Hospital	3094	W	yes		No	
55			——— Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
56			——— Marvin	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
57			——— Jimmie	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
58		203	Partridge, Benny	Head	R	3		No	M	W	42	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Maryland	Georgia	87			yes	Night Watch	State Hospital	4694	W	yes		No	
59			——— Sally	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
60			——— Harold	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
61		204	Goldman, Floyd	Head	R	3		No	M	W	35	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Painter	State Hospital	2894	W	yes		yes	WW
62			——— Kate	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
63			——— Dagley	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
64	171	205	Healey, Noah	Head	R	12		No	M	W	77	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia	82			yes	None							
65			——— Jett	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							
66			——— John	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Gas Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		No	
67		206	Clifton, Charlie	Head	R	6		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	High Way Dept.	7871	W	yes		No	
68			——— Mallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
69			——— Charles B.	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
70			Egbert, Earl	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gas Pipe line	7875	W	yes		No	
71	172	207	Stone, Emerson	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	36	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Attorney	County	5893	W	yes		yes	WW
72			——— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None							
73			——— Emerson Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No	y	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
74			——— Richard E.	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
75	173	208	Reagan, Ella	Head	O	10,000		No	F	W	68	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
76			——— Ellen	Daughter				V	F	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
77			Jenkins, Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	35	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Compositor	News Paper	9749	W	yes			
78			——— John R.	Gr. Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
79	174	209	Craig, James E.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Nurse	State Hospital	5594	W	yes		No	
80			——— Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Louisiana	87			yes	Nurse	State Hospital	5594	W	yes			
81			——— Maurine	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
82			——— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
83			——— Lydia	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
84		210	Bowden, Jim	Head	R	5		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	State Hospital	6094	W	yes		No	
85			——— Gertie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
86	175	211	Kerr, Millard	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	68	M	37	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58			yes	Shipping Clerk	Basket Factory	6946	W	yes		No	
87			——— Carolina	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Indiana	Germany, Baden	Ohio	60	13	1	yes	None							
88	176	212	Lloyd, Billie	Head	R	15		No	M	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Night Watch	State Hospital	4694	W	yes		No	
89			——— Johnnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
90			——— Allie B.	Daughter				V	F	W	23	D	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	[illegible]	7X96	W	yes			
91			——— Carol R.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	State Hospital	6694	W	No	82		
92			Wallace, Billie	Gr. Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
93	177	213	Burnett, Robert	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	33	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	7623	W	yes		No	
94			——— Roberta	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	27	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87			yes	none							
95			——— James	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
96			——— Connie	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
97			——— Leon	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
98	178	214	Scherer, Bill H.	Head	O	3,600		No	M	W	57	M	31	No	yes	Indiana	Switzerland	Berlin Germany	60	11	0	yes	Manager	Basket Factory	3345	W	yes		yes	Sp
99			——— Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	27	No	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Indiana	66			yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8891	O	yes			
100		215	Miller, Miles A.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	57	M	28	No	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Indiana	66			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	9899	W	No	23	No	

College Ave.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Dora G. Frazer, Enumerator.

College Ave.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Weeks unemployed	Veteran
1			——— Cara	Wife-H				no	F	W	51	M	28	No	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Indiana	66	yes	None						
2			——— William	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None						
3			——— Marilda	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None						
4	179	216	Black Ida	Head-H	O	2,500	R	no	F	W	48	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None						
5			——— Flaye	Daughter				V	F	W	35	D	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		
6			——— Guy	Son				V	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		No
7			——— Imogene	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry goods	4590	W	No	24	
8	180	217	Riggs Arley	Head	R	10		no	M	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Tennessee	81	yes	Truck Driver	Lumber Mill	4X44	W	yes		No
9			——— Myrtle L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	None						
10			——— Jessie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
11			Haley Perry	Boarder				V	M	W	60	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Lumber Mill	4X44	W	No	25	No
12	181	218	Hicks Irving	Head	O	1,000		No	M	Neg	51	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes		No
13			——— Missouri	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	45	M	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8896	O	yes		
14			——— Marshall	Son				V	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		No
15			——— Nora	Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			——— Rebecca	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			——— William	Son				V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18	182	219	Hicks Irving Jr.	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Barber Shop	9996	W	yes		
19			——— Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	15	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			——— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21	183	220	Moseley John	Head	O	150		No	M	Neg	67	M	40	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Basket Facty	7845	W	No	26	No
22			——— Lavernia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Cook	Jail	6098	W	yes		
23			——— Ondell	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	Laborer	Planer Mill	7844	W	yes		
24			——— Alsene	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	None						
25	184	221	Hicks Tom	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	44	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		No
26			——— Nora	Sister-H				V	F	Neg	41	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
27	185	222	Vick John	Head	R	10		No	M	W	52	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria-Vienna	87 13 0	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No
28	186	223	Keller Nannie	Head-H	O	2,500		No	F	W	61	Wd	32	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
29			Taylor Bettie	Boarder				V	F	W	64	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None						
30		224	Grammer William	Head	R	15		No	M	W	53	M	49	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Engineer	State Hospital	1X94	W	yes		No
31			——— Mollie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	35	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	88	yes	None						
32			——— James	Son				V	M	W	3[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
33			Perrott Indiana	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	57	Wd	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia	83	yes	None						
34			Murphy Ruby	Boarder				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35	187	225	Houston George	Head	O	5,000		No	M	W	71	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Real Estate	Independent	8286	O	yes		No
36			——— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	86	yes	None						
37		226	Tensley K C	Head	R	20		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Dentist	State Hospital	8894	W	yes		No
38			——— Wilma	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
39	188	227	Grammer Callie	Head	O	2,000	R	No	F	W	57	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
40			——— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Building Contr.	7XX1	W	yes		
41			——— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			——— Tom	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Motion Picture	817V	W	yes		
43	189	228	Elliot Leona	Head-H	R	15		No	F	W	46	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Attendant	State Hospital	9995	W	yes		
44			——— Claud	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Cafe	7X9V	W	yes		
45			——— Alfred	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46	190	229	Fitts Charlie	Head	O	1,000		No	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	76	yes	Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	7623	W	yes		No
47			——— Ava	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			——— Mable	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			——— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			——— Johnie D.	Son				V	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE PROVIDED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51			— Edward	Son				no	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None					
52			— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None					
53			— Charles	Son				V	M	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None					
54			Alexandria, Ruby	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Telephone Office	9979	W	yes	
55	191	230	Halbert Charlie	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Shoe Repairer	Shoe Shop	9964	E	yes	no
56			— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None					
57			— Jewel M	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
58	192	231	McCrimmon Milly	Head	O	250		no	M	Neg	75	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no
59			— Bessy	daughter				V	F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
60	193	232	Henderson Sarah	Head	R	6		no	F	Neg	60	Wd	16	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	O	yes	
61		233	Chandler Sealey	Head	R	2		V	F	Neg	60	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	
62			Stevens Richard	Roomer				V	M	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no
63	194	234	Barkins Odessa	Head	R	6		no	F	Neg	35	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	
64			Anderson Walter	Roomer				V	M	Neg	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no
65	195	235	David Morgan	Head	R	10		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Basket Maker	Factory	7746	W	yes	no
66			— Clarke U	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
67			— Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
68			— Della	Daughter				V	F	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
69	196	236	Solomon Jesse	Head	R	10		no	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Basket Factory	7845	W	yes	no
70			— Viola	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
71			— J V	Son				V	M	W	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
72			— Robert	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
73			— Floyd	Son				V	M	W	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
74			— Mattie	Daughter				V	F	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
75			— Nolie	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
76			Heaberlin Laura	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	74	Wd	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85	yes	None					
77	197	237	Bradford Buck	Head	R	10		no	M	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	no
78			— Lois	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	14	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					
79			— Lemuel	Son				V	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None					
80			— Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None					
81			— Marnie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None					
82			— Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None					
83			— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
84		238	Bowman Aubrey	Head	R	3		no	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	no
85			— Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None					
86		239	Shipp Charlie	Head	R	3		no	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	no
87			— Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Alabama	87	yes	None					
88	198	240	Watson Clyde	Head	R	10		no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Basket Factory	7845	W	yes	no
89			— Ollie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
90			— Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
91			— Johnnie	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
92		241	Corbitt Bill	Head	R	5		no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
93			— Dollie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None					
94			— Glennorn	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
95			— Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
96	199	242	Dossett Claud	Head	R	10		no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	Basket Factory	1545	W	yes	no
97			— Maud	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None					
98			— Elbin	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
99			— Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
100			— Loyce	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					

Houston Ave.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas (implied) | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Rusk Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Street names in left margin: Houston Ave. (lines 1–24); South Palestine (lines 25–50). Margin mark "12" at line 25.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Weeks idle	Veteran	War
1	200	243	Hill, Malcomb	Head	R	10		No	M	W	49	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Basket Maker	Factory	7745	W	yes		No	
2			—, Serza M.	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
3			—, John	Son					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Cafe	4591	W	yes		No	
4			—, Leona	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
5			—, Tom	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	9875	W	yes			
6			—, Woodrow	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
7			—, Bill	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
8			—, Hankin	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
9			Belch, Theodore	Nephew					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Crate Facty	7844	W	yes		No	
10	201	244	Bridger, Clifton	Head	R	10		No	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83			yes	Laborer	Basket Facty	7845	W	No	27	No	
11			—, Lohey	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	14	No	yes	Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi	83			yes	Laborer	Basket Facty	7845	W	yes			
12	202	245	Young, Mary	Head-H	R	6		No	F	Neg	39	Wd	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes			
13			—, Jim	Son					M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Planer Mill	7844	W	yes			
14			—, J J	Son					M	Neg	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Deliveryman	Retail Grocery	8690	W	yes			
15			—, Henry	Son					M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
16			—, Ethel	Daughter					F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
17			—, Marion	Son					M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
18			—, Willie	Son					M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
19			—, Senora	Daughter					F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
20			—, Albert	Son					M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
21	203	246	Grammar, J. F.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				Cleaner & Presser	Tailor Shop	7718	W	yes		No	
22			—, Oliza	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
23			—, Riley	Son					M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
24			Snelling, Edward	Roomer					M	W	49	M	26	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Contractor	Bld Construction	0481	E	yes		No	
25	204	247	Moseley, Minton	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	47	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8591	E	yes		No	
26			—, Clarice	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	France	Texas	87	[illegible]	1	yes	Book Keeper	Drug Store	6790	W	yes			
27			—, Elijah	Brother					M	W	56	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Physician	Medical	9294	O	yes		No	
28			Johnson, Jane	Servant					F	Neg	52	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
29	205	248	Rousin, John	Head	R	16		No	M	W	72	D	36	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	Black Smith	Own Shop	0064	O	yes		No	
30			Adams, Lula	Daughter					F	W	30	D	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
31			Cole, Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	28	D	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
32			Adams, Ruby M.	Granddaughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
33	206	249	Williams, Bernice	Head	R	30		No	F	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Treasurer	County	9393	W	yes			
34			—, Ruth	Mother-H					F	W	62	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None							
35			Monroe, James	Uncle					M	W	57	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
36	207	250	Ferguson, Frank	Head	R	15		No	M	W	75	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	28	No	
37			—, Agusta	Wife-H					F	W	60	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes			
38			—, Robert	Son					M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cleaner & Presser	Tailor Shop	7718	W	yes		No	
39	208	251	Vining, Albert	Head	O	4,000	R	No	M	W	62	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Public Officer	District Clerk	9093	W	yes		No	
40			—, Belle	Wife-H					F	W	58	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81			yes	None							
41	209	252	Atterberry, Elias	Head	O	1,000		No	M	W	87	M	40	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Agent	Paint Co	4490	W	yes		yes	Civ
42			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	77	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
43			Elrod, Gladys	Housekeeper					F	W	23	Wd	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	House keeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes			
44	210	253	Lester, Alvin	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	78	M	26	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None							
45			—, Lucy	Wife-H					F	W	66	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							
46	211	254	Sloan, Lindy	Head-H	O	4,000		No	F	W	64	Wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None							
47		255	Francis, John	Head	R	15		No	M	W	37	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	yes		yes	WW
48			—, Beryl	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
49		256	Besille, Viola	Head	R	15		No	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Librarian	Public School	9794	W	yes			
50			—, Annie	Sister-H					F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Chief Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 37-1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

South Palestine Street

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51			Stume Marie	Roomer				No	F	W	33	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	80			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
52	212	257	Lawson Dudley	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	New York	New York	New York	52			yes	Post Master	Post Office	9976	W	yes	yes	WW
53			—— Dorothy	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Michigan	Canada English	Michigan	66	43	1	yes	None						
54			—— Lorna	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	New York	Michigan	87				None						
55	213	258	Pormley Mitch	Head	R	15		No	M	W	53	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Overseer	Lumber Mill	7444	W	yes		
56			—— Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	None						
57			—— Leah	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
58			—— Lavell	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
59	214	259	Sloan Walter	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	62	M	31	No	yes	Iowa	Tennessee	Tennessee	65			yes	None						
60			—— Mattie-H	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	33	No	yes	Iowa	Tennessee	Tennessee	65			yes	None						
61			Windham Letitia	Ward				V	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
62			Renfro Andrew	Servant				V	M	Neg	33	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
63	215	260	Odom Berry	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	57	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Public Officer	Tax Collector	9898	W	yes	No	
64			—— Sallie A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None						
65			Dempsey Louis	Nephew				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Retail Dry goods	4590	W			
66		261	Chatman Gerald	Head	R	20		No	M	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No	
67			—— Eunice	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
68			—— Gerald W.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
69	216	262	Sherman Frank	Head	O	750		No	M	W	54	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	Proprietor	Feed Store	8791	E	yes	No	
70	217	263	Priest Mack	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	67	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	Manager	Ice. Ins Agt	9892	W	yes	No	
71			—— Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
72			Price Irene	Roomer				V	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
73	218	264	Chandler Alton	Head	O	5,000		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Com. Agent	County	9694	W	yes		
74			—— Kathleen	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Lawyer	Gen Practice	5X94	O	yes	No	
75	219	265	Stovall Bryan	Head	R	5		No	M	W	33	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stenog.	Abstract Co	7192	W	yes		
76			—— Kate	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Retail Groc.	9X91	E	yes	No	
77	220	266	Tucker Richard	Head	R	10		No	M	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	None						
78			—— Linna	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	No	
79			—— Norma	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Agent	Spirella Co	4390	W	yes		
80			—— Olivia	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes		
81			—— Leota	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
82	221	267	Sherman Alvin	Head	O	5,000	R	No	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	None						
83			—— Bertie	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
84		268	Nelson William	Head	R	15		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Garment Shop	8491	E	yes		
85			—— Erma	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No	
86	222	269	Tomlin Earl	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	25	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
87			—— Joy	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Auto's	4589	W	yes	No	
88			—— Earl	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
89	223	270	McDonald John	Head	O	1750		No	M	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
90			—— Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	No	
91			—— Dora M	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
92	224	271	Blankinship Jim	Head	R	12		No	M	W	53	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
93			—— Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83			yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	No	
94			—— Ray	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
95			—— Milton	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
96			Bradberry Rosalee	Daughter				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				None						
97			Barton Grover	Son-in-law				V	M	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
98			—— Pearl	Daughter				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes		
99			—— Harold	Son				V	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
100		272	Wolverton Elley	Head	R	5		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
																						yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: [illegible] | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-1 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Iona E Frazer, Enumerator.

Street (written vertically beside lines 22–36): South Palestine Street

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1			—— Effie	Wife-H				No	F	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			—— Lollie	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	17		None						
3			—— Charles	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4			—— Bernice	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5	235	273	Black, May	Head	O	1,800	R	No	F	W	47	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Grader	Basket Factory	7745	W	yes		
6			Reasonover, James	Gr. Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7			Gilmore, Almer	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	35	Wd	30	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Plummer	Independent	04X1	E	yes	yes	WW
8			Waller, Sister	Cousin				✓	F	W	51	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
9	236	274	Conway, Frances	Head	O	1250		No	M	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Tractor Operator	State Highway Dept	4X71	W	yes	No	
10			—— Jessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			—— Valera	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			—— Jessie F	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			—— John W	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14	237	275	Stovall, Finis	Head	O	2,000	R	No	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Tailor Shop	721V	E	yes	No	
15			—— Annie	Wife H				✓	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			—— Burnell	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			Avant, Hortense	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18		276	Egbert, Ellis	Head	R	15		No	M	W	26	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Book Keeper	Motor Co	6789	W	yes	No	
19			—— Edna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20	238	277	Crane, Grover	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	45	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Transfer	Own Truck	728V	E	yes	No	
21			—— Eva	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
22			—— Oleta	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			—— Nelwyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			—— James	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25	239	278	Hall, Burchell	Head	R	8		No	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	No	
26			—— Nanie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			—— Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			—— Nellie	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29	240	279	Henderson, Doc	Head	R	8		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Basket Factory	7845	W	yes	No	
30			—— Leola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			—— Fay	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32	241	280	Loon, Bethel	Head	R	5		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Basket Factory	7845	W	yes	No	
33			—— Leona	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			—— Agnes	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35	242	281	Allen, John H	Head	R	7		No	M	W	32	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Truck Driver	Transfer	4X8V	W	yes	No	
36			—— Lola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
37	243	282	Grotsler, Cronon	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	43	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW
38			—— Mary	Wife				✓	F	W	42	M	33	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
39			—— Marion	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			—— Daniel	Son				✓	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41			—— Billie	Son				✓	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42	244	283	Allen, George	Head	O	600		No	M	W	63	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Brick Mason	Contractor Work	03X1	W	No 29		
43			—— Eliza	Wife-H				✓	F	W	66	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Proprietor	Auto Repair Shop	7823	E	yes	No	
44	245	284	Love, Wallace	Head	R	10		No	M	W	44	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		[illegible]				
45			—— Kate	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			—— Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47			—— Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			—— Wallace Jr	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			—— William	Son				✓	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			—— June	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

(Street, written in left margin: South Palestine Street)

Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
236	285	Blake, George	Head	R	10	yes	M	Neg	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
		—— Pearl	Wife - H			X	F	Neg	38	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W				
		—— G T	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		—— Ellamay	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
237	286	Walker, Grover	Head	R	7	No	M	Neg	43	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No	
		—— Lola B	Wife			V	F	Neg	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		—— J C	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
		—— Dy	Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
		—— Virgie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
		—— Hubert	Son			V	M	Neg	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
238	287	Jordan, Maud	Head	O	2500	No	F	Neg	63	Wd	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	87	yes	Stenographer	Odd jobs	7199	W	No	30		
		—— Russell	Son			V	M	Neg	40	M	30	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Dairy & Dray	Gen Hauling	4V8V	O	yes		yes	[illegible]
		—— Emma	Daughter-in-law			V	F	Neg	50	M	40	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
		Martin, Billie	Boarder			V	F	Neg	45	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		Martin, Fred	Boarder			V	M	Neg	54	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bus driver	Bus Line	598V	W	No	31	No	
239	288	Dickson, Hanna	Head-H	R	10	No	F	Neg	47	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
		—— Alna	Son			V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
240	289	Scott, Emmitt	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Basket Factory	7845	W	yes		No	
		—— Bertie	Wife - H			V	F	Neg	29	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		—— Sunshine	Daughter			V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
		—— Emmitt Jr	Son			V	M	Neg	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
241	290	Clifton, Ray	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	32	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Basket Factory	7845	W	yes		yes	WW
		—— Nellie	Wife - H			V	F	Neg	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
		—— Randolph	Son			V	M	Neg	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
		—— Billie J	Daughter			V	F	Neg	½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
242	291	Teer, Corine	Head - H	R	5	No	F	Neg	42	M		No	24	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Basket Factory	7845	W	yes			
		—— Elliott	Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Delivery man	Retail Grocery	8690	W	yes			
		—— Crittenden	Son			V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		Moore, Margaret	Mother			V	F	Neg	70	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
243	292	Walters, Aubrey	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
		—— Ruby J	Wife - H			V	F	Neg	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		—— David	Son			V	M	Neg	10	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
		—— Ruby	Daughter			V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
		Bradford, Ollie	Mother-in-law			V	F	Neg	65	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
244	293	King, Frank	Head	O	4000	No	M	Neg	67	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	32	No	
245	294	Thompson, John	Head	O	3000	No	M	Neg	60	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Contractor	Brick Mason	14X1	E	yes		No	
		—— Alma	Wife - H			V	F	Neg	51	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
		—— Charlie	Son			V	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Civil engineering	Construction Work	19X1	W	yes			
		—— Howard	Son			V	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Rail Road	7X77	W	yes		No	
		—— Irene	Daughter-in-law			V	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		—— Dorothy	Gr Daughter			V	F	Neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
246	295	Williamson, Mattie	Head - H	O	2000	No	F	Neg	70	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	None							
		Martin, Alma	Daughter			V	F	Neg	41	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
		—— Edith	Gr Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
247	296	Tyler, Mary	Head - H	O	250	No	F	Neg	69	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
		Cook, Corine	Daughter			V	F	Neg	40	D		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes			
		Pattison, Manuel	Son			V	M	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Delivery man	Retail Feed Store	8690	W	yes		No	
248	297	Harris, Webb	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		yes	WW
		—— Bonny	Wife - H			V	F	Neg	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
		—— Verda	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): South First Street

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran
		— Alvin	Son				No	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
249	298	Pope, Young	Head	O	300		No	M	Neg	67	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No
		— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
		— Opal	Son				V	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Jobs?	7899	W	yes		No
250	299	Smith, Sammie	Head	O	300		No	F	Neg	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
251	300	Johnson, Dave	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Sec. Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	No	33	No
		— Susanna	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
		— Lester	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
252	301	Marsden, Tom	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	74	M	25	No	yes	California	New England	New England	98	VS	0	yes	Night Watch	Stave? Mill	4644	W	yes		No
		— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	71	M	46	No	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia	66			yes	None						
		Sloan, Mary	Gr. Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		Bradshaw, John	Boarder				V	M	W	27	M	39	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Guard	State Farm	4693	W	No	34	No
253	302	Brown, Verlie	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Neg	36	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	O	yes		
		— Lilian	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes		
		— Clyde	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		
		— Laura	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		— Inez	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		Henderson, Emma	Cousin				V	F	Neg	60	Wd	16	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None						
		Jourdan, George	Boarder				V	M	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No
254	303	Woodard, John	Head	R	8		No	M	W	58	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81			yes	Dealer	Junk Metal	9491	O	yes		No
		— Rosie	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
		— Carl	Son				V	M	W	30	Wd	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Gas Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		No
		— Stanley	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	7623	W	yes		No
	304	Blakemore, Mary	Head-H	R	5		No	F	W	85	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
	305	Moseley, Liza?	Head	R	5		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co	4XXV	W	yes		No
		— Estelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		— Brondell	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
255	306	Summers, Jim	Head	O	10,000		No	M	W	50	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Dentist	Gen. Practice	8894	O	yes		No
		— Connie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		— J B	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		— Frank	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
256	307	Copeland, Will	Head	O	8,000		No	M	W	55	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Auto Repair Shop	7223	O	No	35	No
		— Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
	308	Norman, Summers	Head	R	22		No	M	W	24	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Sawyer	Saw Firm	5X94	O	yes		No
		— Maynell	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
257	309	Summers, Sally	Head-H	O	2,000		No	F	W	55	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		— Wyatt	Son				V	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		Long, Sara	Boarder				V	F	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
	310	Raybrook?, Walter	Head	R	25		No	M	W	26	M	26	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	Brick layer	Construction Work	03X1	W	yes		No
		— Lula	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
258	311	Oneal, Jim	Head	R	12		No	M	W	32	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Basket Factory	7845	W	yes		No
		— Elvira	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Laborer	Basket Factory	7845	W	yes		
		Thompson, Eli	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		
	312	Farlow, Lenard	Head	R	7	R	No	M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	7623	W	yes		No
		— Lallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	15	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Seamstress	At Home	9364	O	yes		
		— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
		— Lester	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
		— May	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
259	313	Reagan, Mary	Head-H	O	2,500		No	F	W	76	Wd	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
	314	Noel, Finis	Head	R	8		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Painter	House	2811	O	yes		No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51				—— Nena	Wife-H				No	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
52				—— Gerald	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53		260	315	Odom Alfred G.	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	61	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	E	yes	No	
54				Odom Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
55				—— Ralf	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56	South First Street	261	316	Barrows William	Head	R	18		No	M	W	64	M	43	No	yes	Wisconsin	Michigan	Ohio	63	yes	Contractor	House building	04X1	E	yes	No	
57				—— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	30	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
58				Driggins Mary A	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	50	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
59				—— Ike	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	48	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Crate Factory	7844	W	yes	No	
60		262	317	Barrows Jim	Head	R	12		No	M	W	55	M	32	No	yes	Wisconsin	New York	Iowa	63	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	No	
61				—— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes	None						
62				—— Charlie	Brother				V	M	W	69	Wd	25	No	yes	Missouri	New York	Iowa	66	yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	No	
63		263	318	Gregg John	Head	R	20		No	M	W	64	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Agent	Sewing Machine	4490	E	yes	No	
64				—— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65				Philips Tom	Boarder	O	2,000		No	M	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
66				Koon Hugh	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	yes		
67		264	319	Goss Lee	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	54	M	29	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Cabinet Maker	Independent	05[illegible]	O	yes	No	
68				—— Ruby	Wife				V	F	W	53	M	15	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Florist	Independent	VVVV	E	yes		
69		265	320	Summers E. E. S.	Head	O	8,000		No	M	W	44	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Retail Hardware	9091	E	yes	No	
70				—— Kate	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71				—— Janet	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72				—— Ed	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73				—— John	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74				—— Wayne	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75		266	321	Sherman Nina D	Head-H	O	5,000		No	F	W	38	D	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
76				—— Eloise	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77		267	322	Kerr Charles E	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Indiana	69	yes	Comm. Agent	Oil Co	42XV	W	yes	yes	WW
78				—— Lois B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
79		268	323	Bingham Clay	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	[illegible]	9393	W	yes	No	
80				—— Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81				Bobbitt Mary	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	73	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
82		269	324	Ward Hardee	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	59	M	20	No	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Missouri	70	yes	Publisher	News Paper	7249	E	yes	No	
83	Barron Street			—— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
84		270	325	Newman Tom	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	70	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Broker	Feed	86[illegible]	O			
85				—— Georgia	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			326	Sessions Melvin	Head	R	17	R	No	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Deputy clerk	Co Clerk Office	9398	W			
87				—— Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88		271	327	Holcomb Ed	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	51	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
89				—— Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
90		272	328	Schoechler John	Head	O	4,000	R	No	M	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Retail Gen Mer	9V91	E	yes	No	
91				—— Allie	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92				—— Herman	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93		273	329	Cobble Tom H.	Head	O	8,500		No	M	W	47	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Physician	Medical	9294	O	yes	No	
94				—— Allie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95				—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96				—— Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97				—— Angelian	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98				Audrey Walter	Chauffeur		1		V	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	yes	No	
99		274	330	Jacoll Frank	Head	R	15		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Electrician	Light Plant	1V62	W	yes	No	
100				—— Gorde	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war
1					— Sou F.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
2					— Jerry	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
3		275	331		Falker John	Head	R	12		No	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Planer Mill	7444	W	yes		No	
4					— Roberta	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
5		276	332		Leake Johnnie	Head-H	O	3,000		No	F	W	66	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
6					— Robert	Daughter				V	F	W	41	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
7					Snelling Irene	Boarder				V	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	yes			
8			333		Sales George	Head	R	20		No	M	W	45	M	27	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Brick Mason	Construction Work	88X1	W	yes		No	
9					— Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
10	Barron Street				— Archay L.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		No		Arkansas	Kentucky	Texas		84						None							
11		277	334		Bonner Walter	Head	O	2,000		No	M	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Insurance	Gen. Insurance	8885	O	yes		No	
12					— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	17	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None							
13					— Linda	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	yes	California	Texas	Kentucky		98					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
14		278	335		Musick Elmer	Head	O	3,500		No	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		No	
15					— Anda	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
16					— Elma	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17		279	336		Meredith Albert	Head	O	2,500		No	M	W	36	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cleaner	Tailor Shop	7718	E	yes		yes	WW
18					— Beatrice	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
19					— Olive B.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20		280	337		Williams James	Head	R	20		No	M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Retail Garment Shop	8491	E	yes		No	
21					— Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22					— Warren	Brother				V	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Garment Shop	4590	W	yes		No	
23					King John	Mother-in-law	O	2,000		No	F	W	60	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24		281	338		Parks John	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cleaner	Tailor Shop	7718	W	yes			
25					— Zora	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes			
26			339		Kiser John	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Brick Mason	Construction Work	88X1	W	yes		No	
27					—	Wife-H				V	[illegible]	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28					Colly Bessa	Roomer				V	F	W	49	D	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Manager	Beauty Shop	8096	W	yes			
29					Mores Ila	Roomer				V	F	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
30					Schrum Ora	Roomer				V	F	W	44	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
31			340		McDonald Thelma	Head-WR		10		No	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32					— Roy	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33		282	341		Norman Wyatt	Head	O	5,000	R	No	M	W	52	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	President	Bank	8583	W	yes		No	
34					— Ala	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35					— Wyatt	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
36					Tinsley Bill	Servant				V	M	Neg	29	M	24	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		No	
37		283	342		Summers Alba	Head	R	20		No	M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Bakery	7811	E	yes		No	
38					— Sabata	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None							
39					— Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40					— Billie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41	Sycamore Street				— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42			343		Simmons Bill	Head	R	10		No	M	W	56	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Accountant	Gen. Acct.	6694	W	No	36	No	
43		284	344		Manning Claud	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	31	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mailing clerk	Post office	7796	W	yes		No	
44					— Hughlamae	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
45					— Philip	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12			No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46		285	345		Murphy Bertie	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	55	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes		No	
47					— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
48					— Roy	Son				V	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton buyer	Independent	8X91	O	No	37	yes	WW
49			346		Tany Ralph	Head	R	10		No	M	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	78X1	W	yes		No	
50					— Georgia	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None							

Apr 15

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
51			— Willie R.	Son				No	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
52			— Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
53	285	349	Staggner, Claud	Head	R	10		No	M	W	53	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Planer Mill	7844	W	yes	No	
54			— Sallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
55		348	Stuckey, Marvin	Head	R	5		No	M	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Planer Mill	7844	W	yes	yes	WW
56			— Onie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None						
57			— Julia	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
58	287	349	Salter, Bruce	Head	O	2,500		No	M	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Draftsman	Independent	5V94	O	yes	No	
59			— Sallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
60		350	Hall, Ide R.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	E	yes	No	
61			— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
62			— Melba	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
63			— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
64			— Rose	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
65	288	351	Pampauer, Jimmie	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	70	M	32	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None						
66			Picketts, Georgia	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	74	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						
67	289	352	Brown, Ben	Head	R	25		No	M	W	41	M	26	No	yes	Russia-[illegible]	Russia-[illegible]	Russia-[illegible]	Jewish	75	[illegible]	V	1905	Na	yes	Merchant	Retail Dry goods	8491	E	yes	No	
68			— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Russia-[illegible]	Russia-[illegible]	Russia-[illegible]	Jewish	[illegible]	[illegible]	V	1909	Na	yes	None						
69			— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia-[illegible]	Russia-[illegible]		87	[illegible]	0			yes	None						
70			— Leon	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia-[illegible]	Russia-[illegible]		87	[illegible]	0			yes	None						
71			— Sylvan	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Russia-[illegible]	Russia-[illegible]		87	[illegible]	0				None						
72	290	353	Clark, Alice	Head-H	O	1,500		No	F	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
73			— Lea	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sign Writer	Independent	8X1	O	yes	No	
74	291	354	Hillin, Howard	Head	R	22		No	M	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Hamburger Shop	889V	W	yes	No	
75			— May	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None						
76			— Hedda	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
77	292	355	Odom, Sneed	Head	R	65		No	M	W	68	M	42	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					yes	None						
78			— Lola	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Proprietor	Boarding House	829V	O	yes		
79			— Lawson	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87												
80			— Mabel	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes		
81			Hawkins, Gene	Boarder				V	M	W	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					yes	None						
82			Delaney, Titus	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cleaner	Tailor Shop	771V	W	yes		
83			Collier, Jerry	Boarder				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes	No	
84			Vandorn, Hezekiah	Boarder				V	M	W	64	S		No	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio		61					yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes		
85			Linley, Gene	Boarder				V	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Night Watch	[illegible]	4644	W	yes	No	
86			Raines, Oma	Boarder				V	F	W	24	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	4590	W	yes		
87			Carter, Champ	Boarder				V	M	W	53	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Deputy Clerk	District Court	9393	W	yes	No	
88			— Frank	Boarder				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
89			— Philip	Boarder				V	M	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
90			Odom, Thad	Boarder				V	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Basket Factory	7844	W	yes	No	
91			Williamson, Gilbert	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gas Co	78X5	W	yes	No	
92			Sargent, Homer	Boarder				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Oil Line	7875	W	yes	No	
93			Cobb, Charlie	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Oil Line	7875	W	yes	No	
94	293	356	Neely, Wade	Head	O	2,000	R	No	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cotton buyer	Independent	8X91	O	yes	No	
95			— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Oklahoma	Minnesota	Arkansas		86					yes	None						
96	294	357	Ervin, Corbey	Head	R	25		No	M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Supt. [illegible]	County	9494	W	yes	No	
97			— Fay	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Teacher	Public School	9494				
98			— Erlene	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
99			— E. S.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
100	295	358	Odom, Ray	[illegible]	R	[illegible]		V	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst. Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	No	

Margin notes: Sycamore Street (lines 69–82); South [illegible] St (lines 94–100).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Wells Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Street (margin): South Second Street; Crockett Street

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
1			Vining, Willie	[illegible]				No	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	W	yes	yes	WW
2	296	359	Hanna, Will	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	45	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Abstract Office	72-929	[illegible]	yes	No	
3			—, Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
4			—, Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
5			—, Wilson	Son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
6			Wilson, Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	79	Wd		No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
7	297	360	Sherman, Carl	Head	R	15		No	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		
8			—, Bertie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None						
9			—, Carl Jr.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
10	298	361	Bagley, Will	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	62	Wd		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	No	
11			—, Jay	Son				V	M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Garage	7893	W	yes	No	
12	299	362	Measley, Lee	Head	R	10		No	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Truck Driver	Lumber Mill	4X44	W	yes	No	
13			—, Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
14			—, Elna	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
15	300	363	Cook, Hardy	Head	R	8		No	M	W	39	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	No	
16			—, Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
17			—, Lottie	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
18			—, Benny	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
19			—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
20			—, H S	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
21			—, Billie	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
22	301	364	King, William	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	54	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Planer Mill	7844	W	yes	No	
23			—, Bettie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	51	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	yes		
24			—, Odis	Son				V	M	Neg	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	No	
25			Stafford, Martha	Daughter				V	F	Neg	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
26			Griffin, Bessie	Gr Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
27			—, Ollie	Gr Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
28	302	365	Bill, Mary	Head-H	R	6		No	F	Neg	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	yes		
29			—, Ray	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
30			—, Katherine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
31			Owens, Kate	Mother				V	F	Neg	62	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
32	303	366	Hamilton, Bertie	Head-H	R	5		No	F	Neg	35	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
33			—, Corine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
34			—, Jessie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
35			—, Pauline	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
36			—, Willie	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
37			Pope, Jarvis	Gr Son				V	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
38	304	367	Williams, John A	Head	R	20		No	M	W	58	M	31	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	No	
39			—, Winnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
40			—, Elizabeth C	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None						
41			—, Edith R	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None						
42			—, Henry K	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
43			—, Carey R	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
44	305	368	Franscik, Peter	Head	R	12		No	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Kentucky	Russia	Kentucky	80	19	1	yes	Fireman	Planer Mill	1544	W	yes	No	
45			—, Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
46			—, Marvin	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None						
47			Duggan, Sam	Gr. child				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
48	306	369	Rogers, Henry	Head	O	2,000	R	No	M	W	37	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Lumber Mill	7644	W	yes	yes	WW
49			—, Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
50	307	370	Berry, Andrew	Head	O	1,500	R	No	M	W	45	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Overseer	Crate Factory	7444	W	yes	No	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Crockett Street)

Line	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	(32)
51				—— Bessie	Wife-H				no	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52				—— A D	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53				—— Eudoxia	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54		308	371	McGaughey Claud	Head	R	20		No	M	W	41	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Crate Facty	7844	W	yes		No		
55				—— Ronnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56				—— James	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57		309	372	Ford Jesse	Head	O	3,000		No	M	W	56	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Manager	Lumber Mill	7344	W	yes		No		
58				—— M Jenore	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
59				—— Lenore	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
60				—— Marguelly	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
61		310	373	Farrow Ed	Head	R	22	R	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Motor Co	7689	W	yes		No		
62				—— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
63				—— Bobbie L.	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64		311	374	Forster John H.	Head	O	2,500		No	M	W	56	M	38	No	yes	Georgia	Canada-English	Georgia		78	43	1			yes	Proprietor	Cotton Gin	7268	E	yes		No		
65				—— Alla	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	35	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
66				—— John F	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
67		312	375	Selvin John	Head	R	15		No	M	W	50	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Deputy Sheriff	County	8993	W	yes		No		
68				—— Sou	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69				—— Nettie P	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70				—— Jack	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71				—— John B	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72		313	376	Zachary Festus	Head	O	1,000	R	No	M	W	48	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	E	yes		No		
73				—— F Stella	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		87					yes	None								
74				—— Bill	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75				—— Andrew	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76				Hurt Lula	Roomer				V	F	W	57	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77		314	377	Vermillion Raymond	Head	O	1,000		No	M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Missouri		66					yes	Telegraph Opr	R R Station	8979	W	yes		No		
78				—— Sibey	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	None								
79				—— Raymond Jr	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None								
80				—— Jacob F	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
81		315	378	Ward Albert	Head	R	25		No	M	W	39	M	26	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		51					yes	Com'l Salesman	Basket Facty	4245	W	yes		No		
82				—— Ila M	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83				—— Jane	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Texas		60					yes	None								
84				—— Ernatt	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Texas		60					yes	None								
85				—— Capeland	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Indiana	Ohio	Texas		60						None								
86				—— Patricia	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Indiana	Ohio	Texas		60						None								
87				Urban Mayme	Sister				V	F	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Ohio		86					yes	None								
88		316	379	Finley Ed	Head	R	27		No	M	W	59	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Secretary	City	9093	W	yes		No		
89				—— F Bettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
90				Finley Mary	Mother				V	F	W	75	Wd.		No	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina		81					yes	None								
91			380	Finley Webb	Head	R	13		No	M	W	37	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Asst. Supt.	County	9393	W	yes		yes	WW	
92				—— Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas		87					yes	Teacher	Piano	827V	O	yes				
93		317	381	Musslewhite Peter B.	Head	O	6,000		No	M	W	45	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8886	W	yes		No		
94				—— Lora	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
95				—— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96		318	382	Faulkenbury Eldra	Head	R	15		No	M	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina		78					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes		No		
97				—— Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98				—— Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
99				—— Maurice	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
100				—— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 15 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Dora A. Frazer, Enumerator.

Street (left margin): Crockett Street

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1			—— Marion	Son				No	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				None						
2			—— Billie	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				None						
3	319	383	Pryor Annie V.	Head-H	O	4,000		No	F	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None						
4			—— Lois	Step Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
5			—— J. T.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
6			—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
7			—— Kathrine	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
8			—— Grace A.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None						
9			Sutton Mary	Mother				V	F	W	71	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None						
10	320	384	Vermillion Jacob	Head	O	4,000		No	M	W	60	M	33	No	yes	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia	66			yes	Agent	Steam Rail Road	6277	W	yes	No	
11			—— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Missouri	France	Tennessee	66	12	1	yes	None						
12	321	385	Meeks Lizzie	Head-H	O	2,000		No	F	W	64	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
13			—— Fannie	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
14	322	386	Toney Albert E.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Elec Light Plant	7362	W	yes	No	
15			—— Alta	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
16			—— Bonnie G.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
17			—— Mary F.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
18			—— Albert Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
19			Salmon James	Bro in law				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Ice Plant	7768	W	yes	No	
20	323	387	Hermer Alice	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
21			Barrett Lela	Sister				V	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
22	324	388	Hardy John	Head	R	15		No	M	W	61	M	36	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	No	
23			—— Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	None						
24			—— Arella	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
25	325	389	Stovall Thomas	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	67	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Manager	Poultry Yard	VXVV	E	yes	No	
26			—— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
27			—— Lucile	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
28	326	390	Pryor Alvin	Head	O	6,000		No	M	W	43	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Machinist	Mach. Shop	7028	E	yes	No	
29			—— Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None						
30			—— Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
31			—— Harold	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
32			Phipps Annie	Mother in law				V	F	W	67	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None						
33			—— Robert	Bro in law				V	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	No	
34	327	391	Butler Louis	Head	O			Yes	M	W	59	M	29	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O			
35			—— Lenore	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						
36			—— John	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	Welder	Individual	77[illegible]	W	yes	No	
37			—— William	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	None						
38	P.	392	Halbert Eliga	Head	R	10		No	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co.	4XXV	W	yes	No	
39			—— Lucile	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None						
40	328	393	White George	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	60	M	27	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Merchant	Retail Dry goods	8491	E	yes	No	
41			—— Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida	87			yes	None						
42			—— Morris	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						
43			Bolin Benjamin	Father in law				V	M	W	77	Wd		No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	78			yes	None						
44			Sutton Mansel	Gr. Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
45	329	394	Clayton Henning	Head	R	20		No	M	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Merchant	Variety Store	8691	E	yes	yes	WW
46			—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
47			—— Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
48			—— Jenette	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
49		395	Grogan Byron	Head	R	10		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			yes	Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	7623	W	yes	No	
50			—— Lula	Wife				V	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Rusk Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-1 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Street: Crockett Street

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Col. 32
51			— Mary F	Daughter				No	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
52	330	396	Ross Lonnie	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	41	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	4	yes	Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	7623	W	yes	No		28
53			— Nettie	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
54			Coleman John W.	Father-in-law				X	M	W	79	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		yes	None							
55	331	397	Jenkins John W	Head	O	2,000	R	No	M	W	73	M	31	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		yes	Proprietor	Poultry Yard	VVVV	O	yes	No		
56			— Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		yes	None							
57			— Carrie	Daughter				V	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
58			— John F	Son				V	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	yes	WW	
59	332	398	Ray Bryant	Head	R	10		No	M	W	37	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
60			— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
61			— Autil?	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
62			— Janice?	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
63			— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
64			— Wayne	Son				V	M	W	1 1/2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
65	333	399	Jenkins Homer B.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
66			— Claudia	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87		yes	None							
67			— Jack	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
68			— Don	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
69	334	400	Ross John	Head	O	700		No	M	W	80	M	27	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		yes	None							
70			— Roxie	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87		yes	None							
71			— Bibe?	Son				V	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		yes	Clerk	R.R. Freight office	7X77	W	yes	yes	WW	
72			— Harold	Gr. Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Texas	Texas	91		yes	None							
73	335	401	Jenkins Grady	Head	O	1,000		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		yes	Laborer	Basket Factory	7845	W	yes	yes	WW	
74			— Dolly F	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	Basket Factory	7845	W	yes			
75	336	402	Long Mattie J	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Seamstress	At Home	8360	O	yes			
76	337	403	Bothwell? Jack	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	76	M	31	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
77			— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87		yes	None							
78			— Elsie F	Gr. Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
79			Tomblen Adair	Son-in-law				V	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		yes	Manager	Auto Repair Shop	7523	W	yes	No		
80			— Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	None							
81			— Adair Jr	Gr. Son				V	M	W	1 1/2?	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			None							
82	338	404	Barley Chris	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	31	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		59
83			— Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	W	68	M	15	No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia	82		yes	None							
84			Cox Emma	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	82	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78		yes	None							
85	339	405	Harrell Buford	Head	R	12		No	M	W	39	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Com'l Traveler	Wholesale Mdse.	4268	W	yes	No		
86			— Nellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	None							
87			— Vaughn	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
88			— Buford Jr	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
89			— Doris	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
90			— Josephine	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
91			Hale Bonnie	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	None							
92			— Ed	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	46	M	36	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	
93	340	406	Ray James F	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	Gen. Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		34?
94			— Bernice?	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	None							
95	341	407	Marshall Archie	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89		yes	Plummer	Plumming Shop	30X1	W	yes	No		
96			— Blanche	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
97			— Wynelle	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
98			— George	Son				V	M	W	1/12?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None							
99	342	408	Pryor Jim W	Head	O	2,000	R	No	M	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Machinist	Oil Well Machine Shop	7028	W	yes	No		
100			— Jimmie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: X
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 87-1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Dave E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Crockett Street

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1			— James Jr.	Son				no	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2	343	409	Bothwell Jim	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	
3			— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			— Shannon	Son				X	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— Albert	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
6			— Everett	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7	344	410	Vandermark Floyd	Head	R	7		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	New York	New York	New York	56	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No	
8			— Gertrude	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
9			— Harold	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	New York	Texas	87		None							
10			Costello Irvin	Boarder				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No	
11	345	411	Skinner Charlie	Head	R	7		no	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No	
12			— Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
13			— Irma	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			— Milton	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
15	346	412	Cumby Della	Head-H	R	5		no	F	W	45	D		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			Williams Josie	Mother				V	F	W	66	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17	347	413	Gibson Jimmie	Head-H	O	5000		no	F	W	77	Wd	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
18			— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
19			— May	Daughter				V	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Deputy Clerk	County	9393	W	yes			
20	348	414	Shattuck Willie	Head	O	1,000		no	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Book Keeper	Service Station	6793	W	yes		yes	WW
21			— Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
22	349	415	Shattuck Will	Head	O	1,000		no	M	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
23	350	416	Schoshder Palmer	Head	R	15		no	M	W	41	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes			
24			— Vina	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			— Ottis	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			— Finis	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			— Lois	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			— Grady	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			— Bumah R	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30			— O J	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31	351	417	Cole Serbie	Head	R	20		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Motor Co	7287	W	yes	8289	No	
32			— Daisy	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			— James	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34			— Avery A	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			— Gloria	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			— Marita J.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37	352	418	Teutsch Maud	Head	R	20		no	F	W	57	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
38			— Lamont	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			Musgrove Odell	Gr Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40	353	419	Pyle Herby	Head	R	12		no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No	
41			— Blanche	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43			— Eugene	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44		420	Pyle Eldridge	Head	R	6		no	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No	
45			— Leoda	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			— Robert	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gas Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		No	
47			— Clint	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gas Pipe Line	7875	W	yes			
48	354	421	Pryor Ben	Head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Plumbing Shop	[illegible]	E	yes		No	
49			— Lula	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			Osborne Vie	Daughter				V	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas ... County: Cherokee ... Township or other division of county: x ... Incorporated place: Rusk Town ... Ward of city ... Block No. ... Unincorporated place ... Institution ...

Enumeration District No. 37-1 ... Supervisor's District No. 12 ... Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	32
51	Crockett St.			—— Herbert	Son-in-law				no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Printing Co	6749	W	yes		no		
52				—— Herbert Jr	Gr. Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	None								
53				—— Francis	Gr. Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
54		355	422	Holcomb George	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	
55				—— Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
56				—— Eloise	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
57				—— Rosemary	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
58				—— Ruth J	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
59				—— Genell	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
60	Butler Street	356	425	March Mary	Head-H	O	400		no	F	Neg	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes				
61				Jones Amanda	Sister				V	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Practical Nurse	Independent	8796	O	yes				
62		357	424	McKimie Marion	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	53	M	20	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
63				—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	50	M	16	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
64				—— Vira	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
65				—— Dan	Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
66				—— Francis	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
67				Young Henry	Gr. Son				V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
68				Rivers James	Gr. Son				V	M	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
69		358	425	McKimie George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
70				—— Annie	Wife				x	F	Neg	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
71				—— Georgia L	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
72				—— Ethel	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
73		359	426	Rivera Burleson	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
74				—— Otelia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W					
75				Taylor Cleo	Nephew				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
76		360	427	Cary Lizzie	Head-H	R	5		no	F	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	[illegible]	yes	None								
77				—— Dora	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	80	yes	Laborer	Basket Factory	7845	W	no	38			
78				—— Magnolia	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
79		361	428	Sickenberger Bill	Head	R	8		no	M	W	45	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Basket Factory	7845	W	no	38	no		
80				—— J Rachel	Wife				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
81				—— Billie M	Daughter				V	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
82		362	429	Sublett Robert	Head	O	500		no	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes		no		
83				—— Monta	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
84				—— J A	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
85		363	430	Jones John	Head	O	600		no	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Janitor	Co. Court House	6X93	W	yes		no		
86				—— Kate	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
87	Ellis Street			—— Ellis	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Deliveryman	Retail Grocery	8690	W	yes		no		
88				—— Rufus	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Basket Factory	7845	W	yes				
89		364	431	Bivins Hampton	Head	R	10		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	State Hospital	7894	W	yes				
90				—— Rosie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
91				—— C H	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
92				—— Corbett	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
93				Bivins Inis	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Filling Station	7X89	W	no	40	no		
94		345	432	Moore Mamie	Head-H	O	800		no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia	87	yes	None								
95				Hughes Jim	Brother				V	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia	87	yes	Gunsmith	Independent	7628	O	yes		no		
96				Packer Maggie	Sister				V	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia	87	yes	None								
97		366	433	Hughes Sufflass	Head	O	1,000		no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	State Hospital	VIVV	W	yes		no		
98				—— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	State Hospital	8596	W	yes				
99				—— Silvaray	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
100		367	434	Dean James F	Head	R	10		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Night Watchman	Basket Factory	4645	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 17 A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Dora C. Frazer, Enumerator.

Priest St.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not	Veteran	What war
1			—— Mary E.	Wife-H			No	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
2			—— Bernard	Son			√	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
3			—— Lucille	Daughter			√	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
4			—— Willie C.	Son			√	M	Neg	22	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
5			Smith Ben F	Boarder			√	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Basket Facty	7845	W	yes		No	
6	368	435	McCall Marion	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	35	M	29	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	87			yes	Laborer	Basket Facty	7845	W	yes		yes	WW
7			—— Tempie	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
8			—— Ethel	Daughter			√	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
9		436	Philips Walter	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Basket Facty	7845	W	yes		No	
10			—— Gertie	Wife H			√	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
11			—— Irene	Daughter			√	F	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
12	369	437	Dean Jim	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	69	M	32	No	yes	Alabama	Northern Ireland	Alabama	82	03	1	yes	Laborer	Basket Facty	7845	W	yes		No	
13			—— Jettie	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	55	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None							
14			—— Claudia	Daughter			√	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	Laborer	Basket Facty	7845	W	yes			
15			—— Tommy	Son			√	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	Laborer	Basket Facty	7845	W	yes			
16	370	438	Patrick Kate	Head-H	R	15	No	F	Neg	61	[illegible]		No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
17			—— Frank	Son			√	M	Neg	39	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
18			Barton Florannell	Gr Daughter			√	F	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
19			Patrick Bobbie F	Gr Son			√	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
20	371	439	Hooper George	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	47	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Sec. Foreman	Steam Railroad	7477	W	yes		No	
21			—— Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W				
22			—— Ray	Son			X	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Iron Foundry	7828	W	yes		No	
23			—— J W	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Oper Washing Machine	State Hospital	7794	W	yes	7894		
24			—— Clyde	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
25			—— Chester	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
26			Tribble Tisha	Boarder			X	F	Neg	74	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
27			Kirk Roscoe	Boarder			X	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Iron Foundry	7828	W	yes			
28	372	440	Sanders Tom	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	Piece Work	Basket Facty	7745	W	yes		No	
29			—— Elsie	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	34	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None							
30			—— Vera	Daughter			√	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
31			—— Joe M	Son			√	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	None							
32			—— Hazel	Daughter			√	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None							
33			—— Dorothy	Daughter			√	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None							
34	373	441	Sosby Charlie F	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	24	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Sec. Work	Steam R.R.	7877	W	yes		No	
35			—— Emma	Mother-H			√	F	Neg	39	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	None							
36		442	Sosby Willie	Head	R	6	No	M	Neg	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Sec Work	Steam R.R.	7877	W	yes		No	
37			—— Edna	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	22	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
38	374	443	Philips Dock	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	59	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida	87			yes	Laborer	Basket Facty	7845	W	yes		No	
39			—— Mary	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	49	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
40			—— John	Son			√	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Basket Facty	7845	W	yes			
41			—— Tom	Son			√	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Basket Facty	7845	W	yes			
42			—— Flora	Daughter			√	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
43			—— Bob	Son			√	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
44			—— Reubin	Son			√	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
45	375	444	Sosby David	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Sec Work	Steam R.R.	7877	W	yes		No	
46			—— Abra	Wife-H			√	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None							
47			—— Verna	Daughter			√	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
48			—— Dorothy	Daughter			√	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
49			—— Louise	Daughter			√	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
50			—— Dorris J	Son			√	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: X — Incorporated place: Rusk Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-[illegible] — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War/Line
	376	445	Robinson Austin	Head	R	6		No	M	W	33	M	31	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84			yes	Laborer	Basket Factory	7845	W	yes	No	
			— Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
			— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None						
	377	446	Finley Tom R.	Head	O	500		No	M	W	73	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Virginia	82			yes	Attendant	State Hospital	9995	W	yes	No	
			— Ora	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
	378	447	Hughes Eleanora	Head-H	O	800	R	No	F	W	54	D		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
			— Leslie	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Auto Repair Shop	7828	W	yes	No	
			Fleming Joe	Boarder				V	M	W	50	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Basket Factory	7845	W	yes	No	
	379	448	Lucit Tom F.	Head	O	700		V	M	W	76	M	36	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	58	03	0	yes	None						
			— Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	82	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany-Bavaria	Germany-Bavaria	85	13	0	yes	None						
	380	449	Crump Maud	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	51	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia	87			yes	None						
			McMichael Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry goods	4590	W	No		44
			— Charlie	Son-in-law				V	M	W	37	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Shoe Cobbler	State Hospital	9984	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
	381	450	Jenkins Lusher	Head	R	12		No	M	W	50	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Basket Factory	7845	W	yes	No	
			— Bertie	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
			Boyd Rose	[illegible]				V	M	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Co	78X1	W	No	No	48
			— Birdie	Dr-in-law				V	F	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None						
Crump Street	382	451	Philips Ed	Head	R	5		No	M	W	36	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Fireman	Basket Factory	1545	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
			— Arizona	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
			~~Hood~~ Ambrose	Son (step)				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
			— Eddie S.	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
			Grady Levi	Boarder				V	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
			Johnson Rosetta	Aunt				V	F	W	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
	383	452	Johnson Robert	Head	R			No	M	Neg	48	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
			— Gene	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
	384	453	Thompson Lizzie	Head-H	O	100		No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes		
	385	454	Walden Armel	Head-H	R	3		No	F	Neg	27	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes		
			Thompson Grace	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
	386	455	Williams Elizabeth	Head	R	3		No	F	Neg	39	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
			— Clifton	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
	387	456	McDonnell Vernon	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
			— Laura	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	E	yes		
	388	457	Weatherspoon Fred	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	57	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Planing Mill	7844	W	yes	No	
	389	458	Harrison Katie	Head	R	50		V	F	W	24	D		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	E	yes		
			Snelling Noel	Roomer				V	M	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Brick layer	Construction Co	03X1	W	yes	No	
			— Frances	Roomer				V	F	W	30	M	15	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	None						
			— Mary M.	Roomer				V	F	W	24	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87				None						
			— Nat	Roomer				V	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61				Brick Layer	Independent	03X1	O	yes	No	
			Cummings Charles	Roomer				V	M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	67			yes	Plasterer	Contractor	04X1	E	yes	yes	[illegible]
Square			Manees Riley	Roomer				V	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Athletic Club	849V	W	yes	No	
			— Leslie	Roomer				V	F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Bakery	6711	W	yes		
			Rambeau Marcellis	Roomer				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	Building Paper	0749	W	yes	No	
			Shoemaker Sam	Roomer				V	M	W	44	[illegible]		No	yes	Florida	Illinois	Illinois	79			yes	Plumber	Contractor	04X1	E	yes	No	
			Harrison Francis	Roomer				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
	390	459	Skinner Jack	Head	R	8		No	M	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Section Work	Steam R.R.	7877	W	yes	No	
			— Irma	Wife				V	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	None						
Fraser St.	391	460	Sears Jim	Head	O			X	M	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
			— Cora	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	23	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	None						
	392	461	Lewis Mart	Head	R	10		No	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bottler	[illegible]	7720	W	yes	No	
			— Robbie	Wife				V	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs. Iora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War
Frazer Street			462	Davis, Julie	Head	R	10	No	M	N	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	[illegible]	4X70	W	yes		No	
				—— Mattie	Wife-H			V	F	N	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		393	463	Forman, Richard	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O				
				—— James	Son			x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W				
				—— Nute	Father			x	M	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No	
		394	464	Love, Sam	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						No	
				Erving, Mattie	Housekeeper			V	F	Neg	32	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes			
				—— Matthew	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
				—— J D	Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
				—— Lula M	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
				Smith, Hanson	Roomer			V	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	43		
		395	465	Overstreet, Cassie	Head-H	O	300	No	F	Neg	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes			
		396	466	Kennedy, Richard	Head	O	300	No	M	Neg	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Iron Foundry	7828	W	yes		yes	WW
				—— Cordelia	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
Dickinson Street				—— Daisy	Daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		397	467	Shaw, Ray	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic's Helper	Auto Repair Shop	7723	W	yes		No	
				—— Sabatina	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
				—— James	Son			V	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
		398	468	Bradley, Janie	Head-H	R	5	No	F	Neg	53	Wd	16	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes			
				—— Albert	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Deliveryman	Retail Grocery	8690	W	yes			
				—— Louis	Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		399	469	Hall, Sue	Head-H	R	5	No	F	Neg	53	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes			
				Cook, Henry	Brother			V	M	Neg	40	M	25	No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	44	No	
				Kendrick, John	Boarder			V	M	Neg	54	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No		No	
		400	470	Smith, Minnie	Head-H	O	400	No	F	Neg	60	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes			
				—— Otis	Son			V	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No	
				Putnam, Mattie	Mother			V	F	Neg	85	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	88	yes	None							
		401	471	Egbert, Pat	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	65	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	
				—— Delila	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	65	M	19	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
				—— Deola	Gr Daughter			x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
		402	472	Henderson, Ezell	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes		No	
				—— Daisy	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
				Pake, Bernice	Step Daughter			V	F	Neg	3 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
			473	Robertson, Turner	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes		No	
				—— Mayfell	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
				—— Leoha	Daughter			V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
		403	474	Williams, Sam	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	60	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Home Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	
				—— Robert	Son			x	M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	
				—— Raymond	Son			x	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	
				Watson, Sam	Boarder			x	M	Neg	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	
				Sessions, Charlie	Boarder			x	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	40	No	
		404	475	Neems, Alfred	Head	O	600	No	M	Neg	87	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		No	
		A		Cruse, Kent	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Contractor	78X1	W	yes		No	
				—— Mozelle	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
				—— Sebastian	Brother			V	M	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Contractor	78X1	W	yes		No	
		405	476	Franklin, Armstead	Head	O	600	No	M	Neg	56	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		No	
				—— Albenia	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	46	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Agent	Life Insurance	4390	W	yes			
				—— Lesley	Son			V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Auto Repair Shop	7723	W	yes			
				—— Nancy	Daughter			V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
				—— Lucius	Son			V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: X — Incorporated place: Rusk Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 37-1 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs. Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	Dickinson Street				—— Perry	Son			No	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
52					—— Cecil	Son			V	M	Neg	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes	
53					—— Genora	Daughter-in-law			V	F	Neg	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
54				477	Brown Laura	Head	R	5	No	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
55					Johnson Valrie	Granddaughter			V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
56					Gray Bert	Boarder			V	M	Neg	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	No
57			406	478	Boykins Tom	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	25	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Auto Repair Shop	7728	W	yes	No
58					—— Evelyn	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
59			407	479	Sangrum Odell	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	44	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Preacher	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	No
60					—— Maud	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	44	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
61					—— Louella	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
62					—— L D	Son			V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
63			408	480	Parker Jim	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	52	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Sec. Work	Steam R R	7877	W	yes	No
64					—— Minzie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	50	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	
65					—— Henry	Son			V	M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
66					—— Sydney	Son			V	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Sec Work	Steam R.R.	7877	W	yes	
67					—— John T	Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
68					—— Joe J	Son			V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
69					—— Roy	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
70					Williams Ruby	Granddaughter			V	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
71			409	481	Hendrick Chris	Head-H	R	4	No	F	Neg	45	M	16	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
72					—— Rose	Daughter			V	F	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
73					—— Ethel	Daughter			V	F	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
74					—— Maggie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes	
75			410	482	Cook Richard	Head	R	8	No	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
76					—— Lela	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
77					—— Julia	Daughter			V	F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
78					—— Junius	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Iron Foundry	7828	W	yes	
79					—— Oleta	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
80					—— Carl	Son			V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
81					—— James	Son			V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
82					—— Eugene	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
83					—— Herndon	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
84					—— John	Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
85					—— Edward	Son			V	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
86					—— Geraldine	Daughter			V	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
87					Gonzales Mary	Granddaughter			V	F	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
88			411	483	Jones Walter	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
89					—— Jessie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
90					Davis Robert	Boarder			V	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No
91			412	484	Parks Robert	Head	O	100	No	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Auto Repair Shop	7823	W	yes	No
92					—— Mollie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	House keeper	Private Family	[illegible]	W	yes	
93			413	485	Bradley Robert	Head	O	300	No	M	Neg	29	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
94					—— Georgia	Wife			V	F	Neg	23	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
95					—— Sedrick	Stepson			V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
96					—— Frank	Son			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
97			414	486	Peacock Bob	Head	O	500	No	M	Neg	60	M	19	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	No
98					—— Millie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	62	M	21	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
99			415	487	Dickson Eldridge	Head	O	200	No	M	Neg	35	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Post Office	7976	W	yes	No
100			416	488	Dickerson Turner	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	34	M	20	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	Basket Factory	1545	W	yes	No

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Rusk Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-1 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 19 A

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs. Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Street (left margin): Dickinson Street

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran
1			—— Ellamay	Wife-H			no	F	Neg	28	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			—— Odillet	Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3			—— Turner Jr	Son			V	M	Neg	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4	417	489	Robinson Andy	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	78	M	20	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
5			—— Nancy	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	78	M	20	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	None						
6	418	490	Poke John	Head	O	500	no	M	Neg	75	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no
7			—— Anna	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			—— A J	Gr son			V	M	Neg	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Sec Work	Steam R.R.	7877	W			
9	419	491	Foreman Russell	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no
10			—— Anna	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			Shaw Louise	Niece			V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12	420	492	Smith Blandena	Head-H	O	200	no	F	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
13			—— Lucille	Daughter			V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			—— Ollamay	Daughter			V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15	421	493	Ellis Hanna	Head-H	O	200	no	F	Neg	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
16			Gongales Wilma	Boarder			V	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Iron Foundry	7828	W	yes		
17	422	494	Hicks Charlie	Head	R	2	no	M	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Plumbing Shop	78X1	W	no	47	
18			—— Anna	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	15	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19	423	495	Robinson Sam	Head	O	400	no	M	Neg	50	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Gardner	—	VVVV	W		48	
20			—— Somo	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	40	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21	424	496	Robinson Sonnie	Head	O	200	no	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Plumbing Shop	78X1	W	yes		no
22			—— Minnie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			—— Bertha	Daughter			V	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24	425	497	Foreman Lillie	Head-H	O	600	no	F	Neg	35	D	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	no	49	
25			—— Flozine	Daughter			V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			—— Velma	Daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			—— Wade	Son			V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			—— Wilford	Son			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			—— Gellie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30			—— Jack	Son			V	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31			—— Carl L	Son			V	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32	426	498	Foreman Allen	Head	Ten		yes	M	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no
33			—— Charlie	Son			X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		
34			—— Robert	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	90VV	W	yes		
35			—— Melvina	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			—— Josie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37	427	499	Bradley Elmo	Head	O	500	no	M	Neg	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no
38			—— Lizzie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
39			—— Oliver	Son			V	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no
40			—— Herman	Son			V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			—— Mary	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			—— Elmo Jr	Son			V	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43	428	[illegible]	White George	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no
44			—— Luvcha	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			Derham J B	Gr son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46	429	501	Sessions Jim	Head	O	400	no	M	Neg	38	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no
47			—— Bert	Wife			V	F	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
48			—— Elizabeth	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			—— James	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			—— Jemma	Daughter			V	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED; ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Dora E. Frazer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51			—— Harris	Son				no	M	Mex	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
52			—— Millie	Mother				V	F	Mex	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
53			—— Howard	Brother				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	No
54	430	502	Brown Matthew	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	29	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	yes	No
55			—— Clyde	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	
56	431	503	Mansfield Elmer	Head	R	75	R	No	M	W	53	M	31	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Proprietor	Hotel	8491V	E	yes	No
57			—— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	84	yes	None	Hotel				
58			—— Mac	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	yes	None					
59			—— Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Clerk	Cafe	9X9V	W	yes	No
60			—— Lora	Dr in law				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
61			Eaker Harry	Roomer				V	M	W	19	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Cafe	9X9V	W	yes	
62			Moore Hermon	Boarder				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Civil Engineer	Highway Dept	5171	W	yes	
63			Hall Lesly	Boarder				V	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62	yes	Civil Engineer	Highway Dept	5171	W	yes	
64			Farquhar Robert	Boarder				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Civil Engineer	Highway Dept	5171	W	yes	No
65			—— Neeley	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Civil Engineer	Highway Dept	5171	W	yes	No
66			Williamson Raymond	Boarder				V	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Civil Engineer	Highway Dept	5171	W	yes	No
67			Milner Jack	Boarder				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Civil Engineer	Highway Dept	5171	W	yes	
68			Harvey George	Roomer				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	
69			White Marshall	Roomer				V	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No
70			McDowell Buford	Roomer				V	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	
71			Allred Jim	Roomer				V	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No
72			Robinson Tom	Roomer				V	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No
73			Everett Lofton	Roomer				V	M	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No
74			Howard Yates	Roomer				V	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No
75			Curry Pitt	Roomer				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No
76			Singl James	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No
77			Yingling James	Roomer				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No
78			Hitcock Louis	Roomer				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Georgia	84	yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No
79			McKee Hubert	Roomer				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No
80			Mills Walter	Roomer				V	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No
81			Pitcher William	Roomer				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No
82			Kendrick Jim H.	Roomer				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No
83			Rogers Claud	Roomer				V	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No
84			Tiles Roberson	Roomer				V	M	W	54	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No
85			Hamrick L. Walter	Roomer				V	M	W	49	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No
86			Loftin Jess	Roomer				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No
87			Ammons John	Roomer				V	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Missouri	85	yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No
88			Martin Floyd	Roomer				V	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama	81	yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No
89			Gregg Chubby	Roomer				V	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Electrician	Electric Plant	1167	W	yes	No
90			Mitchell John	Roomer				V	M	W	44	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No
91	432	504	Murphy Richard	Head	R	10		No	M	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Sec. Laborer	Steam R.R.	7877	W	yes	No
92			Frederick Alice	Sister-H				V	F	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
93			—— Elly	Niece				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
94			—— Floyd R.	Nephew				V	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
95	433	505	Summers Joseph	Head	R	10		No	M	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Sec. Labor	Steam R.R.	7877	W	yes	No
96			—— Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
97			—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
98			—— Elton	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
99			—— Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
100			—— Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Rusk Town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: Jail — Line 8 to 18 inclusive

Enumeration District No. 37-1 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 20 A

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Dora C. Frazer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	434	505	Sherman Tom	Head	R	20	No	M	W	47	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8591	E	yes	No
2			— Mamie	Wife-H			✓	F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None					
3			— James E	Son			✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
4	435	506	Gray Richard	Head	Nun		no	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Sherriff	County	8993	G	yes	No
5			— May	Wife-H			✓	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None					
6			— Curtis	Son			✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
7			— Challie	Daughter			✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
8			Benge Jim	Prisoner	—		✓	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
9			Odom Captain	Prisoner			✓	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
10			Thompson Luke	Prisoner			✓	M	W	40	M	16	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
11			Wiggins Pete	Prisoner			✓	M	Ng	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
12			O'King Will	Prisoner			✓	M	Ng	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
13			Monroe Pete	Prisoner			✓	M	Ng	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
14			Flanagan Frank	Prisoner			✓	M	Ng	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
15			Johnson Charlie	Prisoner			✓	F	Ng	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
16			Dillops Raymond	Prisoner			✓	M	Ng	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
17			Bascomb Jim J.	Prisoner			✓	M	Ng	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
18			Elmo Bolgie J	Prisoner			✓	M	Ng	30	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
19	436	507	Louit Ona J	Head-H	R	15	No	F	W	32	Wd	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Proprietor	Beauty Parlor	8096	E	yes	
20			— Theda	Daughter			✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None					
21	437	508	Wightman Bess	Head-H	O	5,000	No	F	W	54	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none					
22	438	509	Greer Jack	Head	R	6	No	M	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	[illegible]	1887	G	yes	No
23			— Ora	Wife-H			✓	F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama		82					yes	Attendant	State Hospital	9995	G	yes	
24	439	510	Lovelace Grover	Head	R	25	No	M	W	44	M	30	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Dentist	Independent	8894	O	yes	No
25			— Cora	Wife			✓	F	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
26			— Gwendolyn	Daughter			✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
27			— Francis	Daughter			✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
28	440	511	Odom Neal	Head	R	15	No	M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	No
29			—	Wife-H			✓	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
30			— Fletta N.	Daughter			✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
31			— Edward	Son			✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
32			— Paul	Son			✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
33			— Jane	Son			✓	M	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
34			Craven William	Boarder			✓	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Oil Pump Station	7875	W	yes	No
35			Chaflin Colbert	Boarder			✓	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Pump Station	7875	W	yes	No
36			Tusher Lee	Boarder			✓	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Gas Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No
37			Mammey Thelma	Roomer			✓	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales Lady	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	yes	
38			Oyostigs Peri	Roomer			✓	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	State Hospital	77X1	W	yes	No
39			Kilbage Emmitt M	Roomer			✓	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	[illegible]	7629	W	yes	No
40	441	512	Sheridan Clyde	Head	R	25	No	M	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Safety Engineer	Oil Co	53XV	W	yes	No
41			— Evelyn	Wife-H			✓	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Indiana		66					yes	None					
42	442	513	Mark Robert	Head	R	10	No	M	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	County	7893	W	yes	
43			— Lela	Wife-H			✓	F	W	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
44			— Lamoy	Daughter			✓	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
45	443	514	Rosenberg Alex	Head	R	20	No	M	W	56	M	26	No	yes	Russia-Dwinsk	Russia-Dwinsk	Russia-Dwinsk	Jewish	13	19	V	Un	Na	yes	Merchant	Retail Dry Goods	8491	E	yes	No
46			— Sallie	Wife-H			✓	F	W	53	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Russia-Dwinsk	Russia-Dwinsk		87	19	0			yes	None		829V	O		
47			Cox Jimmie	Boarder			✓	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Lawyer	Oil Co	5XXV	E	yes	No
48			Works Steven	Boarder			✓	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Co	2899	W	yes	No
49			Jones Benny	Boarder			✓	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	yes	No
50			Cox Harmon	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Rusk Town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 37-1 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 20 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. Dora G. Frazer(?), Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
51	142	165	Pool, Tom	Boarder	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	County	7898	W	yes	No	
52			Gillie(?), Bud	Boarder	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	No	
53			Rogers, Charlie	Boarder	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	No	
54			Murphey, Charlie	Boarder	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Wells	7899	W	yes	No	
55			McClendon, Watson(?)	Boarder	M	W	52	D		No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouri	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	No	
56			Woodward, Wilbur	Boarder	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84			yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No	
57			Yarbrough(?), Willie	Boarder	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No	
58			Shook, Boley	Boarder	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86			yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No	
59			Cowsill(?), Melvin	Boarder	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No	
60			Austin, James O.	Boarder	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No	
61			Agar(?), Walter	Boarder	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	7623	W	yes	No	
62			Sherrod, Hugh	Boarder	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Florida	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No	
63			Wilson, William	Boarder	M	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No	
64	94	77	Howard, Harold	Head	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86			yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	7628	W	yes	No	
65			—, Daisy	Wife	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
66			—, Harold C.	Son	M	W	3/12(?)	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87				None						
67	124	144	Boone, Josephine	Boarder	F	W	85	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Lecturer	Psychology	9994	O	yes		
68			Brown(?), Floyd	Boarder	M	W	58	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Truck Driver	Lumber Co	4X8V	W	yes	No	
69			Schreiber, Fred	Boarder	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Connecticut	Germany-Berlin	Germany-Berlin	55	13	0	yes	Oil Driller	Oil Producing(?)	9?XV	E	yes	yes	WW
70			Brewer, Henry	Boarder	M	W	22	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No	
71			Robertson, Mickey	Boarder	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No	
72			Warren, Samuel E.	Boarder	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Pile Driver	Steam R.R.	7897	W	yes	No	
73			Thompson, Floyd	Boarder	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Pile Driver	Steam R.R.	7897	W	yes	No	
74			Mallet(?), William	Boarder	M	W	31	D		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No	
75			Potts, Paul	Boarder	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	[illegible]	4X71	W	yes	No	
76			Roberson, Willie	Boarder	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	yes	WW
77			Leake, A.	Boarder	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No	
78			Looney, Davis	Boarder	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No	
79			Thomas, Oley	Boarder	M	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No	
80			Brown, Jim F.	Boarder	M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No	
81			Shortt, Wyatt	Boarder	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes		
82			Kitchen, Arley	Boarder	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No	
83			Anderson, James	Boarder	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No	
84	90	106	Gillis(?), Herbert	Boarder	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7870	W	yes	No	
85			Fowler(?), Truitt	Boarder	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No	
86			Hines, Robert	Boarder	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No	
87			Myers, J. C.	Boarder	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	yes	WW
88			Myers, George	Boarder	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	No	
89																									
90																									
91																									
92																									
93																									
94																									
95																									
96																									
97																									
98																									
99																									
100																									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Nora E. Perkins, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 1 A

(Left margin: Rusk State Hospital)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (9)	Radio (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Thomas, William	Superintendent	R	No	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Physician	State Hospital	9294	W	yes	yes	W	1
2			—— Carrie S.	Wife H.		✓	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
3			—— Lowell S.	Son		✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			Shaw, Chester A.	Assist Supt	R	✓	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Physician	State Hospital	9294	W	yes	no		
5			—— Willie B.	Wife H.		✓	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			—— Marguerite	Daughter		✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			—— Chester A. Jr.	Son		✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8			Perkins, William F.	2nd Assist		✓	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Physician	State Hospital	9294	W	yes	no		
9			—— Nora E.	Wife H.		✓	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
10			—— William F.	Son		✓	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			Smith, Lawrence F.	3rd Assist	R	✓	M	W	56	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	87	yes	Physician	State Hospital	9294	W	yes	no		
12			—— Bessie J.	Wife		✓	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	Kentucky	80	yes	Teacher	State Hosp.	5594	W	yes			
13			Burnett, Edward W.	4th Assist		✓	M	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Physician	State Hospital	9294	W	yes	no		
14			—— [illegible]	Wife H.		✓	F	W	56	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
15			Westfall, William E.	Employee	R	✓	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Store Keeper	State Hospital	7X94	W	yes	no		
16			—— Annie H.	Wife		✓	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Matron	State Hospital	6V96	W	yes			
17			—— William E. Jr.	Son		✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			Downing, E. J.	Employee		✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	State Hospital	6794	W	yes	no		
19			Robertson, Vera B.	Employee		✓	F	W	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Druggist	State Hospital	7591	W	yes			
20			Gipe, Ruth M.	Employee		✓	F	W	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Dietitian	State Hospital	9994	W	yes			
21			New, Arthur L.	Employee		✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi	85	yes	Stenographer	State Hospital	7194	W	yes	no		
22			Spears, John T.	Employee		✓	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia	83	yes	Assist Engineer	State Hospital	1X94	W	yes	no		
23			Williamson, Willie L.	Employee	R	✓	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Yard Boss	State Hospital	7896	W	yes	no		
24			—— Carrie T.	Wife		✓	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	State Hospital	5594	W	yes			
25			Westfall, Lela	Employee		✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	State Hospital	5594	W	yes			
26			Malone, Pelma	Employee		✓	F	W	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	State Hospital	8596	W	yes			
27			McCrary, Luther	Employee		✓	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dairyman	State Hosp.	V1VV	W	yes	no		
28			—— Alice R.	Wife		✓	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	State Hosp.	8596	W	yes			
29			Phillips, Nettie L.	Employee		✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	State Hosp.	8596	W	yes			
30			Musick, Frank	Employee		✓	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Head boy	State Hosp.	9596	W	yes	no		
31			—— Houston	Wife		✓	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	State Hosp.	8596	W	yes			
32			Spivey, Rosa L.	Employee		✓	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97	yes	Nurse	State Hosp.	5594	W	yes			
33			McLelore, Hattie M.	Employee		✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	State Hospital	5594	W	yes			
34			Hammers, Nora L.	Employee		✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Practical Nurse	State Hospital	8796	W	yes			
35			Sanders, Carl W.	Employee		✓	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Cook	State Hospital	6094	W	yes	no		
36			—— Willie T.	Wife		✓	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Practical Nurse	State Hospital	8796	W	yes			
37			—— Jessie L.	Daughter		✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			Clifton, Gertrude	Employee		✓	F	W	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	State Hospital	6094	W	yes			
39			—— Trevor G.	Son		✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			Smith, Mary L.	Employee		✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Practical Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes			
41			Meeks, Mayrite	Employee		✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Practical Nurse	State Hospital	8796	W	yes			
42			Vercher, Leo P.	Employee		✓	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Engineer	Ice Plant	1X68	W	yes	no		
43			—— Gertie B.	Wife		✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Practical Nurse	State Hospital	8796	W	yes			
44			Benge, Thomas R.	Employee		✓	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Attendant	State Hospital	9995	W	yes	no		
45			—— Lutie B.	Wife		✓	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Practical Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes			
46			Pipkin, Fern J.	Employee		✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Practical Nurse	State Hospital	8796	W	yes			
47			Cleveland, Floyd R.	Employee	R	✓	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dairyman	State Hospital	V1VV	W	yes	no		
48			—— Mary W.	Wife		✓	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	State Hospital	6094	W	yes			
49			—— Floyd R. Jr.	Son		✓	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			Johnson, Brooks J.	Employee		✓	M	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]	Ice Plant	1X62	W	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Incorporated place: Rusk town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane | Enumeration District No. 37-2 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 1 B | Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Nora E. Perkins, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	War
51	Lester, Clifford	Employee		no	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Assist Plumber	State Hosp.	78X1	W	yes	no	
52	Mayes, Cletas M.	Employee		yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Laborer	State Hospital	V1VV	W	yes	no	
53	Owens, William G.	Employee		no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Carpenter	State Hospital	06X1	W	yes	no	
54	— Virgie	Wife H.		✓	F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
55	— Jimmie	Daughter		✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
56	Chamberlin, Eva	Employee		✓	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia	81			yes	Practical nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
57	— E. Harrold	Son		✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
58	Scarther, Wayne G.	Employee		✓	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	Supervisor	State Hosp.	8595	W	yes	no	
59	— Louella	Wife H		✓	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
60	— Wayne G. Jr.	Son		✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none						
61	— M. Elouise	Daughter		✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none						
62	— Merle	Daughter		✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none						
63	— Carl	Son		✓	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none						
64	— Mildred L.	Daughter		✓	F	W	1¾	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none						
65	Murphy, Lizzy B.	Employee		✓	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Practical nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
66	— Ruby L.	Daughter		✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
67	Norman, Linnie	Employee		✓	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	yes	no	
68	— Jewell	Wife H.		✓	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
69	— Winslow C.	Son		✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
70	— Linnie G.	Daughter		✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
71	— Beatrice L.	Daughter		✓	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
72	Henton, Charles L.	Employee	R	✓	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87			yes	Supervisor	State Hospital	8595	W	yes	yes	WW
73	— Beulah J.	Wife H.		✓	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
74	— Wanna J.	Daughter		✓	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
75	Rabe, W. Lewis	Employee		✓	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Baker	State Hospital	8411	W	yes	no	
76	— Joe R.	Wife		✓	F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Seamstress	State Hospital	8364	W	yes		
77	Hendricks, Grady	Brother		✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none						
78	Wright, Ben S.	Employee		✓	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	State Hospital	7894	W	yes	no	
79	— Nira M.	Wife		✓	F	W	40	M	34	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Tennessee	60			yes	Seamstress	State Hospital	8364	W	yes		
80	— Dorotha F.	Daughter		✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87			yes	none						
81	McClary, Robert E.	Employee	R	✓	M	W	43	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Plasterer	State Hospital	87X1	W	yes	yes	WW
82	— Effie E.	Wife H		✓	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Cook	State Hospital	6094	W	yes		
83	— Robert E. Jr.	Son		✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
84	Ridge, Leola L.	Employee		✓	F	W	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Waitress	State Hospital	6194	W	yes		
85	— Oravelle	Daughter		✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Practical nurse	State Hospital	8796	W	yes		
86	— Geneva	Daughter		✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
87	Martin, John H.	Employee		✓	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Attendant	State Hospital	9995	W	yes	no	
88	Pinkard, Lillian L.	Patient's baby		✓	F	Neg	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
89	Shaw, Bettie J.	Patient's baby		✓	F	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
90	Castilla, Joanita	Patient's baby		✓	F	Mex	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico	87	45	2		none						
91	Escobedo, Ervin	Patient		✓	M	Mex	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	yes	none						
92	Erwin, Ed	Patient		✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
93	Allen, Frone Jr.	Patient		✓	M	Neg	36	M	un	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
94	Bundren, Frank W.	Patient		✓	M	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	none						
95	Bryant, Ike	Patient		✓	M	W	67	M	un	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none						
96	Bradley, Jesse	Patient		✓	M	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
97	Biggers, Will T.	Patient		✓	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
98	Cole, Grant	Patient		✓	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
99	Chrzak, Moses	Patient		✓	M	Neg	42	M	un	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
100	Coleman, Frank	Patient		✓	M	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Rusk town

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Nora E. Perkins, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 2A

Line	Name	Relation	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Bunis, Arch R.	Employee		yes	M	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	State Hospital	VIVV	W	yes	no	
2	Patterson, Mary D.	Employee		No	F	W	47	S		no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Supervisor	State Hosp.	8595	W	yes		
3	Butler, Fannie M.	Employee		✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Pract. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
4	McVicker, Vera	Employee		✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Pract. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
5	Hall, Annie M.	Employee		✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pract. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
6	Sparks, Lena	Employee		✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pract. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
7	Brooks, Lucy L.	Employee		✓	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Pract. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
8	Watson, Bertie L.	Employee		✓	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Hall boy	State Hosp.	8596	W	yes		
9	——, Lorene L.	Wife		✓	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Pract. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
10	Kileens, Bob T.	Employee		✓	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Barber	State Hosp.	8096	W	yes	yes	WW
11	——, Artie M.	Wife		✓	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Pract. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
12	Binnis, Minnie E.	Employee		✓	F	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Illinois	87	yes	Pract. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
13	Bowers, Bonnie O.	Employee		✓	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois	87	yes	Pract. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
14	Ingle, Jessie E.	Employee		✓	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Butcher	State Hosp.	8891	W	yes		
15	——, Cloa B.	Wife		✓	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Prac. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
16	Woodson, Inez C.	Employee		✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Prac. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
17	Akin, Mary	Employee		✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Prac. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
18	Ote, Willie B.	Employee		✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Prac. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
19	Leavy, Ethel P.	Employee		✓	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Prac. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
20	Bunge, Hattie V.	Employee		✓	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Florida	South Carolina	South Carolina	74	yes	Prac. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
21	Smith, Ida B.	Employee		✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	State Hosp.	6094	W	yes		
22	Duke, Lorie	Employee		✓	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Assistant Cook	State Kitchen	6094	W	yes	no	
23	——, Winnie	Wife		✓	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana	87	yes	[illegible]	State Hosp.	8596	W	yes		
24	Duke, Irvin	Employee	R	✓	M	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Cook	State Hosp.	6094	W	yes	No	
25	——, Agnes N.	Wife		✓	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87	yes	Waitress	State Hosp.	6194	W	yes		
26	Winder, Bertie L.	Employee		✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Prac. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
27	Warren, Eva E.	Employee		✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Prac. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
28	James, Willie M.	Employee		✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Prac. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
29	Haney, Maxine	Employee		✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Prac. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
30	Brightwell, Mollie	Employee		✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Prac. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
31	Cary, Viola	Employee		✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	Prac. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
32	Spikerman, Gladys	Employee		✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Prac. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
33	Adams, Fitz B.	Employee		✓	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	yes	No	
34	——, Annie T.	Wife		✓	F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Prac. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
35	Smith, Irma C.	Employee		✓	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Prac. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
36	Leale, Emma	Employee		✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Prac. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
37	Stephenson, Johnnie	Employee		✓	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Prac. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
38	Williams, Essie	Employee		✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Prac. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
39	Weaver, Jack P.	Employee		✓	M	W	28	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	Supervisor	State Hosp.	8595	W	yes	no	
40	——, Orna	Wife		✓	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Supervisor	State Hosp.	8595	W	yes		
41	Arnett, Iola B.	Employee		✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Prac. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
42	Malden, Ocelia C.	Employee		✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Prac. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
43	Shattuck, Maxine L.	Employee		✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Prac. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
44	Gilliam, DeWitt A.	Employee		✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Prac. Nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	yes		
45	Musick, J. Arthur	Employee	R	✓	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Attendant	State Hosp.	99[illegible]	W	yes	no	
46	——, Fay	Wife		✓	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	Practical nurse	State Hospital	8796	W	yes		
47	Stephenson, Jack E.	Employee		✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	yes	no	
48	Harrell, C. Paul	Employee		✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	yes	no	
49	Collins, Homer T.	Employee		✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	State Hosp.	8096	W	yes		
50	Sherman, Edgar T.	Employee		✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Rusk town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place:

Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Nora E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 37-2 | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 3 B

Line	Name	Relation	Home data (9)	Home data (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
51	Pagelrell, R. L.	Employe		No	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	Yes		
52	McIntyre, Raymond	Employe	R	✓	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	Yes	No	
53	—— Ruby L.	Wife		✓	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Practical nurse	State Hospital	8796	W	Yes		
54	Currie, Evan E.	Employe		✓	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	Yes	No	
55	—— Ethel	Wife		✓	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Practical nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	Yes		
56	Floyd, S. Clenton	Employe		✓	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	Yes	No	
57	—— Lena	Wife		✓	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Practical nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	Yes		
58	Dickson, Marvin	Employe		✓	M	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	Yes	No	
59	—— Lola	Wife		✓	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Practical nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	Yes		
60	Tentsch, Claud	Employe		✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	Yes	No	
61	Smith, Lewis C.	Employe		✓	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70	Yes	attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	Yes	No	
62	Musgrave, S. Bob	Employe	R	✓	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	State Hosp.	6094	W	Yes	No	
63	—— Thes	Wife		✓	F	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Supervisor	State Hosp.	8595	W	Yes		
64	Shankles, Lawrence	Employe		✓	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Cook	State Hosp.	6094	W	Yes	Yes	WW
65	Russell, William L.	Employe		✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Cook	State Hosp.	6094	W	Yes		
66	Smith, Bright	Employe		✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	State Hosp.	6094	W	Yes		
67	Voss, Bertis E.	Employe		✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	Yes		
68	Lee, Paul M.	Employe		✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	Yes		
69	Clark, Rodrick C.	Employe		✓	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	Yes	No	
70	Mitchell, J. Ardie	Employe		✓	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	Yes	attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	Yes	No	
71	Kelley, J. C.	Employe		✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	Yes		
72	Shankles, Lester	Employe		✓	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	Yes	Yes	WW
73	Teal, T. Glen	Employe		✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	Yes	No	
74	Vaught, Raymond	Employe		✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	Yes	No	
75	Shankles, Letha	Employe		✓	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Practical nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	Yes		
76	Lee, Willie O.	Employe		✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	Yes		
77	Boozer, John H.	Employe		✓	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	Yes	No	
78	—— Daisy E.	Wife		✓	F	W	22	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Practical nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	Yes		
79	Curran, Ellen L.	Employe		✓	F	W	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Practical nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	Yes		
80	Conway, Nell N.	Employe		✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	Yes	Practical nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	Yes		
81	Hendricks, Obedry	Employe		✓	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Practical nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	Yes		
82	Payne, Ruth	Employe		✓	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Practical nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	Yes		
83	Greer, Linnie	Employe		✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Practical nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	Yes		
84	Stephenson, Anna L.	Employe		✓	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Practical nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	Yes		
85	Nelson, Lola B.	Employe		✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Practical nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	Yes		
86	Wetherly, W. Ocie	Employe		✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	Yes		
87	Barnes, E. Claud	Employe	R	✓	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Plumber	State Hosp.	30X1	W	Yes	No	
88	—— Flora	Wife		✓	F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	House Keeper	State Hosp.	6V94	W	Yes		
89	—— Leta R.	Daughter		✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	Yes	None						
90	—— E. Claud Jr.	Son		✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	Yes	None						
91	—— Kenneth	Son		✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	Yes	None						
92	Wade, E. Walton	Employe		Yes	M	W	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	State Hosp.	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
93	Farrar, Mildred	Employe		No	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Practical nurse	State Hosp.	8796	W	Yes		
94	Beall, Otho S.	Employe	R	✓	M	W	51	M	33	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	Poultryman	State Hosp.	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	Sp
95	—— Lillian A.	Wife		✓	F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
96	Perry, Sam H.	Employe		Yes	M	W	41	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	State Hosp.	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
97	—— Ellis F.	Son		No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	Yes	No	
98	Seale, Ward N.	Employe		✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	Yes	No	
99	Moore, Charles P.	Employe		✓	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	Yes	Yes	WW
100	King, Harvey L.	Employe		✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	attendant	State Hosp.	9995	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Township or other division of county:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Nora E. Perkins, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 A

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation
1	Adams, Evaline	Patient	F	Neg	27	M	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None
2	Alcock, Bertha L.	Patient	F	W	40	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
3	Adams, Jassie	Patient	F	W	80	M	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None
4	Abernathy, Emma	Patient	F	Neg	35	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
5	Anderson, Amanda	Patient	F	Neg	50	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
6	Aldobrooks, Dessie	Patient	F	Neg	41	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
7	Adams, Victory	Patient	F	W	55	M	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None
8	Ansley, Ava	Patient	F	Neg	34	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
9	Anderson, Merry	Patient	F	Neg	20	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
10	Adams, Mary	Patient	F	W	29	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
11	Anderson, Letisha	Patient	F	Neg	41	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
12	Alexander, Janie	Patient	F	Neg	38	M	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None
13	Anderson, Eliza	Patient	F	Neg	33	S	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None
14	Anderson, Lizzie	Patient	F	Neg	35	Wd	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None
15	Anderson, Lizzie	Patient	F	Neg	32	S	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None
16	Arwine, Dixie	Patient	F	W	25	M	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None
17	Adams, Lannie	Patient	F	Neg	25	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
18	Avery, Emma	Patient	F	Neg	28	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
19	Arendworth, Geneva	Patient	F	W	34	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None
20	Allen, Mary	Patient	F	Neg	30	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
21	Armstrong, Bernice	Patient	F	Neg	29	M	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky		87					yes	None
22	Amos, Mayanne	Patient	F	Neg	51	Wd	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	None
23	Andrews, Rebecca	Patient	F	W	45	M	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None
24	Axelrad, Minnie	Patient	F	W	34	M	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Unknown	VV	19	✓	1910	Pa	yes	None
25	Armstrong, Flora	Patient	F	Neg	23	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None
26	Ainsworth, Alice	Patient	F	W	24	D	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None
27	Aldridge, Mary	Patient	F	W	71	Wd	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None
28	Armstrong, D. A.	Patient	F	W	52	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
29	Archer, Loretta	Patient	F	W	37	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None
30	Liley, Artie	Patient	F	Neg	63	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
31	Adler, Carrie	Patient	F	W	40	M	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None
32	Alvarez, Pedra	Patient	F	Neg	51	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
33	Aderholt, Padia	Patient	F	W	23	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
34	Baysaw, Mary E.	Patient	F	Neg	36	D	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
35	Bennch, Ruth	Patient	F	Neg	34	S	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None
36	Benicati, Lina	Patient	F	W	22	S	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None
37	Brooks, Allie	Patient	F	W	57	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
38	Baldwin, Mary	Patient	F	Neg	31	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
39	Brandt, Bertha	Patient	F	Neg	81	M	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None
40	Bell, Mamie	Patient	F	Neg	26	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
41	Baldree, Winnie	Patient	F	W	33	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
42	Brown, Mary	Patient	F	W	65	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
43	Black, Phoebe	Patient	F	W	47	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
44	Black, Marie	Patient	F	W	56	M	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None
45	Brown, Lizzie	Patient	F	Neg	20	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
46	Brown, Violet	Patient	F	Neg	40	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
47	Bird, Laura	Patient	F	W	62	M	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None
48	Brown, Velma	Patient	F	W	21	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
49	Burton, Annie	Patient	F	W	50	M	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					yes	None
50	Burnham, Ada	Patient	F	W	56	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane
Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Nora E. Perkins, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation
51	Boss, Myrtle	Patient	F	W	33	M	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none
52	Bedgood, Connie	Patient	F	W	44	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
53	Barkhart, Edna P.	Patient	F	W	51	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
54	Bagemore, Jelfak C.	Patient	F	W	29	M	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none
55	Brown, Lutina	Patient	F	neg	31	M	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
56	Byrd, Lottie	Patient	F	neg	44	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
57	Brooks, Sarah	Patient	F	neg	44	M	no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none
58	Brown, Mary A.	Patient	F	W	35	S	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none
59	Bawden, Alice	Patient	F	W	44	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
60	Bradley, Lucy	Patient	F	neg	61	Wd	no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none
61	Brown, Rosa	Patient	F	neg	35	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
62	Burns, Sarah M.	Patient	F	W	76	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
63	Brodie, Maggie	Patient	F	W	23	M	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
64	Blanchette, Mae C.	Patient	F	W	29	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
65	Bradley, Ivy	Patient	F	W	29	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
66	Bradley, Susie	Patient	F	W	59	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
67	Bryant, Annie	Patient	F	W	48	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
68	Brosnahan, Mary	Patient	F	W	39	M	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none
69	Brandon, Marida	Patient	F	W	65	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
70	Bryant, Bessie	Patient	F	W	46	S	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia		83					yes	none
71	Bruce, Marolla	Patient	F	W	60	M	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
72	Bates, Josephine	Patient	F	W	60	Wd	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
73	Brewer, Annie	Patient	F	neg	30	D	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
74	Beard, Myrtle	Patient	F	neg	32	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
75	Brunson, Lessie	Patient	F	W	62	M	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none
76	Burgess, May B.	Patient	F	W	26	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
77	Billinghand, Hazel	Patient	F	W	41	M	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					yes	none
78	Bragg, Hattie E.	Patient	F	W	73	Wd	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
79	Bratton, Lalie A.	Patient	F	neg	26	M	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
80	Brandi, Lizzie	Patient	F	neg	45	D	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
81	Bartee, Gussie	Patient	F	W	40	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
82	Brewer, Adaline	Patient	F	neg	47	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
83	Brown, Adela	Patient	F	neg	35	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
84	Baker, Viola	Patient	F	neg	39	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
85	Brannan, Ella	Patient	F	W	77	Wd	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none
86	Bro, Mary	Patient	F	W	71	D	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1910	na	yes	none
87	Buckley, Ensta	Patient	F	neg	66	Wd	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
88	Bassett, Aslina	Patient	F	neg	34	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
89	Buttler, Elizabeth	Patient	F	W	22	S	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none
90	Bell, Lora D.	Patient	F	W	37	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
91	Bowman, Viola	Patient	F	neg	35	Wd	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
92	Brown, Lucile	Patient	F	neg	28	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
93	Bronstrom, Annie	Patient	F	W	64	M	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	✓	1880	na	yes	none
94	Brown, Mary	Patient	F	neg	41	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
95	Baker, Bonnie	Patient	F	W	22	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
96	Berry, Azala	Patient	F	neg	42	M	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none
97	Bowtell, Mary	Patient	F	W	54	D	no		Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82					yes	none
98	Bailey, Hallie	Patient	F	neg	39	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
99	Bulatcher, Hellen H.	Patient	F	W	36	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
100	Berryman, Georgia	Patient	F	neg	40	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Rusk town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane

Enumeration District No. 37-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Nora C. Perkins, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation
1	Baird, Cassie	Patient	F	W	58	M	no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	88			yes	none
2	Cowan, Rosa	Patient	F	W	44	D	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
3	Charlston, Kittie	Patient	F	W	32	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
4	Colcaterra, Jennie	Patient	F	W	38	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
5	Castakes, Hellen	Patient	F	W	45	M	no	yes	California	California	California	98			yes	none
6	Cain, Dora	Patient	F	W	48	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87			yes	none
7	Curtis, Mary	Patient	F	Neg	41	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
8	Copeland, Caroline	Patient	F	Neg	51	D	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
9	Cable, Mary	Patient	F	Neg	32	M	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
10	Cook, Smithie	Patient	F	W	52	S	no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none
11	Curry, Julia	Patient	F	W	43	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
12	Cantrell, Laura	Patient	F	W	49	S	no		Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	87			yes	none
13	Cravens, Anna	Patient	F	Neg	42	Wd	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
14	Cunningham, Susannah	Patient	F	W	64	M	no		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none
15	Cowsetley, Keziah	Patient	F	Neg	40	M	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
16	Cole, Beulah	Patient	F	Neg	91	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
17	Coburn, Ivy	Patient	F	W	53	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
18	Carwile, Allie	Patient	F	W	49	M	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none
19	Cruse, Josephine	Patient	F	Neg	18	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
20	Cain, Ida	Patient	F	W	31	S	no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none
21	Cooper, Verdie M.	Patient	F	W	46	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
22	Clark, Lessie	Patient	F	Neg	27	M	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
23	Campbell, Annie	Patient	F	Neg	26	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
24	Chalsberg, Alberta	Patient	F	Neg	26	M	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
25	Charlton, Mallie	Patient	F	W	79	S	no		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			yes	none
26	Clark, Ida	Patient	F	Neg	24	D	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
27	Cortney, Jane C.	Patient	F	W	68	Wd	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
28	Crue, Lena	Patient	F	W	25	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
29	Campbell, Bernice	Patient	F	W	17	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
30	Champion, Julia	Patient	F	W	36	M	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none
31	Claybourne, Freddie	Patient	F	Neg	25	M	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
32	Curry, Wilder E.	Patient	F	Neg	38	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
33	Christopher, Nina	Patient	F	Neg	41	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
34	Castleberry, Annie A.	Patient	F	W	63	M	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none
35	Cole, Era	Patient	F	Neg	37	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
36	Cole, Ozeble	Patient	F	Neg	28	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
37	Cude, Loea	Patient	F	W	55	M	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79			yes	none
38	Cox, Mary	Patient	F	W	39	M	no	yes	Texas	New York	Tennessee	87			yes	none
39	Childress, [illegible]	Patient	F	W	51	D	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	none
40	Castillo, Juana	Patient	F	Neg	23	S	no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	yes	none
41	Collins, Avis	Patient	F	W	29	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
42	Carlow, Minnie	Patient	F	W	54	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
43	Cheshire, Manda	Patient	F	W	59	S	no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none
44	Cary, Amanda	Patient	F	Neg	57	D	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
45	Chisholm, Lucy	Patient	F	Neg	39	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
46	Cavitt, Emmat	Patient	F	Neg	40	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
47	Chapman, Essie	Patient	F	W	50	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none
48	Collins, Lelie	Patient	F	Neg	48	M	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
49	Clark, Lillie M.	Patient	F	W	45	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
50	Carnavell, [illegible]	Patient	F	W	41	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane
Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Nora E. Perkins, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Home data	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation
51	Cawen, Celia	Patient		F	Neg	37	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
52	Cunningham, Ella	Patient		F	W	44	M	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
53	Carter, Hattie	Patient		F	Neg	54	M	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
54	Curry, Ada	Patient		F	W	44	S	no		Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none
55	Carter, Julia C.	Patient		F	W	66	M	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none
56	Clark, Jessie	Patient		F	Neg	57	Wd	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
57	Dickerson, Sylvester	Patient		F	Neg	30	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
58	Dean, Elzina	Patient		F	W	34	M	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none
59	Dearly, Lina	Patient		F	W	27	M	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
60	Davis, Kate	Patient		F	W	48	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
61	Davis, Rowena	Patient		F	Neg	31	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
62	Duke, Cora	Patient		F	W	32	M	no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none
63	Daniels, Olivia	Patient		F	Neg	34	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
64	Dorsey, Annie	Patient		F	Neg	20	D	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
65	Dallas, Eliza	Patient		F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
66	Dooley, Mattie	Patient		F	W	32	M	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none
67	Dillingham, Della	Patient		F	Neg	40	M	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
68	Day, Kelley	Patient		F	W	61	Wd	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
69	Dalicer, Bell	Patient		F	Neg	52	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
70	Douglas, Mary	Patient		F	Neg	30	M	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
71	Dillinger, Agnes A.	Patient		F	W	57	M	no	yes	Ohio	Ireland	Ohio	59 04 1	yes	none
72	Durham, Mary A.	Patient		F	W	63	M	no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none
73	De Vask, Annie	Patient		F	Neg	92	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
74	Davis, Sadie	Patient		F	Neg	26	M	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
75	Davis, Christine	Patient		F	W	60	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
76	Dutton, Josie	Patient		F	W	51	M	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none
77	DeLong, Fannie	Patient		F	W	42	D	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Arkansas	84	yes	none
78	Dawdy, Malinda	Patient		F	W	69	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
79	Dodson, Emma	Patient		F	W	44	M	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none
80	Dallas, Louise	Patient		F	W	40	M	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	none
81	Dawson, Georgia	Patient		F	W	30	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
82	Daugherty, Lillian	Patient		F	W	28	M	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none
83	Davis, Annie R.	Patient		F	Neg	40	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
84	Dory, Florence	Patient		F	Neg	27	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
85	Daniels, Lola	Patient		F	Neg	36	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
86	Dumas, Daisy	Patient		F	Neg	30	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
87	Donahoe, Jane M.	Patient		F	W	58	M	no	yes	Wisconsin	Ireland	Ireland	63 04 0	yes	none
88	Etheridge, Bessie	Patient		F	W	48	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
89	Erwin, Lizzie	Patient		F	W	49	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
90	Ebell, Orilee	Patient		F	W	28	D	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none
91	Elliott, Edite	Patient		F	W	38	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
92	Elliott, Josephine	Patient		F	Neg	44	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
93	Epperson, Margaret	Patient		F	Neg	28	S	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none
94	Edwards, Lillie	Patient		F	W	92	S	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none
95	Ellis, Evelyn	Patient		F	Neg	20	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
96	Edwards, Ida B.	Patient		F	Neg	30	Wd	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none
97	Foreman, Jinnie	Patient		F	W	46	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
98	Floyd, Ollie G.	Patient		F	W	56	S	no		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none
99	Fisher, Mary	Patient		F	W	62	M	no	yes	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	none
100	Faubion, Lucy	Patient		F	W	33	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Nora R. Adkins, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5-A

Line	Street / date	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation
1		Fuller, Fay	Patient	F	neg	39	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
2		Finley, Eva	Patient	F	neg	45	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
3		Foster, Sarah	Patient	F	neg	36	M	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none
4		Fowler, Ethel	Patient	F	neg	24	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
5		Felder, Mazelia	Patient	F	neg	52	M	no	no	Alabama	Indian Territory	Alabama		82					yes	none
6		Francks, Louisa A.	Patient	F	W	62	S	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee		82					yes	none
7		Fields, Lura	Patient	F	neg	29	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
8		Fisher, Carrie	Patient	F	neg	41	M	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none
9		Ford, Arelia	Patient	F	W	63	Wd	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none
10		Grady, Dallas	Patient	F	W	31	S	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none
11		Gibson, Annie	Patient	F	neg	69	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
12		Griggs, Allie	Patient	F	W	40	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
13		Tebott, Georgia	Patient	F	W	44	Wd	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	none
14		Gibson, Bertha	Patient	F	W	30	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
15		Grant, Mollie	Patient	F	neg	68	D	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none
16		Gibson, Lizzie	Patient	F	W	40	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
17		Glass, Eva	Patient	F	W	39	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
18		Gibson, Laura	Patient	F	neg	82	Wd	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
19		Gooden, Sarah	Patient	F	neg	32	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
20		Grant, Lela	Patient	F	neg	29	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
21		Gilstrap, Minnie	Patient	F	neg	30	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
22		Good, Eula	Patient	F	neg	46	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
23		Gilmore, Alice	Patient	F	neg	41	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
24		Gaffney, Beulah	Patient	F	neg	41	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
25		Guy, Laura	Patient	F	W	34	M	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	none
26		Garrett, Lilly	Patient	F	W	46	M	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none
27		Gibson, Lucille	Patient	F	W	30	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
28		Green, Carrie	Patient	F	neg	27	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
29		Goodpair, Mae	Patient	F	W	46	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
30		Gonzales, Maria	Patient	F	Mex	32	Wd	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1910	na	yes	none
31		Gonzales, Dionisia	Patient	F	Mex	48	M	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1905	na	yes	none
32		Goldfords, Tillie	Patient	F	W	42	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
33		Tiddles, Alice	Patient	F	neg	36	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
34		Godlock, Martha	Patient	F	neg	36	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
35		Gines, Laura	Patient	F	neg	43	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
36		Garrett, Mattie B.	Patient	F	W	38	M	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
37		Gardner, Alberta	Patient	F	neg	46	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
38		Gray, Rosa	Patient	F	W	52	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
39		Gordon, Celia	Patient	F	neg	38	Wd	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none
40		Garland, Emmie	Patient	F	W	49	S	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none
41		Greer, Annie M.	Patient	F	neg	33	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
42		Gibson, Josephine	Patient	F	neg	69	M	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	North Carolina		87					yes	none
43		Grace, Minerva	Patient	F	W	76	S	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	none
44		Greer, Louise	Patient	F	neg	46	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
45	April 7	Hancock, Bertie	Patient	F	W	40	S	no	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		80					yes	none
46		Honor, Lela	Patient	F	neg	45	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
47		Harrison, Arizetta	Patient	F	neg	30	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
48		Henderson, Rosa	Patient	F	neg	59	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
49		Herring, Pearl T.	Patient	F	W	62	M	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none
50		Havard, Millie	Patient	F	W	24	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Rusk town | Enumeration District No. 37-2 | Sheet No. 5 B

County: Cherokee | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 12

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane | Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Nora E. Perkins, Enumerator.

Line	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)
51	Houston, Clara B.	Patient	F	Neg	29	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
52	Hutchins, Lillie	Patient	F	W	27	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
53	Henderson, Rosa	Patient	F	W	49	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None
54	Hall, Gladys	Patient	F	W	28	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
55	Harrison, Willie B.	Patient	F	W	48	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
56	Huff, Nera	Patient	F	W	45	S	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None
57	Hairstone, Lilly A.	Patient	F	Neg	53	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
58	Harking, Mary	Patient	F	Neg	51	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
59	Hunter, Edna	Patient	F	Neg	27	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
60	Holland, Erian	Patient	F	W	24	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
61	Hunt, Willie Mae	Patient	F	Neg	29	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
62	Hill, Lizzie	Patient	F	Neg	27	Wd	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None
63	Hearne, Mary	Patient	F	Neg	24	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
64	Harris, Mattie	Patient	F	Neg	43	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
65	Hinson, Jane N.	Patient	F	W	44	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
66	Hall, Minnie	Patient	F	W	54	M	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None
67	Holsworth, Jane A.	Patient	F	W	29	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
68	Hogg, Minnie	Patient	F	Neg	35	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
69	Haynes, Blanche	Patient	F	Neg	45	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
70	Hargro, Robbie M.	Patient	F	Neg	25	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
71	Holasek, Sophie	Patient	F	W	26	S	no	no	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota	64	yes	None
72	Henderson, Jane	Patient	F	Neg	40	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
73	Hamilton, Eliza J.	Patient	F	Neg	59	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
74	Hill, Patsy	Patient	F	Neg	49	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
75	Hancock, Letha	Patient	F	W	31	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None
76	Hayden, Ora	Patient	F	W	64	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
77	Hattenbach, Maggie	Patient	F	W	31	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
78	Hancock, Estelle	Patient	F	W	46	D	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas	87	yes	None
79	Hyde, Minnie	Patient	F	W	39	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
80	Holmes, Lizzie E.	Patient	F	W	34	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
81	Hamilton, Jessie	Patient	F	W	23	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
82	Hartt, Georgia	Patient	F	Neg	48	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
83	Hargrove, Ada	Patient	F	Neg	53	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
84	Hopper, Mary	Patient	F	W	67	M	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58	yes	None
85	Hunter, Mary	Patient	F	Neg	32	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
86	Herd, Lizzie	Patient	F	Neg	29	D	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
87	Heathley, Hattie L.	Patient	F	W	41	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
88	Hopkins, Florence	Patient	F	W	20	S	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None
89	Hudson, Nannie	Patient	F	W	69	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
90	Harper, Lottie	Patient	F	Neg	38	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
91	Hebert, Lela	Patient	F	W	25	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
92	Hall, Lottie	Patient	F	W	37	M	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None
93	Hastings, Amanda	Patient	F	Neg	39	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
94	Harvill, Minnie M.	Patient	F	W	49	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
95	Henry, Maria	Patient	F	Neg	61	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
96	Hudson, Lulam.	Patient	F	Neg	17	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
97	Hill, Willie	Patient	F	Neg	31	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
98	Hodge, Annie	Patient	F	Neg	40	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
99	Haynes, Lizzie	Patient	F	Neg	45	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
100	Haskins, Mary E.	Patient	F	W	57	Wd	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Marion E. Perkins, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6A

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation
1	Hicks, Mary	Patient	F	Neg	44	S	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None
2	Irwin, Minnie	Patient	F	W	59	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
3	Ikner, Matilda	Patient	F	Neg	88	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None
4	Isabel, Laura	Patient	F	Neg	90	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
5	Jackson, Annie	Patient	F	Neg	44	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
6	Jackson, Willie J.	Patient	F	W	46	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
7	James, Arkansas	Patient	F	Neg	60	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
8	Jeter, Ellen	Patient	F	W	68	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
9	Jackson, Catherine	Patient	F	Neg	42	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
10	Jackson, Maggie	Patient	F	Neg	34	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
11	Josephine, Ruth	Patient	F	Neg	28	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
12	Johnson, Virgie	Patient	F	Neg	20	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
13	James, Hattie	Patient	F	W	57	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
14	James, Mary	Patient	F	Neg	30	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
15	Jackson, Nora	Patient	F	W	29	Wd	no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	None
16	James, Lillian	Patient	F	Neg	30	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
17	Johnson, Ila	Patient	F	Neg	39	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
18	Jackson, Sarah	Patient	F	Neg	66	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
19	Jackson, Lula	Patient	F	Neg	44	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
20	Jopling, Nellie	Patient	F	W	48	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
21	Jenkins, Julia	Patient	F	Neg	57	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
22	Johnson, Shelly	Patient	F	W	56	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
23	James, Allie	Patient	F	Neg	52	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
24	Justice, Harriett	Patient	F	Neg	38	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
25	Johnson, Kate	Patient	F	Neg	22	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
26	Jones, Nettie	Patient	F	Neg	21	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
27	Jackson, Angelina	Patient	F	Neg	29	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
28	Johnson, Lillian	Patient	F	Neg	39	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
29	Johnson, Alice	Patient	F	W	50	M	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana	85			yes	None
30	Johnson, Maude	Patient	F	Neg	34	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
31	James, Emma B.	Patient	F	Neg	96	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
32	Johnson, Emma	Patient	F	Neg	39	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
33	Johnson, Georgia	Patient	F	W	50	M	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None
34	Jones, Alma R.	Patient	F	Neg	17	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
35	Jones, Hattie	Patient	F	W	45	M	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84			yes	None
36	Jones, Fannie	Patient	F	Neg	61	D	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None
37	Jackson, Essie D.	Patient	F	Neg	31	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
38	Jesek, Alvina	Patient	F	W	38	M	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	None
39	Jackson, Lilly	Patient	F	W	61	M	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland	87	04	0	yes	None
40	Jones, Mattie	Patient	F	Neg	31	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
41	Johnson, Edna	Patient	F	Neg	29	S	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None
42	Kirwin, Ellen	Patient	F	Neg	71	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
43	Kirkpatrick, Fannie	Patient	F	W	30	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
44	Kuykendall, Aubry	Patient	F	W	21	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
45	Kellus, Millie	Patient	F	W	25	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
46	Kerr, Essie	Patient	F	W	23	S	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	None
47	Kellar, Mary	Patient	F	W	62	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None
48	King, Eliza	Patient	F	W	21	S	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	None
49	Kirkman, Mollie	Patient	F	Neg	36	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None
50	Kline, Guy	Patient	F	W	49	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Form 15-6

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B

Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Nora E. Perkins, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Attended school	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Whether able to speak English	Occupation
51	Kelley, Jose	Patient	F	W	47	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
52	Kasmire, Vezra	Patient	F	W	51	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
53	Kunnelsen, Bessie	Patient	F	W	44	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
54	Kerr, Myrtle	Patient	F	W	20	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none
55	Kelling, Henrietta	Patient	F	Neg	26	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
56	King, Fannie	Patient	F	Neg	49	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
57	Kolopecko, Katie	Patient	F	W	23	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
58	King, Mary E.	Patient	F	W	29	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
59	Lilienstern, Ella	Patient	F	W	54	S	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Kentucky	84			yes	none
60	Leonard, Mary	Patient	F	W	49	S	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79			yes	none
61	Linehard, Charlotte	Patient	F	W	74	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
62	Lee, Minnie	Patient	F	Neg	41	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
63	Lacy, Vertha	Patient	F	Neg	42	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
64	Lawkis, Lucy	Patient	F	W	33	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
65	Lyons, Lottie	Patient	F	W	37	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
66	Lawrence, Iola	Patient	F	W	64	S	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none
67	Lee, Belle	Patient	F	W	60	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
68	Langley, Sarah E.	Patient	F	W	68	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
69	Lockerby, Hester A.	Patient	F	W	46	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
70	Lee, Mary	Patient	F	Neg	94	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
71	Lee, Nona	Patient	F	Neg	57	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
72	Love, Mary	Patient	F	Neg	39	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
73	Lewis, Beulah	Patient	F	Neg	22	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
74	Long, Marguerite	Patient	F	W	22	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
75	Luther, Lillian	Patient	F	W	28	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
76	Laird, Charley C.	Patient	F	W	49	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
77	Lee, Ala M.	Patient	F	W	23	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
78	Lipinski, Emma	Patient	F	W	35	S	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none
79	Levison, Pauline	Patient	F	Neg	36	S	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	none
80	Lacy, Clara	Patient	F	Neg	33	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
81	Lyons, Nettie	Patient	F	Neg	31	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
82	Lewis, Ellen	Patient	F	Neg	29	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
83	Lyons, Bertha	Patient	F	Neg	31	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
84	Lgale, Bessie	Patient	F	W	45	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
85	Lorant, Vizzie	Patient	F	Neg	41	M	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
86	Lguesbeth, Lora	Patient	F	W	92	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
87	Lagway, Mary E.	Patient	F	Neg	23	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
88	Lagway, Adelle	Patient	F	Neg	21	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
89	Laird, Sadie	Patient	F	Neg	57	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
90	Lightsay, Ophelia	Patient	F	Neg	22	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
91	Lowerlued, Della	Patient	F	W	33	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none
92	Lofton, Josephine	Patient	F	W	44	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
93	Lennwood, Lorena	Patient	F	Neg	29	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
94	Miller, Luna R.	Patient	F	W	39	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
95	Meyers, Francis	Patient	F	W	68	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
96	Mueller, Frances	Patient	F	W	35	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
97	Madison, Maggie	Patient	F	Neg	61	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
98	Martin, Lelia	Patient	F	W	39	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
99	Maxey, Ela	Patient	F	Neg	45	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
100	Miller, Mary	Patient	F	W	45	M	no	no	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	62			yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: [illegible]
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Nora C. Perkins, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 A

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code (A)	Code (B)	Code (C)	Able to speak English	Occupation
1	Mauaris, Martha L	Patient	F	W	21	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
2	Mallard, Emma	Patient	F	Neg	50	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
3	Mayhaw, Nan	Patient	F	Neg	71	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
4	Maxwell, Maggie	Patient	F	W	57	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
5	Martin, Dora	Patient	F	Neg	63	M	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
6	Milam, Priscilla	Patient	F	W	42	S	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
7	Miller, Nora	Patient	F	W	32	S	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Virginia	Virginia	58			yes	none
8	Morris, Francis	Patient	F	Neg	48	M	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
9	Mandis, Mary	Patient	F	Neg	40	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
10	Moore, Janie	Patient	F	W	27	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
11	Montgomery, Emma	Patient	F	W	43	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
12	Moore, Etta	Patient	F	W	49	D	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none
13	Mounger, Artie	Patient	F	W	25	S	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none
14	Miller, Allie	Patient	F	Neg	32	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
15	Moss, Flora	Patient	F	Neg	57	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
16	Mathews, Isabella	Patient	F	W	49	D	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
17	Maupin, Gussie C	Patient	F	W	37	M	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66			yes	none
18	Marlow, Lussie	Patient	F	Neg	35	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
19	Moreno, Simona	Patient	F	Mex	39	M	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	yes	none
20	Montgomery, Ada	Patient	F	Neg	40	S	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
21	Meister, Malinda	Patient	F	W	60	M	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none
22	Milde, Agusta	Patient	F	W	74	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
23	Menefee, Minnie	Patient	F	W	40	D	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	none
24	Murphy, Ada	Patient	F	W	41	M	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none
25	Moody, Alice	Patient	F	W	47	S	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Ohio	70			yes	none
26	Marquart, Pauline	Patient	F	W	41	M	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63			yes	none
27	Mollister, Fannie	Patient	F	Neg	51	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
28	Milam, Mary	Patient	F	W	70	Wd	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81			yes	none
29	Mathias, Grace E	Patient	F	W	75	S	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none
30	Maraw, Sallie G	Patient	F	W	45	S	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none
31	Muckelroy, Ruby	Patient	F	W	47	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
32	Maxfield, Carrie B	Patient	F	W	67	M	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio	70			yes	none
33	Mickey, Rosetta	Patient	F	Neg	21	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
34	Mardis, Josephine	Patient	F	Neg	36	Wd	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
35	Mead, Callie	Patient	F	Neg	25	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
36	Mendoza, Clelie	Patient	F	W	32	Wd	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
37	Meador, Alberta	Patient	F	W	52	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
38	Moore, Marsella	Patient	F	Neg	36	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
39	Moore, Lummie	Patient	F	W	43	M	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none
40	Marsh, Claudie	Patient	F	W	54	M	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none
41	Moore, Ethel	Patient	F	Neg	20	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
42	Mulay, Janie	Patient	F	W	72	Wd	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none
43	Morales, Cora	Patient	F	Neg	48	M	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
44	Moncrief, Nethie	Patient	F	W	31	M	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none
45	Mack, Lessy	Patient	F	W	61	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
46	Miley, Arizta	Patient	F	W	61	Wd	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	none
47	Mullins, Laudenia	Patient	F	Neg	34	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	none
48	Mims, Lilly	Patient	F	W	22	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
49	Mason, Modelia	Patient	F	Neg	31	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
50	Moore, Lucinda	Patient	F	Neg	75	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Nora E. Perkins, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation
51	Murray, Annie	Patient	F	neg	26	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
52	Morgan, Hester	Patient	F	neg	17	S	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
53	McKinney, Irma	Patient	F	W	37	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
54	McKeirant, Mollie	Patient	F	W	67	M	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
55	McKnight, Ruth	Patient	F	W	25	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
56	McKinne, Rosa	Patient	F	W	81	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
57	McKinney, Ada	Patient	F	neg	23	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
58	McClelland, Eunice	Patient	F	W	20	M	no	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado	91			yes	none
59	McKinney, Lillian	Patient	F	W	57	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
60	McFarland, Ada	Patient	F	W	67	M	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none
61	McGaughey, Cleo	Patient	F	W	30	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
62	McKinney, Blanche	Patient	F	neg	39	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
63	McWilliams, Leola	Patient	F	W	19	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
64	McIntosh, Mary	Patient	F	neg	41	M	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
65	McKinster, Arale E.	Patient	F	W	51	M	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	none
66	McCormick, Artie	Patient	F	W	33	D	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none
67	McMullen, Ruth	Patient	F	W	26	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
68	McCarthy, Sadie	Patient	F	W	45	D	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none
69	Nathan, Mabel	Patient	F	neg	32	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
70	Norwood, Mary	Patient	F	W	60	D	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	none
71	Nickolson, Toda	Patient	F	neg	60	S	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none
72	Newburn, Maud B.	Patient	F	W	80	Wd	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none
73	Nobles, Sabina	Patient	F	neg	31	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
74	Nelson, Rose	Patient	F	neg	[illegible]	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
75	Nickols, Hattie	Patient	F	neg	39	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
76	Nickols, Sarah	Patient	F	neg	32	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
77	Ott, Josie	Patient	F	W	54	D	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	none
78	Olsak, Stella	Patient	F	W	31	D	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
79	Oliphant, Margie	Patient	F	W	40	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
80	Osby, Emma	Patient	F	neg	46	M	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	none
81	Ogden, Jessie	Patient	F	W	39	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
82	O'Reilly, Margaret	Patient	F	W	38	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
83	Price, Angie	Patient	F	neg	48	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
84	Polly, Bessie	Patient	F	W	39	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
85	Perry, Mary	Patient	F	W	26	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
86	Phillips, Hortense	Patient	F	neg	30	M	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
87	Pavlicka, Annie	Patient	F	W	63	D	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
88	Pugh, Bessie	Patient	F	neg	38	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
89	Payne, Lettie	Patient	F	W	35	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
90	Parish, Hattie	Patient	F	neg	57	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
91	Padgitt, Kate	Patient	F	W	60	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
92	Peacock, Pearl	Patient	F	W	44	Wd	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
93	Phillips, Tommie	Patient	F	neg	30	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
94	Preschler, Selma	Patient	F	W	40	M	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none
95	Price, Ada	Patient	F	W	54	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
96	Pool, Zoe	Patient	F	W	27	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
97	Phillips, Bertha	Patient	F	W	34	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none
98	Pegues, Betty	Patient	F	neg	49	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
99	Paton, Mollie	Patient	F	neg	36	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
100	Parsell, Maggie	Patient	F	W	29	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Fifteenth Census of the United States: 1930

Enumeration District No. 21-2 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 2A

Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation
1	Payne, Eliza	Patient	F	Neg	62	M	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none
2	Pugh, Dorcie	Patient	F	W	42	Wd	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none
3	Page, Lillie	Patient	F	W	29	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
4	Pounds, Minnie	Patient	F	W	Un	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
5	Pastor, Rosetta	Patient	F	Neg	39	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
6	Rinkard, Nancy	Patient	F	Neg	31	M	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none
7	Piper, Willie	Patient	F	W	54	Wd	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1909	Na	yes	none
8	Preston, Mary S.	Patient	F	W	31	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
9	Parr, Ellie	Patient	F	Neg	25	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
10	Perkins, Eleanora	Patient	F	Neg	36	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
11	Poovy, Erah	Patient	F	W	36	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
12	Petty, Mattie	Patient	F	W	39	M	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none
13	Baker, Maggie	Patient	F	Neg	52	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
14	Pate, North	Patient	F	B	28	M	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Florida		87					yes	none
15	Pitts, Elinor	Patient	F	Neg	36	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
16	Poston, Hester	Patient	F	Neg	38	M	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none
17	Peterson, Missie	Patient	F	Neg	62	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
18	Porter, Lillian	Patient	F	Neg	27	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
19	Ragsdale, Maud	Patient	F	B	54	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
20	Roundtree, Bessie F.	Patient	F	W	30	M	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
21	Rulfs, Bessie	Patient	F	W	39	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
22	Rusk, Celia	Patient	F	Neg	40	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
23	Rogers, Nannie	Patient	F	W	74	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
24	Rogers, Ola	Patient	F	W	36	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
25	Ragland, Grace	Patient	F	W	27	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
26	Ritchie, Mary	Patient	F	W	66	Wd	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none
27	Robinson, Stella	Patient	F	W	33	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
28	Rolley, Adeline	Patient	F	Neg	28	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
29	Roberts, Ethel	Patient	F	Neg	30	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
30	Rainer, Lizzie	Patient	F	Neg	55	M	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none
31	Rusher, Amanda	Patient	F	W	62	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
32	Rose, Rosetta	Patient	F	W	58	M	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	none
33	Root, Stella	Patient	F	W	45	M	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	none
34	Roberts, Mary	Patient	F	Neg	39	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
35	Roberts, Fannie	Patient	F	B	19	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
36	Roberson, Laura	Patient	F	Neg	54	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
37	Robinson, Lois E.	Patient	F	W	40	M	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	none
38	Rand, Julia A.	Patient	F	Neg	71	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
39	Roberts, Carlie	Patients	F	W	50	S	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	none
40	Ransome, Grace	Patient	F	W	53	S	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	none
41	Rickey, Nonie	Patient	F	W	55	Wd	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
42	Russ, Nellie	Patient	F	Neg	18	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
43	Russell, Artie R.	Patient	F	W	37	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
44	Roberts, Luella	Patient	F	W	61	Wd	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none
45	Sykora, Caroline	Patient	F	W	45	M	no	yes	California	California	California		98					yes	none
46	Shackleford, Maud	Patient	F	W	40	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
47	Spinks, Ida	Patient	F	W	39	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
48	Schauerburg, Mary	Patient	F	W	31	Wd	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none
49	Sacco, Mary	Patient	F	W	21	S	no	no	Missouri	Italy	Italy		66	29	0			yes	none
50	Shannon, Etta	Patient	F	Neg	29	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Rusk town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane

Enumeration District No. 37-2 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Nora E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation
51				Simpson, Odessa		F	Neg	20	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
52				Schumacher, Lilly	Patient	F	W	42	M	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None
53				Smith, Linnie	Patient	F	Neg	49	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
54				Smith, Annie P.	Patient	F	W	54	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
55				Smith, Carrie	Patient	F	Neg	19	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
56				Shelton, Lizzie	Patient	F	W	23	S	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None
57				Sanders, Alena	Patient	F	W	30	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
58				Sellers, Leona	Patient	F	Neg	18	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
59				Silvey, Thelma	Patient	F	W	25	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
60				Shaw, Annie	Patient	F	W	29	S	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	None
61				Sanders, Lou E.	Patient	F	Neg	46	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	None
62				Sanders, Mary	Patient	F	Neg	61	D	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
63				Smith, Lorie E.	Patient	F	W	32	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
64				Scruggs, Mahala	Patient	F	Neg	60	D	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
65				Schilton, Annie	Patient	F	W	45	M	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None
66				Starrett, Lucile	Patient	F	Neg	57	S	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None
67				Smith, Nannie V.	Patient	F	Neg	32	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
68				Smith, Annie	Patient	F	Neg	49	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
69				Sapp, Mary	Patient	F	Neg	64	D	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
70				Schultz, Grace	Patient	F	W	40	D	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
71				Smith, Emma	Patient	F	W	46	S	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None
72				Sulak, Albina	Patient	F	W	36	M	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	None
73				Smith, Mattie	Patient	F	W	34	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
74				Statler, Winnie	Patient	F	W	50	D	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None
75				Saxell, Annie	Patient	F	W	39	M	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06		1910	Na	yes	None
76				Swenson, Sigrid	Patient	F	W	49	M	no	yes	Minnesota	Minnesota	Minnesota		64					yes	None
77				Scott, Elva	Patient	F	W	26	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
78				Scott, Georgia	Patient	F	Neg	60	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
79				Smith, Hattie	Patient	F	Neg	36	D	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
80				Sandiego, Maria	Patient	F	Neg	25	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
81				Smith, Irene	Patient	F	Neg	20	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
82				Sewell, Susie	Patient	F	Neg	27	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
83				Smith, Bertha L.	Patient	F	Neg	38	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
84				Simpson, Lizzie	Patient	F	W	59	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
85				Spurlock, Bessie	Patient	F	Neg	44	D	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
86				St Clair, Myrtle	Patient	F	Neg	38	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
87				Starks, Lelra	Patient	F	Neg	36	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
88				Sherden, Mary E.	Patient	F	Neg	45	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
89				Scott, Alberta	Patient	F	Neg	43	M	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None
90				Stykes, Tobitha	Patient	F	Neg	28	D	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
91				Scott, May	Patient	F	W	49	M	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None
92				Scott, Millie	Patient	F	Neg	44	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
93				Silleman, Nannie	Patient	F	W	52	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None
94				Splittstosser, Maud	Patient	F	W	27	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
95				Schaffer, Francis	Patient	F	W	38	D	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas		87					yes	None
96				Shaw, Ruthie	Patient	F	Neg	39	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
97	[illegible]	9		Alexander, Oliver	Patient	M	Neg	42	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
98				Allison, Curtis	Patient	M	Neg	32	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
99				Anderson, George D.	Patient	M	W	29	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
100				Austin, Thomas	Patient	M	Neg	46	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-? | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 9 A

County: Cherokee | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane | Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Nora E. Perkins, Enumerator.

Home data (cols. 7–10): No Homes

Line	Date	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation
1		Talbert, Ada	Patient	F	Neg	45	S	no	no	Louisiana	Virginia	Virginia	55			yes	none
2		Taylor, Lessie	Patient	F	Neg	63	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
3		Tatt, Ida	Patient	F	W	26	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
4		Taylor, Elfussie	Patient	F	Neg	17	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
5		Thomas, Virgie	Patient	F	Neg	28	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
6		Tindall, Jennie	Patient	F	W	36	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	87			yes	none
7		Tine, Victoria	Patient	F	Neg	28	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
8		Taylor, Lilly	Patient	F	W	41	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
9		Turner, Charlotte	Patient	F	Neg	23	D	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
10		Temple, Pearl	Patient	F	W	41	M	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none
11		Thomas, Bessie	Patient	F	W	42	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
12		Taylor, Mary	Patient	F	Neg	23	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
13		Taylor, Laura	Patient	F	Neg	59	S	no	no	Arkansas	South Carolina	Tennessee	84			yes	none
14		Talinasek, Mary	Patient	F	W	42	S	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
15		Timmons, Roberta	Patient	F	W	30	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
16		Tate, Corinne	Patient	F	W	35	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
17		Thompson, Betty	Patient	F	W	76	Wd	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none
18		Thomas, Maud	Patient	F	Neg	30	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
19		Thompson, Vera	Patient	F	Neg	28	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
20		Tuttle, Emma	Patient	F	Neg	41	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
21		Turner, Mary	Patient	F	Neg	29	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
22		Todd, Camille	Patient	F	Neg	43	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
23		Turley, Ellen	Patient	F	W	54	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
24		Trotter, Pearl	Patient	F	Neg	33	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
25		Terrell, Ella	Patient	F	W	41	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
26		Towns, Cora	Patient	F	Neg	49	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
27		Tuttle, Maggie	Patient	F	W	41	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
28		Thompson, Minnie	Patient	F	Neg	68	Wd	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none
29		Tucker, Etta	Patient	F	Neg	38	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
30		Von Clausewitz, Ina	Patient	F	W	34	S	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	none
31		Vance, Daisy	Patient	F	W	40	Wd	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none
32		Vansickle, Sarah	Patient	F	W	26	D	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none
33		Vaughn, Ellen	Patient	F	W	73	S	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
34		Verges, Lucy	Patient	F	W	15	S	no	yes	Texas	Greece	Greece	87	27	0	yes	none
35		Vaughn, Eva	Patient	F	W	25	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
36	April 9	White, Goldie	Patient	F	W	40	Wd	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none
37		Williams, Roxie	Patient	F	Neg	30	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
38		White, Emma	Patient	F	W	50	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
39		White, Eugenia W.	Patient	F	W	66	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
40		Walker, Alice B.	Patient	F	W	29	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
41		Williams, Susan	Patient	F	Neg	78	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
42		Walls, Ada	Patient	F	Neg	53	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
43		White, Bell	Patient	F	Neg	54	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
44		Wade, Retha	Patient	F	Neg	28	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
45		Williams, Mollie	Patient	F	Neg	69	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
46		West, Lucinda	Patient	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
47		Wheeler, Lee	Patient	F	W	37	M	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none
48		Wallace, Cora	Patient	F	W	30	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
49		Williams, Minnie	Patient	F	Neg	46	Wd	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	none
50		Walker, Caroline	Patient	F	Neg	28	D	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: Rusk town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: —

Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane — Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Nora E. Perkins, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 37-2 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 9 B

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Attended school	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Code A	Whether able to speak English	Occupation
51	Wood, Emma	Patient	F	Neg	48	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
52	Wodard, Pinky	Patient	F	Neg	41	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
53	Wilson, Kelley	Patient	F	W	45	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
54	Welsh, Mannie	Patient	F	W	56	D	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none
55	Wilson, Pearl	Patient	F	W	51	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
56	Watts, Pearl	Patient	F	W	44	M	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	none
57	Watson, Fannie	Patient	F	W	54	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
58	Wingate, Jelma	Patient	F	W	24	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
59	Woods, Bessie	Patient	F	W	25	D	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none
60	Wingfield, Ada	Patient	F	W	45	M	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	none
61	White, Maggie D	Patient	F	Neg	36	M	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none
62	Watkins, Carrie	Patient	F	W	27	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
63	Wilson, Jannie	Patient	F	Neg	24	S	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none
64	Woods, Justine	Patient	F	Neg	49	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
65	Williams, Clara	Patient	F	W	43	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
66	Wilburn, Beatrice	Patient	F	Neg	26	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
67	Walker, Jennie R	Patient	F	W	34	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
68	Wilkerson, Mattie	Patient	F	W	67	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
69	Wilkerson, Jessie	Patient	F	Neg	32	D	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none
70	Wyche, Sarah E	Patient	F	W	62	Wd	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none
71	Wilson, Addie	Patient	F	Neg	43	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
72	Walker, Lizzie	Patient	F	W	35	M	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none
73	Willis, Fddois	Patient	F	Neg	42	D	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
74	Wingate, Ellie	Patient	F	W	25	M	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none
75	Williams, Mable	Patient	F	W	22	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none
76	Wilson, Willie C	Patient	F	Neg	23	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
77	Williams, Leola	Patient	F	Neg	24	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
78	Williams, Mary	Patient	F	Neg	45	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
79	Wilcher, Ruth	Patient	F	Neg	14	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
80	Williams, Lucile Kirk	Patient	F	Neg	30	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
81	Wilson, Nettie	Patient	F	Neg	33	S	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none
82	Washington, Lillian	Patient	F	Neg	36	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
83	Walker, Ida	Patient	F	Neg	34	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
84	Warren, Annie	Patient	F	W	27	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
85	Wright, Annie L	Patient	F	W	34	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
86	Washington, Beulah	Patient	F	Neg	36	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
87	Wagner, Lonia	Patient	F	Neg	38	M	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none
88	Wiggins, Annie L	Patient	F	Neg	21	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
89	Wydinger, Jilpha	Patient	F	Neg	46	D	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
90	Welcome, Lucerna	Patient	F	Neg	13	S	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none
91	Whitting, Lizzie	Patient	F	Neg	38	M	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none
92	Youngblood, Lunnie	Patient	F	W	39	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none
93	Youngblood, Nellie	Patient	F	W	37	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
94	Baker, Mary	Patient	F	W	23	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
95	Young, Justie	Patient	F	Neg	27	D	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
96	Young, Diana L	Patient	F	Neg	30	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
97	Weaver, Marion	Patient	M	W	49	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
98	Allen, Jack	Patient	M	W	60	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
99	Alexander, Castrum	Patient	M	Neg	15	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
100	Allen, John H	Patient	M	W	40	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cerokee
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Township or other division of county:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Nora E. Perkins, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 61 A

Home data: No farms

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation
1	Alders, Tom	Patient	m	w	64	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none
2	Atkinson, John B.	Patient	m	w	49	m	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none
3	Aveilla, Estoban	Patient	m	w	57	m	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	Un	Un	yes	none
4	Albert, John, alias Jackson	Patient	m	neg	31	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
5	Alexander, Tobey	Patient	m	neg	22	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
6	Arthur, Will Ve	Patient	m	neg	46	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
7	Brown, Jim	Patient	m	neg	32	m	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
8	Butler, Charlie	Patient	m	neg	45	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
9	Bird, John	Patient	m	W	61	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
10	Bolten, John	Patient	m	neg	37	m	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
11	Bryce, Oleo	Patient	m	W	23	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
12	Berry, Bud	Patient	m	w	51	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
13	Burley, John	Patient	m	neg	24	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
14	Bradberry, Albert B.	Patient	m	W	50	S	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none
15	Bauer, Joe	Patient	m	w	54	S	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Germany		66	13	2			yes	none
16	Boles, Sam P.	Patient	m	w	57	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
17	Brown, Edd H.	Patient	m	W	29	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
18	Bagby, Samuel	Patient	m	neg	21	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
19	Brooks, Thomas	Patient	m	neg	30	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
20	Bradberry, Tom R.	Patient	m	W	38	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
21	Biggs, St George	Patient	m	neg	31	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
22	Booker, Arbee	Patient	m	neg	25	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
23	Breedlove, Jim	Patient	m	neg	33	m	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
24	Brown, Howard	Patient	m	neg	47	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
25	Bryan, Will B.	Patient	m	W	47	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none
26	Bofer, Bud	Patient	m	W	28	m	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
27	Betarucka, Pedro	Patient	m	W	48	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					no	none
28	Bass, Jim	Patient	m	W	47	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
29	Briggance, Tom	Patient	m	w	68	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
30	Baild, Will H.	Patient	m	W	52	m	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	none
31	Burns, Robert	Patient	m	neg	47	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
32	Brightwell, Joe E.	Patient	m	W	54	S	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none
33	Baduneyer, Henry	Patient	m	W	38	m	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none
34	Bounds, Willie A.	Patient	m	W	53	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
35	Blalock, Edd	Patient	m	W	65	S	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none
36	Brady, James	Patient	m	w	56	S	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	✓	Un	Un	yes	none
37	Benson, Thomas	Patient	m	W	61	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
38	Bleecher, William	Patient	m	w	65	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
39	Buchanan, Arthur	Patient	m	W	29	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
40	Bell, Arthur	Patient	m	neg	32	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
41	Barbee, Henry M.	Patient	m	W	62	m	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	none
42	Brumberry, Tim	Patient	m	W	54	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
43	Bakemeyer, Louis	Patient	m	W	25	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
44	Byerly, Iza	Patient	m	neg	21	S	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none
45	Bailey, Sam	Patient	m	neg	59	Wd	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
46	Bartis, Gus	Patient	m	neg	49	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
47	Bates, Rupert	Patient	m	W	21	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
48	Butler, Albert D.	Patient	m	neg	18	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
49	Bullock, Edd	Patient	m	W	29	S	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none
50	Baldwin, Joseph	Patient	m	neg	22	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for insane
Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Nona E. Pessins, Enumerator.

Home data: No Homes

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation
51	Bush, Charles	Patient	m	neg	61	m	no	no	Kentucky	Maryland	Kentucky		80					yes	none
52	Buiza, Bacual E.	Patient	m	mx	29	m	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	Un	Un	no	none
53	Blakely, Preston	Patient	m	neg	22	S	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none
54	Bell, Tom	Patient	m	W	31	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
55	Boyce, Al G.	Patient	m	W	58	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
56	Baker, Otis	Patient	m	W	30	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
57	Brown, Harold	Patient	m	W	30	S	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none
58	Berry, Willie	Patient	m	W	51	m	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none
59	Birdwell, John	Patient	m	W	37	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
60	Bell, Booker T.	Patient	m	neg	22	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
61	Bowman, Sid D.	Patient	m	neg	24	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
62	Blair, Thomas	Patient	m	neg	48	D	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
63	Banks, Clarence	Patient	m	neg	21	m	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
64	Blair, Will E.	Patient	m	W	45	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
65	Betson, Joe	Patient	m	W	36	Wd	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
66	Brown, Noah	Patient	m	neg	56	m	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
67	Bradley, John	Patient	m	neg	51	m	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
68	Butler, Willie	Patient	m	neg	36	D	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
69	Bryan, Claud	Patient	m	W	30	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					yes	none
70	Dickman, John	Patient	m	neg	47	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
71	Barker, Robert	Patient	m	W	30	m	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none
72	Brady, John E.	Patient	m	W	51	D	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none
73	Chambers, Sam	Patient	m	neg	71	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
74	Cutright, Tom	Patient	m	neg	63	S	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
75	Carter, Dick	Patient	m	W	41	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
76	Clegg, Samuel	Patient	m	neg	33	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
77	Ellbrooks, Victor	Patient	m	W	31	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
78	Casey, Willie	Patient	m	neg	25	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
79	Cowley, Luther	Patient	m	W	54	S	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none
80	Cross, Wesley	Patient	m	W	69	S	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
81	Carter, Watt	Patient	m	neg	23	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
82	Campbell, John A.	Patient	m	W	30	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
83	Clark, Simon	Patient	m	neg	40	m	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
84	Coolidge, Frank J.	Patient	m	W	33	D	no	yes	New Hampshire	Massachusetts	North Carolina		51	43	2			yes	none
85	Carr, Thomas A.	Patient	m	neg	46	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
86	Collins, Thomas	Patient	m	W	27	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
87	Carter, Jim	Patient	m	W	45	m	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	Un	Un	yes	none
88	Curtis, Luther	Patient	m	neg	32	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
89	Cartwright, John	Patient	m	neg	60	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
90	Cardwell, Jas R.	Patient	m	W	37	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
91	Chapman, Will	Patient	m	neg	49	m	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
92	Cherry, Arden	Patient	m	W	31	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
93	Chumley, Vance	Patient	m	neg	37	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
94	Coates, Warren	Patient	m	W	43	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
95	Camp, John W.	Patient	m	W	67	S	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none
96	Carlton, Thomas	Patient	m	W	71	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
97	Castleberry, Roy	Patient	m	W	40	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
98	Craig, George	Patient	m	neg	52	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
99	Cook, Robert	Patient	m	neg	23	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
100	Carr, Neal	Patient	m	W	58	S	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Nora E. Perkins, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 18
Sheet No. 11 A

Home Data: No Farms

Line	Date	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation
1		Carter, Oliver	Patient	m	neg	40	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
2		Collins, Go	Patient	m	neg	35	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
3		Carmichael, Monte	Patient	m	W	40	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none
4		Chude, Joe Jr.	Patient	m	W	21	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
5		Corliss, Cliff E.	Patient	m	W	46	S	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none
6		Campbell, Bob	Patient	m	W	43	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
7		Crocker, Auguire	Patient	m	W	28	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
8		Chambers, Ernest	Patient	m	neg	31	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
9		Christal, Sam R.	Patient	m	W	57	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
10		Clay, Howard	Patient	m	neg	36	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
11		Collins, Hanner D.	Patients	m	neg	17	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
12		Charles, Robert	Patient	m	neg	25	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
13		Conde, Emilio	Patient	m	neg	46	S	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none
14		Clark, Allen T.	Patient	m	W	50	M	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none
15		Clark, Britt	Patient	m	neg	47	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
16		Courtney, Leander	Patient	m	neg	61	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
17		Cureton, Milton	Patient	m	W	20	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
18		Carrosco, Isadoro	Patient	m	neg	32	S	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	Un	Un	yes	none
19		Christar, Stavros	Patient	m	W	35	S	no	no	Greece	Greece	Greece	Greek	77	77	✓	1918	Al	no	none
20		Counter, Russell	Patient	m	neg	25	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none
21		Crews, Herman	Patient	m	W	24	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
22		Craft, Charley	Patient	m	W	19	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
23		Collins, Costaline	Patient	m	neg	28	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
24		Chaumer, John	Patient	m	neg	37	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
25		Castle, John	Patient	m	neg	30	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
26		Coleman, George	Patient	m	neg	29	M	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none
27		Crawford, Harvey	Patient	m	neg	30	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
28		Carter, Loyd	Patient	m	neg	16	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
29	April 10	Dixon, Frank	Patient	m	neg	40	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
30		Darden, Ellis	Patient	m	neg	35	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
31		Danford, Edd G.	Patient	m	W	30	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
32		Driver, Virt	Patient	m	W	28	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
33		Dirr, Bice	Patient	m	W	46	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
34		Doty, John	Patient	m	W	36	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
35		Douglas, Will S.	Patient	m	W	48	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
36		Dickson, Cecil	Patient	m	W	92	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
37		Doyle, Wesley	Patient	m	W	23	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
38		Dark, John	Patient	m	W	44	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
39		Daniel, Pete	Patient	m	W	54	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
40		Davis, Harry	Patient	m	neg	65	Wd	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none
41		Dollard, Frank	Patient	m	W	44	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
42		Davenport, Will R.	Patient	m	W	26	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
43		Davis, Baker	Patient	m	W	35	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
44		Dees, Tom	Patient	m	W	42	S	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none
45		Davis, Dick	Patient	m	neg	72	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
46		Davis, George	Patient	m	W	25	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
47		Doker, Troy	Patient	m	W	21	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
48		Davis, Milton	Patient	m	W	19	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
49		Deltz, Robert	Patient	m	neg	36	S	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
50		Dorsey, Sam S.	Patient	m	W	54	M	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane
Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Nora C. Parrino, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation
51	Dillard, Wash	Patient	M	Neg	44	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
52	Davis, Dave	Patient	M	Neg	36	D	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none
53	Dooley, Aaron	Patient	M	W	50	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
54	Duncan, Eli L.	Patient	M	Neg	38	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
55	Duglas, Allie	Patient	M	W	53	S	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none
56	Duval, Jay	Patient	M	W	23	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
57	Davis, Gaddy	Patient	M	W	38	M	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none
58	Davenport, John	Patient	M	Neg	26	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
59	Daniels, Dock	Patient	M	Neg	47	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
60	Dublin, Maurice C.	Patient	M	W	47	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
61	Darty, John	Patient	M	Neg	67	M	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
62	Ellis, Rudolph	Patient	M	Neg	19	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
63	Evans, Eustice	Patient	M	W	47	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
64	Eubanks, Charley	Patient	M	Neg	46	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
65	Edgarson, Jim	Patient	M	W	46	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
66	Endick, Jake Jr.	Patient	M	W	60	D	no	yes	Polland	Polland	Polland	Polish	14	14	✓	Un	Un	yes	none
67	Elam, Leroy	Patient	M	Neg	22	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
68	Engleman, Chris	Patient	M	W	50	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
69	Eldred, Sam J.	Patient	M	W	62	M	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none
70	Edmunson, Walter	Patient	M	W	39	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
71	Eckols, Henry	Patient	M	W	36	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
72	Earl, Atlas	Patient	M	Neg	34	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
73	Ell, Durham	Patient	M	W	29	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
74	Cinus, Tom C.	Patient	M	W	31	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
75	Elliott, James E.	Patient	M	W	50	D	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none
76	Fielder, James E.	Patient	M	W	63	Wd	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	none
77	Fisher, Harold	Patient	M	Neg	29	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
78	Fisher, Allen	Patient	M	Neg	39	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
79	Franklin, Fred	Patient	M	Neg	29	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
80	Flanagan, Bill S.	Patient	M	Neg	29	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
81	Friedman, Sam	Patient	M	W	40	S	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	✓	1906	Na	yes	none
82	Frost, Frank	Patient	M	W	79	M	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none
83	Fleming, Ed	Patient	M	W	90	Wd	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		[illegible]					yes	none
84	Ford, William H.	Patient	M	Neg	39	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
85	Fuller, Melvin	Patient	M	W	23	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
86	Foshee, Louis	Patient	M	W	60	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
87	Flanagan, Sam W.	Patient	M	W	38	Wd	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Illinois		87					yes	none
88	Franklin, [illegible]	Patient	M	Neg	30	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
89	Ferguson, Lelind	Patient	M	Neg	37	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
90	Forman, Jimmie	Patient	M	Neg	21	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
91	Fowler, Arthur	Patient	M	W	42	M	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none
92	Forsythe, James B.	Patient	M	W	24	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
93	Finley, Ila	Patient	M	W	23	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
94	Forte, Charlie	Patient	M	Neg	40	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
95	Fry, Henry	Patient	M	Neg	47	D	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none
96	Fleke, John	Patient	M	Neg	25	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
97	Foreman, John	Patient	M	Neg	61	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
98	Fulbright, Finis	Patient	M	Neg	20	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
99	Fortson, Marshall	Patient	M	Neg	61	Wd	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none
100	Foster, Harry B.	Patient	M	Neg	49	M	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane
Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Norma Perkins, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation
1	Fite, Albert	Patient	M	W	49	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
2	Furnace, Robert L.	Patient	M	W	65	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none
3	Gibbons, Jake C.	Patient	M	W	36	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
4	Giedler, Fred	Patient	M	W	36	S	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	✓	Un	Un	yes	none
5	Green, Fate	Patient	M	Neg	36	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
6	Gibbons, Luther	Patient	M	W	31	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
7	Gilbert, Lee	Patient	M	W	33	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
8	Gammon, Reed	Patient	M	W	30	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
9	Griffith, Mack T.	Patient	M	W	69	D	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
10	Gay, Jim	Patient	M	Neg	66	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
11	Guillemot, Charles	Patient	M	Neg	60	S	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none
12	Gage, Sam	Patient	M	W	39	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
13	Gunning, Dick	Patient	M	W	28	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
14	Gay, Sarle	Patient	M	Neg	65	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
15	Gross, Bud	Patient	M	Neg	34	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
16	Gayner, James L.	Patient	M	W	34	S	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none
17	Gray, Earl	Patient	M	W	42	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
18	Gunning, Scott	Patient	M	W	27	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
19	Grass, Arthur A.	Patient	M	W	38	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
20	Gordon, Dennie	Patient	M	Neg	40	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
21	Gray, Jim	Patient	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none
22	Gilbert, Walter	Patient	M	W	41	M	no	yes	Texas	New York	New York		87					yes	none
23	Green, Lane	Patient	M	Neg	30	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
24	Gage, Gordon	Patient	M	Neg	24	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
25	Griffin, Andrew	Patient	M	Neg	96	S	no	no	Louisiana	Tennessee	Texas		85					yes	none
26	Grayson, William	Patient	M	Neg	18	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
27	Golden, Andy	Patient	M	Neg	67	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
28	Green, Walter	Patient	M	Neg	41	Wd	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
29	Gregg, Robert	Patient	M	W	35	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	none
30	Gillaspie, Claude	Patient	M	W	49	S	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none
31	Greenwood, Will S.	Patient	M	Neg	79	S	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none
32	Grubbs, Roy	Patient	M	W	29	M	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none
33	Garcia, Nick	Patient	M	Mex	29	S	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1920	Na	yes	none
34	Henry, John C.	Patient	M	Neg	29	S	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
35	Haworth, Will A.	Patient	M	W	59	S	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Maryland		66					yes	none
36	Haldane, George A.	Patient	M	W	68	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
37	Humphries, Charlie	Patient	M	Neg	60	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
38	Henderson, Buck	Patient	M	W	62	M	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none
39	Heath, Jimmie	Patient	M	Neg	29	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
40	Holland, Ike B.	Patient	M	W	74	D	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none
41	Hollins, Bennie	Patient	M	Neg	29	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
42	Hatley, George	Patient	M	Neg	27	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
43	Harrington, Walter	Patient	M	Neg	57	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
44	Harrison, Finley	Patient	M	W	39	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
45	Hamilton, Clark	Patient	M	Neg	66	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
46	Holmes, Ray M.	Patient	M	W	31	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
47	Harper, Robert E.	Patient	M	W	52	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
48	Hayley, Louis	Patient	M	Neg	42	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
49	Hill, Shade	Patient	M	Neg	43	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
50	Houston, Victor	Patient	M	Neg	41	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane
Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation
51	Howser, Charley	Patient	m	w	45	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
52	Henry, Theo.	Patient	m	neg	35	m	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
53	Hooten, Ben	Patient	m	w	58	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
54	Hargrove, Norman	Patient	m	w	40	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
55	Hatcher, Jimmie	Patient	m	neg	37	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
56	Hafte, John P.	Patient	m	w	70	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
57	Hamilton, Ed. C.	Patient	m	w	52	m	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none
58	Henry, Will E.	Patient	m	w	43	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
59	Hebert, Verres	Patient	m	w	27	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
60	Haller, Lovejoy	Patient	m	neg	27	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
61	Hardy, Tennessee	Patient	m	neg	30	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
62	Hart, Cleveland	Patient	m	neg	37	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
63	Howard, Real	Patient	m	neg	39	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
64	Holmes, Grant	Patient	m	neg	67	Wd	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	none
65	Hall, William	Patient	m	neg	84	Wd	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none
66	Hagler, Joe	Patient	m	neg	48	Wd	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	none
67	Handy, Essex	Patient	m	neg	30	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
68	Hooper, Marvin	Patient	m	w	28	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
69	Hughes, Henderson	Patient	m	neg	62	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
70	Hughes, Solomon	Patient	m	neg	29	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
71	Hendry, Gordon	Patient	m	w	46	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
72	Huffman, Vollie	Patient	m	w	79	D	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	none
73	Harris, Steve	Patient	m	neg	46	m	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
74	Harper, Burl	Patient	m	neg	72	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
75	Haggler, Henry	Patient	m	neg	41	m	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none
76	Hollins, Jacob	Patient	m	w	65	S	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none
77	Hunt, Mike	Patient	m	neg	36	m	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
78	Jackson, Oscar	Patient	m	neg	27	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
79	Jackson, Henry	Patient	m	neg	48	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
80	Jones, Elmer	Patient	m	w	42	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
81	Johnson, Lewis	Patient	m	w	77	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
82	Johnson, Robert M.	Patient	m	w	31	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
83	James, Bell	Patient	m	neg	56	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
84	Jessie, Dan	Patient	m	neg	51	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
85	Jenkins, Jim	Patient	m	neg	24	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
86	Jackson, Ester	Patient	m	neg	62	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
87	James, Willie	Patient	m	neg	44	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
88	Jones, Louis M.	Patient	m	w	72	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
89	Johnson, Jesse	Patient	m	w	38	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
90	Jackson, Joe	Patient	m	neg	32	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
91	Johnson, Roy	Patient	m	w	29	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
92	Jordan, Marshall	Patient	m	w	60	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
93	Johnson, George	Patient	m	w	75	S	[illegible]	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none
94	Justice, Elmo	Patient	m	w	43	m	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none
95	Jones, Alonzo	Patient	m	neg	47	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
96	Johnson, Isaac	Patient	m	neg	18	S	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
97	Johnson, Oliver	Patient	m	w	31	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
98	Juenger, Frank	Patient	m	w	45	m	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1909	Na	yes	none
99	Johnson, Lee	Patient	m	neg	42	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
100	Jackson, Walter	Patient	m	neg	16	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Nora C. Perkins, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 A

Home Data: No Farms

Line	Date	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation
1		Jules, Warren	Patient	m	neg	20	M	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
2		Jones, Louis Jr	Patient	m	neg	30	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
3		Jewett, Roscoe	Patient	m	neg	20	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
4		Johnson, Howard	Patient	m	neg	30	M	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none
5		Johnson, Arch	Patient	m	neg	44	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
6		Joseph, Jackie	Patient	m	neg	30	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
7		Johnson, William	Patient	m	neg	57	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
8		James, Sam	Patient	m	neg	46	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
9		Johnson, Ray	Patient	m	neg	28	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
10		Jones, Fisher	Patient	m	neg	29	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
11		Jackson, Robert V.	Patient	m	neg	19	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
12		Jones, Rodell	Patient	m	neg	12	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
13		Jones, Ceasar	Patient	[illegible]	[illegible]	30	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
14		Jackson, Nate J.	Patient	m	neg	36	M	no		United States	United States	United States		99					yes	none
15		Johnson, Tommie	Patient	m	neg	16	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
16		Jarvis, George	Patient	m	neg	27	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
17		Jones, Louis	Patient	m	neg	28	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
18		Kuselica, Adam	Patient	m	W	57	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
19		Kelley, Ray	Patient	m	W	54	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
20		Kirk, Wide	Patient	m	W	49	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
21		Kinsey, Italicar	Patient	m	neg	35	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
22		Kendall, Nelson	Patient	m	W	40	S	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none
23		Kay, Jesse H.	Patient	m	W	70	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
24		Kirby, John D.	Patient	m	W	33	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
25		Kell, Luther	Patient	m	W	30	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
26		Kimble, Robert	Patient	m	W	26	Wd	no	no	U. S.	U. S.	U. S.		99					yes	none
27		Kirkpatrick, Terry	Patient	m	W	26	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
28		Kbikabo, Frank Jr	Patient	m	neg	17	S	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
29		Kasim, Tom	Patient	m	W	24	S	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Syrian	36	36	✓	192.	na	yes	none
30		Klopf, Floyd	Patient	m	W	21	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
31		Kennedy, Harry	Patient	m	W	41	D	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none
32		King, Wade M.	Patient	m	W	86	M	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none
33		Knox, Will H.	Patient	m	W	57	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
34	April 12	Lewis, Nathan	Patient	m	W	63	M	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none
35		Lesser, Uriel	Patient	m	W	49	S	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	✓	1907	na	yes	none
36		Lopanc, Joe	Patient	m	W	58	M	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	✓	19[illegible]	na	yes	none
37		Lyall, Clayton	Patient	m	W	33	S	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none
38		Lynch, Rick	Patient	m	W	41	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
39		Lacina, F. Deed	Patient	m	W	62	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
40		Lavender, Jim S.	Patient	m	W	48	M	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none
41		Lablanc, Fred	Patient	m	neg	20	S	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none
42		Larkins, Hammons	Patient	m	neg	22	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
43		Love, Charley	Patient	m	neg	32	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
44		Little, Jesse B.	Patient	m	W	32	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
45		Langford, Oscar	Patient	m	neg	46	D	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
46		Livingston, Louie	Patient	m	neg	30	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
47		Lidwelky, Tom	Patient	m	W	64	S	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	✓	1910	na	yes	none
48		Lewis, Guy	Patient	m	neg	31	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
49		Lee, William	Patient	m	neg	46	D	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none
50		Lamkin, William	Patient	m	neg	30	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane
Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Nora E. Perkins, Enumerator.

Home data (cols. 7–10): No Farms

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation
51	Long, Willis	Patient	M	Neg	20	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
52	Leslie, Charles D.	Patient	M	W	45	M	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none
53	Lawler, Ray	Patient	M	W	46	M	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none
54	Lewis, Earnest	Patient	M	Neg	30	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
55	Mulberry, Henry	Patient	M	Neg	46	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
56	Meier, Joseph Jr	Patient	M	W	29	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
57	Martinez, Jose	Patient	M	Mex	45	S	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	na	yes	none
58	Mosie, Bokus	Patient	M	Neg	26	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
59	Matuska, Frank	Patient	M	W	41	S	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	✓	1910	na	yes	none
60	Murdock, Charles A.	Patient	M	W	46	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
61	Miller, Art. M.	Patient	M	W	65	S	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	none
62	Muller, Peter	Patient	M	W	57	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
63	Mullenix, Will	Patient	M	W	51	S	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none
64	Miller, Loyd	Patient	M	Neg	33	S	no	yes	Texas	New Mexico	New Mexico		87					yes	none
65	Macklin, Howell	Patient	M	Neg	48	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
66	Mayne, Sam. W.	Patient	M	W	49	M	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none
67	Moon, Dave W.	Patient	M	Neg	43	S	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none
68	Mack, Ellis	Patient	M	Neg	40	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
69	Miller, Will	Patient	M	W	47	S	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none
70	Mead, Wes	Patient	M	W	52	M	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none
71	Madison, John	Patient	M	Neg	55	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
72	Murphy, Robert L.	Patient	M	W	70	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	none
73	McAdoo, Mack D.	Patient	M	W	69	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
74	Margone, Jake F.	Patient	M	W	45	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
75	Martin, Sam E.	Patient	M	W	45	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
76	Moro, Will	Patient	M	W	52	M	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
77	Moromon, Ottoman	Patient	M	Neg	56	M	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none
78	Mears, Will	Patient	M	Neg	46	M	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none
79	Montes, David	Patient	M	Mex	21	S	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none
80	Matthews, Winford	Patient	M	W	40	S	no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		50					yes	none
81	Mortain, Dudie	Patient	M	Neg	42	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
82	Marrell, Harry	Patient	M	Neg	56	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
83	Mix, Jess C.	Patient	M	W	39	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
84	Marquez, Edmundo	Patient	M	Mex	35	S	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1914	na	yes	none
85	Morris, Amos	Patient	M	Neg	36	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
86	Minge, Charlie	Patient	M	W	23	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
87	Murphy, Oren H.	Patient	M	W	32	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
88	Mallard, John	Patient	M	W	58	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
89	Musick, Riley	Patient	M	W	56	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
90	Majors, Mallie L.	Patient	M	Neg	28	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
91	Mills, Mid	Patient	M	Neg	70	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none
92	Morales, Raul	Patient	M	Mex	39	S	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1910	na	yes	none
93	Milligan, Adolphus	Patient	M	Neg	52	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
94	Matterson, Jake	Patient	M	Neg	28	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
95	Murrell, Floyd	Patient	M	Neg	23	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
96	Morris, Andrew	Patient	M	Neg	[illegible]	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
97	Moore, Fred	Patient	M	Neg	36	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
98	Moore, Clarence	Patient	M	Neg	26	S	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none
99	Murry, Fait	Patient	M	Neg	38	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
100	Masah, Willie	Patient	M	Neg	49	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane

Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 14 A

34

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Norma E. Perkins, Enumerator.

HOME DATA: No house

Line	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)
1	Meadows, Gordon	Patient	m	W	25	S	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none
2	McClure, Samuel H.	Patient	m	W	30	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
3	McDaniels, Eugene S.	Patient	m	W	26	S	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none
4	McManus, John	Patient	m	W	27	S	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none
5	McCrosky, Paul	Patient	m	W	40	S	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none
6	McKenney, George	Patient	m	W	30	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
7	McAdams, Roy L.	Patient	m	W	54	M	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none
8	McSpadden, Tiny	Patient	m	W	68	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
9	McGee, James A.	Patient	m	W	45	M	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Ireland		87	04	0			yes	none
10	McKenney, Henry	Patient	m	neg	30	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
11	McKinzie, Lonnie	Patient	m	neg	23	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
12	McMahan, James A.	Patient	m	W	50	M	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	none
13	McKinney, C. Mack	Patient	m	neg	26	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
14	McCormick, Ben	Patient	m	W	36	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
15	McLean, William	Patient	m	W	70	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
16	McDonald, Jook	Patient	m	neg	30	Wd	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none
17	McLennan, Chas.	Patient	m	neg	49	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
18	McDaniel, Alfred C.	Patient	m	W	37	S	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none
19	McManus, Charlie	Patient	m	W	24	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
20	McPherson, Robert	Patient	m	neg	37	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
21	McIntyre, Andrew J.	Patient	m	W	47	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
22	Nichols, Will	Patient	m	neg	31	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
23	Nickleberry, Charles H.	Patient	m	neg	58	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
24	Nichols, James	Patient	m	neg	40	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
25	Nesbitt, Charlie	Patient	m	W	41	S	no	yes	New York	New York	New York		56					yes	none
26	Nische, Albert O.	Patient	m	W	48	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
27	New, Herbert	Patient	m	W	27	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
28	Nelson, Will D.	Patient	m	W	50	M	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none
29	Neinast, Gustav	Patient	m	W	89	S	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1910	Na	yes	none
30	Nichols, Weaver	Patient	m	neg	55	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
31	Oaks, Charlie	Patient	m	neg	25	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
32	Oliver, Dave	Patient	m	neg	39	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
33	Oldham, Volney E.	Patient	m	W	47	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	none
34	Owens, Curtis	Patient	m	W	29	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
35	Pursel, William	Patient	m	W	40	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
36	Pritchett, Aaron	Patient	m	W	38	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
37	Phillips, Powell	Patient	m	W	29	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
38	Prather, Joe	Patient	m	W	39	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
39	Pollard, Frank O.	Patient	m	W	37	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
40	Polochek, Max	Patient	m	W	32	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
41	Parker, Finis B.	Patient	m	W	27	M	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none
42	Pettitt, Jim T.	Patient	m	W	72	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
43	Parker, Jim	Patient	m	W	42	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
44	Peoples, Henry	Patient	m	neg	48	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
45	Prosar, James	Patient	m	neg	24	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
46	Proctor, Charlie J.	Patient	m	W	46	S	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none
47	Pattersave, Charles	Patient	m	W	45	M	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	none
48	President, Lucius	Patient	m	neg	30	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
49	Perry, Jodie	Patient	m	neg	47	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
50	Perry, Bill	Patient	m	neg	48	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane
Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Nora E. Perkins, Enumerator.

Home data: No Farms

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation
51	Parr, James	Patient	M	W	39	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
52	Pancko, Jesse	Patient	M	W	58	M	no	no	Texas 87	Texas 476	Texas		87					yes	none
53	Patek, John	Patient	M	W	36	S	no	yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			yes	none
54	Patton, Jewel	Patient	M	Neg	35	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
55	Pierce, Bennie	Patient	M	Neg	35	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
56	Price, Estes	Patient	M	W	30	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
57	Pink, John	Patient	M	Neg	26	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
58	Pool, Dave	Patient	M	W	76	S	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none
59	Parker, Clarence	Patient	M	W	32	S	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none
60	Prior, Clarence	Patient	M	W	29	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
61	Parks, Luther A.	Patient	M	Neg	20	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
62	Poteet, Ray	Patient	M	W	30	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
63	Prather, Edd	Patient	M	W	46	S	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none
64	Robertson, General	Patient	M	Neg	61	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
65	Rodgers, Frank	Patient	M	Neg	51	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
66	Rychlik, John	Patient	M	W	53	M	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none
67	Robinson, George	Patient	M	Neg	30	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none
68	Riley, Leonard	Patient	M	Neg	22	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
69	Randle, Louis	Patient	M	Neg	36	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
70	Reed, Welbur	Patient	M	Neg	61	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
71	Russell, Charles	Patient	M	Neg	27	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
72	Raney, Thomas	Patient	M	W	49	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
73	Robinson, Bob	Patient	M	W	40	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none
74	Robinson, Grady	Patient	M	W	34	S	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	none
75	Reeves, Will E.	Patient	M	W	75	S	no	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee		84					yes	none
76	Reid, Dode	Patient	M	W	36	S	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	none
77	Rix, Earl F.	Patient	M	W	41	S	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none
78	Ryan, John	Patient	M	W	42	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
79	Rawley, Lewis E.	Patient	M	W	41	M	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	none
80	Rivals, Preston	Patient	M	Neg	30	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
81	Roberts, Jake	Patient	M	Neg	28	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
82	Roth, Charlie	Patient	M	W	42	Wd	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1909	Na	yes	none
83	Roberts, Will	Patient	M	Neg	25	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
84	Russell, Tom	Patient	M	Neg	55	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
85	Rayls, William K.	Patient	M	W	55	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
86	Roitke, Henry L.	Patient	M	W	61	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none
87	Reed, Joe	Patient	M	Neg	28	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
88	Rawlinson, Herbert	Patient	M	W	21	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
89	Rodgers, Edwin	Patient	M	W	22	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
90	Robinson, John	Patient	M	Neg	34	S	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
91	Runnells, Lewis	Patient	M	W	53	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
92	Reed, William	Patient	M	W	60	Wd	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none
93	Reese, John	Patient	M	W	45	S	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none
94	Roberts, Abe	Patient	M	Neg	56	M	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
95	Rozia, Juan	Patient	M	W	36	S	no	yes	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Porto Rico	Spanish	X3			~~0~~	~~[illegible]~~	yes	none
96	Rizzo, Percy	Patient	M	W	26	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
97	Ruiz, Rafael	Patient	M	Mex	30	S	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none
98	Rawlinson, Rosie	Patient	F	W	66	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
99	Radford, Lee	Patient	M	W	65	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
100	Richardson, Nath	Patient	M	Neg	30	S	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Rusk town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane

Enumeration District No. 37-2 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 15-A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation
1	Randolph, Earl	Patient	M	W	46	S	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none
2	Rogers, Ben	Patient	M	Neg	31	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
3	Ratliff, Jim	Patient	M	W	28	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
4	Reed, Jack	Patient	M	W	27	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
5	Richardson, Jake	Patient	M	Neg	32	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
6	Simmons, Jack	Patient	M	Neg	29	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
7	Steele, George	Patient	M	W	74	S	no	no	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	none
8	Silas, Joe	Patient	M	Neg	51	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
9	Saddler, Sam	Patient	M	Neg	55	S	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none
10	Sanders, Frank	Patient	M	Neg	60	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
11	Sneed, Robert	Patient	M	W	42	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
12	Schroeder, Chris	Patient	M	W	72	M	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1908	Na	yes	none
13	Slayton, Fred	Patient	M	W	45	S	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none
14	Seale, James K	Patient	M	W	26	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
15	Smith, Allen	Patient	M	Neg	26	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
16	Schoenfeld, Henry	Patient	M	W	40	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
17	Slaughter, Buster	Patient	M	W	32	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
18	Short, Mose	Patient	M	Neg	66	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
19	Sullivan, Herman	Patient	M	W	46	Wd	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none
20	Sullivan, Joe	Patient	M	Neg	23	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
21	Stewart, Fred	Patient	M	Neg	19	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
22	Sitterle, Will A	Patient	M	W	38	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
23	Sewell, Dock	Patient	M	Neg	27	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
24	Smith, Ben O.	Patient	M	W	52	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
25	Schierel, Chartley	Patient	M	W	58	D	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1908	Na	yes	none
26	Slover, Cheek O.	Patient	M	W	51	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
27	Samson, Jake T.	Patient	M	W	54	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
28	Smith, Bob F.	Patient	M	W	31	D	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
29	Swanson, George	Patient	M	W	60	S	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
30	Simmons, Martin	Patient	M	Neg	38	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
31	Simmons, Jeff	Patient	M	Neg	44	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
32	Seegar, Joseph	Patient	M	W	79	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
33	Stewitt, Willie D	Patient	M	Neg	47	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
34	Shuffler, Will	Patient	M	W	34	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
35	Smith, Wilks	Patients	M	Neg	91	M	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none
36	Simms, Abe	Patients	M	Neg	42	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
37	Sharrouse, Ollie	Patient	M	W	32	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
38	Simpson, Tom	Patient	M	W	67	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
39	Smith, William J	Patient	M	W	99	M	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
40	Shannon, John	Patient	M	Neg	29	D	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
41	Spivey, Smith	Patient	M	Neg	35	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
42	Solis, Ben	Patient	M	Neg	64	S	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1908	Na	yes	none
43	Semple, George	Patient	M	W	37	S	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Indiana		70					yes	none
44	Spears, Will W	Patient	M	W	71	M	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama		83					yes	none
45	Sheppard, Joyce	Patient	M	W	29	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
46	Shelton, John	Patient	M	Neg	37	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
47	Slovina, Louis	Patient	M	W	29	S	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none
48	Steger, Dave	Patient	M	Neg	21	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
49	Stewart, Shird	Patient	M	W	49	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
50	Shields, Jake K	Patient	M	W	67	M	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Rusk town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane | Enumeration District No. 37-2 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 16 B | Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Nora E. Perkins, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation
51	Sweeney, Bartlett	Patient	m	W	40	D	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Louisiana	81			yes	none
52	Still, Ray	Patient	m	W	33	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
53	Simmons, Howard	Patient	m	W	25	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
54	Scott, Carnel	Patient	m	neg	27	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
55	Stark, James A.	Patient	m	W	61	M	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87			yes	none
56	Scarbrough, Paul	Patient	m	W	20	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
57	Smith, Clarsel	Patient	m	neg	17	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
58	Stanton, Paul R.	Patient	m	neg	16	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
59	Smith, Walter	Patient	m	neg	29	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
60	Spier, Walter D.	Patient	M	W	67	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none
61	Samuel, Lard	Patient	M	neg	57	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
62	Sessans, Ellison	Patient	M	W	30	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
63	Smith, Eddie	Patient	M	neg	35	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
64	Sessions, Thayer	Patient	m	neg	22	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
65	Shipp, Jack Jr.	Patient	m	W	20	S	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none
66	Scott, Raymond	Patient	m	W	39	D	no	yes	Michigan	Canada English	Michigan	67	43	1	yes	none
67	Sullas, Alvin	Patient	m	W	29	S	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			yes	none
68	Tate, Samuel G.	Patient	m	W	48	D	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none
69	Terrelier, Charlie	Patient	m	neg	26	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
70	Thompson, Leci	Patient	m	neg	56	Wd	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none
71	Toby, Virgil	Patient	m	neg	23	S	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none
72	Tofelski, Henry	Patient	m	W	26	S	no	no	New York	New York	New York	56			yes	none
73	Taylor, Godfrey	Patient	m	neg	25	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
74	Thompson, Jake	Patient	m	W	56	M	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none
75	Thompson, Willie	Patient	m	W	32	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
76	Taylor, Edwin	Patient	m	neg	22	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
77	Trevino, Emilio	Patient	m	neg	21	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
78	Thompson, George	Patient	m	neg	30	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
79	Turner, Wheeler R.	Patient	m	neg	27	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
80	Thomas, Ben	Patient	m	W	58	M	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87			yes	none
81	Thomas, Leslie K.	Patient	m	W	39	M	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none
82	Thomas, Sam	Patient	m	neg	50	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
83	Tolliver, Calvin	Patient	m	neg	32	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
84	Tucker, Randolph	Patient	m	neg	23	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
85	Taylor, Bill	Patient	m	W	62	M	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none
86	Tate, Jim	Patient	M	neg	42	M	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none
87	Trippett, John H.	Patient	m	W	51	S	no	no	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	none
88	Thomas, Russell	Patient	m	neg	26	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
89	Teagarden, Charlie	Patient	m	W	33	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
90	Turner, Ossie	Patient	m	W	48	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
91	Thomas, Memphis	Patient	m	neg	34	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
92	Thomas, Carnelius	Patient	m	neg	28	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
93	Thomason, Will H.	Patient	m	neg	58	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
94	Thomas, John	Patient	m	neg	59	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
95	Traylor, Cal	Patient	m	neg	36	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
96	Thomas, Harrison	Patient	m	neg	51	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
97	Teagarden, Sam	Patient	m	W	74	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
98	Thrash, Ralph	Patient	m	W	30	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
99	Taylor, Jim M.	Patient	m	W	47	S	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87			yes	none
100	Underwood, George	Patient	M	neg	18	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane
Enumeration District No. 21-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Nora C. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	22	23	24	Occupation
1	Van Pelt, Louis S.	Patient	M	W	27	S	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	None
2	Vines, John W.	Patient	M	W	40	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
3	Underwood, Murry	Patient	M	W	41	M	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None
4	Vardeman, Will A.	Patient	M	W	22	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
5	Usry, Basil	Patient	M	W	33	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
6	Wecker, Herman	Patient	M	W	70	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
7	Whitaker, Phil	Patient	M	Neg	33	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
8	West, John	Patient	M	W	24	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
9	Williams, Cicero	Patient	M	Neg	60	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
10	Wadley, Ned	Patient	M	Neg	27	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
11	Washington, Marcus	Patient	M	Neg	60	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
12	Winchester, Gene	Patient	M	W	35	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
13	Whitten, John W.	Patient	M	W	68	M	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None
14	Womack, Esau	Patient	M	Neg	31	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
15	Warren, James N.	Patient	M	W	63	S	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None
16	Waters, Lee	Patient	M	W	57	S	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	None
17	Welch, Paul	Patient	M	W	50	M	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None
18	Watson, Frank	Patient	M	W	31	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
19	West, Francis	Patient	M	W	73	S	no	yes	Persia	Persia	Persia	Persian	V7	41	✓	Un	Na	yes	None
20	Wall, Johnnie	Patient	M	W	26	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
21	Warrel, Will	Patient	M	W	66	S	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None
22	Warren, Burrell	Patient	M	Neg	38	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
23	Wilson, Louis	Patient	M	Neg	37	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
24	Warden, Hooley	Patient	M	W	45	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
25	Walker, Willie	Patient	M	Neg	29	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None
26	Wilson, Price	Patient	M	Neg	72	Wd	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None
27	Williams, Dave	Patient	M	Neg	22	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
28	Wright, August	Patient	M	W	39	S	no	yes	Texas	New York	Tennessee		87					yes	None
29	Wiles, Walker	Patient	M	W	21	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
30	Watts, Ernest	Patient	M	W	32	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
31	Williams, Frank B.	Patient	M	Neg	58	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
32	Westbrooks, Will	Patient	M	Neg	94	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
33	Williams, Lane J.	Patient	M	W	73	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
34	Woods, Tom	Patient	M	W	45	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
35	Wallace, William	Patient	M	Neg	64	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
36	Woods, O'Neal	Patient	M	Neg	28	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
37	Whitehead, Pat	Patient	M	W	59	M	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None
38	Watson, Willis	Patient	M	Neg	33	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
39	Wilson, Robert W.	Patient	M	W	50	D	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
40	Wills, Amos	Patient	M	W	40	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
41	Wilcox, Chester	Patient	M	W	19	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
42	White, Sim	Patient	M	Neg	22	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
43	Walker, Bryce G.	Patient	M	W	37	S	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None
44	Wainwright, Mattie	Patient	M	W	54	M	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None
45	Womack, Joe	Patient	M	W	17	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
46	Wheeler, Pat	Patient	M	W	69	M	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None
47	Womack, Larry H.	Patient	M	W	53	M	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None
48	Washington, Eppie	Patient	M	Neg	46	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
49	Warrel, Frank	Patient	M	Neg	38	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None
50	Whitaker, Ben	Patient	M	W	19	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Nora E. Owens, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 16 B

Line	Name	Relation	Home data	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation
51	Williams, Casey	Patient		M	Neg	23	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
52	Weeks, R. Bert	Patient		M	W	46	M	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none
53	Waggoner, Paul	Patient		M	W	23	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
54	Wilson, John	Patient		M	Neg	41	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
55	Watts, Robert S.	Patient		M	W	53	S	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			yes	none
56	Woods, Rufus	Patient		M	Neg	37	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
57	Williams, Ed	Patient		M	Neg	43	S	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
58	Wilson, John G.	Patient		M	W	61	M	no	yes	Illinoise	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	61			yes	none
59	Williams, Jimmy	Patient		M	Neg	45	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
60	White, George	Patient		M	Neg	40	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
61	Williams, Curtis	Patient		M	Neg	27	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
62	Young, Henry	Patient		M	W	42	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
63	Youngblood, Henry	Patient		M	W	58	M	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none
64	Young, Kirk	Patient		M	Neg	66	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
65	Rizik, Jim	Patient		M	W	60	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
66	Zend, Wilmar	Patient	No Cards	M	Neg	19	S	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
67	Ayles, Dora	Patient		F	W	57	M	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none
68	Albaugh, Thomas	Patient		M	W	53	M	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Iowa	59			yes	none
69	Armstrong, Mack	Patient		M	Neg	70	M	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none
70	Ansley, Mamie	Patient		F	W	26	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
71	Addicks, Henry	Patient		M	W	74	Wd	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none
72	Arnold, Herbert	Patient		M	W	68	Wd	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none
73	Alexander, Gladyce	Patient		F	W	18	S	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	none
74	Able, Joe	Patient		M	W	60	S	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	none
75	Bricken, Helma	Patient		F	W	46	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
76	Bridges, Alice	Patient		F	W	40	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
77	Bonaks, Frank	Patient		M	W	28	S	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Italy	87	79	0	yes	none
78	Banks, Joe B.	Patient		M	W	90	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
79	Barton, Josie	Patient		F	W	40	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
80	Beasley, Mose	Patient		M	Neg	25	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
81	Baker, Media	Patient		F	W	46	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kansas	87			yes	none
82	Barnett, Annie M.	Patient		F	W	29	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
83	Brand, Albert B.	Patient		M	W	48	M	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			yes	none
84	Booth, Illinoise	Patient		F	Neg	40	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
85	Brown, William	Patient		M	W	29	M	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none
86	Bell, Ruth	Patient		F	Neg	27	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
87	Bridges, Robert L.	Patient		M	W	62	M	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none
88	Bellamy, Lila	Patient		F	W	47	M	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none
89	Benedict, Edna	Patient		F	W	35	M	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none
90	Blanton, Joe P.	Patient		M	W	64	M	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none
91	Block, Ed	Patient		M	W	61	D	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
92	Barclay, Bennie	Patient		M	Neg	49	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
93	Belonty, Adiline	Patient		F	Neg	36	M	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
94	Boykin, Ike M.	Patient		M	W	71	M	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none
95	Bisonett, Leon C.	Patient		M	W	81	S	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas	87	01	1	yes	none
96	Blackman, Tollie	Patient		M	W	17	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
97	Bowden, Joe L.	Patient		M	W	44	M	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Arkansas	84			yes	none
98	Bidwell, Nollie	Patient		F	W	18	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
99	Beavers, Tom	Patient		M	W	47	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
100	Chadwick, Effie	Patient		F	W	40	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: Cherokee Township or other division of county: [illegible] Incorporated place: Rusk Town Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place:

Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible] E. Perkins, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 37-2 Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 17 A

Home Data: No Farms

Line	Place of abode	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation
1		Clay, Purl	Patient	M	Neg	45	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
2		Compton, Annie	Patient	F	W	42	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
3		Clark, Dan	Patient	M	W	91	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
4		Childress, Bennie	Patient	F	W	27	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
5		Clevenger, Wilma J	Patient	F	W	66	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
6		Coke, Tom L.	Patient	M	W	42	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
7		Costlow, George H.	Patient	M	W	44	M	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
8		Chancellor, Elizabeth	Patient	F	W	39	M	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none
9		Cole, Dora R.	Patient	F	W	26	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
10		Dailey, Rhoda	Patient	F	W	49	M	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none
11		Clifton, Roy	Patient	M	Neg	22	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
12		Colmer, Vasa	Patient	M	Neg	29	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
13		Davis, Edward	Patient	M	W	21	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
14		Dickinson, Rhoda	Patient	F	W	40	M	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none
15		Durham, Sam	Patient	M	Neg	30	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none
16		Dahlstrom, Agnes	Patient	F	W	35	S	no	yes	Nebraska	Sweden	Sweden		69	06	0			yes	none
17		Dunalac, Alfred W.	Patient	M	W	72	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
18		Deitz, Anna	Patient	F	W	67	M	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					yes	none
19		Davis, Margie	Patient	F	W	35	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
20		Dawson, Annette	Patient	F	Neg	34	M	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none
21		Daniel, James	Patient	M	Neg	28	S	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
22		Duggan, Nora S.	Patient	F	W	38	M	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none
23		Englunque, Chris	Patient	M	W	22	S	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none
24		Ellis, Joseph E.	Patient	M	W	19	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
25		Etheridge, Althea	Patient	F	W	30	M	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	none
26		Echols, Sallie	Patients	F	W	37	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
27		Eaton, Jim	Patient	M	W	80	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
28		Finard, Nat. E.	Patient	M	Neg	27	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
29		Friday, Jewell	Patient	F	W	27	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
30		Fitzgerald, Ed	Patient	M	W	43	S	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none
31		Fritzzell, Josie	Patient	F	W	43	M	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none
32		Feilders, Zoe	Patient	F	W	45	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
33		Forrester, Nannie	Patient	F	W	41	M	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none
34		Fox, Roena	Patient	F	W	40	S	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none
35		Frost, Tom	Patient	M	W	49	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
36	1 April 15	Grisham, Nannie	Patient	F	W	35	M	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none
37		Gordon, Tom	Patient	M	W	50	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	none
38		Gregg, John H.	Patient	M	W	79	Wd	no	no	Texas	Illinois	Alabama		87					yes	none
39		Goldblue, Frances	Patient	F	Neg	20	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
40		Gisler, Pearl	Patient	F	Neg	52	M	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none
41		Green, Dora	Patient	F	Neg	21	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
42		Grohn, Lem M	Patient	M	W	38	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
43		Guthrie, Anna	Patient	F	W	51	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
44		Glasscock, Clyde	Patient	F	W	32	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
45		Garner, Emma	Patient	F	W	56	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
46		Gray, Walter	Patient	M	W	49	S	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none
47		Galvan, Eusenio	Patient	M	Mex	29	S	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1920	na	yes	none
48		Grice, Essie L.	Patient	F	W	54	M	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none
49		Grubbs, John	Patient	M	W	48	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none
50		Guinn, Ruby L.	Patient	F	W	26	M	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: Rusk town

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane

Enumeration District No. 37-2

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Nova E. Perkins, Enumerator.

Home Data: No Farms

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation
51	Herrington, Lee H.	Patient	m	w	40	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none
52	Hootz, Josie	Patient	F	w	24	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
53	Heath, Harry	Patient	m	neg	49	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
54	Hendricks, Savannah	Patient	F	neg	32	m	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none
55	Holliday, Jim M.	Patient	m	w	76	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
56	Hardwick, Willie	Patient	F	w	33	m	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
57	Hebert, Charles	Patient	m	w	50	m	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	none
58	Hillyer, Corinne	Patient	F	neg	29	D	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
59	Hardee, Marvin	Patient	m	w	26	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
60	Hawkins, Joe	Patient	m	neg	21	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
61	Higgins, Henry	Patient	m	neg	26	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
62	Hirons, Cora	Patient	F	w	48	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
63	Haley, Jessie	Patient	m	w	32	m	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
64	Hancock, Bulah	Patient	F	neg	43	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
65	Hattaw, Mattie	Patient	F	w	63	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
66	Holloway, Milledge	Patient	m	neg	25	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
67	Harris, Sidney	Patient	m	w	36	S	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none
68	Hatton, Vice L.	Patient	m	w	63	m	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none
69	Hughes, Lillie	Patient	F	w	35	m	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87			yes	none
70	Hatton, John H.	Patient	m	w	40	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
71	Haubelt, Linda	Patient	F	w	33	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
72	Ingram, Lillian	Patient	F	w	49	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none
73	Jones, Bertie E.	Patient	F	neg	40	D	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
74	Johnson, Carrie	Patient	F	w	66	m	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	88			yes	none
75	Johnson, Abraham	Patient	m	neg	25	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
76	Jackson, Jim	Patient	m	neg	42	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
77	Jones, Leila	Patient	F	neg	30	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
78	Jackson, Bertha	Patient	F	neg	33	D	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none
79	Johnson, Hamp R.	Patient	m	neg	50	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
80	Knight, Nandy	Patient	F	w	28	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
81	Kirby, Perry	Patient	m	w	28	S	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none
82	Kennedy, Mose	Patient	m	neg	66	m	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none
83	Lenier, John H.	Patient	m	w	70	m	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none
84	Lee, Jerome	Patient	F	w	27	m	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none
85	Long, Carrie B	Patient	F	w	61	m	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none
86	Lee, Emma	Patient	F	w	46	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
87	Lacy, Hamp	Patient	m	neg	70	m	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
88	Layman, Shekla	Patient	F	w	19	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
89	Lakebeth, Willie	Patient	m	w	22	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
90	Lockhart, Connie	Patient	m	neg	33	m	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
91	Levy, Seiles	Patient	F	neg	30	m	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
92	Lloyd, Ola	Patient	F	w	47	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
93	Lewis, Grady	Patient	m	neg	22	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
94	Murphy, [illegible]	Patient	m	w	66	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
95	Meador, Willie	Patient	F	w	40	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
96	McKinley, Thomas	Patient	m	neg	30	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
97	Mann, Ira	Patient	F	w	41	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
98	Murphy, Alvin	Patient	m	w	19	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
99	Mitchell, Virgie	Patient	F	w	26	m	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
100	Muenich, Louise	Patient	F	w	45	m	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane
Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 18A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Nora E. Perkins, Enumerator.

Home Data: no farms

Line	Place of abode (date)	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation
1		McDonald, Mattie	Patient	F	W	43	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
2		Mason, Myrtle	Patient	F	W	23	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
3		Myatt, Ava	Patient	F	W	49	S	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none
4		May, Earl H.	Patient	M	W	48	M	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
5		Mayfield, Sam H.	Patient	M	W	72	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
6		Mayfield, Lyle	Patient	F	W	46	S	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	80			yes	none
7		Milstead, Robert	Patient	M	W	31	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
8		McCright, Forest	Patient	M	W	30	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
9		Mauker, John	Patient	M	W	69	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
10		McElroy, Homer	Patient	M	W	38	M	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none
11		Millican, Fayette	Patient	M	W	47	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
12		Marton, Aileen	Patient	F	W	51	M	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			yes	none
13		Musick, Pearl	Patient	F	W	41	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
14		Mosher, Elizabeth	Patient	F	W	37	M	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none
15		McNeel, Nan	Patient	F	W	57	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
16		McCammond, Linnie	Patient	F	W	31	M	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
17		McHugh, Camilla	Patient	F	W	40	M	no	yes	Louisiana	France	France	85	12	0	yes	none
18	April 16	Nichols, Florence	Patient	F	W	21	S	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none
19		Nolan, Polly	Patient	F	W	36	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
20		Nicholas, Minnie	Patient	F	W	43	M	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			yes	none
21		Neal, Walter	Patient	M	Neg	34	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
22		Neely, Herman	Patient	M	W	29	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
23		Nealey, Lonnie	Patient	F	Neg	27	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
24		Newsteer, Homer C.	Patient	M	W	46	M	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	none
25		Owen, Mary E.	Patient	F	W	32	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none
26		O'Kelley, Mabel	Patient	F	W	50	M	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none
27		[illegible], Lula	Patient	F	W	50	M	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none
28		Potter, Lonnie	Patient	M	W	33	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
29		Phillips, Maude	Patient	F	W	44	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
30		Platzer, Alma A.	Patient	F	W	38	M	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Missouri	65			yes	none
31		Pierson, Edgar	Patient	M	W	41	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
32		Pollock, Dale C.	Patient	M	W	75	S	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none
33		Price, K. Bruce	Patient	M	Neg	19	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
34		Pryor, Sallie B.	Patient	F	W	30	S	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	none
35		Parker, Leona	Patient	F	W	44	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
36		Perkins, Sadie	Patient	F	W	40	M	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none
37		Pitman, Sallie	Patient	F	W	74	Wd	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none
38		Powell, Annie L.	Patient	F	Neg	24	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
39		Pryor, Cecil	Patient	M	W	29	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
40		Pellar, Lila	Patient	F	Neg	20	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
41		Pentland, Ethel L.	Patient	F	W	43	M	no	yes	Texas	England	England	87	00	0	yes	none
42		Pool, Clifford	Patient	F	W	33	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
43		Potter, Harry	Patient	M	W	45	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
44		Rhoades, Ida	Patient	F	W	53	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
45		Reese, Sallie	Patient	F	W	56	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
46		Rodriguez, Andres	Patient	M	Mex	21	S	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	yes	none
47		Rogers, George	Patient	M	W	69	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
48		Roddy, Marvin L.	Patient	M	W	52	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
49		Rawson, Fannie	Patient	F	W	16	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none
50		Roberson, Mike	Patient	M	Neg	52	M	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane
Enumeration District No. 37-7
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Wm. E. Perkins, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation
51	Rhoden, Eliza	Patient	F	W	73	M	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		
52	Riddle, Alyla	Patient	F	W	94	M	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none
53	Robinson, Boston	Patient	M	neg	18	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
54	Roy, Julia	Patient	F	neg	44	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
55	Riddsill, Leslie	Patient	M	W	25	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none
56	Raney, Maggie	Patient	F	neg	23	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
57	Smith, Effie J.	Patient	F	W	62	M	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none
58	Scott, Permilia	Patient	F	neg	34	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
59	Stewart, David C.	Patient	M	W	72	M	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none
60	Stubblefield, May	Patient	F	W	26	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
61	Smallwood, Creola	Patient	F	W	30	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
62	Sessions, Ovie	Patient	F	neg	38	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
63	Sumcomb, Ed	Patient	M	W	59	M	no	no	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio	70	yes	none
64	Shipley, Jim	Patient	M	W	77	M	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none
65	Smith, Laura	Patient	F	W	59	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
66	Smith, Alonzo	Patient	M	neg	67	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
67	Sharp, Fred	Patient	M	W	38	D	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none
68	Sides, Luther	Patient	M	W	60	M	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none
69	Sowell, Ike N.	Patient	M	W	44	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
70	Shipley, Julis	Patient	M	W	26	S	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none
71	Sanford, Allan Jr	Patient	M	W	30	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
72	Stephens, Liddie	Patient	F	neg	60	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
73	Shirley, Walter	Patient	M	W	44	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
74	Smith, Mary	Patient	F	W	20	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
75	Snelling, Noel	Patient	M	W	40	M	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	none
76	Stewart, Cordie	Patient	F	W	25	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
77	Sutton, Ella	Patient	F	W	47	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
78	Stubblefield, Hattie	Patient	F	W	41	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
79	Shaw, Thomas	Patient	M	neg	21	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
80	Smith, Annibell	Patient	F	W	39	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
81	Tomlin, Lillie	Patient	F	W	43	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none
82	Turner, Louis	Patient	M	W	21	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
83	Tolleson, Jessie	Patient	M	W	36	M	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none
84	Teutsch, Adolph	Patient	M	W	48	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
85	Thomas, Bert	Patient	M	W	50	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
86	Theriot, Elise	Patient	F	W	28	D	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none
87	Thibodeaux, Ed	Patient	M	W	44	M	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none
88	Vaight, Valera	Patient	F	W	25	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
89	Walker, John D.	Patient	M	W	27	D	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none
90	White, Curtis	Patient	M	neg	20	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
91	Walker, Virgil	Patient	M	neg	18	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
92	Walter, Mollie	Patient	F	neg	32	D	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
93	White, Mary	Patient	F	neg	37	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
94	Williams, Mike	Patient	M	W	44	M	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none
95	Webb, Elmore	Patient	M	W	44	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none
96	Wiggins, Bertie	Patient	F	W	44	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
97	Wetliff, Bessie	Patient	F	W	35	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
98	Williams, Emma	Patient	F	neg	36	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none
99	Walling, Willie	Patient	F	W	29	M	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none
100	Williams, Fannie	Patient	F	W	44	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Nora E. Perkins, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 18 A

Line	Name	Relation	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Col. 22	Able to speak English	Occupation
1	Yall, Minnie	Patient	F	W	42	M	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82				yes	none
2	Wilson, Jeff	Patient	M	W	69	Wd	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82				yes	none
3	Williams, Lucy	Patient	F	W	62	Wd	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82				yes	none
4	Webb, Noah	Patient	M	W	40	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
5	Woods, Willie	Patient	M	W	21	S	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87				yes	none
6	Wilson, Effie L.	Patient	F	W	36	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
7	Ward, Willie	Patient	M	W	29	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
8	Winston, Oliver G.	Patient	M	W	38	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
9	Walker, Ed	Patient	M	Neg	41	D	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
10	Waldon, Ophie	Patient	F	Neg	26	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
11	Wood, Robert E.	Patient	M	W	60	M	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78				yes	none
12	Young, Nellie	Patient	F	W	20	M	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1		yes	none
13	Youngblood, Ruth	Patient	F	W	27	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
14	Castelosi, Andra	Patient	M	W	53	M	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85				yes	none
15	Gutierres, Bradulio	Patient	M	Mex	24	S	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	Mex.	Un	yes	none
16	Gwynes, William	Patient	M	W	75	Wd	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83				yes	none
17	Grissom, Willie J.	Patient	M	Neg	29	S	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84				yes	none
18	Gates, Frank	Patient	M	Neg	49	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
19	Hall, Judge	Patient	M	Neg	30	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
20	Henderson, Will	Patient	M	W	34	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
21	Horn, William H.	Patient	M	W	46	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
22	Hooks, Dan	Patient	M	W	27	M	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
23	Hunt, Mike	Patient	M	Neg	31	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
24	Hargraves, Joe	Patient	M	Neg	40	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
25	Harmon, Andrew J.	Patient	M	W	40	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
26	Herring, John L.	Patient	M	W	22	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
27	Johnson, Joe	Patient	M	W	46	S	no	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado		91				yes	none
28	Jackson, Ivan	Patient	M	W	34	S	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87				yes	none
29	Jones, Jim L.	Patient	M	W	65	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
30	Kaiser, Kirk S.	Patient	M	Neg	40	S	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85				yes	none
31	Kennedy, Nathan S.	Patient	M	W	33	S	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86				yes	none
32	Kriesenberg, Lewis	Patient	M	W	45	M	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81				yes	none
33	Lamar, Aubrey	Patient	M	W	31	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
34	Lowell, John	Patient	M	W	51	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
35	Lee, Sam	Patient	M	W	50	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
36	McAtee, Harry	Patient	M	W	42	S	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74				yes	none
37	Menroe, George	Patient	M	W	49	M	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81				yes	none
38	McComb, Bill	Patient	M	W	59	S	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66				yes	none
39	McCoy, Will O.	Patient	M	W	34	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
40	Mattox, Fred	Patient	M	W	48	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
41	McGill, Harley R.	Patient	M	W	51	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
42	Norman, Roy	Patient	M	W	43	S	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60				yes	none
43	Norwood, Lee T.	Patient	M	W	45	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
44	Nolen, Clarence	Patient	M	Neg	35	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
45	Prior, Cull	Patient	M	W	34	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
46	Paris, John	Patient	M	W	85	Wd	no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74				yes	none
47	Parks, John	Patient	M	W	65	M	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
48	Perry, Charley	Patient	M	Neg	40	D	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
49	Price, Thomas T.	Patient	M	W	29	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none
50	Randell, Ell	Patient	M	Neg	40	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Rusk State Hospital for Insane
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Nora E. Perkins, Enumerator.
Enumeration District No.:
Supervisor's District No.:
Sheet No. 19 B

Home Data: No Farms

Line	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)
51	Reggins, Louis	Patient	m	neg	60	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none
52	Stewart, Plez	Patient	m	neg	28	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none
53	Smith, Bastow	Patient	m	w	26	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none
54	Smith, Paul F.	Patient	m	w	43	S	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	none
55	Smith, Chris.	Patient	m	w	40	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none
56	Sales, Leo	Patient	m	neg	63	S	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	yes	none
57	Swindle, Ferd	Patient	m	w	35	m	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	none
58	Slee, John	Patient	m	neg	57	S	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			yes	none
59	Thomas, John Jr.	Patient	m	w	43	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none
60	Vestal, Elmit	Patient	m	w	38	S	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	none
61	Vance, Henry	Patient	m	neg	60	Wd	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none
62	Williams, Charles	Patient	m	neg	21	S	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66			yes	none
63	Watkins, Will	Patient	m	neg	65	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none
64	Westbrook, Walter	Patient	m	neg	34	m	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none
65	White, Claude	Patient	m	neg	31	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none
66	Washington, John	Patient	m	neg	51	m	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none
67	Wirsch, Robert	Patient	m	w	22	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none
68	Washington, Harvey	Patient	m	neg	49	m	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none
69	Warren, John H.	Patient	m	w	35	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none
70	Melton, Frank	Patient	m	neg	66	m	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none
71	Brown, Jim	Patient	m	neg	25	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none
72																	
73																	
74																	
75																	
76																	
77																	
78																	
79																	
80																	
81																	
82																	
83																	
84																	
85																	
86																	
87																	
88																	
89																	
90																	
91																	
92																	
93																	
94																	
95																	
96																	
97																	
98																	
99																	
100																	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: [struck out]
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 A
1651

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, William H. Nisar, Enumerator.

Street (margin): Rusk - Henderson Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Bagley, James L.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer-Owner	General [illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	no	1
2			—, Viola L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			—, Mildred	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			—, Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			—, Manning	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			—, Grace	Daughter			x	F	W	6 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7	2	2	Sparkman, Tom J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Texas	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2
8			—, Bertie A.	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
9			—, Lois	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			—, Gordon R.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			—, Rayford	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			—, Laura L.	Daughter			x	F	W	9 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			—, Leon C.	Son			x	M	W	7 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
14	3	3	Crews, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	3
15			—, Eva	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			—, John W.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			—, Bernice A.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			—, Joe M.	Son			x	M	W	7 1/2	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19			—, Lowell H.	Son			x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20			—, Georgia L.	Daughter			x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21	4	4	Bostick, Charlie W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	4
22			—, Willie M.	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
23			—, Mattie B.	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			—, Lola P.	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
25			—, Charlie W. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
26			—, James H.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			—, Ola M.	Daughter			x	F	W	8 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			—, Martha F.	Daughter			x	F	W	6 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			—, Robert L.	Son			x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30			—, Eugene L.	Son			x	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31			—, Nellie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32	5	5	Christopher, Herman C.	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	[struck out]	5
33			—, Mattie C.	Wife H			x	F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			—, Carrie H.	Son			x	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35			—, Opal	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36	6	6	Nelson, Lonnie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	6
37			—, Flora E.	Wife H			x	F	Neg	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			—, James A.	Son			x	M	Neg	6 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39			—, Mary E.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			—, Josephine	Daughter			x	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41			—, Oscar	Son			x	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42	7	7	Sipper, Jim W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	7
43			—, Dolly J.	Wife H			x	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
44			—, Gretta M.	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			—, Zetta	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			Vandiver, Sherman H.	Hired man			x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
47	8	8	Mitchell, James W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Arkansas	Texas	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	8
48			—, Winnie	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			—, Catherine W.	Daughter			x	F	W	8 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			—, Mozelle F.	Daughter			x	F	W	6 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

Apr 3 (margin, at line 41/42)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1

Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place: ____

Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 37-3

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, William D. Nixon, Enumerator. 1701

Street (written in margin): Rusk + Henderson Road (lines 56–83); Power Pole Road (lines 86–96)

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51				—, Walter J	Son				yes	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52		9	9	Burton, Ross W	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		9
53				—, Bonnie W	Wife H				x	F	W	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54		10	10	Owens, Ellis	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
55				—, Annie M	Wife H				x	F	W	39	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56				—, Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	no	1			
57				Rogers, Carrol C	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58				Foreman, Clinton	Step-Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59				Owens, Ruben E	Son				x	M	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60				—, Leon	Son				x	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61		11	11	Thompson, Coty	Head	O			yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				11
62				—, Leda	Daughter H				x	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63				—, Jack	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64		12	12	White, Charley D	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		12
65				—, Levetta C	Wife H				x	F	Neg	29	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66				—, Hazel	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67				—, Vemora	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68				—, Unis	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69				—, Helen	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70				—, Bobbie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71				—, Charles D Jr	Son				x	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72				—, Charles	Father				x	M	Neg	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NA	yes		no		
73		13	13	Kennedy, John B	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13
74				—, Siloria	Wife H				x	F	Neg	25	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75				—, Shreder	Son				x	M	Neg	7 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76				—, Herbert	Son				x	M	Neg	6 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77		14	14	Nickson, Rozella	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	37	D	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				14
78				—, Alvera	Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	096	W	no	2			
79				—, Marguerette	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80				—, Julia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81				—, Mettie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82				—, James L	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83				—, Ruth M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84		15	15	Irvin, Samuel E	Head	O			yes	M	W	21	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		15
85				—, Alma	Wife H				x	F	W	19	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86		16	16	Biggs, Andrew H	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
87				—, Willie L	Wife H				x	F	W	30	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
88		17	17	Kennedy, Little W	Head	O			yes	M	W	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
89				—, Adelly D	Wife H				x	F	W	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
90				—, Dorthy L	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91		18	18	Johnson, Herman J	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	18
92				—, Bertie B	Wife H				x	F	Neg	24	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93				—, Mary A	Daughter				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94				—, Athelle E	Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95				—, Overa	Daughter				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96		19	19	Rolbuck, Head	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	m	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19
97				—, Nancy	Wife H				x	F	W	26	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
98				—, Freelaugh	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
99				Bobbitt, Jack C	Boarder				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
100		20	20	Masters, Claude E	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, William H Nix, Enumerator. 1751

Lower Ponta Road

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1			——, Dora	Wife H		yes	F	W	28	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
2			——, Mary L.	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			——, Melba	Daughter		x	F	W	8 2/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4			——, Evangeline	Daughter		x	F	W	7 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5	21	21	Thompson, Charles C.	Head	R	yes	M	neg	33	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	21
6			——, Ider L.	Wife H		x	F	neg	31	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			——, Curley M.	Son		x	M	neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
8			Cox, Frankie M.	Mother-in-law		x	F	neg	62	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9	22	22	Lemons, Friday	Head	R	yes	M	neg	55	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	22
10	22	22	Lemons, Hattie	Wife H		x	F	neg	37	m	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11	23	23	Nelson, David	Head	O	yes	M	neg	51	m	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	23
12			——, Lelia	Wife H		x	F	neg	28	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			——, Josie	Daughter		x	F	neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	3		
14			——, Eula M.	Daughter		x	F	neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			——, Marvin	Son		x	M	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			——, David Jr.	Son		x	M	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17	24	24	Swanson, Bit	Head	R	yes	M	neg	44	m	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	24
18			——, Viola	Wife H		x	F	neg	38	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			——, Jessie B.	Daughter		x	F	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			——, Gertrude	Daughter		x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			——, George B.	Son		x	M	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			——, Willie M.	Daughter		x	F	neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			——, John D.	Son		x	M	neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			——, Modie L.	Daughter		x	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25			——, Charlie L.	Son		x	M	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26	25	25	Johnson, Henry A.	Head	R	yes	M	neg	29	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	25
27			——, Willie E.	Wife H		x	F	neg	27	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			——, Wilmer	Son		x	M	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29			——, Hennie J.	Daughter		x	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30	26	26	Kyle, John L.	Head	O	yes	M	neg	31	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	26
31			——, Mary E.	Wife H		x	F	neg	41	m	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32	27	27	Kyle, King W.	Head	O	yes	M	neg	52	m	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	27
33			——, Amanda	Wife H		x	F	neg	52	m	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	none							
34			——, Sylvia	Daughter		x	F	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			——, Edward	Son		x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			——, Clarence D.	Daughter		x	F	neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37	28	28	Price, George	Head	R	yes	M	neg	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	28
38			——, Chaffeis	Wife H		x	F	neg	19	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			Chandler, Lizzie	Sister		x	F	neg	28	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
40			Robinson, Lizzie	Niece		x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41			——, L. C.	Niece		x	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42	29	29	Wheeler, Eli E.	Head	R	yes	M	neg	48	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	29
43			——, Addie M.	Wife H		x	F	neg	38	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			——, Charlie C.	Son		x	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45			——, Marion H.	Son		x	M	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			——, Marie	Daughter		x	F	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
47			——, Eli E. Jr.	Son		x	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48			——, Lewis	Son		x	M	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49			——, James L.	Son		x	M	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50			——, Jean A.	Daughter		x	F	neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas (code 87) — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 37-3 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, William H. Neisar, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: Lower Ponta Road)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. if not at work (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			30	30	Gipson, Thomas	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	53	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		30
52					—, Susan	wife H				x	F	Neg	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					Hancock, Mary	Mother-in-law				x	F	Neg	69	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54			31	31	Hancock, Anthony	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		31
55					—, Corinthy	wife H				x	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					—, Dwight	Son				x	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					—, Anthony Jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58			32	32	Nutson, Robert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		32
59					—, Sarah A.	wife H				x	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					—, Clifton R	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					—, John W.	Son				x	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					—, John A.	Brother				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	4	no		
63			33	33	Coleman, King	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		33
64					—, Mattie	wife H				x	F	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					—, Savie D at	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					—, Lessie D at	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					—, Edward at	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					—, Bernice at	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					Blankenship, Joe W.	Step-son				x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	5	no		
70			34	34	Cannon, Wade A.	Head	O			yes	M	[illegible]	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		34
71					—, Alice G.	wife H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	none								
72			35	35	Johnson, Carson	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		35
73					—, Nora L.	wife H				x	F	Neg	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74					—, Zebedee	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75					—, James Oscar	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					—, Emmitt	Son				x	M	Neg	7 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77			36	36	Kennedy, Joe L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		36
78					—, Matilda L.	wife H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79					—, Nellie	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—, Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81					—, Ella	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					—, Roy	Son				x	M	W	8 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
83					—, William	Son				x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					—, Ethel G.	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85			37	37	Dossett, Homer G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		37
86					—, Mitchie R.	wife H				x	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					—, Neoma G.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					—, Charles H	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					—, Robert G.	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90			38	38	Dossett, Howard D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		38
91					—, Sally B	wife H				x	F	W	39	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					—, Bonnie	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	6	no		
93					—, Houston T.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W			no		
94					—, Durwood R.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					—, Thelma	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96			39	39	Warren, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		39
97					—, Annie J.	wife H				x	F	Neg	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					—, Leroy	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	7	no		
99					—, Hamp J.	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					—, Tommy J.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, William H. Nisar, Enumerator. 1851

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Weeks idle	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	Lower Ponta Road			——, Addie M.	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
2				——, Vera	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
3		40	40	Doty, Lunk	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		40
4				——, Sarah E.	Wife H.		x	F	Neg	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
5				——, Cleofus	Son		x	M	Neg	9 2/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
6				——, Zella	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
7				——, Marvin	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
8				——, Pearline	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
9				——, Evaline	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
10		41	41	Kennedy, Josie L.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		41
11				——, Mattie S.	Wife H.		x	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
12		42	42	McGowan, Winfield M.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	Wd	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		a
13				——, Betty	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	Wd	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	no	8			42
14				——, Jodie B.	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
15				Lamb, Cora	Sister H		x	F	Neg	33	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
16				——, Arthur	Nephew		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
17				——, Marvin	Nephew		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
18				——, Lelia	Niece		x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
19				McGowen, Wright	Nephew		x	M	Neg	23	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	[illegible]		no		
20		43	43	Nelson, Roosevelt	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes		no		43
21				——, Georgie E.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
22				——, Samuel E.	Son		x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
23				——, Floyd	Son		x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
24				Porter, Robbie	Boarder		x	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	yes				
25		44	44	Sanders, Curtis J.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		44
26				——, Mirah J.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
27				——, Gladys B.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
28				——, Thelma M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
29	Upper Ponta Road			——, Alex C.	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
30				——, Myrtle L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
31		45	45	Johnson, D. Johan	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Trucking	Sawmill	7844	W	no	10	no		
32				Renfro, Bell	Mother H.		x	F	Neg	54	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				45
33		46	46	Johnson, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		46
34				——, Georgie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
35				——, Jarlie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
36				——, James Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
37				——, B. Telle	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
38				——, Lessie B.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
39				——, Edward	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
40				——, Earnest	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
41				——, Elsie C.	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
42				——, Ora	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
43				Berkley, Amy L.-at.	Aunt		x	F	Neg	4[illegible]	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
44		47	47	Herendon, George A.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	47
45				——, Willie M.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	3[illegible]		2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
46				——, Lauretta	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
47				——, Lurine	Niece		x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
48		48	48	Simmons, Ivie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		48
49				——, Dora	Wife H		x	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
50				——, Veolva	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, William H. Nixon, Enumerator.

Upper Ponta Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			——, Dearline	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52			——, Johnnie	Son		x	M	Neg	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53			——, Evaline	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54	49	49	Henderson, Albert L.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		49
55			——, Josephine	Wife		x	F	Neg	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			——, Irene	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			——, Elnora	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			——, Osie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			Mallard, Samuel	Hired man		x	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
60			Grier, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law		x	F	Neg	66	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61	50	50	Henderson, Benjamin	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	78	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		50
62			——, Nettie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	74	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63			——, Elizabeth	Daughter		x	F	Neg	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
64			——, James	Son		x	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
65			——, Mary R.	Grandchild		x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66	50	51	Henderson, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		51
67			——, Addie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			——, Raymond	Son		x	M	Neg	6 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
69			——, Cleofus	Son		x	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70			——, Izzie B.	Son		x	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71	51	52	McGowan, Rachel H.	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	47	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			52
72			——, Fanny H.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			——, Jessie	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
74			——, Daniel	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75	52	53	Edwards, Eddie B.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	49	M	46	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	53
76			——, Mary	Wife		x	F	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77	53	54	Marion, William H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	Wd	38	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		54
78			——, William E.	Son H		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	none							
79			——, John C.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	none							
80	54	55	Henderson, Robert H.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	44	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		55
81			——, Georgie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			——, Earl	Son		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			——, Emma L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			——, Herman	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			——, Doris	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86	55	56	Sheffield, Andrew	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	60	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		56
87			——, Ellen	Wife H		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88			——, Mattie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89			——, Homer	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			——, Kazmie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91			——, Jessie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92			——, Annie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			Simmons, Elsie	Grandchild		x	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
94	56	57	Dickson, Charles	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	57
95			——, Nora	Wife H		x	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			——, Ezell	Son		x	M	Neg	9 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97			——, Pearl M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98	57	58	Wagoner, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		58
99			——, Ora W.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			——, May B.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 A
43
1951

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, William Stricas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Upper Ponta Road				——, Al J.	Son				yes	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2					——, Florence	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					——, Charles R.	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					——, Ora T.	Son				x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5			~~57~~	~~59~~	——, Henry	Brother				x	M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		59
6			58	60	Wagoner, William C.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	31	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		60
7					——, Lula	Wife H				x	F	Neg	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					——, Lizzie	Sister				x	F	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	9096	W	yes				
9					Henderson, Jessie M.	Niece				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					Sessions, Ennis	Cousin				x	M	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
11			59	61	Price, Clarence C.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		61
12					——, Lillie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	47	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					——, Carl L.	Son				x	M	Neg	27	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
14					——, Earnest	Son				x	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
15					——, Verritt E.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
16					——, Marvin	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					——, Jimmie	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					——, Arilla	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					——, Everett	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					——, Edna	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					——, Ethel	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					——, Healer	Grandchild				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					——, Harlan	Grandchild				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					——, Lester	Grandchild				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					——, Archie	Grandchild				x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26	Rusk & Ruklaw Road		60	62	Sessions, Earnest	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		62
27					——, Pearline	Wife H				x	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					——, Lake	Son				x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					——, Will	Father				x	M	Neg	67	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no		
30					——, Tobias	Brother				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31			61	63	Bennett, Tony	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	33	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		33					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		63
32					——, Molley	Wife H				x	F	Neg	55	M	47	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					——, Dorothy M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
34					Fuller, Helen	Step-Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					——, Virgie	Step-Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					——, Louise	Step-Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					——, Abie	Step-Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38			62	64	Reed, Jerry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes		64
39					——, Willie M.	Wife H				x	F	Neg	28	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40			63	65	Coston, Willie B.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		65
41					——, Lizzie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					Booker, Ethanel	Niece				x	F	Neg	19	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
43			64	66	Gillis, Samuel	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		66
44					——, Hennie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	45	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					——, Lee C.	Son				x	M	Neg	21	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
46					McWell, Tennie	Grandchild				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					——, Grant	Grandchild				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					Gillis, Elsie	Grandchild				x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49			65	67	Rich-more, Charles	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	26	Wd	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		67
50					Barrett, Arizona	Aunt H				x	F	Neg	46	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-8
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, William H. Nias, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			—, Mattie	Cousin		yes	F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	no	11		
52	66	68	Simmons, Turner	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm General	VVVV	E	yes		no	68
53			—, Ozella	Wife H		x	F	Neg	24	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			—, Reo L.	Son		x	M	Neg	7 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			—, Roosevelt	Son		x	M	Neg	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56			—, Jimmie	Son		x	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57	67	69	Coston, William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	69
58			—, Hattie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			—, John L.	Son		x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
60			—, George	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61			—, Mission	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62			—, Leeman	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			—, Elmo	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			—, Charles D.	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65	68	70	Dudmon, Larry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	70
66			—, Dorit	Wife H		x	F	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			—, Mabel	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
68			—, Lena	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69			—, Sam P.	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70			—, Alvin	Son		x	M	Neg	9 [illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			—, Lola	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5 [illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72			Mo —, Sally A.	Mother		x	F	Neg	67	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			Kirkwood, Sallye A.	Grandchild		x	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74	69	71	Muse, Robert B.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	71
75			—, Sarah	Wife H		x	F	Neg	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76			—, Aletha	Daughter		x	F	Neg	36	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			—, Frank L.	Son		x	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	no	12	no	
78			—, Birch C. A.	Son		x	M	Neg	21	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			—, Theodore	Son		x	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80			Sessions, Booker T.	Grandchild		x	M	Neg	6 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81			Muse, Judge	Grandchild		x	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82	70	72	Dickson, Phillip	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		yes	72
83			—, Adeline	Wife H		x	F	Neg	40	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84	71	73	Wagoner, Ike	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	73
85			—, Annie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	60	M	19	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86	72	74	Addisons, Charles	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	74
87			—, Irena	Wife H		x	F	Neg	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			—, Edwin	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89			Banks, Avan	[illegible]		x	M	Neg	27	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no	
90	73	75	Sessions, Horace	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	75
91			—, Linnie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			—, Carl	Son		x	M	Neg	8 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			—, Hiwatha	Son		x	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94			—, Cresa	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95			Dickson, William	[illegible]		x	M	Neg	8 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96			Banks, Kenney	[illegible]		x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97	74	76	Turner, Sam D.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	76
98			—, Dinah L.	Wife		x	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99	75	77	Turner, Mary J.	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	48	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			77
100			—, Bertha	Daughter H		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							

Rusk + Kirkland Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 A
2081

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, William H. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			———, Zula	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
2			———, James E	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
3			———, Fred E	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none						
4			———, Ethel	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
5			Muse, Milton	Grandchild		x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6			Lamb, Elijah	Stepdaughter		x	M	Neg	1	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
7	76	78	Sessions, Eddie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		78
8			———, Ella	Wife H		x	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			———, Inda B	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none						
10	77	79	Jones, Edwin	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	79
11			———, Elma	Wife H		x	F	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			———, David L.	Stepson		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			Muse, James	Boarder		x	M	Neg	35	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	
14	78	80	Sessions, Rosetta	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	46	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		80
15			Sessions, Versie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			———, Roscoe	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17	79	81	Smith, Lena	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	39	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		81
18			———, Josephine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			———, Willie D.	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			———, Charles B	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			———, Bessie M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			———, Elmo J.	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23	80	82	Henderson, Claude	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	82
24			———, Essie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	24	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			———, Laura	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
26			———, Robert	Son		x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27			———, Claudie D.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28	81	83	Finley, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	43	Wd	25	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	83
29			———, Molly	Mother		x	F	Neg	70	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			———, Wallace	Brother		x	M	Neg	26	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
31			Burley, Genevia	Sister H		x	F	Neg	19	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			———, Corine	Niece		x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33	82	84	Hillis, Chester	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	84
34			———, Beatrice	Wife H		x	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			———, Sammie	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			———, Ethel	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37			Thickness, Enoch	Cousin		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
38	83	85	Jones, William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	85
39			———, Rhody ab	Wife H ab		x	F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			———, Opal	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41			———, Elvie ab	Son		x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42			Sessions, Elvenia	Cousin		x	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
43	84	86	Johnson, Charles H	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	53	M	33	no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	86
44			———, Lee E.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			———, Lutell	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			———, Jessie L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47	85	87	Blount, Joseph	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	87
48			———, Lilly	Daughter		x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			———, Catherine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50			Jourdan, Rufus	Grandchild		x	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

Frank Ripley Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 B
2101
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Wm. L. McNear, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51				Horne, Elbert	Son-in-Law			yes	M	Neg	21	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm-Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
52		86	88	Baxter, Alexander C.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		88
53				——, Edna M.	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
54				——, Gordon L.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55				——, Mildred M.	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56				——, Alexander C. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57				——, Alton D.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58				——, Edna M. Jr.	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59		87	89	Davis, Howard A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		89
60				——, Tiny B.	Wife H			x	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61				——, H. D.	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm-Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
62				——, Atticus B.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
63				——, Howard A. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
64		88	90	Baxter, David W.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		90
65				——, Eva	Wife H			x	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66				——, Robert L.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
67				——, Dorthy L.	Daughter			x	F	W	6 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none							
68		89	91	Cummings, Luke	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes		91
69				——, Vallie L.	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70				——, Charles L.	Son			x	M	W	6 [illegible]/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71				——, Juneana	Daughter			x	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72				——, J. V.	Nephew			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm-Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
73				——, James	Nephew			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm-Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
74				Boone, Edora	Boarder			x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	yes			
75				Andrews, Tommy C.	Boarder			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	yes			
76		90	92	Banks, William W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		92
77				——, Mary A.	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
78		91	93	Healey, Robert L.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		93
79				Healey, ~~Robert L.~~ Wife	~~Head~~ Wife H	O	R	yes	~~M~~	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none					no		
80		92	94	Cooff, Carl W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	36	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	94
81				——, Rose E.	Wife H			x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82				Dowitt, Anna	Grandmother			x	F	W	69	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83		93	95	Healey, James R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		95
84				——, Dorthy A.	Wife H			x	F	W	55	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
85				——, Marilyn E.	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86				——, Hazel D.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87		94	96	Dorsett, Henry E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		96
88				——, Nellie G.	Wife H			x	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89				——, Maggie M.	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90				——, Lillie E.	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91				——, Mary A.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92		95	97	Brown, Lee E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		97
93				——, Edith M.	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94				——, Lorine D.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
95				——, William	Son			x	M	W	9 [illegible]/12	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
96				——, Melvin G.	Son			x	M	W	7 [illegible]/12	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
97				——, Edward	Son			x	M	W	5 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
98				——, Morine	Daughter			x	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
99				——, Grady J.	Son			x	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
100		96	98	LaRue, Otis	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	44	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		98

(Left margin, written vertically: "from Hill Road")

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 A
2131

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, William H Nicar, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	No. of farm schedule
1	Iron Hill Road				—, Viola	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2			97	99	Banks, John R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		99
3					—, Jimmie	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
4					—, Robert	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	no	22	no		
5					—, James	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—, Letha B	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					—, Rosalie	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					—, Jessie C	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9			98	100	Wagoner, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	28	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		100
10					—, Lula L	Wife H				x	F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
11					—, Lawrence	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none								
12					—, James R	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					—, Lester C.	Son				x	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					—, Ora	Sister				x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
15			99	101	Sessions, Elmer	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	18	M	17	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		101
16					—, Corine	Wife H				x	F	Neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17			100	102	Stafford, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	55	M	34	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		102
18					—, Tena	Wife H				x	F	Neg	30	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					—, Maude	Daughter				x	F	Neg	19	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					—, Thomas M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					—, William H	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					—, Helen	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					—, Baby R.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24					—, Wilbur	Son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					Bennett, John R.	Grand-Son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26			101	103	Crimmon, Jessie	Head	R	$1		no	M	Neg	56	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
27			102	104	Sessions, L.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	55	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		103
28					—, Mandy	Wife H				x	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29	Rusk and Reklaw Road				Muse, Chester	Hired Man				x	M	Neg	30	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
30			103	105	Sessions, Elijah	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		104
31					—, Jolla	Wife H				x	F	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					—, Arthur	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					—, Ellis	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					—, Laura	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					—, Elisha	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					—, Doris	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					Williams, Reba	Boarder				x	F	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				105
38			104	106	Nealey, Jeff	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	D	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		106
39					—, Elroy	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					—, Leroy	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					—, Lena M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					—, Molly	Mother				x	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					—, Lee R.	Brother				x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
44	Upper		105	107	Sessions, Ned	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	38	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		107
45					—, Mary	Wife H.				x	F	Neg	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					—, Minnie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					—, Myrtle	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—, Alice	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					—, Ella	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					—, Robert L	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

Margin notes: "April" (beside line 9); "Apr 15" (beside line 44).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Chiroken
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, William H. Moor, Enumerator.

Street (written in left margin): Upper Rusk and Perkins Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Jenkins, Jemma	Boarder		yes	M	Neg	35	Wd	N	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	108
52	106	108	Johnson, Robert B	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	109
53			——, Clara	Wife H		x	F	Neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
54			Belton, Purlee	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
55			——, Oscar	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
56			——, Maurice	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
57	107	109	Willis, David	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	110
58			——, Jessie	Wife		x	F	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			Copeland, Georgie	Cousin H		x	F	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60	108	110	Willis, Wilson	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	111
61			——, Henida	Wife H		x	F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			——, Ravis	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			——, Robert L.	Son		x	M	Neg	6½	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64			——, Rosie L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
65	109	111	Cox, Jessie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	112
66			——, Ora	Wife H		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			——, George	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			Henderson, Emma	Mother		x	F	Neg	42	Wd	N	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			——, Nettie	Half-sister		x	F	Neg	7½	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70	110	112	Cox, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	113
71			——, Lola	Wife H		x	F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			——, Dora	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			——, Elmira	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74	111	113	Willis, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	114
75			——, Laura	Wife H		x	F	Neg	40	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			——, Gladys	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			——, John W.	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			——, Vera Lee	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			——, Ada	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9½	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80			——, Jo C.	Son		x	M	Neg	7½	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81			——, Georgie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82			——, Lelia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83	112	114	Willis, Mathis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	19	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	115
84			——, Lola B.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			——, Bessie L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86	113	115	Hickware, Alic	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	116
87			——, Mary	Wife H		x	F	Neg	45	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			——, Mozelle	Daughter		x	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			——, Josie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			——, Dorothy	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			——, Purlehe	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6½	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92			Good, Edgar	Grandchild		x	M	Neg	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93			——, Robert	Son-in-law		x	M	Neg	23	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VLVV	W	yes	no	
94	114	116	Willis, Charlie W	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	117
95			——, Bertie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			String, Mira	Step-daughter		x	F	Neg	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None						
97	115	117	Reed, Starling	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	Wd	X	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	118
98			——, Leonard	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			——, Ottolurene	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			——, Lee R	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Willian H. Nisc, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Upper Rusk & Palestine Road				Stafford, Gertrude	Sister-in-law		yes	F	Neg	16	Wd	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
2			116	118	Wickware, Noah	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	119
3					—, Viola	Wife H		x	F	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4					—, Quinzy A.	Son		x	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
5					—, Ivory	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6					—, Veronica	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7					—, Raymond	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8					—, Walter	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9					—, Ola	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10					—, Percy F.	Son		x	M	Neg	9½	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11					—, Elnora	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7½	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12					Wagoner, George	Step-son		x	M	Neg	8½	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13			117	119	Wickware, Alonzo	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		120
14					—, Virginia	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15					—, Juliette	Mother		x	F	Neg	65	Wd	19	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
16			118	120	Cook, Mary E.	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	46	Wd		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			121
17					—, Johnnie	Daughter H		x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18					Johnson, Lillie V.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19					—, Mary E.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20					—, Oscar J.	Son		x	M	Neg	7½	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21					Blankinship, Robert	Cousin		x	M	Neg	23	Wd	11	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
22			119	121	Simpson, Mansfield	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		122
23					—, Mamie A.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	32	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24					—, Vera	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25					—, Lois	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26					Banks, Lonie	Servant		x	F	Neg	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
27			120	122	Jourdan, Wade	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		123
28	Shady Grove & River Road				—, Cidy L.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
29					Kennedy, Catherine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30					Milard, Walter	Hired man		x	M	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm General	VIVV	W	yes	no		
31			121	123	Banks, Cora	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes			124
32					—, Bonnie	Son		x	M	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
33					Moore, Sue L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34					Banks, John L.	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			122	124	Berkley, Isaac	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	78	M	30	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		125
36					—, Mary	Wife H		x	F	Neg	65	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
37			123	125	Sweat, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		126
38					—, Beulah	Wife H		x	F	Neg	19	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39					—, Ella F.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40					—, L. V.	Son		x	M	Neg	½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41					Orange, Maybelle	Cousin		x	F	Neg	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
42			124	126	Steele, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		127
43					—, Florence	Wife H		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44					—, Cary	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45					—, Ella M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46					—, A. B.	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			125	127	Sessions, Jesse	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		128
48					—, Ora	Wife H		x	F	Neg	24	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49					—, Lester	Son		x	M	Neg	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			126	128	Mercer, Cecil	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	129

Margin notes: "April 16" (at line 16); "April" (at line 47).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-3 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 7 B | 2301

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Shirin St. Near, Enumerator.

Written in left margin: Shady Grove and River Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Ediline	Wife H		yes	F	Neg	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			Nyok, Icem	Niece		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53	127	129	Cook, L. Q.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		130
54			——, Betty	Mother H		x	F	Neg	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			Muse, Colia	Niece		x	F	Neg	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
56			Banks, Josie	Sister		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57	128	130	Cook, Wilbur	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		131
58			——, Florine	Wife H		x	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59	129	131	Grant, Hosie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		132
60			——, Marie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			——, M C	Son		x	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62			——, Nassie R	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
63			Mallard, Fanny	Cousin		x	F	Neg	56	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64	130	132	Sessions, Jeremiah M.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		133
65			Sessions, Sarah B.	Sister H		x	F	Neg	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			——, Polly	Niece		x	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			——, Cleo	Nephew		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			Price, Earnest	Nephew-in-law		x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		134
69	131	133	Anderson, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		135
70			——, Margaret	Mother H		x	F	Neg	59	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			——, Amelia G	Niece		x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72	132	134	Sessions, Joshua	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		136
73			——, Annie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			——, Parthenia A.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			——, Paulina A.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			——, Josie R	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			——, George	Cousin		yx	M	Neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	137
78			Phillips, Albertha	Hired Girl		x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
79	133	135	Sessions, Jeremiah R.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		138
80			——, Florence	Wife H		x	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			——, Vivian	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82	134	136	Glenn, Jasper	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		139
83			——, Lola	Wife H		x	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84	135	137	Floyd, Lumpkin	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		140
85			——, Viola	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86			——, Inola	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87	136	138	Sessions, McClody	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes	no		141
88			——, Dora V	Wife H		x	F	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89	137	139	Armstrong, Ray	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	142
90			—— O, Mary	Wife H		x	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91	138	140	Sessions, Newton	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		143
92			——, Catherine	Wife H		x	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			Small, Leroy	Brother-in-law		x	M	Neg	19	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
94			——, Bertha	Sister-in-law		x	F	Neg	15	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
95			——, Bobbie L.	Sister-in-law		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			——, Dee C	Nephew		x	M	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97	139	141	Sessions, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		144
98			——, Mary	Wife H		x	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			——, Josephine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100			Copeland, Georgia	Cousin		x	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 A
2351

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, William H. Nisor, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: Shady Grove & River Road; Apr. 18; Shady Grove Gap)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Bagley, Amos O.	Boarder		yes	M	Neg	30	Wd.		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	4	yes	no		
2	140	142	Sessions, Edwin	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	58	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		145
3			——, Mattie	Wife H			F	Neg	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			——, Morgan	Son			M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			——, Frank	Son			M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			——, Gracie	Daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			——, Caroline	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			——, James	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			——, Bollie	Son			M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			——, Melvin	Son			M	Neg	8 2/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11			——, Mizeola	Daughter			F	Neg	5 7/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12			Camel, Texana	Grand-Daughter			F	Neg	7 2/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13			——, Lois	Grand-Daughter			F	Neg	6 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14	141	143	Carter, Lee L.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		146
15			——, Annie R.	Wife H			F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			——, Alvin M.	Son			M	Neg	5 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17			——, Essie N.	Daughter			F	Neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18			——, Annie L.	Daughter			F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19			Spencer, Hezekiah	Boarder			M	Neg	30	Wd.		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
20	142	144	Willis, Sampson	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	80	M	22	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		147
21			——, Ellen	Wife H			F	Neg	40	M	18	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22	143	145	Willis, Laura	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	60	Wd.	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	?		148
23			Sessions, Odella	Grand-Child			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24	144	146	Sessions, Sarah	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	54	Wd.		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			149
25			Simmons, Tommy	Son			M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			——, Josie	Daughter			F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			——, Margaret	Daughter			F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28	145	147	Sessions, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		150
29			——, Octavia	Wife H.			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			——, Lieutenta	Son			M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
31			——, Belton	Son			M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			——, Violet	Daughter			F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			——, Lester	Son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			——, Jewel	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			——, R L	Son			M	Neg	9 1/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36			——, Dora L.	Daughter			F	Neg	5 1/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37			——, Mildred	Daughter			F	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38	146	148	Sessions, Joseph	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		151
39			——, Mandy	Wife H			F	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			——, Leola J.	Daughter			F	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41	147	149	Simpson, Curtis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	18	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			152
42			——, Laura	Wife H			F	Neg	19	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43	148	150	Tucker, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	153
44			——, Odella	Wife H.			F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45			Carter, Martin	Boarder			M	Neg	32	Wd.		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	154
46	149	151	Sessions, Newt.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	18	no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	155
47			——, Johnny	Wife H			F	Neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48	150		——, Elbert	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49			——, Margaret	Daughter			F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50			——, Nellie M.	Daughter			F	Neg	9 1/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, William H. Nic[illegible], Enumerator. 2401

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51					Hawkins, Elsie	Cousin				yes	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					—, Ruby M.	Cousin				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					Ragsdale, Lula M.	Cousin				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54			150	152	Griffith, Jessing	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		156
55					—, Josie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					—, Johnnie W.	Son				x	M	Neg	5 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					—, Bennie	Son				x	M	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			151	153	Benton, Eddie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	66	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		157
59	Shady Grove Rd				—, Georgia	Wife H				x	F	Neg	65	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					Anderson, George	Father-in-Law				x	M	Neg	91	Wd		no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		50					yes	None						no		
61			152	154	Sessions, Rachel	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				158
62			153	155	Qualls, Green	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		159
63					—, Docia	Wife H				x	F	Neg	33	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
64			153	156	Tucker, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
65					—, Vera	Wife H				x	F	Neg	14	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66			154	157	Sessions, Bell	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		160
67					—, Lena	Wife H				x	F	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					—, Liza M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					—, Chester	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					—, Jimmie	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					—, Troy	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					—, Etta	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					—, Jeanette	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					Wickware, Violet	Niece				x	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75			155	158	Glenn, Amos	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		161
76					—, Nora L.	Wife H				x	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					—, Annie J.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78			156	159	Wagoner, Bob	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		162
79					—, Nelrida	Wife H				x	F	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					—, Gladys	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
81	Rusk & Nacogdoches Road				—, Caesar	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					—, Venola	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					—, Laura	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84			157	160	Wagoner, R. C.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		163
85					—, Laura A.	Wife H				x	F	Neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					—, J. P.	Son				x	M	Neg	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					—, Sally M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88			158	161	Tillie, Clinton T.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		164
89					—, Mary	Wife H				x	F	Neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90					—, Annie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
91					—, Vera	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
92					—, Myrtle	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93			159	162	Floyd, Lettel	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		165
94					—, Josie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					—, M. T.	Son				x	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					—, Clara V.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					Bagley, Lola	Cousin				x	F	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
98			160	163	[illegible], General	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		166
99					—, Emily	Wife H				x	F	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					—, Pauline	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, William D. Nicar, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Rusk and Nacogdoches Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1			——, Velma	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			——, Ethel	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			——, Adell	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9 4/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4	161	164	Roberts, John W	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	167
5			——, Rosetta	Wife H		x	F	Neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			Glenn, John A.	Step-Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			——, Lucanna	Step-Daughter		x	F	Neg	9 7/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8			Sessions, Teola	Step-Mother		x	F	Neg	44	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
9	162	165	Jones, Cleophus	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	168
10			——, Sarah	Mother H		x	F	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			——, George W	Brother		x	M	Neg	7 7/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
12	163	166	King, Jessie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	169
13			——, Parafin	Wife H		x	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			——, Mattie D.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15			——, Ollie	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16	164	167	Sessions, Simon	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	170
17			——, Mattie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	30	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			——, Ella	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19	164	168	Harts, Calvin	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	171
20			——, Laurell	Wife H		x	F	Neg	15	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21	165	169	Sessions, Frank	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	46	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	172
22			——, Ada	Wife H		x	F	Neg	35	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			——, Albert	Son		x	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24			——, Aron	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25	166	170	Wickware, Eddie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	173
26			——, Lillie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27	167	171	Sessions, Richard	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	174
28			——, Ida	Wife H		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			——, Ben	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			——, Elnora	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31			——, J W	Son		x	M	Neg	9 11/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32			——, Annie N.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33			King, Lee	Nephew		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			——, Rufus	Nephew		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			Sessions, Enoch	Brother		x	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no	
36	168	172	Ward, Laura A.	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		175
37			——, Gladys	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9 11/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38			——, Vernice	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6 4/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39	169	173	Sessions, Oliver J.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	176
40			——, Addie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			——, Ruth	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5 8/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42			——, Bertha	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43			——, J C	Son		x	M	Neg	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44	170	174	Mitchell, Solomon	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	177
45			——, Perelee	Wife H		x	F	Neg	42	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46	171	175	Mitchell, Samuel	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	48	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	178
47			——, John H	Nephew		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			——, Aron	Nephew		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			——, Essa	Niece H		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50	172	176	Jackson, Alonzo	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	30	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	35	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	179

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B
2501

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, William D. Nicar, Enumerator.

Street (left margin): Rusk and Nacogdoches Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			——, Catherine	Wife H		yes	F	neg	46	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52	173	177	Deaton, Wesley	Head	R	yes	M	neg	56	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	180
53			——, Texanna	Wife H		x	F	neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			Ward, Alice	Daughter		x	F	neg	26	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
55			Orange, Annie	Sister-in-law		x	F	neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			Lawson, Ottis	Grand-Son		x	M	neg	6 10/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57			Ransom, Rufus	Boarder		x	M	neg	29	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
58			Gillem, Washington	Boarder		x	M	neg	26	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
59	174	178	Jourdan, John	Head	R	yes	M	neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	181
60			——, Alice	Wife H		x	F	neg	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			——, Dolly D.	Daughter		x	F	neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62			Broughton, Allen	Step-Son		x	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			——, Ella V.	Step-Daughter		x	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64	175	179	Mosely, Hillery J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	182
65			——, Lula Belle	Wife H		x	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
66			——, Homer T.	Son		x	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Truck	788V	W	yes		
67			——, Margie	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
68			——, Eldine	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
69			——, Bernice	Daughter-in-law		x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			Gorbet, Wafford	Laborer		x	M	W	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
71	176	180	Murray, Lee J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	183
72			——, Ruby	Wife H		x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			——, Robert	Son		x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74	177	181	Murray, Edward J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	184
75			——, Doris	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			——, Lois	Daughter		x	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77			Banks, Vada	Cousin		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78	178	182	Moses, George	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	185
79			——, Mary I.	Wife H		x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None						
80			——, Margarete	Daughter		x	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81			Goodwin, Dewit	Brother-in-law		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
82	179	183	Murray, William A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	186
83			——, Alice	Wife H		x	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			——, William	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85	180	184	Wafford, Ramon F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		187
86			——, Sarah	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87	181	185	Parmly, Walter F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	188
88			——, Susan	Wife H		x	F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			——, Murph	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			——, Morris	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			——, Everett	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			——, Lawrence	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			——, Slater	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			——, Hazel	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			——, Letha F.	Daughter		x	F	W	8 5/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96			——, Alvanita	Daughter		x	F	W	7 7/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97	182	186	Clark, William	Head	R	yes	M	neg	65	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	189
98			——, Lizzie	Wife H		x	F	neg	67	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			——, Bessie	Son		x	M	neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			——, Nellie	Daughter		x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, William H. Nixon, Enumerator.

2551

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes/No	If not, line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1					——, Griffin	Son				yes	M	neg	1 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2	Rusk + Nacogdoches Road				——, Willing H.	Son				X	M	neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3			183	187	Cariker, Robert L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		190
4					——, Victoria	Wife H				X	F	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	No	13			
5					——, Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					——, Agnes	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					——, Robbie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	8 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					——, Mary J.	Daughter				X	F	W	4 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none								
9			184	188	Dykes, Thomas [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	67	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		191
10					——, Annie L.	Wife H				X	F	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					Davis, Bonnie	Step Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12			185	189	Dykes, Harvel L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		192
13					——, Rena	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
14					——, Daniel C.	Son				X	M	W	5 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					——, Ruby I.	Daughter				X	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84						none								
16					——, Dorothy L.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17			186	190	Thomas, Daniel	Head	R			yes	M	neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		193
18					——, Esther	Wife H				X	F	neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					——, Amos	Son				X	M	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					——, Arzola	Daughter				X	F	neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					——, Henry J.	Son				X	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					——, Pauline	Daughter				X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					——, Fronie	Daughter				X	F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24			187	191	Copeland, Walter	Head	O			yes	M	neg	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		194
25					——, Octavia	Wife H				X	F	neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26			188	192	Glenn, Robert D.	Head	R			yes	M	neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		195
27					——, Mattie	Wife H				X	F	neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					——, John	Son				X	M	neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					——, Peggy A.	Daughter				X	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					——, David	Son				X	M	neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					——, Robert D. Jr	Son				X	M	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					——, Irene	Sister				X	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33			189	193	Gossett, William	Head	R			yes	M	neg	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		196
34					——, Mayanna	Wife H				X	F	neg	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35	Hitchits Ferry Rd		190	194	Willis, Peggy	Head	O			yes	F	neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]		197
36					——, Ollie M.	Daughter				X	F	neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37					——, Georgia	Daughter				X	F	neg	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					King, Johnny J.	Grand Daughter				X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					Barfield, Willie M.	Grand Daughter				X	F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					——, Peggy M.	Grand Daughter				X	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					James, Harry	Grand Son				X	M	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42			191	195	Floyd, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	neg	52	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		198
43					——, Peggy A.	Wife H				X	F	neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					——, Lee R.	Son				X	M	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					——, Otta	Son				X	M	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					——, Alice	Daughter				X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47			192	196	Gossett, Lee	Head	O			yes	M	neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		199
48					——, Adeline	Wife H				X	F	neg	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					Floyd, Caroline	Step Granddaughter				X	F	neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					Mallard, George	Cousin				X	M	neg	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, William H. Nicar

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	193	197	Wiskware, Douglas	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	200
52			——, Ora	Wife H		x	F	Neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			——, Pumalia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8 7/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54	194	198	Sessions, Comer	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	201
55			——, Molley	Wife H		x	F	Neg	35	M	19	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			——, Homer	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			——, Herman	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			——, Mary	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			——, Lincoln	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60	195	199	Glenn, Van	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	48	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	202
61			——, Lola	Wife H		x	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			——, Amos	Son		x	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	203
63			——, George	Son		x	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
64			Comet, Florence	Daughter		x	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			Glenn, Van Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
66			——, Lula Mae	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			Knack, Louvine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
68			Glenn, Clyde	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			——, Ruby A.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			——, Lelola	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9 1/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71			——, Elnora	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7 7/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72			——, Harrison	Son		x	M	Neg	5 5/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73			——, Alonzo	Son		x	M	Neg	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74			——, Willie	Daughter-in-Law		x	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
75			——, Cleo	Daughter-in-Law		x	F	Neg	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
76			——, Vita M.	Grand-Daughter		x	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77	196	200	Gossett, Robert E.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	204
78			——, Ider B.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			——, L. Z.	Son		x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
80			——, Finley	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81	197	201	Wiskware, Sylvester	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	205
82			——, Lonina	Wife H		x	F	Neg	25	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			——, Lorine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			——, Bobbie L.	Son		x	M	Neg	9 11/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85			——, Beatrice	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8 10/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86			——, Sam M.	Son		x	M	Neg	6 4/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87			——, John T.	Son		x	M	Neg	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88			——, Bill C.	Son		x	M	Neg	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			——, Arminta	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90			——, Finis	Son		x	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91	198	202	Glenn, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	64	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	206
92			——, Fletcher	Son H		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			——, Clyde	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			——, Cleveland	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95	199	203	Harris, Willis O.	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	207
96			——, Miranda	Wife H		x	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
97			——, Delbert	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
98			——, Corine	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			——, Alpha	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			——, Charline	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						

[Margin notes (handwritten, vertical): "[illegible] Ferry Rd" beside lines 64–77; "A + T Road" beside lines 95–100]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, William H. Nicars

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			——, Everitt W.	Son		yes	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none						
2			Griffith, Delois	Sister-in-Law		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
3	200	204	Goodwin, Young L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	208
4			——, Sabley	Wife H		x	F	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	none						
5	201	205	Moses, Horace R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	209
6			——, Lee	Wife H.		x	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Missouri	84	yes	none						
7			——, Jessie H.	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
8			——, Jossie L.	Daughter		x	F	W	7 7/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
9			——, Baby R.	Daughter		x	F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
10	201	206	Pollard, Rupert C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	210
11			——, Jewell	Wife H		x	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
12	202	207	Haynes, Augustus	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	211
13			——, Jennings	Wife H		x	F	Neg	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			Bryant, Lewis H.	Step-Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15			——, Ruby	Step-Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			——, Jonathan F.	Step-Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			——, Mattie B.	Step-Daughter		x	F	Neg	8 6/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18	203	208	Mills, Lee Z.	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	212
19			——, Pearl	Wife H		x	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
20			——, Elsie	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			——, Elmer	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			——, Thelma	Daughter		x	F	W	8 1/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23			Foster, Price	Roomer		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
24	204	209	Lloyd, Dewey	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	213
25			——, Vera J.	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			——, Dewey Jr.	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27			——, Dorothy	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28			——, Carroll J.	Son		x	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29			——, Hazel R.	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30	205	210	Foster, William A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	214
31			——, Susie	Wife H		x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			——, Merl	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			——, Robert	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			——, William A. Jr.	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			——, Charles M.	Son		x	M	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			——, Lucious	Father		x	M	W	68	M	22	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
37			——, Nancy	Mother		x	F	W	73	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Carolina	85	yes	none						
38			Keenis, Otis	Nephew		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
39	206	211	Maness, Jewell	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	215
40			——, Ides	Wife H		x	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			——, Lucious	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42			——, Kenneth	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43			——, Katheline	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44	207	212	Carter, Telly	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	216
45			——, Leslie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			——, Vera	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			——, Earl	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			——, Hubbard	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			——, Dole	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50			——, Era L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

Heights Ferry Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, William H. Nicar, Enumerator. 3701

Hatchetts Ferry Road

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51				Richardson, Sarah	Sister-in-law		yes	F	Neg	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
52				——, Gladys M.	Niece		x	F	Neg	6 4/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
53				——, Hubbard L.	Nephew		x	M	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54				——, Flora D.	Niece		x	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55				——, Clara B.	Niece		x	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56				Carter, Cris	Brother		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		217
57				——, Curel	Brother		x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes		218
58		208	213	Gates, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	219
59				——, Mary L.	Mother H		x	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None						
60				——, Hattie M.	Sister		x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
61		209	214	Walker, Wellington C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		220
62				——, Annie M.	Wife H		x	F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	None						
63				——, Charlie	Son		x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
64				——, Ira	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
65		210	215	Dukes, Dovie D.	Head H	O	yes	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		221
66		211	216	Sessions, Isaac	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	222
67				——, Leanna	Wife H		x	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68		211	217	King, Jourdan	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	223
69				——, Odessa	Wife H		x	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70				——, Vessie V.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71		212	218	Sessions, Laura	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		224
72				——, Booker T.	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
73				——, Pearlie	Daughter H		x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74				——, Friday	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75				——, Earlie	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76		213	219	Camel, Roy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	225
77				——, Tennessee	Wife H		x	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78		214	220	Dean, William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	226
79				——, Willie D.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80				——, Thomas	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81				——, Texana	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6 4/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82		215	221	Murray, James H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	227
83				——, Ola	Wife H		x	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84				——, Milton	Son		x	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85		216	222	Tully, Ramon W.	Head	O	R yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	228
86				——, Namoie	Wife H		x	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87				——, Arthur	Son		x	M	W	5 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88				——, Hazel	Daughter		x	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
89				Olivier, Milton	Brother-in-law		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
90		217	223	Knox, John M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	229
91				——, Ina	Daughter H		x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92				——, Eunice	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
93				——, Malone	Son		x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94				——, Beryl L.	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95		218	224	Matthews, John W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	25	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	230
96				——, Stella M.	Wife H		x	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
97		219	225	Lockwood, Bern D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	31	no	yes	Iowa	Vermont	Iowa	65	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	231
98				——, Maggie	Wife H		x	F	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	none						
99				——, Robert	Son		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Alabama	Iowa	Alabama	82	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
100				——, Thelma	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Alabama	Iowa	Alabama	82	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.:
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, William H Nisar, Enumerator.
2751

Margin: Hatchetts Ferry Road; Maness Gap

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Veteran (yes/no)	What war	Farm schedule
1			——, Otto	Son		yes	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Iowa	Alabama	82	yes	none							
2			——, Allen D	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Alabama	86	yes	None							
3	220	226	Self, Ernest L	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		232
4			——, Lonnie S	Wife H			F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			——, Marlin D	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6	221	227	Mottison, Victor E	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		233
7			——, Myrtle L	Wife H			F	W	36	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8	222	228	Daly, Simon O	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		234
9			——, Louise	Wife H			F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			——, Carmen	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11	223	229	Whitehead, John H	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		235
12			——, Flora	Wife H			F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			——, Leon	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			——, Lester	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			——, Pauline	Daughter			F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16			——, Autry	Son			M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17			——, Jewel	Son			M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18	224	230	Maness, Simon H	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		236
19			——, Gertrude	Wife H			F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			——, Bunella C	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21	225	231	Davis, Dexter F	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		237
22			——, Ider	Wife H			F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
23			——, Florine F	Daughter			F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			——, Syble L	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			——, Ford F	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			——, Mabel L	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			——, Audrey L	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28			——, Herman O	Son			M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29			——, Dorthy L	Daughter			F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30	226	232	Rider, Sam A	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	238
31			——, Bertie	Wife H			F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			——, Edward R	Son			M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33	227	233	Maness, Leon	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		239
34			——, Ethel L	Wife H			F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	none							
35			——, Alvin R	Son			M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	None							
36			——, Clyde E	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87	yes	None							
37	228	234	Bagley, Jabez E	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		240
38			——, Beulah	Wife H			F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			——, Gladys	Daughter			F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			——, Mildred	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			——, James E	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			——, Lucille	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43			——, Elbert A	Son			M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44			Tannery, Lee A	Father-in-law			M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		241
45	229	235	Maness, Earl A	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		242
46			——, Vivian	Wife H			F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			——, Clarice	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48	230	236	Murray, John B	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		243
49			——, Nina B	Wife H			F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			——, Thomas	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, William H [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			——, Vilma	Daughter		yes	F	W	8 7/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52			——, Viola M	Daughter		x	F	W	6 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53			——, James M	Father		x	M	W	73	M	21	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none					no		
54			——, William A	Mother		x	F	W	68	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	none							
55	231	237	Maness, Oliver	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	244
56			——, Christine	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
57			——, Roland	Son		x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
58	232	238	Wickware, George H	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		245
59			——, Rosa M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			——, Homer	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			——, Horace	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			——, J B	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63			——, Willard H	Son		x	M	Neg	7 5/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
64			——, Noah	Son		x	M	Neg	23	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no		
65			Carter, Georgie R.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			——, Alvin	Son-in-Law		x	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		246
67			——, Alvin V.	Grandson		x	M	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
68	233	239	Maness, Alvin B	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		247
69			——, Velma	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			——, Violet M	Daughter		x	F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71	234	240	Smith, Thomas	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		248
72			——, Sybil	Wife H		x	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
73			——, Lorene	Daughter		x	F	W	7 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74			——, Louise	Daughter		x	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75	235	241	Vaughn, Lewis A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		249
76			——, May	Wife H		x	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
77			——, Vernon	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
78			——, Grady	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
79			——, Lewis A. Jr	Son		x	M	W	7 5/12	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none							
80	236	242	Maness, Keith H	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		250
81			——, Edna L.	Wife H		x	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			——, Sybil	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			——, Eldridge	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84	237	243	Maness, Wyatt W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	[illegible]		251
85			——, Evelyn G.	Wife H		x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86	238	244	Maness, Felix B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Physician	Medical Doctor	9294	O	yes	no		
87			——, Viola	Wife H		x	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
88			——, John B	Son		x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		252
89			——, Grace	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90	239	245	Maness, Fred	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		253
91			——, Letta	Wife H		x	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
92			——, Roy	Son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			——, Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			——, Myrd N.	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			——, Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			——, Finis	Son		x	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97			Troublefield, Hubert	Boarder		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			254
98	240	246	Whitehead, Gus W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		255
99			——, Lucile	Wife H		x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100	241	247	Richards, John W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		257

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 A
56
251

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, William H Nixon, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1					——, Eva	Wife				yes	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					——, James B	Son				x	M	W	7 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					——, Chealy	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					——, Sarah A	Mother				x	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
5					Monroe, Ray	Cousin				x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		257
6			242	248	Price, Vital	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		258
7					——, Laura G.	Wife H				x	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					——, Eldridge C.	Son				x	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9			243	249	July, Ollie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		259
10					——, Arizona	Wife H				x	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					——, Ollie E.	Son				x	M	Neg	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12					——, Elsie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13					——, Ray	Son				x	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14			244	250	Johnson, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		260
15					——, Emma	Wife H				x	F	Neg	54	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					——, Elijah	Son				x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		261
17					——, Shirley	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18	Hatchett Ferry Road		245	251	Price, Aubrey	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		262
19					——, Pardee	Wife H				x	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					——, Mattie L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					——, Emma J.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					——, Finis	Son				x	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23			246	252	Bagley, John O.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	263
24					——, Edith B.	Wife H				x	F	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					——, Lizzie B.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					——, Benson	Son				x	M	Neg	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					——, Thomas	Son				x	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					——, Catherine	Mother				x	F	Neg	62	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						yes		
29					——, Pauline	Niece				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30			247	253	King, Adam	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	54	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		264
31					——, Lula	Wife H				x	F	Neg	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					——, Jimmie	Son				x	M	Neg	27	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		265
33					——, Grandlyna	Daughter				x	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
34					——, John T.	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					——, Earnest	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36			248	254	Sowell, John W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		266
37					——, Lee	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	none								
38					——, James	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
39					——, Thomas	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
40					——, Jewel	Daughter				x	F	W	8 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
41					——, Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						none								
42			249	255	Jones, Guy	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		267
43					——, Bonnie K.	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					——, Paul M.	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none								
45					——, Ray C.	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none								
46					——, John W. Sr.	Father				x	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none						no		
47			250	256	Gates, Winfield	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	x	no		268
48					——, Callie	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					Knight, Elva	Step-Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	no	14			
50					——, Odis	Step-Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, William H. Neary, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Hatchets Ferry Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			—, Alton	Step-Son				yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52	251	257	Sessions, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	269
53			—, Mandy	Wife H				x	F	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			—, Benjamin	Son				x	M	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	no	
55			—, Lloyd	Son				x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes		
56			—, Woodrow	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			—, Lewis	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			—, Raymond	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			—, Lorie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			—, Annie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7 10/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61			—, Willie T.	Step G. Son				x	M	Neg	6 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62	252	258	Bradford, Roy E.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	Saw-mill	7844	W	yes	no	
63			—, Myrtle	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
64			—, Walter	Son				V	M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
65			—, Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
66			—, Rosie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
67	253	259	Sessions, Hampe	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	no	
68			—, Lida	Wife H				V	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69	254	260	McKisick, Alfred	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	no	
70			—, Blztie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71	255	261	Simmons, Tesmer	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	56	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	270
72			—, Sarah	Wife H				x	F	Neg	56	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			—, Berry	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			Sessions, Johnty M.	Grand Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			—, Edward	Grand Son				x	M	Neg	9 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76			Smith, Sarah	Grand Daughter				x	F	Neg	6 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77	256	262	Fossett, Will W.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	271
78			—, Laura	Wife H				x	F	Neg	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			—, Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	no	
80			—, Alma	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81	257	263	Simmons, Marvin	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	1	272
82			—, Miranda	Wife H.				x	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			—, Virgie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84	258	264	Simmons, Ellie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	273
85			—, Roxie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			—, Estes	[illegible]				x	M	Neg	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87			—, Edwin	Son				x	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88	259	265	Jones, Monroe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	274
89			—, Adeline	Wife H				x	F	Neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			—, Felton	[illegible]				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			—, Vesta	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			—, Elsie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			—, Lula M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			—, Elnora	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			—, Ed W.	Son				x	M	Neg	7 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96			—, Tom J.	Son				x	M	Neg	6 1/2	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97			—, Annie B.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98			—, Booker T.	Son				x	M	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99	260	266	Riggs, William J.	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	65	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Proprietor	General Store	9V91	E	yes	no	
100			—, Letha L.	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, William H. Nixon, Enumerator.
275[illegible]

Apr 30

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Unemployment line	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
1					——, Elbert N.	Son				No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Trucker	Saw Mill	7844	W	Yes		No		
2					——, Gladys M.	Daughter-in-Law				v	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	House Keeper	Private Family	V96	NP	Yes				
3			261	267	Wilson, Charles J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		275
4					——, Carrie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
5					——, Woodrow	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
6			262	268	Wallis, John R.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		276
7					——, Mary C.	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
8					Slater, Nettie	Daughter				x	F	W	25	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
9					Wallis, Edgar	Son				x	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		277
10					Walker, Edward	Grand Son				x	M	W	9 2/12	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					Slater, Thomas J.	Grand Son				x	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						None								
12					Wallis, Lerone	Daughter-in-Law				x	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			263	269	Wallis, George E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		278
14					——, Ida M.	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15					——, Earl R.	Son				x	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			264	270	Tomlison, Charles M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		279
17					——, Callie R.	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
18					——, Richard F.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19					——, Henry C.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					——, Mary E.	Daughter				x	F	W	9 [illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					——, Doris L.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22			265	271	Stoner, John R.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	60	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		280
23					——, Martha M.	Wife H				x	F	W	58	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
24					——, John J.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
25					——, Irene	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
26			265	272	Adams, Estus	Head	R	✓		Yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	281
27					——, Bertha	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
28					——, John W.	Son				x	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
29	Hatchett Ferry Road		266	273	Smith, George T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		282
30					——, Ada	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
31					——, Allen	Son				x	M	W	9 [illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87						None								
32					——, Alan	Son				x	M	W	8 [illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87						None								
33					——, Cora	Daughter				x	F	W	7 [illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87						None								
34					——, Vernon	Son				x	M	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87						None								
35					Chase, Vernon	Step-Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
36			267	274	Cummings, Ottwood R.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		283
37					——, Jennie	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
38					——, Morris	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					——, Welton	Son				x	M	W	8 [illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			268	275	Cook, Shell C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		284
41					——, Luella	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					——, Shell C. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					Darrell, Milton	Step-Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44					——, Earnest W.	Step-Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					Dixon, Cleoma	Step-Daughter				x	F	W	7 [illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46			269	276	Scott, William T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				285
47					——, Gladys	Mother H				x	F	W	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
48			270	277	Christopher, Robert D.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		286
49					——, Jane	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
50					——, Dewey	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-3 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 14 B | 3001

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, William H. Nicar, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: [illegible] Ferry Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51			——, Bessie	Daughter		yes	F	W	18	S		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
52			——, Annie	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
53			——, Bonnie	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
54			——, Dossie	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
55			——, James C.	Son		x	M	W	6 5/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none							
56			——, James D.	Son		x	M	W	5 1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none							
57			——, Ethel	Daughter		x	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none							
58			Smith, Gertrude	Boarder		x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
59			——, Dewey L.	Boarder		x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60	271	278	Hicks, Joseph	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		287
61			——, Lula B.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
62			——, Lola B.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
63	272	279	Banks, Edgar G.	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Stock-man	Livestock	VVVV	O	yes	no		288
64			——, Beatrice	Wife H		x	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			——, Annie B.	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			——, J. A.	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			——, Freddie L.	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			——, Bobbie J.	Daughter		x	F	W	8 1/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
69			——, Addie V.	Daughter		x	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70			——, Marjory M.	Daughter		x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71	273	280	Banks, Joe B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	Wd.		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw-mill	7844	W	yes	yes	WW	289
72			——, Anna E.	Mother H		x	F	W	61	Wd.		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	none							
73	274	281	Waggoner, George R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	California	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		290
74			——, Pearl	Wife H		x	F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			——, Chester A.	Son		x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes	Laborer	Saw-mill	7844	W	yes	no		
76			——, Claxton	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			——, Drusilla	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			——, Herman	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			——, George	Son		x	M	W	8 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80	275	282	Williams, Clay	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		291
81			——, Carrie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	28	M	14	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			——, Richard	Stepson		x	M	Neg	9 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
83			——, Louise	Stepdaughter		x	F	Neg	7 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84			——, Charles	Son		x	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85			——, Clay Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86			——, Clarice	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87	276	283	Grogan, Richard A.	Head	O	yes	M	[illegible]	66	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Timber-Contractor	Timber	72V1	E	yes	no		292
88			——, Nannie	Wife H		x	F	W	55	M	17	no	no	Texas	Illinois	Georgia	87	yes	none							
89			——, Vernon	Son		x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
90			——, Irene	Daughter		x	F	[illegible]	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
91			——, Francis	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92	277	284	Daniels, Archie S.	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		293
93			——, Lula	Wife H		x	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
94			——, Darcy	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
95			——, Yola	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			——, Herman	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97			——, Hilton	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			——, Waymon	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			——, Carley	Son		x	M	W	8 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100			——, Ima	Daughter		x	F	W	7 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, William H. [illegible]

(Left margin, handwritten: Rusk Road; Atoy)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Weeks idle	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1			——, Billy L.	Daughter				yes	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
2	278	285	Sales, John A.	Head	R	[illegible]		no	M	W	50	M	27	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	15	no		
3			——, Annie B	Wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none								
4			——, Fanny	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
5			——, Frank	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
6	279	286	Underwood, Elbert	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		no		
7			——, Lena	Wife H				✓	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none								
8	280	287	Smith, Albert D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		294
9			——, Nellie	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
10			——, Annie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
11			——, Ethel	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none								
12			——, Cleo	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none								
13			——, Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	7 8/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none								
14			——, Norilla	Daughter				x	F	W	5 10/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none								
15			——, Robert	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none								
16			——, Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none								
17			Hoover, James C.	[illegible]				x	M	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	no	16	yes	WW	
18	281	288	Gulledge, John R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		295
19			——, Bennie	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
20			——, Ada	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
21			——, John R. Jr	Son				x	M	W	6 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
22	282	289	Stafford, Bernice E.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		296
23			——, Palace	Wife H				x	F	Neg	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
24	283	290	Price, Aaron A.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	65	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		297
25			——, Delia	Wife H				x	F	Neg	64	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
26			——, Fortune	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
27			Carr, Valicia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
28			Quarrles, Woodrow	Adopted Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
29	284	291	Foreman, Una	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	39	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	298
30			——, Corrine	Wife H				x	F	Neg	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
31			——, Thelma L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
32			——, Roy Ed.	Son				x	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
33			——, Robert E.	Son				x	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
34	285	292	Williams, Sam W.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		299
35			——, Rosilia	Wife H				x	F	Neg	52	M	13	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
36			——, Robert	Son				x	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
37			——, Theodore	Son				x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
38			——, Rosilia A.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
39			——, Velma	Daughter				x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
40			——, Daisy	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
41			——, Raymond	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
42			——, Holland	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
43			Bennon, Helena	Grand Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
44	286	293	Cornelious, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		300
45			——, Thelma	Wife H				x	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
46			——, Elizabeth	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
47	287	294	Stafford, Armenia	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		301
48			——, Magalene	Wife H				x	F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
49			Ryskey, Rosie	Sister				x	F	Neg	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
50	288	295	Cook, Jacob	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		302

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): Aloy + Rusk Road (lines 56–73); Aloy + Birmingham Road (lines 80–100)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			——, Viola	Wife H			yes	F	Neg	38	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
52	289	296	Armstrong, Caesar	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		303
53			——, Janie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None								
54			——, Annie	Nephew			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
55	290	297	Malone, John B	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		304
56			——, Ella	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None								
57			——, Geraldine	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None								
58			——, Mary E.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None								
59			——, Hilburn?	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None								
60			——, Edith J	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None								
61			Henley, Alton	Boarder			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes				305
62			Henley, Roy	Boarder			X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes				306
63	291	298	Foreman, Russell	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		307
64			——, Azma L.?	Wife H			X	F	Neg	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
65			Shaw, Laurice	Niece			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
66	292	299	Jourdan, Obediah	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		308
67			——, Gertrude	Wife H			X	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
68	293	300	Overstreet, Riley	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		309
69			——, Ella M.	Wife H			X	F	Neg	30	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
70			——, Elizabeth	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
71			——, Riley Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
72			Kendrick, Ethel	Sister-in-law			X	F	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
73			——, Maggie L.	Sister-in-law			X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
74	294	301	Murphy, Hubbard?	Head	R	$10	no	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Ohio	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	no	17	yes	WW	
75			Frederick, Alice	Sister H			V	F	W	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Ohio	87	yes	None								
76			——, Ellen L.	Niece			V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None								
77			——, Floyd E.	Nephew			V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None								
78	295	302	Kennedy, J Scot?	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		310
79			——, Alice?	Wife H			X	F	Neg	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
80			——, Leonard M.	Son			X	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
81			——, Harriet E.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
82			——, Lucindy	Mother			X	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
83	296	303	Jourdan, Rufus A.?	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		311
84			——, Lida?	Wife H			X	F	Neg	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None								
85			——, Lester?	Daughter			X	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
86			——, Mary J.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
87			——, Elopha?	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
88			——, Henry	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
89			——, Ozie?	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
90			——, John	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
91			——, Julia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
92			——, Henry	Father			X	M	Neg	85	Wd		no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None						no		
93			Garrett?, Gladys	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
94			——, [illegible]	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
95			Jourdan, Jeffery	Adopted Son			X	M	Neg	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
96	297	304	McKinzie?, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		312
97			——, Jewel	Wife H			X	F	Neg	26	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
98			Daniels, John W.?	Stepson			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
99			Foreman, Ollen?	Stepdaughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
100			Jones, Rufus Jr.	Stepson			X	M	Neg	7 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-5
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 16 A
5131
Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, William H. Nicar, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: May 3; Atoy & Birmingham Road)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1				Hodges, R. L.	Boarder		yes	M	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		313
2		278	305	Delancy, Hall J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		314
3				—, Clara B.	Wife H		x	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4				—, Flossy M.	Daughter		x	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5				—, Frank D.	Son		x	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6				—, Mary E.	Daughter		x	F	W	½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7		279	306	Copeland, George C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		315
8				—, Kate	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	33	yes	none							
9				—, Mildred	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
10				—, George A.	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
11		280	307	Hudson, Walter	Head	#	yes	M	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		316
12				—, Florence	Wife H		x	F	W	33	M	15	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
13				—, Albert	Son		x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
14				—, Hubbard	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
15				—, Walter Jr.	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
16				—, Minnie	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		none							
17				—, Louie	Son		x	M	W	8	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		none							
18				—, Lola	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none							
19				McClendon, Delia	Sister		x	F	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		none							
20		281	308	Foreman, Ollie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		317
21				—, Donnie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22				—, Luellen	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23				—, Melvin	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24				—, Johnie W.	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25				—, Virginia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26				—, Mattie L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27		282	309	Mallard, Lewis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		318
28				—, Durony	Wife H		x	F	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29				—, Frankie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30				—, John E.	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31		283	310	Mallard, Abraham	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	34	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	319
32				—, Odell	Wife H		x	F	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33				—, Olivia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34				—, Leila L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35				—, John H.	Son		x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36				—, Adam	Son		x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37		284	311	Malliard, Caleb	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		320
38				—, Cora	Wife H		x	F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39				—, Walter R.	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40				—, Nettie A.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41		285	312	Mallard, John	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		321
42				—, Mary A.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~ none	~~General Farm~~						
43				—, Frazier	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44				—, Clearville	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45		286	313	King, Willie A.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		322
46				—, Celia	Wife H		x	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47				—, Anna L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48				—, James W.	Son		x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49				—, Millie B.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50		287	314	Wagoner, William A.	Head	O	yes	M	[illegible]	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		32[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on May 3, 1930, William H. Mixon, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Alto & Central High Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			——, Mary	Wife H		yes	F	W	46	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
52			——, Winona	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
53			——, Juanita	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
54			——, James A	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
55			——, John B	Son		x	M	W	5½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
56			Sales, Joseph	Boarder		x	M	W	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
57	288	315	Smith, Jessie M	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	324
58			——, Jennie	Wife H		x	F	W	39	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
59			——, Iverson	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
60			——, Marlin	Son		x	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
61			——, Muriel	Niece		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
62	289	316	Smith, Cecil E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	325
63			——, Annie	Wife H		x	F	W	51	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
64			——, Everett	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
65			——, Mildred	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
66			——, John	Brother		x	M	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Hardware	8390	W	no	no	
67			——, Helen	Niece		x	F	W	9½	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
68	290	317	Lane, J.W.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	Un	m		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	8	yes	no	326
69			——, Mary	Wife H		x	F	Neg	56	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Africa	Mississippi	87	YO	1	yes	none						
70	291	318	Creech, Aaron B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	327
71			——, Ada	Wife H		x	F	W	38	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	80			yes	none						
72			——, Vezline	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
73			——, Charles	Son		x	M	W	9½	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
74	292	319	Rayson, Marvin	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]	39	m	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	328
75			——, Lizzie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	27	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
76			——, Mary	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
77			Boyce, Edith	Mother		x	F	Neg	70	Wd		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
78	293	320	Clark, James H	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	m	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	329
79			——, Martha	Wife H		x	F	W	48	m	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
80			——, Helena	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none						
81			Olivier, Hallace	Boarder		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
82			Lytz, Bruce	Boarder		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labourer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
83			Ingledow, Walter	Boarder		x	M	W	29	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
84	294	321	Belman, Calvin	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	330
85			——, Lelia	Wife H		x	F	W	35	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
86			——, William	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
87			——, Leonard	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
88			——, Learline	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
89			——, Verline	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
90	295	322	Daniels, Henry W.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	49	m	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	331
91			——, Bertha	Wife H		x	F	Neg	35	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none						
92			——, Ethel	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
93			——, Willie M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
94			——, Bertha	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
95			——, Lillie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
96			——, Irene	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7½	S		yes		Louisiana	Arkansas	Texas	85				none						
97			——, Vestie L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3½	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none						
98			——, John W	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None						
99	296	323	Boldon, Charles H	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	51	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	332
100			——, Hattie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	45	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						

(Left margin at bottom: May 5)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-3 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 17 A

Enumerated by me on May 5, 1930, William H. Nicar, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Atoy & Central High Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			——, Annie J.	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
2			——, Beatrice	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			——, Nathaniel	Grand-Son		x	M	Neg	8½	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4			Steward, Frank	Nephew		x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			Green, James	Nephew		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6	297	324	Page, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	339
7			——, Ida M.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			——, Velma L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9			——, Jessie M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10			——, Bertha L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11			——, George W.	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
12	298	325	Bolton, Garfield J.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	338
13			——, Grace M.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			——, Mack N.	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15			Perkins, Lillie A.	Sister-in-Law		x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
16	299	326	Richards, Florence	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	–	335
17			——, Eulah	Mother		x	F	Neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			——, Homer	Brother		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			——, Horace	Brother		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			——, Aron	Brother		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			——, Jacob	Brother		x	M	Neg	8 7/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22	300	327	Simmons, Paul S.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	336
23			——, Lizzie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	65	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
24			Morris, Alexander	Father-in-Law		x	M	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none					no	
25	301	328	Reggie, Barney R.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	49	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	337
26			——, Annie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27			——, Mark	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28			——, Carlie L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			——, Bennet	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			——, Ara V.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8 2/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31			——, Burnett	Son		x	M	Neg	6 1/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32	302	329	Blackshire, John H.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	51	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	331
33			——, Henrietta	Wife H		x	F	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			——, Forest	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			——, Claudie	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			——, Roberta	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			——, Mattie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			——, John	Son		x	M	Neg	8 1/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39			——, Robert	Son		x	M	Neg	5 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40			——, Mary	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41	303	330	Stafford, Thornt C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	329
42			——, Maggie	Wife H		x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
43			——, Harold	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
44			Norton, John F.	Step-Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
45			——, William A.	Step-Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
46			——, Bobbie E.	Step-Daughter		x	F	W	6 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
47	304	331	Tucker, Arthur L.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		340
48			——, Josie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			——, Jamie L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50			——, Dutchtam	Sister		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-7 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on May 5, 1930, William H. Ni[illegible], Enumerator.

(Margin, handwritten: Atoy + Central High Road; May 6)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	305	332	Adams, Mark	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	341
52			—, Catherine	Wife H		x	F	W	33	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			—, Lilia	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			—, Catherine	Daughter		x	F	W	8 10/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55	306	333	Gunter, George C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	m	29	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	342
56			—, Molly	Wife H		x	F	W	61	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			—, Lord-ab.	Daughter		x	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	no 19		
58			—, Jewel	Son		x	M	W	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	343
59			—, Grady	Grand Son		x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60			—, Eldridge	Grand Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61			—, Marjorie	Grand Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62	307	334	White, William L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	345
63			—, Chrissie	Wife H		x	F	W	51	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			—, James	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			—, Flaustine	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66	307	335	Hamilton, Lewis	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	346
67			—, Gusta M.	Wife H		x	F	W	21	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			—, John B.	Son		x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69	308	336	Reedy, Robert H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	m	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	344
70			—, Martha	Wife H		x	F	W	42	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			—, Estelle	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			—, Florence	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
73			—, Robert	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
74			Bardy, Winfield	Adopted Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
75			—, Bennett	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76	309	337	Walker, Archie L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	347
77			—, Mattie	Wife H		x	F	W	17	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
78	310	338	Sessions, Darius M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	m	39	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	348
79			—, Faithy I.	Wife H		x	F	W	30	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			—, Rudolph M.	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81			—, Faithy L.	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82			—, Mary H.	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83			—, James T.	Son		x	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84	311	339	Sessions, Bell R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	349
85			—, Evelyn	Wife H		x	F	W	64	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
86			—, Sam H.	Son		x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
87	312	340	Sessions, Boon J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	350
88			—, Elizabeth	Wife H		x	F	W	54	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			—, Berryman	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	351
90	313	341	Lanier, Jewel D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	352
91			—, Homer C.	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			—, Winton W.	Son		x	M	W	8 6/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93			—, George I.	Son		x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94			—, D. Ola	Mother		x	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
95			—, Beryl	Sister		x	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
96	314	342	Hall, John A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	m	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	353
97			—, Mina E.	Wife H		x	F	W	26	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
98			—, Louis C.	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
99			—, Zona G.	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
100			—, Ethel M.	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 18 A
Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, William H. Mia[illegible] 3351

Margin notes: Atoy + C H Road; Mountain + Alto Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	315	343	Russell, Edwin	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		354
2			——, Alice M.	Mother H				x	F	W	76	wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
3			——, Charley H.	Brother				x	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
4			——, Anna	Sister				x	F	W	69	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none								
5	316	344	Russell, George H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		355
6			——, Della	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
7	317	345	Dominey, Nathan L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		356
8			——, Susie	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
9			——, Edna	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
10			——, Hettie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
11			——, Nathan L. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none								
12	318	346	Dominey, Albert B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		357
13			——, Odine	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
14	319	347	Dominey, Earl H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		358
15			——, Thelma	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
16	320	348	Todd, Henry G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		359
17			——, Mary E.	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
18			——, Alton	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		360
19			——, Nona B.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Rural School	8499	W	no	20			
20			——, Ray	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
21			——, Doris	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
22	321	349	Deal, Paul N.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		361
23			——, Dora B.	Mother H				x	F	W	57	wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None								
24			——, Hal	Brother				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none								
25			——, Fay	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none								
26	322	350	Tarmery, Ora B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		362
27			——, Lois	Wife H				x	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
28	323	351	Rodgers, Raymond W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				363
29			——, Mary E.	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
30			——, Betty J.	Daughter				x	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
31	324	352	Todd, Jeff B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		364
32			——, Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	67	M	18	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None								
33			Lusk, Melissa O.	Daughter				x	F	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	None								
34			——, Joseph W.	Son-in-law				x	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		365
35	325	353	Evans, Mel V.	Head H	R			yes	M	W	80	wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						no		
36			——, Henry A.	Son				x	M	W	44	wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		366
37	325	354	McMurtray, Wilber	Head	R		✓	yes	M	W	68	M	42	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		367
38			——, Hattie G.	Wife H				x	F	W	57	M	31	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None								
39	326	355	Dupree, Theodore	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		368
40			——, Daisy	Wife H				x	F	Neg	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
41			——, Lillie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
42			——, Omar	Son				x	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
43	327	356	Bradford, Booker T.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		369
44			——, Jessie E.	Wife H				x	F	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
45			——, Hema J.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
46			——, Anderson	Son				x	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
47	328	357	Tyler, Robert	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	370
48			——, Ethel	Wife H				x	F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
49			——, Julia	Mother				x	F	Neg	70	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
50			Timmons, Oscar L.	Nephew				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-2
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, William H. Nixon, Enumerator. 3401

(Left margin, handwritten: Mountain & Alto Road; Old Birmingham Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—, Timmons	Nephew		yes	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52	329	358	Tyler, Frad	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	371
53			—, Ruby L	Wife H		x	F	Neg	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			—, Carlie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55			—, John L	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
56			—, Ozenes	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57			—, Ruby J	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58			—, Joe W	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59	330	359	Bradford, Fell B	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		372
60			—, Ella	Wife H		x	F	Neg	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			—, Minnie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	34	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	WP	no	21		
62			—, Arizona	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63			—, Jerome	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64			—, Nobie E	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			—, Dock	Brother		x	M	Neg	40	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	no		
66			Connor, Leviticus	Grand-Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67	331	360	Bradford, Caesar	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		373
68			—, Clara	Wife H		x	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			—, L C	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			—, Susan M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71			—, W C	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72			—, Thelma	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73			—, Floyd	Son		x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74	332	361	Bradford, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		374
75	332	362	Bradford, Jessie C	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	375
76			—, Willie L	Wife H		x	F	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			—, Charles E	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78			—, Thomas H	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79			—, George W	Brother		x	M	Neg	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Rural School	7494	W	no	no		376
80	334	363	Bugrey, Thomas	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		377
81			—, Queenie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			—, Arthur	Son		x	M	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes	no		
83			—, Dorothy	Daughter		x	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			—, Izola	Daughter		x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			—, Thomas	Son		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86			—, George	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			McKinsie, Arthur	Boarder		x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
88	335	364	Smith, Luther M	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	2?	no	yes	Arkansas	Iowa	Georgia	8?	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		378
89			—, Nora	Wife H		x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
90			—, Elbert	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
91	336	365	Anthony, William M	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		379
92			—, Mary	Wife H		x	F	W	64	M	36	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93	337	366	Odom, John R	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		380
94			—, Molly	Wife H		x	F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			—, Harold	Son		x	M	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes	no		
96			—, Dubett	Son		x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes	no		
97			—, Bertie	Daughter		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98	338	367	Odom, Alonzo	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		38?
99			—, Ruby	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100	338	368	Odom, Grady	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes				87	yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-3
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 19 A
Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, William H. Nix, Enumerator.
3451

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line no. on Unemployment schedule	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	No. of farm schedule
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	Old Birmingham Road				—, Edna	Wife H				yes	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
2					—, Elvie	Daughter				x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3			339	369	McCarty, Francis D	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		382
4					—, Laura	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—, Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—, Mike	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					—, Vinia	Mother				x	F	W	69	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
8			340	370	Wilkes, Ethel	Head	O		R	yes	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		-		383
9					—, Lila M	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10			341	371	Delaney, John D	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		384
11					—, Mary	Wife H				x	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					—, Andrew	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
13			342	372	Smith, Elton	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		385
14					—, Elizabeth	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
15					Rossyman, Julia	Mother in Law				x	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
16			343	373	Thompson, Elvin D	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		386
17					—, Mollie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					—, Elbert	Son				x	M	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
19					—, Laura B	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					—, Rosetta	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					—, Louise	Daughter in Law				x	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					—, Verna L	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23			344	374	Thompson, Garfield	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		387
24					—, Irene	Wife H				x	F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					—, Orville	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26			345	375	Evans, George W.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		388
27					—, Willis	Son				x	M	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
28					—, Jimmons	Grand Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					—, [illegible]	Grand Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		88						none								
30			346	376	Boon, Myrtle	Head H	O			yes	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				389
31					—, Peter	Son				x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
32					Sumpter, Minnie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
33					Boon, Ollie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					Thompson, Abiah	Mother				x	F	Neg	68	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					Sumpter, M L	Grandson				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36			347	377	Cook, Celia	Head H	O			yes	F	Neg	73	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				390
37					—, Nellie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				

Here Ends the Enumeration of E.D. 37-3

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ______ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ______

Supervisor's District No. ______

Sheet No. ___ B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH (Person / Father / Mother)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
51												
52												
53												
54												
55												
56												
57												
58												
59												
60												
61												
62												
63												
64												
65												
66												
67												
68												
69												
70												
71												
72												
73												
74												
75												
76												
77												
78												
79												
80												
81												
82												
83												
84												
85												
86												
87												
88												
89												
90												
91												
92												
93												
94												
95												
96												
97												
98												
99												
100												

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-4
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Jess N. Chastain, Enumerator.

Street (written vertically beside lines 18–40): Rusk — Gallatin Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Loan, John S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	25	No	yes	Texas	France	Northern Ireland	87	12	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		1
2			——, Sue	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
3			——, Readus L.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes			
4			——, Retilla M.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
5			——, Pauline M.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
6			——, Minton S.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
7	2	2	Summers, William	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No		
8			——, Rhoda	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
9	3	3	Neeley, Tom A.	Head	R	10		No	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	No		
10			——, Minerva	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
11			——, Thomas	Son				x	M	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
12	4	4	Conway, Thomas F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		2
13			——, Maud E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	None							
14			——, Jake O.	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87			yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes			
15			——, Ford T.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87			yes	None							
16			——, Winnie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87			yes	None							
17			——, Morris L.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87			yes	None							
18			——, C. Shannon	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87			yes	None							
19			——, Mary A.	Daughter				x	F	W	5 6/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87				None							
20			——, Thomas F.	Son				x	M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87				None							
21	5	5	Glidden, Howard H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		3
22			——, Jewel C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
23			——, Homer H.	Son				x	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
24	6	6	Chandler, Doyle H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		[illegible]
25			——, Ruth	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
26			——, James C.	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
27			——, Rennie F.	Daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
28	7	7	Bufford, William J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		5
29			——, Georgia B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
30			——, Carrie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
31			——, James W.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
32			——, Dannie E.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
33			——, Joyce J.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
34	8	8	Evans, J. Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	75	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		6
35			——, Martha	Wife-H				x	F	W	62	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
36			——, Maurice H.	Son				x	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
37	9	9	Tullion, James M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		7
38			——, Elizabeth J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	62	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
39	10	10	Bailey, Henry T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	8
40			——, Mary S.	Mother-H				x	F	W	78	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
41	11	11	Henry, Pat O.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	9
42			——, Dollie E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
43			——, Elveta L.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
44			Short, Anthony W.	Boarder				x	M	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
45	12	12	Henry, Fannie	Head-H	R	12		No	F	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
46	13	13	Stafford, Robert H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		[illegible]
47			——, Mattie M.	Mother-H				x	F	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
48			——, Donnie W.	Brother				x	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	No 1	No		
49	14	14	Rogers, George M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
50			——, Annie C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 37-4 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Jess N. Chastain, Enumerator. (25)

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Rusk — Gallatin Road

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. if not at work	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule No.
51					—, Olin P.	Son				yes	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labour	Sawmill	7844	W	No	2			
52					—, Willie C.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					—, Mattie C.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					—, John D.	Son				x	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					—, Joe A.	Son				x	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56			15	15	Dye, William A.	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	51	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes		No		
57					—, Tilly B.	Wife-H				√	F	W	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					—, Willie M.	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					—, Milton	Son				√	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60			16	16	Jarrells, Hubert T.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	No	3	No		
61					—, Annie	Wife-H				√	F	W	26	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					—, Floyd E.	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					—, William R.	Daughter				√	F	W	5 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					—, Edith M.	Daughter				√	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					—, Opal T.	Daughter				√	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					—, Jack T.	Son				√	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67			17	17	Dement, George R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes		No		12
68					—, Mertie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					—, Carl L.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					—, Homer C.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					—, Hollis M.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72			18	18	Reagan, George H.	Head	R	10		No	M	Ng	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W					
73					—, Jessie M.	Wife-H				√	F	Ng	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74			19	19	Clifton, Murph F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes		No		13
75					—, Stella O.	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					—, Lotcho M.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W			No		
77					—, Jessie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					—, Laveda	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79					—, Wanda F.	Daughter				x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80				20	Vernice, C. Harvey	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W			No		
81					—, Ruby	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82			20	21	Sartian, James D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		No		14
83					—, Hattie E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					—, Bessie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			21	22	Rowe, James R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes		No		15
86					—, Mary A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	67	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
87				23	Hardy, Willie V.	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
88					—, Ina F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					—, Egbert V.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					—, Eldena M.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					—, Elvin A.	Son				x	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					Henry, Irvin S.	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		No		16
93			22	24	Henry, Joseph E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer		VVV	E	yes		No		17
94					—, Opal L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					—, Floyd J.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					—, Louise L.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					—, Calvin A.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					—, Genevey K.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			23	25	Henry, Kindred E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	78	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		No		18
100					—, Julia A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	71	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

14

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 37-4 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 2A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Jess N. Chastain, Enumerator.

Margin: Rusk — Gallatin Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1	24	26	Taylor, Rachel M.	Head-H	O		No	Yes	F	W	58	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			19
2	25	27	Webb, Melvin C.	Head	R	Un	No	No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	Yes	No		
3			——, Nannie A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
4			——, Melvinga	Son				V	M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5	26	28	Jenkins, Elbert E.	Head	R		No	Yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	20
6			——, Levie C.	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
7	27	29	Jenkins, Sidney S.	Head	O		No	Yes	M	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		21
8			——, Clara A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
9			——, Orian J.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
10			——, Otis W.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
11			——, Odia	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
12	28	30	Dudley, William R.	Head	R		No	Yes	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		22
13			——, Bertha L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
14			——, Myrtle L.	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
15			——, Tel R.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	Yes	No		
16			——, Ada M.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
17			——, Jessie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
18			——, Harold M.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19			——, Darrell M.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20			——, Howard M.	Son				X	M	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21	29	31	Jenkins, Adolphus L.	Head	O		No	Yes	M	W	68	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		[illegible]
22			——, Mary F.	Wife-H				X	F	W	65	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
23			——, Tondie A.	Son				X	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
24	31	32	Jenkins, Larkin T.	Head	R	$10		Yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
25			——, Bertha V.	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
26	30	33	Chandler, Desmond R.	Head	R		No	Yes	M	W	51	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		[illegible]
27			——, Jennie A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
28			——, Inez V.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
29			——, Eldon J.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
30			——, Lottie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
31			——, Cora O.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
32	31	34	Day, Grover C.	Head	R		No	Yes	M	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		23
33			——, Mary J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
34			——, Carlo	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
35			——, Clinton J.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
36			——, Ruth E.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
37			——, Vernon	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
38			——, Mary J.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39	32	35	Killion, Forbert D.	Head	O		No	Yes	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		24
40			——, Belle M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
41	33	36	Pollard, James T.	Head	O		No	Yes	M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		27
42			——, Molly L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
43			——, James B.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
44	34	37	Jenkins, Charles P.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	71	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		25
45			——, Tennessee P.	Wife-H				X	F	W	74	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
46			——, Earl E.	Grandson				X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	No	4	No	
47	35	38	Jenkins, Albert E.	Head	O	Un	No	No	M	W	53	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Crate factory	7344	W	No	5	No	
48			——, Ada L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
49			——, Lois-Ola	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
50			——, Mary K.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-4
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Jess N. Chastain, Enumerator.

1351

Street (margin): Rusk – Gallatin Road (lines 61–81); Ponta – Gallatin Road (lines 87–99)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Line No. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			——, Albert C. Jr.	Son				No	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
52			——, Doris N.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
53	36	39	Overton, Knox	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	6	No		
54			——, Leona	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
55	37	40	Parsons, Rufus W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		29
56			——, Margaret L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
57			——, Vivian C.	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None								
58			——, Malcom D.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None								
59			——, Cleland L.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None								
60			——, Eldon C.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None								
61	37	41	Bailey, Maud M.	Head-H	R		No	Yes	F	W	30	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				30
62			——, Flora M.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
63			——, Ottie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
64			——, Jesse R.	Son				X	M	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
65			——, Melvin L.	Son				X	M	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
66	38	42	Colville, Robert N.	Head	R		No	Yes	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	[illegible]
67			——, Carnie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
68			——, Elsie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
69			——, J. T.	Son				X	M	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
70	39	43	Smith, Horace R.	Head	O		No	Yes	M	W	43	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		32
71			——, Mary J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
72			Grimes, [illegible] A.	Adopted son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labourer	General Farm	VVV	W	Yes				
73			——, [illegible] E.	Adopted son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
74		47	Ridge, William C.	Head-H	O		No	Yes	M	W	74	Wd	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		33
75	40	44	Smith, Walter J.	Head	O		No	Yes	M	W	56	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
76			——, Lela B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
77			——, Nellie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
78	41	45	Hataway, Marvin	Head	R	$12	No	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
79			——, Josephine	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None								
80			——, Ruth N.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
81			——, Marvin Jr.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
82	42	46	Johnson, John E.	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Neg	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes		No		35
83			——, Pearly A.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
84			——, Opal A.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
85			——, Beatrice E.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
86			——, Lamar	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
87	43	47	Cleaver, Andy	Head	O		No	Yes	M	Neg	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		36
88			——, Della E.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	51	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
89			——, Andy Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
90			——, Inez E.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
91			——, W. Gerald	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
92			——, Dorthy M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
93	44	48	Marnden, Albina	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Neg	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	37
94			——, Lenie E.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
95			——, James E.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
96	45	49	Cleaver, Jesse A.	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		38
97			——, Bertha V.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
98			——, Francky L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
99			——, Ladell B.	Son				X	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
100			——, Nowel C.	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-4
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Jess N. Chattam[illegible], Enumerator

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1		46	50	Hancock, William C.	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Neg	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		37
2				——, Gustava C.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
3				——, Darline C.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4		47	51	Cork, William	Head	O		No	Yes	M	Neg	60	M	21	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		[illegible]
5				——, Fanny	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	64	M	25	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
6				——, Lula	Daughter				X	F	Neg	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
7			52	Slaughter, John E.	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Neg	26	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
8				——, Eugena	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
9		48	53	Jackson, James O.	Head	R		No	Yes	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		[illegible]
10				——, Bertha V.	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
11				——, Christine V.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
12				——, Joe E.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
13				——, Agnes L.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14				——, Helen D.	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15		49	54	Murray, Grady R.	Head	R	$12	No	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
16				——, Clara O.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None							
17				——, R.E.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18	Ponta Road			——, Verlina L.	Daughter				V	F	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19		[illegible]	55	Gruffs, Murk B.	Head-H	O		No	Yes	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		[illegible]
20		50	56	Jenkins, Faris C.	Head	R		No	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		[illegible]
21				——, Letha V.	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
22				——, Fay J.	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23		51	57	Jenkins, [illegible] E.	Head	O	$3000	No	Yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	General Farm				No		
24				——, Temple A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
25				——, Morris M.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
26				——, Carl E.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
27		52	68	Kindle, Will J.	Head	R		No	Yes	M	W	37	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
28				——, Hazel C.	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
29				——, Eugene W.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30				——, Bobbie L.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31	Gallatin Road	53	59	Jenkins, Miller	Head	O		No	Yes	M	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		[illegible]
32				——, Georgia	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
33				——, Mal J.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
34				——, Louis J.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35				——, Minard C.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36				——, Audrey	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37				——, Calvin E.	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38				——, Alvin E.	Son				X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39		54	60	Atterson, William E.	Head-H	O	Un	No	No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No		
40	April 5	55	61	Jenkins, Homer L.	Head	R		No	Yes	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		[illegible]
41				——, Helen L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42				——, Virginia N.	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43		56	62	Kennedy, Andrew W.	Head	O		No	Yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
44				——, Abbott	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	56	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
45				——, Antimas	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
46				——, Wade	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
47				Rawl, Malvina	Step-daughter				X	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
48				——, Ila L.	Step-daughter				X	F	Neg	2[illegible]	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49				——, L.V.	Step-daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50				——, Henrietta	Step-daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87									

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-4 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Jess N. Shastain, Enumerator.

1451

(Written vertically in margin: Gallatin — Ponta Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			——, Waunetta	Step-daughter				Yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	A		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
52			Sessions, Pink	Adopted-son				X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
53	57	63	Williams, Curtis W.	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		48
54			——, Flora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
55			——, Vesta M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
56			——, Ora L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
57			——, Evelyn E.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
58	58	64	Jenkins, Willie F.	Head	R		No	Yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		49
59			——, Ruby K.	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
60			——, Wartha C.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
61	59	65	Johnston, Ben W.	Head	R		No	Yes	M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		50
62			——, Katie B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
63			——, Authey	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
64			——, James A.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
65			——, Laia D.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
66			——, Dovie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
67			——, Ben Wm.	Son				X	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
68	60	66	Hooper, Bennie E.	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		51
69			——, Clara C.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
70			——, Odessa	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
71			——, Vera L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
72	61	67	Mitchell, Silas	Head-H	R		No	Yes	M	Neg	45	D	23	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		52
73			——, Jimmie L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
74			——, Milera	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
75			——, George B.	Brother				X	M	Neg	58	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	No	7	No		
76	62	68	Munnon, Arch	Head	O		No	Yes	M	Neg	40	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		53
77			——, Cora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
78			——, Daniel	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
79			——, Edward	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
80	62	69	——, Ramond C.	Head	R	$10	No	No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	Yes		No		
81			——, Bonnie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
82	63	69	Munnon, Albert	Head-H	R		No	Yes	M	Neg	41	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		54
83			——, Dallas	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
84			——, Jewel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
85			——, Odel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
86			——, Helen	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
87			——, Lois	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
88	64	70	Phillip, W. Raleigh	Head	R		No	Yes	M	Neg	28	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		55
89			McCrimon, Alice	Mo-in-law-H				X	F	Neg	46	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
90			Phillip, John L.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
91			——, Fernell	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
92			Blake, Rennie L.	Stepdaughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
93			Freeman, Randolph	Boarder				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
94	65	71	Alexander, Oscar F.	Head	R	$10	No	No	M	Neg	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
95			——, Bitha	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
96			——, Archie B.	Son				V	M	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
97			Doty, Anderson J.	Boarder				V	M	Neg	48	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
98	66	72	Byrd, [illegible]	Head	R		No	Yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		56
99			——, Myrtle L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	13	No	Yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	Yes	None								
100			——, Audrey D.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-4
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Jess N. Chastain

April 7

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1					——, Edna M.	Daughter				yes	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
2					——, William C.	Son				x	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
3					Keller, Roy C.	Brother				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		57
4			67	73	Davis, Frank L.	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		57
5					——, Sallie B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					——, Violet E.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					——, Ruth M.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					y	None								
8			68	74	Norton, Ruth L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	60	M	31	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		58
9					——, Ella M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					——, Stella F.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					——, Rufus E.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					——, Jessie C.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
13			69	75	Harris, Artie E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		59
14					——, Aver	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					——, Ella V.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	None								
16	Pinta Road		70	76	Cotton, Cicero C.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	41	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		60
17					——, Euna M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
18					——, Herman B.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					——, Leroy	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					——, Elmo L.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					——, Willie R.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					——, Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					——, Maggie P.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			71	77	Jenkins, J. Floyd P.	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		61
25					——, Katie C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26			72	78	Hill, William H.	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	51	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		62
27					——, E. Hattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					——, Albert	Son				x	M	W	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					——, Clovis	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30	Gallatin				——, Laura M.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					——, Jesse J.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	None								
32			73	79	Moore, Jim L.	Head	O		No	yes	M	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		63
33					——, Bertie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					——, R. D.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		No		
35					——, J. C.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		No		
36					——, Lilly F.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	None								
37					——, Mabie E.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					y	None								
38					——, Lestie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					——, Juanita	Daughter				x	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					——, James E.	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			74	80	Richardson, John P.	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	70	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		64
42					——, Martha A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	72	M	24	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
43				81	——, Loraine A.	Head	R	12	No		M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
44					——, Bellena M.	Wife				x	F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
45					——, Mabell	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					y	None								
46					——, Ruth M.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
47					——, John V.	Son				x	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
48			75	82	Grimes, Reginald T.	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		65
49			75	82	——, Lettie C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					——, Imogene C.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-4
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Jess N. Chastain

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	Gallatin – Ponta Road			——, Willyard T.	Son				yes	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52		76	83	Jenkins, William H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		66
53				——, Bessie J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54				——, Willie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55				——, Roy F.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
56				——, Jewell J.	Nephew				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
57		77	84	Glidden, E. Lester	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	21	No	yes	Iowa	Maine	Maine	65	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		67
58				——, Sallie C.	Wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	19	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
59				——, Thelma J.	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	None							
60		78	85	Jones, Rufus B.	Head	O		1	yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		68
61				——, Flora B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
62				——, Dewey F.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63				——, Gerald C.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64				——, Hazel L.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65				Mixon, Robert M.	Boarder				X	M	W	44	D	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
66		79	86	Jones, Everett E.	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		69
67				——, Hattie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
68				——, Curtis F.	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
69				——, J. Farrine	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
70				——, B. A.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71		80	87	Bagley, Andrew F.	Head	O		No	yes	M	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		70
72				——, Audie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
73				——, Weldon A.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74				Richardson, Vera B.	Step-daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75				——, Ruby F.	Step-daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76	Rusk – Henderson Road No. 43B	81	88	Lewis, David J.	Head	O	uw	R	No	M	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None					No		
77				——, Betty E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	31	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
78				——, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
79				——, Joe V.	Brother				V	M	W	65	Wd	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	State highway	7871	W	yes	No		
80		82	89	Sweatt, James E.	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		71
81				——, Annie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
82				——, Nellie J.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83				——, James H.	Son				X	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84				——, Elsie R.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85		83	90	Josserand, Earle H.	Head	O		No	yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	72
86				——, Lucille	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87				——, Newton	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88				——, Luise	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89				——, Audrey L.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90		84	91	Manning, Fred H.	Head	O		No	yes	M	W	54	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		73
91				——, Mollie T.	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92				Bagley, Marie L.	Niece				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93				——, Hazel B.	Niece				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94				Johnson, Joseph S.	Boarder				X	M	W	52	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
95		85	92	Maines, [illegible]	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		7[illegible]
96				——, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97				——, Lillian L.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98				——, Ruben W.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99				——, Aris O.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100				——, Billie J.	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-4
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Jess N. Chastain, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Rusk — Henderson Road To 43R)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	86	93	Blankinship, James S.	Head	O	No	Yes	M	W	66	Wd	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	75
2			——, Herbert A.	Son			X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
3			——, T. Earle	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
4			——, James M.	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
5			——, Robert C.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6	87	94	Steed, John H.	Head	R	No	Yes	M	Ne	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	76
7			——, Calzada H.	Wife-H		–	X	F	Ne	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			——, J. H.	Son			X	M	Ne	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9			Polk, Vernetta A.	Boarder			X	F	Ne	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10	88	95	Hooper, Elvie M.	Head	O	No	Yes	M	Ne	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	77
11			——, Portia L.	Wife-H			X	F	Ne	29	M	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
12			——, Everdell	Daughter			X	F	Ne	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13			Hampton, Jake E.	Boarder			X	M	Ne	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
14	89	96	Hooper, Pinkie C.	Head	R	No	Yes	M	Ne	58	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	78
15			——, Emma H.	Wife-H			X	F	Ne	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			Thompson, Mary L.	Daughter			X	F	Ne	[illegible]	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17	90	97	Johnson, Robert B.	Head	O	No	Yes	M	Ne	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	79
18			——, Rosa A.	Wife-H			X	F	Ne	[illegible]	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			Cox, Ola M.	Daughter			X	F	Ne	19	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			Johnson, Ovetrel	Daughter			X	F	Ne	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			——, Erastus B.	Son			X	M	Ne	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			——, Pauline L.	Daughter			X	F	Ne	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			——, Robert P.	Son			X	M	Ne	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			——, Mary M.	Daughter			X	F	Ne	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25			——, Nannie A.	Daughter			X	F	Ne	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26			——, Larieta	Daughter			X	F	Ne	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27			Cox, Lottie M.	Granddaughter			X	F	Ne	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28	91	98	Gray, Benjamin	Head	O		yes	M	Ne	60	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	80
29			——, Antoinette [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	Ne	55	M	15	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
30			——, Orilla	Daughter			X	F	Ne	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			——, Thora L.	Daughter			X	F	Ne	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			——, Agnes A.	Daughter			X	F	Ne	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			——, Vitie L.	Daughter			X	F	Ne	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34	92	99	Chandler, Brother C.	Head	R	No	Yes	M	Ne	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes WW	81
35			——, Lula B.	Wife-H			X	F	Ne	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			——, Carrie B.	Daughter			X	F	Ne	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			——, Doresa C.	Daughter			X	F	Ne	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			——, Isabell	Daughter			X	F	Ne	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39			——, Mollie M.	Daughter			X	F	Ne	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			——, L. V.	Son			X	M	Ne	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41	93	100	Christopher, Albert	Head	O	No	yes	M	Ne	41	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	82
42			——, Carrie B.	Wife-H			X	F	Ne	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			——, Alma M.	Daughter			X	F	Ne	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			——, Eng J.	Son			X	M	Ne	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45			——, Albert M.	Son			X	M	Ne	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			——, Calvin L.	Son			X	M	Ne	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47			——, Minnie L.	Daughter			X	F	Ne	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48	94	101	Price, Bennett B.	Head	O	No	yes	M	Ne	52	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	83
49			——, Fannie L.	Wife-H			X	F	Ne	[illegible]	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			Chandler, S. C.	Boarder			X	M	Ne	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-4
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Jess N. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	95	102	Hampton, Bradford D.	Head	O		No	yes	M	Ng	46	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		84
52			——, Arizona A.	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
53			——, Lizzie B.	Daughter				X	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
54			——, Agnes B.	Daughter				X	F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
55			——, Thurman T.	Son				X	M	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
56			——, Clotiel	Daughter				X	F	Ng	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
57			——, Ozella	Daughter				X	F	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
58	96	103	Burnett, William	Head	R		No	yes	M	Ng	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		No		85
59			——, Ossie B.	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
60			——, Willie V.	Daughter				X	F	Ng	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
61			——, Norman	Son				X	M	Ng	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
62	97	104	Bolling, Martin Jr.	Head	R		No	yes	M	Ng	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		86
63			——, Lucrecia	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
64			——, Wilma A.	Daughter				X	F	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
65			——, Harlee	Son				X	M	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
66			——, Clyde	Son				X	M	Ng	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
67	98	105	Bolling, Martin Sr.	Head	O		No	yes	M	Ng	55	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes		No		87
68			——, Martha J.	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	54	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
69			Massey, Eula L.	Daughter				X	F	Ng	31	Wd	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	8			
70			Bolling, Ola M.	Daughter				X	F	Ng	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	9			
71			——, L. C. Bennett	Daughter				X	F	Ng	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	10			
72		106	Price, J. C.	Son-in-Law				X	M	Ng	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes		No		
73			——, Jimmie L.	Daughter				X	F	Ng	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	11			
74			——, James E.	Grandson				X	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
75			——, Justine	Grand-daughter				X	F	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
76	99	107	Bagley, Albert B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		88
77			——, Eula	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
78			——, Albert B. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
79			——, Allen Fly	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
80	100	108	Watson, Arthur J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		89
81			——, Eva M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
82			——, Geneva M.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
83	101	109	Bowman, John T.	Head	R	4.00		No	M	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	No	12	No		
84			——, Mary A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None								
85			——, Edward E.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes				
86			——, Viola A.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	None								
87			——, Allie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None								
88	102	110	Underwood, Eugene	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	90
89			——, Ada B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
90			——, Lorene	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
91			——, Ruby A.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
92			——, Eugene Jr.	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
93			——, [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
94	103	111	Parsons, Robert L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		91
95			——, Bessie A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
96			——, Catherine E.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
97			——, Douglas R.	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
98	104	112	Hancock, John M.	Head	R			yes	M	Ng	55	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		No		92
99			——, Cory E.	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	36	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
100			——, Benjamin	Son				X	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								

Margin notes (col. 2): Henderson Road; Hw #3A; Rusk

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___

Enumeration District No. 37-4
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Jesse N. [illegible], Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): Rusk – Henderson Road No 43 A
Left margin beside line 23: April 10

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value / rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Col. 32
1	105	113	Crane, Willie C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Owner	General Farm	VVV	E	yes	No	73
2			——, Nora F.	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			——, Mary S.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			——, Gilbert C.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			Perkins, Tommond [illegible]	Boarder			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
6		114	Cawthon, Charles W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	94
7			——, Lois C.	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
8	106	115	Irvin, Orville B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	95
9			——, Althea	Wife-H			X	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10	107	116	Lewis, J. Swann	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	96
11			——, Hattie B.	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			——, Jessie T.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			——, John T.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			——, Maria V.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			——, Hattie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			——, Ermaleen	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17			——, Normagean	Daughter			X	F	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18	108	117	Johnson, Mike	Head	O		yes	M	Ng	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	[illegible]
19			——, Nola	Daughter			X	F	Ng	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			——, Edna	Daughter			X	F	Ng	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			——, Weinbert	Son			X	M	Ng	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
22			——, Richmond	Son			X	M	Ng	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23	109	118	Christopher, Hampton	Head	O		yes	M	Ng	41	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	97
24			——, Alice M.	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	39	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			——, Edgar	Son			X	M	Ng	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
26			——, Peter B.	Son			X	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			——, Louth	Son			X	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			——, Oliver	Son			X	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			——, Ray	Son			X	M	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30	110	119	Brokins, Eddy B.	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	98
31			——, Addie M.	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	16	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32		120	Christopher, Allen C.	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		
33			——, Anna	Wife-H	R		yes	F	Ng	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34	111	121	Christopher, Dennis C.	Head	O		yes	M	Ng	56	M	21	No	No	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
35			——, Mattie J.	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	55	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36	112	122	McCrimmon, Noble H.	Head	O		yes	M	Ng	45	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	[illegible]
37			——, Lowell J.	Son			X	M	Ng	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
38			——, Jessie [illegible]	Daughter-in-law			X	F	Ng	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			——, Elmo B.	Son			X	M	Ng	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
40	113	123	Hooper, Steve	Head	O		yes	M	Ng	63	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	
41			——, Ollie	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	52	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
42			——, Lido B.	Son			X	M	Ng	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
43			——, Burlie	Son			X	M	Ng	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
44			Kyles, William	Son-in-law			X	M	Ng	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
45			——, Josephine	Daughter			X	F	Ng	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46	114	124	Barnett, Ella	Head	R	Un	No	F	Ng	36	Wd	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			——, Joseph B.	Son			Y	M	Ng	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
48			Ward, Dorothy	Granddaughter			Y	F	Ng	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49	115	125	Muse, Albert J.	Head	O		yes	M	Ng	40	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	
50			——, Belle	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-4
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Jess N. Chastain, Enumerator.

1751

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code (A)	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Muse, Willie L.	Son			yes	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52			——, Hazel	Daughter			x	F	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53			——, Clara D.	Daughter			x	F	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54	116	126	Armstrong, Monroe	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	105
55			——, Clara E.	Wife-H			x	F	Ng	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			——, Lily M.	Daughter			x	F	Ng	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
57			——, Modil B.	Daughter			x	F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			——, Marvin	Son			x	M	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			——, J. B.	Son			x	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			——, Ruby L.	Daughter			x	F	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61		127	——, Walter E.	Head	R	$10	No	M	Ng	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
62			——, Audie L.	Wife-H			x	F	Ng	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63	117	128	Chambers, Robert B.	Head	O		yes	M	Ng	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	No	106
64			——, Veleria M.	Wife-H			x	F	Ng	34	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			——, Mildred	Daughter			x	F	Ng	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
66			——, Velva	Daughter			x	F	Ng	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
67			——, Novella	Daughter			x	F	Ng	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
68			——, Clavia	Son			x	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69			——, Doris L.	Daughter			x	F	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			Ellis, Jeanette	Gr. Daughter			x	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			——, Wilma	Grandaughter			x	F	Ng	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72	118	129	Bynum, J. B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	106
73			——, Hazelle	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
74			——, Arlene	Daughter			x	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75	119	130	Lamb, Mary E.	Head-H	O		yes	F	Ng	72	Wd	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E			105
76			Lo——, Robert D.	Son			x	M	Ng	48	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP		No	
77			——, Texana (T)	Daughter			x	F	Ng	42	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			——, Jesse B.	Son			x	M	Ng	37	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					No	
79			——, Nathan W.	Son			x	M	Ng	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP		No	
80			——, Rosa	Daughter			x	F	Ng	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			——, Lige B.	Grandson			x	M	Ng	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
82			——, Cleophas	Son			x	M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			Lamb, Eula M.	Granddaughter			x	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			——, Willie M.	Granddaughter			x	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			——, Roy C.	Grand Son			x	M	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86			——, McGee	Granddaughter			x	F	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87			——, Letha F.	Granddaughter			x	F	Ng	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88	120	131	Christopher, William E.	Head	O		yes	M	Ng	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	107
89			——, Ora	Wife-H			x	F	Ng	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			——, Fred C.	Son			x	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			——, Sam E.	Son			x	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92			——, Robert	Son			x	M	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93			——, Elizabeth W.	Daughter			x	F	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94			——, John	Son			x	M	Ng	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			——, Claud	Son			x	M	Ng	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96			——, Clyde	Son			x	M	Ng	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97	121	132	Johnson, Richmond	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	73	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	110
98			——, Annie	Wife-H			x	F	Ng	60	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99	122	133	Freen, Luther	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	111
100			——, Jewel	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

Rusk — Henderson Road No. 43 A

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 37-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Jess N. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Elsie R.	Daughter		yx	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2			Eula M.	Daughter		x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3	123	134	Jenkins, Alton J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		112
4			Mattie J.	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None							
5			Green, William J.	Boarder		x	M	W	55	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
6	124	135	Green, Wilburn	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		113
7			Julia M.	Wife-H		x	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	W	yes			
8	125	136	Jenkins, Edgar C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		114
9			Jewel L.	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			Dorothy E.	Daughter		x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11	126	137	Jenkins, W. Andrew	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		115
12			Alice	Wife-H		x	F	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			Bessie M.	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14	127	138	McCowre, William H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		116
15			Ollie M.	Wife-H		x	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			Evelyn	Daughter		x	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17	128	139	Jones, Walter R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	North Carolina	Missouri	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		117
18			Elizabeth	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			Ethan B.	Son		x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None							
20			Marion R.	Daughter		x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None							
21	129	140	Coleman, Josiah T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		118
22			Sallie J.	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			Lilly O.	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			Matthew	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			Pearl T.	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			Ward, Verge	Step Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			Fannie B.	Step daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28	130	140	Alexander, Odell	Head	O	yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		119
29			Callie	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			Maybelle W.	Daughter		x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31			Lawrence	Son		x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32	131	141	Lacy, William S.	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	Wd	30	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		120
33			J. Otis A.	Son		x	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					No		
34			Leo A.	Son		x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			Jimmie L.	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			Alberta M.	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			Lillia M.	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38 (April 12)	132	142	Kennedy, William H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		121
39			Alene L.	Wife-H		x	F	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes			
40			Windom, Jesse B.	Boarder		x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W		No		
41	133	143	Christian, Atwell	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	122
42			Ola	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43	134	144	Johnson, Green L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		123
44			Pricilla B.	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			Maud	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			William R.	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			Anson	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			Martha	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			Luisa	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			James W.	Son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-4
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Jess N. Chastain, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			——, Maxine	Daughter			yes	F	Ng	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52	135	145	Johnson, Wady D.	Head	O		yes	M	Ng	46	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		124
53			——, Ella J.	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			——, Bessie M.	Daughter			X	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			——, Ionia	Daughter			X	F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			——, W. D.	Son			X	M	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			——, Jessie	Daughter			X	F	Ng	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58	136	146	Johnson, Delia M.	Head-H	R	$10	No	F	Ng	74	Wd	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			——, Julia R.	Daughter			✓	F	Ng	43	D	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60	137	147	Cork, John Jr.	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		125
61			——, Beola J.	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62			——, Ora L.	Daughter			X	F	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63			——, Howard W.	Son			X	M	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64			——, Hubert	Son			X	M	Ng	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65			——, Hazel	Daughter			X	F	Ng	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66			——, B. Weldon	Son			X	M	Ng	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67	138	148	Perry, L. Lee	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		126
68			——, Ida B.	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69			——, Leora V.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70	139	149	Turner, Dan C.	Head	O		yes	M	Ng	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	127
71			——, Florence M.	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			——, Queen E.	Daughter			X	F	Ng	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73	140	150	Jefferson, Willie L.	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		128
74			——, Leona	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75			——, Winona	Daughter			X	F	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76	141	151	Lacy, Edgar C.	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		129
77			——, Phillis B.	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78	142	152	Johnston, Joe E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	No		130
79			——, Ola	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80			——, Bedford D.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			——, Elmer J.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			——, William R.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83	143	153	Jenkins, William E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes			131
84			——, Curtis V.	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85	144	154	Gillion, Robert A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	Wd	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		132
86			——, Janie L.	Daughter-H			X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			——, Dorene	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			Green, Sarah J.	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	82	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
89	145	155	Boling, Adolphus H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		133
90			——, Ophelia N.	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91			Davis, John A.	Father-in-law			X	M	W	74	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					No		
92	146	156	Jenkins, Fred	Head	R	3	No	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes	No		
93			——, Hattie	Wife-H			Y	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee	84	yes	None							
94			——, Junell	Daughter			Y	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
95			——, Irene	Daughter			Y	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
96	147	157	Chase, George R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	No		134
97			——, Laura M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	16	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98			Floyd, Raymond G.	Boarder			X	M	W	36	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	135
99			Newton, F. Murl	Boarder			X	M	W	67	M	20	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58	yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes	No		
100			——, Wesley J.	Boarder			X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Minnesota	Pennsylvania	Texas	64	yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes	No		

April 14

15

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: Gallatin village
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-4
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Jess N. Chastain, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (Person)	Birthplace (Father)	Birthplace (Mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Weeks idle	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	148	158	Starkey, William M	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		136
2			—, Maggie V.	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
3			—, Odell	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
4			—, Elsie B.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
5			—, Odell W.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
6			—, William M Jr.	Son				x	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
7	149	159	Jones, John W. G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		137
8			—, Jennie H.	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
9			—, John T.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
10			—, Mildred A.	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
11	150	160	Dement, Robert O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		138
12			—, Louella	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
13			—, E. Vertis	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
14			—, Mary E.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None								
15	151	161	Chandler, Willie O.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		139
16			—, Annie B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
17			—, Goldie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	13			
18			—, Arlie F.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
19			—, John M.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
20			—, Doris L.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
21	152	162	Herrington, James B.	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	63	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Foreman	Sawmill	7444	W	yes		No		
22			—, Minnie R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
23			—, Carrie B.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
24	153	163	Bagett, Ida F.	Head-H	O	Un		No	F	W	56	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
25			—, Vera M.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Private office	7199	W	yes				
26			—, Richard J.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmhand	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	[illegible]	
27	154	164	Jordan, Nettie B.	Head-H	O	700		No	F	W	59	Wd	21	No	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois	66	yes	None								
28			George, Jimmie B.	Nephew				V	M	W	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	No	14	No		
29	155	165	Taylor, Joseph D.	Head	O	750		No	M	W	67	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Blacksmith	Private Shop	0064	O	yes		No		
30			—, Dolly G.	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
31	156	166	Autrey, Perry W.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		140
32			—, May E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
33			—, Clarence M	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
34			—, Weldon	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
35			—, Melva J.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
36			Adams, Clysol R.	Boarder				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
37	157	167	Turner, John O.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	7x91	O	yes		No		
38			—, Claudie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
39	158	168	Carter, Charles H.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	30	M	29	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
40			—, Opal L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None								
41			—, Charles R.	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		None								
42	159	169	Bailey, Edward L.	Head	O			No	M	W	72	M	28	No	No	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		[illegible]
43			—, Alice	Wife-H				x	F	W	64	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
44			Parrott, Frazier	Grandson				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
45	160	170	Grimes, James L.	Head	O	800		No	M	W	47	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		No		
46			—, Emma J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
47			Bodine, [illegible]	[illegible]				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
48			—, Elizabeth	[illegible]				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
49			—, Elsie E.	[illegible]				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
50			—, Elba A.	[illegible]				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Gallatin Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-4
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Jess N. Chastain, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				Grimes, Eugene M.	Son				No	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
52		161	171	Laughlin, Oscar N.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		143
53				——, Willie V.	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
54				——, Joe E.	Son				X	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
55		162	172	Underwood, Joseph E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes		No		144
56				——, Rebecca M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
57				——, Evy M.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
58				——, Alvin	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
59				——, Jennie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
60				——, Joseph E.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
61				——, Debbie C.	Daughter				X	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
62				——, Tom	Brother				X	M	W	46	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes		No		
63		163	173	Works, David W.	Head	R	$4		No	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes				
64				——, Mattie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
65		164	174	Corbitt, William E.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes		No		
66				——, Katt	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None								
67				——, William E.	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87				None								
68				——, Dovie V.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87				None								
69		165	175	Moore, Rosia B.	Head-H	R	8		No	F	W	56	Wd	14	No	No	Texas	Germany	Mississippi	87	13	1	yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	yes				
70				——, Fred E.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
71				——, Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
72		166	176	Queen, William H.	Head	R	25		No	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	Foreman	Telegraph Line Co.	6679	W	yes		No		
73				Bond, Elbert D.	Boarder				V	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Telegraph Line Co.	[illegible]	W	yes	609V	No		
74				Johnson, Frank S.	Boarder				V	M	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Irish Free State	53	06	0	yes	Assistant cook	Telegraph Line Co.	[illegible]	W	yes	609V	No		
75				Ellis, Warren	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84			yes	Lineman	Telegraph Line Co.	6679	W	yes		No		
76				Underwood, Fleming J.	Boarder				V	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Kentucky	North Carolina	Illinois	80			yes	Lineman	Telegraph Line Co.	6679	W	yes		No		
77				Arceneaux, Hubert	Boarder				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Louisiana	France	France	85	12	0	yes	Lineman	Telegraph Line Co.	6679	W	yes		No		
78				Bonin, Sidney	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Lineman	Telegraph Line Co.	6679	W	yes		No		
79				Comesky, Pete	Boarder				V	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	87	03	0	yes	Lineman	Telegraph Line Co.	6679	W	yes		No		
80				Crockett, Henry J.	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Lineman	Telegraph Line Co.	6679	W	yes		No		
81				Wallis, James D.	Boarder				V	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	57			yes	Lineman	Telegraph Line Co.	6679	W	yes		No		
82				Nixon, William T.	Boarder				V	M	W	39	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Groundman	Telegraph Line Co.	7879	W	yes		No		
83				Goodson, Charles E.	Boarder				V	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Groundman	Telegraph Line Co.	7879	W	yes		No		
84				Davis, S. Peter	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Lineman	Telegraph Line Co.	6679	W	yes		No		
85				Haden, Walter B.	Boarder				V	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Oregon	Northern Ireland	Canada-English	97	03	0	yes	Lineman	Telegraph Line Co.	6679	W	yes		No		
86				Whitehead, Alton W.	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Lineman	Telegraph Line Co.	6679	W	yes				
87				Anderson, Warren	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79			yes	Groundman	Telegraph Line Co.	7879	W	no	7878			
88				Nelson, Jess A.	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Groundman	Telegraph Line Co.	7879	W	yes				
89				Moody, Henry A.	Boarder				V	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Groundman	Telegraph Line Co.	7879	W	yes		No		
90				McCord, Decker M.	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Lineman	Telegraph Line Co.	6679	W	yes		No		
91				Williamson, Edward D.	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85			yes	Lineman	Telegraph Line Co.	6679	W	yes		No		
92				Dugas, Paul	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Groundman	Telegraph Line Co.	7879	W	yes		No		
93		167	177	Garner, William H.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	63	M	20	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		145
94				——, Effie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None								
95		168	178	Ballard, Robert A.	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		146
96				——, Uva C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
97				——, Margory L.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None								
98		169	179	Thompson, Josephine	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None								
99				——, Cecil B.	Son				X	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		147
100				——, Bruce	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Gallatin Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-4
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Jess N. Chastain, Enumerator. 2001

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1	170	180	Lane, Robert D.	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	U. S.		86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		16[illegible]
2			——, Bodie A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	yes	None								
3			——, Lillian	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87	yes	Teacher	Public School	4494	W	No	15			
4			——, Clifford W.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87	yes	None								
5	171	181	Williamson, Alma C.	Head-H	O	1600	No		F	W	51	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87	yes	None								
6			——, Lester V.	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	No	16	No		
7			——, Osa M.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	yes	None								
8	172	182	Garner, John A.	Head	O	1200	No		M	W	54	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		No		
9			——, Dora	Wife H				v	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia		84	yes	None								
10			——, Charley C.	Step-son				v	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87	yes	Laborer	Oil refinery	7X87	W	No	17	No		
11			——, Effie M.	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes				
12			Roberts, Ola	Boarder				v	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes				
13	173	183	Gorman, Carie	Head-H	O	1000	No		F	W	71	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	None								
14	174	184	Lane, James P.	Head	O	1000	No		M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	yes	Virginia	Kentucky	Tennessee		74	yes	None						No		
15			——, Virginia H.	Wife-H				v	F	W	69	M	14	No	yes	Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia		74	yes	None								
16	175	185	Bowden, Emma V.	Head-H	O	1100	R	No	F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	None								
17			Chandler, Kathleen	Daughter				v	F	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Stenographer	Abstract office	1192	W	yes				
18			Simpson, Amada	Daughter				v	F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None								
19			——, Paula	Grand-daughter				v	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None								
20			Bradley, J. B.	Boarder				v	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Agent	Railroad dept	9977	W			No		
21	176	186	Ferrell, Henrietta	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	54	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				
22			——, Ernest E.	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		No		
23			——, Lucille L.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	None								
24			——, Alma M.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	None								
25			——, Robert W.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		No		
26	177	187	Colville, J. A.	Head	O	500	No		M	W	75	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Illinois		84	yes	None								
27			——, Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	35	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	None								
28	178	188	Jones, Lewis W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		[illegible]
29			——, Mamie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	None								
30			Wade, Morris O.	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes		No		
31	179	189	Bolling, Edgar W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		15[illegible]
32			——, Maggie F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87	yes	None								
33			——, Bobbie J.	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None								
34	180	190	Odom, Tom D.	Head	R	20	No		M	W	32	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Illinois		87	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		No		
35			——, Monie	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None								
36			——, Charles D.	Son				v	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None								
37			Odom, Leni D.	Mother				v	F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61	yes	None								
38	181	191	Gilliam, John H.	Head	R	30	No		M	W	73	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	yes	None						No		
39			——, D. Alice	Wife-H				v	F	W	57	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	None								
40			——, Floyd M.	Son				v	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	V1VV	W	yes		Yes	[illegible]	
41			——, Clifford E.	Son				v	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87	yes	Truck driver	Sawmill	4X44	W	yes		No		
42			Chandler, Hattie	Boarder				v	F	W	55	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None								
43	182	192	Jordan, Grover C.	Head	R	1m	No		M	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois		87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes		Yes	[illegible]	
44			——, Nancie M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	yes	None								
45	183	193	Chandler, Richard T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	75	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		15[illegible]
46			——, Mary A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	64	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87	yes	None								
47	184	194	Smith, Charley	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		15[illegible]
48			——, Ola R.	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None								
49			——, Rosie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None								
50			——, Charley J.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Gallatin Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-4
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Jess N. Chastain, Enumerator.
2051

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			——, Catherine	Daughter				yes	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52	185	195	Smith, Vince S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	15
53			——, Minnie T.	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia	83	yes	None						
54			——, Cathleen	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
55	186	196	Stark, Asa C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	15
56			——, Carrie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
57			——, Lila M.	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
58			——, Asa T.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	OVV	NP			
59			——, Mary T.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
60			——, Augustus J.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
61	187	197	Smith, Morris N.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	No	15
62			——, Mary M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None						
63	188	198	Moore, Delrah S.	Head	R	4		No	M	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		18
64			——, Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65	189	199	Jarratt, Clyde T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes	No	15
66			——, Edna M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			——, B. J.	Son				x	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68	190	200	Doty, Willis	Head	R	5		yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
69			——, Asta	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
70			——, Sophie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			——, Mary	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72			——, Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73	191	201	Thompson, William C.	Head	O	un		No	M	W	46	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Retail Merchant	General Store	8791	E	yes	No	15
74			——, Johnnie N.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
75			——, Herschel	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76			——, Paul H.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77			——, Mollie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78	192	202	Fling, Walter W.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	44	M	29	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	
79			——, Irene	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Postmaster	Postal Service	4976	W	yes		
80	193	203	Dement, Mary	Head-H	O	un		No	F	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
81			Stanford, Villa	Daughter				V	F	W	50	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
82	176	204	Pacey, Joseph	Head	O	un		No	M	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7544	W	yes	No	
83			——, Alta	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	None						
84	195	205	Glidden, H. Tracy	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Iowa	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes	No	160
85			——, Jewel J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86	196	206	Gilliam, Wayne T.	Head	R	un		No	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes	No	161
87			——, Siddie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			——, Julia	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			——, Billie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90	197	207	Edwards, Phillip C.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	31	M	29	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	94	W	yes	yes WW	
91			——, Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Kentucky	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	94	W	yes		
92																											
93																											
94																											
95																											
96																											
97																											
98																											
99																											
100																											

Here ends the enumeration of Gallatin, Texas; an unincorporated place of less than 500.

Here also ends the enumeration of E.D. 37-4

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-5
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Fannin Rodgers, Enumerator.
560

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)		Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	~~Baker~~, Zack T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	77	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		1
2			—, Lilly B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None								
3	2	2	Durrell, Claud R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		2
4			—, Pinkie O.	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None								
5			—, John E.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
6	3	3	Sureham, ~~Erskine~~ V.	Head-H	O	VN	R	no	F	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None				[illegible]				
7			Halbert, Mary E.	Mother				V	F	W	82	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	None								
8			Johnston, Nola A.	Sister				V	F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes				
9	4	4	Johnson, Johnnie W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		3
10			—, Maggie B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None								
11			—, Alta O.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes				
12			Evans, George S.	Boarder	O			yes	M	W	33	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		4
13	5	5	Magruder, Alfred E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		5
14			—, Daisy E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
15			—, Thomas H	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
16			—, Louis A.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
17			—, Kathryn R.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~yes~~	Farm laborer	Truck farm	XXXX	NP	yes				
18			—, Alfred R.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~yes~~	None								
19	6	6	Johnston, Lemuel T.	Head-H	R			yes	M	W	54	M	28	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		6
20			—, Harlan J.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
21			Wells, Dock D.	Boarder	R			yes	M	W	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	7
22	7	7	Johnston, David L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M	32	No	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		8
23			—, Mary M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
24			—, Zeke A.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes				
25			—, Elton B.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
26			—, Haskell B.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
27	8	8	Halbert, Jessie E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		9
28			—, Madeline H.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
29			—, Magoline	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~yes~~	Farm laborer	Truck farm	XXXX	NP	yes				
30			—, J. G.	Son				X	M	W	2 X	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~yes~~	None								
31			—, James E.	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~yes~~	None								
32	9	9	Johnston, Edward B.	Head-H	O			yes	M	W	59	S		No	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		10
33	10	10	Lowry, Rheubin O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina	82	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		11
34			—, Sophia J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	16	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
35			—, Jack A.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
36			—, Rivas L.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	~~yes~~	Farm laborer	Truck farm	XXXX	NP	yes				
37			—, Edna R.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	~~yes~~	Farm laborer	Truck farm	XXXX	NP	yes				
38			—, Clinton S.	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	~~yes~~	None								
39			—, Billy J.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	~~yes~~	None								
40	11	11	Simpson, Ed C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	12
41			—, Virgie	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
42			Taylor, Clifton	Stepson				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	~~Texas~~	Alabama	87	yes	None								
43			—, Billie F.	Stepson				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	~~yes~~	None								
44	12	12	King, Walter M.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		13
45			—, Stella M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
46			—, Jahomal W.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
47			—, Marcelle	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
48	13	13	—, Vurlie O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		14
49			—, Mary	Wife				X	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
50			—, Lucretia E.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~yes~~	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-5
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2d, 1930, Fannie Rodgers, Enumerator. 5651

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Highway 70	14	14	Smith, Sallie	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes			15
52				——, Minnie	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
53				——, Shamlin	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes	No		
54				——, Odel	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes			
55				——, Daniel	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
56				——, Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
57				——, Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	~~yes~~	None							[illegible]
58	Jacksonville & Rusk road	15	15	Yarborough, Commodore R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		16
59				——, Ellen E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60				Halbert, Sallie	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	68	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61		16	16	Johnston, Charlie S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		17
62				——, Mertie A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63				——, Orval R.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
64				——, Clyde S.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
65				——, Coy L.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
66				——, Blanche	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~yes~~	Farm laborer	Truck farm	XXXX	NP	yes			
67				——, Marcelete	Daughter				X	F	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~yes~~	None							
68		17	17	——, Jack A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		18
69				——, Joannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	65	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
70				Sardon, Will J.	Boarder				X	M	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi	84	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		[illegible]
71		18	18	Cook, Virgie L.	Head-H	R	VH		No	F	W	29	D		no	no	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes			
72				——, Willie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes			
73				——, Robert A.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	~~yes~~	Laborer	Truck farm	XXXX	W	yes			
74				——, Edward L.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	~~yes~~	None							
75				——, Jesse M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	~~yes~~	None							
76		19	19	Brasham, John M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		19
77				——, Sallie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None							
78				——, Nell	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
79		20	20	Halbert, James	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	19	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		20
80				——, Viola P.	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida	87	yes	None							
81				——, Bonnie I.	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
82				——, Mossie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
83				Watson, Luskell	Son-in-law				X	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
84				——, Mary J.	Daughter				X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes			
85		21	21	Erwin, Alfred E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	21
86				——, Alva	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87				——, Alfred E. jr	Son				X	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~No~~	None							
88				——, Cecil C.	Son				X	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~No~~	None							
89		22	22	Cribbs, John W.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		22
90				——, Henriette	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
91				——, Brady	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
92				——, Alva	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
93				——, Ethel	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
94				——, Leola	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
95				——, Merlen	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~yes~~	Farm laborer	Truck farm	XXXX	NP	yes			
96				——, R. V.	Son				X	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~yes~~	None							
97		23	23	Thomason, Lee J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		23
98				——, Lillian M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	None							
99				——, Ila M.	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
100				——, Carl C.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~yes~~	Farm laborer	Truck farm	XXXX	NP	yes			

Margin notes: "April 2" (beside line 51); "April 3" (beside line 76).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 11-5
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Fannie Rodgers, Enumerator.

57
69

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Place of birth: Father (19)	Place of birth: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Line number of unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran: Yes or No (30)	What war (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
1			24	24	Halbert, Leonard P	Head	O			yes	m	w	40	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		24
2					——, Mary I.	Wife-H				X	f	w	38	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					——, Evelyn C.	Daughter				X	f	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					——, Mary E.	Daughter				X	f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					——, Lois M.	Daughter				X	f	w	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
6					——, Lucille	Daughter				X	f	w	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
7			25	25	Colman, Charlie S	Head	R			yes	m	w	29	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		25
8					——, Verna L	Wife-H				X	f	w	28	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9	Old Jacksonville and Rusk road		26	26	Terrell, Jessie B	Head	O			yes	m	w	42	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		26
10					——, Effie L.	Wife				X	f	w	43	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
11					——, Zelma O.	Daughter				X	f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
12					——, Bernardine	Daughter				X	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
13					——, Johnie C.	Son				X	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
14					——, Rudolph F.	Son				X	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
15					——, Eunice M.	Daughter				X	f	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labourer	Truck farm	XXXX	NP	yes				
16			27	27	Burk, Homer	Head	O	Un		no	m	w	72	m	30	no	yes	Missouri	Georgia	Tennessee		66					yes	None						No		
17					——, Ilithia	Wife-H				V	f	w	67	m	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
18			28	28	Jones, Jessie R.	Head	O			yes	m	w	48	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		27
19					——, Mamie J.	Wife-H				X	f	w	43	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					——, John M.	Son				X	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes		No		
21					——, Jessie L.	Son				X	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
22					——, Thurman C.	Son				X	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
23					——, C. P.	Son				X	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
24					——, Bertie M	Daughter				X	f	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labourer	Truck farm	XXXX	NP	yes				
25					——, Dorothy B.	Daughter				X	f	w	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26			29	29	Wortham, John T.	Head	R			yes	m	w	59	m	36	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Mattress maker	Asylum	7768	W	yes		No		28
27					——, Katie V.	Wife-H				X	f	w	47	m	40	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
28					——, James T.	Son				X	m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
29					——, Nannie B.	Daughter				X	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
30			30	30	Sumpter, Henry	Head	R			yes	m	neg	47	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		29
31					——, Bertie	Wife-H				X	f	neg	40	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					——, Eleanor	Daughter				X	f	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
33					——, David C.	Son				X	m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
34					——, Cynthia	Daughter				X	f	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
35					——, Dan A	Son				X	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labourer	Truck farm	VIVV	NP	yes				
36					——, Ozzela	Daughter				X	f	neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					——, Molie	Daughter				X	f	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38			31	31	McIntyre, John W.	Head	O			yes	m	w	65	wd		no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina		82					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		30
39			32	32	Guinn, Frazier P.	Head	O	Un		no	m	w	30	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Veneerman	Box factory	7769	W	yes		yes	WW	
40					——, Mabel	Wife-H				V	f	w	30	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41			33	33	Holcomb, John	Head	O	Un		no	m	w	59	m	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	School	9994	W	yes		No		
42					——, Lizzie	Wife-H				V	f	w	40	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia		87					yes	None								
43	April 4		34	34	Jagate, Roy C.	Head	O	200		no	m	w	28	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Meat cutter	Market	999D	W	yes		No		
44	Highway 40				——, Nancy P.	Wife-H				V	f	w	25	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45			35	35	Jagate, Maggie	Head-H	O	700		no	f	w	63	wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	None								
46					——, Minnie	Daughter				V	f	w	36	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85					yes	None								
47					——, Erich	Son				V	m	w	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Tractor driver	Highway	4X71	W	yes		No		
48			36	36	Sechrist, Dollie	Head-H	O	1200		no	f	w	58	wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
49					Francis, Bon	Daughter				V	f	w	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Salesman	Dry goods store	459D	W	yes				
50					——, Ulysses	Daughter				V	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-5
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Fannin Rodgers

5751

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. if not at work (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			37	37	Pate, William E.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Carpenter	Residence	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
52					——, Willie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
53					——, Louis F	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	None								
54			38	38	McCord, Marshal E.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Contractor	Building	06X1	O	yes		No		
55					——, Jimmie D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
56					——, Seaborn E.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Line Keeper	Western Union	7X79	W	yes				
57					——, David	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
58					——, James D	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
59					——, Helen C.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					~~yes~~	None								
60	Highway 40		39	39	Ralson, H. A.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87					yes	Commercial sales.	Medicine	420V	W	yes		No		
61					——, Johnie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					——, Mattie P.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	None								
63					——, Emma M.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	None								
64					——, Maurice G.	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	None								
65					——, Vernadean	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	None								
66					——, Emma J.	Mother				V	F	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
67			40	40	Sanders, John N	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	53	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Jewelryman	Jewelry store	3391	O	yes		No		
68					——, Hattie F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
69					——, Myrtle V.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					——, Floy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					——, Clyde A.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					——, Aubry J.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					——, Eugene F.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	None								
74					——, Charles E.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	None								
75			41	41	Chandler, Tom R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		31
76					——, Meadie	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
77					——, Cecil T.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
78					——, Sarah L.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
79					——, Cynthia R.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	None								
80			42	42	Read, Lloyd M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	45	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee		61					yes	Farming	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		32
81					——, Helen A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	34	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Wisconsin		66					yes	None								
82			43	43	Hanson, Jim A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		33
83					——, Erma P.	Daughter-H				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
84			44	44	Todd, Lee R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		34
85					——, Lela R.	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86			45	45	Potts, Andrew J.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	7977	W	yes		No		~~[illegible]~~
87					——, Francis	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					——, Bernice M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					——, Janice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					——, Deboyse	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	None								
91					——, Pauline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	None								
92			46	46	Lane, Jim L.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	51	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		35
93					——, Ella L.	Wife				X	F	Neg	51	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					——, Joseph	Son				X	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
95					——, Lura	Son				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
96					——, Oliver	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
97					——, Elison	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
98			47	47	Martin, Anderson	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		36
99					——, Verna M.	Wife				X	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					——, James	Son				X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~no~~	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-5
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Tommie Rodgers, Enumerator.

580

(Left margin: April 5)

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	Highway 40	48	48	Painter, Melvin J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Arkansas	83			yes	Farming	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	37
2				——, Mittie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
3				——, Almeta	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
4				——, Lula M.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
5				——, Emma	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
6				——, Mattie	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			~~yes~~	None						
7				——, Neva	Daughter		X	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			~~yes~~	None						
8		49	49	Brown, Dorothea A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	38
9				——, Irene	Wife		X	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86			yes	None						
10				——, Clarence E.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
11				——, J. W.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			~~yes~~	None						
12		50	50	Rose, William M	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farming	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	39
13				——, Ethel M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
14				——, Fannie A.	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
15				——, Evie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
16				——, Ethel P.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			~~yes~~	Labourer	Truck farm	XXXX	NP	yes		
17				——, E. M.	Son		X	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			~~yes~~	None						
18				——, Doris L.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			~~yes~~	None						
19		51	51	Jones, James L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	40
20				——, Vera M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
21	Highway 40	52	52	——, William W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	42	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	41
22				——, Bertha	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
23				Lloyd, Mandy	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	79	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
24				Adams, Samuel L.	Boarder		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes		
25		53	53	Jarrett, Jno W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	42
26				~~——~~, Bertha	Daughter		X	F	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
27				——, Forrest	Son		X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes	No	
28				——, Elsie D.	Daughter-H		X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
29				Brown, James M	Son-in-law		X	M	W	30	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87			yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
30	Tributary of Highway 40	54	54	Jacobs, James A	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	43
31				——, Mary E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	66	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
32		55	55	Murrah, William L	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	44
33				——, Alma J	Wife-H		X	F	W	51	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87			yes	None						
34				Jones, Audrey J	Niece		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
35		56	56	Pool, Ben B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	No	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84			yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	45
36				——, Katie I.	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	87	45	1	yes	None						
37				——, Viola	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			~~yes~~	None						
38				——, Frankston C.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			~~yes~~	None						
39		57	57	Bridges, Richard	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	35	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83			yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	46
40				——, Mary	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
41				——, Jordan C.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
42		58	58	Overall, Will S.	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	47
43				——, Laura B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
44				——, Baxton	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
45				——, Floyd	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes		
46				——, Ruby	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
47		58	59	——, Hollis C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	48
48				——, Bertie B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
49				——, Helen L.	Daughter		X	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			~~yes~~	None						
50				——, Virgil L.	Son		X	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			~~yes~~	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-5
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Tommie Rodgers, Enumerator. 5851

Tributary of Highway 40

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			58	60	Carnie, Wayman	Boarder	R			yes	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		49
52			59	61	Jones, Hugh U.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		50
53					—, Julia M	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					—, Carlo J.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					—, Iris W.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					—, Jangmell	Daughter				X	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57			60	62	—, Jennie R.	Head-H	Un			yes	F	W	57	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								51
58					—, Virgie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
59					—, Dell	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	59	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
60			61	63	Scott, Willie H	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sawyer	Lumber mill	3244	W	yes		No		52
61					—, Dallie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					—, Dorin B.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					—, John B.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes		?		
64					Weiss, Ben M.	Boarder				X	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1909	Na	yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
65			62	64	Hudson, Willie M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	53
66					—, Dollie	Wife				X	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					—, Tom E.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					—, Walter J.	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
69			63	65	Hughes, Roy	Head	R	Un		No	M	W	40	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Edger-man	Lumber mill	3244	W	yes		No		
70					—, Lottie	Wife				V	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					—, Lee J.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					—, Minnie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73			64	66	Nance, Will J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		54
74					—, Lula M.	Wife				X	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					—, Leonard J.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes				
76					—, Robert W.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
77					—, Ala R.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
78					—, Joseph W	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Truck farm	XXXX	NP	yes				
79					—, Cecil R.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Truck farm	XXXX	NP	yes				
80					—, Leta O.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					—, Jinnie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					—, John M.	Father				X	M	W	82	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
83			65	67	Dickson, William P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		55
84					—, Mary L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
85					—, James H.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
86					—, Dorothy M.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
87					—, William P	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Truck farm	XXXX	NP	yes				
88					—, Miram J.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					—, Rachel J.	Daughter				X	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
90			66	68	Sexton, Elmer C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farming	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		56
91					—, Ola M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					—, Rose M.	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
93			67	69	Lloyd, Arnet A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		57
94					—, Rose M.	Daughter-H				X	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95			68	70	Chapman, Louis S	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		58
96					—, Julia U.	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
97					—, Mildred U.	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	County Club office	6793	W	yes				
98					—, Iverson D.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
99					—, Leon S.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
100					—, Guy S.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 37-5 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 4 A — 590

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Fannin Rodgers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			69	71	Goff, Lovett C.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas		83					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		59
2					—, Aubre E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					—, Leater R	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W					
4			70	72	Humphus, Robert L	Head	O	UN		No	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Section Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes		No		
5					—, Carrie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					—, Miles L	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					—, Charles J	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					—, Martin	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			71	73	Guinn, Mary E.	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
10					—, Henry H	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Basket factory	7845	W	yes		No		
11					—, Joe H	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Basket factory	7845	W	yes				
12			72	74	Rivers, Lelia	Head-H	UN			yes	F	W	41	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None			6					
13					—, William H	Father				X	M	W	81	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	None						yes	Civ.	
14			73	75	Stafford, Floyd	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto repair shop	7623	W	yes		No		60
15					—, Adline	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					Lowe, Memphis J.	Stepson				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17			74	76	Stafford, Otis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		61
18					—, Katie	Wife				X	F	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					Dunn, Corine	Step-daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
20			75	77	Scott, Harry J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		62
21					—, Effie M.	Wife				X	F	W	38	M	15	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
22					—, Mansel	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
23					—, Lucille	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP					
24					—, Caston	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
25	West Rusk – Gallatin road				—, Nolan	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
26					—, Troyace	Daughter				X	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
27			76	78	—, James D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes				[illegible]
28					—, Clara E.	Wife				X	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29			77	79	Smith, Gordon R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		64
30					—, Willie A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					—, Clyde W.	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
32					—, George A.	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes				
33					—, Earlie R.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
34					—, Alvin W.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
35					—, Luther M	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
36					—, Etta M.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
37					—, Thomas H	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]	[illegible]		O	[illegible]		[illegible]		
38			78	80	—, [illegible] T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	71	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		[illegible]
39			79	81	Robinson, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	72	M	52	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		66
40					—, Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	60	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41			80	82	Monroe, Ivy	Head	R	UN		No	M	Neg	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Log bucker	Lumber mill	7744	W	yes		No		
42					—, Trudie M.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43			81	83	Hopkins, James F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		67
44					—, Mary E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama		83					yes	None								
45					—, Stanley J	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		85					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes				
46			82	84	Ferguson, Elmo	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	23	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	[illegible]						No		
47					—, Betty L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama		82					yes	None								
48			83	85	Troublefield, Will P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		68
49					—, Cora	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50			84	86	Norton, Charles C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	Farming	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	69

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-5
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Fannin Rodgers, Enumerator. 595

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Line no. if not	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule	Line
51			84	86	Norton, Willie E.	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									51
52					——, Charles L.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									52
53					——, Bertha B.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									53
54					——, Doris J.	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									54
55			85	87	Phillips, Eugene E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		70	55
56					——, Maurdie B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									56
57					——, Jewell	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									57
58					——, Eugenia	Daughter				X	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									58
59			86	88	Chase, Charlie L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		71	59
60					——, Maggie P.	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	[illegible]	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None									60
61	West Rusk — Gallatin road		87	89	Wallace, William F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		72	61
62					——, Maggie J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									62
63					——, William E.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					63
64			88	90	Ralls, Solomon	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	M	32	No	yes	Illinois	Virginia	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		73	64
65					——, Viola I.	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									65
66					Smith, George	Boarder				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes					66
67			89	91	Phillips, Fred C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	74	67
68					——, Ella P.	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					yes	None									68
69					Jones, Bettie E.	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	75	Wd		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None									69
70			90	92	Jones, Hood	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		75	70
71					——, Bertha O.	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									71
72					——, Arven B.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					72
73					——, Dorothy G.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									73
74			91	93	Jenkins, Bertie L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		76	74
75					——, Louie K.	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None									75
76					——, Leon W.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					76
77					——, Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					77
78					——, Maxim	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					[illegible]	Laborer	Truck farm	XXXX	NP	yes					78
79					——, Margaleee	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Truck farm	XXXX	NP	yes					79
80	East Rusk — Gallatin road		92	94	Glidden, Ivoy L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		77	80
81					——, Myrtle I.	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									81
82					——, Billie E.	Son				X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									82
83			93	95	Smith, Virgil U.	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		78	83
84					——, Sallie D.	Wife				X	F	W	39	M	14	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									84
85					——, Katie	Daughter-ol				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					85
86					——, Edward E.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					86
87					——, Hettie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					87
88					——, Lily M.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					88
89					——, Woodrow W.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					89
90					——, Randolph M.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					90
91					——, Elsie D.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None									91
92			94	96	Henry, Sandino H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	78	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		79	92
93					——, Senora W.	Wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None									93
94			95	97	Dearman, Marion O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		80	94
95					——, Kate L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									95
96					Bonner, Willie Ezal	Step-son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes					96
97					——, Lotelus	Step-son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					97
98					——, Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									98
99			96	98	Jarrett, Robert B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	31	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		81	99
100					——, Mattie L.	Wife				X	F	W	54	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None									100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 37-5 | Sheet No. 5A

County: Cherokee | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 12

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Fannie Rodgers, Enumerator. 60

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)	Line
1			96	98	Jarrett, James B.	Son				yes	m	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes				82	1
2			97	99	Hicks, Cordelia B.	Head-H	R			yes	F	w	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	None									2
3					——, Sam	Son				X	m	w	28	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		83	3
4			98	100	Grimes, George P.	Head	R			yes	m	w	70	m	29	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		84	4
5					——, Minnie E.	Wife-H				X	F	w	55	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None									5
6					——, Albert E.	Son				X	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes		no			6
7					——, Earl M.	Son				X	m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					7
8			99	101	Wellborn, Marshal J.	Head	O			yes	m	w	68	m	26	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		12					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		85	8
9					——, Mattie X.	Wife-H				X	F	w	62	m	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None									9
10					——, Cecil	Son				X	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes				86	10
11				102	——, Monta	Son Head	Ur			yes	m	w	30	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		87	11
12					——, Lula M.	Daughter-in-law				X	F	w	24	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									12
13	Dialville + Gallatin road		100	103	Antrey, Charlie B.	Head	R			yes	m	w	66	m	25	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		88	13
14					——, Emma	Wife-H				X	F	w	56	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87					yes	None									14
15					Wooten, Tommie	Grandson				X	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									15
16				104	Adams, Wilmer D.	Head	R			yes	m	w	26	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		89	16
17					——, Wilma	Wife				X	F	w	26	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									17
18					——, Margarite	Daughter				X	F	w	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									18
19					——, Clynce	Son				X	m	w	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									19
20			101	105	Colvin, Daniel R.	Head	R			yes	m	w	50	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		90	20
21					——, Sudie E.	Wife-H				X	F	w	49	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									21
22					——, Allen E.	Son				X	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		91	22
23					——, Edna M.	Daughter				X	F	w	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									23
24					——, Lois	Daughter				X	F	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					24
25					——, Donald R.	Son				X	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					25
26					——, Annie J.	Daughter				X	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					26
27			102	106	Wellborn, Robert S.	Head	R			yes	m	w	57	m	57	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		78					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		92	27
28					——, Nancy E.	Wife-H				X	F	w	39	m	39	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	None									28
29			103	107	Bridges, Jim	Head	O			yes	m	w	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		93	29
30					——, Vrancie	Mother-H				X	F	w	84	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None									30
31			104	108	Baker, Benjamin W.	Head	R			yes	m	w	47	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		94	31
32					——, Francis S.	Wife-H				X	F	w	43	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None									32
33					——, Bonnie D.	Daughter				X	F	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					33
34					——, Wesley B.	Son				X	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes		no			34
35					——, Bertie L.	Daughter				X	F	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					35
36					——, Margie L.	Daughter				X	F	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					36
37					——, Rachel	Daughter				X	F	w	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					37
38					——, Inez	Daughter				X	F	w	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					38
39					——, Ruthie M.	Daughter				X	F	w	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					39
40					——, Blanche	Daughter				X	F	w	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					40
41					——, Pearl	Daughter				X	F	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Truck farm	XXXX	NP	yes					41
42					——, Joe T.	Son				X	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									42
43					——, Jim W.	Son				X	m	w	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									43
44			105	109	Scurlock, Jim T.	Head	O			yes	m	w	48	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		95	44
45					——, Lillie M.	Wife-H				X	F	w	47	m	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	None									45
46					——, Louis M.	Son				X	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					46
47					——, Archie C.	Son				X	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					47
48					——, Laura S.	Daughter				X	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes					48
49					——, Lela M.	Daughter				X	F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDKV	NP	yes					49
50					——, Thomas R.	Son				X	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None									50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-5
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Fannin Rodgers, Enumerator.

6081

April 8

Street (col. 1), lines 66–81: Dialville & Gallatin road

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			105	109	Scurlock, Arthur J.	Son				yes	m	w	32	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			106	110	Mitchell, Marlin D.	Head	R			yes	m	w	22	m	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		96
53					—, Lula	Wife-H				X	f	w	21	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					—, Wilson	Father				X	m	w	64	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
55			107	111	Allen, Ora M.	Head-H	O			yes	f	w	47	m	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					~~Hagan~~, Leonard W.	Son				X	m	w	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		97
57					—, Horace	Son				X	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes				
58			108	112	Perry, Tom	Head	O			yes	m	w	64	m	22	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		98
59					—, Mollie	Wife-H				X	f	w	57	m	15	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					Phillips, De Witt	Boarder				X	m	w	40	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	[illegible]
61			109	113	Lazenby, Barney B.	Head	R			yes	m	w	28	m	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		100
62					—, Allie M.	Wife-H				X	f	w	30	m	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					—, Barney B. jr.	Son				X	m	w	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					—, Billie L.	Daughter				X	f	w	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					Bounds, Reba A.	Step-daughter				X	f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66			110	114	Jones, Marion R.	Head	O			yes	m	w	43	m	19	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Section Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes		no		102
67					—, Nettie R.	Wife-H				X	f	w	44	m	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					—, Vernon T.	Son				X	m	w	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
69					—, Ruth E.	Daughter				X	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
70					—, Bettie A.	Daughter				X	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
71					—, L. J.	Son				X	m	w	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					Vansickle, Oscar C.	Step-son				X	m	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
73					—, Mildred V.	Step-daughter				X	f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
74					—, James R.	Step-son				X	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
75					—, J. C.	Step-son				X	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	None								
76			111	115	Ackers, Sid C.	Head	R			yes	m	w	41	m	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		103
77					—, Minnie L.	Wife-H				X	f	w	34	m	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					—, Floretta	Daughter				X	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
79					—, Juanita	Daughter				X	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
80					—, Wanda F.	Daughter				X	f	w	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81			112	116	Trotter, George W.	Head	O			yes	m	w	72	m	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		105
82					—, Susan R.	Wife-H				X	f	w	57	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
83					—, Clarence A.	Son				X	m	w	28	D		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		104
84					—, Adrian E.	Son				X	m	w	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		105
85			113	117	Chasteen, Jessie L.	Head	R			yes	m	w	37	m	26	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		106
86					—, Georgia H.	Wife-H				X	f	w	26	m	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None								
87					—, William	Son				X	m	w	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					—, Mary J.	Daughter				X	f	w	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					—, Jesse L.	Son				X	m	w	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					—, Estelle H.	Daughter				X	f	w	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91			114	118	Compton, Mack C.	Head	O			yes	m	w	44	m	22	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		107
92					—, Lena M.	Wife-H				X	f	w	42	m	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					—, Elizabeth	Daughter				X	f	w	20	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
94					—, Johnnie	Son				X	m	w	17	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes				
95					—, Leona	Daughter				X	f	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
96					—, Willie R.	Daughter				X	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
97					—, Travis C.	Son				X	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
98			115	119	Dement, Archie C.	Head	R			yes	m	w	36	m	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	108
99					—, Beulah M.	Wife-H				X	f	w	33	m	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					—, Oleta F.	Daughter				X	f	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-5
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 A
61

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Fannie Rodgers, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			116	120	Sewell, Frank S	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no		
2					——, Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
3					——, Frank L.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
4					Smith, Tucker	Boarder				X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Swimming lake	7X7V	W	yes		no		
5	Dialville + Gallatin road		117	121	Desrier, Brownlow	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	109
6					——, Florence A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					——, Mildred I.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
8					——, Jessie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
9					——, Alma L.	Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			118	122	Sement, James W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		110
11					——, Minnie R.	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
12			119	123	Sides, William T	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		111
13					——, Sadie	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					——, Herman	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes				
15					——, Howard	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
16					——, Joy L.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					——, Lillie F.	Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			120	124	Hall, Hiram L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		112
19					——, Donia	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					——, Mildred L.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
21			121	125	Prince, John W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	75	M	33	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		113
22					——, Mattie J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	76	M	34	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
23			122	126	Cummings, Cumby C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Brick layer	Masonry	03X1	W	yes		no		
24					——, Eula L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
25					——, Earnice C.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Brick layer	Masonry	03X1	W	yes		no		
26					——, Nancy E.	Mother				X	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
27					——, William J	Brother				X	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
28	Tributary of Dialville Gallatin road		123	127	Triplett, Charles W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		114
29					——, Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	68	M	34	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
30					——, Dan	Nephew				X	M	W	25	S		no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana		84					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
31					——, Ruby I.	Niece				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana		84					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
32					——, George	Nephew				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Louisiana		84					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
33					——, Lonnie	Nephew				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87						Laborer	Truck farm	XXXX	NP	yes				
34			124	128	Young, Wylie L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		115
35					——, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
36					——, Jessie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
37					——, Richard	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
38					Allen, Bert L.	Boarder				X	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		116
39					——, Woodrow	Boarder				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
40			125	129	Pate, George W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	25	no	no	Tennessee	Georgia	Alabama		81					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		117
41					——, Rosie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
42					——, Virgil K.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						Laborer	Truck farm	XXXX	NP	yes				
43			126	130	Wallace, Clarence A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		118
44					——, Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
45					——, Thurman C.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes				
46					——, Roy T.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes				
47					——, Carl	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
48					——, Vernon	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
49					——, Jewell W.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes				
50					Mayo, Dora	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-5
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Fannin Rodgers, Enumerator. 151

Margin notes: April 9; April 10; Street column: "Tributary of Dialville + Gallatin road" (lines 51–69); "Gallatin + Turney road" (lines 79–100)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	127	131	Boggs, Owen C.	Head	O		yes	m	w	56	m	30	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	78	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		119
52			—, Blanch A.	Wife-H			X	f	w	48	m	23	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			—, Eva B.-At	Daughter			X	f	w	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
54			—, Golden-At	Daughter			X	f	w	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
55			—, Diamond-At	Daughter			X	f	w	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
56	128	132	Dement, Frank F	Head	O		yes	m	w	38	m	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		120
57			—, Bonnie M.	Wife-H			X	f	w	34	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			—, Flossie	Daughter			X	f	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
59			—, Hazle	Daughter			X	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
60			—, John A.	Father			X	m	w	75	wd		No	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama	82	yes	None					No		
61	129	133	Linders, Jess I.	Head	R	10	yes	m	w	31	m	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Box factory	4X69	W	yes	No		
62			—, Francis	Wife-H			X	f	w	24	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			—, Jessie M.	Daughter			X	f	w	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64			—, Lorene E.	Daughter			X	f	w	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65			—, William	Son			X	m	w	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66	130	134	House, Staber	Head	R		yes	m	w	27	m	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		121
67			—, Alma	Wife-H			X	f	w	17	m	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			—, Mary E.	Daughter			X	f	w	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			—, Jack	Brother			X	m	w	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes			
70	131	135	Chandler, Richard F.	Head	R	10	yes	m	w	34	m	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Lumber mill	3591	E	yes	No		
71			—, Eula	Wife-H			X	f	w	27	m	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			—, Edwin C.	Son			X	m	w	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73	132	136	Davis, Robert P.	Head	O		yes	m	w	71	m	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		122
74			—, Mary A.	Wife			X	f	w	46	m	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75			—, Robert M.	Son			X	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes			
76			—, Georg W.	Son			X	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
77			—, Monnie S.	Daughter			X	f	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
78			—, John C.	Son			X	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79	133	137	Simpson, J. G.	Head	O		yes	m	w	76	m	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	13	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		123
80			—, Annie M	Wife-H			X	f	w	43	m	40	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
81			—, Thomas M.	Son			X	m	w	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		124
82	134	138	Morrow, William C.	Head	O		yes	m	w	54	m	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		125
83			—, Georgia A.	Wife-H			X	f	w	52	m	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84			—, Elsie R.	Daughter			X	f	w	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
85			—, Oris	Son			X	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
86	135	139	Lacy, William H.	Head	R		yes	m	w	42	m	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	126
87			—, Lydia	Wife-H			X	f	w	34	m	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88	136	140	Forrest, Edgar	Head	O		yes	m	w	31	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	127
89			—, Daisy H	Wife-H			X	f	w	29	m	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
90			—, Maris R.	Son			X	m	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Truck farm	XXXX	NP	yes			
91			—, Willard C.	Son			X	m	w	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92			—, Edgar W	Son			X	m	w	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93	137	141	Vaughan, William M	Head	O		yes	m	w	50	m	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		128
94			—, Nettie	Wife-H			X	f	w	48	m	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
95			—, Taris S.	Son			X	m	w	21	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		129
96			—, Lera	Daughter			X	f	w	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
97			—, Wilzie	Daughter			X	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
98	138	142	Morrow, Robert H.	Head	R		yes	m	w	54	m	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		130
99			—, Florence L.	Wife-H			X	f	w	50	m	16	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None							
100	139	143	Henderson, Albert B.	Head	R		yes	m	w	28	m	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		131

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.:
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Tommie Rodgers, Enumerator.

Left margin notes: april 10 (line 1); april 11 (line 37); Tributary of Gallatin + Turney road (lines 14–33)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	139	143	Henderson, Vera P.	Wife-H		yes	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			——, Edna M.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3			——, Albert J.	Son		X	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4	140	144	Robinson, John A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		132
5			——, Rosie	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
6			——, Francis E.	Daughter		X	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7	141	145	Wilson, Hutchinson	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	133
8			——, Vida	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			——, Alvis M.	Son		X	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10	142	146	Sattis, Charlie M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	25	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		134
11			——, Mary B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			——, George S.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
13	143	147	Rawlinson, Jessie R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		135
14			——, Lela D.	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			——, Floyd	Son		X	M	W	25	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		136
16			——, Ommie	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			——, Cecil	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
18			——, Allie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
19			——, Jessie L.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
20			——, Curtis	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			——, Virtis	Son-at		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Constructing gang	Railroad	7877	W	yes			
22	144	148	Smith, Bert L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		137
23			——, Donia D.	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			——, Melvin R.	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
25			——, Aval	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
26			——, Bertie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
27			——, Clifford	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Truck farm	XXXX	NP	yes			
28			——, W. T.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29			——, Lawrence	Son		X	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30	145	149	Woodward, Will J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	28	No	No	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		138
31			——, Etta M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	51	M	21	No	No	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	63	yes	None							
32			——, Ethel	Daughter		X	F	W	24	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
33			——, Effie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
34			——, Arthur	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
35			——, Lucile	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Georgia~~	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
36			——, Otha	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87		None							
37	146	150	Wells, Albert F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		139
38			——, Iona	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39	147	151	Davis, Curtis H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		140
40			——, Nellie L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			——, Margeurite R.	Daughter		X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42	148	152	Blessing, George W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		141
43			——, Bertha L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			——, George W. jr	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			——, Imogene	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46			——, Herbert M.	Son		X	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47	149	153	Harris, Dan W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		142
48			——, Lydia	Wife-H		X	F	W	48	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			——, Algia L.	Son		X	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		143
50			——, Ellie	Son		X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-5
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Fannie Edgar, Enumerator.

April 11

Tributary of Gallatin + Turney road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes)	Veteran (Yes)	Farm schedule No.
51	150	154	Williamson, Elbert J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	144
52			——, Lena M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
53			——, Ira E.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		Laborer	Truck farm	XXXX	NP	yes		
54			——, Ellis J.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
55			——, Billie S.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
56			——, Joe M.	Daughter		X	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
57			——, Etta F.	Daughter		X	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
58			Beard, Neal A.	Brother-in-law		X	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
59			——, Jasper M.	Brother-in-law		X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
60	151	155	Chandler, John W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					No	
61			——, Laura	Wife-H		X	F	W	60	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
62			——, Ralph M.	Son		X	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9194	W	yes	No	
63	152	156	Williams, Warren C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	145
64			——, Sue S.	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			——, Wayne W.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
66			——, Arlie A.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67	153	157	Baker, Cora B.	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	42	D		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None			~~8~~			146
68			——, Leonard H.	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes		
69			——, Okla	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Georgia	86	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes		
70			——, Francis E.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
71			——, Hubert A.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes	y	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87		Laborer	Truck farm	XXXX	NP	yes		
72			——, Marion D.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87		None						
73			——, Mable	Daughter		X	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87		None						
74	154	158	Kinard, Balter	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	147
75			——, Margerite A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85	yes	None						
76			——, Noah D.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes		
77			——, Rather C.	Son		X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
78			——, Sarah L.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
79			Kelly, Sarah J.	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	89	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
80	155	159	Sharp, Cloris W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	148
81			——, Ada A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			——, Gyndolin J.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			——, Mary J.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84	156	160	Evans, Elmer L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	149
85			——, Lula E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
86			——, Newell T.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87			——, Maxine E.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88			——, Marion D.	Father		X	M	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Dialville Village (Justice Precinct 1)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Dialville Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-5
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Fannie Rodgers, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: "April 11" at line 1; "Acme Street" along lines 21–29; "April 12" at line 48.)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			157	161	Rodgers, Will F.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Produce Co.	8991	W	yes		No		
2					—, Lula B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					—, Ruby D.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					—, Bessie O.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					—, Delmas B.	Nephew				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
6			158	162	Sewall, Robert L.	Head	O	800		No	M	W	51	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes		yes	Sp	
7					—, Lula M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
8					—, Mary A.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	D		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					—, Elliot B	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes				150
10					—, Gem	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					—, Robert J.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes				
12					—, John W	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes				
13					—, Edward P.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					—, Lila L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
15			159	163	Trotter, John C.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	151
16					—, Elsie A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					—, William L.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			160	164	King, Marguerite J.	Head-H	O	300		No	F	W	52	M	43	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
19			161	165	Widner, William C.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		No		
20					—, Winnie K.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
21					—, William T.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					—, Jack K.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23			162	166	Causey, James L.	Head	R	8		No	M	W	47	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Agent	Railroad Depot	9977	W	yes		No		
24					—, Violet A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					—, Sarah E.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
26			163	167	Isaacks, Rose E.	Head-H	O	Vr		No	F	W	42	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27			164	168	Madden, James T.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	36	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Transfer Co.	4X8V	W	yes		yes	WW	
28					—, Essie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					—, Frank H.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			165	169	Roach, Samuel L.	Head	O	800		No	M	W	63	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	Messenger	U. S. Mail	9976	W	yes		No		
31					—, Emma K.	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					—, Elton D.	Son				V	M	W	29	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Own shop	8096	O	yes		No		
33			166	170	Payne, Wylie M.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	36	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	152
34					—, Linnie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					—, Wylie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36					Scott, John B.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
37			167	171	Halbert, Susie M	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	W	53	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					—, Coy C.	Son				V	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commercial [illegible]	Food Service	4222	W	yes		No		
39					—, Andrew L.	Son				V	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
40					Moore, Artis O	Boarder				V	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Lumber mill	4Y44	W	yes		No		
41					—, Ola M	Boarder				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					—, Othal A.	Boarder				V	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43			168	172	Martin, John	Head	R	8		No	M	W	49	M	46	No	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	40	15	V	1909	Na	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		15[illegible]
44					—, Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45			169	173	Ackers, William T.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Hardware store	4590	W	yes		No		
46					—, Dorothy E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47					—, Wanda L.	Daughter				V	F	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			170	174	Jackson, Guy T.	Head	R	5		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Section laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		
49					—, Hela M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					—, Ruth E.	Daughter				V	F	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Dialville, Justice Prec., Village
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Dialville Village
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-5
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Tommie Rodgers, Enumerator.

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
171	175	Acker, Oscar	Head	O	1000	no	m	w	40	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87			yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	183
		——, Beatrice L.	Wife-H			V	f	w	41	m	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
		——, Cecil O.	Daughter			V	f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		——, Leara M.	Daughter			V	f	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
		——, Edwin L.	Son			V	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
		——, Emadean	Daughter			V	f	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
		——, Helen Y.	Daughter			V	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
		——, Verlon G.	Daughter			V	f	w	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
		Rodgers, Albert W.	nephew			V	m	w	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes		
172	176	Blackwell, Walter J.	Head	R	6	No	m	w	29	m	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
		——, Ruth L.	Wife-H			V	f	w	21	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
		——, Joy L.	Daughter			V	f	w	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
		——, Coy M.	Son			V	m	w	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
		Leggett, Edna E.	sister-in-law			V	f	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
173	177	Oliver, Callie A.	Head-H	O	300	No	f	w	70	wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
174	178	Odom, Robert F.	Head	O	1000	No	m	w	73	m	31	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
		——, Ella	Wife-H			V	f	w	68	m	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
175	179	Isaacks, William H	Head	O	500	No	m	w	56	m	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes	no	
		——, Laura M.	Wife-H			V	f	w	50	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas	87			yes	None						
		——, Mary H	Daughter			V	f	w	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		Ackers, Marshal E.	Grandson			V	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
176	180	Newborn, Isiah P.	Head	O	1080	No	m	w	47	m	26	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	158
		——, Mamie B.	Wife-H			V	f	w	38	m	18	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82			yes	None						
177	181	Isaacks, Lawrence C.	Head	O	950	No	m	w	50	m	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	Paper Hanger	Homes	36X1	W	yes	no	
		——, Kate C.	Wife-H			V	f	w	54	m	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		——, Clarice G.	Daughter			V	f	w	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		——, William B.	Son			V	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
		Brannon, Hugh	Brother-in-law			V	m	w	52	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
178	182	Acker, Bailey G.	Head	O	900	No	m	w	67	m	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Blacksmith	Gun shop	0064	O	yes	No	
		——, Bettie	Wife-H			V	f	w	54	m	52	No	yes	Texas	Saxony-Germany	Saxony-Germany	87	13	0	yes	None						

Here ends the enumeration of E. D. 37-5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 1 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-6
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 A
5601
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Ennis L Smith, Enumerator.

Street: Jacksonville Mayfield Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Parker Oliver P	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1
2			— Lois J	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			— Barbara L	Daughter		x	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none						
4			— Oliver	Son		x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none						
5	2	2	Parker Bertrand D	Head	O	yes	M	W	66	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2
6			— Delia	Wife		x	F	W	55	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
7			— Orelle	Daughter-H		x	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
8			— Dora E	Daughter		x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
9	3	3	Watts Dewitt C	Head	O	yes	M	W	73	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	3
10			— Nancy A	Wife-H		x	F	W	74	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Georgia	82	yes	none						
11			Craig Judy P	Daughter-H		x	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	none						
12			— Mary A	Granddaughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
13			— Robbie P	Grand-Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
14	4	4	Boyer Jasper	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	4
15			— Bettie E	Wife-H		x	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
16			— Leonard F	Son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	5
17			— Hal J	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
18			— Ethel M	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
19			— Earnest H	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
20			— Jake R	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
21			— Alta I	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
22			— Sybble O	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
23			— Mittie D	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87		none						
24	5	5	Jennings George O	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	6
25			— Martha A	Wife-H		x	F	W	53	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	United States	Alabama	82	yes	none						
26			— Joe L	Son		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
27			— Vollamee	Son		x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
28	6	6	Sides Allen W	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	7
29			— Jimmie M	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			— Willie J	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31			Duggan Edward	Boarder		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
32	7	7	Gresham William E	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	8
33			— Lizzie M	Wife-H		x	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			— Delmont	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
35			— Lucile	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			Mason George T	Boarder		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no	
37			Burnett Ray	Boarder		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no	
38	8	8	Nally John J	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	9
39			— I Jane	Wife-H		x	F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	none						
40			— Alvie I	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41	9	9	Nally Guy	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	10
42			— Lola M	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			— Jae W	Son		x	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44	10	10	Brunson Augusta H	Head	R	yes	M	W	70	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	11
45			— Elizabeth	Wife-H		x	F	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			— William E	Son		x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	12
47		11	Taylor George B	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	13
48			— Bonnie B	Wife-H		x	F	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			— George B Jr.	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
50			— Jae M	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-6
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Ennis L. Smith, Enumerator.

3651

Street (col. 1): Lakeville and Mayfield Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	11	12	Phillips Pickard	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	12
52			—— Ala	Wife-H		x	F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			—— Howard R	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	15
54			—— Ray Alton	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
55			—— Homer	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			—— Freeman	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			—— Irvin M	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			—— Jewell W.	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
59	12	13	Brunson Joe B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16
60			—— Bessie	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			—— Manita T.	Daughter		x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62			—— Minnie B	Daughter		x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63	13	14	Acker Sarah E	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	87	yes	none						
64			—— William F	Son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	17
65			—— Willa	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			—— Farrest R	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			—— O B Colquitt	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68	14	15	Fulton Fred	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	18
69			—— Bettie F	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			—— F.B.	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			—— Mary H	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			—— Lorine E	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73			—— James W	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74			—— Billie G	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75			Scurlock Johnson	Brother-in-law		x	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVV	W	yes	no	
76	15	16	Durrett Millie A	Head H	O	yes	F	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	United States	South Carolina	78	yes	Labor	General Farm	VVV	W	yes		
77			—— Luddie E	Daughter		x	F	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VVV	W	yes		
78			—— Mattie	Daughter		x	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
79			Gay Ruffus E	Grandson		x	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19
80	16	17	Davenport Ira	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20
81			—— Etta M	Wife-H		x	F	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			—— Earnest S	Brother		x	M	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	21
83	17	18	Bell Duggar H	Head	O	yes	M	W	66	M	27	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	no	22
84			—— Mary J	Wife H		x	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
85			—— Searcy B	Son		x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
86			Tagle Estel O	Ad. Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
87			Hanson Carrie	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	none						
88	18	19	Bell John W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
89			—— Mattie L	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86	yes	none						
90			—— Reba L	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86		none						
91	19	20	Bell Chester D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	25
92			—— Georgia A	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			—— Irene E	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94			—— Charles D Jr	Son		x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
95			—— Mamie A	Daughter		x	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96	20	21	Nolly Sarah A.	Head H	R	yes	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		26
97			—— Sarah O	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
98			—— George A.	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
99			—— Annie E	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
100			—— Ruth	Daughter-in-law		x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-6
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on 4, 1930, Ennis Schmitt, Enumerator.
5701

Written vertically in the left margin: Jacksonville and Maydell Road

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Number of farm schedule
1		21	22	Allen Sim L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes		no		27
2				— Edna	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
3				— Lonnie	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes				28
4				— Floyd	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes				29
5				— Fabler	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6				— Tracy	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7				— Fay	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8				— Doyle	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9				— Loline	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10				— Molina	Daughter				x	F	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11		22	23	McIntire John A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes		no		30
12				— Cora M	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	none								
13				— Bertha J	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
14				— Odell C	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
15				— Goldie	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
16				— Percy M	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
17				— James J	Father				x	M	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	none						no		
18		23	24	Nally Clifford	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes		no		31
19				— Vera	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20				— Beatrice E	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21				— Vesta	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22				— Maxine	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23				— Hazel M	Daughter				x	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24				Acker Lessie E	Cousin				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes				32
25		24	25	Isaacs Bill W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes		no		33
26				— Elizabeth	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
27				— Homer	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	√√√	W	yes		no		
28				— Tracy W	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	√√√	W	yes				
29				— Clyde A	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30				— Erma M	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					x	none								
31		25	26	Northam Richard H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes		no		34
32				— Katy G	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33				— Beatrice V	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34				— Marion T.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
35				— Hazel C	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
36		26	27	Yarbrough Ben J	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes		no		3[illegible]
37				— Laura M	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38				— Milton L	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes		no		37
39				— Ruby T	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40				— Josie G.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41				— Cassie M	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42				— Mildred J	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43				— Melba	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44				— Winston L	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45				— Mary A.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46				— Estell	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47				— Fannie H	Daughter				x	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48				— Sam J	Father				x	M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		80					yes	none						no		
49		27	28	Garland Jessie W	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√	O	yes		yes	WW	38
50				— Laura	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct No 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-6 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 2 B | 5751

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Ervin L Smith, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: Jacksonville - Mayhill Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Garland William	Father		yes	M	W	74	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	none						1
52			— Lula L.	Mother		x	F	W	65	M	15	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
53	28	29	Garland Edward B	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes	no	39
54			— Annie I	Wife - H		x	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			— Houston S	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56			— Mildred E	Daughter		x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57	29	30	Moore Claud I	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes	no	40
58			— Tennie V.	Wife - H		x	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			— Alpha M	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			— I. C.	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			— Margaret S	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			— Mabie	Daughter		x	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		none						
63	30	31	Rich Tom M	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes	no	41
64			— Millie E	Wife - H		x	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
65			— James W	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
66			— Thurman V	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
67			Brown Fannie L.	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	none						
68	31	32	Phillips Marvin O	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes	no	42
69			— Flora M	Wife - H		x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
70			— Thomas M	Son		x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
71	32	33	Sexton Ernest H	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes	no	43
72			— Gladys L.	Wife - H		x	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			— Kenneth W	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74			Ferguson Bessie A	Sister		x	F	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes		44
75	33	34	George Allen G.	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	34	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes	no	45
76			— Minnie P	Wife - H		x	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			— Ruth J	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			— Albert D	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			— Exon B	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80			— James A	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81			— Excell T	Son		x	M	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82	34	35	Blackwell William H	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes	no	46
83			— Mozelle E	Wife - H		x	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			— James F	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85	35	36	Johnson Joe D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes	no	47
86			— Mary A	Wife - H		x	F	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			— Otis	Son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	√0√√	NP	yes		
88			— Iva L.	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89	36	37	Glass John	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes	no	48
90			— Eunice T.	Wife		x	F	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	86	yes	none						
91			— Webster W	Son		x	M	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			— Beulah O	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			— Hassie M	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9194	W	yes		
94			— Herman L	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			— Earnest A	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			— Hubert E	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
97			— Arland W	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
98			— Paul O	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
99			— Daniel R	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						
100			— Bessie M	Daughter		x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 3 A

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct No 1

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Ennis C. Smith, Enumerator. 5801

(Written vertically in column 1: [illegible] and [illegible] Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	37	38	Deason, Mary O	Head H	O		yes	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
2			— Herbert	Son			x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
3	38	39	Deason, Ronald D	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		57
4			— Annie M	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			— Derwood M	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6			— Norman T	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7			— Norma L	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
8			— Timothy	Son			x	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9	39	40	Hall, Ira P	Head	O		yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	57
10			— Lilly J	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			— Lunlald B	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12			— Willard B	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13			— Howard L	Son			x	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14	40	41	Sides, Riley E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	52
15			— Lottie L	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			— Billie S.	Daughter			x	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17	41	42	Burnett, Ben T.	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		53
18			— Geneva	Wife H			x	F	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
19	42	43	Burnett, Bon E.	Head H	O		yes	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		54
20			— Maggie A	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			— Odell	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			55
22			— Alma R	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			— Mary T	Mother			x	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
24	43	44	Sides, Lydie	Head H	O		yes	F	W	67	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			57
25			— Jack	Son			x	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
26			— Lottie	Daughter in law			x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27	44	45	Acker, Charley B	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		57
28			— Lee B	Wife H			x	F	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			— Morris S	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30	45	46	Thomason, John W	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	60	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		58
31			— Nancy F	Wife H			x	F	W	50	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none							
32			— John W Jr	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
33			— George W	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34	46	47	Rodgers, Louis B.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		59
35			— Fred H	Son			x	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
36			— Vera O	Daughter in law H			x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	none							
37			— H. V.	Gr-Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
38			— Fred Jr	Grand-Son			x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
39			— Ruth J	Granddaughter			x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
40	47	48	Bennett, Jefferson K	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		60
41			— Maggie	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none	Jeweler						
42			— Milton	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
43			— Ruby L	Daughter			x	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85		none							
44			Stirman, Fred R	Boarder			x	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Store	6664	W	yes	no		
45			— Fred Jr	Boarder			x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waiter	Cafe	[illegible]VV	W	yes	no		
46			— Marvin	Boarder			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
47	49	49	Durrett, William L	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		61
48			— Reva M	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49			— Melda J	Daughter			x	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50			— Earnest	Brother			x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		6[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-6
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 B
5856

Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, Ennis L. Smith, Enumerator.

[illegible] Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	49	50	Acker, Ray	Head	O			M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		63
52			— Nora	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			— Dorothy L.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54			— Omida M	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55			— Alline R	Daughter				F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
56	50	51	Rodgers, John T	Head	O			M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		64
57			— Pinky B	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87	yes	none							
58			— Firmin	Son				M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		65
59			— Fawcett B	Son				M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
60			— Thelma A.	Daughter-in-law				F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
61	51	52	Acker, John A.	Head	O			M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		66
62			— Annie J.	Wife-H				F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63			— William J.	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64			— Annie I	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65			— Hosea E	Son				M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66			— J. M.	Son				M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
67	52	53	Allen, Synie	Head H	R			F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		67
68			— Catherine	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			— Charley	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			— Margarite	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			— John B	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72			— Dorthy	Daughter				F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73	53	54	Odom, Thomas N	Head	R			M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	68
74			— Killie P	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			— Edwin F	Son				M	W	8 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76	54	55	Odom, Jim B.	Head	R			M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		69
77			— Laura	Wife-H				F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			— Everett D	Son				M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
79			— Walter B	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			70
80			Sharp, Lawrence I.	Son-in-law				M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		71
81			— Myrtle	Daughter				F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82	55	56	Sharp, John M.	Head	O			M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		72
83			— Rebeca	Mother-H				F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	United States	82	yes	none							
84			— Annie M	Daughter				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
85			— Charley M	Son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes			
86			— Curtis	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
87	56	57	Sloan, Nathaniel A	Head	O		R	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Cert. Manufacturer	Cert. Mill	7744	O	yes	no		73
88			— Lela	Wife-H				F	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none							
89			— Bruce	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		74
90			— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91			Quinn, John B.	Son-in-law				M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Auto-Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no		
92			— Beatrice	Daughter				F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93	57	58	Josey, Samuel	Head	R			M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		75
94	58	59	Banks, Thayer N.	Head	R	3		M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
95			— Willie I	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			— Dorthy I.	Daughter				F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97	59	60	Durrett, Jim A	Head	O			M	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		76
98			— Lena M	Daughter-H				F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			— Valeda M	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			— Venice	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4A
5701

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Ennis C Smith, Enumerator.

[illegible] and Maydell Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	60	61	Durrett Leland B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		77
2			— Nina H	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	none							
3			— Emmett C	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
4			— Elvin J	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
5			— James C	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
6			— Earline F	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
7			— Gerald O	Son		x	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							2
8			Criffe Mary T	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Mississippi	86			yes	none							
9	61	62	Brooks Charlie E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Mississippi	86			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		78
10			— Nobie J	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Mississippi	84			yes	none							
11			— Hellen L	Daughter		x	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87				none							
12	62	63	Acker James E	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		79
13			— Nora M	Wife H		x	F	W	50	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none							
14	63	64	Sides Norman E	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	80
15			— Lela M	Wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
16			— Irma M	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
17			— Mary E	Daughter		x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
18			Vanson Tom	Boarder		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		81
19	64	65	Yarbraugh Alonzo M	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		82
20			— Rosie	Wife-H		x	F	W	59	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
21			— Leonard	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
22	65	66	Payne Marion	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		83
23			— Maud	Wife H		x	F	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
24			— Douglas	Son		x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Sales agent	Furniture & Trucks	4490	W	yes	no		
25	66	67	Tyo George W	Head	R	yes	M	W	74	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Scotland	Virginia	66	01	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		84
26			— Sarah	Wife-H		x	F	W	64	M	23	no	[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky	Oklahoma	80			yes	none							
27			— Agnes J	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Kentucky	84			yes	none							
28			Branco Lucile	Granddaughter		x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Italy	Oklahoma	86	29	1	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
29	67	68	Parks Laura	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	44	Wd		no	[illegible]	Arkansas	Missouri	Tennessee	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			85
30			— Viola	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	[illegible]	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
31			— Shelby	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			yes	none							
32	68	69	Scott Lonnie A	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		86
33			— Maggie E	Wife H		x	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
34			— Sebron O	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
35			— James T	Son		x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
36			— Henry E	Son		x	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
37			— Phelix P	Son		x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
38			— Carlitta E	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
39			— Cecil A	Son		x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
40	69	70	Copeland James H	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		87
41			— Bessie J	Wife-H		x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
42			— Eunice G	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
43			— W. E.	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
44			— Edna M	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
45			— Francis B	Daughter		x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
46			— James T	Son		x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
47	70	71	Sides Richard	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		88
48			— Effie	Wife H		x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
49			— Alvin H	Son		x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
50			Magruder E. G.	Boarder		x	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	80			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-5
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 B
5951

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Ernie C Smith, Enumerator.

[illegible] and Maydell Roads

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	71	72	Sidec, J Anderson	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	Wd	25	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes	No	89
52			Jones, Jode	Son-in-law				x	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87 00 1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes	No	90
53			—— Lippel	Daughter-H				x	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			—— Beatrice	G. Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55			—— Lorine	G. Daughter				x	F	W	5 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56			—— Mary	G. Daughter				x	F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57			Williams, Henderson	Boarder				x	M	W	52	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes	No	91
58	72	73	Taylor, William H	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes	No	92
59			—— Lulu P	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			—— Mary O	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61			—— Hughert A	Son				x	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62	73	74	Johnson, Samuel	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	64	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes	No	93
63			—— Cora O	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			—— Leo	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0√√	NP	yes	No	
65			—— Alton	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0√√	NP	yes		
66			—— Ray	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			—— Mattie F	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			—— Johnnita M	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69	74	75	Williams, William	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	25	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79	yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes	No	94
70			—— Tavie O	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			—— Lois G	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			—— Virginia F	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			—— Billie Jr.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	none						
74	75	76	Lloyd, Joseph E	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes	No	95
75			—— Bell	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			—— Ross E	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			—— Elsie J	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			—— Wilma E	Daughter				x	F	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79	76	77	King, John M	Head	R		yes	yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes	No	96
80			—— Zell	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			—— Walter M	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82			—— Ellen M	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83			—— Elbert H	Son				x	M	W	4 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84	77	78	Lloyd, Mart V	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes	No	97
85			—— Mary E	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			—— Willie M	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	√0√√	NP	yes		
87			—— Daisy P	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School		W	yes		
88			—— Ruby M	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89	78	79	Sides, Jim E	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes	No	98
90			—— Jinnie J	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			—— Omer J	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			—— Carl Hurst	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93	79	80	Gibson, Laura F H	Head H	O	750		No	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Tennessee	83	yes	none						
94			Lambert, Pailee	Niece				x	F	W	42	S		no	no	Texas	United States	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
95	80	81	Newburn, Clyde	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes	No	99
96			—— Willie	Wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
97	81	82	Lambert, George	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	√√√√	O	yes	No	100
98			—— Ethel	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			Burkhart, Haylen	Boarder				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	82	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	√√√[illegible]	W	yes		
100	82	83	Stifer, Pete	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad Track		W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-6
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Ennis Schmith, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Sleifer Noza B	Wife-H		yes	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
2			—— Pete Jr	Son		x	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
3	82	84	King Jaye J	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		101
4			—— Vallie	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5			—— Joe M	Son		x	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
6			Hall Herbert	Brother-in-law		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
7	83	85	Sides Lenard M	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		102
8			—— Luna L	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
9			—— Kenneth E	Son		x	M	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
10	84	86	Sides Mary	Head H	O	yes	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			103
11			—— Elmer	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
12			—— Vina	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
13			—— Essie	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14	85	87	Sides Houston E	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		104
15			—— Lena T	Wife H		x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16			—— Emory M	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
17			—— Lucil M	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
18			—— T.H.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19			—— Martha J	Daughter		x	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20			—— Mildred	Daughter		x	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
21	86	88	Lindsey O.P.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		105
22			—— Mary B.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none							
23			—— Thomas	Son		x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
24			—— Vanzola T	Daughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
25			—— Ivey M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
26			—— Joseph P	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
27			—— Vertie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28			—— Lois	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
29	87	89	Jones John T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	25	no	yes	England	England	Scotland	English	00	00	V	1880	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		106
30			—— Susan M	Wife-H		x	F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none							
31			—— Tom H	Son		x	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Teamster	Saw Mill	HV44	W	yes	yes	WW	
32			—— Jesse O	Son		x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		107
33	88	90	Jones Louis E	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		108
34			—— Ruth M	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
35			—— Esley E	Son		x	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
36	89	91	Jones Ruffus J	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	61	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		109
37			—— Dolla T	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	61	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	none							
38			Williams Francis	Ad Daughter		x	F	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
39	90	92	Lewis John T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		110
40			—— Ida	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
41			—— Lilly M	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
42			—— Lee	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
43			—— Herbeth	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
44			—— Lucile J	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
45	91	93	Wiggins Jacob H	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	46	M	18	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		111
46			—— Minnie B	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
47			—— Lezoda	Daughter		x	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			112
48			—— Elza	Son		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
49			—— Lee W	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
50			—— Hazel V	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-6 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 5 B | 6051

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 1
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Ernie L. Smith, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Jacksonville and Maydell Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	92	94	Pinson, Isaac C	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	63	M	21	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	112
52			— Alice	Daughter			F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		114
53			— Queen	Daughter			F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			— Henry	Son			M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes	no	
55			— Andidor	Brother			M	Neg	61	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none					no	
56	93	95	Jackson, Lacy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7944	W	yes	no	
57			— Retha	Wife-H			F	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		115
58	94	96	Wagoner, Dee	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	116
59			— Velma	Wife-H			F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			— Schadey	Son			M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61	95	97	Wagoner, John W	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	117
62			— Kate G	Wife-H			F	Neg	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
63			Carter, Laura L	Sister-in-Law			F	Neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						118
64	96	98	Wagoner, Luiza	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		
65			— Elijah M	Son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
66			— Nancy M	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			— Clyde M	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68	97	99	Lacy, Quincy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	119
69			— Ida	Wife-H			F	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			Kirfuss, Sam E	Step Son			M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87 01 1		none						
71	98	100	Gaines, John W	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	120
72			— Hellen J	Wife H			F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			— Tom S	Son			M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	121
74			— Pearl E	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75	99	101	Garner, William G	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	
76			— Cassie M	Wife-H			F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	United States	87	yes	none						
77			— Willie H	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78	100	102	Floyd, Rodney S	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	12[illegible]
79			— Minnie T	Wife-H			F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
80			— Freddie	Daughter			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
81			— Bonnie F	Daughter			F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
82			— Emmett C	Son			M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Public Road	4899	W	yes	no	
83			— Hugh F	Son			M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	12[illegible]
84			— Jessie B	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			— Ruby O	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			— Howard R	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87	101	103	Floyd, Carl B	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	0	yes		
88			— Katy V	Wife-H			F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89	102	104	Sherman, Raymond	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	12[illegible]
90			— Alfie L	Son			M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	
91			— Herman P	Son			M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	State Asylum	6793	W	yes	no	
92			— Pearl	Son			M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	NOVV	NP	yes		
93			— Fay	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			— Annie	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			— Maud	Daughter			F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
96			— Zorada	Daughter-in-Law H			F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
97	103	105	Tasmanie, James A	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	12[illegible]
98			— Eula	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
99			— James R	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
100			— Ernestine	Daughter			F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	82		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6A
6101

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Ernie C Smith, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Rural North of [illegible] of Maydell)

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployed line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			104	106	Crawford, Everett	Head	O			yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		129
2					— Allyne	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3			105	107	Watley, Maud M	Head H	R			yes	F	W	45	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				130
4					— J. O.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
5					— Vinna B	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
6					— Nina B	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Bonnie T.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Billie T.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9			106	108	Balton, Samuel R	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9191	O	yes		no		131
10					— Sallie A	Wife H				x	F	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
11					Mullinnix, Mart	Son-in-law				x	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	7673	O	yes		yes	WW	
12					— Nora A	Daughter				x	F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					— Mildred M	Granddaughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
14					— Martin A	Grandson				x	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15					— Minton M	Grandson				x	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16			107	109	Wilkerson, Henry R	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		132
17					— Lela M	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Florida		87					yes	none								
18					— Grady W	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
19					— Melvin M	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
20					— Allie M	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— Ellie	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22			108	110	Morris, Wilbert L.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sawyer	Lumber Mill	3244	W	yes		no		
23					— Lessie F	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— Loverne E	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					— Delores J	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26				111	Ball, Joseph I	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		133
27					— Lillian E	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					— Martha A	Mother				x	F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia		83					yes	none								
29			109	112	Crawford, Noland	Head	O			yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		134
30					— Inez	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					— Joe A	Daughter				x	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32			110	113	Crawford, Eula L.	Head H	O			yes	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		135
33					— Leta K	Daughter				x	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Retail Grocery	8390	W	yes				
34					— Calvin	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				136
35					— Carlton	Grandson				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes				
36			111	114	Allen, Louis K	Head	R			yes	M	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		137
37					— Jennie E	Wife H				x	F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Otis M	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad Dock	7877	W	yes		no		
39			112	115	Ivy, William A	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		138
40					— Bell	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	none								
41					— Fuller C	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		139
42					— Eliza F	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
43					— Ethel C	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
44			113	116	Percy, Rommela	Head H	O			yes	F	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				140
45					— William	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46					— Durrah F	Son				x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					Crawford, Leland T	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
48					— Ray E	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					— Ellis A	Son				x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					— Ruth	Daughter				x	[illegible]	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-6
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Ennis C Smith, Enumerator.

6151

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51	114	117	Teel William	Head	R	7	no	M	W	66	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	9064	O	yes	no	
52			—— Mary Lee	Niece H			√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53	115	118	Hall Thomas W	Head	R	10	no	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Log Hauling	89V1	W	yes	no	
54			—— Mary F	Wife-H			√	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			—— Nolan	Son			√	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			—— Annie	Daughter			√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57	116	119	Herring John H	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	141
58			—— Chestern	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59	117	120	Tate Walter F	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	140
60			—— Bertie E	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
61			—— Willie M	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			—— Sterling S	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			—— Lawrence	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64	118	121	Musser Albert B	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	142
65			—— Berdie	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			—— Harrold G	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
67			—— Annie	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			—— Amber M	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			—— Dorris M	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70	119	122	Henderson J P Jr.	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	144
71			—— Fannie	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
72			—— Ocie	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
73			—— Alvis	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		145
74			—— Aubrey	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			—— Cecil R	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			—— Dorothy	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77	120	123	Sides Wiley A	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	24	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	146
78			—— Sue F	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79	121	124	Sides Arthur R	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	147
80			—— Mary A	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
81			—— Frances M	Daughter			X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
82	122	125	Armaine Houston	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	148
83			—— Lena M	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84	123	126	Teagler Jessie J	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	149
85			—— Rhodie	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			—— Edine G	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			—— R. L.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			—— Gladys W	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			—— Lottie P	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			—— James A	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91			—— Marie	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92			—— Mildred F	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93	124	127	Sanders Floyd D	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	150
94			—— Gertrude	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			—— Leone	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96	125	128	Rodgers Edward F	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	151
97			—— Lucile L	Wife H			X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			—— Leland E	Son			X	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99	126	129	Allen Francis M	Head	O		yes	M	W	72	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	152
100			—— Annie M	Wife-H			X	F	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Wheeler
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-6
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible]
6201

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1		127	130	Shubert Charley M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	153
2				— Rosie M.	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
3				— Leslie F.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
4		128	131	Johnson Jim T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	154
5				— Fannie B.	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
6				— Alvis J.	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
7		129	132	Ezell Robert F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	155
8				— Martha S.	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9				— Ira G.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
10				— Wilmer P.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11				— Emory	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12				— Eddie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13				— Rae	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14		130	133	Treadway Robert E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Section Foreman	Railroad Track	7477	W	yes	no	156
15				— Louvina L.	Wife H				x	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16				— Watkins L.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17				— Charley E.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18				— Bobbie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19		131	134	French Richard A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	157
20				— Vertha	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	87	yes	none						
21				— Averta M.	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
22				— Lizzie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
23				— Richard E.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24				— Benjamin	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25				— Alonzo G.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
26				McFadden Fannie	Aunt				x	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
27		132	135	Herring Ella E.	Head W	R			yes	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		158
28				— Clifton	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	W	yes		
29				— Hazel	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30				— Buford	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31		133	136	Neal Jim A.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	159
32				— Esther M.	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33				Burge James A.	Step son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34				— Rufus L.	Step son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35				— Coleman	Nephew				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36				— Nellie M.	Step daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37				French Vernon	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no	
38		134	137	Clark Ruby H.	Head H	O			yes	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		160
39				— Joseph H.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40				— Gladys M.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41				— Ruth M.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87								
42				Russell Wild	Half brother				x	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	84	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	
43		135	138	Ford Arthur	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	161
44				— Irma M.	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45				— Ruby J.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46				— Richard	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47				— William H.	Son				x	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48		136	139	Williams Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lawyer	Law office	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
49				— Lizzie	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50		137	140	Ford Walter E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	162

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-6
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

625

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			Ford Rebie	Wife H			yes	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			— Hillard L	Daughter			x	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53			— Lottie M	Daughter			x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54			— Eldie M	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55	138	141	Ford James R	Head	R		yes	M	W	61	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no		16[illegible]
56			— Mary E	Wife H			x	F	W	58	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
57			— James J	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
58	139	142	Arnwine Delmont T	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no		16[illegible]
59			— Louise J	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
60	140	143	Range Sam T	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no		165
61			— Lucy A	Wife H			x	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62			— Reb	Son			x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no		166
63			— Homer C	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
64			— Jesse	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
65	141	144	Taylor Willie	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	yes	[illegible]	167
66			— Georgia	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			— Herman	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
68	142	145	Nugent Wade F	Head	R	4	no	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no		
69			— Annie	Wife H			Vx	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
70			— John W F	Son			Vx	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
71			Mackie William R	Son-in-law			Vx	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Log Wagon	89V1	W	yes	no		
72			— Lula V	Daughter			Vx	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
73	143	146	Thomas Robert W	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no		168
74			— Allie	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	none							
75			— Ray W	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
76			— Rachel M	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
77			— Milton H	Son			x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none							
78	144	147	Odam William M	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	o	yes	no		169
79			— Bell	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80			— Edward	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
81			— Vernon	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			— Clayton	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			— Bennie	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84			— Mable	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee Co. — Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: Dialville Texas — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. [illegible] — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 7A — 6285

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Dialville Texas West Cotton Belt R.R.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	143	148	Lumus, Allen W.	Head	R			R	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	124
2			— Annie M.	Wife H					F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			— Glenn	Son					M	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4	146	149	[illegible], Charley P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	27	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	121
5			— Julia P.	Wife H					F	W	60	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6	147	150	Sides, Johnnie J.	Head H	O	2000		no	F	W	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			— James P.	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			— Doris A.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9	148	151	Fulton, Thomas J.	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
10			— Eugenia A.	Mother H					F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87	yes	Merchant	Retail Gen. Merch.	9X91	O	yes	no	
11			— Henry J.	Brother					M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			Sides, Jewell D.	Sister					F	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	122
13			— John W.	Nephew					M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	Retail Gen. Merch.	2459	W	yes		
14	149	152	Odam, Susan	Head H	O			yes	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
15			— Jewell D.	Daughter					F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VVVV	O			
16			McKnight, J. M. R.	Father					M	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	United States	United States	72	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	~~VVVV~~	O	yes		123
17	150	153	Moore, Ruth M.	Head H	O	1500		no	F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none					no	
18	151	154	Barker, Will H.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
19			— Ida T.	Wife H					F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes	no	
20			— William A.	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			Vining, Milner P.	Step-son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87		none						
22			— Edith F.	Step-daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Texas	70	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7818	W	yes	no	
23			— Floyd	Step-son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	81	yes	~~none~~ Laborer	[illegible]	7818	W	yes		
24	152	155	Coleby, Cynthia F.	Head H	O	1000		no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
25			— Louie	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
26			— Louie	Daughter					F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
27			— Pearl E.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
28	153	156	Bayne, Robert M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	124
29			— Mamie R.	Wife H					F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			— Carrol D.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31	154	157	Harris, Grays M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	125
32			— Mary E.	Wife H					F	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			— Cora	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			— Jessie L.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			— Fanes J.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			— Mary A.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			— Roland L.	Son					M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38	155	158	Sam, Hudas F.	Head	R	6		no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Guard	Convict Camp	4693	W	yes	no	
39			— Rosa J.	Wife H					F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			— Juanita	Daughter					F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			— Carl	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	[illegible]	06X0	W	yes		
42			— Verna M.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43		159	Fulton, Gordon	Head	R	6		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	126
44			— Mildred	Wife H					F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			— James K.	Son					M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46	156	160	Hawkins, Arthur	Head	R	8		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Laborer	Railroad Track	7877	W	yes	no	
47			— Esther	Wife H					F	W	29	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			— Jay R.	Daughter					F	W	2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		none						
49	157	161	Martin, David O.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
50			— Sarah M.	Wife H					F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Dialville Texas
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-6
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.
6335

Dialville Texas West Cotton Belt RR

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			Marlin Louis A. J.	Son			No	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
52			Runge Geraldine	Boarder			V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
53	158	162	Herrington Ed.	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Salesman	Life Insurance	8885	W	yes		no		
54			—— Pearl	Wife H			V	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Postmaster	U.S. Post Office	9976	W	yes				
55			—— Hearld	Son			V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none								
56			Shields Ray	Brother-in-law			V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
57			Waggoner Walt M.	Boarder			V	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Guard	Convict Farm	4693	W	no	1	yes		1
58	159	163	DeLoach Lynn J.	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Manager	Retail Drug	1591	O	yes		yes	WW	
59			—— Eddie G.	Wife H			V	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
60			—— Charles J.	Son			V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
61			—— May G.	Daughter			V	F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
62	160	164	Acker James P.	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	merchant	Retail Hardware	9091	O	yes		no		
63			—— Lizzie V.	Wife H			V	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
64			—— Joseph M.	Son			V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		172
65			—— James P. Jr.	Son			V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes				170
66			—— Roland A.	Son			V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes				172
67			Gresham Lucy E.	Mother-in-law			V	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
68	161	165	Blackwell Robert T.	Head	O	500	no	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Salesman	Retail drug store	4590	W	yes		no		
69			—— Rhoda A.	Wife H			V	F	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87	yes	none								
70	162	166	Miller Thomas J.	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	57	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		no		
71			—— Maggie	Wife H		1500	no	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87	yes	none								
72			—— Kearnee P.	Son			V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
73			—— Marguerite	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
74			Kearner Mary E.	Sister-in-law			V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	Texas	85	yes	House keeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes				
75			Miller Marion	Son			V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
76			Middlebrook Ray	Boarder			V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee	85	yes	Truck driver	Pipe line Work	4X75	W	yes		no		
77			Evans Earl	Boarder			V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	83	yes	Truck driver	Pipe line Work	4X75	W	yes		no		
78	163	167	Moore John W.	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	O	yes		no		
79			—— Mollie A.	Wife H			V	F	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
80			—— Wayne	Son			V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		182
81			—— Woodrow	Son			V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		181
82			Baird Lydia B.	Boarder			V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
83	164	168	Spurgeon Carroll W.	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	O	yes		no		
84			—— Johnnie M.	Wife H			V	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none								
85			—— J. Floyd	Son			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
86			—— Maurine E.	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none								
87			—— Dassie	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none								
88	165	169	Hall Silas H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		183
89			—— Mary T.	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	none								
90			—— Wallace M.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes				183
91			—— J. T.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
92			—— Otto	Nephew			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		184
93		170	Barnde May E.	Head H	R	4	no	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
94			—— Nola B.	Daughter			V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Trained nurse	Private Family	5594	W	no	2			
95			Acker Joe M.	Boarder			V	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Guard	Prison Farm	4693	W	no	3	no		
96			Strach Richard	Boarder			V	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad Track	7877	W	yes		no		
97	166	171	McKnight Ed J.	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		185
98			—— Grace H.	Wife H			X	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
99			—— Frank W.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
100			—— Verna L.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Texas

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-6 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 9 A | 6385

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Precinct no. 1

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______

Unincorporated place: Dialville Texas

Institution: ______

Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Ermin L. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)
1	Dialville Texas			McKnight, Opal O.	Daughter				F	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
2				—— Mary F.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
3				—— Laura M.	Daughter			x	F	W	1 5/12	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
4		167	172	Rodgers, James A.	Head	O	500	no	M	W	46	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no
5				—— Zelma F.	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
6				—— Edna J.	Daughter			V	F	W	12	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
7				—— Glenn V.	Son			V	M	W	7	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
8				—— Ennis H.	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
9		168	173	Odom, William A.	Head	O	500	no	M	W	49	Wd	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Merchant	Retail dry goods	[illegible]	O	yes	no

That Part of.

Here ends the enumeration of Dialville Texas Eastern West side of Rest R.R. in 37-6-

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Insert name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				PERSON / FATHER / MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States		OCCUPATION / INDUSTRY / CODE		

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-6
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Fannie L. Smith, Enumerator.

6394

Rusk and Maydell Highway 43

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	164	174	Cook George H	Head	R	2		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no	
2			— Rosie R	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	none						
3			— Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				none						
4			— George H Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				none						
5			Murphy Charley	Boarder				V	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no	
6	170	175	Jackie J Ray	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	186
7			— Ethel M	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
8	171	176	Rogers Emma J	Head H	R	2		no	F	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Home Laundry	9596	O	yes		
9			— Ethel B	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
10			— Everett C	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
11			— Clarence E	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84				none						
12			— Preston A	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84				none						
13	172	177	Allen Sam W	Head	R	2		no	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no	
14			— Mattie M	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Louisiana	Alabama	85			yes	none						
15			— Francis I	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	none						
16			— Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none						
17			— Bettie J	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87				none						
18	173	178	Stuckey Will F	Head	R	2		no	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no	
19			— Buna E	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
20			— Cora L	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
21			— Jessie J	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
22			— Roy C	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
23			— Bessie C	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
24			— Miriam	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
25			— Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
26			— Sabina	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
27	174	179	Clark McDaniel	Head	R	1.00		no	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
28			— Josephine	Mother H				V	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	none						
29			Burt Winifred	Niece				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
30	175	180	King Wesley	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	187
31			— Nellie F	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
32			— Cecil C	Son				X	M	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
33			— Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
34			— Francis L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
35	176	181	Wallace William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	188
36			— Allie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	50	M	15	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74			yes	none						
37			— Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	28	D S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
38			— Lucy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	D S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87			yes	none						
39			— Leslie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	D S		yes		Texas	Texas	Virginia	87				none						
40			— Willie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	D S		yes		Texas	Texas	Virginia	87				none						
41			— Leroy	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Virginia	87				none						
42			— Ethel B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Virginia	87				none						
43			— Rosie L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Virginia	87				none						
44			Polk Lucie B	Adopted daughter				X	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		18[illegible]
45	[illegible]	182	Martin Harvey	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	18[illegible]
46			— Caroline	Wife H				X	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
47	178	183	Martin Sherman	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	190
48			— Hallie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	51	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	none						
49			— Isreal	Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	D S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
50			— Emmaline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	D S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-6 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Ennis [illegible] Smith, Enumerator.

Rock and Maydell Highway 43-8

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Martin, S. M.	Son			yes	M	Neg	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
52	179	184	Loving, Henry	Head	R	2	no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no	
53			—— Cynthia	Wife H			V	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			—— Charles E.	Son			V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55			Snowden, Barto	Brother-in-law			V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes		
56	180	185	Johnson, Clifton	Head	O		yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	191
57			—— Cakein G.	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			—— Harold	Son			X	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
59			—— Harrell	Son			X	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60			—— Glen E.	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61	181	186	Sherrard, Sam C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	192
62			—— Rosa L.	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
63			—— Lee C.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
64			—— Francis H.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			—— Sam C. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66	182	187	Halbert, Sallie	Head H	O		yes	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
67			—— Wyatt	Son			X	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	193
68			—— Nola	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69	183	188	Dickson, Chas. H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	194
70			—— Millie C.	Wife H			X	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			—— Fassie R.	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72	184	189	Dickson, Brack	Head	R	10	no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
73			—— Elizabeth H.	Wife H			V	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74	185	190	Hicks, Jack	Head	R		yes	M	W	73	M	45	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	195
75			—— Lucy A.	Wife H			X	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			York, Bessie	Daughter			X	F	W	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Crate [box] mill	7818	W	yes		
77			—— Jimmie	Nephew			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78			—— Fredonia	Niece			X	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79	186	191	Halbert, Chas. W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	196
80			—— Inez	Wife H			X	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81	187	192	Halbert, John W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	197
82			—— Lillian	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			—— Preston	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
84			Hawkins, Frannie	Step-daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85	188	193	Hood, Peachie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	198
86			—— Lucenia	Wife H			X	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			—— Pearline	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88			—— Hellena	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
89			—— Lennan	Son			X	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
90			—— Carrie	Mother-in-law			X	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes		
91	189	194	Polk, James	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	70	M	21	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	199
92			—— Nannie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	60	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			—— Maggie	Grand-daughter			X	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
94			Boods, Viola	Daughter			X	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
95			—— Lewis	Grandson			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96			—— Robert	Grandson			X	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97	190	195	Hamilton, George W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	200
98			—— Willie	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			—— Viola	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			—— Jasper	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: Maydelle — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 37-7 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 11 A — Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator. 6494

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Col. 10	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Hamilton, Gladys	Daughter			yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
2			— G. M. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
3			— Rebecca L.	Mother			x	F	W	72	Wd		no	no	Georgia	England	Mississippi	78	00	1	yes	none						
4	191	196	Johnson, Jane	Head H	O	1500	yes	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
5			Dickson, Willie	Granddaughter			V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
6	192	197	Skinner, Jesse R.	Head	R	5	no	M	W	27	M	13	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Truck driver	State Highway	4X71	W	yes	no	
7			— Alma B.	Wife H			V	F	W	19	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
8	193	198	— [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none						
9	193	198	Ball, Elias F.	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	42	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none.						
10			— Retilla	Wife H			V	F	W	41	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
11	194	199	Faudree, Franklin	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	58	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Merchant	Retail General Mdse	8V91	O	yes	no	201
12			— Susan E.	Wife H			V	F	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none						
13			— Elbert F.	Son			V	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Retail Hardware	4590	W	yes	no	
14			— Elsie	Daughter-in-law			V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
15	195	200	Woodall, Charley D.	Head	R	10	no	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0064	O	yes	no	
16	196	201	Watson, Butha P.	Head	O	1200	no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Merchant	Retail Gro.	9X91	O	yes	no	
17			— Gertrude	Wife H			V	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
18			— Morrial	Son			V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
19	197	202	Ezell, Millard E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	202
20			— Elsie	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
21	198	203	O'Byrne, John P.	Head	R	12	no	M	W	47	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas	87	04	1	yes	Lumber Mfg.	Lumber mill	7244	O	yes	no	
22			— Viola A.	Wife H			V	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
23			— Dannie E.	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
24			— Marguerite I.	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
25			— Patrick	Son			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
26			— Martha R.	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
27	199	204	Balton, James T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Merchant	Retail Gen. Mdse.	9X91	O	yes	no	203
28			— Minnie	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
29			— Lynnord	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
30			— Evelyn	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
31	200	205	Crawford, John A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	204
32			— Laura	Wife H			X	F	W	64	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
33			— J. Rivie	Son			X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	205
34	201	206	[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Cattle inspector	State Gov.	9593	W	yes	no	206
35			— Irene L.	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
36	202	207	Swearingen, William	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	207
37			— Laura	Wife H			X	F	W	41	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
38			— James T.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
39			— George	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
40			— Evelyn	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none						
41			— Joseph	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none						
42			[illegible], George M.	Father-in-law			X	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
43	203	208	Pryor, Erasmus E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	208
44			— Jessie V.	Wife H			X	F	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
45			Gibson, Henry L.	Son-in-law			X	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	209
46			— Daisy V.	Daughter			X	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
47			— Bernadine	Granddaughter			X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
48			[illegible], Arthur	Son-in-law			X	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes	no	
49			— Ethel B.	Daughter			X	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
50			— James D.	Grandson			X	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct no 1 | Incorporated place: — | Ward of city: — | Block No.: — | Unincorporated place: Maydell Texas | Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 37-6 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 11 B | 6544

Enumerated by me on 4/17, 1930, Ennis L Smith, Enumerator.

(Margin, written vertically: Maydell Texas N. side Railroad)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Col. 32
51	204	204	Balton, Edward L	Head	O		yes	M	W	78	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	merchant	Retail Gro.	9X91	O	yes	no	210
52			—, Julia A	Wife H			x	F	W	69	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
53	205	209	Hill, Annie	Head H	O	500	no	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			—, Mattie	Daughter			v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			—, Rube	Roomer			v	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no	
56	206	210	Ammons, James A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	merchant	Retail Gen.	9X91	O	yes	no	211
57			—, Martha	Wife H			x	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none						
58			—, Earnest	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			—, Ona	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			—, Jimye	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61	207	211	Garner, James	Head	R	6	no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			—, Iva Mae	Wife H			v	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63			—, Blanche	Daughter			v	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64			—, Hildredge	Daughter			v	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65	208	212	Balton, Mart L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	212
66			—, Bea	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			—, Ennis	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68	209	213	Meador, Forest M	Head	R	x	no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	yes	no	
69			—, Clarice U	Wife H			v	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
70	210	214	Armold, Eddie W	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	213
71			—, Eula F	Wife H			x	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			—, Ruth A	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			—, Louise L	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74			—, Jocie M	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75			—, Eddie F	Daughter			x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76			—, Billie G	Daughter			x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77	211	215	Scott, Marion L	Head	R	5	no	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no	
78			—, Tillie N	Wife H			v	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79	212	216	Cooper, Saunders H	Head	R	10	no	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	doctor	Life	619V	O	yes	no	
80			—, Jessie A	Wife H			v	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
81			—, Ellis E	Son			v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes		
82			—, Cecil V	Son			v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes		
83			—, Harvey	Son			v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
84			—, George E	Son			v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
85			—, Saunders Jr	Son			v	M	W	9	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		none						
86			—, Jasper T	Son			v	M	W	7	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		none						
87	213	217	Ford, Dixie	Head H	O	2000	no	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Merchant	Retail Dry Goods	9X91	O	yes		
88	214	218	Joy, James C	Head	R	5	no	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railway track	7877	W	yes	no	
89			—, Annie R	Wife H			v	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90	215	219	Daggett, John H	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	214
91			—, Rhoda J	Wife H			x	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			—, Janie M	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			—, Henry W	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

Here ends the enumeration of 37-6 —

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 1 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 1 A
4757
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Ennis C. Smith, Enumerator.

Rural Route no 3 West Beans Creek

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Hoad [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	W	1
2			— Blanche	Wife H			F	Neg	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3	2	2	Lindsey Sam D	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	52	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		2
4			— Davis	Son			M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			3
5			— Thomas	Son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
6	3	3	Smith Henry	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		4
7			— Elnora	Wife H			F	Neg	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
8	4	4	Smith Roy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		5
9			— Bertha	Wife H			F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10	5	5	Foots Ira F	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		6
11			— Butler M	Wife H			F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12	6	6	Lacy Carnell	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		7
13			— Caldonia	Wife			F	Neg	15	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14	7	7	Davis Walter	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		8
15			— Gensal	Wife			F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16	8	8	Lindsey John	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		9
17			— Tinie	Wife			F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			— John S	Son			M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		10
19			— Catherine	Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			Smith Eddy W	Step son			M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			Lindsey Azallie	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22			— Burnice	Daughter			F	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23			— Melvin	Son			M	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24			Sorden Virginia	Grand Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25	9	9	McElwing Sam	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		11
26			— Elizabeth	Wife H			F	Neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			Bowin Peselie B	Adopted Daughter			F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28	10	10	Hudnall Stewart	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		12
29			— Irvine	Wife			F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
30	11	11	Stewart Robert P	Head	O	R yes	M	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		13
31			— Lilly M	Wife H			F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	none					no		
32			— Turner T	Father			M	W	83	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia	83	yes	none							
33			— Ruth A	Mother			F	W	82	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	83	yes	none							
34	12	12	Hudnall David H	Head	O	R yes	M	W	61	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		14
35			— Mary L	Wife H.			F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
36			Jones Webb	Son-in-law			M	W	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4596	W	yes	yes	W	
37			— Lilly M	Daughter			F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
38			— Muriel M	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39	13	13	Shipley Lucius L	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	W	15
40			— Lillian D.	Wife H			F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41			McNeely Barbara M	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42	14	14	Cawdon Jim A	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		16
43			— Angie E	Wife			F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			— Rosie G	Daughter			F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
45			— Essie B	Daughter			F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			— Floyd	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
47			— Johnny W	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
48	15	15	Smith Thomas J	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		17
49			— Hattie R.	Wife H			F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
50			— Thomas L.	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 1 (pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-7
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B
4801

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Ennis C Smith, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Rural Route no 3 - and Rusk Texas - West Bryans Creek)

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			Smith Ennis	Son		yes	M	W	9	S		yes	y	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
52	16	16	Johnson John G	Head	R	yes	M	W	72	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		18
53			—— Georgia	Wife H		x	F	W	59	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia	83	yes	none							
54			—— Leedie	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			19
55	17	17	Tusk James A	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		20
56			—— Gertie D	Wife H		x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			—— James T	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			—— Thelma E	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	y	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59			—— Dorothy L	Daughter		x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60			—— Henry H	Son		x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61	18	18	Newman [illegible] T	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		21
62			—— [illegible]	[illegible] H		x	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	22
63			—— Ethel	Daughter-in-law H		x	F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
64			Burger Mary	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
65	19	19	Farbel Thomas A	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		23
66			—— Laura G	Wife H		x	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
67			—— Benjamin K	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
68			—— Julie T	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			—— Frank	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			—— Harvey R	S		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			—— Eddie M	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72	20	20	Wallace James A	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		24
73			—— Mary L	Wife H		x	F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			—— Fedellia	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			—— Gordon	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			Tucker Wallace	Grandson		x	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77	21	21	Odom Charley B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	73	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		25
78			—— Rebeca B	Wife H		x	F	W	72	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
79	22	22	Ford Jack	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		26
80			—— Mary E	Wife H		x	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			—— Lara E	Daughter		x	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82			—— Barnece M	Daughter		x	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
83	23	23	Bowden James L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	76	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		27
84			—— Emma	Wife H		x	F	W	77	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
85	24	24	Tusk Isaac M	Head	R	yes	M	W	68	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		28
86			—— Victoria	Wife H		x	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87			Foster Willie	Boarder		x	M	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
88			—— Margarita	Boarder		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89	25	25	Phillips Wade R	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	46	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		29
90			—— Lucinda M	Wife H		x	F	W	47	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
91			—— Mary J	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
92	26	26	Bradshaw John F	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		30
93			—— Annie	Wife H		x	F	W	57	M	31	no	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
94	27	27	Bowden Jeff T	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		31
95			—— Oledia	Wife H		x	F	W	40	M	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
96			—— Luther AB	Son		x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
97			Grant Robert	Nephew		x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	United States	Tennessee	87		none							
98	28	28	Deckert John L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		32
99			—— Sadie	Wife H		x	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
100			—— Esther M	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-7
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 A
4851

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Ennis E Smith, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Rusk-Texas Rural Route West Bean Lick No 3)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Deckert Majorie N	Daughter		yes	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2	29	29	Wallace John T	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		33
3			—— Lizzie	Wife H		x	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			—— Cary W-AB	Son		x	M	W	18	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			—— Nolan	Son		x	M	W	15	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
6			—— John A	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7	30	30	Odom Gilbert F	Head	O	yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	34
8			—— Bulah N	Wife H		x	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			—— Myrl T	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
10			—— Eunice I	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11	31	31	Foden George F	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		35
12			—— Gertie G	Wife H		x	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
13			—— Orval L	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14			—— Orbie	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
15			—— Dudie M	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
16			—— Jimmie B	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
17			—— Joe H	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
18			—— John W	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
19			—— George T	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
20			—— Gertrude	Daughter		x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
21	32	32	Wallace Fancy S	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		36
22			—— Mattie	Wife H		x	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			—— Slone	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
24			—— John G	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
25			—— Dicey O	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			—— Thelma	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			—— Velma	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			—— Naoma	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			—— Thomas N	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30			—— Beatrice J	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31			Robinson Mary	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	72	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32	33	33	Goff Earum N	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		37
33			—— Emma L	Wife H		x	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	[illegible]		
34			—— Harvey	Son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
35			—— Steve	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
36			—— Ted	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			—— Elizabeth	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			—— Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			—— Thomas N	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40	34	34	Beasley Ike	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
41			—— Nora	Wife H		x	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42			—— Tracy	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			38
43			—— Matell B	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			—— Edna M	Daughter		x	F	W	8 9/12	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
45			—— Ray L	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
46	35	35	Bairfield Joseph S	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		39
47			—— Mattie E	Wife H		x	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48			—— Tommie L	Son		x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
49			—— Ruby M	Daughter		x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VWV	NP	yes			
50			—— Stella M	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-7
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 B
4901

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Ennis Smith, Enumerator.

Left margin (written vertically): Rusk Texas Rural Route No 3 [illegible] Creek

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	36	36	Reid James B	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		40
52			— Francis J	Wife H			F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			— Earnest N	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
54			— Dovie	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
55			— Addie M	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			— Harmon	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			— Mike	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58			— Robert F	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59			— Lorena	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60			— Clarence E	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61	37	37	Wallace George W	Head	O	yes	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		41
62	38	38	Teel Francis G	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		42
63	39	39	Berry Will O	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		43
64			— Bell	Wife H			F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
65			— Frank	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66	40	40	Berry Peter A	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		44
67			— Horace	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
68	41	41	Joston Johnson	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		45
69			— Annie	Wife H			F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			— Raymond	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			— Mary B	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	v	none							
72			— Earnest	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73			— Lillian F	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74			— Mary A	Mother			F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
75	42	42	Covington Augustus E	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	46
76			— Flora	Wife H			F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			— Russell A	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78	43	43	Russell Mary	Head H	R	yes	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			— Jamie	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			47
80			— Robert	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81	44	44	Middleton Jesse A	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		48
82			— Dora	Wife			F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			— Louise	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84			— Edna	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85			— James T	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86			— Paul	Son			M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87	45	45	Berry Randolph N	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		49
88			— Ellen	Wife H			F	W	44	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
89			— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
90			— Willie M	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91	46	46	Berry George M	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		50
92			— Dora B	Wife H			F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			— Minyon	Son			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
94			— Imogene	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
95			— Jack L	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
96			— Leonard M	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97	47	47	Edwards William O	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	51
98			— Emma	Wife H			F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100	48	48	Edwards Thos. F	Head	O	yes	M	W	71	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		52

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 1
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-7
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 A
89
4951
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Rural Road no 8 and Rusk Texas West Bear Creek; 4/24)

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1				Edwards Elizabeth A	Wife H		yes	F	W	66	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	87	yes	none							
2				—— Robert A	Son		x	M	W	39	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
3				—— Robert F	Grandson		x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
4				—— Margaret F	Granddaughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5				—— Billie R	Grandson		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6		49	49	Ross Alton	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	53
7				—— Evie	Wife H		x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8				—— Ruth	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9				—— Earl	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
10				—— Vernon	Son		x	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11		50	50	Edwards Charles R	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		54
12		60	60	~~Edwards~~ Bessie	Wife H		x	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
13				—— Richard	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14				—— Arnold F	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15				—— Ruby B	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16				—— Lois M	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17		51	51	Martin Doste	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
18				—— Mollie	Wife H		x	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19				—— Estell	daughter		x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
20				—— Clarence M	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21				—— Ray	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22		52	52	Martin Cox S	Head	O	yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	56
23				—— Pink	Wife H		x	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24				—— Jess C	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25				—— Virginia B	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26		53	53	Dear Mack D	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		57
27				—— Mollie E	Wife H		x	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28				—— Finton	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29		54	54	Dear Emory	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		58
30				—— Lennie	Wife	R	x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31				Jones Alice	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32		55	55	Berry Willie L	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		59
33				—— Alta	Wife H		x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
34				—— Carl	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35				—— Edna	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36				—— Thomas H	Son		x	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37				—— Joyce	Daughter		x	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38				—— Wileen F	Daughter		x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39		56	56	Berry Rhodes	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		60
40				—— Novella O	Wife H		x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41				—— Mary W	Daughter		x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42		57	57	Measle Ellen E	Head	O	yes	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	none							
43				—— Charley	Son		x	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		61
44		58	58	Floyd John	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
45				—— Della	Wife H		x	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
46				—— Beulah	daughter		x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47				—— Hubert	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
48				—— Velma	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49				—— Archie	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
50				—— Johnnie	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Justice Pct. 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-7

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 3 B

5001

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Ennis C Smith, Enumerator.

Margin note: Rural Route No 3 out Rusk Texas West Bean Creek

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Flagd, Estell	Daughter			yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			— Sylvian	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53	59	59	Watson, Mary E.	Head	R	8	no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			— Grover	Son			√	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		63
55			Hall, Bustie	Boarder			√	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		64
56	60	60	Measles, Pete J	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		65
57			— Rovila	Wife H			x	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			— Leonard	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			— James	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60	61	61	Jones, Walter S.	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		66
61			— Mary	Wife H			x	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			— Vudie	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
63			— Dorthy	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
64	62	62	Jones, Pete	Head	O		yes	M	W	86	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	67
65			— Floerie	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			— Richard J	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
67	63	63	Dear, Haskell E	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		68
68			— Iona L	Wife H			x	F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			— Georgia M	Daughter			x	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70			— Delores	Daughter			x	F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71	64	64	Berry, Charley F	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		69
72			— May	Wife H			x	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			— Myrtle	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			— Morris	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
75			— Evelyn	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			— Chapman C	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			— Myrtle	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78			— Dorris	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79			— Stanley	Son			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80			— Edith	Daughter			x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
81	65	65	George, Alex J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		70
82			— Annie	Wife H			x	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			— Goldie	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			— Mildred	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			— Nolan	Son			x	M	W	11	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86			— Rachel	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87			— Lorene	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
88	66	66	Berry, Thomas P	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		71
89			— Fannie J	Wife H			x	F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			— Vernon	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91			— Vivian L.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92			— Betty J	Granddaughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93	67	67	Killian, William G	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		72
94			— Nettie	Wife H			x	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
95			— Bertha L	Daughter			x	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
96			— Coleman	Son			x	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
97			— Geraldine	Daughter in Law			x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			— Colon	Granddaughter			x	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99			— William Jr.	Grandson			x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100	68	68	Goff, Henry C	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		73

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-7 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 4 A

5051

County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct no 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Connie L Smith, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: Russel Sand May hill and Veleskow Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1			Goff Myrtle	Wife H		yes	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
2			— Aline	daughter		x	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
3	67	67	Middleton Wesley	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	-	76
4			— Addie	Wife H		x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5			— Homer	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
6			— R.N.	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
7			— Wesley Jr	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
8			— Mildred	daughter		x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
9	70	70	Scott Sam	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		75
10			— Lou	Wife H		x	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
11			— Versilo	daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
12	71	71	Scott Oscar L	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		76
13			— Leslie	Wife H		x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14			— S.L.	Son		x	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
15			— Jame E	Son		x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
16	72	72	Datson Sam	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		77
17			— Bama	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18			— Ray F	Son		x	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
19	73	73	Freiler Anthony	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Bohemia	Bohemia	Bohemia	German	13	15	V	1900	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		78
20			— Dolly	Wife H		x	F	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none							
21			— Esther	daughter		x	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Bohemia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none							
22			— Leonard	Son		x	M	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Bohemia	Texas		87	15	1			yes	none							
23			— Anthony Jr	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Bohemia	Texas		87	15	1				none							
24			— Willis	Son		x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Bohemia	Texas		87	15	1				none							
25			— Lewis	Son		x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Bohemia	Texas		87	15	1				none							
26	74	74	Lusk John W	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	79
27			— Iva E	Wife H		x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28			— Beatrice M	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
29			— John H Jr	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
30			— Floyd J	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
31			— William E	Son		x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32	75	75	Lusk William	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	80
33			— Elnor	Wife H		x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
34			— Clara	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
35			— Dick	Son		x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
36			— E.B.	Son		x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37			— Homer R	Son		x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38			Dorsey Tillie	Sister		x	F	W	31	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	P	yes			
39			— Angie M	niece		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
40			— Weldon	nephew		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
41			— William H	nephew		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
42			— Joe W	nephew		x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
43			Lusk Matt	uncle		x	M	W	68	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					No		
44			— John S	Brother		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	20		81
45	76	76	McKnight Calvin	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	82
46			— Maudie	Wife H		x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
47			— Emma A	daughter		x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
48	77	77	Norwood John C	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		83
49			— Julia	Wife		x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
50			— Bonnie	daughter		x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct no 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-7 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 4 B | 5101

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Ennis L. Smith, Enumerator.

Margin notes: Rural Smith Mayfield and Palestine highway; 4/25; 4/26

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Norwood Ray	Son		yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no	
52			— Vernon M	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes	[illegible]	
53			— Nona	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
54			— Maxie	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
55			— John Jr	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
56			— Hamby	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
57			— Charley K	Uncle		x	M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina	83	yes	none					no	
58	78	78	Scoggins Andrew	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	84
59			— Nora	Wife H		x	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			— Truemand M	Son		x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
61	79	79	Meador Joe T	Head	O	yes	M	W	66	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	85
62			— Sarah B	Wife		x	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	yes	none						
63			George Herbert D	Grandson		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64	80	80	Cleppe Lorenzo D	Head	R	yes	M	W	68	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	86
65			— Alice	Wife H		x	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			— Maggie	Daughter		x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
67			— Lessie	Daughter		x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
68			Houston Drannon	Son-in-law		x	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	87
69			— Connie	Daughter		x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			— D.E.	Grandson		x	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71	81	81	Higgins Buck H	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	88
72			— Vera	Wife H		x	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			— Dovis	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			— Genon	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75	82	82	Higgins Dextrell	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	89
76			— Lorene	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77	83	83	Acker George W	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	90
78			— Calvie	Wife H		x	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			— Balye G.	Son		x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	91
80			— Ray	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
81			— Jeff	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			— Glaygie	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			— Roscoe	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			— Carry M.	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			— Pauline	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86	84	84	McKnight Sam	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	US	US	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	92
87			— Mollie	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			— Thomas F	Son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			— Charley	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			— Eugene	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91			— Virginia	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92			— Ollie	Son		x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93	85	85	Arnold Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	93
94			— Lela	Wife H		x	F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			— Vernon A	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			— Louise	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97			— Mayfield	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98			— Edna F	Daughter		x	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99	86	86	Trusk Thomas J	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	22	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	94
100			— Annie E	Wife H		x	F	W	45	M	22	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-7
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Emmick Smith, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Rural South Mayfield and Palestine Highway)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Lusk, Riley	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2	87	87	McDaniel, John A	Head	R	yes	M	W	76	M	20	no	no	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	none					No	
3			—— Flora	Wife H		x	F	W	66	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
4			—— Olney	Son		x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	95
5	88	88	Henry, Ezekiel C	Head	O	yes	M	W	69	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none					No	
6			—— Tommie	Wife-H		x	F	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
7			—— Clinton	Son		x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	96
8	89	89	Langston, Mary	Head H	R	yes	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		97
9			—— Adele	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			—— Atha M	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			—— Calvin	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			—— Opal L.	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			—— Doyle	Son		x	[illegible]	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14			—— Tom	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15			—— Frank	Son		x	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16			—— Aloha	Daughter		x	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17			—— Eana	Daughter-in-law		x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
18	90	90	Acker, Johnnie M	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	98
19			—— Rosie	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			—— Hermon	Son		x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21	91	91	Durrett, James C	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	99
22			—— Vertie	Wife H		x	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			—— Walter R	Son		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no	100
24			—— Betty	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			—— Kirton J	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			—— Eddie M	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27	92	92	Hassell, Alfred A	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	0	yes	no	101
28			—— Stella	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			—— Evelyn	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			—— Athan	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31			—— Edith	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			—— Joleta	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			—— Vacy M	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			—— Eva F	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			—— Bernice	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			—— Leland	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37			—— Mildred	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38			—— Lovessie	Daughter		x	F	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39	93	93	Durrett, Carl T	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	102
40			—— Kate	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			—— Glyn N.	Daughter		x	F	[illegible]	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42			—— Janice M	Daughter		x	F	[illegible]	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43	94	94	Sherman, Alonzo	Head H	O	yes	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		103
44			—— Lotus	Son		x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
45			—— Evelyn N	Daughter		x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			—— Eddie F	Daughter		x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			—— Everette C	Son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			Branham, Lester	Father		x	M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky	80	yes	none					no	
49	95	95	Swearingen, Earl T	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	104
50			—— Ada	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place: ________
Ward of city: ________ Block No. ________
Unincorporated place: ________
Institution: ________

Enumeration District No. 37-7
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5-B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Ennis C. Smith, Enumerator. 5201

(Written vertically in left margin: Rural Land Magill and Palestine Highway)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			Swearingen Kenneth	Son		yes	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
52	96	96	Dotson Newton A	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	105
53			—— Ray J	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
54			—— Effie J	Daughter H		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			—— Vernal R	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56	97	97	Black James R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	106
57			—— Delia	Wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
58			—— Ruby	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
59			—— A.J.	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		none						
60			—— Myrl	Daughter		x	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		none						
61			—— James R	Son		x	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none						
62	98	98	McCreight Frank A	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	107
63			—— Martha	Wife H		x	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			—— Lee C	Son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	108
65			—— May	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			—— Fay	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			—— Lucile	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68	99	99	Higgins Leland	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	109
69			—— Gertie	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			—— Addie	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			—— Jim J	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			—— William F	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			—— O'Nell	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74	100		—— Marcell	Daughter		x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75	100	100	McCreight Albert	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	110
76			—— Katie	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			—— Geneva	Daughter		x	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78	101	101	Bothell Dean	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	111
79			—— Maud	Wife		x	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
80			—— Milfred	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			—— Elton	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
82			—— Imogene	Daughter		x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			—— Bessie	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			—— Marguerite	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85			—— Pauline	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86	102	102	Rodgers Clayton	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	112
87			—— Rosie	Wife H		x	F	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88	103	103	Watson Walter W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	66	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	113
89			—— Mary	Wife H		x	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			—— Wayne T	Son		x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
91			—— Hall R	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
92			—— Herman E	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			Allen Thurman	Grandson		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94	104	104	Tusk Kim C	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	114
95			—— Ella M	Wife H		x	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			—— Nancy C	Daughter		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97			—— Mary J.	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98			—— Thurston H	Son		x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99			—— Charles E.	Son		x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100	105	105	Roach William K	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	S	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	115

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-7
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 A
5251

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Ennis C Smith, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: Rural Route II Maydell and Robbins Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Roach Vernelle	Wife H		yes	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
2			Newman Wade	Boarder		x	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	116
3	106	106	Langston Morell	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	117
4			— Orveda	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
5	107	107	Ross Horace E	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	118
6			— Effie L	Wife H		x	F	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
7			— Vivian	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
8			— Effie L.	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
9			— Horace	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
10			— L.B.	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
11			— Clementine	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
12			— Gracie	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
13			— Essie	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
14	108	108	Bennett Lee	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	119
15			— Mattie	Wife H		x	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
16			— Lowell	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
17			— Horace	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
18			— Onie	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
19			— Herman	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
20			— Ruby	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
21			— Pearline	Daughter		x	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
22			— Truman	Son		x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
23			Landrum Lavodey	Brother-in-law		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
24	109	109	Minyard James E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	18	no	no	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	120
25			— Justie	Wife H		x	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87			yes	none						
26			— Woodrow	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
27			— Ishmael	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				none						
28	110	110	Ball George W	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	121
29			— Lonnie	Wife H		x	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
30	111	111	Ball Hester	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	122
31			— Ina	Wife H		x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
32	112	112	Coker Minnie	Head	O	yes	F	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Germany	Indiana	84	13	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		123
33			Graham Wendall	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none						
34			— Lloyd	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Arkansas	64			yes	none						
35			— Earnestine	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none						
36			Coker Esthuia	Step-daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none						
37			— James E	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				none						
38			— Pelmarie	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				none						
39	113	113	Beasley Jewell H	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	124
40			— Eula B.	Wife H		x	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	none						
41			— Charlie	Son		x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
42			— Jessie	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
43			— Frank	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
44			— Beall	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
45			— James	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
46			— Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
47			— Katherine	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
48			— George A	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
49	114	114	Phillippe Joe H	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	42	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	125
50			— Josie	Wife H		x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Maydelle Texas
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-7
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Erasmus L. Smith, Enumerator.

Maydell Texas South State Railroad

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Phillipp Cay	Son				yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V O X V	W	yes	no		126
52			— Marvin	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V O V V	W	yes			
53			— Thomas H	Son				x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54			— William F	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55			Neal Mary	Sister				x	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	V D V V	NE	yes			
56	115	115	Beasley Isaac	Head	R			yes	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	no		127
57	116	116	Fain Gertie	Head H	O			yes	F	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes			128
58			— Dorthy	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61	117	117	Acker Thomas E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	no		129
62			— Ida M	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63			— Adaie	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64			— Mary M.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65	118	118	Sherman Lizzie	Head H	O	1000		no	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
66	119	119	Sandrum Addie	Head H	R	10		no	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
67			— Kermit	Son				√	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68	120	120	Moore Lucious E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	Physician	General Practice	9294	O	yes	no	[illegible]	130
69			— Alla M	Wife H				x	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			— Cullen P	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			— Eddie D	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72			Beard Lola F	Adpt Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73	121	121	Meador Robert J	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	no	[illegible]	131
74			— Thelma	Daughter H				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			— Robert J. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76	122	122	Tramick William P	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lineman	Telephone Company	7879	W	yes	no	[illegible]	
77			Merritt Malcomb C	Brother-in-law				√	M	W	41	M	39	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	no	[illegible]	132
78			— Cora	Sister				√	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			— Janice M	Niece				√	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80			Tramick James L	Father				√	M	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none					no	[illegible]	
81			— Dashie P	Mother H				√	F	W	60	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
82			— Gertrude	Sister				√	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Telephone operator	Telephone office	9979	W	yes			
83			— Chester	Brother				√	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V I V V	W	yes	no	[illegible]	
84	123	123	Hester Wiley D	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	no	[illegible]	133
85			— Cora	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Texas	78	yes	none							
86			— Glen	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	none							
87			— Ethel M	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	none							
88			— Mary H	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	none							
89	124	124	Jones Walter G.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Depot agent	Railroad Depot	9977	W	yes	yes	WW	
90			— Beulah M	Wife H				√	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	United States	United States	86	yes	none							
91			— Grace	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
92			— Walter R.	Son				√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
93			— Wanda J	Daughter				√	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
94	125	125	Holcomb Myrtie	Head H	O	1200		no	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Retail Dry goods	9591	O	yes			
95			— Joe C	Son				√	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			yes	no		
96	126	126	Sanford Raiford S	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	yes	no		135
97			— Mora	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			— Raiford S. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100			— Jessie M	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Maydell Texas 1-20 43-
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-7
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Ennis de Sorrels, Enumerator.
0351

Maydell Side The Railroad
Maydell South Side Railroad

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	127	127	Morris Jas A	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		135
2			— Bettie	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			— Fagan	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	No		
4	128	128	[illegible]ash Eale	Head	O	—		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Retail Drugs & Household	4590	O	yes	yes	WW	
5			— Bernice	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			— Adaline	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7	129	129	Babbitt William A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		136
8			— Nettie	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			— Troy	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			Bothwell Johnnie	Step-son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11	130	130	Sherman William M	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible] 137
12			— Elnora M	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
13			Everett Martha E.	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
14	131	131	Watson Mary A.	Head H	O			yes	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			— Adell	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible] 138
16			— Otto	Son				x	M	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			— Bernice	Granddaughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18			— George O	Grandson				x	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19	132	132	Watson Monty R	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	No		
20			— Elois	Wife				V	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			— Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22			— Wanda R	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23	133	133	Sherman James S	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Merchant	Retail Hardware	9891	O	yes	No		[illegible]
24			— Billie	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
25			— Cullen	Son				x	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Retail [illegible]	4590	W	yes	No		
26			Summerlin Edgar	Boarder				x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No		
27	134	134	Watson John T	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Cashier	State Bank	8593	W	yes	No		
28			— Nora	Wife H				x	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
29			— Lou Ellen	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			— Irine	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			— John T. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			[illegible]
32			— Nora B.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33	135	135	Ferguson William H	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
34			— Ella	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
35			— Maggie	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			— Orbie	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37	136	136	Sherman Franklin E	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
38			— Katherine	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			— Iris	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S.		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	[illegible]		
40			— James S	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			— Edith	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42			— Katherine	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43	137	137	Hudson Mattie	Head H	R			yes	F	W	54	Wd		no	[illegible]	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
44			— Henry E	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			[illegible]
45			— Lucie M	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
46			Newman Olive D	Grandson				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes			
47	138	138	Morris George	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
48	139	139	Sides Charles E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
49			— Lottie	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50			— Earnestine	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-7
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Ennis C. Smith, Enumerator.
5402

(Left margin, written vertically:) On Rusk and Palestine Highway No 43-A / on Rusk and Palestine highway

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			Sider, Lillian	Daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
52			— Caroline	Daughter		x	F	W	23	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
53	140	140	Batton, Samuel R	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	140
54			— Mallie	Wife H		x	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
55			— Robert	Son		x	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
56			— Luella	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
57	141	141	Higginbotham, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	14	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	141
58			— Maude	Wife H		x	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	yes	none						
59			Williamson, Julian H	Son-in-law		x	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	1844	W	yes	no	
60			— Mattie	Daughter		x	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
61			— Julian Jr	Grandson		x	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
62			— Mary S	Granddaughter		x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
63	142	142	Hanson, Bolton W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	142
64			— Roxie	Wife H		x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	none						
65			— Elbert	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	142
66			— Blanche	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
67			— Hazel	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
68			— Geraldine	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
69	143	143	Tofer, Joe P	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	143
70			— Elorine	Wife H		x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
71			— James C.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
72	144	144	Gilbert, Ray N.	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	144
73			— Ella	Wife H		x	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
74			— Osborne	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
75			— Paul	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
76	145	145	Swearingen, Frank M	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	145
77			— Daisy	Wife H		x	F	W	43	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none						
78			— Albert	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
79			— Oleta	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
80	146	146	Meador, John H	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	146
81			— Dora	Wife H		x	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	yes	none						
82			— Everett	Son		x	M	W	22	M		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes	no	
83			— Attice	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
84			— Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
85			— Henry	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
86			— Marguerite	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
87			— Albert T	Son		x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
88	147	147	Watson, Ellis G	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	147
89			— Rose	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
90			— Tiffany J	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
91	148	148	Killiam, Samuel M	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	148
92			— Beaulah	Wife H		x	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
93			— Milton	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
94	149	149	Parnell, Alexander C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	149
95			— Lela	Wife H		x	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	none						
96			— Evelyne	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
97			— Gertie I	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			~	none						
98			— Carrie	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87				none						
99			Edge, Jackson T.	Father-in-law		x	M	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82				none					No	
100			— Elaine	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	63	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-7
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Ennis C. Smith, Enumerator.

Rusk and Palestine Road - No. 43-A

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	150	150	Dueitt Barney C	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		150
2			— Aner	Wife H					F	W	35	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			— Thomas	Son					M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			— Julia	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5			— Thomas L	Brother					M	W	54	wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		[illegible]
6	151	151	Johnson Hardy T	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
7			— Ruby	Wife H					F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Arkansas	Mississippi	81	yes	none							
8			— Marjorie	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee	84		none							
9			— Lissa	Daughter					F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87		none							
10		152	Taylor Abe	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	North Carolina	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]
11			— Margie	Wife H					F	W	61	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
12			— Homer	Son					M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
13			Johnson Richard	Boarder					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	Laborer	Log Cutter	78V1	W	yes			
14	152	153	Gill Hale A	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		[illegible]
15			— Effie	Wife H					F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			— Marie	Daughter					F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17	153	154	Roach Eugene	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		[illegible]
18			— Sallie	Wife H					F	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none							
19			— Irma	Daughter					F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20	154	155	Roach Oma Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		[illegible]
21			— Alice	Wife H					F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
22			— Beatrice	Daughter					F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
23	155	156	Roach George W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		[illegible]
24			— Eliza	Wife H					F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			— Jerrel	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			— Kenneth	Son					M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28	156	157	Roach James	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Minister	Church Pastor	8694	00	yes	no		[illegible]
29			— Flossie	Wife H					F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			— James Jr	Son					M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			— Nathaniel	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32			— Maurine	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33	157	158	Roach Thomas J	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		[illegible]
34			— Katy	Wife H					F	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			— Katharine	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			— Thomas J Jr	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			— Gwendolyn	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			Sherman Mabel	Niece					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39	158	159	Williams Evan T	Head	R	m		no	M	W	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Log Wagon	89V1	W	yes	no		
40			— Mattie L	Wife H					F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
41			— Sylvia	Daughter					F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42			— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43	159	160	Tandrum Wiley	Head	R	5		no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	83	yes	Foreman	Lumber Mill	7444	W	yes	no		
44			— Edith	Wife H					F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	United States	70	yes	none							
45			Monsinger Paul	Boarder					M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes			
46		161	Martin Tommie	Head	R	5		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Log Cutter	78V1	W	yes	no		
47			— Sybil	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48			— Leroy E	Son					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49	160	162	McQueen Abe	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Log Cutter	78V1	W	yes	yes	WW	
50			— Pearl	Wife H					F	Mex	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct no 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-7 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Emmit E. Smith, Enumerator. 5501

Margin note: Rural South Mayfield and Palestine Highway

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Col. 32
51			Asbury, Franklin	Stepson	R		no	M	Mx	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
52			— M. C.	Stepson			✓	M	Mx	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
53			— Dorthy	Stepdaughter			✓	F	Mx	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
54			McQueen, Raymond	Brother			✓	M	Mx	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
55	161	163	Williams, Lester	Head	R	6	no	M	W	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	Railroad [illegible]	7877	W	yes	no	
56			— Gussie	Wife H			✓	F	W	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
57			— Louise	Daughter			✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
58			— Leslie W	Son			✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
59			— Ethel C.	Daughter			✓	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
60	162	164	Eddell, Charlie	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	116?
61			— Jeams	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VOVVV	[illegible]	yes		
62			Burks, Clifton	Son-in-law			x	M	W	24	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	116?
63			— Gladys	Daughter H			x	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
64	163	165	Watson, John W	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
65			— Mertie	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
66			— John W Jr	Son			x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
67			— Emmett T	Son			x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
68			McAlister, Houston	Stepson			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
69			— P. V.	Stepson			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
70			— Bessie M	Stepdaughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
71	164	166	Watson, James W	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]
72			— Inez	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
73			— Tomie E	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
74			— Orlie M	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
75			— Jimmie M	Daughter			x	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
76			— Hubert T.	Son			x	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
77	165	167	McDaniel, James	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	26	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
78			— Lillie	Wife H			x	F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	none						
79			— Charlie N	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
80			— Annie	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
81			Works, John B	Nephew			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87			yes	none						
82			— James	Nephew			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87				none						
83	166	168	Smith, Hermond	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	17?
84			— Lula	Wife			x	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
85			— Barton	Son			x	M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		17?
86			— Selmar	Daughter-in-law H			x	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
87	167	169	Grogan, Bennie F	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
88			— Clemmie C	Wife H			x	F	W	15	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
89	168	170	Smith, Oscar	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
90			— Mary	Wife			x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	none						
91			— Ruby I	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
92			— Rosie E.	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
93			Brown, Sarah A.	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States	78			yes	none						
94			— William R	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	47	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
95	169	171	Ballew, Forest N	Head	O		yes	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
96			— Ethel	Wife H			x	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none						
97			— James H.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
98			— Forest Jr.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
99			— Woodrow	Son			x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
100			— Elvis	Son			x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Precinct no 1

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-7

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 9 A

95

5551

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Erwin Le Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Place of birth: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work yesterday (Yes)	Veteran	Number of farm schedule
1	Rural [illegible] Road		161	163	Pryor, Floyd	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
2					— Ivy	Wife					F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
3					— Lena	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
4					— Alan	Son					M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
5					— Jewel	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
6					— Dorris	Daughter					F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
7					— Adella	Daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
8					— Delores	Daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
9			162	164	Langford, Emmett L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
10					— Eunice	Wife					F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87	yes	none						
11					— Mattie M	Daughter					F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
12					— Robert C	Son					M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
13					— Clifton E	Son					M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
14			163	165	Rogue, William B	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
15					— Della	Wife H					F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
16					— Josie M	Daughter					F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
17					— Lillie M	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
18				166	Caslitt, Tobias H	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
19					— Ida	Wife H					F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
20					— Essie M	Daughter					F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
21					— Buster	Son					M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
22					— Clara A	Daughter-in-law					F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
23					— Hayden	Grandson					M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
24			164	167	Rogue, [illegible] D	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
25					— Grace	Wife H					F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
26					— Gay	Son					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
27					— Aline	Daughter					F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
28					— Della R	Daughter					F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						

Here Finished Enumeration District no 37-7—

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. ____ B

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Blank

Line	Place of abode (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family (5)	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	Home data (7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	Personal description: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Education (16)	(17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Citizenship, etc. (22)	(23)	(24)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	(27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	(29)	Veterans: Yes or No (30)	(31)	(32)
51																																			
52																																			
53																																			
54																																			
55																																			
56																																			
57																																			
58																																			
59																																			
60																																			
61																																			
62																																			
63																																			
64																																			
65																																			
66																																			
67																																			
68																																			
69																																			
70																																			
71																																			
72																																			
73																																			
74																																			
75																																			
76																																			
77																																			
78																																			
79																																			
80																																			
81																																			
82																																			
83																																			
84																																			
85																																			
86																																			
87																																			
88																																			
89																																			
90																																			
91																																			
92																																			
93																																			
94																																			
95																																			
96																																			
97																																			
98																																			
99																																			
100																																			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE REVERSE COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt of) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-8 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Ida L. Fisher, Enumerator.

Left margin: RR 5 / RD 5 / Highway vo Rise

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Can read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (at work yesterday)	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	Which war	Farm schedule no.
1		1	1	Weems Hannah	Head-H	O	500	No	F	Neg	64	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	9596	O	yes				
2				—— James	Son				M	Neg	39	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						no		
3			2	Bradley Annie	Head-H	R	3	No	F	Neg	26	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	At Household	9596	W	yes				
4				—— Olivia Jr	Son				M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
5				—— Carol	Son				M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
6		2	3	Gulledge Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	75	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1
7				—— Mary D	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None								
8				—— George W	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	None								
9				McMichael Sam	Lodger			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	VVVV	W	yes				
10		3	4	Seals S.A. (initial name)	Head-H	O	3000	No	F	Neg	74	Wd	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	None								
11		4	5	McMinn Howard O	Head	O		R yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		2
12				—— Lissie	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
13				—— M. S. (initial name) Jr	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				[illegible]		No		
14				—— Mary E.	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
15				—— Ralph H	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		[illegible]		
16				Henry S. Sam	Fatherinlaw	O	2500	X	M	W	77	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	None						[illegible]		
17		5	6	Alexander T Columbus	Head	O	3000	yes	M	W	43	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		no		3
18				—— Corinne	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
19				—— Norman	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
20				—— Marie	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
21				—— Evelyn	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
22				—— Harold	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
23		6	7	Alexander A. F.	Head-H	O	2000	yes	F	W	60	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						[illegible]		
24				—— Alton Roy	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				4
25				—— Edgar F	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Mill lumber	VOVV	W	No	1			
26		8	9	Tenner Preston	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		[illegible]
27				Banks Nancy Lou	Servant			X	F	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Household	9596	W	yes				
28				Bradley Hosie	Lodger			X	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farming	VVVV	W	yes				
29		9	10	Reynolds J. C. (initial name)	Head	R		yes	M	W	70	M	47	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	No	2	No	[illegible]	[illegible]
30				—— Gertrude	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	78	yes	None								
31				—— Eugenia	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None								
32				—— Ethel	Son			X	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Laborer	farming	VOVV	NP					
33				—— J. G. (initial name)	Son			X	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farming	VVVV	NP					
34				—— Verna	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None								
35				—— Irvin	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None								
36		10	11	Buxton Bettie	Head-H	O	[illegible]	yes	F	W	43	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Practical nursing	8796	O	No	3			
37		11	12	Paine Jewel	Head-H	[illegible]		yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes		No		8
38				—— Kate	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
39				—— Ennis	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm Labor	VOVV	NP	yes				
40				—— Herndon	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
41				—— Judd	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
42				—— Carl	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
43				—— Hugh	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
44				—— Madeline	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
45		12	13	Cottrell Jewel W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		7
46				—— Nellie	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None								
47				—— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None								
48				—— Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None								
49				—— Bonnie Sue	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		None								
50				Buxton F. O. M. Jr.	Brotherinlaw			X	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible] farming	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Chrokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Pt. of)
Incorporated place: ~~Rusk Texas~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-8
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Ida L Fisher, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment – at work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	12	13	Buxton Charles S.	Brother-in-law	O	3000	Yes	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			Yes	Farming	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	11
52	7	8	Love James F	Head	O	1500	Yes	M	W	62	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Farming	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	7
53			—— Effie	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			Yes	None						
54			—— Barton	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
55			—— Warren Jay	Son			X	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						
56			—— Verna Dee	Son			X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						
57	13	14	McBrue J Arthur	Head	O	5000	Yes	M	W	45	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	12
58			—— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						
59			—— David	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
60			Barly Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
61			Boston Alice	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee	81			Yes	None						
62	14	15	McBrue George W	Head	R	3	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52			Yes	None					No	
63			—— Marytt	Wife-H			X	F	W	79	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
64	15	16	Mason W Harmon	Head	O	1500	Yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	19
65			—— Fay	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			Yes	None						
66			—— Arthur	Son			X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No	
67			—— Truitt	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No	
68			—— Grace	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
69			—— Evelyn	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
70			—— Hermann	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
71	16	17	McDonald Aaron	Head	R		Yes	M	W	46	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	17
72			—— Bell	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
73			—— Elsie	Daughter			X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	At Home	9596	O	Yes		
74			—— Hugh	Father			X	M	W	80	Wd		No	No	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	87			Yes	None					No	
75	17	18	Blake E F (Initial)	Head			No	M	W	37	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	Yes	No	
76			—— Neeley	Wife-H			V	F	W	31	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
77			—— Jack	Son			V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
78			—— Gertie M	Daughter			V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
79			—— Helen	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
80			—— Albert A	Son			V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
81			—— Alma M	Daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
82			—— Lucille	Daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
83	18	19	Young Jim I	Head	R		Yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	[illegible] Carolina	Mississippi	85			Yes	Farming	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	16
84			—— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Germany	87	13	2	Yes	None						
85			—— J. C.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
86			Scarbrough Ralston	Son			X	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	[illegible]	Sawmill	7844	W	Yes	No	
87	19	20	Traylor Wesley W	Head	[illegible]	4	No	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Proprietor	[illegible]	8989	O	Yes	No	
88			—— Windie	Wife-H			V	F	W	34	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
89			—— Mary Helen	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
90			Lowe O R	Grandfather			V	M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	8091	O	No	No	
91	20	21	Westbrook W M (Initial)	Head	R		Yes	M	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Illinois	Missouri	Missouri	61			Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	18
92			—— Billy	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
93			—— Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			Yes	None						
94			—— Joe	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
95			—— Emma	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
96			—— Julia	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
97			—— Ben	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
98	21	22	Cook Belle	Head	O	1200	Yes	F	W	6[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
99			Petrie Alice	Sister-H			X	F	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
100	22	23	Ellington William L	Head	O	4000	Yes	M	W	72	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	85			Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No	17

Left margin annotations: "April 3"; "Highway 40"; "Hwy 40 R[illegible]"

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt) | Incorporated place: ~~Rusk Town~~ | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-8 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Ida F. Fisher, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	22	23	Ellington, Mary A.	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	63	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
2			— Carson	Son				X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		19
3	23	24	Farrow, Clarence	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes		Yes	WW	18
4			— Doris	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5			— L. W. (initials only)	Son				X	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6			— William	Son				X	M	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7			Fletcher, George W.	Lodger	O	3000		X	M	W	63	Wd	36	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	0	Yes		No		20
8	24	25	Marlin, H. W. (initials only)	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General farming	VVVV	0	Yes		Yes	WW	21
9			— Lillie	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
10			— Louise	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11			— Lois	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12			— Ray	Son				X	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13			— Mabell	daughter				X	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14			— Guy	Son				X	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15	25	26	Wallace, Earl	Head	R			Yes	M	Ng	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General farming	VVVV	0	Yes		No		22
16			— Annabell	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	24	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17	26	27	McDuff, Jim	Head	R			Yes	M	Ng	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farming	General farming	VVVV	0	Yes		No		23
18			— Hiyle	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19			— Frank	Sone				X	M	Ng	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
20	27	28	Scott, Walter	Head	R			Yes	M	Ng	48	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	0	Yes		No		24
21			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	48	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22	28	29	Boozer, Luella	Head-H	O	5000		Yes	F	W	62	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	0	Yes				25
23			— Lily	Daughter				X	F	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24			— Arnold	~~Daughter~~				X	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farm labor	Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
25			— Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26			— Earl	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farm labor	Farming	VOVV	NP	Yes		No		
27			— Ina Belle	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28	29	30	Thompson, Noble C.	Head	O	1800		Yes	M	W	43	M	18	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes		No		26
29			— Lola	Wife				X	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30			— Delma	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
31			— Gertrude	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32			— Clayton	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33			— Bonnie Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34			— James E.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35			— George E.	Son				X	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36	30	31	Beaulet, George C.	Head	O	1800		Yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	New York	Canada French	Ohio		56	42	1			Yes	Contractor	Building	0621	0	No	5	No		
37			— Rena	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Nebraska		66					Yes	None								
38			— Rosemary	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	New York	Missouri		86					Yes	None								
39			— Ray	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	New York	Missouri		86					Yes	None								
40			— Delbert	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	New York	Missouri		86					Yes	None								
41			— Madeline	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
42			— Loretta	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	New York	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
43			— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	New York	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
44			— Anna Louise	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	New York	Missouri		87					Yes	None								
45			— Alphonse	Father				V	M	W	76	M	22	No	Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	French	12	42	V	1866	Na	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					No		
46			— Rose F.	Mother				V	F	W	61	M	17	No	Yes	Ohio	Germany Saxon	Germany Bavaria		57	13	0			Yes	None								
47	31	32	Rogers, Will D.	Head	O	1825 R		Yes	M	W	53	M	28	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Florida		78					Yes	Farming	General farming	VVVV	0	Yes		No		27
48			— Elma	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
49			— Eldred	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Crate factory	7849	NP	Yes		No		
50			— Jewel	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (pt) | Incorporated place: ~~Rusk Town~~ | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-8 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Ada L. Fisher, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home tenure	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm no.
51	31	32	Rogers Carl	Son			yes	M	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
52			Smith Larry	Grandson			X	M	W	3/12	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
53	32	33	Patrick Shirley	Head	R	3	Yes	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Log hauler	Saw mill	9941	W	Yes	No		
54			—— Annie	Wife-H			V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
55			—— Gwendolyn	Daughter			V	F	W	2/12	S	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56	33	34	Cunningham Josiah	Head	O	3600	Yes	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
57			—— Georgia	Sister-H			X	F	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
58			—— Elizabeth	Sister			X	F	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
59	34	35	Reed Albert L	Head	O	4000	Yes	M	W	56	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		29
60			—— Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
61			—— Era Fay	Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62			—— Jennie	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63			—— Nellie Kay	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
64			—— Frankie	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65			—— Hollie	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
66	35	36	Reeves Dudley	Head	O	7000	Yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	General farming	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		30
67			—— Ruth	Wife-H			X	F	W	Un	M		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
68			—— Jacline	Daughter			X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
69			—— Billy Jean	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70	36	37	Sheld Rogers	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	38	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		31
71			—— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	2?	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
72			—— Tip	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm labor	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
73			—— John	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm labor	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
74			—— Jim	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
75			—— Nora	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
76			—— Jack	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77			—— James	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
78			—— Florine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
79			—— Lorene	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
80			—— Julie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81			Sheld Julie	Mother			X	F	Neg	70	Wd	15	No	No	Texas	Unknown US	Unknown US	87	Yes	None							
82	37	38	Lamb Virgil	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		32
83			—— Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
84	38	39	Christopher Walter	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	Cotton farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		33
85			—— Maulie S	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
86	39	40	Keels Elige	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		34
87			—— Lucy	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
88			—— Earnest	Son			X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
89			Riley Tom	Brother			X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		35
90	40	41	Brown Sam	Head	O	1500	Yes	M	Neg	35	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	
91			—— Pearl	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown US	Virginia	87	Yes	None							
92			—— Lavenia	Mother			X	F	Neg	50	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
93	41	42	Dearman Walter	Head	O	3000	Yes	M	Neg	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	3?
94			—— Jeffie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
95			—— Ella May	Daughter			X	F	Neg	?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
96			—— Walter W	Son			X	M	Neg	?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
97			—— Eddie F	Son			X	M	Neg	?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98	42	43	Dearman George F	Head	O	3000	Yes	M	Neg	3?	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		36
99			—— Hattie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Unknown US	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
100			—— Elmer	Son			X	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm labor		VOVV	W	Yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee | Incorporated place: Rusk Texas (struck through) | Enumeration District No. 37-8 | Sheet No. 3 A

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Pt) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 12

Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Ida L Fisher, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Rusk & Highway 40; Vol 3 A)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read & write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	42	43	Dearman, Elnore	Daughter				Yes	F	Ng	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
2			—— Bradford	Son				X	M	Ng	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
3			—— Jimmie	Daughter				X	F	Ng	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
4			—— Rathella	Daughter				X	F	Ng	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
5	43	44	Dearman (struck through), Leon	Head	R			Yes	M	Ng	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		38
6			—— Abie	Wife-H				X	F	Ng	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
7	44	45	Risinger, Brazon C.	Head	R			Yes	M	[illegible]	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		40
8			—— Agnes	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86			Yes	None							
9			—— James H	Son				X	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			Yes	None							
10			—— Charles	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
11	45	46	Franklin, A. J. (initials only)	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		41
12			—— Myrtie	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
13			—— Arelle	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes				
14			—— J. D.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
15			—— Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
16			—— A. J. Jr (initials only)	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
17			—— Howell E	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
18			—— Billy Joe	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
19	46	47	Moore, [illegible]	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama (struck through) US	Alabama (struck through) US	81			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		42
20			—— Nessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama (struck through) US	Alabama (struck through) US	81			Yes	None							
21			—— Vernis	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			Yes	None							
22			—— Melvin	Son				X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			Yes	None							
23			—— Annie	Girl				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None							
24			—— Amy	Girl				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None							
25	47	48	Bell, J. Luther	Head	O	15000	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87			Yes	Postal Carrier	Postal Service	8876	W	Yes		No		
26			—— Ula	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
27			—— Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
28			—— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
29			—— Ena Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
30			—— J. L.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
31	48	49	Tom, Jim	Head-H	R			Yes	M	Ng	55	D	41	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Africa Moor	87	40	2	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		43
32			—— Memphis	Son				X	M	Ng	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
33	49	50	Moore, George	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	[illegible] (struck through) US	[illegible] (struck through) US	82			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		44
34			—— Sallie	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina	82			Yes	None							
35			—— Ulaceil	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
36			—— Odean	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84			Yes	None							
37			—— Earnestine	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
38			—— Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
39	50	51	Wallace, Wm M.	Head	O	3000		Yes	M	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		45
40			—— Corinna	Wife-H				X	F	W	5[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York	56			Yes	None							
41			—— Sam	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	New York	87			Yes	Farm Labor	Farming	VOVV	W	Yes				
42	51	52	Todd, Boone	Head	O	4000		Yes	M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		46
43			—— Vassie	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
44			—— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
45			—— Colon	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
46	52	53	Norton, W. L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes		No		47
47			—— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
48			—— L. D.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
49			—— Harmon	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
50	53	54	Williams, E. N. (initials only)	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: ~~Rusk Town~~ | Enumeration District No. 37-8 | Sheet No. 3 B

County: Cherokee | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 12

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct - 1 (pt) | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Fisher, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	53	54	Williams Beaulah	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
52			—— Bernice	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Arkansas	Alabama	Texas	84	Yes	None						
53			—— Norma	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Arkansas	Alabama	Texas	84	Yes	None						
54			—— Doris	Daughter			X	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Arkansas	Alabama	Texas	84	Yes	None						
55			—— Wingfield	Son			X	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
56			—— Hazel	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
57			Moore Nola	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	62	Wd	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
58	54	55	Phillips John R.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	49
59			—— Christy	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
60			—— Violet	Daughter			X	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61			—— Richard L.	Son			X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62	55	56	Spivey Lonnie	Head	O	3500	Yes	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes WW	50
63			—— Bertie	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Missouri	86	Yes	None						
64			—— Charles D.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	Yes	None						
65			—— Eunice L.	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	Yes	None						
66			—— Ray Cecil	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
67	56	57	Middleton R. Richard	Head	O	2000	Yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	51
68			—— Myrtle	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
69			—— Catherine	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
70			—— Louis	Son			X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71	57	58	Bagley Roy	Head	R	2	No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Sawyer	Lumber mill	3244	W	Yes	No	
72			—— Madeline	Wife-H			V	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
73			—— Roy Jr.	Son			V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
74		59	Southerland Tom	Head	R	2	No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Log hauler	Sawmills	99V1	W	Yes	No	
75			—— Erma	Wife-H			V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
76			—— Joseph R.	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77	58	60	Shively James L.	Head	O	2000	Yes	M	W	79	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	[illegible]	Georgia	83	Yes	None					No	
78			—— Kate J.	Wife-H			V	F	W	68	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Maryland	83	Yes	None						
79			[illegible] Hattie M.	Daughter			V	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
80	59	61	Jones Alton	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	52
81			—— Opal	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82			—— Madeline	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
83			—— Francis	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
84	60	62	Goolsby Aaron N.	Head	O	3500	Yes	M	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	53
85			—— Alice	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
86			—— Sammie	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
87			—— Bernice	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
88			—— W. J.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89	61	63	Hudson L. E. (initials only)	Head	R	2	Yes	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Faller	Saw mill	7844	W	Yes	No	
90			—— Bertha	Wife-H			V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None						
91			—— Charles	Son			V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	Yes	None						
92	62	64	Jackson J. W. (initials only)	Head	R		Yes	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes 6	No	54
93			—— Harriet L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama US	87	Yes	None						
94			—— Nora	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
95			—— J. W.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
96			—— Thomas	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
97			—— Claudie	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
98			—— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
99			—— William	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Log cutter	Saw mill	7244	W	Yes 7744		
100	63	65	Jackson Jim	Head	O	1500	Yes	M	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina	82	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: [illegible] — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Pt.) — Incorporated place: ~~[illegible]~~ — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-8 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Ida L. Fisher, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	63	65	Jackson Annie	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	41	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
2			— Joe	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
3			— Lorene	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
4			— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5			— James	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
6	64	66	Justice Tint	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		56
7			— Jewel	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	15	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	Yes	None							
8			— Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	Yes	None							
9			— Billy	[illegible]				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
10	65	67	Edwards Ottis L.	Head	O	500		Yes	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		57
11			— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
12			— Ernest	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
13			— Lorene	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
14			— Altie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
15			— Troy	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
16			— Ottis	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
17	66	68	Bradley Robert G.	Head	O	1250		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
18			— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
19			— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
20			— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
21			— Guy	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
22			— Wallie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
23			— Hardy	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
24	67	69	Osborne W H (initials only)	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	33	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		59
25			— Eda	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Ohio	87	Yes	None							
26			Glover Woodrow	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
27	68	70	McClain W. Scott	Head	O	3500		Yes	M	W	71	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina	82	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		60
28			— Martha J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	None							
29	69	71	Wilkes Will B.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	60	M	19	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		61
30			— Ettie	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
31			— Louisa	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
32	70	72	McClain M A (initials only)	Head	O	3000	Yes	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		62
33			— Myrtie	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
34			— Othell	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
35			— Tommy J.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
36			— Doyle W.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
37			Boright Oscar	Servant				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farm Labor	Farm Labor	VVV	W	Yes			
38	71	73	McClain J Frank	Head	O	5000		Yes	M	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	63
39			— Myrtle	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
40			— John Tom	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41			— Harmon	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42			— Frank	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
43	72	74	Walker E M. (initials only)	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		6[illegible]
44			— Bertie	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
45			— J. P.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
46			— Lula May	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
47	73	75	Jones William L.	Head	O	2000		Yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	~~Alabama~~ US	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		65
48			— Beatrice	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
49			— Minton	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		66
50			— Tom	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		67

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct - 1 (pt) | Incorporated place: ~~Rusk Town~~ | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-8 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Ida L Fisher, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line No. (if not at work)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	74	76	Boone James G.	Head	O	900	Yes	M	W	70	M	58	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		68
52			—— Cora	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None								
53			—— Mable	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
54	75	77	Beasley Charley L.	Head-H	O	2000	Yes	M	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		69
55	76	78	Beasley John T.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		70
56			—— Dobia	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	17	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
57			—— Rita	Sister			X	F	W	26	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
58			—— Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
59			—— Morris	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
60			—— Lucy B.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
61			—— Margaret	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
62			—— Martha	Daughter			X	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
63	77	79	King C. Clarence	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	21	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Trucking Farming	[illegible] Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		71
64			—— Hazel	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
65	78	80	Cornelison J. Pomroy	Head	R		Yes	M	W	59	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
66			—— Wanda I.	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	None								
67			—— Bunky	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Log Cutter	Sawmill	7744	W	Yes		No		
68			—— Audrey	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Blacksmith	Sawmill	7744	W	Yes				
69			Clifford Ollie J.	Son-in-law			X	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Truck driver	Hauling	4X8V	W	Yes		No		
70			—— Ida	Daughter			X	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
71			—— Curtis	Grandson			X	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
72			Cornelison Leroy	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
73			—— William	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~None~~								
74			Allison E. G. (Initials)	Son-in-law			X	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bookkeeping	Grain Broker	8096	W	No	7	No		
75			—— Nell	Daughter			X	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
76	79	81	Pierce Odom	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		73
77			—— Ruth	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None								
78			—— Rayman	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
79			—— James H.	Son			X	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
80			—— J. H.	Father			X	M	W	69	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						No		
81	80	82	Wallace Ellis L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		74
82			—— Velma	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
83			—— Doyle	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
84			—— Ell Jr.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
85			—— Christine	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
86	81	83	Wallace Robert F.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	43	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		75
87			—— Lillie	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
88			—— Burton	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
89			—— Florence	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
90			—— Betty J.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
91	82	84	Bowden Millard F.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	[illegible]
92			—— Jennie	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None								
93			—— Manuel	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
94			—— J. B.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
95			Beasley John J.	Father-in-law	O	4000	Yes	M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		77
96	83	85	Beasley Atlas	Head	R		Yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		78
97			—— Rink	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
98			—— Inez	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
99			—— Zeletta	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
100			—— Doyle	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-8 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 5 A

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct -1 (Pt)
Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Ida L Fisher, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			Beasley Charlene	Daughter				yes	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2			— Jane	Daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3	84	86	Henning L. Bill	Head	O	2000		Yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		79
4			— Loncie	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
5			— Alma	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
6			— Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
7			— L P	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
8			— Lorola	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
9			— Ozzie Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
10			— Emma	Daughter				X	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
11	85	87	Brewster Joe	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		80
12			— Sidney	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13			— Loretta	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14			— Virgil	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
15			— Alton	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16			— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17			— Barney	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18			— Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19			— Jimmy R	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20	86	88	Jones Cal	Head	O	1160		Yes	M	W	40	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	~~[illegible]~~ US		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		81
21			— Lucy	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22			— Hubert	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23			— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24			— Edward	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25			— Ralph	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26	87	89	Jones D Henry	Head	O	1000		Yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	~~[illegible]~~ US		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		82
27			— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28			— D F (Initial name)	Brother				X	M	W	54	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	~~[illegible]~~ US		87					Yes	Farm Labor	Farm Labor	VIVV	W	No	8	No		
29	88	90	Fain Charlie	Head	O	2500		Yes	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		83
30			— Mary	Mother-H				X	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
31	89	91	Smith A D (Initial name)	Head	R			Yes	M	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		84
32			— Alice	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Mississippi		87	04	1			Yes	None								
33			— Annalee	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34	90	92	Dillard L Lunza	Head	O	2000		Yes	M	W	71	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		85
35			— Lillie	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36	91	93	Grimes G Wash	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	37	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		86
37			— Roxey	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38			— Dewitt	Son				X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39			— James	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40			— Sallie	Mother				X	F	W	72	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
41			Burns Ruth	Sister				X	F	W	47	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42			— Drothy	Neice				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43	92	94	Wilcox J Willie	Head	O	2000		Yes	M	W	49	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		87
44			— Emma	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	39	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45			— Preston	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	Farm Labor	VVVV	W	Yes				
46			— Hubert	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47			— Willie	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48			— Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49			— Hettie	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50			— Grady	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Precinct - 1 (Pt.)

Incorporated place: ~~Rusk Town~~

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-8

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Lola L. Fisher, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Wilcox Lora	Daughter			Yes	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
52			—— Lorene	Daughter			X	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
53			—— Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54	93	95	Weaver Oscar	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		88
55			—— Adell	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	none							
56			—— Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
57			—— Maggie L	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
58			Riley Robert	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		89
59			Weaver Joe	Brother			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
60	94	96	Holcomb Pat	Head	O	2500	Yes	M	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		90
61			—— Ella M	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
62			—— Willie	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		91
63			—— Horace	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		92
64			—— Betty Jewel	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
65			—— D Ales	Daughter			X	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
66	95	97	Dupree Joy	Head	O	1650	Yes	M	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		93
67			—— Gayle	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none							
68			—— Grady	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none							
69			Scoggins Jessie	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		94
70	96	98	Bush John W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		95
71			—— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
72			—— Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
73			—— Bernice	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
74			—— Billy	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
75			—— James Earl	Son			X	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
76	97	99	Russell Albert	Head	R		Yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	96
77			—— Henrietta	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none							
78			—— Madaline	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none.							
79	98	100	Alexander R J (Initials only)	Head	R		Yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		97
80			—— Firsty	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
81			—— Mattie Ray	Daughter			X	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
82			—— Talmadge	Son			X	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
83	99	101	McIntyre Ella	Head-H	R		Yes	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			98
84			—— Paul	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farm Labor	Farm Labor	VOVV	W	Yes	[illegible]		
85			—— Buster	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
86			—— Neveline	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
87			—— Frankie	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
88			—— B (Initial only)	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
89			Dorhelison Williemae	Daughter			X	F	W	18	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
90			—— Audrey J.	Grandson			X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91	100	102	Clapp Estes L	Head	R		Yes	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	99
92			—— Vera	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	none							
93			—— Ennis	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
94			—— Ila	Daughter			X	[illegible]	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
95			—— Alvin	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
96			—— Arvie	Son			X	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
97			—— Roy	Son			X	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
98			—— Odessa	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
99	101	103	Nelson Willie	Head	O	2500	Yes	M	W	49	M	35	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		100
100			—— Sallie	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 27-8 | Sheet No. 6 A

Supervisor's District No. 12

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt) Precinct

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place ....

Institution ....

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Ida L Fisher, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]	[illegible]	Barns Jack	Son				Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor	Sawmill Lbr	7844	W	No	9		
2	102	104	Norton Jeff	Head	R			Yes	M	W	72	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	10
3			— Sarah	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	16	No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	87			Yes	None							
4	103	105	King Tom	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	10	No	10
5			— Jessie	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
6			— Wallie May	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
7			— Earnest Allen	Son				X	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
8	104	106	Bowman Loyd M	Head	R			Yes	M	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			10
9			— Claudia	Wife-H				X	F	W	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
10	105	107	Bishop Davis	Head	R	2		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	US	US	84			Yes	Labor	Public roads	7871	W	Yes		No	
11			— Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
12			— Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
13	106	108	Hudson C Hubert	Head	O	500		Yes	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	10
14			— Mary J	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas	86			Yes	None							
15			— Frankie	Daughter				X	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			Yes	None							
16			— Cornel H	Son				X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			Yes	None							
17	107	109	Hudson Ellis S.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	Yes		No	
18			— Stella	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	None							
19	108	110	Hasting William D.	Head	O	2500		Yes	M	W	71	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	10
20			— Francis M	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			
21			Hudson David	Son				X	M	W	38	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes		No	
22			McDonald Lily M	Daughter				X	F	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
23			— Imogene	Granddaughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
24			— Mary E	Granddaughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
25			— J W (initials only)	Grandson				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
26	109	111	Wells A B (initials only)	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	10
27			— Myrtle E	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
28			— Idola	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
29			— Inez	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
30			— Dollis	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
31			— R. V.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
32			— Fred	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
33			— James	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
34			— Louisa	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
35	110	112	Norton Archer M	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	10
36			— Opal	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
37			— Archer A	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
38	111	113	Bowman Allen A	Head	O	8000	R	Yes	M	W	64	M	30	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82			Yes	Owner Sawmill	Lumber Mill	7244	E	Yes		No	
39			— Francis	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82			Yes	None							
40			— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
41			— Mable	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
42			— Georgie	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
43	112	114	Tate J. C. (initials only)	Head	R			Yes	M	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VIVV	E	Yes		No	10
44			— Imogene	Wife 16				X	F	W	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
45	113	115	Tate E. L. (initials only)	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Virginia	Tennessee	Virginia	74			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	10
46			— Ada	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
47			— Lydia	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			Yes	None							
48			— Alben	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			Yes	None							
49			— Alvin	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Arkansas	Virginia	Texas	84			Yes	None							
50			— Cecil	Son				X	M	W	5	S		Yes		Arkansas	Virginia	Texas	84			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct - 1 (pt)
Incorporated place: ~~Rusk Texas~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-8
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Ida L. Fisher, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Col. 32
51			Yates Erwin	Son				Yes	M	W	3	S		No		Arkansas	Virginia	Texas	84	Yes	none						
52			—— Majorie	Daughter				X	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	none						
53	114	116	Thompson Fecil	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
54			—— Willie	Wife - H				X	F	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Domestic	9596	W	Yes		
55			—— Frank	Son				X	M	Neg	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56			—— Eli	Son				X	M	Neg	?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57	115	117	Freeney Wrothey	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	20	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
58			—— Lois	Wife - H				X	F	Neg	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
59	116	118	Long Lewis	Head	O	3000		Yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
60			—— Mable	Wife - H				X	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
61			—— Reba	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
62			—— Newton	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
63			—— Edith	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		W	[illegible]	No	
64			Potts Paul	[illegible]				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	Road [illegible]	4871	W	Yes	No	
65	117	119	Burns Fred	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
66	117	119	Wilcox Hylan	Head - H	R			Yes	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		[illegible]
67	118	120	Young George A.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
68			—— Alva D	Wife - H				X	F	W	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none						
69			—— Leroy	Cousin				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
70	119	121	Vaughn Sam G	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
71			—— Ethel	Wife - H				X	F	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	none						
72			—— Emory	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
73			—— Frank	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
74			—— Leola	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
75			—— Bessie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
76			—— Ernie	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
77			—— Joe	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
78			—— Iris	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
79			—— Willard	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
80			—— E. B. (Initials)	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
81			—— Lorce	Daughter				X	F	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
82	120	122	Hinsel T Ashley	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none					No	
83			—— Bettie	Wife				X	F	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]	87	Yes	none						
84	121	123	~~Brown~~ W. H. T.	Head	O	3000		Yes	M	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
85			Brown Minnie	Wife - H				X	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
86			—— Lucy Bell	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	none						
87			—— Leslie	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	none						
88			—— Hazel	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	none						
89	120	122	[illegible]	[illegible]	R			Yes	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
90	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Jim M.	Head	R	2		Yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
91			—— [illegible]acie	Wife - H				V	F	W	26	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none						
92			—— Truman	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
93			—— Dalton	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
94			—— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
95			—— Austin	Son				V	M	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
96	122	124	Durham S Crues	Head	O	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	58	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
97			—— Sarah	Wife - H				X	F	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
98			—— Jim	Son				X	M	W	2?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
99			—— Fred	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
100	123	125	Sutton William	Head	O	6500		Yes	M	W	35	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Rural Mail [illegible]	[illegible]	8876	W	Yes	Yes	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Pt) | Incorporated place: [illegible] | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-6 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Sutton, Jewel	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
2			— Mary Catherine	Daughter				X	F	W	3[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
3			— W. C.	Son				X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
4			— Cora P.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5	124	126	Phillips, Jack R.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
6			— Pauline	Wife-H				X	F	W	16	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7	125	127	Tyra, Homer	Head	O	3600		Yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
8			— Millie	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9			— Ellis	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
10			— Rachel	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11			— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12	126	128	Bradley, Homer	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
13			— Okana	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
14			— Jessie	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
15			— Hennyrietta	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
16			— Boyd	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17			— Luther	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
18			— Ella Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19			— Mary Ann	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20			— Joseph	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21	127	129	Cloaker, Dillie E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
22			— [illegible]	Wife-H	R			Yes	F	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23			— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
24	128	130	Lunsford, Mary E.	Head-H	R	6		Yes	F	W	43	Wd	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	Yes		
25			— Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
26			— Fred	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
27			— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
28			— J. R.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
29			— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
30	129	131	Sutton, Annie Lou	Head-H	R	12		Yes	F	W	45	Wd	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None						
31			— Miller	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
32			— David	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
33	130	132	Phillips, T. J. (initials only)	Head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
34			— Myrtle	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
35			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
36			— Leon	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37			— Adell	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
38			— Clyde	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
39			— T. J. (initials only)	Son				X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40	131	133	Gibson, Milburn	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
41			— Bettie	Wife-H				X	F	W	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42	132	134	Strickland, Ophelia	Head-H	R			Yes	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		[illegible]
43			— Huey	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
44			— Curtis	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP			
45	133	135	Bradley, Oscar	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
46			— Fronie	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47			— Arthur	Son				X	M	W	4[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48			— R. B.	Son				X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
49	134	136	Penn, Tom	Head	O	3000		Yes	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Illinois	61	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
50			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (pt)
Incorporated place: ~~Rusk Texas~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-8
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. John L. Fisher, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Penn, Violet	Daughter			Yes	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	None							
52			— James	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	None							
53			— Gerald	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	None							
54	135	137	Fergeson, Jessie J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		136
55			— Edna	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56			— Iva	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57			— Lorna	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
58			— Ennis	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
59			— Bernice	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
60	136	138	Huggins, J. Oscar	Head	R		Yes	M	W	72	M		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		133
61			— Dealy	Wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
62			— Myrtle	Daughter			X	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63			— Anna	Daughter			X	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
64			— Arvil	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		133
65			— Neeley	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
66			— Lucille	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
67	137	139	Huggins, J. Ellie	Head	O	3500	Yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		13[illegible]
68			— Maud	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85	Yes	None							
69			— Calvin	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
70			— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
71			— Opal	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
72			— Lowell	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
73			— Lillian	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
74			— Edna Merle	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
75	138	140	Norton, Allen	Head	O	500	Yes	M	W	53	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		13[illegible]
76			— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
77			— Ora	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
78			— Lenora	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
79	139	141	Forsythe, Mack	Head	O	2000	Yes	M	W	55	M	26	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		13[illegible]
80			— Katherine	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
81			— Edna	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
82	140	142	Bell, J. B. (Initial names)	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		13[illegible]
83			— Oddie	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
84			— Lera	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
85			— Byrd	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
86			— Alma	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
87			— Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
88			— Forest	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
89			— Clifford	Son			X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90	141	143	Daniels, Edgar	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	D		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	
91			— Richie	Mother-H			X	F	W	77	Wd		No	No	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
92			— Garron	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
93	142	144	Beasley, George W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	13[illegible]
94			— Iva	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
95			— George F.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
96			— Jasper	Son			X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
97			— Mary E.	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
98	143	145	Jackson, James J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		15[illegible]
99			— Hiney	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100			— Tom	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Pt)
Incorporated place: [illegible, struck through]
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-8
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, Mrs John L Fisher, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Code
1	143	145	Sartain Allen	Son				Yes	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
2	144	146	Self Robert	Head	R			Yes	M	W	2?	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
3			Mittie	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
4			James E	Son					M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5			Martain Ruby	Sister					F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
6	145	147	Parker Ed	Head	O	15000	O	Yes	M	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missouri	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	[illegible]
7			Viola	Wife-H					F	W	5[illegible]	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8			Short Wilbur	Hired hand					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
9	146	148	Johnson Robert	Head	R	2		No	M	W	34	M	34	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	Yes	Repair man	Machinery	2028	O	Yes	No	
10			Ida	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11			Short Dora	Sister					F	W	45	M	20	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
12			Velma	Niece					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
13			Marie	Niece					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
14	147	149	Johnson Will	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	34	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes WW	[illegible]
15			Leona	Wife-H					F	Neg	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
16			Harmon	Son					M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
17			Will E	Son					M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
18			Jessie Lee	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19	148	150	Dorsett Olie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	Yes	No	
20			Maggie	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21			Elly	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22			James	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23			Perry	Brother					M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
24	149	151	Sexton James C	Head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
25			Mattie	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26			Glynn	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
27			Alvis	Son					M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
28			Mary Lee	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
29			Addie Mae	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
30			Victorine	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31	150	152	Long Howell	Head	O	2000	R	Yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
32			Edna	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
33			Lucille	Daughter					F	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teaching	Public school	9094	W	Yes		
34			James	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35			Duncan	Father	O	7700		Yes	M	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
36	151	153	Thompson Jellice	Head-H	R			Yes	F	Neg	51	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37			Leo	Son					M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
38			Sherman	Son					M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
39			Fanny	Daughter					F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40	152	154	Washington Earl	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
41			Bettie	Wife-H					F	Neg	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42			Phillips Eugene	Son					M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43			Olivia	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44	153	155	Rick Will C.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
45			Nellie	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
46	154	156	Freeney Leonard	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	64	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
47			Cassie	Wife-H					F	Neg	34	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48			Roberta	Daughter					F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
49			Ammie	Son					M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
50			Mathew	Son					M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt) — Incorporated place: ~~Rusk Town~~ — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 37-8 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Ida L. Fisher, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Freeny, Deason	Son					M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
52			—— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
53			—— Chester	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
54	155	157	Littlejohn, A. B.	Head	O	5000	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		
55			—— Jamy	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56			—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57			—— [illegible]	~~Daughter~~				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
58			—— Dazzel	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
59			—— Harold	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
60	156	158	Dobbs, Ben	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	58	M	38	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Missouri	84	Yes	None					No		
61			—— Laura	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62	157	159	Bradley, Amos	Head	R			Yes	M	W	52	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		
63			—— Niecie	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
64			—— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65			—— Josie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
66			—— Tennessee	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
67			—— Tex	Nephew				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
68	158	160	Long, Newton	Head	O	6000		Yes	M	W	51	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		158
69			—— Edna	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
70	159	161	Cornelison, W. Frank	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	58	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	87	Yes	Blacksmithing	Blacksmith	VVVV	O	Yes	No		
71			—— Nettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
72			—— A. J.	Father				V	M	W	9[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	None					No		
73	160	162	Cornelison, Elliot B.	Head	R	2		No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Blacksmithing	Blacksmith	0064	O	Yes	No		
74			—— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
75			—— Charles	Son				V	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
76	161	163	Cornelison, Ennis	Head	O	1645		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Blacksmithing	Blacksmith	0028	W	Yes	No		
77			—— Mable	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
78			—— Harley	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
79			—— Maxeen	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
80			—— Talmadge	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
81			—— Horace	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
82	162	164	Lafaith, Walter	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	
83			—— Annabell	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
84			—— William F.	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
85	163	165	Richie, George	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		1[illegible]
86			—— Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
87			—— Otie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
88			Forman, Lion	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VVVV	W				
89			Alexander, Addie	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90			Alexander, Alf	Father-in-law				X	M	W	7[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VVVV	W		No		
91	164	166	Thompson, Healty	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	[illegible]	
92			—— Sadie	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
93			—— Arston	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
94			—— Areta	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
95	165	167	Bolton, W. Edward	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		1[illegible]
96			—— Rose	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
97			—— Merian	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
98			—— Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
99			—— Rozeland	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100			Moseley, Daniel	Nephew				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Pt.)
Incorporated place: ~~Rusk, Texas~~
Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-8
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Ida L. Fisher, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Moseley, Ruth	Niece			Yes	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
2			— Rosa	Mother-in-law			Yes	F	W	85	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
3	166	168	Johnson, William S.	Head	O	2000	Yes	M	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		15
4			— Viola	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5	167	169	Moseley, Henry	Head	O	4000	Yes	M	W	60	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		15
6			— Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
7			— William	Son			X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
8			— Martin L.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
9			— Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
10			— James	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
11	168	170	Long, Jobe	Head	O	5000	Yes	M	W	82	S		No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama	84	Yes	None					No		
12			Hughes, Laura	Sister-H			V	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
13	169	171	Monroe, Irvin	Head	O	2500 R	Yes	M	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		16
14			— Daisy	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	14	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
15			— Ada M.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
16			— Dwight	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
17			Thompson, Mary Ann	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
18	170	172	Rich, Joe	Head	O	3000	Yes	M	W	66	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	83	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		16
19			— Allie	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
20			James Bennett	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Clerk	Drugstore	8390	W	Yes	No		
21	171	173	Andrews, John B.	Head	O	4000	No	M	W	58	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Alabama	87	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7244	E	Yes	No		
22			— Mamie	Wife-H			V	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
23			— Violet	Daughter			V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
24			— Judith	Daughter			V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
25	172	174	Harrell, S. Edwin	Head	O	900	No	M	W	76	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	87	Yes	Filling Station	Filling Station	8989	O	Yes	No		
26			— Julany	Wife-H			V	F	W	69	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
27	173	175	Boiryne, Will	Head	O	4000	No	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	Carpenter	Building Contract	0611	W	Yes	No		
28			— Mable	Wife-H			V	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
29			— Christine	Daughter			V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
30			— Julian	Son			V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
31	174	176	Peace, Hugh E.	Head	O	850	Yes	M	W	58	M	29	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	Sp	16
32			— Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
33			— Ray	Son			X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Commission	4593	O	Yes	No		
34	175	177	Russell, Major	Head	O		Yes	M	W	48	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		16
35			— Gertrude	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
36			— Inez	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
37			Langston, Leta	Boarder			X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
38			Andrews, Jessie L.	Boarder			X	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
39	176	178	Norris, Fate	Head	O		Yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	~~[illegible]~~ US	~~[illegible]~~ US	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		16
40			— Jonnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41			— Lois	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42			— Erma	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43			— Vernon	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44	177	179	Russell, L. Bingham	Head	O		Yes	M	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		16
45			— Georgette	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
46			— L. B. (initial name)	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
47			— Ella	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
48			— Martha	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
49			— James A.	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
50	178	180	Young, Walter	Head	O		Yes	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Pennsylvania	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		16

Left margin notations: "Rt 1 – Crockett Road"; "Rd 3".

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt)
Incorporated place: ~~Rusk Town~~
Ward of city: .... Block No. ....
Unincorporated place: ....
Institution: ....
Enumeration District No. 37-8
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Ida Young, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Whether veteran / No. of farm schedule
51	178	180	Young May	Wife H			Yes	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
52			Charles	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		1[illegible]
53			Edna	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
54			Robert	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
55			Daisy M.	Daughter			X	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56	179	181	Cummins Moses	Head	R		Yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	1[illegible]
57			Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	none						
58			Willie	Son			X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	1[illegible]
59			Velma	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	none						
60			Rosey	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	none						
61			Ezra	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	none						
62			Joel	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	none						
63			Elmer	Son			X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none						
64	180	182	Hey Joe	Head	R		Yes	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	1[illegible]
65			Fanny	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	none						
66			Ola	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
67			Carl	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
68			Dan	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
69			Hazel	Daughter			X	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
70	181	183	Berry Olie	Head	O		Yes	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	1[illegible]
71			Nanny	Mother-H			X	F	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi	87	Yes	none						
72			Tommy	Sister			X	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
73			Addie	Sister			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
74			Alvin	Nephew			X	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
75			Calvin Finis	Nephew			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
76	182	184	Hassell Leonard	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	17[illegible]
77			Tommy	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	none						
78			Juanita	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
79	183	185	Berry Benny	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	1[illegible]
80			Ardelia	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
81			Farrell Jacqueline	[illegible]			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82			Berry Benny Jr.	Son			X	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83	184	186	Rich Louis	Head	R		Yes	M	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	17[illegible]
84			Vida	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	none						
85			Jess	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	17[illegible]
86			Rosada	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	[illegible]						
87			Henry	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	Yes		17[illegible]
88			Jimmie	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
89			Mack	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
90			Winfred	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
91			Horace	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
92			Britton Will	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	17[illegible]
93	185	187	Dowling Henry	Head	R		Yes	M	W	46	M	27	No	No	Texas	Pennsylvania	Indiana	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	17[illegible]
94			Euly	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
95			Joseph	Son			X	M	W	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
96			Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
97			Willard	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
98			Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
99			Tidy	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100			Bert	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Pt) | Incorporated place: [illegible, crossed out] | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-8 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 10 A | 208

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Ida L. Fisher [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Dowling Lenda	Daughter				Yes	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2	186	188	Langston Clez	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		187
3			—— Jewel	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
4			—— Aramay	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5			—— Lucille	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
6			—— Ottice	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
7			—— Ruby Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8			—— Emilee	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9			—— J. W.	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10			—— Doris	Daughter				X	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11	187	189	Acker Ben	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		188
12			—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
13			—— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
14			—— Donald	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
15			—— Douglas	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
16			—— Luhille	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
17	188	190	Langston Floyd	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		189
18			—— Andy	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
19	189	191	Pryor Robert Jr	Head	O			Yes	M	W	64	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	[illegible]	Timber Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No		190
20			—— Bettie	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
21			—— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
22			—— Emma	Daughter				X	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
23			—— Lessie at	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None							
24			—— Lillian at	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
25	190	192	Pryor Delma	Head-H	O			No	F	W	26	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	None							
26			—— Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27			—— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28	191	193	Howell Rufus	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	18[illegible]
29			—— Lilla	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
30			—— Helene	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
31			—— Tendyson	Son				X	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
32	192	194	Woods Samuel J	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		19[illegible]
33			—— Lorna	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
34			—— Ada	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
35			—— John	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
36			—— Dona	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
37			—— Reginald	Son				X	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
38	193	195	Harrison Edward	Head	R	2		No	M	W	22	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7844	W	Yes	No		
39			—— Vassie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
40			—— Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41	194	196	Ralston James H	Head	O			Yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	19[illegible]
42			—— Dixie	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
43			—— Winifred	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
44			—— James	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
45			—— Eugene	Son				X	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
46			—— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
47			—— Lloyd	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
48			Snow Edward	Father-in-law				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			1[illegible]
49	195	196	White Elmer	Head	R	6		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Logcutter	Sawmill	8244	W	Yes			
50			—— Aslee	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

Pct 3

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (Pt.)
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-8
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Madalee L. Fisher, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			White, Alvin	Son			Yes	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52	196	197	McIntyre, George	Head	O		Yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No	185
53			—— Lily	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
54			—— Margaret	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
55			—— Doyle	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56			—— D.W. (initials name)	Son			X	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57	197	198	Corbin, Lee	Head	O		Yes	M	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	186
58			—— Dora	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
59			—— Milton	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No	187
60			—— Doris	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
61			—— Douglas	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No	188
62			—— L.A.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
63			—— Luna	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
64			—— Lu Pearl	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
65			Weaver, Myra	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
66			—— Pauline	Granddaughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67			—— John	Grandson			X	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68			Avery, Jim	Father-in-law			X	M	W	72	M	42	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None					No	
69			—— Fanny	Mother			X	F	W	68	M	14	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
70	198	199	Thompson, John	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	189
71			—— Ivory	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
72			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73			Mufas, John L.	Stepson			X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74	[illegible]	200	Cook, Agnes	Head	O	3000	No	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	Yes		
75			—— Ivy	Daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	Yes	None						
76			—— Jewel	Son			V	M	Neg	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
77			—— George	Grandson			V	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Planing Mill	7844	W	Yes	No	
78	[illegible]	201	Polk, John	Head	R	4	No	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Planing Mill	7844	W	Yes	No	
79			—— Hattie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80			—— Eddie	Son			V	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81			—— Bert E.	Sister			V	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82			—— Lehonan	Nephew			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83	201	202	Moore, Sid	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	47	M	17	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	Section Gang	7877	W	Yes	No	
84			—— Josephine	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	41	M	16	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None						
85			—— Juliana	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
86			Hood, Dolly	Grandson			V	M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
87	202	203	Stafford, Odell	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	190
88			—— Catherine	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
89	203	204	Sumpter, Kate	Head-H	O	300	No	F	Neg	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	Yes		
90			—— Jessie	Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No		
91			Farmer, Wade	Lodger			V	M	Neg	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Carpenter	Building Trade	0681	W	Yes		
92	204	205	Boggus, Ples	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	57	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	191
93			—— Margret	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	52	M	16	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
94			—— Sandy	Daughter			X	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
95			—— Viola	Daughter			X	F	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
96			—— Roy	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
97			—— Elis	Grandson			X	M	Neg	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98	205	206	Boggus, Floyd	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		192
99			—— Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
100			—— Maggie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Pt)
Incorporated place: ~~Rusk Texas~~
Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-? | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs. Ida L. Fisher, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Can read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	206	207	Gibson, Mary	Head	O	Yes	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			[illegible]
2			—, Jacob	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
3			—, Robert	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
4			—, Hubert	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
5			—, Marguritte	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	~~Louisiana~~	Texas	Texas	85	Yes	none							
6			—, Horace	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85		none							
7			Johnson, Ruth	Daughter-H		X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
8			—, Guy	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
9	207	208	Gibson, Jim	Head-H	O	Yes	M	W	51	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
10	208	209	Powers, John W	Head	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
11			—, Eliza	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none							
12			—, Carl	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
13			—, Elas	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
14			—, Jessie	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
15			—, James	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16	209	210	Burley, Ollie	Head	R	Yes	M	W	49	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
17			—, Susy	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
18			—, Johnny	Son		X	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Building contract	78X1	W	Yes	No		
19			—, Jessie	Son		X	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]
20			Nelson, Floyd	Nephew		X	M	W	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
21			Burley, Mary	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
22	210	211	Whatley, N. H. (initials only)	Head	O	Yes	M	W	43	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
23			—, Emie	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
24			—, Sherman	Son		X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			[illegible]
25			—, Fern	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
26	211	212	Thompson, Benjamin	Head	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	[illegible]
27			—, Nancy	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none							
28			—, Johnny	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none							
29			—, Lorraine	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
30			—, Otho	Son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
31			—, Ben Dan	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
32			—, Annah	Daughter		X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
33			—, Cleo	Son		X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
34			—, Cottle	Son		X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
35			—, Blair	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
36	212	213	Arnold, Claude	Head	R	Yes	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	-		[illegible]
37			—, Dona	Mother-H		X	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	none							
38	213	214	Justice, Henry B	Head	R	Yes	M	W	41	M	33	No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	[illegible]
39			—, Eva	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
40			—, Charles	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	[illegible]	none							
41	214	215	Sherrard, Baker	Head	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
42			—, Alice	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	none							
43			—, J. L. (initials only)	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
44			—, Eline	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
45			—, Mary F.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
46	215	216	Hancock, Will C.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
47			—, Ida	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
48			—, Coy	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49			—, Halsey	Son		X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50			—, Carmelia	Daughter		X	[illegible]	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (pt)
Incorporated place: Rusk town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-4
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs. Ida L. Fisher, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Hancock, Edna M.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
52			—— Leonard	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
53	216	217	Dickson, John R.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	207
54			—— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisianna	Texas	87	Yes	none						
55	217	218	Thompson, Malcolm	Head	R	4	No	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Edgerman	Sawmill	3244	W	Yes	No	
56			—— Jennet	Mother-H			V	F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87	Yes	none						
57			—— James M.	Son			V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
58	218	219	Hancock, Henry H.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	70	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	208
59			—— Mary L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	68	M	32	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	none						
60			—— Alice J.	Daughter			X	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
61	219	220	McMichael, Rube	Head	R	2	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Logcutter	Sawmill	3244	W	Yes	No	
62			—— Orcy	Wife-H			V	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
63			—— R. E.	Son			V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64			—— Hillard	Son			V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65			—— Willard	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66	220	221	Echols, Virgle T.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81	Yes	Salesman	Automobile Sales	4589	W	Yes	No	20
67			—— Florence	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	New York	87	Yes	none						
68			—— Meredith	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		210
69			—— Marvin	Son			X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none						
70			—— Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none						
71			—— Edith	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none						
72			—— Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		New Mexico	Tennessee	Texas	92		none						
73			McMichael, Nora	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	New York	England	New York	56 00 1	Yes	none						
74	221	222	Rich, Pelham	Head	R		Yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	211
75			—— Essie	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
76	222	223	Colom, Floyd	Head	R		Yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	21
77			—— Lerdda	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
78			—— Forest	Son			X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
79	223	224	Blake, John F.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	215
80			—— Buela	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
81			—— Sam	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
82			—— Gracie	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
83			—— Vissama	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
84			—— Johnnie	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85			—— Morine	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86	224	225	Jones, Jim	Head	R	5	No	M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Log Cutter	Sawmill	3244	W	Yes	No	
87			—— Stella	Wife-H			V	F	W	28	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	none						
88			—— Horace	Son			V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	none						
89	225	226	Vana, Bert	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	214
90			—— Gladys	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	Yes	none						
91			—— Eugene	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92	226	227	Hulbert, Walter	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	215
93			—— Carmen	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
94	[illegible]	[illegible]	Byrd, Robert	Head	R		Yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	21
95			—— Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	W	14	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none						
96	227	228	Mann, Ed	Head	R		Yes	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	21
97			—— Mandy	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
98			—— Will	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	215
99			—— Edna	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none						
100			—— Thomas	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt)

Incorporated place: ~~Rusk Town~~

Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Supervisor's District No. 12

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Ida L. Fisher, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	227	229	Vaun, Claude	Son			Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none					
2			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none					
3			— Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none					
4	228	230	Hollis, Mike	Head	R		Yes	M	W	64	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
5			— Alice	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	none					
6			— Leroy	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
7			— Annie	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
8			Watson, Doris	Daughter			X	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
9			Hollis, Thelma	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
10			— Lulu	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
11			— Eula	Granddaughter			X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
12	229	231	Tidwell, Charlie	Head	R		Yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
13			— Lulu	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
14			— Charlie	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
15			— Arlelia	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
16			— Everett	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	
17			— E. J. (Initial name)	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No
18	230	232	Stafford, Henry	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	
19			— Rich	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
20			Jiely, Will	Nephew			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
21			Jacobs, Silas	Boarder			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
22	231	233	Vaughn, J. A. (Initial name)	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Tennessee	86	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
23			— Estella	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
24			— Austin	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	none					
25			— Thelma	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	none					
26			— Oscar	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	none					
27			— Laura	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	none					
28			— Helen	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none					
29			— Clyde	Son			X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none					
30			— Ethel	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none					
31			— Otis	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none					
32			— Roy	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none					
33			— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none					
34	232	234	Gliddon, Jessie	Head	R		Yes	M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes WW
35			— Johnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
36			— Fronie	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
37			— Alrene	Daughter			X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
38			— Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
39	233	235	Stidham, Connie B.	Head	R	2	No	M	W	29	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Log hauler	Saw Mill	89V1	W	Yes	No
40			— Kate	Wife-H			V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	none					
41	234	236	Isaacs, Ira	Head	R		Yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
42			— Farrida	Wife-H			X	F	W	15	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
43			— Fanny	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	80		none					
44	235	237	Isaacs, E. L. (Initial name)	Head	O		Yes	M	W	47	M	29	No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	Yes	Hauling bolts?	Bucket factory	7745	W	Yes	No
45			— Fannie	Wife			X	F	W	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	
46			— Lemon	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	none					
47			— John	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none					
48			Truett, Birdie	Daughter-H			X	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none					
49	236	238	Bradford, Levi	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
50			— Oma	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	87	Yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt)
Incorporated place: Rusk Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-8
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Ada L. Fisher, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	235	238	Bradford, Earl	Son			Yes	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
52			—, Connie	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
53	236	239	Hackney, William	Head	O		Yes	M	W	64	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
54			—, Cora	Wife-H			X	F	W	63	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None					
55			—, Carter	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None					
56			—, Wilburn	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No
57	237	240	Jones, Bethel	Head	O		Yes	M	W	40	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
58			—, Ruth	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
59			—, Joyce	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
60			—, Betty	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
61	238	241	Polk, Allen	Head	O		Yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
62			—, Lorilla	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
63			—, Robert	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
64			—, Cassie	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
65			—, Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
66			—, Dazzle	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
67	239	242	Jones, Horace	Head	O		Yes	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No
68			—, Grace	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
69			—, Vivian	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
70	240	243	Jones, Horace	Head	R	2	No	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	
71			—, Dolly	Wife-H			V	F	W	15	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
72			—, Angeline	Daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]					
73	241	244	Jones, Elton	Head	R		Yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No
74			—, Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
75			—, Walter	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
76	242	245	Waggoner, James W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No
77			—, Lizzie	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	none					
78			—, Lucile	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
79			—, Martin C.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
80			—, Ora	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
81			—, Elra D.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
82			Johnson, Guy	Hired hand			X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	
83	243	246	Egbert, John W.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVV	[illegible]	Yes	No
84			—, Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	none					
85			—, Frank	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
86			—, Earnest	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
87	244	247	Waggoner, Muff	Head	R		Yes	M	W	35	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	Yes WW
88			—, Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	none					
89	245	248	Carter, Lizzie	Head-H	O		Yes	F	W	62	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	
90	246	249	Carter, Pat	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No
91			—, Marguerite	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
92			—, J. W. (Initial name)	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
93			—, Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
94			—, James	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
95			—, Doris	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
96	247	250	MacGuire, Charley	Head	R		Yes	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	Yes
97			—, Dora	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
98			—, Charley	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
99			—, R. L. (Initial name)	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
100	248	251	Polk, [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVV	O	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt.) — Incorporated place: Rural Farm — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 37-8 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth — Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	248	251	Polk, Julia	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	27	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			—— Eloise	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
3			—— Nancy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4			—— Bernicetta	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5	249	252	Schluter, M.H. (Initial name)	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	44	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
6			—— Vivian	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7	250	253	Long, John M	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
8			—— Maudie	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			—— John G.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			—— Mandelia	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11			—— James D.	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
12	251	254	Sanders, Eugene	Head	R	2		No	M	Neg	25	[illegible]		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VVVV	W	yes	No	
13			—— Willie	Sister				V	F	Neg	22	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14	252	255	Hall, G. S. (Initial name)	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	63	M	48	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77		Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
15			—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	68	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
16	253	256	Kings, James G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	29	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
17			—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama		87	yes	none						
18			—— Lilly Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			—— Carlton	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			—— Bonifay	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			—— Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
22			—— Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
23	254	257	Blake, Roswell	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
24			—— Irene	Wife				X	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			—— George	Son				X	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
26			—— S.W. (Initial name)	Son				X	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27	255	258	Keye, Sam	Head	O			Yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
28			—— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			—— Wadine	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			—— Cornelia	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31			—— Nell	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32	256	259	Keye, Henry	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
33			—— Alice	Grandmother				X	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
34	257	260	Pryor, Jasper	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	79	M	38	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	none					No	
35			—— Lutie	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	none						
36			—— Joe	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
37			—— Edward	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
38			—— Beth	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
39			—— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
40			—— Luray	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	87		None						
41	258	261	Wright, Irah	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	US	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
42			—— Linnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			—— Eloise	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none						
44			—— Orland	Son				X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
45			—— Charles	Son				X	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
46	259	262	Gilbert, Marvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
47			—— Ina	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			—— Oneta	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
49			—— Ramona	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50	260	263	Traylor, Robert	Head	O			Yes	M	W	43	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Sawmill	7244	E	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (pt.)
Incorporated place: ~~Rusk Town~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-8
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs Ada L Fisher, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
51	260	265	Traylor, Betty	Wife-H				yes	F	W	39	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none						
52			—— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
53			—— Raymond	son				X	M	W	14	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
54			—— James	son				X	M	W	11	S			Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
55			—— Alva	son				X	M	W	10	S	Yes	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
56			—— Opal	daughter				X	F	W	4	S	No			Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57			—— Cecil	son				X	M	W	2	S	No			Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
58			—— Virgil	son				X	M	W	½	S	No			Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
59			Sanders, Carl	son				X	M	W	17	S	No	Yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Log Stacker	Sawmill	7744	W	Yes		
60			—— Pearl	daughter				X	F	W	13	S	Yes	Yes		North Carolina	North Carolina	Texas	76		none						
61	261	266	Gough, Lloyd	Head	R	9		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Sawyer	Sawmill	3244	W	yes	No	
62			—— Fellma	wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Alabama	66	yes	None						
63			—— Irene	daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87		none						
64	262	267	Traylor, Elijah	Head	R			Yes	M	W	65	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	
65			—— Georgia	wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	none						
66			—— Dillman	son				X	M	W	15	S	Yes	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
67			—— Beth	daughter				X	F	W	13	S	Yes	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
68			—— Ralph	son				X	M	W	11	S	Yes	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
69	263	265	Henderson, Gordon	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
70			—— Myrtle	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
71	264	266	Thompson, Charlie	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	69	M	25	No	Yes	Illinois	New York	Vermont	61	Yes	none					No	
72			—— Agnes	wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky	61	Yes	none						
73	265	267	Thompson, Bill	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	No	12	Yes	
74			—— Ruby	wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
75			—— Betty Sue	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		none						
76			—— Mary	daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		none						
77	266	268	Traylor, Walter	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Operator	Sawmill	7244	E	yes	No	
78			—— Clara	wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
79			—— Milton	son				X	M	W	15	S	Yes	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
80			—— Velma	daughter				X	F	W	12	S	Yes	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
81			—— Hillary	son				X	M	W	10	S	Yes	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
82			—— Everett	son				X	M	W	8	S	Yes			Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83			—— C. W.	son				X	M	W	3	S	No			Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84			—— Charles	son				X	M	W	½	S	No			Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85	267	268	Burkle, Luther	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
86			—— Kate	wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
87			—— Lois	daughter				X	F	W	15	S	Yes	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			—— Mable	daughter				X	F	W	14	S	Yes	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			—— R. F. (initial name)	son				X	M	W	12	S	Yes	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
90	268	270	Simmons, Barry	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	25	No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
91			—— Kate	wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	9596	O	yes		
92			—— Fred	daughter				X	F	W	24	S	No	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
93			—— Makey	son				X	M	W	22	S	No	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Cafe	6096	W	Yes	No	
94			—— Ernest	son				X	M	W	21	S	No	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
95			—— Ben	son				X	M	W	14	S	Yes	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
96			Dickson, James C.	Father-in-law				X	M	W	86	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
97	269	271	Masters, William	Head	R	7		No	M	W	38	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Edgerman	Sawmill	3244	W	yes		
98			—— Alice	wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			—— Edgar	son				V	M	W	8	S	Yes			Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100			—— Rosaline	daughter				V	F	W	5	S	No			Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1
Incorporated place: ~~Rusk Town~~ Justice Precinct 1 (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-8
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible] Fisher, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rental	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Masters, Sidney	son			yes	M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2	269	271	Smith, Sam J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		259
3			— Emma	wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	87	yes	none							
4			— Jasper	son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5	270	272	Russell, Lige	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		260
6			— Clara	wife-H			X	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7	271	273	Young, George	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Pennsylvania	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		261
8			— J. Mary	wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			— Jimmie	son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			— Jack	son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			— Archie	son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12			— Mary	daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13			— Thomas	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14	272	274	Copeland, Alvin	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O		yes	WW	262
15			— Ruby	wife			X	F	W	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			— [illegible]	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			— Arthur	son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			— Lillian	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19			— Alfred	son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20			— Joe B	son			X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21	273	275	Alexander, Sam	Head	R	2	No	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Hauling	[illegible]	4V75	W	yes	No		
22			— Lilla	wife-H			V	F	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			— Edith	daughter			V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24			— Sam	son			V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25			— Tommy	son			V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26	274	276	Fisher, Terrell W	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	263
27			— Ida L.	wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			— Rozamond	daughter			X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
29			— Sereneaslin (?)	daughter			X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							

Here ends the enumeration of E.D. 37-8

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....
County ....
Township or other division of county ....
Incorporated place ....
Ward of city .... Block No. ....
Unincorporated place ....
Institution ....
Enumeration District No. ....
Supervisor's District No. ....
Sheet No. B
Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-9 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Potter W. McKittrick, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Col. 29	Veteran
1	San Antonio Road	1	1	Smith, Al	Head	O	1,600	Yes	No	M	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	[illegible]	Confectionery	8V91	O	Yes		No
2				——, Eva	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					
3				——, Ray	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Bookkeeper	Automobile [illegible]	6789	W	Yes		
4		2	2	Minter, Clyde C.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Yes	Baker	Bakery & cafe	7211	E	Yes		No
5				——, Vernie	Daughter-H				V	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cashier	Bakery & cafe	6711	[illegible]	Yes		
6				Miller, Harold	Grand-son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
7		2	3	Condrey, Cecil G.	Head	R	20	No	No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Clergyman	Methodist church	8694	W	Yes		No
8				——, Annie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						
9				——, Valerie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						
10				——, Inez M.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						
11				——, Mary J.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None						
12				——, Lloyd T.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None						
13				——, William B	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None						
14		3	4	McGaughey, John H.	Head	R	[illegible]	No	Yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No
15				——, Ida L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
16				——, Hall G.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
17				——, Forest H.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
18				——, Velma E.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
19				——, Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
20				——, Audrey	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
21				——, John W	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
22		4	5	Culley, Otis	Head	O	2,500	No	No	M	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No
23				——, Cordelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			Yes	None						
24		5	6	Smith, Russell D	Head	O	2,500	No	No	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Salesman	Hardware store	4390	W	Yes		No
25				——, Frankie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
26				——, Charles L.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None						
27				——, Mary O.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None						
28		6	7	Weimar, Frank L.	Head	O	1,500	Yes	No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Austria	Austria	81	16	0	Yes	Publisher	Newspaper	7249	E	Yes		No
29				——, Maybelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			Yes	None						
30				——, Frank E.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Kansas	87				None						
31		7	8	Black, A. G.	Head	O	1,000	Yes	No	M	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Constable	J.P. #2	8698	W	Yes		No
32				——, Lottie	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
33				——, Whiteman	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
34		8	9	Foreman, Robert P.	Head	R	8	No	No	M	W	37	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	[illegible]	Produce [illegible]	8891	W	No	[illegible]	No
35				——, Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
36				——, William P	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
37				——, John E.	Son				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
38		2	10	Pagnes, William F	Head	R	8	No	No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	Fireman	Saw Mill	1544	W	Yes		No
39				——, Ada F	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87			Yes	None						
40		9	11	King, Allison	Head	O	650	Yes	No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		No
41				——, Viola A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
42				——, Allison Jr	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
43	Blanton Street	10	12	Holcomb, Frank G	Head	O	900	No	No	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Machinist	Cotton Gin	2068	[illegible]	Yes		No
44				——, Lola L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
45				——, Inell	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
46				——, Frank G. Jr	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
47				——, Henry D.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
48		11	13	Richardson, Robert P	Head	O	1,500	Yes	No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana	87			Yes	Blacksmith	[illegible]	0064	O	Yes		No
49				——, Georgia D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None						
50				——, Robert A	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Alto town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-9 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Peter W. McKittrick Jr., Enumerator. 7401

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
51		11	13	Richardson, Thomas L.	Son				no	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
52				———, John H.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
53				———, Floyd E.	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
54				———, Joe M	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
55		12	14	Eitel, Ella M	Head	O	1,200	No	no	F	W	42	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laundress	Pvt Laundry	8396	O	Yes			
56				Arrant, Thelma C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	D	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Waitress	Café	6191	W	No	2		
57				Eitel, Donald	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
58				Arrant, Dorothy M.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
59		13	15	Blanton, Byron	Head	O	3,000	Yes	No	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Rural carrier	U.S. Mail	8876	W	Yes		No	[illegible]
60				———, Fanny F.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None							
61				———, Frances B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
62				———, Richard F.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
63		14	16	Norwood, Grover C.	Head	O	1,500	Yes	No	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	83			Yes	Auto mechanic	Garage	7273	E	Yes		No	
64				———, Emma G.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	6773	W	Yes			
65				———, Wylie E.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None							
66				———, Lois L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None							
67				———, Virginia B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None							
68		15	17	Fisher, Mary A	Head H	O	3,000	No	No	F	W	75	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87			Yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~Landowner~~		~~E~~	~~No~~			
69				———, Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Music	8271	O	No	54		
70				———, Annie	Daughter				✓	F	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None							
71		16	18	Lasater, Edgar W.	Head	R	15	No	No	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Salesman	Patent Medicine	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW
72				———, Nora A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None							
73				———, Loretta	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
74				———, Louis R.	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
75				———, Lois F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
76		17	19	Bivin, Robert J.	Head	R	10	No	no	M	W	52	M	42	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7273	E	Yes		No	
77				———, Effie A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
78				———, James E	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
79				———, Ode Kelly	Uncle				✓	M	W	58	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Auto Mechanic	Garage	7273	E	Yes		No	
80	Smith Street	18	20	Cromwell, Earl V.	Head	O	2,500	Yes	No	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Agent	Gulf Ref Co	62X7	W	Yes		No	
81				———, Sarah E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87			Yes	None							
82				———, A. G.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
83				———, Elsie J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
84				———, Edith M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
85				Miller, Herbert L.	Boarder				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Truck driver	Gulf Ref Co	4X90	W	Yes		No	
86		19	21	~~[illegible]~~, Sam J.	Head	O	1,800	Yes	no	M	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Truck driver	Transfer Co	4X8V	W	Yes		No	
87				———, Naomi M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]	Texas	87	93	1	Yes	None							
88				———, Virginia L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
89				———, Charles E.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
90				———, Sam J. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
91		20	22	Trantham, William A	Head	R	18	No	No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Auto Salesman	Automobiles	4599	O	Yes		No	
92				———, Bertha K.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
93				———, Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
94				———, Dolores	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
95				———, William A. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
96		21	23	Durham, Vera L.	Head-H	O	1,000	No	No	F	W	35	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	Yes			
97				———, Clara L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
98				———, Brice R.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
99				———, Eva R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
100				Jordan, Ella	Boarder				✓	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Alto Town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-9
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Peter W. McKittrick, Enumerator

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
1	Hill Street		22	24	Holcomb, George G.	Head	R	6	No	No	M	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Crate factory	7844	W	Yes	No	
2					——, Ida W.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
3					——, Carrie A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Crate factory	7844	W	Yes		
4					——, Jesse W.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5					——, Helen M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6					——, Floyd K.	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7					——, Virginia S.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8	[illegible] Street		23	25	Smith, John W.	Head	R	15	Yes	No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes	No.	
9					——, Lorie E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
10	Miller Street		24	26	Sartain, Jim D.	Head	O	3,000	Yes	No	M	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7628	O	Yes	No.	
11					——, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12					——, Alvid J.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
13					——, Jewel E.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
14					——, Margaret A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15					——, Oleta W.	Niece				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
16			25	27	Earle, Calvin M	Head	O	1,000	Yes	No	M	W	41	M	25	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Repairer-Shoes	Leather	9969	O	Yes	No	
17					——, Regina	Wife-H.				✓	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
18					——, Naomi	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19					——, J. C.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20					——, Celine	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21	[illegible] Street		26	28	Treadwell, Harvey M	Head	O	2,000	Yes	No	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Retail merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	Yes	Yes	WW
22					——, Lilanda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23					——, Harvey M. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24	[illegible] Ave		27	29	Dial, Jack B.	Head	O	2,000	No	No	M	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Retail merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	Yes	Yes	WW
25					——, Winifred	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes		
26			28	30	Martin, Walter H	Head	O	3,000	Yes	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes	No	
27					——, Eva	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Music	8271	O	Yes		
28					——, Lonie	Sister				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9499	W	Yes		
29					Pinkston, Hennie	Boarder				✓	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
30	Smith Street		29	31	Smith, J. Finan	Head	O	Un	Yes	No	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Vice Pres	Bank	8583	W	Yes	No	
31					——, Margaret L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
32					——, Grace E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
33					——, James H.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34					——, Lou	Mother				✓	F	W	62	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
35					Hargrove, Jim L	Cousin				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Ass't Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes	No	
36	Railroad Ave.		30	32	Poore, Clyde	Head	O	2,800	Yes	No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Manager	Public Utilities	7399	W	Yes	No	
37					——, Beulah E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bookkeeper	Public Utilities	6799	W	Yes		
38					——, Nettie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
39					Womack, Mattie E.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	60	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40			31	33	Miller, Charles L.	Head	O	4,000	Yes	No	M	W	52	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Lumber Mill	7244	E	Yes	No	
41					——, Laura T.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42					Norton, Earl	Step-son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43			32	34	Miller, Julia A.	Head-H	O	1,200	No	No	F	W	75	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None					c	
44			33	35	Pearson, James W	Head	R	20	No	No	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No	
45					——, Ila M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
46					——, James K.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47			34	36	Knight, Frank C.	Head	O	1,000	No	No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Variety Store	8641	W	Yes	No	
48					——, Nettie V.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
49					——, Frank C. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50					——, Ruby L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: Alto town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-9 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Peter W. McKittrick Jr., Enumerator. 2501

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Palestine Street		35	37	Latham, William J.	Head	O	2,500	No	No	M	W	69	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		5
52					——, Ida E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
53					——, Mamie	Daughter				V	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Music	827V	O	Yes			
54			36	38	Watters, John E.	Head	O	3,000	No	No	M	W	58	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Marshal	Gov't Mun.	9V91	O	Yes	No		
55					——, Oma	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56					——, Josie A.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57					Avery, Bernice	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Music	827V	O	Yes			
58			37	39	Brittain, Benjamin B.	Head	O	2,000	Yes	No	M	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8391	O	Yes	No		
59					——, Pearl	Wife				V	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Saleslady	Drug Store	4590	W	Yes			
60					——, Virginia J.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
61					——, Jane W.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62					——, Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63					——, Benjamin B. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64					Watts, Elzdie	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65			38	40	Stribling, Robert R.	Head	O	3,000	Yes	No	M	W	31	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	[illegible]	Hotel & [illegible]	9690	E	Yes	No		
66					——, Edith H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
67					——, Mary A.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68	Singleton Street		39	41	Singletary, Handy J.	Head	O	2,000	Yes	Yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Stockman	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		6
69					——, Currie A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
70			40	42	Singletary, George E.	Father				X	M	W	68	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Retired	Land owner	XXXX			No		
71			?	?	Singletary, William J.	Head	O	2,500	No	Yes	M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	7
72					——, Hattie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
73					——, William E.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74					Stovall, Sam F.	Father-in-law				X	M	W	66	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Retired		XXXX			No		
75			41	43	Holcomb, John W.	Head	O	1,200	No	No	M	W	53	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	Yes	Salesman	Gen'l Mdse	4590	W	Yes	No		[illegible]
76					——, Mary	Wife-H		21		V	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77					——, Maurice	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4540	W	Yes			
78			42	44	Singletary, Thomas E.	Head	O	1,500	No	No	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	County Commissioner	County Court	9393	W	Yes	No		
79					——, Laura P.	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
80					——, Hubert E.	Son				V	M	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	County Highway Dept	7898	W	Yes			
81					——, Hattie H.	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	15	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
82			43	45	Allen, Alex M.	Head	O	1,000	No	No	M	W	68	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		9
83					——, Sallie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
84					——, Pauline A.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
85			44	46	Dorrell, Robert N.	Head	R	8	No	No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Crate factory	7844	W	Yes	No		
86					——, Zettie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
87			45	47	Fluker, Cyrus	Head	R	10	No	No	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	Crate factory	7844	W	Yes	No		
88					——, Lizzie A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Crate factory	7844	W	Yes			
89					——, J. C.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Crate factory	7844	W	Yes			
90					——, Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Crate factory	7844	W	Yes			
91					——, Woodrow	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Crate factory	7844	W	Yes			
92	Palestine Road		46	48	Hill, Luther F.	Head	O	3,000	Yes	No	M	W	67	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No		
93					——, Ellen F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
94					Henderson, Mary L.	Boarder				V	F	W	54	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6V96	NP	Yes			
95			47	49	Hill, James C.	Head	O	3,000	Yes	No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Dentist	Dentistry	8894	O	Yes	Yes	WW	
96					——, Stella E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
97					——, Phila G.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
98					Salmon, Sallie K.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	82	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
99			48	50	Williams, Tom W.	Head	O	3,000	No	No	M	W	42	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Tailor shop	771V	O	Yes	Yes	WW	
100					——, Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Alto town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-9 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 3A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Peter W. McKitting [enumerator's signature partly legible] 75.51

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Line
1	Palestine Road		49	51	Taylor, Jesse H.	Head	O	2,500	[illegible]	No	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	Yes	No		1
2					——, Gertie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							2
3					——, Harold M.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							3
4					——, Rebecca L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							4
5			50	52	Burke, William F	Head	O	3,000	Yes	No	M	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	Yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	E	Yes	No		5
6					——, Peggy A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Florist	Flower Shop	9791	O	Yes			6
7			51	53	Fox, Samuel P.	Head	O	2,500	Yes	No	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Book Keeper	Gin & Cotton [illegible]	6744	W	Yes	No	11	7
8					——, Virginia A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							8
9					——, Donald D.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							9
10			52	54	Power, Walter R	Head	O	1,500	Yes	No	M	W	44	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	E	Yes	No		10
11					——, Bertha M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							11
12					——, Woodrow	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							12
13					Murphy, James C.	Nephew				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							13
14			53	55	Fox, Sam D	Head	O	2,500	Yes	No	M	W	20	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O		1	12	14
15					——, Hazel E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							15
16			54	56	Floyd, Ophelia P.	Head-H	O	600	No	No	F	W	43	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Georgia	84	Yes	Seamstress	Dress Making	8364	O	Yes			16
17					——, John W.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							17
18					——, Sybil C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							18
19			55	57	Richardson, John W.	Head	R	12	No	No	M	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Rural Carrier	U.S. Mail	8976	W	Yes	No		19
20					——, Adele	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							20
21					——, James M.	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							21
22			56	58	Watters, Kohen G.	Head	O	1,000	No	No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes	No		22
23					——, Lena	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							23
24	Mill Street		57	59	Jones, Joe S.	Head	O	600	No	No	M	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	Yes	No		24
25					——, Eula M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							25
26					——, Billie J.	Son				✓	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							26
27			58	60	Justice, Joseph H.	Head	O	600	No	No	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Texas	81	Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes	No		27
28					——, Patsy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							28
29					——, Otha E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							29
30			59	61	Black, Lynch	Head-H	O	500		No	M	W	62	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		30
31			60	62	Gardner, Ben F	Head	R	5	No	No	M	W	38	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	Yes	Laborer	Highway Dept	7871	W	Yes	Yes	WW	31
32					——, Oland	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							32
33					——, Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							33
34					——, Charlene	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							34
35					——, James E.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							35
36					Crabb, Sarah E.	Aunt-H				✓	F	W	63	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	None							36
37	Palestine Road		61	63	Bailey, Bat	Head	R	5	No	No	M	Neg	36	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Crate Fcty	7844	W	Yes	No		37
38					——, Corrie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							38
39					——, Naomi	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							39
40		*	41	42	Holcomb, John R-Jr	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Student	[illegible]				No		40
41	Railroad Ave		62	64	Summers, James A.	Head	O	2,000	No	No	M	W	72	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Retired	Land Owner	XXXX			No		41
42					——, Mary E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	63	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None							42
43			63	65	Glenn, James E.	Head	O	600	Yes	No	M	W	73	M	27	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	Retired		XXXX			No		43
44					——, Laura	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							44
45		2	[illegible]	66	Glenn, Theodore E.	Head	R	10	No	No	M	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Deliveryman	Retail Grocery	8690	W	Yes	No		45
46					——, Jessie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							46
47					——, Lydia E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							47
48					——, Theodore E. Jr	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							48
49			64	67	Barnes, Riall	Head	R	6	No	No	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm Comm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		49
50					——, Lucille	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

* This boy away at college — son of John W. Holcomb — Sheet 2 — line 76.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: X — Incorporated place: Alto town — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 37-9 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Pete W. McKittrick Jr. — 7601

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51		64	67	Barnes, Bessie M	Daughter				No	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
52				——, William H	Son				v	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
53	Boarding(?) Ave			York, Dollie	Head-H	R	5	No	Yes	F	Neg	39	Wd	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes		
54				Paine, Edward	Son				x	M	Neg	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No.	
55				King, Bradley	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes		
56				——, Jonnie B	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes		
57				Brown, Plese	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
58				——, Ernest	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
59	Main Street	65	68	Moore, Benjamin F	Head	O	4,000	Yes	No	M	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes	No.	[illegible]
60				——, Susie T	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Manager	Alto Hotel	[illegible]	E	Yes		
61				Harry, Violet B	Step-daughter				v	F	W	26	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes		
62				Moore, Benjamin C	Son				v	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No	
63				Wilson, Marguerite M	Boarder				v	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Waitress	Hotel	619V	W	Yes		
64				Maddin, Frank W.	Boarder				v	M	W	65	Wd	40	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63			Yes	Carpenter	Timber	78V1	W	Yes	No	
65				Cole, Edgar	Boarder				v	M	W	42	D	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Bookkeeper	General Mdse	4790	W	Yes	Yes	WW.
66				Thompson, Wesley H.	Boarder				v	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cashier - Tel	RR Depot	6777	W	Yes	No	
67	Hill(?) Street	66	69	Rook, Frank V	Head	O	1,500	No	No	M	W	65	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri	87			Yes	~~Manager~~ Salesman	Shoe Store	4590	[illegible]	Yes	No	
68				——, Mary C	Wife-H				v	F	W	62	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	none						
69		67	70	Thomas, Carroll L.	Head	O	1,500	Yes	No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Agent & Tel O	R.R. Depot	9977	W	Yes	No.	
70				——, Catherine I.	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
71				——, Carroll L. Jr	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
72		68	71	Acrey, Abner D.	Head	O	1,500	No	No	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Machinist	Gin	2068	W	Yes	No.	
73				——, Ada L	Wife-H				v	F	W	5[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	None						
74				——, Wesley L	Son				v	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Company	4X90	W	Yes	No.	
75	Second Street	69	72	Thomas, William M.	Head	O	1,800	No	No	M	W	5[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	~~Manager~~ Salesman	Hardware & Furniture	4590	[illegible]	Yes	No.	
76				——, Bertha H.	Wife-H				v	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	None						
77				——, Martin D.	Son				v	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none					No	
78		[illegible]	73	Crawford, Thomas R.	Son-in-law	R	10	No	No	M	W	34	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes	Yes	W.W.
79				——, Nona M.	~~Daughter~~				v	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
80				——, Marguerite N.	Grand-daughter				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
81				——, Ralph T.	Grand-son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
82				——, Wynona L.	Grand-daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
83		68	74	Paine, Robert F	Father-in-law				No	M	W	80	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	Tennessee	87	00	1	Yes	~~Retired~~ None					No	
84				——, Mattie A.	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	75	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	None						
85	Second Street	70	75	King, John H.	Head	R	10	No	No	M	W	59	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			Yes	Cattle Inspector	Health Dept	9593	W	Yes	No	
86				——, Ella M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None						
87				——, Charles	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
88				Marmion, Ethel J.	Daughter				v	F	W	29	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Saleslady	Retail Grocery	4590	W	Yes		
89				——, Eloise K.	Grand-daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
90	Main Street	71	76	Miller, Tom H	Head	O	2,500	Yes	No	M	W	65	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87			Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes	No	
91				——, Corinne A	Wife-H				v	F	W	60	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
92		2	77	Erwin, James C.	Son-in-law				v	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87			Yes	Travel. Salesman	Machinery	4290	W	Yes	Yes	W.W.
93				——, Margaret E.	Daughter				v	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
94				——, James E. Jr	Grand-son				v	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
95				——, Dora F.	Grand-daughter				v	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
96				——, Benjamin M.	Grand-son				v	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
97		72	78	Agnew, Nellie G.	Head-H	O	2,500	No	No	F	W	64	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
98				Glinn, Lena R.	Sister				v	F	W	54	S		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87			Yes	Saleslady	Drug store	4590	W	Yes		
99				Taylor, Clara B	Lodger				v	F	W	63	Wd	25	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan	62			Yes	Chiropractor	Chiropractor	8395	O	Yes		
100		73	79	Wilcox, Theodore J.	Head-H	R	8	No	No	M	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			Yes	Chiropractor	Chiropractor	9395	O	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: —X

Incorporated place: Alto town

Enumeration District No. 37-9

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Peter Wm McKittrick Jr.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	74	80	Berryman, Henry H	Head	O	[illegible]	Yes	No	M	W	59	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	Yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	E	Yes	No
2			——, Emma W	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None					
3		81	Youwell, Columbus C.	Head					M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	Farmer	Gen'l Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes	No.
4			——, Emma B.	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cashier	Bank	8593	W	Yes	
5			York, Ethel	Servant					F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	Yes	
6	75	82	Tribble, J. Henson	Head	R	25	No	No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas	80	Yes	Manager	Theatre	8771	W	Yes	No.
7			——, Clarice	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None					
8			——, Gloria J.	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none					
9	76	83	King, Miranda B.	Head-H	O	1,500	Yes	No	F	W	70	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	Yes	Manager	Apartment House	8286	O	Yes	
10			——, John W.	Son					M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No.
11		84	Foss, Edwin P.	Head					M	W	44	M	39	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	Finisher	Cement Work	3XX1	W	No	No
12			——, Bonnie J.	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
13		85	Danheim, Alfred E.	Head					M	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No
14			——, Ira V.	Wife-H					F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	
15			——, Alfred E. Jr	Grandson					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
16	77	86	Hooks, William C	Head	O	600	No	No	M	W	52	M	18	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	Yes	None					No
17			——, Edna	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Toilet Articles	4568	W	Yes	
18			——, Charles M	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
19	78	87	Williams, William E.	Head	O	2,000	No	No	M	W	51	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	9491	O	Yes	No
20			——, Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	28	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None					
21			——, Robert E.	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	4591	W	Yes	Yes
22			——, Lucille F.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	None					
23	79	88	Musick, Lena J.	Head-H	O	3,000	No	No	F	W	56	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Roomer	Pvt. Home	8296	W	Yes	
24	80	89	Wilkins, James R	Head	R	12	No	No	M	W	44	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Fireman	Maint of Way R.R.	7477	W	Yes	No.
25			——, Ruby P.	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None					
26			——, Josephine	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None					
27	81	90	Piper, James E.	Head	R	12	No	No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	Yes	No
28			——, Fannie O.	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None					
29			——, Myrtle	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None					
30			——, L. D.	Son					M	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	No	
31			——, Opal D.	Daughter-in-law					F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
32	82	91	Luker, James R	Head	O	1,500	Yes	No	M	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	Yes	No
33			——, Lula	Wife-H					F	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Saleslady	Retail Grocery	4590	W	Yes	
34			——, Arozena	Daughter					F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					
35	83	92	Palmer, Edwin P	Head	O	2,500	Yes	No	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Stockman	VVVV	E	Yes	No.
36			——, Olivia	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None					
37			——, Edwin P. Jr	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Buyer	Cotton	8X91	O	Yes	
38			——, Ruth	Daughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
39	84	93	York, Edgar	Head	R	5	No	No	M	Neg	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gen'l Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No.
40			——, Jimmie	Wife-H					F	Neg	33	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
41	85	94	Shattuck, James A	Head	O	3,500	Yes	No	M	W	45	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	Vice Pres	Bank	8593	W	Yes	No.
42			——, Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	None					
43			——, William N.	Step-son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
44			——, Helen	Step-daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
45	86	95	Bynum, William E.	Head	O	2,500	Yes	No	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Tel Exchange	7379	W	Yes	No
46			——, Myrtis L.	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None					
47			——, Seth M.	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
48			——, Charles E.	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
49	87	96	Ray, Samuel L.	Head	O	1,500	No	No	M	W	66	M	29	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	South Carolina	83	Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	Yes	No
50			——, Martha J.	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	Yes	None					

Farm schedule number, line 27: 15

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Alto town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-9
Supervisor's District No.
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 6, 1930, Peter Wm McKittrick Jr, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Line unemp.	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51	[illegible] Street	88	97	Cherry, Daniel O	Head	O	2,000	[illegible]	No	M	W	43	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	No	[illegible]	No		
52				——, Cecil C.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
53				——, Mildred L.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54				——, Addie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55		•	98	Nolley, James R.	[illegible]	Un	un		V	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
56				——, Carrie L.	[illegible]-H				V	F	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
57				——, John R.	Nephew				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58		89	99	Dorsey, Sam H.	Head	O	4,000	No	No	M	W	69	Wd	24	No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Alabama		87					Yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No.		
59				——, Johnie K.	Daughter-H				V	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
60		90	100	Ray, Burroughs M	Head	O	2,000	No	No	M	W	64	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No		17
61				——, Minnie O.	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					Yes	none								
62				——, Eunice M.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
63				——, Burroughs M. Jr	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
64				——, Lawrence E.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	none								
65	[illegible] Street	91	101	Lumpkin, James H	Head	R	8	No	No	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil Pipe Line	7873	W	Yes		No.		
66				——, Ozella	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	W	Yes				
67				——, Raleigh	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	[illegible] Factory	VIVV	W	Yes				
68				——, Claude K.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	none								
69				——, Earle E.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	none								
70				——, Vertna V.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	none								
71				——, Mildred L.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						none								
72				——, Mamie F.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						none								
73				——, Joyce C.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						none								
74		92	102	Harrison, Annie A.	Head-H	O	2,500	R	No	F	W	59	Wd	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
75		93	103	Harrison, Sam F	Head	O	2,500	R	No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Book Keeper	[illegible] Lbr Co	6790	W	Yes		No		
76				——, Otha R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
77		94	104	Harrison, Absalom C.	Head	O	2,000	R	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Druggist	Drug store	8591	O	No.	[illegible]	Yes	W.W.	
78				——, Ophelia M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	none								
79				——, Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80		95	105	Huddleston, John C.	Head	R	20	No	No	M	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Clergyman	Methodist Chr	8694	W	Yes		No.		
81				——, May	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	39	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama		85					Yes	none								
82				——, John M	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	none								
83				——, Bryce C	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	none								
84		96	106	McAnnally, Jennie W.	Head H	O	2,000	R	No	F	W	54	Wd	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Milliner	Hat shop	9864	O	Yes				
85				——, John L.	Son				V	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods (Retail)	4590	W	Yes		No		
86				——, Lela	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
87		97	107	Fisher, Jessie	Head-H	O	2,000	R	No	F	W	76	Wd	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
88				Gipson, Chester A	Son-in-law				V	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Druggist	Drug store	8591	O	Yes		No		18
89				——, Inez	Daughter				V	F	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Cashier	Drug store	6790	W	Yes				
90		98	108	Noell, John F	Head	O	2,000	No	No	M	W	72	S		No	Yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia		78					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods store	4590	W	Yes		No		
91				——, Billington S.	Brother				V	M	W	68	Wd	45	No	Yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	Yes		No		19
92				——, Fannie	Sister-H				V	F	W	66	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87					Yes	none								
93		99	109	Ahearn, Morgan J.	Head-H	O	2,000		No	M	W	63	Wd	28	No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00	04	V	1889	Na	Yes	none						No		
94	Mills Street	100	110	Sheffield, Henry A	Head	O	600	No	No	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stillman	Oil Refining Pl.	4587	W	Yes		No.		
95				——, Essie J	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
96				——, William	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
97				——, Buddy	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
98				——, Charlotte	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99				——, Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100		101	111	White, Luther	Head	R	8	No	No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Alto town | Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Sheet No. 5 A

County: Cherokee | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 12

Township or other division of county: X | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Peter McKittrick [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			101	111	White, Leola	Wife-H				no	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
2					——, Catherine M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
3	Mill Street				——, Gus M.	Son				✓	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
4			102	112	Capps, Albert	Head	R	8	No	No	M	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Saw-mill	7844	W	Yes		No		
5					——, Ruby	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
6					——, Kenneth	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Saw-mill	7844	W	Yes				
7					——, Thurman	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
8					——, Cecil	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
9					——, Norwin	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
10					——, Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
11			103	113	Cheshire, O. K.	[illegible]				✓	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No.		20
12					——, Nannie B.	[illegible]				✓	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
13					——, Travis M.	Great-grandson				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
14			"	"	Moore, L. Berry	Head	O	1,000	No	No	M	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia		83			Yes	None						No		
15			104	114	Cooper, Joe F.	Head	R	15	No	No	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			Yes	Truck driver	Logging	4XV1	W	Yes		No.		
16					——, Mollie C.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85			Yes	None								
17					——, Laura A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87			Yes	None								
18					——, Joe F. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87			Yes	None								
19					——, Tom E.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87				None								
20	Elm Street		105	115	Muckleroy, Martha J.	Head-H	R	10	No	No	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			Yes	None								
21					——, Juanita M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			Yes	None								
22					Day, Thomas W.	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No.		21
23					——, Annie B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			Yes	None								
24					Frost, Joe W.	Grandson				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
25	Kickapoo Avenue		106	116	Arrant, Hattie	Head-H	O	4,000	No	No	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			Yes	None								
26					——, Hattie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
27					——, [illegible] L.	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Salesman	Grocery & Mkt	4590	W	No	9	No		
28					——, Ernest	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Salesman	Grocery & Mkt	4590	W	No	10			
29			107	117	Arrant, Nute R.	Head-H	O	1,200	No	No	M	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Salesman	Grocery & Mkt	4590	W	No	11	No		
30			108	118	Roach, Claude W.	Head	R	15	No	No	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		No.		
31					——, Eva	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
32					——, Kermit C.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
33					——, Klyne J.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
34					——, Dortrea D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
35					——, Claudie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
36					——, Lloyd D.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
37	Eldon Avenue		109	119	Sanders, Benjamin F.	Head	R	15	No	No	M	W	49	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No.		22
38					——, Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	California		87			Yes	None								
39					——, Ola	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes				
40					——, Winnie	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	Yes				
41					——, Bonnie	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
42					——, Atman	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
43					——, Chatman	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
44					——, Agnes	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
45					——, Eva	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
46					——, Marshall	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
47					——, Mary H.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	California	France	Arkansas		98	12	1	Yes	None								
48			110	120	Owens, George J.	Head	R	12	No	No	M	W	56	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
49					——, Lily M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			Yes	None								
50					——, Jodie	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Alto town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-9
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Peter W. McKittrick Jr., Enumerator.
7801

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Ware Avenue		110	120	Owens, Gladiola	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
52			111	121	Dorsey, James E.	Head	R		[illegible]	Yes	M	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	Yes	No		24
53					Amy I.	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	24	Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
54			112	122	Covington, Jack D.	Head	O	500	No	No	M	W	62	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		25
55					Julia A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
56			113	123	Carter, Sudie H.	Head-H	O	1,000	No	No	F	W	42	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
57					James W.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None							
58					Hattie S.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None							
59			21	124	Sweeney, Rufus G.	Head	R	Un	No	No	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Contractor	Bridge	0671	W	Yes	No		
60					Mary L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
61					Naomi L.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
62			114	125	Bothwell, Richard D.	Head	O	400		No	M	W	50	M	40	No	Yes	Australia	Scotland	Ireland	English	00	V1	V	1900	Na	Yes	Engineer	Civil	5194	W	Yes	Yes	W.W.	
63					Emmie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	None							
64					James H.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Louisiana	Australia	Louisiana		85	V1	1				None							
65			115	126	Tullis, Hattie	Head-H	O	650	Yes	No	F	W	53	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					Yes	None							
66					Thomas H.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas		86					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
67					William F.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Auto	7423	W	Yes x23			
68					Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None							
69			116	127	Lucas, Bert	Head	R	8	No	No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Deliveryman	Transfer Co	4X8V	W	Yes	No		
70					Inez M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
71					Bettie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72	Elm Street		117	128	Brewer, Howard D.	Head	O	500	No	No	M	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Drayman	Hauling & Transfer	4V8V	W	Yes	No		
73					Mistie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
74					Howard D. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87						None							
75			118	129	Williams, Aubrey P.	Head	R	12	No	No	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama		87					Yes	Welder	Pipe Line Co	9775	W	Yes	No		
76					Sudie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	None							
77					Laura	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
78					Doris L.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79					Minnie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80					Meyers, Gleesel	Daughter				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes			
81			119	130	Howard, Mart H.	Head	O	3,600	Yes	No	M	W	63	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Ireland	Mississippi		83	04	1			Yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries & Feed	9X91	E	Yes	No		
82					Zona	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
83	Kickley Avenue		120	131	Garner, Minnie L.	Head-H	O	1,200	Yes	No	F	W	49	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None							
84					Oscar L.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deliveryman	Ice & Lizard	8690	W	Yes	No		
85					Carl C.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Auto Service St	7623	W	Yes			
86					Boyd M.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87					Odis R.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88					Blanton, Leonard A.	Boarder				V	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes	No		
89					Chandler, Mast	Boarder				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Saw Mill	4X44	W	Yes	No		
90			121	132	Cornelius, Julian S.	Head	R	7	No	No	M	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	Contractor	Tracker	6599	O	Yes	No		
91					Sarah	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92	S. [illegible] Street		122	133	Mucklero, Lena L.	Head-H	O	2,000	No	No	F	W	53	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Boarders	Private Home	8290	O	Yes			
93					Franklin, Elizabeth	Mother				V	F	W	84	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	None							
94					Chandler, John W. Jr.	Boarder				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Attorney	Law	5X94	O	Yes	No		
95			123	134	Swaney, William R.	Head	O	1,500	Yes	No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No		26
96					Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
97					William R. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
98					Billingsly, Lucille	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
99			124	135	Murphy, Green W.	Head	O	6,000	No	No	M	W	49	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Traveling Salesman	General Mdse	4290	W	Yes	No		
100					H. D.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Alto town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-9
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Pete Wm. Mc[illegible] Jr., Enumerator.
7851

Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployed line	Veteran	War
Sycamore Street	124	135	Murphy, Joseph W.	Son				No	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
			——, Clara B.	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
			——, Kirby P.	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
			——, Lois L.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
			Davis, Minnie	Housekeeper				v	F	W	65	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6V96	W	Yes			
	125	136	Allen, Oscar	Head	O	3,000	R	No	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	E	Yes		Yes	W.W.
			——, Annie	Sister-H				v	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
	〃	〃	Batson, Gray H.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No.	
			——, Alma A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
	126	137	Muckleroy, Willie A.	Head	O	2,000	R	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.
			——, Martha G.	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
			——, Earline M.	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
			Searle, Byrd	Boarder				v	F	W	51	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	[illegible]491	E	Yes			
Mills Street	127	138	Holcomb, Lillie M.	Head	O	3,000	R	No	M	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	
			——, Vannie S.	Wife-H				v	F	W	59	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
			——, Jim M.	Cousin				v	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	Yes		No.	
			Ratcliffe, Steve S.	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana	87	Yes	Bookkeeper	Auto Service St.	6723	W	No	39	No.	
			Morgan, Norman	Boarder				v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Chauffeur	Bus Line	398V	W	Yes		No	
	〃	139	Dawkins, Sherman	Head	R	10	R	No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No	
			——, Ollie M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
	128	140	McLendon, Ben H.	Head	O	1,800	R	No	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	~~[illegible]~~	Garage + Serv. St.	4589	W	Yes		No.	
			——, Kate	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~[illegible]~~	Laundry room	609V	O	Yes			
			——, Thelma L.	Daughter				v	F	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
			——, Catherine M.	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
			——, Carrie J.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
	129	141	Allen, Robert C.	Head-H	O	750	No	No	M	W	59	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	Yes	Newsdealer	News Stand	8V91	O	Yes		No	
	〃	142	Hart, George S.	Head	R	9	No	No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No.	
			——, Katie T.	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
			——, Kathryn	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
	130	143	Boyd, Arthur E.	Head	O	1,500	R	No	M	W	42	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer + Stock	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No.	
			——, Mabel L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	Yes	Cashier Mgr.	Café	679V	[illegible]	Yes			
			Crosby, Edith	Step-daughter				v	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
			Lindsly, Marie P.	Boarder				v	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waitress	Café	619V	W	Yes			
	〃	144	Averitte, Henry L.	[illegible]	[illegible]			v	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Salesman	Home Ice [illegible]	[illegible]4562	[illegible]	Yes		No.	
			——, Will R.	[illegible]				v	F	W	16	M	14	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
	124	136	Vandermark, Harold	[illegible]				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
Middle Street (April 8)	131	145	Fisher, Robert M.	Head	O	2,800	R	No	M	W	51	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	Yes		No.	
			——, Lena S.	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
			——, Roberta F.	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
			——, James V.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
			——, Jessie M.	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
			Davis, Cordelia N.	Boarder				v	F	W	76	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina	12	Yes	None							
	132	146	Conner, Ernest H.	Head	R	10	No	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Contractor	Logs & Lbr.	72V1	E	Yes		No.	
			——, Elizabeth F.	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
			——, Betty J.	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
	133	147	McDonald, William A.	Head	O	4,000	No	No	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama	85	Yes	Doctor	Medicine	9294	O	Yes		No.	
			——, Mary A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
	〃	148	Edmond, Ada	Head-H	[illegible]			No	F	W	49	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods (Retail)	4590	W	No	12		
			——, Mabry C.	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
	〃	149	Carter, Marie K.	Head-H	R	7	No	No	F	W	28	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Printer	Newspaper	0749	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Alto town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-9 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Peter W. McKittrick, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			133	149	Cartts, Royal D.	Son				No	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
52			134	150	Strait, Fred J.	Head	R	10	No	No	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Wisconsin	66	Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	9591	W	No	18	No		
53					——, Ruby E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
54					——, Fred J. Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None								
55	Niblo Street				——, Ruby J.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None								
56					——, Horda	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	None								
57					Garrett, Annie E.	Step-daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
58			135	151	Conner, William A.	Head	R	6	No	Yes	M	W	57	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Logger	Log + Timber	78V1	W	Yes		No		
59					——, Martha D.	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
60					——, Luke B.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Truck Driver	Saw Mill	4X44	W	Yes				
61					Simmons, Ola L.	Daughter				X	F	W	36	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	4590	W	Yes				
62					——, James M.	Grand-son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
63					——, Jeannie M.	Grand-daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
64					Salfay, Johnnie	Boarder				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Truck Driver	Saw-Mill	4X44	W	Yes		No		
65			136	152	Jetel, Floyd A.	Head	O	3,500	Yes	No	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Painter	House	28X1	O	Yes		No		29
66					——, Emma L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
67					——, Floyd O.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Clerk	RR Depot	7X77	W	No	14			
68					——, Francis A.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
69			137	153	Durbin, Thomas	Head	O	750	No	No	M	W	50	M	35	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Salesman	Retail Dry Goods	4390	W	Yes		No		
70					——, Nellie K.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes				
71					——, Clotile E.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None								
72					——, Cloma B.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None								
73			V	154	Rook, Joe H.	Head	R	5	No	No	M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	~~Farmer~~	~~General Farm~~		~~W~~	No	35	Yes	WW	
74					——, Bessie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	W	Yes				
75					——, Joe H. Jr	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
76			138	155	Birdsong, Lena M.	Head-H	O	2,000	No	No	F	W	37	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	Yes				
77					——, Morris E.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
78					——, Charles E.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
79					Smith, William P.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Clean + Presser	Tailor Shop	771V	W	Yes				
80					——, Ruth H.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9499	W					
81			139	156	Ray, James J.	Head	R	15	No	No	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Clergyman	Christian Ch.	8694	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
82					——, Lillie O.	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None								
83					——, Angus M.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
84					Dean, Isabella	Mother				V	F	W	71	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None								
85			140	156	Merriweather, Willie E.	Head	O	1,800	No	No	M	W	76	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Mississippi	15	Yes	~~Farmer~~	~~General Farm~~		~~O~~	~~No~~	~~15~~	No		
86	Schoolhouse Street				——, Rose C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	76	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Virginia	83	Yes	None								
87			2	157	Kennedy, Tom	Head	R	8	No	No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	771V	W	Yes		No.		
88					——, Luynell	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
89			141	158	Womack, Sidney P.	Head	R	8	No	No	M	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	General Mdse	4590	W	No	36	No		
90					——, Della J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Georgia	87	Yes	None								
91			142	159	Boyd, Joseph C.	Head	O	600	No	No	M	W	74	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	~~Farmer~~	~~General Farm~~		E	No	16	No		30
92					——, Ellen A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana	87	Yes	None								
93			143	160	Cornelius, Fenis	Head	R	8	No	No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	Truck Driver	Saw-mill	4X44	W	Yes		No.		
94					——, Ila J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
95					——, Nelva J.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
96			?	?	Derrington, Travis E.	Head	?	?		No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Truck driver	Saw-Mill	4X44	W	Yes		No.		
97					——, Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
98					——, Charles E.	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
99			144	161	Dickey, Robert L.	Head	O	[illegible]	No	No	M	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	6064	O	Yes		No.		
100					——, Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: X | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-9 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 7A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Pete Wm McKittinger, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed – Yes or No	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	School house street		144	161	Dickey, Carl A	Son				No	M	W	27	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Presser	Tailor Shop	771V	W	No	14	No		
2					——, Ethel M.	Daughter-in-law			*	V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			Yes	None								
3					——, Carl A. Jr	Grand-son				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
4			145	162	Raney, Eugene L.	Head	O	1,000	No	No	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		3[illegible]
5					——, Texie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
6					——, Texie O.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
7					——, Thurmon L.	Grand-son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
8			146	163	Wilcox, Wesley	Head	R	8	No	No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Teamster	Hauling [illegible]	4V7[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
9					——, Willie	Wife-				V	F	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9999	W	Yes				
10					Jagate, Irene M.	Neice				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			Yes	None								
11	School house street		147	164	Boyd, James A	Head	R	12		Yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No.		32
12					——, Ruby G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
13					——, J. C.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
14					——, Edwin	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
15					——, Alvin	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
16					——, Jim B.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
17					——, Rex A.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
18					——, Joe E.	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
19					Crocker, Walter	Brother				X	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87			Yes	Cook	Café	609V	W	Yes		No.		
20			148	165	Merriweather, George	Head	R	10		No	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]	—	No.		
21					——, Edna M.	Wife-				V	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes				
22	Henry Street				——, James R.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
23					Vaughn, Nora	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Crate Fctry	7444	W	Yes				
24					——, Rayford	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
25			149	166	McCloud, Leonard T	Head	R	12	No	No	M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87			Yes	Truck driver	Transfer Co	418V	[illegible]	Yes		No.		
26					——, Emma E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87			Yes	None								
27					——, Novell	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
28					——, Frances M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
29					——, Willie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
30					——, Leonard T. Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
31					——, Wilson C.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
32					——, Edison M.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
33					——, Mamie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
34					——, Mary C.	Cousin				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
35			150	167	Thomasson, Arthur A.	Head	R	8	No	No	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			Yes	None								
36					——, Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No.		34[illegible]
37					——, Cleon	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
38					——, Cyrus	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
39					——, Hortense	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
40					——, Lacy S.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
41			151	168	Crim, Joseph R.	Head	O	500	No	No	M	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87				None								
42					——, Jennie S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			Yes	Agent	Life Ins Co	8885	W	Yes		No.		35
43			152	169	Dean, John T	Head	R	10	No	No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1	Yes	None								
44					——, Ada S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			Yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	Yes		No.		
45					——, Nena M.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
46					——, John T. Jr	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None								
47					——, Billie L.	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None								
48			153	170	Selman, Mark B.	Head	O	600	No	No	M	W	60	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87				None								
49					——, Constance	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	32	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		36
50			2	171	Crosby, William J	Head	R	8	No	No	M	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		84			Yes	None								
																						87			Yes	Clerk	R.R. Depot	7X77	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Alto town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-9
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Peter W. McKittrick, Enumerator. 2001

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line No. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		153	171	Crosby, Virginia C.	Wife-H				no	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	Yes	None								
52				——, Mary E.	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
53				——, Sarah J.	Daughter				v	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
54	Cole Street	154	172	Sitton, Herschel V.	Head	R	10	No	No	M	W	56	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	Yes	Agent	Life Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No.		
55				——, Sarah C.	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
56				——, Lollie D.	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
57				——, Richard J.	Son				v	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
58		155	173	Holcomb, Robert M.	Head	O	500	No	No	M	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Timber Contractor	Ties & Poles	6599	W	Yes		No.		
59				——, Rhoda M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Texas	81	Yes	None								
60				——, Velma	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
61				——, Edith F.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None								
62	Washington Avenue	156	174	Utley, Lillie	Head-H	O	2,000	No	No	F	W	65	Wd.	16	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio	60	Yes	None								
63		v	175	Holcomb, Calvin K.	Head	R	12	Yes	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	General Mdse	4590	W	Yes		No.		
64				——, Valeria E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes				
65		157	176	Crustemer, Joe W.	Head	O	12	No	No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	9096	E	Yes		No.		
66				——, Elsie J.	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	84	Yes	None								
67				——, Nelda M.	Daughter				v	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None								
68		v	177	French, Robert M.	Head	R	Yes		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Truck driver	Oil Co	4X90	W	Yes		No.		
69				——, Esther	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama	15	Yes	None								
70		158	178	Duddleston, Otto E.	Head	O	1,200	Yes	No	M	W	62	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Virginia	61	Yes	Cotton Enumerator	U.S. Govt	7X98	W	Yes		No.		
71				——, Alice P.	Wife-H				v	F	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio	61	Yes	None								
72				——, Helen M.	Daughter				v	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	Asst Postmaster	U.S. Post Office	9996	W	Yes				
73		159	179	Murphy, Clarcie	Head-H	O	800	No	No	F	W	72	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None								
74		160	180	Kelly, George G.	Head	R	10	Yes	No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Retail Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	O	Yes		No.		
75				——, Beulah M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
76				——, Patsy R.	Daughter				v	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
77		161	181	McFadden, Lula	Head-H	O	1,000	No	No	F	W	69	Wd	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia	82	Yes	Housekeeper	Rooming House	8X9V	O	Yes				
78		162	182	Whitman, Lee	Head	O	1,800	No	No	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Bookkeeper	General Mdse	6190	W	Yes		No.		
79	San Antonio Road			——, Mary E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None								
80		163	183	Watters, Vivian E.	Head	O	2,000	No	No	M	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Painter	House	28X1	O	Yes		No		
81				——, Emma B.	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None								
82				——, Mary A.	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
83		164	184	Kelly, Thomas A.	Head	O	2,500	Yes	No	M	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	Yes	Retail Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	O	Yes		No.		37-A
84				——, Hattie G.	Wife-H				v	F	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Georgia	83	Yes	None								
85				Wood, George R.	Son-in-law				v	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	General Mdse	4590	W	Yes				
86				——, Lois E.	Daughter				v	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86	Yes	None								
87				——, Shirley J.	Grand-daughter				v	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None								
88		165	185	Whitehead, Paul	Head	R	15	No	No	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	87	Yes	Rural Carrier	U.S. Mail	8876	W	Yes		No.		38-A
89				——, Carrie T.	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None								
90				——, Pauline J.	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No.	18			
91				——, Wayne C.	Son				v	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
92				——, Dale B.	Son				v	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
93				——, Minnie L.	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
94				——, Alice B.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
95		166	186	Johnson, Guy E.	Head	R	6	No	No	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	House Work	7996	W	No.	10	No.		
96				——, Maggie L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	None								
97				——, Cobb E.	Son				v	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
98				——, Ora L.	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
99				——, Guy S.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
100				——, William B.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Alto town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-9
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Peter Wm. McKittrick Jr., Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Citizenship	Year of immigration	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Weeks idle	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		167	187	Ivie, Alonzo	Head	R	10	No	No	M	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	Yes		No		
2				——, Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
3				——, Ina M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Crate Fcty	7844	W	No.	37			
4				——, Opal	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
5				——, Jim K.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway Dept	7893	W	Yes				
6				——, Floy	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
7				——, Juanita F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
8				——, Kathleen	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
9				——, Ruth H.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10				——, La Verne	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11				——, Betty J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12				——, Jack	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
13		168	188	Quarles, Tommie I.	Head	O	1,000	Yes	No	F	W	57	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
14				——, Lester L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
15				——, Clarence R.	Son				✓	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	W.W.	39
16		169	189	Bauman, Fred D.	Head	R	20	No	No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Crate Factory	7744	E	Yes		No		
17				——, Minnie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	none								
18				——, James F.	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Cutter	Crate Fcty	7744	W	Yes		No		
19				——, Weisa C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
20				——, Veida F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	none								
21				——, Ben C.	Brother				✓	M	W	35	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Crate Fcty	7644	W	Yes		No		
22		170	190	Brooks, Robert M.	Head	R	6	No	No	M	W	76	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	~~Farmer~~ none	~~General Farm~~		E	No	30	No.		
23				——, Julia E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	72	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	none								
24		D	191	Houston, Elizabeth	Head-H	O	800	No	No	F	W	86	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia		84					Yes	none								
25				——, Alton	Grand-son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Café	6198	W	No.	28			
26		171	192	Rounsaville, Gus	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	51	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	President	Bank	8583	[illegible]	Yes		No.		40
27				——, Grace	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	none								
28				——, Gus Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	none						No		
29				——, James H.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	none								
30				——, Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	none								
31				——, Paul L.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	none								
32				——, John C.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana		87					Yes	none								
33				——, George	Brother				✓	M	W	61	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Advertising		W	No	22	No		
34		172	193	Allen, George L.	Head	R	Un	No	No	M	W	56	M	30	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No.		41
35				——, Margaret J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Kansas		81					Yes	none								
36				Thompson, Myrtle	Step-daughter				✓	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
37				——, Wallace D.	Grand-son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38		173	194	Allen, Orion T.	Head	R	12	No	No	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Undertaker	Hard. + Undertaking	9690	E	Yes		No.		
39				——, Mary J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria?		87	16	0			Yes	none								
40				——, Joy J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
41				——, Rosemary	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42				——, John W.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43				——, James R.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44		174	195	Houston, Edward C.	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	47	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No		42
45				——, Elvy P.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	none								
46				——, Newton W.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
47				——, David F.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
48				——, Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
49				——, Ruby R.	Son?				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
50		175	196	Acrey, Clara	Head-H	O	600	No	No	F	W	46	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: X | Incorporated place: Alto town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-9 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 8 B | 8101

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Pet W. McKitting Jr., Enumerator.

Street (written down the margin): San Antonio Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	32
51	175	196	Acrey, James M	Son				No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Truck Driver	Transfer Co	4X8V	W	No	[illegible]	No		
52			J. R.	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes		No		[illegible]
53	176	197	Sheets, Taylor M.	Head	O	2,000	[illegible]	No	M	W	60	M		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	60	Yes	Book Keeper	Garage	6773	W	Yes		NO		
54			——, Lula E.	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	none								
55	177	198	Blanton, William M	Head	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	M	W	62	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Salesman	General Mdse	4590	W	Yes		No.		[illegible]
56			——, Addie	Wife-H					F	W	59	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	none								
57	178	199	Ash, Arthur	Head	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	87	Yes	Grader	Highway Dept	7871	W	Yes		No.		
58			——, Clayton	Brother					M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Highway Dept	7871	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
59			——, Cyrilda	Sister-H					F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none								
60			——, Leta	Sister					F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	87	Yes	none								
61			——, Milburn	Brother					M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No.		
62			Wood, Doris M.	Niece					F	W	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
63	179	200	McCuistion, William R.	Head	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	M	W	69	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	77	Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		No.		
64			——, Jennie	Wife-H					F	W	63	M	28	No	Yes	Missouri	Texas	Missouri	66	Yes	none								
65	180	201	Williams, Willow M.	Head	O	1500	[illegible]	No	M	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Salesman	Retail Drug Store	4590	W	Yes		No.		
66			——, Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi	84	Yes	none								
67			——, Charles F	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	none								1
68			——, Joyce	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	none								
69			——, Jo[illegible] E.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None								
70			——, Barbara A.	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None								
71			La Grone, Mildred I.	Step-daughter					F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84	Yes	none								
72	181	202	Nelson, Clara	Head-H	R	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	F	W	35	Wd	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	Yes	None								
73			——, Paul F.	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
74			——, Edna L.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
75			——, Mary A.	Daughter					F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
76	V	203	Chandler, Sam H.	Head-H	O	2,000	[illegible]	No	M	W	75	Wd	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						No		
77	182	204	Kelley, William H	Head	O	4,000	[illegible]	No	M	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	(circled)	Yes		No.		451
78			——, Ida I.	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
79			——, Minnie B.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
80			Biggers, Jack L.	Son-in-law					M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Electric Welder	Pipe Line Co	7775	W	Yes		No.		
81			——, Hazel I.	Daughter					F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
82	183	205	Harrison, Samuel E.	Head	R	12	[illegible]	No	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	Yes	Rural Carrier	U.S. Mail	8876	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
83			——, Lillian O.	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	none								
84			——, Olive L.	Daughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
85			——, Glennie L.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	None								
86			——, Dorothy L.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
87	184	206	Allen, John H	Head	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	M	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	9591	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
88			——, Eva	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	none								
89			Pierotti, Maurice A.	Daughter					F	W	27	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Book Keeper	Retail Hardware	6790	W	Yes				
90			Fisher, Amanda	Mother-in-law					F	W	73	Wd	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None								
91	V	207	Merriwether, Joe	Head	R	14	[illegible]	No	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	Cattleman	Stock	8X91	O	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
92			——, Erna L.	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
93	185	208	Wood, Charles E.	Head	O	3,000	[illegible]	No	M	W	54	M	35	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	Postmaster	U.S. Post Office	9976	W	Yes		No		
94			——, Allie B.	Wife-H					F	W	48	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
95			——, Charles W.	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	none								
96			——, Samuel S.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		None								
97	186	209	Johnson, Jonnie	Head	R	5	[illegible]	No	M	Neg	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Highway Dept	7871	W	Yes		Yes	W.W.	
98			——, Katie	Wife-H					F	Neg	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
99			——, John L.	Son					M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
100			——, Willie K	Daughter					F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Alto Town | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-9 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 9A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Porter W. McKittrick, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Line no.	Veteran	War
1	[illegible]	186	209	Johnson, Lois E.	Daughter				No	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2		187	210	Moore, Joe G.	Head	O	15,000	Yes	No	M	W	65	Wd.		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	24	No.	
3				——, Lurline	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	E	Yes			
4	Moral Street	188	211	Aldridge, Porter	Head	R	8	No	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	Yes	Edger	Saw Mill	3244	W	Yes		No	
5				——, Celestine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
6				——, Truman	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
7				——, Kathryn	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
8				——, La Verne	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9				——, Mack	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10				——, Amanda	Mother				✓	F	W	78	Wd.	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	None							
11				Daniels, Jim	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	67	Wd.	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	25	No.	
12		189	212	Bounds, John B.	Head	O	400	No	No	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	Yes		Yes	WW
13				——, Jimmie P.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
14				——, John B. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15				——, McPherson Y.	Son				✓	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16	Hatchett Street			——, James T.	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17		190	213	Mounce, William P.	Head	O	1,500	No	No	M	W	73	M	39	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	Carpenter	House Bldg.	26X1	O	Yes		No.	
18				——, Mary J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
19		2	214	——, Al C.	[illegible]	[illegible]			✓	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	Contr. Carpenter	House Bldg.	26X1	W	Yes		No	
20				——, Myrta	[illegible]				✓	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
21				——, Lota J.	Grand-daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
22				——, Annette M.	Grand-daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23		191	215	McClure, Marshal E.	Head	O	5,000	Yes	No	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Doctor	Medicine	9294	O	Yes		No.	
24				——, Corinne	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
25				——, Robert W.	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No.	
26		192	216	Berryman, James D.	Head	O	2,500	No	No	M	W	56	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	Yes	Agent	Oil Co	62XV	W	Yes		No	
27				——, Bertie C.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
28				——, James D. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
29				——, Robert W.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
30		193	217	Pearman, Jewell H.	Head	O	2,000	Yes	No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7273	E	Yes		Yes	WW
31				——, Kate V.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
32				——, Helen J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33				——, Jewell H. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34				——, Travis D.	Brother				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7623	W	Yes		No.	
35		194	218	Jeter, Allen H.	Head	O	Un	No	No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	U. S.	Texas	87	Yes	Agent	Oil Co	62XV	W	Yes		No.	
36				——, Alice M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	None							
37				——, Norma	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
38				——, Melvin G.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
39				——, Ma Claire	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40				——, Jackie C.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41				——, Betty L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42		195	219	McCullough, Luther E.	Head	O	2,000	No	Yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Machinist	Saw mill	2044	W	No	26	No.	
43				——, Ella V.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	15	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
44				——, Thelma P.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
45				——, Owen B.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
46				——, Lessie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None							
47				——, Charles A.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None							
48				——, Don A.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None							
49				Breland, Clyde L.	Nephew				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
50		196	220	Smith, Jacob D.	Head	R	8	No	No	M	W	64	M	19	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Sawyer	Saw mill	3244	W	No	38	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Alto town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-9
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Peter W. McKittrick Jr., Enumerator. 8201

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (if not)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	196	220	Smith, Mary S.	Wife-H				No	F	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None								
52	2	221	Upton, Everett B.	Head	O	1,000	R	No	M	W	34	M	30	No	Yes	Kentucky	Missouri	Kentucky	80			Yes	Elect. Welder	Pipe Line	7775	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
53			——, Lillie A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	None								
54			——, Jack L.	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87				None								
55			——, Bobbie R.	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87				None								
56	197	222	Lyon, John	Head	O	1,500	R	No	M	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			Yes	Salesman	Auto [illegible]	4589	W	Yes		No.		
57			——, Ara M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
58			——, Billie	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
59			——, Sarah C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
60	198	223	Terrentine, John	Head	R	8		No	M	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teamster	[illegible] Highway	4V71	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
61			——, Jonnie P.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Crate Fcty	7844	W	Yes				
62			——, Inez C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
63			——, Maggie J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
64			——, Gladys M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
65	199	224	Johnston, William E.	Head	R	8	R	No	M	W	63	M	17	No	Yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	61			Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	No	29	No		
66			——, Hazel L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	15	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	None								
67			——, Hazel J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Mississippi	87				None								
68			——, William E.	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Mississippi	87				None								
69			Taylor, Lois G.	Step-daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	None								
70			——, Annie R.	Step-daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	None								
71			——, James B.	Step-son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	None								
72	200	225	Gilcrease, Jerry H.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		49
73			——, Willie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			Yes	None								
74			——, Annie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
75			——, Maggie J.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
76			——, Robert F.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
77			——, Roy	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
78			Cole, Jodie	Sister				x	F	W	63	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87			Yes	None								
79	201	226	Anderson, Sena	Head-H	O	2,000	R	No	F	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	England	England	87	00	0	Yes	None								504
80			——, Dell A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
81	2	227	Goodson, Edward M.	Head	R	8	R	No	M	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Tick Inspector	State Health Dept	9593	W	Yes		No		
82			——, Lizzy F.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			Yes	None								
83	202	228	Holcomb, Eugene E.	Head	O	1,500	R	No	M	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No.		51
84			——, Mattie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			Yes	None								
85			——, Audley D.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
86	203	229	McIntyre, George F.	Head	R	18	R	No	M	W	51	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Night Watchman	Crate Fcty	4644	W	Yes		No.		
87			——, Minnie O.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
88			——, Millard R.	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Truck driver	Highway Dept	4X71	W	Yes				
89			——, Henry L.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Crate Fcty	7844	W	Yes				
90			——, Juanita O.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None								
91			Smith, Charlene	Cousin				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
92	203	230	Mathews, Arthur R.	Head	O	1,200	R	No	M	W	71	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	O	No	30	No.		
93			——, Sarah V.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	69	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
94			——, Olan L.	Son				✓	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	No	29	No		
95			——, Annie L.	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
96			——, Elizabeth R.	Grand-daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
97			——, Laura E.	Grand-daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
98			——, Jack O.	Grand-son				✓	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None								
99	204	232	Lambert, Jim C.	Head	O	1,500	R	No	M	W	51	M		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	Yes		No		
100			——, Willie E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: X
Incorporated place: Alto town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-9
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Peter W. McKittrick Jr.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1		204	232	Smith, Myra G.	Step-daughter-H				No	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
2				——, James A.	Step-son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
3		"	233	Malone, Grady J.	Head	R	7	No	No	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	E	Yes	No	
4				——, Lucille L.	Wife-H					F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5		205	234	Liles, William A.	Head	R	12		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laborer	Highway Dept	7871	W	Yes	No	
6				——, Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7				——, Mary D.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8				——, Charlie M.	Son					M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9				Rix, William H.	Boarder					M	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Contractor	Maint. Dept. Highway	0671	W	Yes	No	
10		206	235	Usher, Robert L.	Head	O	3,500	Yes	No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	Travelling Salesman	Auto accessories	4289	W	Yes	No	
11				——, Hollie L.	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12				Deal, Annie	Boarder					F	W	33	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
13		207	236	Wood, William J.	Head	O	1,000	No	No	M	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Painter	House	2881	O	Yes	No	
14				——, Ida M.	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	~~Georgia~~	~~Georgia~~	~~Georgia~~	87	Yes	None						
15				——, Charles F.	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	~~Florida~~	87	Yes	Painter	House	2881	W	Yes	No	
16				——, Jim T.	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17		208	237	Crawford, Jesse M.	Head	O	UN	Yes	No	M	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Doctor	Medicine	9294	O	Yes	No	
18				——, Mary E.	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19				Allen, John T.	Father-in-law					M	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	~~None~~					Yes	Civ
20		209	238	Holcomb, Arch D.	Head	O	2,500	Yes	No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Salesman	Home Light Plant	[illegible]	W	Yes	No	
21				——, Myrt L.	Wife-H					F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
22				——, Hiram A.	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23				——, James M.	Son					M	W	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24		210	239	Brooks, Arthur	Head	O	2,500	Yes	No	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes	No	
25				——, Gladys L.	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26				——, Travis L.	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27				——, Leroy	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
28				——, Aubrey L.	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29				——, Lois M.	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30				——, Moffett	Son					M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31		211	240	Rix, Clarence V.	Head	O	2,500	Yes	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Truck Driver	Highway Dept	4871	W	Yes	No	
32				——, Forest M.	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
33				——, Horace R.	Son					M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34				——, Jerry L.	Son					M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35		212	241	Rix, Curtis F.	Head	O	2,500	Yes	No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Grader	Highway Dept	7871	W	Yes	No	
36				——, Mattie M.	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37				——, Henry G.	Son					M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38		213	242	Holton, Laurence H.	Head	R	10	Yes	No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Engineer	Ice Plant	1868	W	Yes	No	
39				——, Jenny B.	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40				——, Lindley L.	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Delivery boy	Meat Market	8690	W	Yes		
41				——, Marjorie	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42				Bell, Roy M.	Step-son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43				——, Charlie B.	Step-son					M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
44		214	243	Wigginton, Alfred	Head	R	12	No	No	M	W	35	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	City Marshal	City of Alto	8693	W	Yes	Yes	WW
45				——, Esther	Wife-H					F	W	34	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes		
46				Nolly, Sallie	Mother-in-law					F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
47		215	244	Banks, Tom	Head	O	[illegible]	No	No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Carpenter	Home & Bldg.	06X1	W	Yes	No	
48				——, Bonnie	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	None						
49				——, Lorena J.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	Yes	None						
50				——, Eugene B.	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Illinois	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: ______ Incorporated place: ______ Enumeration District No. 37-9 Sheet No. 10 B

County: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. 12

Township or other division of county: ______ Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______ Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Peterson Kittrick Jr. 8301

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	
51			215	244	Bailey, Mary E.	Mother-in-law				no	F	W	70	Wd.		No	Yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana		61					Yes	None								
52			216	245	Halbert, Ernest B.	Head	O	un		No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Retail Hard Co.	4590	W	Yes		No.		
53					______, Jenny	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Saleswoman	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	Yes				
54					______, Ana I.	Neice-H				v	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					Martin, Marie M.	Boarder				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					Cribbs, Thomas D.	Father-in-law				v	M	W	79	Wd.		No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
57			217	246	Carr, John A.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	69	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
58					______, Mary I.	Wife-H				v	F	W	64	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
59				247	______, James D.	Son-Head		un		v	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	9623	W	Yes		No		
60					______, Vera G.	[illegible]				v	F	W	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61			218	248	Thomas, Charles B.	Head	O	un	No	No	M	W	57	Wd.		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Retail Merchant	Hardware	9091	O	Yes		No		
62					______, Charles F.	Son				v	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes				
63					______, Milton B.	Son				v	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Plumber	Water Works	3083	W	Yes				
64					______, Edith I.	Daughter	H			v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					______, Floyd A.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66			219	249	O'Quinn, Bonnie	Head	R	10	No	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	Yes		No		
67					______, Myrtle P.	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					______, Morris P.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					______, Burnice J.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					______, Lloyd	Son				v	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			220	250	Barnes, David W.	Head	O	600	No	No	M	W	73	M	23	No	Yes	Indiana	Ireland	Pennsylvania		60	04	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	3	No		
72					______, Sarah B.	Wife-H				v	F	W	67	M	17	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					Yes	Laundress	Own Laundry	8596	W	Yes				
73			221	251	Goodson, Carl H.	Head	R	9	No	No	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Transfer Co.	4X8V	W	Yes		No.		
74					______, Alla L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					______, Francis C.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					______, James D.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					______, Ray R.	Son				v	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78	Rural Route		222	252	Burkhead, Florence	Head-H	R	5	No	No	F	W	39	Wd.		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Perfumes	620V	W	No	23			
79					______, Rosa L.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					______, Mary F.	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					Walker, Leland	Son				v	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	9844	W	No.	24			
82					______, Agnes J.	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83			223	253	Cutler, Evaly	Head-H	R	8	No	No	F	W	67	Wd.		No	Yes	Iowa	W. Virginia	Ohio		65					Yes	None								638
84			224	254	Liles, James A.	Head	O	500	No	No	M	W	41	Wd.		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	Salesman	Retail Hardware	4390	W	Yes		No		
85					______, Ruth M.	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86					______, Desmond R.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			225	255	Jordan, Lonnie	Head	R	5	No	No	M	Neg	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway Dept.	7871	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
88	Rural Route				______, Parthenia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					______, Catherine	Daughter				v	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					______, Melvin	Son				v	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91					______, Henry C.	Son				v	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					______, Samuel	Son				v	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93	Rural Route				Thacker, Lena	Sister				v	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes				
94					Morgan, Geneva	Neice				v	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes				
95					Phillips, Annella	Neice				v	F	Neg	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes				
96					______, J. V.	Grand Nephew				v	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					______, Finis	Grand Nephew				v	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98			226	256	Jordan, Frank	Head	R	5	No	No	M	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
99					______, Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
100			227	257	Tinsley, Pearl	Head-H	O	500	No	No	F	Neg	39	Wd.		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: x | Incorporated place: Alto town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. [illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Peter Wm. [illegible]

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	Rusk Road	227	257	Tinsley, Ferrel	Son				No	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							56
2		228	258	Martin, Ceresta	Head-H	O	1,000	No	No	F	Neg	53	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
3				Martin, Marcellus	Son				v	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
4				Martin, Verleane	Grand-daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5		229	259	Martin, Mary	Head-H	O	600	No	No	F	Neg	56	Wd	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
6				Martin, Alma	Daughter				v	F	Neg	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes			
7		v	260	Randle, Mack	Son-in-law	Un	Un		v	M	Neg	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cutter	Saw Mill	3244	W	Yes	No		
8				Randle, Lillian	Daughter				v	F	Neg	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
9				Randle, Henry W.	Grandson				v	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10				Polk, Thelma	Grand-daughter				v	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
11		230	261	Taylor, George	Head	R	6	No	No	M	Neg	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Music	8271	O	Yes	No		
12				Taylor, Maggie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes			
13				Taylor, Lively	Son				v	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
14				Taylor, Leola	Daughter				v	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
15				Taylor, George Jr.	Son				v	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16		231	262	Lattimore, Will	Head	O	500	No	No	M	Neg	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		55
17				Lattimore, Alice	Wife				v	F	Neg	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
18				Hill, Mary A.	Mother-in-law				v	F	Neg	65	Wd	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
19				Brandon, Nelson C.	Boarder				v	M	Neg	40	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No		
20	Mathews Street	232	263	Clemmons, Israel	Head	R	6	No	No	M	Neg	71	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		55
21				Clemmons, Fronie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	49	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes			
22		v	264	Haynes, Roosevelt	[illegible]	Un	Un		v	M	Neg	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Highway Dept	7871	W	Yes	No		
23				Haynes, Robie	Wife				v	F	Neg	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes			
24				Lewis, R. D.	Grand-son				v	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
25		233	265	Burnett, William	Head	R	5	No	No	M	Neg	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cleaner	Tailor Shop	771V	W	Yes	No		
26				Burnett, Corine	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes			
27				Young, King	Brother-in-law				v	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Chauffer	Private Family	3996	W	Yes	No		
28	Street	v	266	Ball, Richard	Head	Un	Un		v	M	Neg	28	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Shine Boy	Barber Shop	8396	W	Yes	No		
29				Ball, Velma	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	15	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
30		234	266	Jackson, Lula	Head-H	O	500	No	No	F	Neg	36	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes			
31				Jackson, Ellen	Sister				v	F	Neg	60	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes			
32				Jackson, Polly A.	Sister				v	F	Neg	40	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes			
33				Booker, Earlene	Niece				v	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes			
34				Booker, Pearline	Grand-niece				v	F	Neg	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35				Booker, Betty J.	Grand-niece				v	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36		235	267	Jackson, Jim	Head	O	250		No	M	Neg	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
37				Jackson, Jennie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	29	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes			
38				Jackson, Louis	Son				v	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
39				Jackson, Eddie M.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
40		236	268	Jackson, Mary J.	Head-H	O	500	No	No	F	Neg	56	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	South Carolina	87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes			
41				Tyler, Mack	Son-in-law				v	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	City of Alto	7899	W	Yes	No		
42				Tyler, Ida	Daughter				v	F	Neg	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes			
43	[illegible]	237	268	Holcomb, Maudie	Head-H	R	8	No	No	F	W	29	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	W	Yes			
44				Holcomb, Iris	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
45				Holcomb, Maudette	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46	Goldie St.	238	269	Mooman, Mavis	Head-H	R	40	No	No	F	W	23	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes			
47				Thompson, Helen R.	Boarder				v	F	W	24	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes			
48		239	270	Womack, Willard	Head	R	8		No	M	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Truck Driver	[illegible]	4X71	W	Yes	No		
49				Womack, Norma	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
50				Womack, Mary B.	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

April 12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: x
Incorporated place: Alto town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-9
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Peter W. McKittrick Jr., Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			240	271	McKittrick, Peter W. Jr.	Head-H	R	10	R	No	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana		85					yes	Accountant	Public Utilities	6699	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
52							This completes the enumeration of the town of Alto.																													
54			196	220	Smith, Jos A	Son				no	m	w	29	m	28	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
55					—— Mary L	Daughter				v	f	w	23	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				

Here ends the enumeration of Alto Town

37-18

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct #2 (11)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 12 / 72
Supervisor's District No. 3
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John D. James, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Loth, Charles T.	Head H	R	no	M	W	54	Wd	23	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Bill poster	Advertising Co.	7782	W	no	no	
2	2	2	Wright, Annie R.	Head H	O	yes	F	W	53	D	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		1
3			— James S.	Son			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None		VVVV	NP		no	
4			— Wallace T.	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None		VVVV	NP		no	
5			— Lois A.	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None						
6			— Douglas B.	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None						
7			— Mary T.	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None						
8			— Charles N.	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None						
9	3	3	Bolton, William C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	2
10			— Ellen	Mother H			F	W	64	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			McWhorter, Bernice	Sister			F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no		2
12			— Billy M.	Nephew			M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13			Tiles, Mary B.	Niece			F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14	4	4	Hogan, William	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	New York	West Virginia	80	yes	~~None~~	General farm	VXXX			no	
15			— Ethel	Wife H			F	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Indiana	61	yes	None						
16			— George M.	Son			M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois	87	yes	None					no	3
17	5	5	Rusk, Oran	Head	R	no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	3
18			Rusk, Ethel	Wife H			F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19	6	6	Reagie, Leland	Head	R	no	M	Neg	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
20			— Minnie O.	Wife H			F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21	7	7	Ferguson, Lee	Head	R	no	M	Neg	40	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Garage	7773	W	yes	no	
22			— Nettie	Wife H			F	Neg	29	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes		
23			— Freddie	Son			M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			— Leonard	Son			M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			— Maxie	Daughter			F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			— Pearline	Daughter			F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
27			— Alonzo	Son			M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
28			— Retha B.	Daughter			F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
29			— Catherine	Daughter			F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
30			— Louis	Son			M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
31	8	8	Durbin, Rosa L.	Head H	O	yes	F	W	70	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama	85	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		4
32			— Laura	Daughter			F	W	42	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
33			— Belle	Daughter			F	W	33	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
34	9	9	Jones, Floyd	Head	R	no	M	Neg	34	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	5
35			— Annie	Wife H			F	Neg	37	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes		
36			— Arthur	Brother			M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
37	10	10	Maddux, Herbert J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Log foreman	Lumber camp	7444	W	yes	no	6
38			— Elizabeth	Wife H			F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			— Helena	Daughter			F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes		
40			— Elton R.	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			— William C.	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			— John E.	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			— James B.	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44			— Dorothy L.	Daughter			F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45			— Herbert E.	Son			M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46	11	11	West, Dave	Head	R	no	M	Neg	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	7
47			— Belle	Wife H			F	Neg	41	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			— Robert B.	Son			M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
49			— Charles B.	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			Ross, Cowden	Uncle			M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct #2 / [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-10 / 12
Supervisor's District No. 3 / 12
Sheet No. 1 B
8501

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, John W. James, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	Apr. 3			Allen, Nancy	Lodger (Servant)			YES	F	Neg	60	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
52		12	12	West, Henry	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	O	yes	no	8
53				— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54				— Charles C	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55		13	13	Tyler, Sina	Head-H	R	no	yes	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	California	87	yes	Laundry	Private family	8396	O	yes		
56		14	14	Johnson, William D	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	9
57				—, Catherine S	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
58				— Marion W	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
59				— Velton	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
60				— Enid L	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
61				— Raymond E	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
62		15	15	Price, Grates	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cattle driver	Stock farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
63				— Ennie L	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
64				— Raybourne L	Son			X	M	W	0 [illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65		16	16	Finley, Sam	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	40	Wd	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	6090	W	yes	no	10
66				— J. Doris	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67				— (missing [illegible] not to number)																							
68				—																							
69		17	17	Boyd, Katie	Head-H	O	no	yes	F	W	43	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	O	yes		11
70				— Carl R	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
71				— Arthur	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
72				— R. D.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
73				— Glenn O	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74		18	18	Brown, Samuel D	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	no 3	no	12
75				— Zuela	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	48	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76				— Sam Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	13
77				— Bishop T	Son			X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
78				— Arazonia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
79				— Booker T	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
80				— Nancy	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
81				— Nathella	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82				— Early	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83				— Mattie B	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84				— Venezuela	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85		19	19	McKnight, Sam	Head	[illegible]		YES	M	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	14
86				— Perla R	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
87				— Burns W	Son			X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88		20	20	Tiles, Albert D	Head	O	no	yes	M	W	45	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes [illegible]	15
89				Tiles, Inez T	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90				Tiles, Tom T	Father			X	M	W	78	Wd	34	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					no	
91				Harrison, [illegible] R	Nephew			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
92				Tobias, Allie S	Servant			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6496	W	yes		
93		21	21	Tiles, Aaron E	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	16
94				— Elizabeth	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95				— Opal V	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96				— Will T	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97				Lawson, William M	Cousin			X	M	W	59	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer		VIVV	W	yes	no	
98		22	22	Foster, Oscar R	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	71	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	17
99				— Alice J	Wife-H			X	F	W	6[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
100				— David M	Son			X	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer		VIVV	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct # 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-10 | Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 2 A | 85

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, John D. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	23	23	Gapp, M. Eli	Head	O	No	yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	18
2			— Anna D.	Wife-H			X	F	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
3			McCristian, Cora E.	Daughter			X	F	W	37	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			— Herman T.	Grandson			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5	24	24	Crosby, James T.	Head	R	No	yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		17
6			— Mattie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	15	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7	25	25	Arrant, James N.	Head	O	No	yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	20
8			— Mary S.	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
9			— Eita	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9414	W	yes		
10			— Deloris V.	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			— Maudie S.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12	26	26	Sportsman, Ollie E.	Head-H	O	No	yes	F	W	45	Wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no 4		
13			— Elton M.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	E	yes		21
14			— Jewel E.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None						
15	27	27	Roack, Walter J.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					No	22
16			— Fannie T.	Wife-H			X	F	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
17	28	28	Jones, Charles T.	Head	R	No	yes	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	23
18			— Melissa	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			— Florine	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20			— Gerald	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			— Lorene	Daughter			X	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22			— Verline	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23			Reagin, Cleavy	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24	29	29	Whittaker, Bonner	Head	R	No	yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	24
25			— Rosa	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			— Arizona	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			— Velma L.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			— Fannie B.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			— Ernest	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30			— Dorothea	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31			— Ella M.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32			— Ardie	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			— Willie	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34			Brown, Mary	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35	30	30	Williams, William T.	Head	O	No	yes	M	W	65	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	25
36			— Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
37	31	31	Bowdon, Laura E.	Head-H	O	No	yes	F	W	62	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		
38	32	32	Ash, Claude	Head	R	No	yes	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Engineer	Refinery	1XX7	W	yes	yes WW	[illegible]
39			— Elnora J.	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois	84	yes	None						
40			— George T.	Son			X	M	W	3	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
41			— Gladys J.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
42			[Missing all to number]																							
43	33	33	McCristian, Ambrose	Head	O	No	yes	M	W	62	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	26
44			— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Georgia	84	yes	None						
45			— Stella D.	Daughter			X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	School teacher	Public school	6949	W	no 5		
46			Kelley, Lessie M.	Boarder			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	New Mexico	92	yes	Teacher	Public school	9194	W	yes		
47	34	34	Ogden, Dan W.	Head	R	No	yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	27
48			— Minnie V.	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			— George W.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			— Arthur Earl	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Precinct # 2

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-10

Supervisor's District No. 3 / 2 [illegible]

Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John D James, Enumerator.

85

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			Ash, Jack	Son			Yes	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52			— N. Wilburn	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53			— Harold	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54			— Johnny S.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55	35	35	White, William M	Head	O	No	yes	M	W	58	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	27
56			— Sarah L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			— E. Roscoe	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
58			— Myrtis F.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			— Sam C.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			— Imogene	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61	36	36	Kelly, John C	Head	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	52	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	28
62			— Carrie B	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
63			— J. Milton	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			— Billy F.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			— E. Lloyd B	Daughter			X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66			Nelson, William	Boarder			X	M	W	48	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	30
67	37	37	Hudson, Joe B.	Head	R	No	yes	M	Neg	30	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	31
68			— Eddie B.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			— Mary B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			— Joe B. Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71			Middleton, Zotta	Step-sister			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
72	38	38	Carley, Carl W.	Head	R	No	yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	32
73			— Velma	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	16	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
74			— Aubrey L.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75			— Emmett C.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76	39	39	Pegues, Frank G.	Head	R	No	yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	33
77			— Willie D.	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			— Wilton A.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
79			— W Marvin	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			— A. Wilma	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81	40	40	Smith, Henry	Head	R	No	yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	34
82			— Lily	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	30	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			Upshaw, Drilla	Step-daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			— Irvin	Step-son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			Irvin, Bessie	Sister-in-law			X	F	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
86			— J. W.	Brother-in-law			X	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
87			— Carlos	Brother-in-law			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
88			— Lester M.	Sister-in-law			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89	41	41	Wade, Ed	Head	R	No	yes	M	Neg	45	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	35
90			— Mittie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	39	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes		
91			— Luther	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
92			Phillips, McNeill	Niece			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93	42	42	Marshall, Clarence S	Head	O	No	yes	M	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	36
94			— Emily B	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	None						
95			— Elsie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
96			— Lucille C	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
97			— Alton H.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
98			— Jessie C	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
99			— Jimmie B.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87		None						
100			— William M	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-10
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John D. James, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Col. 32
1	43	43	Bentley, Larkin C.	Head	R	No	yes	M	W	72	[illegible]	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None					No	
2	44	44	Reagan, George H.	Head	R	No	yes	M	W	42	M	25	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Cutting logs	Lumber mill	78V1	W	yes	No	
3			— Fannie	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			— Rastus L.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cutting logs	Lumber mill	78V1	W	yes		
5			— Ralph	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			— Carlie B.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			— Winnie F.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			— Alfred A.	Son			X	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9			— Dora B.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10	45	45	Carley, Sidney A.	Head	R	No	yes	M	W	63	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	37
11			— Blanch	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	17	No	yes	California	Illinois	Texas	98	yes	None						
12			— Gatlin	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	California	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	31
13			— Loy	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	California	87	yes	None						
14			Powell, Garnet	Boarder			X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	29
15	46	46	Barron, Frank	Head	R	No	yes	M	Neg	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	40
16			— Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			— Anitha	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18			— Frank Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19			— George W.	Son			X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20	47	47	Brunt, Ernest E.	Head	O	No	yes	M	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	4[illegible]
21			— Bruce	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	[illegible]	Gas line	7475	W	No 6	No	
22			— Era E.	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	None						
23			— Ford	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	None						
24			— Blanton	Son			X	M	W	23	M	24	No	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	Salesman	Filling station	4581	W	No 7	No	
25	48	48	Selman, Frank E.	Head	O	No	yes	M	Neg	81	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	None					No	42
26			— Eliza	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	71	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Maryland	87	yes	None						
27	49	49	Lane, George	Head	O	No	yes	M	Neg	57	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	California	87	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	43
28			— Loni L.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	47	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29	50	50	Johnson, Alexander	Head	R	No	yes	M	Neg	37	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	3[illegible]
30			— Minnie B.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
31			— Alexander L.	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32	51	51	York, Albert	Head	O	No	yes	M	Neg	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Engineer	Sawmill	7877	W	yes	No WW	[illegible]
33	52	52	Shotwell, Johnnie	Head	R	No	yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	36
34			— [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	27	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
35			— Bedatter	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36			— Eula B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37	53	53	Harrison, Rufus A.	Head	O	No	yes	M	Neg	56	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	3[illegible]
38			— Stella	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			— Robert	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			— William H.	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			— Mable	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42	54	54	Martin, George	Head	O	No	yes	M	Neg	5[illegible]	Wd	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	2[illegible]
43			— Buck T.	Son			X	M	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	28
44			— Ocie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9[illegible]	O	yes 8		
45			— Brunetta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			— Bernice	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			— Emory	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			— Ruth	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49	55	55	Moody, Ella	Head	R	No	yes	F	Neg	29	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
50			— Thelma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-10 Sheet No. 3 B
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, John W. Jarvis, Enumerator.

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
56	56	Bradley, John J.	Head	O	M	Neg	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no
		—— Sallie E.	Wife-H		F	Neg	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		—— Maxine C.	Daughter		F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	no	
		—— Reed M.	Son		M	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		—— Charlie D.	Son		M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	
		—— Brazil D.	Daughter		F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		—— Frankie L.	Daughter		F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		—— Euretta V.	Daughter		F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		—— Betty J.	Daughter		F	Neg	5	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		—— Elizabeth	Sister		F	Neg	65	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Nurse	Private home	8796	W	yes	
57	57	Hanks, Edgar	Head	O	M	Neg	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no
		—— Emma	Wife-H		F	Neg	31	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
58	58	Phillips, Rodina	Head-H	R	F	Neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laundry	Private family	8596	W	yes	
		Brazil, Arthur Jr.	Son		M	Neg	23	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		Easley, Frankie	Sister		F	Neg	29	Wd	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laundry	Private family	8596	W	yes	
		—— Rayna	Nephew		M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		Freenie, Georgia	Niece		F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
59	59	Martin, Wesley R.	Head	O	M	Neg	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no
		—— Bessie	Wife-H		F	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		—— Elreese	Son		M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
		—— Kellyan	Son		M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		—— Bessie A.	Daughter		F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		—— Thurston E.	Son		M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		—— Mary A.	Daughter		F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		—— Doris M.	Daughter		F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		Matthews, Maggie	Boarder		F	Neg	21	M		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None					
60	60	Johnson, Alter	Head	O	M	Neg	60	Wd	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Odd jobs	Private family	7799	W	yes	no
		—— Ola	Daughter		F	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laundry	At home	8596	O	yes	
		—— Mack	Son		M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	
		—— Leona	Daughter		F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laundry	At home	8596	O	yes	
61	61	White, Mary	Head-H	O	F	Neg	49	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Cooking	Private family	6096	W	yes	
		—— Dora J.	Daughter		F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		—— Leonard	Grand[illegible]		[illegible]	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
62	62	Jackson, Rube	Head	O	M	Neg	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no
		—— Lena	Wife-H		F	Neg	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		—— Nellie K.	Daughter		F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		—— George R.	Son		M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		—— Carl B.	Son		M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		—— Martelee	Daughter		F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		—— Alice S.	Daughter		F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		—— Bertie L.	Daughter		F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	None					
63	63	York, W. Martin	Head	O	M	Neg	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Section foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes	no
		—— Tiny A.	Wife-H		F	Neg	50	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		—— Aurelia	Daughter		F	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		—— Demie J.	Daughter		F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		—— Enva	Granddaughter		F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		—— Martin Jr.	Grandson		M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
		Dawson, Ella M.	Granddaughter		F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					
64	64	Jackson, Albert	Head	O	M	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Warehouse	7888	W	yes	no
		—— Cora	Wife-H		F	Neg	3[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-10
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, John W. Jones, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	65	65	Lond, Lida	Head H	O	500	No	No	F	Neg	40	Wd	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Cooking	private family	6016	W	yes				
2			—, Cleo E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Odd jobs	private family	9596	W	No	10			
3			—, Lois Zeth	Daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
4			—, Lavada	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
5			—, Velma	Daughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
6			—, Richard	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
7	66	66	Richardson, Willie	Head	O		No	yes	M	Neg	70	M	22	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		50
8			—, Emma	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	57	M	20	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None								
9			—, Lorenzo	Son				X	M	Neg	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
10			Barnes, Artelia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	25	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundry	at home	8596	O	yes				
11			Jones, Gracie	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
12			Barnes, Farrell	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
13			—, Lizzie	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
14			—, Helen	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	2 ½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
15			—, Willie J.	Grandson				X	M	Neg	1 ½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
16	67	67	Irving, Gertrude	Head H	R	3	No	No	F	Neg	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	No	11			
17			—, Willie T.	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
18			—, Pauline	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
19			—, George A.	Son				V	M	Neg	2 ½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
20	68	68	Thompson, Colie E.	Head	R	4	No	yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Engineer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		No		57
21			—, S. Jane	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
22			—, Bessie M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 ½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
23	69	69	Christopher, Jim	Head	O		No	yes	M	Neg	45	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		58
24			Stevens, Ethel E.	Daughter				VX	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
25			—, Jessie	Grandson				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
26			Christopher, Aveda	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
27			Harrison, Eddie	Half-brother				X	M	Neg	35	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
28	70	70	Morris, Evelyn	Head	R	2	No	yes	F	Neg	46	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundry	private family	8596	O	yes				
29			McKnight, Elvira	Daughter				VX	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundry	private family	8596	O	yes				
30			Kimbrough, Bessie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
31			—, Lavonne	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
32	71	71	Malloy, Ben	Head	O		No	yes	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		59
33			—, Birdie L.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	45	M	M	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
34			Johnson, Roberta	Lodger				X	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
35	72	72	Williams, Joe	Head	O		No	yes	M	Neg	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		59
36			—, Almeta	Wife-H				VX	F	Neg	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
37			—, Carnell	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
38			—, Turner	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
39			—, May B.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
40			Harrison, Ettie D.	Niece				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
41			Jones, Francis	Aunt				X	F	Neg	58	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina	87	yes	None								
42	73	73	Anderson, Daniel	Head	O		No	yes	M	Neg	60	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Carpenter	Building and T.	2681	W	yes		No		60
43			—, Martha	Wife-H				VX	F	Neg	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Maryland	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	No	12			
44	74	74	Skillern, Hollis	Head	O		No	yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		61
45			—, Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
46			—, L. A.	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
47			—, Margaret	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
48	75	75	Gordon, B. J.	Head	O		No	yes	M	Neg	55	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		62
49			—, Lucy	Wife-H				VX	F	Neg	45	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
50	76	76	Richardson, Hilton	Head	O		No	yes	M	Neg	63	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		63

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-10
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	76	76	Richardson, Ella	Wife-H			yes	F	Neg	65	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52			Miller, Addie	Niece			X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9194	W	no			
53	77	77	Martin, Ernest	Head	O	no	yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		64
54			— Georgie E	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			— Sammie	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			— Ruth E	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			— Eufleo S.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58	78	78	Smith, Lawrence	Head	O	no	yes	M	Neg	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		65
59			— Henrietta	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60			— Robert L.	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes			
61			Skinner, Lou O.	Mother-in-law			X	F	Neg	57	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	no	None							
62	79	79	Smith, Jim J	Head	O	no	yes	M	Neg	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		66
63			— Lisa	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			— Homer	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
65			— Reaver	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			— Vernice	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			— Ambrose	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69	80	80	White, Hall	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Hauling logs	Lumber mill	89V1	W	yes	no		
70			— Estelle	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	26	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			— George T	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72	81	81	Baxter, Bert	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	39	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		67
73			— Ella M.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			— O C.	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			— Melvin J.	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76			— James E	Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77	82	82	Gordon, Ben	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	57	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		68
78			— Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	45	M	14	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
79			— Elton	Son			X	M	Neg	16	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes			
80			— Ruth	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81			Thacker, Mosley	Boarder			X	F	Neg	50	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundry	Private family	8596	O	yes			
82	83	83	Talidor, Walt	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes	yes	WW	
83			— Evelyn	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
84			— Charlotte	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85			— Mission W.	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86			— Coy L	Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87	84	84	Richardson, Felix	Head	O	no	yes	M	Neg	53	M	23	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		69
88			— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89			— Joseph R	Son			X	M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
90	85	85	Skinner, John C	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	61	M	25	no	no	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		70
91			— Sally L	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	None							
92			— Lester L.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
93			— Royce C.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
94			— Johnnie R	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
95			— Alfred R	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
96	86	86	Kyle, Henry L.	Head	O	no	yes	M	Neg	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		71
97			— Mollie E.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98			— Curtis T	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
99			Perrin, Johnnie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100			— Madge E.	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-10
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John W. James, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Code
1	86	86	Davis, Walter	Laborer			yes	M	Neg	52	M	20	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VVV	W	No 14	no	
2	87	87	Henderson, Elisha	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	72
3			— Myrtle	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	48	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laundry	at home	8596	O	yes 8596		
4			— Elisha Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes		
5			— Frankie I.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6	88	88	Hamilton, [illegible]	Head	O	no	yes	M	Neg	55	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	72
7			— Charity	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	14	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
8			— Eleanor	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	no	None						
9	89	89	Land, Elizabeth	Head-H	O	no	yes	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
10			— Andy	Son			X	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		72
11			— Elsie O.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
12			— Lilmon	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
13			— Josie B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
14			— Herbert E.	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
15			— Hubert	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
16			— Tyree	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None						
17			— Georgia	Daughter-in-law			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			— Cecil	Grandson			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19	90	90	Houston, Anne	Head	O	no	yes	F	Neg	66	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	laundry	private family	8596	O	yes		
20	91	91	Wilson, Wade	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	39	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farming	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes WW	72
21			— O'Myrtle	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
22	92	92	Wells, John M.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	49	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	72
23			— Minnie O.	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
24			— Joel S.	Son			X	M	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	72
25			— Alma O.	Daughter			X	F	W	22	D	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
26			— O. Dorothy	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
27			— E. Fay	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
28			— Wesley	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
29			— Johnnie	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
30			— Roscoe	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
31			Massey, Arlon	Grandson			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32			Wells, Eddie	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
33	93	93	Satterwhite, William	Head	O	yes	yes	M	W	63	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Florida	Georgia	82	yes	None					No	78
34			— Lena A.	Wife			X	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
35			— Angela	Daughter			X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
36			— Vera	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			James, Mary Z.	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	75	Wd	13	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
38			Richardson, [illegible]	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	72	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]	Farm				No	
39	94	94	Watson, W. Lee	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	77
40			— Bertie R.	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	16	[illegible]	15	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			— Linnie E.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			— G. Edith	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			— Horace B.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45			— M. Lorraine	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46	95	95	Barnes, John E.	Head	R	yes		M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
47			— Alice B.	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			— Marie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			— James E.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50	96	96	Spivey, Charles D.	Head	O	no	yes	M	W	61	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-10
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, John W. James, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Spivey, Lue E.	Wife				Yes	F	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
52			— Reba E.	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53	97	97	Lloyd, Alvey D.	Head	O		No	yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	82
54			— Virgie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			— Velma	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			Woods, Margaret	Step Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			Lloyd, O. Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			— Carl W.	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59	98	98	Pryor, Tony G.	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	8[illegible]
60			— Mamie	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
61			— Estel	Daughter				X	F	W	24	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
62			— Mattie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
63			— Olan	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
64			— W. Francis	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
65			— Hallie A.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
66			— Ruby E.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
67			— Charles E.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
68			— Robert L.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
69	99	99	Hamilton, Odell	Head-H	O		No	yes	F	W	41	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		84
70			— C. Clinton	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			— R. Sanford	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			— Maxine	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			— E. Elaine	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			— Indie O.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75			Fox, Georgia B.	Daughter				X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76	100	100	Cole, John B.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78	yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	no	8[illegible]
77			— Ada E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
78			Nelson, Nema	[illegible]				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleswoman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes		
79	101	101	McKenzie, Elvin O.	Head	O	700	yes	No	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70	yes	[illegible]	Filling Station	8989	O	yes	no	
80	102	102	— Minnie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Ohio	65	yes	Saleswoman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes		
81	102	102	Vining, Chester C.	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	86
82			— Amanda	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			— Annie E.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84			— Mary J.	Daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85	103	103	Ross, Toll W.	Head	O		No	yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	87
86			— Prudence L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87			Pierson, Sally M.	Grandmother				X	F	W	81	Wd	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88	104	104	Vining, Walter W.	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	85
89			— Mabel	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
90			— Dorothy L.	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91	105	105	Rogers, Richard A.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	89
92			— Bertie A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
93			— Millie C.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
94	106	106	Page, Charles L.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	90
95			— M. Brunette	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
96	107	107	Watkins, M. Lee	Head	R		No	yes	M	W	70	M	20	no	no	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama	83	yes	farmer	truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
97			— Savannah	Wife-H				X	F	W	65	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama	84	yes	None						
98			— Lisa E.	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		91
99	108	108	Hawn, Dock L.	Head	O		No	yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	92
100			— Beatrice	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: precinct # 2 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-10 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on april 10, 1930, John W. James, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Col. 32
1	109	109	Wallace, Will	Head	O		no	yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	98
2			— Blanchie B	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Harold D	Son				X	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4	110	110	Cummings, Hobart O.	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		750
5			— Helen B	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			— Phillip H	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
7			— [illegible] E.	Son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8	111	111	Bice, Olie R.	Head	O	500	no	yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7779	W	yes	yes	WW	
9			— Roxie D.	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			— Bonnie E	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			— O. R. Jr	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13			McClain, [illegible] E.	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	69	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
14	112	112	Parrish, [illegible]	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		75
15			— Annie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
16			— Leonie E	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
17			— Thomas W	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
18			— Lucille	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			— Grace O	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20	113	113	Bullock, Leonard D	Head	R	6	no	yes	M	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Supervisor	[illegible]	9993	W	yes	no		
21			— Rosa L	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	14	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
22			— Vera L	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
23			— Raymond W	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
24			— Cleo D	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
25			— Dean	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
26			— Roy E.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
27			— Fay L	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
28			Dowd, [illegible]	[illegible]				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	no	15		
29	114	114	Middleton, [illegible]	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
30			— L Beale	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31	115	115	Crouch, James B	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	74	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
32			Daisy	Wife-H				X	F	W	74	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
33	116	116	Skeeters, Milton D	Head	O		no	yes	M	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
34	117	117	Rolls, William J.	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
35			— Mary L	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	83	yes	None							
36	118	118	Skeeters, [illegible]	Head	O		no	yes	F	W	72	Wd	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
37	119	119	Wallen, [illegible] H	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	no	Texas	California	California	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
38			— Mary A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			— [illegible] T	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
40			— Morris H	Son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41	120	120	Jones, John	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	23	M	24	no	no	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
42			— Myrtle	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			— Richard T	Son				X	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			— H. Hortense	Daughter				X	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45			Ainsworth, Lester	[illegible]				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46	121	121	McDuffie, [illegible] L	Head	O		no	yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E		no		
47			— Addie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			— Mattie E.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			— Lowell M.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			— Wilda R	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No.
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, John D. James, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Timmons, Jess	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	65	Wd	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
52	122	122	Selman, Willie M.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	109
53			— Ora L.	Wife H			X	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54	123	123	Tuton, Tom T.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	56	M	30	no	no	Texas	Germany-Hanover	Mississippi	87 19 1	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	107
55			— Bertie R.	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
56			— George W.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
57			— Thelma L.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			— Edna E.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59			— Hazel L.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60			Teroy, Roy	Son-in-law			X	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Wrestler	Carnival	8171V	O	no	no	
61			— Hattie J.	Daughter			X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62																										
63																										
64	124	124	Cole, Jewel W.	Head	O	no	yes	M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	106
65			— Annie L.	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			— Maury B.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			— Dora J.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68			— Anita J.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69	125	125	McNaughten, Earl	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	107
70			— Cora M.	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			— Violet L.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72			— Alvin L.	Son			X	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73	126	126	Garner, Allen G.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	105
74			— Carrie B.	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			— Walter L.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		105
76			— Clara B.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			— Maurice L.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78	127	127	Rogers, Robert N.	Head	O	no	yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	118
79			— Laura M.	Wife H			X	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	87	yes	None						
80			— Claud W.	Son			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Warehouse	7888	W	yes	no	
81			— O. Myrtle	Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
82			— R. Leslie	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
83			— L. Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
84	128	128	Martin, Carmen L.	Head H	O	no	yes	F	W	37	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
85			— Mabel D.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
86			— Raymond B.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
87			— Lonnie F.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			— Gerald W.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			— Ellouise C.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90			— Millard C.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91			Lowe, Mandy C.	Mother			X	F	W	83	Wd	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
92	129	129	Middleton, Lewis J.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	115
93			— Annie L.	Wife H			X	F	W	57	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
94			Wallace, Richard [illegible]	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	115
95	130	130	Lawrence, John [illegible]	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	116
96			— Leota H.	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
97			— J. Wayne	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
98			— Florence	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			— Bertie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
100			— Mystie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct #2
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 37-10
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, John W James, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	Satterwhite - McBr[illegible] Road			Lawrence, David O	Son				yes	M	W	22	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
2		131	131	Bice, Luther W.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	10
3				— Freddie A	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4				— James W.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5				Parrish, Lorene	Servant				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	private family	9596	W	yes		
6		132	132	Talley, Eugene	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	11
7				— Beatie	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8				Grimes, Maggie	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	59	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Ohio	87	yes	None						
9		133	133	Folsom, Albert L	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	11
10				— Ella M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
11				— Ralph S	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7771	W	yes		
12		134	134	Folsom, William O	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	11
13				— Velma E	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14				— Mary G	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15				— Paul Joe	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
16		135	135	Townsend, George	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	11
17				Townsend, Basil	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas	85	yes	None						
18				— Genealoge	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
19				— Amelia	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
20		136	136	Frost, Charles B.	Head	O		no	yes	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	12
21				— Winnie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
22	Alto - [illegible] Ferry Road	137	137	Garner, Elijah J.	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	39	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	1[illegible]
23				— Lelia B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24				— Oletha	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25				— Odis L.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26				— Oren D.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27				— William M	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28		138	138	Black, Alec J.	Head	O	1600.00	no		M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	yes	No	
29				— Ruth B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	None						
30				— Wingold R.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
31				— Winnie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
32		139	139	Mayhew, John J.	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes WW	12
33				— Jennie	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	1[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
34				— Thelma R	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35				— Albert L	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36		—	—	Brunt, Wallie	Head	O		no	yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	12
37				— Evie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38				— Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
39				— Edna M	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Texas	86	yes	Teacher	Public school	9[illegible]94	W	no		17
40				— Frank B.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41				— M. Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
42				— Evalee	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
43		140	140	Story, Clyde	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	49	M	40	no	yes	Texas	US	US	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	12
44				— Myrtle C.	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
45				— Mildred C.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46				Durham, Shelman A	Father-in-law				X	M	W	79	Wd	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Kentucky	83	yes	None					No	
47		141	141	Muse, William M	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	41	M	3[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes WW	12
48				— Isabell	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49				— Lily M	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50				— William Ray	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: ________ Block No. ________
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-10
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, John D Jones, Enumerator.

9096

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School attendance	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker
51			Muse, Emma J.	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None			
52			— Fay E.	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None			
53	142	142	Brown, George	Head	R	M	Ng	65	M	25	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E
54			— Fannie	Wife-H		F	Ng	55	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
55			— Nathaniel	Brother		M	Ng	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]
56			Brown, George R.	Grandson		M	Ng	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]
57			Brown, Amanda	Granddaughter		F	Ng	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
58			— Helen	Great Granddaughter		F	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None			
59	143	143	Jordan, Levi	Head	R	M	Ng	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O
60			— Hattie	Wife-H		F	Ng	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None			
61	144	144	Sillay, Albert R.	Head	R	M	Ng	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O
62			— Eliza J.	Wife-H		F	Ng	47	M	[illegible]	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Laundry	At home	8596	O
63			— Johnny A.	Son		M	Ng	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O
64			— Mary E.	Daughter		F	Ng	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]
65			— D. Clinton	Son		M	Ng	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O
66			— Jamie	Son		M	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]
67			— E. Eularee	Daughter		F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	None			
68			— Maggie M.	Daughter		F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	None			
69			— Dorothy M.	Daughter		F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	None			
70			— William E.	Son		M	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87		None			
71			— Elizabeth	Daughter-in-law		F	Ng	23	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	South Carolina	84	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]
72	145	145	Richardson, A. Jewel	Head	O	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E
73			— J. Edna	Wife		F	W	22	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Texas	85	yes	None			
74			— Sarah E.	Mother		F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
75	146	146	Watters, Jewel E.	Head	R	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E
76			— Viola B.	Daughter		F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
77			— Louise M.	Daughter		F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
78			— Jewel A.	Daughter		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
79			— Helen E.	Daughter		F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None			
80	147	147	Barthlow, Lucius J.	Head	O	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O
81			— Carrie C.	Wife-H		F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None			
82			— Raymond J.	Son		M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]
83			— William A.	Son		M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]
84			— Rachel E.	Daughter		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
85			— Mattie L.	Daughter		F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
86			— Ruth M.	Daughter		F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None			
87			Barthlow, William	Father		M	W	76	Wd	31	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]
88			Milstead, John H.	Father-in-law		M	W	76	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi	81	yes	None			
89	150	150	Cook, William J.	Head	O	M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E
90			— M. Nora	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
91			— J. Elbert	Son		M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O
92			— Herbert W.	Son		M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O
93			— A. Lester	Son		M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]
94			— Clarisse E.	Daughter-in-law		F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			
95	151	151	McConnell, Howard	Head	O	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O
96			— Martha E.	Wife-H		F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None			
97			— Bertha M.	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None			
98	152	152	Robertson, Ed	Head	R	M	[illegible]	60	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O
99			— Ester	Wife-H		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None			
100	153	153	Smith, Evans W.	Head	O	M	W	55	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-10
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, John W. James, Enumerator.

Street (margin): Alto-Hackett Ferry Road; Sartain-[illegible] Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1			Smith, Artie K.	Head-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
2			— Oleta	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None					
3			— R. Ray	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
4			— Lee R.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None					
5			— W. Hubert	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None					
6			— Earl L.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None					
7			— Lesta	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None					
8			— Evan W. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None					
9	154	154	Rogers, John G.	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Florida	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no
10			— Katie G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
11			— J. C.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None					
12			— Ima N.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None					
13			Awana, Burl L.	Boarder				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	
14	155	155	Singleton, D. Benjamin	Head	O		no	yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no
15			— Ella A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
16			— D. Benjamin Jr.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
17			— Josephine E.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
18			— Doris E.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
19	156	156	Watters, William J.	Head	O		no	yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					no
20			— Patience E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	70	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	84	yes	None					
21	157	157	Singleton, Watters A.	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Auto agency	4589	W	no	no
22			— G. Lela	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
23			— Watters W. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
24	158	158	Mann, Charles B.	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no
25			— M. Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					
26			Mann, Charles W.	Father				X	M	W	88	Wd		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	no	None					yes Civ
27			Whitfield, Jed	Father-in-law				X	M	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina	83	yes	None					no
28	159	159	Ostehall, John C.	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no
29			— Julia B.	Mother				X	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee	87	yes	None					
30			Goss, Lutine A.	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bridge repair	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no
31			— Viola O.	Sister				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
32			— Retha L.	Niece				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
33			— R. A. Jr.	Nephew				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
34	160	160	Sartain, Fred B.	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	yes	yes WW
35			— Esta S.	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
36			— Delphus H.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
37			— Maria L.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
38			— Orva B.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
39			— Benjamin F.	Father				X	M	W	65	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer					no
40	161	161	Townsend, Thomas H.	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no
41			— Ethel M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
42			— Wenma M.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87		None					
43			— Beulah L.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
44	162	162	Rogers, Lucius J.	Head	O		no	yes	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Florida	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no
45			— Sally E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	None					
46			— Floyd C.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]		
47			— Durward H.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]		
48			— Burke M.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]		
49			— Buell J.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	None					
50			— Dorothy L.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87		None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-10
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, John D. James, Enumerator.
9196

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Rogers, Lillian L.	Daughter			yes	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
52	163	163	Mason, Raymond R.	Head	O	yes	yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		153
53			— Lillie L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			— Nellie F.	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55	164	164	Overall, Noble A.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	45	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		153
56			— Fannie L.	Daughter-H			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			— Jeanette M.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			— Wiley N.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			— Cecil M.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60			— Eunice L.	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61	165	165	Awara, Tom B.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		154
62			— Hattie A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			— Pearl M.	Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no			
64			— Willie L.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			155
65			— Lena F.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			— Mattie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			— Russell L.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			— Marvin L.	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
69	166	166	Overall, Sam R.	Head	O	no	yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		156
70			— L. Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			— E. Milla	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72	167	167	Fuqua, Eugene A.	Head	O	yes	yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	157
73			— L. Ellen M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
74			— Lisa M.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			— Anna F.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76			— Martha M.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77	168	168	Lusk, L. Marvin	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		158
78			— Eula L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			— Marva M.	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80	169	169	Ennis, James W.	Head	O	no	yes	M	W	61	M	23	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida	79	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		159
81			— Ida F.	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
82			Rice, Hazel O.	Step daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83			— Theodore E.	Step-son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
84			— Wilbur F.	Step son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			Ennis, Nellie R.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Florida	Texas	87		None							
86	170	170	Todd, David H.	Head	O	no	yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		160
87			— Annie A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
88			— Betty S.	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89	171	171	Todd, Jewel R.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		161
90			— V. Opal	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
91			— Joseph D.	Son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92	172	172	Mayo, James A.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		162
93			— L. Bessie	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
94			— L. Bell	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
95			— Minnie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			— Ruby B.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			— Marie O.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98			— Wilmer	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99	173	173	Means, Howard	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		163
100			— Opal L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct #2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-10 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, John D. James, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): Central High – Sand Flat Road; Blue Lake Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	17[illegible]	17[illegible]	Mason, Marie M.	Daughter			YES	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
2			— Herman N.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
3			— Mary D.	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4			— Joel J.	Son			X	M	W	1	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5	174	174	Tindal, D. Harrison	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes			[illegible]
6			— Emmie F.	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
7			— Charles R.	Son			X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8	175	175	Ralls, D. T.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		[illegible]
9			— Ethel V.	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10			— Roland A.	Son			X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11			— Josephine	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12	176	176	Wyatt, Charles D.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
13			— Selma C.	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	9	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
14			— Leo J.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15			— Charlene	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16			— Intha L.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17	177	177	Stanley, Paul M.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
18			— Opal E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
19			— Lois F.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20	178	178	Downs, George C.	Head	R	no	yes	M	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			144
21			— Addie M.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22			— Johnny B.	Son			X	M	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23	—	—	Hager, Tom E.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	50	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		157
24			— Cara S.	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25			— Annie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
26			— Tom E. Jr.	Son			X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27			Manhart, William H.	Boarder			X	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Canadian French	Canadian English	Canadian French	English	00	42	V	1896	Na	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
28	179	179	Holcomb, Early C.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		145
29			— Telia M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30			— Mildred E.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31			— Esta N.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32			— Doyle	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33			— Juanita L.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34	180	180	Hardy, Colquitt H.	Head	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	27	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O				169
35			— Gretchen A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
36	181	181	Brooks, Coyle H.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	20	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		176
37			— Inez E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
38			Hoover, Bushman M.	Boarder			X	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes	no		
39			— Lee O.	Boarder			X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
40			— Bertie F.	Aunt			X	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			17[illegible]
41	182	182	Foreman, Henry C.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		172
42			— Mary M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43			— Everett G.	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no		
44			— L. Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
45			— Tom A.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
46			— Lester D.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
47			— Glenna F.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48			— William B.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49	183	183	Foreman, Henry D.	Head	R 5	no	yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Gasoline salesman	Oil station	8989	O	yes	no		
50			— Marie	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany, Hungary	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-10
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, John D. Jones, Enumerator.

Blue Lake Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	184	184	Belk, J. Willie	Head	R	No	yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		173
52			— V. Gertrude	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			— Ruby B.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			— Doris	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			— Carlton R.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			— Charles F.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57			— Maude E.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58			— Robert E.	Son			X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59	185	185	Mason, Fred F.	Head	R	No	yes	M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Indiana	70	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		173
60			— Laucia M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61			— Franky Lou	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62			— Charles R.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			— Levert B.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87		None							
64			— George R.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87		None							
65			— Nell H.	Daughter			X	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas	87		None							
66	186	186	Russell, Tommy R.	Head	O	No	yes	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	O	yes	No		173
67			— Frankie	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			— Louis W.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
69			— James H.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70			— Major F.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71			— Mary N.	Daughter			X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72	147	147	Ball, Tom M.	Head	O	No	yes	M	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	Yes	[illegible]	176
73			— Clara M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			— A. Hartwell	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
75			— Daniel B.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
76			— John F.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
77	148	148	McDaniel, David F.	Head	R	No	yes	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		17[illegible]
78			— Annie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
79			— Bertha Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80			— D. F. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
81			— W. Lois	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
82			— W. Alvin	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
83			— Lessie E.	Daughter			X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
84			— Heather E.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
85			Ridgle, Luther	[illegible]			X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
86	149	149	Heath, Esther	Head	O	No	yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	Yes	WW	17[illegible]
87			— Ina L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			Tanner, John F.	[illegible]			X	M	W	49	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
89	150	150	Heath, [illegible]	Head	O	No	yes	M	W	61	D	21	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		17[illegible]
90			— Vernice	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
91	151	151	Williams, John H.	Head	R	No	yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		17[illegible]
92			— Barbara E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
93			— Olyn L.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			
94			— Howard L.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes			
95			— Minnie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			— Yuill L.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			— Hazel E.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98			— John L.	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99	152	152	Simmons, Roy	Head	R	No	yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		17[illegible]
100			— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Precinct #7

Incorporated place: ______

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-10

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, John D. James, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Simmons, Silvenia	Daughter			Yes	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2	153	153	Wilson, Inez	Head	O	no	yes	F	W	37	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		184
3			— W. Dale	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		185
4			— James D.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		186
5			— Albert W.	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6			— George W.	Father			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
7	154	154	Rogers, Samuel A.	Head	R		R	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	187
8			— Lizzie E.	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			— Rom E.	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
10			— Samuel A.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
11			— A. Leo	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			— L. Lucille	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			— J. Gordon	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14			Wilkerson, Robert B.	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	86	D	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
15	155	155	Fleming, Jim E.	Head	O	no	yes	M	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	188
16			— Anna E.	Wife H			X	F	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
17			— Billie B.	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18	156	156	Johnson, Charles W.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	189
19			— Lois	Wife H			X	F	W	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
20			Fox, I. Augusta	Stepdaughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
21			— Rawleigh E.	Stepdaughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
22	157	157	Standland, Samuel J.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	170
23			— C. Belle	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None						
24			— Arnett L.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		171
25			— Alma R.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			— James E.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27	158	158	Rufner, George H.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	172
28			— M. Glenn	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			— J. B.	Son			X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30			— Rushing V.	Son			X	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31	159	159	Standland, L. Lunie	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	173
32			— N. Elizabeth	Wife H			X	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			— M. Audie	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			— Hamlin T.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
35			— Fran	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			— Wayne A.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37	160	160	Wilson, Handy	Head	O	no	yes	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None		VVVV	O		No	174
38			— Jennie	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			— Ozetta	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			— Imogene	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41			Millings, Mable	Servant			X	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	8 76	W	yes		
42	161	161	McAlpin, Billy	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	68	S		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	175
43	162	162	Lawrence, Eugene A.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	51	M	28	no	no	Arkansas	France	Georgia	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	176
44			— Harriett S.	Wife H			X	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Georgia	84	yes	None						
45			— George W.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
46			— Aldridge E. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
47			— Hazel L.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
48			— Edna M.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None						
49	163	163	Dickey, W. Hugh	Head	O	yes	yes	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X41	O	yes		177
50			— I. Eva	Wife H			X	F	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-10
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, John D. James, Enumerator.

9346

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Dickey, Harlan H.	Son				Yes	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no		
52			— Robert T.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			178
53			— Millard B.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			— Robert G.	Father				X	M	W	74	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None							
55	164	164	Tamney, O. L.	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		179
56			— Essie O.	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57	165	165	Martin, Ollie W.	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		200
58			— Amye S.	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			— Clara C.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60			— Ruth R.	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61			— Catherine F.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62	166	166	Martin, Ike L.	Head	O		yes	yes	M	W	5[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		201
63			— Robert G.	Son				X	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VVVV	WT		yes	WW	
64			— Zona D.	Daughter				X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			— Jennie Z.	Daughter				X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			— L. Edward	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	no 20	no		202
67			— Caroline	Mother				X	F	W	82	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
68	167	167	Haney, Will H.	Head	O		no	yes	M	W	65	Wd	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		203
69			— H. Marvin	Son				X	M	W	3[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	20[illegible]
70			Sartain, Joanna	Daughter-H				X	F	W	33	D	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
71			Haney, Newell T.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
72			— Richard E.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			
73			Sartain, Louis E.	Grandson				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			— T. Dillard	Grandson				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75	168	168	Haney, Emmy E.	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		20[illegible]
76			— Tona F.	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			— Travis J.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			— Cleo D.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80			— Earnest E.	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81	169	169	Creel, George [illegible]	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		205
82			— Gertie C.	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83			— Bertie Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84			— L. D.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			— Jack	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86			— Murielle L.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			— Billy C.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88			— William E.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89	170	170	Parrish, W. [illegible]	Head	R		no	yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		206
90			— Myrtie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
91			— Claude W.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			— Mark L.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			— Lester C.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94	171	171	James, J. William	Head	O		no	yes	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		207
95			— Ona E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
96			— J. Alton	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
97			— Oscar O.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98			— Henry H.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
99			— Wilmer D.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
100			Hardy, Frank	Laborer				X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-10
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, John D. [illegible], Enumerator.

(Street names written in margin: Willie McBee Road; Hatchet – Terry – Alto Road)

1	172	172	Willie, J. Bennett	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm
2			— A. Leona	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None	
3			— J. Alton	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None	
4			— D. Marris	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None	
5	173	173	Carlington, Hubert M.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm
6			— Annie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None	
7			— A. Dalton	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None	
8			— O. Juanita	Daughter			X	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None	
9	174	174	McBee, Marshall	Head	O	no	no	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm
10			— Irene	Wife-H			V	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	
11			McCland, Luther F.	[illegible]			V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm laborer	General farm
12	175	175	Banks, Sarah A.	Head	O	no	yes	F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None	
13			— Ada I.	Daughter			X	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	Public school
14		176	Reyney, George E.	Head	R	no	yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm
15			— Pearl	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None	
16			— John I.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm
17	176	177	Mynatt, Green H.	Head	O	yes	YES	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina	82	yes	Farmer	General farm
18			— Willie A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia	82	yes	None	
19			— D. Alex	Son			X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm
20	177	178	Mynatt, Lucien G.	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Odd jobs	Oil well
21			— Zona D.	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None	
22			— Ishmael L.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	
23			— Sibyl G.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	
24			— Alfred R.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	
25			— Mabel C.	Daughter			X	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	
26	178	179	Blanton, Rube	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm
27			— Ollie A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	56	M	47	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None	
28	179	180	Tidwell, John W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm
29			— Minnie O.	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None	
30			— Finis	Son			X	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm
31			— [illegible]	Brother			X	M	W	64	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm
32			— Mary J.	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school
33	180	181	Tidwell, [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm
34			— Ida M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	
35			— Clyde E. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	
36			— Dorothy J.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	
37			— Marie A.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	
38			— Douglas C.	Son			X	M	W	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	
39			— Betty J.	Daughter			X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None	
40			Stancil, John W.	Father-in-law			X	M	W	54	Wd		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General farm
41			— Ella C.	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]
42	181	182	Toney, William D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Virginia	81	yes	Farmer	General farm
43			— Corda C.	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None	
44			— Dwight	Son			X	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm
45			— Gould	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General farm
46			— Josie	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None	
47			— Ruth M.	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	
48	182	183	Banks, Rube R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm
49			— Bessie L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	
50			— O. Lucille	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-10
Sheet No. 11 B
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, John D. Jarrell?, Enumerator.

Left margin: Alto Hatchet Ferry Road; Rusk [illegible] Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Veteran	Line
51			Banks, R. Lewis	Son			yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						51
52			— Zella C.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						52
53			— Elbert C.	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						53
54	183	184	Banks, R. Felton	Head	R?		yes	M	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		54
55			— Bertie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						55
56	184	185	Rainey?, Jeptha L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	56
57			— V. [illegible]	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						57
58			— Jeptha L. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						58
59			— Opal R.	Son			X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						59
60	185	186	Lanier, E. Oscar	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	60
61			— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						61
62			— Willard?	Son			X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		62
63			— Eldon W.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		63
64			Synott?, Jack	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky	82?	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	64
65	186	187	Harvey?, William M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	65
66			— Katie L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						66
67			— Harold M.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						67
68			— John W.	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						68
69			— Leonard A.	Son			X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						69
70			Deal, Dwight	Laborer			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		70
71	187	188	Haney?, Robert M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	71
72			— Winnie E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						72
73			— Maynard B.	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						73
74	188	189	Tidwell, J. Dallas	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	74
75			— Ida L.?	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						75
76			— V. Drew	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						76
77			— James W.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						77
78			— Ola? E.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						78
79			— Dallas? C.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						79
80			— Lizzy? C.	Daughter			X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						80
81	189	190	Smith, Clarence K.	Head	R?		yes	M	Neg?	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	81
82			— Lula D.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg?	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						82
83			— Eula B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg?	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						83
84			— Maggie V.	Daughter			X	F	Neg?	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						84
85			— Clarence K. Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg?	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						85
86	191	192	Dean?, Henry J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	20?	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	86
87			— Ruth N.	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						87
88			— Vernon J.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						88
89			— Roberts? L.	Brother			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Blocksetter	Sawmill	774?	W	yes	no	89
90			— Leroy	Brother			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Lumber Mill	89V1	W	yes	no	90
91	192	193	O'Quinn, J. Chester W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	91
92			— L. Ella	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						92
93			— Jimmie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						93
94			Alsobrook?, M. Millege?	Brother-in-law?			X	M	W	46	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Foreman	Lumber mill	7444?	W	yes	no	94
95	193	194	Gulledge?, Tom J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	95
96			— Julia A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	19?	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None						96
97			— Frankie A.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						97
98			— Dewey L.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						98
99			— Tom J. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						99
100			Miller, Martha?	Laborer			X	M	W	20?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer?	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Precinct #2

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-10? | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, John D. James, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	194	195	Fitts, Edward M	Head	O	yes	M	W	75	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	236
2			— Jemima E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	75	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	None						
3	195	196	Cummings?, John C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	237
4			— Myrtle M	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			— Otis?	Son		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
6			— Bernice A.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7	196	197	Thornton, J. Lee	Head	O	yes	M	W	36?	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	238
8			— M. Arnon?	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			— Reba E.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			— D. Fay	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
11			— Eddie? A	Aunt		X	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
12	197	198	Reagin?, Jesse? B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	239
13			— Lola? M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14	198	199	Morgan, Bernice	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	240
15			— W. Eunice	Wife-H		X	F	W	21?	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			— Mary B.	Daughter		X	F	W	1/12?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17			Felder?, M. Elmer E.	[illegible]		X	M	W	1?	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18			Morgan, Lou	Mother		X	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Ohio	66	yes	None						
19	199	200	Thorn?, B. Emma	Head H	O	yes	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	None						241?
20			— B. Walton	Son		X	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	241
21			— Rozelle?	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22	200	201	Fitts, Annie L.	Head	O	yes	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			— Virginia	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			— Tom? M	Son		X	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	242
25			— E. Dott	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			Spearman?, [illegible]	Cousin		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			243
27	201	202	Canfield?, [illegible] F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	244
28			— Nora A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			— W. Truman?	Son		X	M	W	19?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm?	VVVV	E	yes	no	245
30			— Thomas F.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
31			— Alma L.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32	202	203	Wells, Gary? E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	246
33			— Mamie B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			— Harold L.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
35			— Elmer C.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
36			— William R.	Son		X	M	W	8?	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
37			— Reginald	Son		X	M	W	2?	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
38			— Aaron	Son		X	M	W	2?	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
39			— Mayme?	Daughter		X	F	W	2?	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
40	203	204	Cooper, H. Vernon	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes WW?	247
41			— Eula? B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			— Mildred L.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43			— Ola M.	Daughter		X	F	W	3?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44			— James N.?	Son		X	M	W	1?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45			— James M.	Father		X	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Kentucky	Tennessee	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O?	yes	no	248
46			Richardson, Muriel D.	Niece		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			— James H.	Nephew		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48	204	205	Yaniel?, Edwin E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	79	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	None					no	249
49			— Mary M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	62	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee	78	yes	None						
50	205	206	Massingill, [illegible] H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	250

Left margin (handwritten): Rusk-Linwood Road; Rusk-Linwood Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct #2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-10 | Supervisor's District No. | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, John D. James, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Massingill, Mattie	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
52			— Martin W	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
53			— Clarine	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
54			— Ruth L.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			— A. Wanita	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56	206	207	Smith, George W.	Head	O		M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	25
57			— Henrietta	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
58			— George F.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
59	207	208	Randell, Johnny	Head	R		M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	25
60			— Wally	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			— Elsyle	Daughter		X	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62	208	209	Spencer, Lula B.	Head-H	R		F	W	51	Wd	15	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		25
63			Brown, Hattie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	34	Wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
64			— Joe N.	Grandson		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VNVV	NP	yes		
65			— Ardelia	Granddaughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			— Ernest D.	Grandson		X	M	W	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP			
67			— Whit	Grandson		X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68			— Odis H.	Grandson		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69			— Molly C.	Granddaughter		X	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			Eastridge, [illegible]	Grandson		X	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71	209	210	Reynolds, Claudie M.	Head	R		M	W	27	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
72			— Lola L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73	210	211	Reynolds, Frank J.	Head	O		M	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Alabama	85	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
74			— Benjamin C.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	No	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
75			Parker, William F.	Son-in-law		X	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	26
76			— Sudie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
77			— Bernice O.	Granddaughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			— Claude A.	Grandson		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
79			— Opal M.	Granddaughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80	211	212	Compton, Johnnie	Head	R		M	W	38	M	34	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	[illegible]	25
81			— Pearl	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			— Sally J.	Mother		X	F	W	77	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83	212	213	Garrett, Tommie M.	Head	R		M	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	25
84			— Bertha L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
85			— Dorothy	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86			— Doris	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87			— Paul	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88			— Pauline	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			— Minnie B.	Daughter		X	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90			Jones, M. Lugene	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
91	213	214	Jones, William	Head	R		M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
92			— Eva L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			— Laura E.	Daughter		X	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94	214	215	Ferguson, Frank W.	Head	R		M	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	26
95			— S. Dovie	Wife-H		X	F	W	44	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	None						
96			— M. Myrtle	Daughter		X	F	W	24	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
97			— George A.	Son		X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	No	26
98			— Ethel M.	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
99			Lovelady, [illegible]	Grandson		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100	215	216	[illegible], Frank B.	Head	R		M	W	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	No	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-10
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, John D. James, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yes/no	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1					Guinn, Ernestine J.	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Eurline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					— Carr B.	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					— Frank D.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					— Harrison G.	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					— Frankshell C. M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7	Blue Lake Road		216	217	Brown, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		265
8					— Gat J.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	39	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9					— Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
10					— George	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
11					— Birdie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
12					— Cally	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
13					— Robert	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
14					— Annye	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
15					— Lorea	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					— Henry B.	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					— Walter	Son				X	M	Neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			217	218	Robertson, Lyne	Head	R			yes	F	Neg	33	M	31	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				265
19					March, Ellie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
20					Reagie, Stid	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
21					— Jack	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
22					~~King~~, Cassie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
23					— Molly M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24			218	219	Selman, Thomas A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	26[illegible]
25					— Ollie A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None								
26					— Lonnie O.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					Thomas, Willie R.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28			219	220	Legg, Albert O.	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		266
29					— Emma C.	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					— Durward D.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
31	Blue Lake Road		220	221	Legg, Alma	Head	O			yes	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None								267
32					— O. Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
33			221	222	Townley, Homer W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		267
34					— M. Leola	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— Verna L.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Cecil W.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					— Thomas M.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					— M. Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					Maddox, Robert D.	[illegible]				X	M	W	57	M	33	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
40			222	223	Pegues, Thomas W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		269
41					— Lola E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None								
42					— Valeria G.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
43					— Louis E.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44			223	224	Tobias, E. Oliver	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		270
45					— Susie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
46					— J. Vernon	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
47					— Marlin J.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
48					— Letha E.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
49					— Jesse L.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
50					— Ann E.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-10
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, John D. James, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Tobias, Virgil E.	Son			yes	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
52			— Eunice C.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
53	224	225	Hogans, Claude E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		271
54			— Billie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			— C. Edward	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56			— Ora M.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57	225	226	Rice, David C.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		272
58			— Lola A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			— Gerald T.	Son			X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		273
60			— Claude D.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			274
61			— H. Conway	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62			— George D.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63	226	227	Massey, Mert J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	275
64			— Essie S.	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			— Mary T.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66			— Fred A.	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			— Nora L.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68	227	228	Prater, Chester L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		27[illegible]
69			— Bonnie B.	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70			— Evelyn	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71			Smith, Lonnie S.	[illegible]			X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			277
72	228	229	Cummings, George M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		278
73			— Ethel M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			— George W.	Son			X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		27[illegible]
75			— Ernestine M.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76			— Quillan L.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77	229	230	Cummings, Matthew	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		280
78			— Allie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			— Aaron	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80			— Mary	Mother			X	F	W	71	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81	230	231	Oats, James L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		28[illegible]
82			— Josie E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83			Ilory, Lona L.	[illegible]			X	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
84			— Earline R.	Niece			X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85			Williams, Ellie R.	[illegible]			X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
86	231	232	King, J. Henry	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		282
87			— Gladys L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			— Marie J.	Daughter			X	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89			— George L.	Brother			X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			283
90	232	233	Pierce, Robert R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	28[illegible]
91			— Jessie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			— Bobby W.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93			— Wanda L.	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94	233	234	Yarbrough, [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		285
95			— Blanche	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			— Onam D.	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97			— Marlin B.	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98	234	235	Mann, Ralph	Head	O		yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		28[illegible]
99			— Bertha S.	Wife			X	F	W	40	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100			— J. Sylvester	[illegible]			X	M	W	54	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					20		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | Enumeration District No. 37-18 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 14 A

County: Cherokee | Ward of city: | Block No.:

Township or other division of county: Precinct #2 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, John D. Gomez, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	235	236	Clark, John M.	Head	R	r	yes	M	W	66	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	287
2			— Fannie B.	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Odell	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
4			— Milton M.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
5			— Herman	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
6	236	237	Selman, Willie D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	287
7			— Manervia E.	Wife H			X	F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			— W. Howard	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	287
9			— Thomas G.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	296
10			— Pauline C.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
11	237	238	Edwards, R. Emmett	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	291
12			— Ophelia	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
13			— Dixie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14			— Jessie O.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			— Tommie C.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16	238	239	Mann, Ralph	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	Sp	292
17			— Effie K.	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							
18			— William A.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
19			— Opal	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
20			— J. Baker	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21			— Tommie	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
22			— Winifred	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87		None							
23	239	240	McNaughton, James F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	293
24			— Lula F.	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			— Treva O.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26			— N. Marie	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27			— Helen G.	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28			— James L.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29			Millstead, Robert L.	Uncle			X	M	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
30	240	241	Jenkins, John L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	294
31			— Lutishie	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			Bridwell, Lily M.	Stepdaughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
33			— Myrtle	Stepdaughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
34			— Gladie	Stepdaughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
35			— Lois F.	Stepdaughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			Jenkins, Walter W.	Brother			X	M	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		295
37	241	242	Oberley, Garnett O.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		290
38			— Doris A.	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
39	242	243	Smith, Edward T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	297
40			— Katie B.	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			— Thelma I.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None							
42			— Oleta V.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None							
43			— Jacob L.	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44	243	244	Williams, James W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		298
45			— Mattie A.	Wife H			X	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
46			— Blanche C.	Daughter			X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
47			— M. Quinn	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			299
48			— Miller B.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
49			— Hazel	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			— Brunette	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 37-10 | Sheet No. 14B

County: Cherokee | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 12

Township or other division of county: Precinct #2 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, John W. James, Enumerator.

9796

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code (State)	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Line no. of farm schedule
51			Williams, Jewel	Daughter		F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52	244	245	Williams, Joe C	Head	R	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		300
53			— Daisy D	Wife-H		F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			— Joe C Jr	Son		M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55	245	246	McBrown, Kirby J	Head	R	M	W	23	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		301
56			— Ida J	Wife-H		F	W	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			— Olan J	Son		M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58			— J Merle	Daughter		F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59			— R Earl	Son		M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60			— Ruthie M	Daughter		F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61			— Savannah	Daughter		F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62			— Mary L	Daughter		F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63			— L [illegible]	Brother		M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes			302
64	246	247	Mann, Aaron J	Head	R	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		303
65			— Verna	Wife-H		F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			— Juanita	Daughter		F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			— Hazel	Daughter		F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68			— Mary E	Daughter		F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			Harrat, Carl E	Lodger		M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		304
70	247	248	Mann, Josh C	Head	R	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		305
71			— Ula C	Wife-H		F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			— Roberta J	Daughter		F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73			— Odessa	Daughter		F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74			— Mattie L	Daughter		F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75	248	249	Ramy, Arch M	Head	O	M	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		306
76			— Maggie L	Wife-H		F	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			Scott, Otto	Lodger		M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		307
78	249	250	Ramy, Arthur J	Head	O	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		308
79			— Louise	Wife-H		F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
80	250	251	Tidwell, Hardy J	Head	O	M	Ng	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		309
81			— Ortilia	Wife-H		F	Ng	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			— Gerald C	Son		M	Ng	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
83			— Ines	Daughter		F	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84			— Velma	Daughter		F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			— Ozalezua	Son		M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	NP	yes			
86	251	252	Weeks, Sidney	Head	O	M	Ng	73	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		310
87			— Violet	Wife-H		F	Ng	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			— Curtis	Son		M	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
89			— Wilbur	Son		M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
90			— Perlina	Daughter		F	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91			Swett, Easter	Brother-in-law		M	Ng	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	no	no		23
92	252	253	McWright, William A	Head	O	M	Ng	63	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		311
93			— Mary	Wife-H		F	Ng	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94			Jackson, Allie	Stepson		M	Ng	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Insurance	8850	O	yes			
95	253	254	Thompson, William	Head	R	M	Ng	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		312
96			— Jannie	Wife-H		F	Ng	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97	—	6	Reagan, Candy	[illegible]		M	Ng	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
98	—	6	— Claud	Brother		M	Ng	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99	—	6	— Lily Bell	Sister		F	Ng	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100	—	6	— Bertha Mae	Sister		F	Ng	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Enumeration District No. 37-10 | Sheet No. 15 A
Supervisor's District No. 12

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct # 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, John D. James, enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	See Sheet 14		—	6	Reagie, Cleaver	Brother				Yes	M	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None		VOVV	W			
2			—	6	— Lola	Sister				X	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
3			—	6	— Lois	Brother				X	M	Neg	13	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
4			—	6	— Oran	Brother				X	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None		VIVV	W			
5	See Sheet	13 A	—	224	Tolina, Oliver	Son				X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Odd jobs	Private family	9396	W	yes	no	
6			254	255	Crouch, Theo C.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	45	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
7					— Lola	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
8					— Zellar J.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
9					— Theo C. Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
10					— Rose E.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
11					— Jimmie	Son				X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						
12					[illegible], Lena	Mother				X	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	yes	None						
13			253	256	Fettram, William H.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	65	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VWVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
14					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	55	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87	yes	Laundress	Private family	8576	O	yes		
15					Miller, John H.	Stepson				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
16					Brooks, Martina	Stepdaughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None						
17			256	257	Brock, W. Frank	Head	R	4		yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Cutting logs	Sawmill	7891	W	yes	no	
18					— Idea B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	[illegible]						
19					— ~~R. L.~~ [illegible] C.	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None						

Here ended the enumeration of District 37-10 of Supervisor's District #12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 | RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH: Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland. PERSON / FATHER / MOTHER | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States; CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION (Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.); INDUSTRY (Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.); CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-11
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Pete W. M[illegible]

Left margin: San Antonio Road; April 18; San Antonio Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Maddux, Collier L.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	Logging	8911	W	Yes			
2			——, Ruby L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3	2	2	Gause, Lucian H.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Retail Merchant	Gas & oil	8989	O	Yes	No		
4			——, Jessie B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
5			Sharpe, Elizabeth E	Step daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
6			Mathis, Tud	Boarder				✓	M	W	50	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stockman	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
7	3	3	Cummings, Columbus C	Head	O			Yes	M	W	64	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Iowa		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		1
8			——, Nina	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
9			——, Earl	Son-Ab				X	M	W	24	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					No		
10			——, Marjorie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
11			——, Cecil C.	Grand-son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12	4	4	Rowden, Sam	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	52	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		2
13			——, Rena	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	16	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
14			——, Jennie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
15			——, Willie	Son				X	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Maintenance Highway	7871	W	Yes	No		
16			——, Erbie	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Maint. Highway	7871	W	Yes			
17			Mitchell, Alice	Grand-daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18			——, Willie B	Grand-son				X	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19			——, Vernon L	Grand-son				X	M	Neg	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20	5	5	Atkinson, Henry M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	62	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		3
21			——, Willie	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
22			——, Arnold D.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
23			Satterwhite, Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	25	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	General Mdse	4590	W	Yes			
24	6	6	Holcomb, Albert H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		4
25			——, Amy L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
26			——, Albertine	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
27		7	Bower, Wid S.	[illegible]				X	M	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Retail Merchant	Gas & oil	4590	W	Yes	No		
28			Johnson, George O. Jr.	Boarder				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29	7	8	Houston, Mabie	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stockman	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		5
30			——, Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
31	8	9	Hunt, Ellis J	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		6
32			——, Ollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
33			——, William E.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34	9	10	Love, M.L.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
35			——, Katie M	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
36	10	11	Griffin, Warren	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		7
37	11	12	Collier, John E	Head	O	1,800		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	No 1	Yes	WW	
38			——, Annie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
39			——, Golda D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
40	12	13	Mallory, Charles E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	69	M	35	No	Yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	43	V	1890	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		8
41			——, Cecelia E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	23	No	Yes	Nebraska	New York	Pennsylvania		69					Yes	None							
42			Clarke, Margaret M.	Neice				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Washington	Iowa	Wisconsin		96					Yes	None							
43			——, Allegra M.	Neice				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Washington	Iowa	Wisconsin		96					Yes	None							
44	13	14	Schochler, Jodie S.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		9
45			——, Nora G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
46			——, Virgil S.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes			
47			——, Inez M.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48			——, Alvin I.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49			——, Ruth H.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50	14	15	Price, John F	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-11
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Peter W. McKittrick, Enumerator. 3911

Line	Street	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
51	San Antonio Road	14	15	Price, Lucy O.	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None							
52				——, Richard	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No	
53				——, Minnieola	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
54				——, George H.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
55		15	16	Florence, Blohmer F.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	10
56		~~15~~	~~16~~	——, Cora E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	61	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
57		16	17	Easley, Gentry L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	52	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	11
58				——, Ludie	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
59				——, Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
60				——, Hollis	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
61				——, Carlie	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62		17	18	McClain, Homer S.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	12
63				——, Bessie	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
64				——, Homer Jr.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65				——, Annie H.	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66				Taylor, Lucy	Boarder			X	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	Yes			
67		18	19	Scott, Charles H.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	61	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	13
68				——, Abbie	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	14	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
69				——, Everett	Son			X	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	No	2	No	
70				——, Nora	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
71				——, Betty J.	Granddaughter			X	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72				——, Cecil	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
73				——, Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
74				——, Elsie	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
75				——, Madge	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
76				——, Nettie	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
77		19	20	Lanier, Clarence A.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	14
78				——, Ola A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
79		20	21	Spivey, William A.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	15
80				——, Verdie D.	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
81				——, Denzel E.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
82				——, Bonnie	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83				——, Velma	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84				——, William P.	Son			X	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85		21	22	Collins, Edward L.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	16
86				——, Annie L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
87				——, ~~Burl Gail~~	~~Daughter~~			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
88				——, Narcan	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
89				——, Carlson	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90				——, Arnal R.	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91				——, Edward L. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92		22	23	Carlton, Cumby B.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			17
93				——, Leona	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
94		23	24	Richardson, Thomas F.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	67	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			18
95				——, Flemmy	Wife-H			X	F	W	64	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
96				——, Olivia	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
97		24	25	Carleton, Grady	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	19
98				——, Lucy E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
99				——, William R.	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100				——, Don R.	Son			X	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-11
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Peter Wm McKittrick, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	San Antonio Road		25	26	Crosby, Gregg J.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	58	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	New York	U. S.	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		20
2					———, Birdie Z.	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
3					———, Frank P.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Main Highway	7871	W	Yes			
4					———, Bonnie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
5					———, Charlie R	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	WR	Yes			
6					———, Elbert	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
7					———, Earl B	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
8					———, Pearl	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9					———, Marle	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
10					———, Dorothy F.	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11					———, Doris R.	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12			26	27	Townley, Robert W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		21
13					———, Dee	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	none							
14					———, Richard	Son			X	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Truck driver	Logging	4XVI	W	Yes	No		
15					———, Robert J.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
16	San Antonio Road		27	28	Wyatt, Edgar R	Head	R	10	No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No.		
17					———, Lela A.	Wife-H			V	F	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
18					———, Maudalien D.	Daughter			V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19			28	29	Armstrong, Jesse T	Head	R		Yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		22
20					———, Lizzie	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
21					———, Aubrey B.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
22					———, Lois V.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
23					———, J. W.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24					———, Mary	Mother			X	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Maryland	87	Yes	none							
25			29	30	Wossett, William L.	Head	R	25	No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	Yes	Retail Merchant	General Mdse	9191	O	Yes	No		
26					———, Lillian B.	Wife-H			V	F	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	Yes	none							
27					———, Ella M.	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none							
28					———, William M.	Son			V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none							
29	McCristion Tap Road		30	31	McCristion, James R.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	23
30					———, Laura E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none							
31					Gaut, Hilda M.	Boarder			X	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
32					Todd, Amye L.	Boarder			X	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
33			31	32	Roark, Edwin E	Head	O		Yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		24
34					———, Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none							
35					———, Modina	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
36					———, Luvina A.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
37					———, Rosie B.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
38					———, Elbert W.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
39					———, James W.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40	McCristion Tap Road		32	33	McCristion, Lemuel M.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		25
41					———, Lennie V.	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	none							
42					———, Maurine	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
43					———, Milton R.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
44					———, Mary L.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45					———, Wilba J.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
46			33	34	Evans, Mont V.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		26
47					———, Ella N.	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
48					Bufford, Fay	Neice			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	none							
49					Scarbrough, Edgar	Boarder			X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
50			34	35	Ash, Lee	Head	O		Yes	M	W	49	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		27

Margin notes: April 19 (at line 16); April 21 (at line 46).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 37-11
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Peter M. McKittrick, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	McClintic Tap Road	34	35	Ash, Daisy	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
52				——, Willma	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
53		35	36	Maddux, Ellen R.	Head-H	O	Yes	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		28
54		36	37	Collier, Calvin A	Head	R	Yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	29
55				——, Nolley K	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
56				——, Marjorie C.	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
57				——, Franklin M.	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
58				——, John C.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
59				——, Marie E.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60				——, Mynette E.	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61		37	38	Priddy, Ella L.	Head +	O	Yes	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		30
62				White, Zona M.	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
63		38	39	Sharp, Scott E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	31
64				——, Alma C.	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
65				——, Milton E.	Son		X	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66		39	40	Maddux, Harlen B.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Logger	Timber	7801	O	Yes	No	32
67				——, Ida V.	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
68				——, Oscar M	Son		X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
69				——, Alvin	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
70				——, Naomi	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
71				——, Rebecca	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
72				——, Collier T	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
73				——, Buford H.	Son		X	M	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Engineer	Saw-mill	1X44	W	Yes		
74				——, Connie	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
75		40	41	Roark, Walter Jr	Head	O	Yes	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	33
76				——, Pearl A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
77				——, Rudolph W.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
78				——, Mary M.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
79				——, Velma L.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
80				——, Preston R.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
81				——, Charles L.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
82	[illegible] Tap Road (April 22)	41	42	Walters, Mell	Head-H	R	Yes	F	W	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		34
83				——, Garland E.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
84				——, Marlin R.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
85				——, Grace M.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
86				——, William J.	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87				——, Richard C.	Son		X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88				——, Sarah	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None						
89		42	43	Gibson, Young	Head	R	No	M	Neg	73	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teamster	Saw-mill	4V44	W	Yes	No	
90				——, Ida	Wife-H		V	F	Neg	65	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
91		43	44	Blackshire, Rollie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	37	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	35
92				——, Ollie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
93				——, Horace	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
94				——, Forest	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
95				——, John L	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
96				——, Villa M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97		44	45	Freeman, Ed	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	36
98				——, Mandy A	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
99				——, Jim E.	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
100				——, Clark	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 12
Supervisor's District No.: 37-11
Sheet No.: 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Peter W. McKittrick, Enumerator.

Margin notes (left): Mc Cuistin Top Road (lines 1–20); [illegible] Top Road (lines 21–30)

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1		44	45	Freeman, Leota	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
2				——, Alquest	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3				——, Mandest	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4				——, Irma J.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5				——, Henry W.	Son				X	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6		45	46	Love, David	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	No	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	37
7				——, Irene	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8		46	47	French, Wilmer E	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	38
9				——, Katie	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10				——, Charles W.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11				——, Mary A.	Daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12		47	48	Adams, Clyde E	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	39
13				——, Lillie	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
14				——, Edward	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
15				——, Marion C	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
16				——, Mae B.	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17				——, Marie M	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
18				——, Wilburn	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19				——, John D.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
20				——, Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21		48	49	Kellum, Daniel W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	40
22				——, Minnie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
23				——, George L	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
24				——, Myrtle R.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
25				——, Charles R.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
26				——, Zelma P.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27				——, Marvin H.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28				——, Daniel W. Jr	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29				——, Samuel R.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30				——, Hilton B	Son				X	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31		49	50	Bishop, George E	Head	R	10		No	M	W	72	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None (Farmer struck through)	General Farm		O	No	No	
32				——, Lardon	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
33		50	51	Brown, Louis M	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	41
34				——, Edna	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35		48	49	Scarborough, Jack	Boarder				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
36		51	52	Cole, Irma E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	42
37				——, Verdie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
38				——, Annie D.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
39				——, Irma M.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40				——, Ida F.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41		52	53	Blackshire, R. B.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	23	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
42		53	54	Dickey, Frank B	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	43
43				——, Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
44				——, Hazel L.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
45				——, Joe F.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46				——, Charlene	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47				——, Mary E.	Sister				X	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
48		54	55	Tobias, Samuel F	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	44
49				——, Cleopatra	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
50				——, Grady L.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 12
Supervisor's District No. 37-11
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Peter W. McKittrick, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	Arrant Tate Road	54	55	Tobias, Cecil W.	Son		Yes	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
52				——, Vivian E.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
53				——, Beatrice	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
54				——, Bernice	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
55		55	56	Stone, Robert S.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		45
56				——, Petta	Wife-H		OX	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57				——, Rose M.	Daughter		X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58				——, Robbie	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59				Looney, Dorothy M.	Step Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
60		56	57	Brown, Thomas J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		46
61				——, Florence W.	Wife-H		OX	F	W	38	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62				——, Ernest	Son		X	M	W	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
63				——, Opal	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
64				——, Earl S	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65				——, Floyd	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66				—— William	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67				Wilks, Zora	Sister-in-law		X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
68 (April 23)	Arrant	57	58	Arrant, Homer A	Head	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		47
69				——, Elizabeth Z.	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
70				——, Audrey P.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71				——, Homer D.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72				——, Buford L.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73	Tate Road	58	59	Henry, David E	Head	R	Yes	M	W	46	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		48
74				——, Susie E.	Wife-H		OX	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None							
75				——, Annie J.	Daughter		X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
76				——, Carl C.	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
77				——, Robert E.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
78				——, Doyle M.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
79				——, David L.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
80				——, J. T.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87		None							
81				——, Ernest G.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87		None							
82				——, John W.	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87		None							
83	Bragg Chat Road	59	60	Crustumer, Robert W	Head	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		49
84				——, Era	Wife-H		OX	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
85				——, Olan R.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
86				——, Vera V.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
87				Jackson, Robert	Boarder		X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
88		60	61	Crustumer, John T.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		50
89				——, Fanny N.	Wife-H		OX	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90				——, Ruby	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
91				——, Northan	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
92				——, Johnnie	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
93				——, George L.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94				——, Christine	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95				——, Henry B.	Son		X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96	River Road	61	62	Snyder, Alonzo C.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	43	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	51
97				——, Ada	Wife-H		OX	F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
98		62	63	Covington, Clarence E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		52
99				——, Myrtle M.	Wife-H		OX	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100				——, Thelma B.	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: ___

Enumeration District No. 37-11
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4A

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Peter W. McKittrick, Enumerator. 4151

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not (col. 29)	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	River Road	63	64	Parish, Thomas J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	53
2				———, Iva J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
3				———, William F.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
4				———, Newton D.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5				———, Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
6				———, Thomas J. Jr	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7				———, David J.	Uncle				X	M	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	Yes	None (Farmer struck out)	General Farm (struck out)		O	No	4	No	
8		64	65	Yates, Osburn T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	54
9				———, Beulah L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
10				———, Osburn T. Jr	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
11				———, Rual	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
12				———, Wilton	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
13		65	66	Yates, Letour T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	55
14				———, Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
15				———, Homer	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
16				———, Leona	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17				———, Letour T. Jr	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18				———, Ella F.	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19		66	67	Chumley, F. T.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	56
20				———, Ida B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
21				———, Sam H.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
22				———, Alan	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23				———, Hazel	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24				———, Jewell M.	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25		67	68	McCarty, William E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	57
26				———, Mandell	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
27				———, Loretta	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
28				———, Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
29				———, Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
30				———, William L.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31				———, Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32				———, Troy A.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33				———, Jessie E.	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34		68	69	Findley, Charlie	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teamster	Logging Camp	89V1	W	Yes		No	
35				———, Viola	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
36		69	70	Martin, Albert	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	87	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	58
37				———, Georgia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	70	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
38				Morrison, Will	Grand-nephew				X	M	Neg	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teamster	Logging Camp	89V1	W	Yes		No	
39				Findley, Joe B.	Grand-nephew				X	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teamster	Logging Camp	89V1	W	Yes			
40	Bud Short Road	70	71	Crusturner, George W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	59
41				———, Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
42				Goff, Vernon P.	Son-in-law				X	M	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			60
43				———, Freddie F. L.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
44	April 24	71	72	Wood, John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	55	M		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	60
45				———, Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
46				———, John W.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
47				———, Charles F.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
48				———, Doris	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
49				———, Gerald	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50				———, William F.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: X | Enumeration District No. 37-11 | Sheet No. 4 B

County: Cherokee | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 12

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 | Unincorporated place: X | Institution: | Enumerated by me on 24, 1930, Peter W. McKittrick, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	Bud Shed Road	71	72	Wood, Mary M.	Daughter				Yes	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52		72	73	Thornton, Jesse G.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		61
53				———, Mattie H.	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
54				———, Garland G.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
55				———, George W.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56				———, Mattie E.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
57				———, Harry M.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58				———, Grover C.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59		73	74	Covington, Wade	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		62
60				———, Katie N.	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
61		74	75	Jeter, Allen G.	Head	O	–		Yes	M	W	72	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		63
62				———, Ada E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	none								
63		75	76	Brown, June	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		64
64				———, Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
65				———, Anella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
66	Murphy Loop			———, Tom L.	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
67		76	77	Murphy, Charles C.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		65
68				———, Viola	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	none								
69				———, Charles R.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
70		77	78	Jones, John	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	73	M	43	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		66
71				———, Sallie L.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
72				———, Arthur	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway dept.	7871	W	Yes				
73				———, Sam	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
74				———, Albert	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
75				———, Ida	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76				———, George	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77				———, Earlina	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78		78	79	Griffin, Foster	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		67
79				———, Ira L.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	18	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
80				———, Darlene	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81		79	80	Blanton, Bruno	Head	O			Yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		68
82				———, Linnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
83				———, James H.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
84				Stephenson, Jim	Boarder				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				69
85		80	81	Wilson, Sterling G.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		70
86				———, Primer	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None.								
87				———, Thomas D.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
88				———, Norma M.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
89				———, Martel B.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
90		81	82	Tyler, Ike	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		71
91				———, Ada	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
92				———, Jimmie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93				———, Leano	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94				———, Clinton A.	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95				———, Louise	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96	Bud Shed Road	82	83	Goff, Zachariah R.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	65	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		72
97				———, Marianne	Wife-H				X	F	W	72	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
98				———, Henry	Son				X	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	73
99				Blanton, John	Step-son				X	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		74
100		83	84	Dunkin, Joe	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-11
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Peter W. McKittrick 4261

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1		83	84	Dunkin, Nellie K.	Wife-H		Yes	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
2	Bush Flat Road			——, Preston	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
3				——, Bessie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
4				——, Carl	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5				——, Gertrude	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6		84	85	Flemming, Albert L.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	75
7				——, Willie E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
8				——, Doris	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9				——, Edna O.	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10				——, James A.	Son		X	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11		85	86	French, John B	Head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No	76
12				——, Willie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
13				——, Nellie K.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
14				——, R. J.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15				——, Mosie	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16				——, Joe	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17				——, Bobbie H.	Son		X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18		86	87	Findley, Emory	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		77
19				——, Annie B	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
20				——, Ora M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21		87	88	McLain, Horace	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	78
22				——, Mabel	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23				——, Fay	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
24				——, Pauline	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
25				——, Dewey	Son		X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
26		88	89	Foster, Hugh P.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	79
27				——, Enda L.	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
28				——, Lucy J.	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
29		89	90	McLain, Charles F	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	80
30				——, Vella J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
31				——, Charlene E.	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
32		90	91	Covington, Irene	Head-H	O	Yes	F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes		81
33				——, Leonard M	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes		[illegible]
34		91	92	Liles, William L	Head	O	Yes	M	W	72	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	82
35				——, Sarah	Wife-H		X	F	W	69	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Iowa	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
36				——, Bertie	Daughter		X	F	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
37		92	93	Kirkwood, William J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	83
38				——, Lillie D	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
39				——, Eugene N.	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
40				——, Jessie D.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
41				——, Syble E.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
42				——, Roscoe L.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
43				——, Irvin E.	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44				——, John A.	Son		X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45		93	94	Stanley, Perry	Head	R	Yes	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Indiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	84
46				——, Millard	Mother		X	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	Yes	None						
47				Durrett, Thurman	Boarder		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	Yes		[illegible]
48		94	95	Maddux, Roy E.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	85
49				——, Martha O.	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
50				——, Willard	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-11
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Peter W. McKittrick Jr, Enumerator. 4301

Street names written in the left margin (col. 1): Bush Shop Road; Hill Top Road; Bush Shop Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	94	95	Maddux, Hilton	Son		Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
52			——, Cecil	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53			Marshall, Katherine	Step daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None						
54			——, George	Step son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None						
55	95	96	Stanley, Edward D	Head	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	86
56			——, Lillie	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
57			——, Rayford	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
58			——, Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
59			——, Edward D. Jr	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60	96	97	Bolton, James A	Head	R	Yes	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	87
61			——, Katie L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
62	97	98	Self, Sebum A	Head	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	88
63			——, Florence M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
64			——, Ruben	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		[illegible]
65			——, Lillie B.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
66			——, Nora L.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
67			——, Edmond	Son		X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68			——, Irene	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69			Sibley, James M.	Brother		X	M	W	28	D		No	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Arkansas	84	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
70	98	99	Finch, Lee A.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	89
71			——, Etta E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	none						
72	99	100	Tobias, John H.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	90
73			——, Bobbie L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
74			——, Harvey C.	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75			——, Evelyn L.	Daughter		X	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76	100	101	Wright, George A.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	91
77			——, Delitha J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none						
78			——, Coleman A.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
79			——, Boyd W.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
80			——, Wade L.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81	101	102	Norris, Andrew J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	92
82			——, Oralia E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama	85	Yes	none						
83			——, Elmer	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
84			Davis, Mary	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	none						
85	102	103	Andrus, Addison D.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	93
86			——, Mattie E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	Yes	none						
87			——, David A.	Son		X	M	W	21	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	[illegible]
88	103	104	French, John W.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	94
89			——, Louella	Wife-H		X	F	W	56	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
90	104	105	Petty, William H.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	95
91			——, Alice L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none						
92			——, Angus J.	Son		X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
93			——, Archie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
94			——, Fairy L.	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
95			——, William R	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
96			——, Willie B.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
97			——, Herschel R.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
98			——, Darvin W.	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99			Lucas, Joe E.	Son-in-law		X	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	[illegible]
100			——, Viola B	Daughter		X	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-11
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6A
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Peter Wm McKittr[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	105	106	Hammett, Napoleon B.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		96
2			——, Joffie E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	none							
3			——, Sybil M.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	none							
4			——, Elizabeth	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana	84		none							
5	106	107	Powers, Fred J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		97
6			——, Ma[illegible] M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
7			——, Rosa L.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
8			——, Marvin A.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9			——, Thomas E.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
10			——, Delbert D.	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11			——, Doyle R.	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12	107	108	Cook, William F.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	41	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	98
13			——, Francis L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
14			——, William R.	Son		X	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15			Brown, Willis E.	Father-in-law		X	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
16			——, Martha W.	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	58	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	none							
17			——, Willis H.	Brother-in-law		X	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	98
18			——, Lometa	Niece		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none							
19			——, Roy E.	Nephew		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
20			——, Homan	Nephew		X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
21	108	109	Allen, Samuel G.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		99
22			——, Carrie B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
23			——, John M.	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			[illegible]
24			——, Margie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
25			——, Frances G.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
26			——, Mavis L.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27	109	110	Reagan, Arthur	Head	R	Yes	M	Ng	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		100
28			——, Lucy	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
29			——, Wofford	Son		X	M	Ng	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30			——, Mary	Daughter		X	F	Ng	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31	110	111	Smith, Nute	Head	R	Yes	M	Ng	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		101
32			——, Rhoma	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
33			——, [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Ng	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
34			——, Marbell	Daughter		X	F	Ng	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
35			——, Sherman	Son		X	M	Ng	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
36			——, Myrtle L.	Daughter		X	F	Ng	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37	111	112	Young, John	Head	R	Yes	M	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	102
38			——, Ethel M.	Wife		X	F	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
39			——, Charlene	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40			——, Jack M.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41			——, Joe F.	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42			——, Fred A.	Son		X	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43			——, Billy J.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44	112	113	Mercer, Jewell J.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		103
45			——, Georgia	Wife		X	F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
46			——, Carl S.	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			10[illegible]
47	113	114	Germany, William O.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No		10[illegible]
48			——, Gertrude	Wife		X	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	none							
49			Morrow, Emma J.	Granddaughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50			——, Eugene	Grandson		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

Left margin (street names): Brush Shop Road (lines 5–20); May 3, Primrose Road (lines 37–45); [illegible] (lines 47–50).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: ________ Block No.: ________
Unincorporated place: X
Institution: ________
Enumeration District No. 37-11
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on May 3, 1930, Peter W. McK[illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	Germany Lane	113	114	Moorman, Clement	Grand-son		Yes	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
52		114	115	Fults, William H.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	105
53				——, Bertha	Wife		X	F	W	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
54				——, Willie G.	Daughter		X	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
55		115	116	Germany, William B	Head	O	Yes	M	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		106
56				——, Opal	Wife		X	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
57				——, William T.	Son		X	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
58		116	117	Fults, Zudie	Head-H	R	Yes	F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	England	Alabama	87	00	1	Yes	None						
59	Germany			——, John	Son		X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	107
60				——, Paul T.	Son		X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	107
61				——, Hall	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
62		117	118	Pyle, Wilfred G.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	108
63				——, Mary	Wife		X	F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
64				——, George	Son		X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
65				——, Earl	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
66	Tobe Road			——, Lurline	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
67				Roach, Robert L.	Uncle		X	M	W	55	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
68		118	119	Bridges, Charlie D.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	109
69				——, Blanche	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
70				——, Oliver R	Son		X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	110
71				——, Clarence G	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
72				——, Carlton C.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
73			120	Bridges, Forest H.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	111
74				——, Estaline	Wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	14	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Alabama	86			Yes	None						
75				——, Joe Marie	Daughter		X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86				None						
76		119	121	Barber, Jim W	Head	R	Yes	M	W	56	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	112
77				——, Alice	Wife-H		X	F	W	56	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	None						
78				——, Wyatt	Son		X	M	W	27	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
79				——, Howard	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
80				——, Sherman	Son		X	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
81				——, Lois	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
82				——, Eloise	Granddaughter		X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
83				Johnson, Edgar	Son-in-law		X	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
84				——, Odean	Daughter		X	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
85				Bell, Douglas	Grandson		X	M	W	7	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
86				Johnson, Billie J	Granddaughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
87	Allen Lane	120	122	Allen, John W	Head	O	Yes	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	113
88				——, Linnie	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None						
89				——, John W. Jr	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
90				——, Ruth M	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
91		121	123	Dempsey, Lewis	Head	R	Yes	M	[illegible]	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	114
92				——, Jessie M	Wife-H		X	F	[illegible]	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
93				Young, Tommie	Brother-in-law		X	M	[illegible]	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
94	Primrose Road	122	124	Cherry, Robert L	Head	O	Yes	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			Yes	Game Warden	State of Texas	9593	[illegible]	Yes	No	115
95				——, Clara M	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
96				——, Gertrude	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
97		123	125	Thomas, Willie S.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	116
98				——, Lillian D.	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
99		124	126	Lindsey, Charlie C.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	117
100				——, Leola	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-11
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on May 5, 1930, Peter N McKittrick Jr, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: person (18)	Birthplace: father (19)	Birthplace: mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1	Primrose Road		124	126	Lindsey, John R	Son				yes	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
2					——, L. T.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
3					——, Charles C.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4					——, Mary L.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5			125	127	Bevill, Edward E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		118
6					——, Lida	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
7					Lindsey, Mary	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	76	Wid		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
8					——, Cheath W.	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		119
9					Thomas, James M.	Nephew				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			119
10					——, Ella M	Niece				X	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			126	128	Lindsey, Ernest B.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	120
12					——, Mantie	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
13					——, James E.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14			127	129	Lindsey, Robert G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		120
15					——, Annie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16					——, James F.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
17					——, Lolas M.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18					——, Bennie D.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19					——, Hazel A.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20					——, Robert R.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			128	130	Lindsey, Hilma A.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		122
22					——, Lonellen	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23					——, Orrvil	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
24					——, Doyle	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25					——, Avis	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26					——, La Verne	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27			129	131	Bland, Willis A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		123
28					——, Pearl L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29					——, Sybil M.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
30					——, Edith E.	Daughter				X	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
31			130	132	Lindsey, James H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		124
32					——, Ruth N.	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
33					——, Jewell H.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34					——, William H.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35					——, Coy A.	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			131	133	Spruill, James B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		126
37					——, Emma A	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
38					——, Jewell L.	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		125
39			132	134	Pyle, Alfred B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		126
40					——, Nancy I.	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None							
41					——, Joseph A.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	82		None							
42					——, Richard C.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43			133	135	Moake, Jerome M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	27	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		127
44					——, Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	None							
45					——, Houston E.	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		127
46					——, William M.	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		127
47					——, Oscar A.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]		127
48					——, Noble V.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]		127
49					——, Paul	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
50					——, Lester L.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-11
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on May 5, 1930, Peter W. McKittrick Jr., Enumerator. 4501

[illegible] Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	133	135	Moake, Milo	Son		Yes	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	Yes	None						
52			——, Twila R.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	Yes	None						
53			——, Arlie B	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87		None						
54	134	136	Bailey, William E	Head	O	Yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	128
55			——, Willie	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
56			Losee, Jim E.	Uncle		X	M	W	59	D		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
57	135	137	Neely, James F.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	64	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	129
58			——, Etta	Wife-H		X	F	W	55	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
59			——, Fred F.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
60	136	138	Harry, George M.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	130
61			——, Ellen J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62			——, Thelma S.	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
63			——, Eunice F.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
64			——, Reba E.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65	137	139	Moake, Melvin W.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	131
66			——, Norma L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	Yes	None						
67	138	140	Bland, Mattie C.	Head	R	Yes	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	New York	Michigan	66	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes		132
68			——, Oma A	Daughter-H		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
69			——, Gladys A.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	Yes	None						
70	139	141	Hicks, Louis A.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	73	M	28	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York	56	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	133
71			——, Agnes N.	Wife-H		X	F	W	60	M	15	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan	62	Yes	None						
72	140	142	Hicks, Archie E.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	New York	Michigan	66	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No	134
73			——, Ora	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
74			——, Gladys E.	Daughter		X	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
75			——, Earl L.	Son		X	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
76	141	143	Steed, James A	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	135
77			——, Hazel M	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	84	Yes	None						
78			——, Lois E.	Daughter		X	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
79	142	144	Barrett, Rufus J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No	136
80			——, Myrtle E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
81			——, Aulton J.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
82			——, Arch	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			——, Farrell	Son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84			——, Verline	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85			——, Raymon	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86			——, Ruth H.	Daughter		X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87	143	145	McLain, Essie	Head	R	Yes	M	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	137
88			——, Lorena	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
89			——, James E.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
90			——, Marie	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
91			——, Newton E.	Son		X	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
92	144	146	Foster, Forrest N.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	138
93			——, Agnes J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
94			——, George H.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
95			——, Mary K.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
96			——, Carl E.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97			——, Frank F.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98			——, Ray C.	Son		X	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99			McIntyre, Molly	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	87		None						
100	145	147	Humphrey, Robert W.	Head-H	O	Yes	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	139

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Texas

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-11
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, Peter W. McKittrick Jr., Enumerator.

Street (col. 1): Primrose Road (lines 1–16); Primrose–Forest Road (lines 17–35)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	146	148	Sheffield, Arthur B. F.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	75	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	146
2			——, Hester	Wife-H		X	F	W	81	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	none						
3	147	149	Craft, William T.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	147
4			——, Sallie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
5			——, Clavune W.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6			——, James E.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7			——, Lennard E.	Son		X	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8	148	150	Commander, Owen R.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	148
9			——, Minnie L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	none						
10			——, James S.	Son		X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	149
11	149	151	Day, Alexander C.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	150
12			——, Clemmie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	none						
13			——, Jesse E.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
14			——, James F.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
15	150	152	McLain, Jasper N.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	69	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Oklahoma	66	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	151
16			——, Myra E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	Yes	none						
17	151	153	Reese, John M.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
18			——, Martha	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
19			——, John M.	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
20			——, Grady	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		[illegible]
21			——, Lois	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
22			——, Pearl	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
23			——, Emma L.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
24	152	154	Foster, Nesbit E.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	14[illegible]
25			——, Rosa M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
26			——, Nesbit E. Jr.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
27			——, Louie G.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none						
28			——, Pauline N.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			——, Charles H.	Son		X	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30	153	155	Williams, Melvin G.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	149
31			——, Thelma	Wife		X	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	none						
32			——, Margie	Daughter		X	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			——, Marguelle	Daughter		X	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34	154	156	Frazier, Mary F.	Head-H	R	Yes	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	Yes	none						
35			——, Calbert L.	Son		X	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	[illegible]
36	155	157	Fleming, Lena	Head-H	O	Yes	F	W	48	D		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	None						
37			——, Donald	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes		149
38			——, Durward	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes		149
39			——, Inez F.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	Yes	none						
40			Thomas, John J.	Father		X	M	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	none					No	
41			Barnes, Dee	Boarder		X	M	W	65	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none					No	
42	156	158	Thedford, Ira H.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	14[illegible]
43			——, Arlie	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	none						
44	157	159	Ivie, Elbert M.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	55	M	28	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	15[illegible]
45			——, Ada I.	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	none						
46			——, Opal	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	none						
47			——, Morgan J.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	none						
48			——, Curtis A.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	none						
49			——, Vassie R.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None						
50			——, Billie A.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-11
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, Peter W. McKittrick Jr., Enumerator. 460

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	158	160	James, George P	Head	O		Yes	M	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		15[illegible]
52			——, Eugenia	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	none							
53			——, Chrethel	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none							
54			——, Pearl M	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	none							
55			——, George R.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
56	159	161	Engledow, George W	Head	R		Yes	M	W	71	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		15[illegible]
57			——, Elnora	Wife-H			X	F	W	59	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
58			——, Ora	Daughter			X	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
59			Roark, Paul	Grandson			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
60			——, Troyce	Grandson			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61			Engledow, Walter	Son			X	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		[illegible]
62	160	162	Crocker, Isom R	Head	R	[illegible]	No	M	W	47	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teamster	Logging	8901	W	Yes	No		
63			——, Atha M.	Wife-H			V	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
64			——, Mary C	Daughter			V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
65			——, Lillie D.	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66			——, Woodrow	Son			V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
67	161	163	Moak, Potter L.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	53	M	50	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		15[illegible]
68			——, Effie	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	Yes	none							
69			——, George E.	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		none							
70	162	164	Barron, Dewart C.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No.		15[illegible]
71			——, Mandy	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
72			——, Eva	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
73			——, Eugene	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
74			——, Velma	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75			——, Raybourn	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76	163	165	Harding, Jesse	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		15[illegible]
77			——, Effie	Sister-H			X	F	W	37	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
78	165	166	Ricks, William E.	Head	R	5	No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teamster	Logging	8901	W	Yes	No		
79			——, Jessie O.	Wife-H			V	F	W	33	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
80			——, Edward C	Son			V	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Logger	Saw mill	7744	W	Yes			
81			——, Ola P.	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
82			——, Loren M.	Daughter			V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
83			——, Mary O.	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84			Tillery, Marlon F.	Uncle			V	M	W	57	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
85	164	167	Campbell, Elwood F.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	47	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		15[illegible]
86			——, Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none							
87			——, Chris E.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88			——, John W.	Son			X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89			Duke, Daniel	Step-son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90			Campbell, Mary V.	Mother			X	F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	83	Yes	none							
91	165	168	Landrum, Homer S.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		15[illegible]
92			——, Finis E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	Yes	none							
93			——, Eugene B.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		none							
94			——, Margaret J.	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		None							
95			Winters, Minnie E.	Step daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	none							
96			——, Harvey S.	Step son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	none							
97	166	169	Pounders, Claude J	Head	R		Yes	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	15[illegible]
98			——, Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	none							
99			——, Marle	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
100			——, Claude J. Jr	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2
Incorporated place: X
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: X
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-11
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, Peter W. McKittrick, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	Jim Hogg Road		166	169	Pounders, Elmer	Son		Yes	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None							
2			167	170	James, Benjamin W.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		157
3					——, Corrie A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
4					——, Ruby Beth	Daughter		X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None							
5					——, Frank B.	Son		X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		157
6					——, Inez J.	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None							
7					——, Marie H.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None							
8					——, Willie B.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None							
9	Jim Hogg Highway		168	171	Johnson, William H.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		158
10					——, Catherine	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	None							
11					James, William P.	Son-in-law		X	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No		[illegible]
12					——, Bertie	Daughter		X	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
13			169	172	Tanner, Josh B.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	66	M	39	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		166
14					——, Lena	Wife-H		X	F	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
15					——, Gwendolyn	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None							
16	May 7 Crimson-Morrill Road		170	173	Smith, Albert	Head	O	Yes	M	W	47	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		162
17					——, Emma M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
18					——, Daisy C.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
19					——, Ella M.	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
20					——, Clarietta	Daughter		X	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
21			171	174	Dean, Linbert O.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		163
22					——, Zora B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
23					——, John L.	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
24					——, Alfred C.	Son		X	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
25			172	175	Wallace, William O.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	40	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	164
26					——, Georgia I.	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			Yes	None							
27			173	176	Gregg, Barton	Head	O	Yes	M	W	68	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		165
28					——, Sallie	Wife-H		X	F	W	67	M	27	No	Yes	North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina	76			Yes	None							
29					——, Leota	Daughter		X	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			Yes	None							
30					——, Leona	Daughter		X	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			Yes	None							
31			174	177	Kinne, Morton J.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	70	M	34	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Vermont	Vermont	63			Yes	Postmaster	Mount Selman	9976	W	Yes	No		166
32					——, Medora E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	59	M	39	No	Yes	Minnesota	Maine	Maine	64			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
33	Jim Hogg Highway		175	178	Nixon, Thomas W.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Retail Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	Yes	No		167
34					——, Carlie	Wife-H		X	F	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
35					——, John T.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	[illegible]		167
36					——, Mildred G.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
37					——, Lettie D.	Mother		X	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio	87			Yes	None							
38			176	179	Montgomery, John L.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	66	M	32	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		168
39					——, Della	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	81			Yes	None							
40					——, Horace	Son		X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No		[illegible]
41					——, Lillie	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	None							
42			177	180	DeJean, Ashton	Head	R	Yes	M	W	55	M	40	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		169
43					——, Evy	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None							
44					——, Albert	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
45					——, Ethel M.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	None							
46					——, Arthur	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
47					——, Margaret L.	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87				None							
48			178	181	Rusk, Charles M.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	61	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		170
49					——, Josephine	Wife-H		X	F	W	57	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas	87	04	1	Yes	None							
50					Cook, Virgie	Daughter		X	F	W	37	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #2 | Incorporated place: X | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: X | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-11 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, Peter McKittrick, Enumerator. 4901

Margin note: Line Hogg Highway

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	178	181	Rusk, Odis	Son		Yes	M	W	33	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	Yes	WW	170
52			——, Odis D.	Grand Son		X	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53	179	182	Bruns, John	Head	O	Yes	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	New York	Austria	Austria	56	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		171
54			——, Lucille	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
55			——, Wendell	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56			——, Jeanette	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	New York	Texas	92	Yes	None							
57			——, Mary L.	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas	87		None							
58	180	183	Pyle, George W.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		172
59			——, Henrietta	Wife-H		X	F	W	57	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
60			——, Reba	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
61			——, Lottie	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62	181	184	Jeter, Alvin L.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No		173
63			——, Brise L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
64	182	185	Whitmill, Horace	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	50	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		174
65			——, Eliza	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
66			——, Booker T.	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			——, Amaziah	Son		X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68			——, Verline	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			——, A. C.	Son		X	M	Neg	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70	183	186	Griffin, George	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	67	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		175
71			——, Lizzie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	45	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
72	184	187	Henson, Mary	Head-H	O	Yes	F	W	46	Wd.		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
73			——, David	Son		X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		176
74			——, Woodrow	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes			176
75			——, Thurmond	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
76	185	188	Houston, Ed	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	44	M	33	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		177
77			——, Anna	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	45	M	34	No	No	Texas	Hagerman	Texas	87	Yes	None							
78	186	189	Muckleroy, George L.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		178
79			——, Jewel	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None							
80			——, Rachael	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
81			——, Dorothy	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82			——, Evelyn	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83			——, Virginia	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84			——, Emma B.	Daughter		X	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85			——, Jo A.	Daughter		X	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86	187	190	Mathews, Walter	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	72	M	29	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Maryland	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		179
87	~~[illegible]~~		——, Nora	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	71	M	28	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
88																										
89			This completes the enumeration of Enumeration District # 37-11.																							

Lines 90–100 blank.

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Precinct no 2

Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Supervisor's District No. 12 — Enumeration District No. — Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

April 2 — Palestine Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	1	1	Irvin, Gilbert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	53	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	1
2			— Lena	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Roman	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
4	2	2	Armstrong, Malone W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	2
5			— Marion	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None							
6			— Malone W. Jr	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			— Almena E.	Mother			X	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Georgia	82	yes	None							
8	3	3	Matthews, Giles C.	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	61	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	3
9			— Maud	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			— Eugena	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			— Olivia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			— Giles C. Jr	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			— Ed F.	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			— Henry W.	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			— Feazier	Son			X	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16	4	4	Harp, Sylvester L.	Head-H	R	4	no	M	Neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Planing mill	7844	W	no	1	no	
17			— Joe W.	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			— John E.	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19		5	Griffin, Wess D.	Head	R	2	no	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Planing mill	7844	W	yes		no	
20			— Zelle	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			— Wess D. Jr	Son			V	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22	5	6	Brown, Fred B.	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8644	W	yes		no	
23			— Elmina	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			— Hazel B.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			— Inez	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			— Barnett	Son			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			— Opal	Daughter			V	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28	6	7	Rozelle, Luther M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	4
29			— Myrtle	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	None							
30			— Enid-at	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
31			— Maxine	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	82	yes	None							
32	7	8	Black, Tom H.	Head	R	8	no	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes		no	
33			— Carmen	Wife-H			V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34	8	9	Hendricks, George L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	29	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	5
35			— Ettie R.	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			— Merle	Daughter			X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Agent	Dress goods	4390	W	no	2		
37			— Shelly R.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
38			— Bobbie J.	Granddaughter			X	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39	9	10	Netters, Colonel L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	30	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	6
40			— Mertie P.	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			— Jimmie at	Son			X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
42	10	11	Holcomb, Kelston	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	7
43			— Ada A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
44	11	12	Armstrong, Wilburn D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	8
45			— Leona	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
46	12	13	Hughes, Rison	Head	R	10	no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Medicines	720V	O	yes		no	
47			— Minnie O.	Wife-H			V	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			— Newlon P.	Son			V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			— Lethal C.	Daughter			V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			— Rether	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-12
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

(Margin notes: April 2; April 3; Palestine Road)

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51			13	14	Rozelle, Pzronia	Head-H	O	700		no	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
52					—— Lester	Son				√	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
53					—— Burton	Son				√	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
54					Willis, Hubert	Grandson				√	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					—— Doyle	Grandson				√	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					—— Cecil	Grandson				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57			14	15	Roberson, William N.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	9
58					—— Callie C.	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	yes				
59					—— Joe F.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None								
60			15	16	Rozelle, Wilmer	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		10
61					—— Valzada	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
62					—— Alline M.	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					—— Leland D.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					—— Marion W.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					—— Ralph S.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66			16	17	Black, William A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		11
67					—— Kathryn	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					Jones, Julia	Mo-in-law				X	F	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
69			17	18	Black, Tempie J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		12
70					—— Edna M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					—— Morris E.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					—— James H.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73			18	19	Black, Harrison H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		13
74					—— Verna A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					—— Dorothy F.	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					—— Martha R.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			19	20	Black, James A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	70	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14
78					—— Missouri T.	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
79			20	21	Black, Melvin H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		15
80					—— Ennice	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					—— Novelle	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					—— Lavois	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					Berry, Randolph	Nephew				X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84			21	22	Linstrum, Albert J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		16
85					—— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86					—— Thomas	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					—— Arthur	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					—— Mattie	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					—— Oscar	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					—— Rayford	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					—— Lilly	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					Vassor, Mattie	Mo-in-law				X	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
93			22	23	Tillman, Boss	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
94					—— Fred	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
95					—— Fadie	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					—— Blanche	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					—— Boss, Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			23	24	Taylor, Will	Head				yes	M	Neg	65	M	25	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		18
99					—— Mary E.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100			24	25	Upshaw, Walter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	19

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-12
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1				—— Minnie O.	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87	yes	None							
2		25	26	Hackney, Matthew	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		20
3				—— Ada	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87	yes	None							
4				—— Velma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
5				—— Thelma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
6				—— George R.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
7				—— Y. Emory	Son				X	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
8				—— Ella O.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
9	April 4, Palestine Road	26	27	Connor, Calvin	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	64	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		21
10				—— Victoria A.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	55	M	22	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76	yes	None							
11				—— Gertie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87	yes	None							
12				—— Zona	Daughter				X	F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87	yes	None							
13				Hackney, Bernice	Grandson				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
14				Barnes, Calvin O.	Grandson				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
15		27	28	Jones, Charley	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		22
16				—— V.	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
17				—— Frank	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
18				—— Lorine	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
19				—— Estelle	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
20		28	29	McAnnally, Maria	Head-H	R			yes	M	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		23
21				—— Coy	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	no			
22		29	30	Wilcox, Elliott E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		24
23				—— Fay	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
24				—— Coy E.	Son				X	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
25		30	31	Rozelle, William F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		25
26				—— Mollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	75	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78	yes	None							
27		31	32	Berry, Vaden	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		26
28				—— Hazel	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
29				Rush, Charles	Step-son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
30		32	33	Willis, Jessie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		27
31				—— Vendora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	47	M	22	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76	yes	None							
32	Billie Rozelle Road	33	34	Singletary, Albert	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	28
33				—— Ollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
34				—— Mary B.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
35		34	35	Singletary, Lloyd	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		29
36				—— Ida	Mother-H				X	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	yes	None							
37	April 5	35	36	Powers, Arthur	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		30
38				—— Vena	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
39				—— Clarence	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
40				—— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
41				—— Harmon	Son				X	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
42	Singletary Road	36	37	Holcomb, Fred F.	Head	R	6		no	M	W	57	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Road building	7871	W	yes	no		
43				—— Sudie	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87	yes	None							
44		37	38	Mason, James Y.	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		31
45				—— Nannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
46		38	39	Williams, Abbie	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			32
47				—— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Crate maker	Crate factory	7744	W	yes			
48				—— Hampton	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
49				—— Harold	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
50				—— Paul	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-12
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Marion Armstrong, enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					—— Nannie L.	Daughter				yes	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
52					—— Lella	Daughter				X	F	W	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
53					—— Madeline	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
54			39	40	Holcomb, Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		33
55					—— Dorothy	Wife-H				X	F	W	62	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
56					—— Willis	Son				X	M	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	34
57					—— Ruth	Granddaughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
58					—— Willie R.	Grandson				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
59			40	41	Bennett, Carol	Head	R	5		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Dipping Vats	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
60					—— Verda	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
61					—— Clement	Son				V	M	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
62					—— Troy	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
63					—— Carol, Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
64			41	42	Ross, Arthur	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		35
65					—— Almeda	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87	yes	None							
66					—— Irma	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
67					—— Mommie	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
68					—— Mary K.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
69					—— George	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
70					—— Mamie H.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
71			42	43	Allen, Luther	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		36
72					—— Verna	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
73					—— Lurline	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
74			43	44	Thacker, Jack	Head-H	O			yes	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		37
75					—— Raymond	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
76					—— Erdille	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
77					—— Crish	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
78			44	45	Hughes, Edgar	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		38
79					—— Sarah	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
80					—— Harold M.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
81					—— Johnnie B.	Daughter				X	F	W	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
82					—— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
83					—— Mildredge	Daughter				X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
84					—— Roy	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
85			45	46	Tillman, Minion	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		39
86					—— Gussie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
87					—— George L.	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
88			46	47	York, Mattie	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			40
89					—— Lorine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
90					—— Bennie B.	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
91					—— Ottie M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
92					—— George E.	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
93					—— Ornell	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
94					—— J. D.	Son				X	M	Neg	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
95					—— Mary L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
96			47	48	Perryman, [illegible]	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
97					—— Maud	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
98					—— Felix	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Crate factory	7844	W	yes			
99					—— Lily R.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
100					—— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							

Margin notes: April 5; Singleton Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct No 2
Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-8 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Apr 7 — Jim Tulley Road; April 8 — Palestine Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Hasty, Jessie	Boarder			yes	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
2	48	49	Barber, William H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		42
3			—— Morelle	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4	49	50	Muse, Charles C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
5			—— Florence	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	None							
6			—— Josephine	Mother			x	F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
7	50	51	Singletary, Joe Y.	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		44
8			—— Emma	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			—— Willie G.	Daughter			x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			—— Alton	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
11			—— Joe F.	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
12			—— Elline	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			—— Emma B.	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			—— Rayford	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			—— Mauriz	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			—— John C.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			—— Milton	Son			x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18			—— Mildred	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19			—— Louise	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20			—— Carl	Son			x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			—— Wanda J.	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22	51	52	Singletary, Bunyan	Head	R		yes	M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	Civ	45
23			Johnson, Charlotte	Sister-H			x	F	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78	yes	None							
24	52	53	Cook, Romulous	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		46
25			—— Charity E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
26			—— Ora S.	Daughter			x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			—— Virgie E.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
28	53	54	Wilkes, Andrew	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		47
29			—— Loreta	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			—— Burl	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			—— Eural	Son			x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32			—— Bryant	Brother			x	M	W	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
33	54	55	Black, John A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		48
34			—— Bessie	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			—— Henry	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
36			—— Garritt	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			—— Pauline	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			—— Jarrell	Son			x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39	55	56	Black, Edward B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		49
40			—— Esta	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41	56	57	Atkinson, William	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		50
42			—— Mary L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
43			—— Ellis	Son			x	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
44			—— Haydee	Daughter			x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			—— Homer	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
46			—— Garth	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
47	57	58	Goodrum, William	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		51
48			—— Belle	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	16	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			—— Omar	Son			x	M	W	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	no	no		
50			—— Burl	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	no	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-12
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

(Margin notes: Apr 8; Palestine Road; Singletary Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Tommy	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52			—— Frank	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			—— Ellis	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			—— George	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			—— Marty	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			—— Margaret	Daughter		X	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57	58	59	Mullinix, William	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	yes	no	52
58			—— Custis	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			—— Harlan R.	Son		X	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60	59	60	Willis, Barney	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	56	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	53
61			—— Georgia	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
62			—— Alfred	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
63			—— Alree	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			—— Cleve	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			—— Mearggie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			—— Sam H.	Grandson		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67	60	61	Willis, Hugh	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	54
68			—— Aurelia	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			—— Margery E.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			Barnes, James	Bro-in-law		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			—— Floyd D.	Bro-in-law		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72	61	62	Jones, Ben	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	55
73			—— Annette	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	53	M	23	no	no	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
74			—— Katie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
75			Price, Ceil	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76	62	63	Barnes, William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	56
77			—— Josie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			—— Sam	Son		X	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79			—— Erma J.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80			—— Ola	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81	63	64	Lofton, R. H.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	57
82			—— Cora	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
83			Scott, Ben	Step-son		X	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
84			Lamb, Felix	Step-son		X	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
85			—— Minnie	Step-dau-in-law		X	F	Neg	14	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			Wright, J. N.	Step-son		X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
87	64	65	Skinner, Phil	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	53	M	19	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	58
88			—— Evy	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	41	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			—— Hamp	Son		X	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
90			—— Bishop	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			—— Edward	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			—— Mamie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			—— Evyline	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94			—— Elma	Son		X	M	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			—— Minnie M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96			—— Helen	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97			Grant, Jessie L.	Step-daughter		X	F	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98			—— Mary	Step-granddaughter		X	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99			Garrett, Joseph	Step-son		X	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
100	65	66	Skinner, Bob	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	59

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-12
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: Apr 9 — Singletary Road; Apr 10 — Tom Tullis Road)

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	No. of farm schedule
1					—— Minerva	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					—— Roy	Son				X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
3					—— Otis	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
4					—— Jodie B.	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
5					—— W. T.	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6			66	67	Skinner, Mary J.	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	57	Wd.		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				60
7					Land, Pearle	Daughter				X	F	Neg	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
8					Reynold, Lawrence	Grandson				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9			67	68	Skinner, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		61
10					—— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	59	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
11					—— George	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					—— Mary	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					—— Martha	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					—— Odessa	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					—— J. W.	Son				X	M	Neg	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					—— Dorothy M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			68	69	Parker, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		62
18					—— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					—— Sam Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					—— Merle	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			69	70	Taylor, Birdie	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	37	Wd.		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				63
22					—— William T.	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
23					—— Lula	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					—— Woodrow	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
25					—— Tom	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
26					—— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					—— Evalina	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					—— Jim	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					—— Sam	Son				X	M	Neg	4[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			70	71	Christopher, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		64
31					—— Cora	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					—— Delphie	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					—— Willie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					—— Robert	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
35			71	72	Tullis, Tom J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		65
36					—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					—— Mattie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38			72	73	Palmer, James E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin		63					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		66
39					—— Verna	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					—— Mary E.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					—— James M.	Son				X	M	W	4[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						None								
42					—— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87						None								
43			73	74	King, J. B.	Head				yes	M	W	57	M	28	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		8[illegible]					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		67
44					—— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
45					—— James A.	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
46					—— Lottie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
47			74	75	Tullis, Guy	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		68
48					—— Vernie	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49			75	76	Swain, Emily	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	56	Wd.		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				69
50					—— Ivy	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-12
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Owned/Rented	Value/Rent	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				— Emily	Daughter			yes	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52				— Robbie	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53	Jim Fuller Road	76	77	Hill, Robert	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		70
54				— Willie	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55				— Ocie	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56				— O. B.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
57				— Paul R.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58				— James E.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59		77	78	Wall, J. Mack	Head	R		yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		71
60				— Johnnie P.	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61				— Edna	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
62				— Velma	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
63				— Edwin	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
64				Hamilton, John P.	Father-in-law			X	M	W	79	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None					no		
65				— Mary E.	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	73	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
66		78	79	Vining, William E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		72
67				— Laura	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
68		79	80	Ramsey, Joe L.	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		73
69				— Betty	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	55	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70				York, Callie	Step-daughter			X	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71				— Frances	Step-daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72				— Sammie	Step-daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73				Bradley, Willie E.	Step-grandson			X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	no			
74				Timmons, Della	Step-granddaughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75				York, Edna	Step-granddaughter			X	F	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76		80	81	Barnes, O. W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	32	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	74
77				— Lela	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
78				— Wendol D.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79	Betty York Road			— Joe O.	Son			X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80				Luce, Milledge	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
81				Barnes, Tom J.	Brother			X	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
82		81	82	Beasley, Anna	Head-H	O		yes	F	Neg	42	Wd.		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			75
83				— Roy	Son			X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
84				— Jessie	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85				— Augusta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86				— Asia	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87				— Erma L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88				— Joe	Son			X	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
89				— Bertha	Daughter-in-law			X	F	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	80	yes	None							
90		82	83	Thompson, Albert	Head	R	3	no	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Road building	7891	W	yes	no		
91				— Lucile	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92				— Arthur L.	Son			V	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93				— Valirie	Son			V	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94				— Ollie	Sister			V	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95		83	84	Nickols, Andy	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		76
96				— Cornelius	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97				— Willie D.	Adopted Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98				Griffin, Marcus	Boarder			X	M	Neg	58	Wd.		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
99		84	85	Griffin, Dessie	Head-H	R	3	no	F	Neg	50	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washerwoman	Private families	8596	W	yes			
100				Thomas, Frank	Boarder			V	M	Neg	58	Wd.		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		

Apr 11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-12
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

Margin notes: Apr 11 — Rusk Road; Apr 12 — San Antonio Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	85	86	Boyd, Roy B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		77
2			—, Maude	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
3			—, Ernest	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Road building	7871	W	yes			
4			—, Billie	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			—, Luther	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			—, Granville	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7			—, Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8	86	87	Jones, C. R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		78
9			—, Geraldine	Daughter-H		X	F	W	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			—, Clifton	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Road building	7871	W	yes			
11			—, Howard	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
12			—, Sheare	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			Long, Mollie F.	Grand-daughter		X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14	87	88	Norton, Phil	Head	O	yes	M	W	72	M	24	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	28	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		79
15			—, Ellen	Wife-H		X	F	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
16			—, Bernice	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			Bailey, Mary A.	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	28	yes	None							
18	88	89	Page, Jesse B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		80
19			—, Lola	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			—, Joseph R.	Brother		X	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Road building	7871	W	yes	no		
21			—, Sue	Mother		X	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
22	89	90	Goldman, Roy W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		81
23			—, Jessie L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			—, Virgie R.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			—, R. L.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			—, Dalton H.	Son		X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27	90	91	Simmons, F. M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		82
28			—, Camille	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	New York	Tennessee	84	yes	None							
29			—, Loran	Son		X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Road building	7871	W	yes	no		
30			—, Howard	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
31	91	92	Singletary, Joe B.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	83
32			—, Wineola	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Wash woman	Private family	8596	W	yes			
33			—, Evaline	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34			—, Earlie	Son		X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35	92	93	Wallace, John A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		84
36			—, Mabel	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			—, Annie W.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			—, Nellie K.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39			—, Lilian	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40			—, Johnnie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			Lloyd, Mittie	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
42	93	94	Heaslet, Joe W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		85
43			—, Fannie	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			—, Fred	Son		X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
45			—, Jessie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			—, Franklin	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47	94	95	Hamilton, Bud	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		86
48			—, Nancy	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			—, Cristobal	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			—, Buddie	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-12
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5-B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

(Left margin: April 12 — San Antonio Road — Apr 14)

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			95	96	Holcomb, George T.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		87
52					—— Mary B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					—— Maurice	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54			96	97	Holcomb, A. Hub	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		88
55					—— Etta	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
56					—— Marjorie	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					Miller, Mary E.	Granddaughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			97	98	Nicor, William C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		89
59					—— Edna	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					—— Forrest	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Crate factory	7844	W	yes		no		
61					—— Jack	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					—— Joe E.	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63			98	99	Hamilton, Mose	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	19	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		90
64					—— Novella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					—— J. C.	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					—— J. B.	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					—— Roy D.	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					—— Etta G.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					—— Norris	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					Ross, Elzada	Mo.-in-law				X	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71			99	100	Holcomb, Garrett	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87					yes	None						no		
72					—— Minnie	Wife-H				√	F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
73					—— J. C.	Son				√	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74			100	101	Shaw, John T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		91
75					—— Della	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					—— Elbert	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
77					—— Marvin	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
78					—— Myrtle E.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					—— Alta M.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80			101	102	Pyle, Lonnie	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		92
81					—— Sallie	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					—— Kathern	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					—— Richard	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					—— Nollie V.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					—— Maxine	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					—— William F.	Son				X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87			102	103	Cain, Elzie	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		93
88					—— Mollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					—— Willie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90			103	104	Clifton, P. Dudley	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		94
91					—— Ada	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
92					—— Horace D.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					—— Annie R.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					—— Edward L.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95			104	105	Inge, Frank M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		95
96					—— Gladys	Daughter-H				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					—— Maggie B.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			105	106	Cain, J. W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	40	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Alabama		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		96
99					—— Zuzanne	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
100					—— Jimmie	Son				X	M	W	8	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-12
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

Apr 14 — San Antonio Road — April 15

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	106	107	Holcomb, Richard H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	97
2			Ramey, John	Nephew-in-law	R			X	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	98
3			——, Reba	Niece-H				X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4	107	108	Gaston, M. A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	99
5			Monk, Willie J.	Son-in-law				X	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	100
6			——, Sudie	Daughter-H				X	F	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			——, Willie L.	Granddaughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			——, Lucile	Granddaughter				X	F	W	8 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9	108	109	Patton, John	Head				no	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
10			——, Addie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11	109	110	Derrette, Jack	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	101
12			——, Josie	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			——, Holly	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			——, Ida L.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			Price, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	67	yes	None						
16	110	111	Holcomb, Virgil	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	102
17			——, Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
18	111	112	Selman, John B.	Head	R			no	M	W	73	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no	
19	112	113	Thacker, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	103
20			——, Emma	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			——, Lucina	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	113	114	Foreman, Teague	Head	R	7		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	yes	no	
23			——, Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			——, Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			——, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			——, Cecil	Son				V	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27			——, Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28	114	115	Felder, Tom	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	104
29			——, Dolie	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
30			——, Ernest	Brother				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		105
31	115	116	Dover, John D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106
32			——, Etta	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	14	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
33			——, Elbert	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
34			——, Inez	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
35	116	117	Moses, Willie E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	107
36			——, Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
37			——, Jim	Son				X	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	108
38			——, Ellis	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	109
39			——, Ernest	Son				X	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
40			——, Inez	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			——, Mattie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			——, John I.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43	117	118	Drennan, W. A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110
44			——, Lily	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			——, Leland	Son				X	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
46			——, Elsie	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			——, Joe	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Odd jobs	Crate factory	7844	W	yes		
48			——, Myrtle Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			——, Sudie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			——, Inez	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-12 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

April 15 — San Antonio Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	118	119	Foreman, Winnie	Head-H	O	2500	yes	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None								
52			May, Maggie	Daughter	R		x	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				111
53			—— Hugh	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
54			—— Sherman	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Crate factory	4X44	W	yes				
55			—— Laura	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
56			—— Ed	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
57	119	120	Cates, Earl	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		112
58			—— Vera	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
59			—— Francis	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
60			—— Mary A.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
61			—— Lee D.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
62			—— Joe D.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
63			—— Dorris	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
64			—— James	Son			x	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
65			—— Clairbell	Daughter			x	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
66			Renfro, Georgia	Aunt			x	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	yes	None								
67	120	121	Ross, Nurle	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
68			—— Ellen	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
69			—— Nurline	Daughter			v	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
70			—— Polline	Daughter			v	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
71			—— N. R.	Son			v	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
72			—— Doris	Daughter			v	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
73	121	122	Copeland, Henriette	Head-H	O	200	no	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
74			—— Willie	Son			v	M	Neg	36	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
75			Sessions, Henry	Father			v	M	Neg	78	Wd		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	None						no		
76	122	123	Johnson, A. W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		113
77			—— Lela	Wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
78			—— Nolan	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
79			—— Gladys	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
80			—— Lilian	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
81			—— Annie R.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
82			—— Josie	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
83			—— Marshall	Son			x	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
84	123	124	Hendrick, Clarence	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		114
85			—— Nellie	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
86			Isgate, Lewis	Father-in-law			x	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	South Carolina	85	yes	None						no		
87	124	125	Hendrick, Noble	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		115
88			—— Minnie	Wife-H			x	F	W	61	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None								
89			—— Miller	Grandson			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
90	125	126	Connor, Jackson A.	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes		no		
91			—— Mary J.	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None								
92			—— Adaline	Daughter			v	F	Neg	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	3			
93	126	127	Ross, Jim	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		116
94			—— Pearl	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
95			—— Mattie P.	Daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
96			—— Mary	Daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
97			—— Raymond J.	Son			x	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
98			—— Earl F.	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
99			—— W. C.	Son			x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
100			—— Ellie B.	Son			x	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								

April 16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-1[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: April 16 — Landrum Road)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1		127	128	Gibson, John A.	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Agent	Toilet articles	4390	W	yes	no		
2		128	129	Dominy, William H.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		117
3				——— Charlotte	Wife-H				X	F	W	65	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia		82	yes	None							
4				——— Iris	Daughter				X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	None							
5				——— Glen	Son				X	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		117
6				——— Reba	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
7		129	130	Free, Arch A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	118
8				——— Lena M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
9				——— Edward J.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
10				——— James F.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
11				——— Emma J.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
12				——— Rachael	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
13		130	131	McKnight, Henry D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		119
14				——— Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83	yes	None							
15				——— Homer R.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87	yes	None							
16		131	132	Merriwether, William	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		120
17				——— Luella	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	North Carolina		87	yes	None							
18				——— Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87	yes	None							
19				——— Frank	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87		None							
20				——— Ruby L.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87		None							
21				——— William T.	Son				X	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87		None							
22		132	133	Owens, George H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	121
23				——— Eula	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
24				——— Otis	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
25				——— Maxine	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
26				——— Buel	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
27		133	134	Black, Wiley	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	122
28				——— Edna	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
29				——— Edna M.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
30				——— Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
31				——— Pryor	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
32		134	135	Black, John T.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		123
33				——— Alice	Wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87	yes	None							
34		135	136	Connor, Isaac	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		124
35				——— Laura	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
36				——— Ira M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
37				——— Iralee	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
38		136	137	Hamilton, Holly	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		125
39				——— Lou W.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
40				——— Mattie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
41		137	138	Jones, Mollie	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	63	Wd		no	no	Arkansas	California	Arkansas		84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			126
42				——— Frances	Daughter				X	F	W	34	S		no	no	Missouri	Alabama	Arkansas		66		None							
43				——— Arthur	Son				X	M	W	31	S		no	no	Missouri	Alabama	Arkansas		66	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes	no		
44				——— Alex	Son				X	M	W	27	S		no	no	Missouri	Alabama	Arkansas		66	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes	no		
45				——— Willie	Grandson				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes			
46				——— Lee A.	Granddaughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87	yes	None							
47		138	139	Musick, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		127
48				——— Ruth	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	yes	None							
49				——— Thelma	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
50				——— M. F.	Nephew				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-12
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: Ap 16 — Landrum Road; Ap 17 — Cold Spring Road)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	139	140	Wallace, R. Floyd	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		128
52			—— Bettie	Wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			—— Audral	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			—— Floyd, Jr	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
55			—— Margory	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			—— Dorothy	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			—— R. A.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			—— Charlie F.	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59	140	141	Hickman, Cicero	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		129
60			—— Pleas	Son			x	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		130
61			—— Tab	Daughter-in-law			x	F	Neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62	141	142	Jones, Ed	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	S		no	no	Missouri	Alabama	Arkansas	66	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		131
63			—— E. R.	Brother-H			x	M	W	49	S		no	no	Missouri	Alabama	Arkansas	66	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		131
64			—— G. W.	Brother			x	M	W	67	S		no	no	Missouri	Alabama	Arkansas	66	yes	None					no		
65	142	143	Lanier, James H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		132
66			—— Gordie M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
67			—— Mary L.	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
68			—— Ruby L.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
69			—— Royce L.	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
70	143	144	Dover, Walter	Head	O	700	no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Machinist	Crate factory	2044	W	yes	yes	WW	
71			—— Katie	Wife-H			v	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			—— Lucila	Daughter			v	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
73			—— Eloise	Daughter			v	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
74	144	145	Coyle, William	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		133
75			—— Lizzie	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
76			—— L. Rene	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			—— Evelyn	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			—— Willie L.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			—— Edison	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
80	145	146	Murphy, Joe T.	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		134
81			—— Grace	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
82			—— Leon	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
83			—— Dennis	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
84			—— Mable	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
85	146	147	Felder, Harmon	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		135
86			—— Gertrude	Wife-H			x	F	W	17	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87	147	148	Henderson, Sam W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	74	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		136
88			—— Mary	Wife-H			x	F	W	69	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	None							
89	148	149	Henderson, John D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	66	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		137
90			—— Mollie	Wife-H			x	F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
91			—— Finis	Son			x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Grader	Road construction	7871	W	yes	no		
92	149	150	McDaniel, Roddy R.	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Overseer	Truck farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
93			—— Ester	Wife-H			v	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee	78	yes	None							
94			—— Douglas	Son			v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
95			—— Richard	Son			v	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87		None							
96			—— Avanel	Daughter			v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87		None							
97			Lewis, J. M.	Father-in-law			v	M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None					no		
98	150	151	James, Sam T.	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		138
99			—— Mary A.	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
100			—— John D.	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		13[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-12
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Jimmy T.	Son			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
2	151	152	Williams, Robert D	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	140
3			—— Mattie V.	Wife-H			x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			—— John A.	Father			x	M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Veterinarian	General practice	9594	O	yes	no	
5			—— Avis	Sister			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6	152	153	West, A. M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	141
7			—— Mollie	Wife-H			x	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
8			—— Phala	Daughter			x	F	W	36	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		None						
9			—— Willie	Son			x	M	W	26	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
10	153	154	Moseley, Chas. A.	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	79	M	24	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None					no	
11			—— Malvina	Wife-H			x	F	W	75	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
12	154	155	Moseley, Jesse M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	D		no	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	142
13			—— Clarence	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	South Dakota	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
14			—— Hazel	Daughter-H			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	South Dakota	87	yes	None						
15	155	156	Moseley, Tyagne	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	143
16			—— Lena	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			—— H. C.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18			—— Reba	Daughter			x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19			—— Charles C.	Son			x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20	156	157	Jones, Jewell	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	144
21			—— Reba	Wife-H			x	F	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22	157	158	Marks, Lawrence	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	31	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky	60	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	145
23			—— Maud	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	England	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
24			—— Carl	Son			x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
25			—— Dean	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			—— Rex	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			—— Dorothy	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			—— Richard	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		None						
29			—— Russell	Son			x	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		None						
30			—— Alvin	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		None						
31	158	159	Muse, James	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	146
32			—— Mollie	Wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			—— Mary	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			—— Floyd	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			—— Gordon	Son			x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36	159	160	Jones, Joe B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	147
37			—— Jessie	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Ohio	87	yes	None						
38			—— Ellis	Son	R		x	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	148
39			—— Myrtle	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			—— Verlina	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			—— Mavis	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42	160	161	Spears, Dave	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	149
43			—— Mattie	Wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None						
44			—— Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Crate maker	Crate factory	7744	W	yes		
45			—— Morris	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
46			—— Alline	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			—— Coy	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
48	161	162	Holcomb, Beacon	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	150
49			—— Florence T.	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
50	162	163	Lant, Martin V.	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	151

Apr 17 — Cold Springs Road

Apr 18

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-12
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

(Left margin: April 18; Street: Felder Road)

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)
51				——— Minnie	Wife-H				yes	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
52				——— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
53				——— Mary H.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
54				——— Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
55				——— Baron	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas
56		163	164	Minchew, William	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
57				——— Minnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
58				——— Albert	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
59				——— Corbie L.	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
60				——— Ella M.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
61		164	165	Minchew, B. F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	29	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
62				——— Lida	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
63				——— Carl E.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
64				——— Robert M.	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
65				——— Marshall	Son				x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
66				Lawrence, George W.	Step-son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
67				——— Thomas P.	Step-son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
68				——— La Verne	Step-daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
69		165	166	McGaughey, Charles	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
70				——— Jennie	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama
71				——— Corsa L.	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
72				——— Charles H.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
73		166	167	McGaughey, Ernest	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
74				——— Sybil	Wife-H				x	F	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
75		167	168	Choate, Newton	Head	R	2		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
76				——— Pearlie	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama
77				——— Pauline	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
78				——— Billie P.	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
79		168	169	Peterson, Frank	Head	R	3		no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Colorado
80				——— Birdie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
81				Choate, William A.	Father-in-law				V	M	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas
82				——— Cecil	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
83				——— John A.	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
84				——— G. M.	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
85		169	170	Ross, David	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
86				——— Lucile	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
87				——— Rosie	Mother				V	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
88			171	Lofton, Sylvester	Head	R			no	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
89				——— Nonie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
90				——— Johnson	Son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
91				——— R. D.	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
92				——— Frances	Daughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
93				——— Lon E.	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
94				——— George E.	Son				V	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
95				Ross, Fred	Nephew				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
96		170	172	Felder, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
97				——— Ruby	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
98				——— Edna	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
99				Watson, Atlas	Son in law				x	M	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia
100		171	173	Legg, L. E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. if not employed (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51		87					yes	None								
52		87					yes	None								
53		87						None								
54		87						None								
55		87						None								
56		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		157
57		87					yes	None								
58		87						None								
59		87						None								
60		87						None								
61		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	157
62		87					yes	None								
63		87						None								
64		87						None								
65		87						None								
66		87					yes	None								
67		87					yes	None								
68		87					yes	None								
69		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		157
70		87					yes	None								
71		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		157
72		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	VP	yes				
73		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		157
74		87					yes	None								
75		87					yes	Log Cutter	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		no		
76		87					yes	None								
77		87						None								
78		87						None								
79		91					yes	Sawyer	Saw Mill	2744	W	yes		yes	WW	
80		87					yes	None								
81		84					yes	Superintendent	Saw Mill	7344	E	yes		no		
82		87					yes	Log Tripper	Saw Mill	7744	W	yes				
83		87					yes	Log Hauler	Saw Mill	29V1	W	yes				
84		87					yes	Block setter	Saw Mill	7744	W	yes				
85		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
86		87					yes	None								
87		87					yes	None								
88		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
89		87					yes	None								
90		87					yes	None								
91		87					yes	None								
92		87						None								
93		87						None								
94		87						None								
95		87					yes	None								
96		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		157
97		87					yes	None								
98		87					yes	None								
99		87					yes			VIVV	W	yes		no		
100		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		157

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 37-1[illegible] | Sheet No. 9 A
County: Cherokee | Ward of city: | Block No. 1 | Supervisor's District No. 12
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 2 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1				—— Lois	Wife-H	R			yes	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2				—— Charlotte	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3				—— Addie V.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4		172	174	Carr, Mattie	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				158
5				—— Ocie	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6	Felder Road			—— Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7				—— Annie P.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8		173	175	Legg, Betty	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				159
9				—— Sallie	Daughter				x	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10				—— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes				
11		174	176	Dallas, William	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	56	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
12				—— Omelia	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13		175	177	Smith, Ike	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
14				—— Maud	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15		176	178	Ross, Silicy	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
16				—— Ida	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	30	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17				—— Cleveland	Son				√	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18				Smith, Beulah M.	Sister-in-law				√	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19		177	179	Phillips, Gabe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	66	Wd		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		160
20				—— Lily	Daughter-H				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21				—— Monty	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22	Route 4 Road	178	180	Dover, Joinier	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		161
23				—— Bessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	None								
24				—— Felton	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					yes	None								
25				—— Lildon	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None								
26				—— Odelle	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						None								
27				—— Nadine	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						None								
28				—— Arthur C.	Son				x	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87						None								
29		179	181	Dover, Meredith	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	34	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	162
30				—— Sybil	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
31				—— Bonnie	Daughter				x	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
32				—— Mask	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
33	Morris Quarter Road	180	182	Perry, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		163
34				—— Rensie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35				—— James W.	Son				x	M	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36				—— Mary P.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37				—— Budline	Son				x	M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38		181	183	Houston, Sam	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	78	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
39				—— Lizzie	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	48	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40		182	184	Clemmons, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		164
41				—— Maggie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
42				—— Mattie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes				
43				—— Monroe	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes				
44				—— Ernest	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45		183	185	Polk, Julius	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		165
46				—— Corinne	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	50	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47				—— Effie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes				
48				—— Ophilla	Daughter				x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes				
49				—— Cary	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes				
50				—— Tilda	Mother				x	F	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								

April 18

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-12
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployed (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					——— Gold B.	Grandson			yes		M	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					——— Silver	Grandson				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					——— Johnnie	Grandson				X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					——— J. L.	Grandson				X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55	Morrill Quarter Road		184	186	Smith, Wallace	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		166
56					——— Jimmie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					——— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					——— George W.	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59					——— Charlie B.	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					——— J. C.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					——— Earline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					Butler, John	Cousin				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63			185	187	Ross, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	65	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		167
64					——— Dorothy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65			186	188	Morgan, Lyon	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	168
66					——— Mag	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
67					——— Dorothy M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes				
68					——— L. C.	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					Tyler, Hughey	Step son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes				
70					——— Jack	Step son				X	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes				
71					——— Luella	Step daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes				
72					Morgan, Jess	Brother				X	M	Neg	42	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Log Tripper	Saw Mill	7944	W	yes		no		
73	Rusk Road		187	189	Rodgers, John F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	79	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		169
74					——— Lewie	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
75					——— J. Floyd	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
76			188	190	Blanton, Bina	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78 99					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				170
77					——— Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
78					——— Afton	Son				X	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				171
79					——— Lois	Daughter in law				X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80			189	191	Ward, Marcus	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	36	no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey		57					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	172
81					——— Mardilla	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
82					McGaughey, Sam	Bro-in-law				X	M	W	40	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None						no		
83	San Antonio Road		190	192	Holcomb, Elom J.	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Secretary-treasurer	Farm Loan Association	8783	W	yes		no		
84					——— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					——— Perkins	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
86					——— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	y	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					——— Parilee	Mother				V	F	W	76	Wd.		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
88				193	Spencer, Dan	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	36	no	yes	Iowa	Missouri	Iowa		65					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	173
89					——— Era	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90			191	194	McGaughey, Henry F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		174
91					——— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					——— Madeline	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					——— Imogene	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					——— Brazier	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			192	195	Daner, John H.	Head	R	6		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Laborer	Crate factory	7844	W	yes		no		
96					——— Mary G.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					——— Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
98					——— Clifton	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
99					Felder, Mary F.	Aunt				V	F	W	52	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
100			193	196	Reed, Lonnie	Head	O			no	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Cattle factory	7844	W	yes		no		

Margin notes: Apr 18; Apr 19; April 21

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-12
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

April 21 Old Springs Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			——— Grace	Wife-H				no	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None							
2			——— John W.	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Crate factory	7844	W	yes			
3			——— Mary J.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			——— James B.	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5			——— Lonnie W.	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6	194	197	McGaughey, Pete	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	175
7			——— Will M.	Father-H				x	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None							
8	195	198	Batton, Harvey L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		176
9			——— Mittie	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			——— James	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11	196	199	Allen, Raymond A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		177
12			——— Agnes	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			——— Virginia	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14			——— Charles R.	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			——— Kathrine	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16	197	200	Connor, Louis	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		178
17			——— Emma	Mother-H				x	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
18	198	201	Connor, Buell E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		179
19			——— Mertie	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			——— Dorris	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			——— Gloria	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22	199	202	Reed, Homer	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		180
23			——— Annie	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			——— Leon	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			——— Anniece	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			——— Raymond	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27			——— Thelma	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28			——— Velma	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29			——— Sammie	Mother				x	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
30			——— Ruby	Niece				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31	200	203	Boggs, Leal	Head	R	4		no	M	W	44	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
32			——— Mommie	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			——— Finis M.	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34			Schley, Lessie	Stepdaughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35	201	204	Fielder, Charley	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		181
36			——— Carl	Son				x	M	W	18	Un		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	NP	yes			
37			——— Hazel	Daughter-H				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			——— J. F.	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			——— Lloyd	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40	202	205	Reed, Virgil	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		182
41			——— Alice	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			——— Arnold	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			——— Vernette	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			——— Hortense	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45	203	206	Reed, W. Sidney	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		183
46			——— Willie A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			——— Alta M.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			——— Mary F.	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49	204	207	Perry, Joe	Head	R	4		no	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
50			——— Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois	90	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Texas

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 2
Incorporated place: ……
Ward of city: …… Block No. ……
Unincorporated place: ……
Institution: ……

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-12
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

(Left margin notes: April 21 — Cold Springs Road; April 22 — Jim Hogg Highway)

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51			205	208	Felder, John	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		184
52					— Edna	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Morris	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				[illegible]
54					— Elma	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes				
55					— Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					— Ray	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Grady	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			206	209	Allen, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		185
59					— Otie	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— Modelle	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Mavis	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62					— Godon	Son				X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63			207	210	Felder, Riley	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		186
64					— Geneva	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
65					— Riley J.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
66					— Irvith	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		82						None								
67			208	211	Sory, C. Richard	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		187
68					— Allie B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
69			209	212	McFadden, Dan B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		188
70					— Lily	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
71					— Edith	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72					— Alise	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— Clara	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					— John F.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					— Mary J.	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76			210	213	Franklin, Horace	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	53	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		189
77					— Victoria	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78			211	214	Goodwin, General Lee	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		190
79					— Eva	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					— Lester	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Winifred	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
82					— Matie	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					— Elsie	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					— Mary L.	Daughter				X	F	W	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					Yarbrough, Charles	Father-in-law				X	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		62					yes	None						no		
86					— Ollie	Bro-in-law				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Crate factory	7844	W	yes		no		
87			212	215	Gentry, Robbie	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		191
88					— Edna	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					— Dorris	Daughter				X	F	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			213	216	Ross, Ed	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		192
91					— Betty	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					— Mable	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93			214	217	Fitzgerald, Gerald	Head	R			yes	M	W	76	M	26	no	yes	Canada English	Ireland	Ontario	English	00	43	v	un	un	yes	Manager	Farm	VXVV	W	yes		no		193
94					— Elizabeth	Wife H				X	F	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None								
95					Duff, Rosa	[illegible]				X	F	W	37	D		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					yes	None								
96					— Frank H.	[illegible]				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Ohio	Michigan	Michigan		59						None								
97					Moore, Blanche	Nurse				X	F	W	59	D		no	yes	Oregon	Ohio	Indiana		97					yes	Nurse	Private family	8796	W	yes				
98			215	218	McGaughey, Monroe	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	yes		no	no	
99					— Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	31	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					Polk, Lila R	Lodger				V	F	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-12
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11 A
155

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

(Margin notes: April 22 — Jim Hogg Highway; April 23 — Palestine Road; Rusk & Kennedy Ferry Road)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	216	219	Thurmond, Edwin D.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	53	M	38	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		194
2			—— Corinne	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None							
3			—— Nell Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None							
4			—— Marion	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None							
5	217	220	Pounders, Luna	Head	R			no	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Overseer	General farm	VXVV	W	yes	no		
6			—— Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	None							
7			—— Alvin	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8			—— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9	218	221	McEnery, James D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		195
10			—— Jennie	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
11			—— Georgia	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
12			—— Douglas	Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None							
13	219	222	Mitchell, Kizzie	Head-H	R	5		no	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None							
14			—— Ella	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
15			—— Bessie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
16			Ross, Slim	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
17			—— Ocie	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
18			York, Eloise	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19			Simmons, Susan	Aunt				✓	F	Neg	76	Wd		no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						None							
20	220	223	Cook, Newt	Head	R	5		no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
21			—— Lora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
22			—— Verna L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None							
23	221	224	Boyd, Hester D.	Head-H	R	20		no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Canada English	Canada	Ireland	English	00	43	V	Un	Un	yes	None							
24			Bolton, Bertha	Daughter				✓	F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Canada English	Canada	Canada	English	00	43	V	Un	Na	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
25			—— Robertta	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Canada English		87	43	2			yes	None							
26			—— Boyd	Grandson				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Canada-English		87	43	2			yes	None							
27	222	225	Reeves, James M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		196
28			—— Parilee	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
29			—— Clyde	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			197
30			English, Johnnie	Step-son				X	M	W	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		198
31			—— Chester	Step Grandson				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32			—— Erma Jean	Step Granddaughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
33	223	226	James, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	D		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		199
34			—— Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
35			—— Earl	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
36			—— Imogene	Granddaughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37		227	Todd, Bruce	Head	R	1		no	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Fisherman	Public streams	86VO	O	yes	yes	WW	
38			—— Lucy B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None							
39			—— J. B.	Son				✓	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None							
40	224	228	Smith, John P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		200
41			—— Peggy A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
42			Alexander, Paul	Grandson				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43	225	229	McBroom, Taylor	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		201
44			—— Odell	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
45			—— Edward	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46			—— James	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
47			—— Donald	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
48	226	230	Bridges, Jas. W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		202
49			—— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
50			—— J. W.	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct no 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-12 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 11B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

(Left margin: April 23 — San Antonio Road; April 24 — Route 4 Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes)	Veteran	Col. 32
51			Jones, Alvia	Son			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52			—— Troy	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			—— Willard	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54			Brooks, Ophelia	Mo-in-law			X	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
55	227	231	Dean, Willie H	Head-H	O		yes	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
56			—— Archie	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Filling Station	4589	W	yes		
57	228	232	Jones, Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	48	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
58			—— Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			Parker, Minerva	Mo-in-law			X	F	Neg	75	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
60	229	233	Sherman, Will	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	60	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
61			—— Lizzie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			Taylor, Johnnie R	Nephew			X	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no	
63			—— Ina	Niece			X	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64	230	234	Lockhart, Irvin	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	75	M	22	no	no	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
65			—— Nancy	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	76	M	23	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
66	231	235	Singletary, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
67			—— Ella M.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			—— Will E.	Son			X	M	Neg	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69			—— Rosetta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			Thasker, Mary	Sister-in-law			X	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
71	232	236	Skinner, Emily	Head-H	R		yes	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
72			Hamilton, Roxana	Niece			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73	233	237	Ross, Louis	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	70	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
74			—— Ophelia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	56	M	16	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
75	234	238	Smith, Ed	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
76			—— Lissona	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
77			—— Archie	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
78			—— Earl	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
79	235	239	Easley, Frank	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	80	M	26	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
80			—— Bettie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	74	M	20	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
81			Hamilton, Dennis	Grandson			X	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
82	236	240	Hamilton, Joseph	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
83			—— Alma	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84	237	241	Byrd, Barney	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
85			—— Irene	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
86	238	242	Mickey, Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	57	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
87			—— Eveline	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			—— Clarence	Son			X	M	Neg	19	D		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
89			—— Raymond	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			—— Homer	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			—— Chester	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
92			—— John E.	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
93			—— Rogers	Son			X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
94			—— Isabelle	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
95	239	243	York, Louie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
96			—— Artie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
97			—— Louis J.	Son			X	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98			—— Artie M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99	240	244	Thasker, Hoot	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	60	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
100			—— Ella M.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	68	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12A
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

Street (written in left margin): Rusk + Road; San Antonio Road; April 24

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Enright	Son		yes	M	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	216
2			—— Ella	Daughter		X	F	Neg	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
3			—— Johnnie	Son		X	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		217
4			—— Ernest	Son		X	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
5			—— Annie R.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			—— Willie M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			—— Daisy	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			—— Ben	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9			Franklin, Ed	Grandson		X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10	241	245	Edwards, Willard E.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	218
11			—— Electra	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			—— Bennett E.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13			—— Cory E.	Son		X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14	242	246	Skinners, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
15			Freeney, Lonie	Housekeeper		X	F	Neg	40	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
16			—— Helen	Boarder		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			—— Lyla B.	Boarder		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			—— Lonie J.	Boarder		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19			—— Willie B.	Boarder		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20			—— Leona	Boarder		X	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			—— Ina B.	Boarder		X	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22			Banks, Lonie	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23	243	247	Parker, Emory	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	New York	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
24			—— Ellie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			—— May D.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			—— Emory L.	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			—— L. C.	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			—— Almonia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29			—— A. C.	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30			—— G. W.	Son		X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31			—— Minnie L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32	244	248	Hamilton, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
33			Singletary, Ida M.	Niece-H		X	F	Neg	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			Hamilton, Alex	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
35			Thasker, Tom	Cousin		X	M	Neg	41	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					No		
36	245	249	Monroe, Carl	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	2[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
37			—— Tilda	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	45	M	17	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
38			Lee, Labe J.	Step-Son		X	M	Neg	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
39			—— Laura	Step-granddaughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40	246	250	Henderson, Thelvin	Head	R 4	no	M	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
41			—— Lee E.	Wife-H		√	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			—— Curtis	Son		√	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43	247	251	Hackney, John	Head	R 4	no	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
44			—— Elsie	Wife-H		√	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			—— Emma B.	Daughter		√	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46			—— Lee V.	Daughter		√	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47			Willis, Presley	Stepson		√	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48	248	252	Thasker, Herman	Head	R 4	No	M	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
49			—— Almina	Wife-H		√	F	Neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			—— Jim	Uncle		√	M	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None					no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Precinct no 2

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-12 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs. Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Col. 32
51	249	253	Fruney, George	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	23	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
52			—, Albraky	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53			Jones, Alma	Step-daughter				v	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54	250	254	Lee, Jennie	Head-H	R	4		no	F	Neg	54	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
55			Williams, Sara	Daughter				v	F	Neg	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
56	251	255	Jones, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	57	M	17	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	226
57			—, Linsby	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	34	M	15	no	no	North Carolina	Alabama	Alabama	76	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
58			Easley, Henrietta	Sister-in-law				X	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	no	North Carolina	Texas	Georgia	76	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
59			Hudson, Clofus	Nephew				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
60			Easley, Tiny	Niece				X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
61	252	256	Watson, Jeferene	Head-H	R			no	F	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
62			Polk, Greenville	Boarder				v	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
63			Singletary, Roberta	Boarder				v	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64			McKinney, Garfield	Boarder				v	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65	253	257	Smith, Elzie	Head				yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	226
66			—, Ada	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	None						
67	254	258	Smith, Leland	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	226
68			—, Addie	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69	255	259	Thacker, Asbury	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
70			—, Gladys	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
71	256	260	Polk, Ad	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	29	M	19	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
72			—, Bonnie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
73			—, Flordia	Son				v	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74			—, Essie B.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75			—, Zefer D.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76			—, Artie D.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77	257	261	Ross, Jack	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
78			—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
79			—, Bernice	Daughter				v	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80			—, F. H.	Son				v	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81	258	262	Singletary, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	64	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	236
82			—, J Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	15	no	no	South Carolina	Georgia	Georgia	77	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
83			—, Esponola	Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
84			—, Clarence	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
85			Scott, Beni. Jr.	Grandson				X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86			White, Ollie	Lodger				X	M	Neg	40	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
87	259	263	Singletary, Will S.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	46	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	226
88			—, Evie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
89			Hampton, Nathaniel	Grandson				X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90	260	264	Chloate, Calvin C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	226
91			—, Vera	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92	261	265	Patton, Bob	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	no	no	226
93			—, Lou	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
94	262	266	West, Wilmer	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	236
95			—, Merle	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			—, Herman	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			—, Raymond	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98	263	267	Bonner, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	236
99			Lacy, Nancy	Grandmother	R			X	F	Neg	73	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	None						
100	264	268	Palmer, Oscar	Head	R			X	M	Neg	57	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	236

Margin notes: San Antonio Road; April 24; Fairs Farm Road; Apr. 25

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Precinct no 2 | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-12 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs Marion Armstrong, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	Landrum Road			——— Ozie	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
2				——— O. P.	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
3				——— Otha	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
4				——— Ernest	Son				x	M	Neg	8 9/12	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
5				——— Ethering	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
6				——— Finis B.	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
7				——— Ruthie B.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
8				——— Myrtle E.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
9				——— Archie L.	Son				x	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
10				Land, Nancy	Stepdaughter				x	F	Neg	18	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
11				——— George E.	Stepgrandson				x	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12				——— Maburee	Stepdaughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13		265	269	Morrison, Hezekiah	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23[illegible]
14				——— Ernea	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
15				——— Hazel L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16				——— R. H.	Son				x	M	Neg	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17				——— Stone	Brother				x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		23[illegible]
18	San Antonio Road	266	270	Willis, Lula	Head-H	O			yes	F	Neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		23[illegible]
19		267	271	Polk, Green	Head	R			no	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
20		268	272	Lacy, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	54	M	21	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23[illegible]
21				——— Roxie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22				Singletary, Ida	Stepdaughter				x	F	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
23				Hamilton, Conell	Stepdaughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
24				Thompson, Earline	Cousin				x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25				Burleson, Joe	Grandson				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26		269	273	Jones, William J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23[illegible]
27				——— Rosa L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
28				——— Curtis	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Pipe line	7875	W	yes	no	
29				——— Ezell	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23[illegible]
30				——— Herman	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Trader	Cattle & hogs	8891	O	yes		
31				——— Clyde	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
32		270	274	Spears, W. Alfred	Head	R	7	R	no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	yes	no	
33				——— May O.	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
34				——— Travis K.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35				——— Dorris N.	Daughter				v	F	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36				——— Lowell R.	Son				v	M	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37				——— Charles E.	Son				v	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38		271	275	Hill, Fannie	Head-H	R	10		no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None						
39				——— Pearson	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama	86	yes	Log loader	Sawmill	89V1	W	yes		
40				Allen, Tom	Boarder				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Crate factory	7844	W	yes	no	
41	Rusk Road	272	276	Williams, John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23[illegible]
42				——— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	WP	yes		
43		273	277	Oliver, Alton V.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	50	yes	Mining engineer	Mining	54V8	O	yes	no	
44		274	278	Clemmons, Cele	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad section	7877	W	yes	no	
45				——— Maggie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46				——— Lucille	Daughter				v	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47				——— Vestie M.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48				——— Willie J.	Son				v	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49																												
50				Here ends the enumeration of E.D. 37-12																								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County ....

Township or other division of county ....

Incorporated place ....

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place ....

Institution ....

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				PERSON / FATHER / MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States		OCCUPATION / INDUSTRY / CODE		

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Supervisor's District No. 12 | Enumeration District No.: | Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 8, 1930, Arthur N. Barber, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Jim Hogg Highway)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	1	1	Shamblin, George W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		1
2			—, Effie S.	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
3			—, Clyde L.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
4			—, Effie A.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
5	2	2	Grimes, James A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		2
6			—, Amitilda S.	Mother-H			X	F	W	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
7		3	Cawthon, Walter O.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	3
8			—, Lucille	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			—, Merrell F.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10			—, Wanda	Daughter			X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			—, Katie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12	3	4	Shamblin, Billie	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		4
13			—, Willie L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			—, Robbie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			—, Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16	4	5	Edwards, William J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		5
17			—, Eliah M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			—, Edith M.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			—, Thelma V.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			—, Jesse T.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			—, William T.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			—, Dorothy L.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23			—, Helen R.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24			—, Frazier	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25			—, Jerald G.	Son			X	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26	5	6	Helton, Clarence	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		6
27			—, Pearl	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			Mason, Inez	Step-daughter			X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29	6	7	Shamblin, John R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		7
30			—, Ada L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			—, Everett N.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			—, Rush H.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			—, John T.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34	7	8	Glover, Ernest M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		8
35			—, Mamie L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
36			—, Nora E.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			—, William H.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			—, Johnnie J.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39			—, Eddie A.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40	8	9	Gunter, James T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	64	M	26	No	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	61	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		9
41			—, Lulu C.	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
42			—, Lovie	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
43			—, Lyda M.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Arkansas	86	yes	None							
44			—, Leon	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas	84		None							
45			—, Violet	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas	84		None							
46			—, Alice	Daughter			X	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas	84		None							
47			—, Beulah A.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Arkansas	87		None							
48	9	10	Malone, Eddie L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		10
49			—, Velma L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None							
50	10	11	Ivey, Burton A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-24
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 2&3, 1930, Arthur N. Barber, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: Jim Hogg Highway)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Iva M.	Wife-H				yes	F	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52	11	12	Smith, James E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		12
53			— Thelma R.	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			— Jr. James E.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55	12	13	Eidson, Henry L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]	13
56			— Neva T.	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			— Daniel L.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58			— Verdie V.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59			— Blanch L.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60			— Thelma L.	Daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61	13	14	Walker, Amos	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	18	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		14
62			— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			Randle, Lutisha	Step-Daughter				X	F	Neg	22	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64	14	15	Thompson, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	No	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		15
65			— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
66			— Rena	Daughter				X	F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			— Annie B.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			— Loyd	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			16
69			— Louis	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70	15	16	Richmond, John H.	Head	Vn	Vn		No	M	W	44	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Ohio	58	yes	Painter	Sign painting	2?8X1	W	yes	No		
71	16	17	Lee, Roy B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		17
72			— Eddie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	None							
73			— Clyde H.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
74			— Josie T.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
75			— Albert T.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
76			— James T.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
77	17	18	Ivey, Thomas R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	25	No	no	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		18
78			— Iona	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	15	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None							
79	18	19	Ivey, Louis H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		19
80			— Ida M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			— Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82			— Mabel	Daughter				X	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83	19	20	Buchanan, Coots	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		20
84			— Nellie	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			— Mary E.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86	20	21	Turney, Mirr L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		21
87			— Minnie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
88			— Bessie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89	21	22	Braly, Willie F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		22
90			— Beatrice	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91	22	23	Crawford, George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	53	M	23	No	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		23
92			— Harriet	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			— J. Cecil	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94			— Alvin	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95			— Georgia M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			— Jessica	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97			— Charlie	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98			— Elray	Son				X	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99			— Travis	Son				X	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100	23	24	Baker, Earl	Head	Vn	Vn		No	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Indiana	87	yes	Laborer	Pipe line	7875	W	No (1)	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-24
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 3, 1930, Arthur N. Barber, Enumerator.

(Left margin: County Line Road)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	24	25	Adams Love	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		24
2			— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	41	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
3			— Elijah	Son		X	m	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			25
4			— Elisha	Son		X	m	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			26
5			— Verdie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
6			— Ernest	Son		X	m	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
7			— Matilda	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
8			— Willie M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
9	25	26	White Riley	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		27
10			— Coula	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
11			— Jo Daniel	Son		X	m	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
12			— Lillie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
13	26	27	Adams Henry	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		28
14			— G. Lola	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	14	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
15			— Vandie M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
16	27	28	Payne Lantford B.	Head	O	yes	m	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		29
17			— Addy E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	None							
18			— Jr. L. Bennett	Son		X	m	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				None							
19			Slater Henry H.	Boarder		X	m	W	16	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86			yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
20	28	29	Payne Edwin L.	Head	R	yes	m	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		30
21			— Irene	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
22			— Leroy	Son		X	m	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
23			— Deal	Son		X	m	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
24	29	30	Griffin A. Dudley	Head	R	yes	m	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		31
25			— Dovie	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
26			— Archie L.	Son		X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
27			— Bertha M.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
28			— James	Son		X	m	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
29	30	31	Key James T.	Head	O	yes	m	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		32
30			— Candis P.	Wife-H		X	F	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							
31			— Bernie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
32			— James H.	Son		X	m	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		33
33			— Gladys	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
34			— Louise C.	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
35			— Pearl	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None							
36			— Mary J.	Sister		X	F	W	61	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							
37	31	32	Wiegman Edward	Head	R	yes	m	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Iowa	Germany	Holland	65	13	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		34
38			— Esther	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
39			— Wesley	Son		X	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
40			— Alfred	Son		X	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Mississippi	87				None							
41			— Cecil	Son		X	m	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Iowa	Mississippi	87				None							
42			— Bobbie	Son		X	m	W	5	S		No		Texas	Iowa	Mississippi	87				None							
43	32	33	Kirby Robert M.	Head	O	yes	m	W	67	M	33	No	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		35
44			— Emma L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	58	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	None							
45			Ray Russell	Grandson		X	m	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			36
46	33	34	Williams Joel	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	39	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	37
47			— Addie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
48			— Travis	Son		X	m	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
49			— Oletha	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
50			— Olevia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-24
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 3-4, 1930, Arthur N. Barber, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Pearline	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52			—— Ollie M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53			—— Tiny B.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54	34	35	Wilson, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	38
55	35	36	Burk, Clint C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	29	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	8	yes		39
56			—— Martha	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Illinois	86	yes	None						
57			—— Mary B.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		None						
58			—— Spencer	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		None						
59			—— Virginia	Daughter		X	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		None						
60			—— Alec	Brother		X	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	[illegible]	yes	No	
61			Tomlin, Martha H.	Step-daughter		X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Oklahoma	81	yes	None						
62			—— Dudley C.	Step-daughter		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
63	36	37	Byrs, Hubbard	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	40
64			Jordan, Janie	Aunt-H		X	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65	37	38	Mulgan, Gordon S.	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	41
66			—— Nevis	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
67			—— Paul G.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			—— Joe A.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
69			—— Jay G.	Son		X	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
70	38	39	Perry, Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	42
71			—— Sallie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	41	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
72			—— L. Tommie	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73			—— Billie L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74	39	40	Hall, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	43
75			—— Savannah	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76	40	41	Walker, Leon H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	44
77			—— Jane	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas	82	yes	None						
78			—— Harold L.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None						
79			—— Mary E.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87		None						
80			~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~				W	45					Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87		~~None~~						
81	41	42	Braly, Rube H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	45
82			—— Dessie	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	81	yes	None						
83			—— Frank L.	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	[illegible]	yes	No	
84			—— Francis B.	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
85			—— Rube M.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
86	42	43	Wright, Ernest C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	46
87			—— Mildred V.	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			—— Mart C.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			—— Marshall V.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			—— Arthur C.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			—— Frank S.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92	43	44	Bartley, John H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	6	yes	No	47
93			—— Paula M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	~~None~~						
94			—— Nebla H.	Daughter		X	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			Kitgore, Raymond	Brother-in-law		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	48
96	44	45	Wright, Joseph B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	49
97			—— Billie	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98			—— Willetta	Daughter		X	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			—— James A.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	50
100	45	46	Wright, Joseph L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	51

Margin note: Jim Hogg Highway

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-24 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 3A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 4 & 7, 1930, Arthur N. Barber, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Line Road County; beside line 33: Apr. 7)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			— Joyce	Wife-H		yes	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			— [illegible] J.	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3			— [illegible] G.	Daughter		X	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4	46	47	Cawthon, Wiley B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	52
5			— Callie L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			— Curtis B.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			Atrella D.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8	47	48	Cawthon, Orven B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	53
9			— Velma	Wife-H		X	F	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			— Harold	Son		X	M	W	20	S	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	–	54
11			— Vera	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S	15	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12	48	49	Hesterly, Sterling P.	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	31	No	yes	Missouri	Georgia	Georgia	66	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	55
13			— Alice M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None						
14			— Evelyn	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		56
15			— Preston	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		57
16			— Lonnie	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			Bobbie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
18	49	50	Stainback, George O.	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	57
19			— Ora	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	None						
20			— Leona	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes		59
21			— Iva	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
22			— William	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
23			— Juanita	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87		None						
24			— George O.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87		None						
25			— Melva	Daughter		X	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87		None						
26	50	51	Lee, Allen T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	60
27			— Ruby	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			— Ernest	Son		X	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			— Marguerite	Daughter		X	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30	51	52	Smith, Marshall	Head	R	yes	M	W	17	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	No	61
31			— Jessie	Wife-H		X	F	W	17	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33	52	53	Kirby, Claud R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	62
34			— Lutie	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			— Dorothy	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36			Ella G.	Daughter		X	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37	53	54	Curley, Dock A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	France	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	[illegible]	63
38			— Lela A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
39			— Thelma G.	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
40			— Essie C.	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	82	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
41			— Dennis W.	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
42			— Lettie	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
43			J. B.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
44	54	55	Smith, Charlie H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	64
45			— Lizzie G.	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			Hazel L.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			Helen G.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
48	55	56	Smith, William J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	65
49			— Mary W.	Wife-H		X	F	W	53	M	14	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
50			— Myrtie	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-24
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Arthur N Barber, Enumerator.

Bullard and Mixon Highway

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Doyle	Son		yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
52			— Talmadge	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
53	56	57	Cufford, Thomas	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	66
54			— Jessie L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55	57	58	Hill, Oscar	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	67
56			— Russell	Son-H		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Home farm	VOVV	W	yes		
57			— Norman	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Home farm	VOVV	W	yes		
58			— Paul	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59	58	59	Rhodes, [illegible] C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	68
60			— Mattie J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			Smith, Nancy	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	59	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
62	59	60	Smith, Joe H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	35	No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	69
63			— Emmit M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
64			— Lois L.	Niece		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65	60	61	Smith, Rush B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	70
66			— Nancy	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
67			Stonecypher, Bonnie	Step-son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	71
68	61	62	Smith, John B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	No	72
69			— Jessie A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			— Virgie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71		6	Jowell, Charles H.	Brother-in-law		X	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	No	73
72	62	63	Snow, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	74
73			— Mora	Wife-H		X	F	W	17	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74	63	64	Davis, Melvin J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois	61	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	75
75			— Laura B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			— Ira	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			— John J.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		None						
78			— Mildred	Daughter		X	F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		None						
79	64	65	Woods, Damon	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	76
80	65	66	Atkins, Robert N.	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	77
81			— Francis J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	48	M	21	No	No	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	84	yes	None						
82			— Sammie	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
83	66	67	Gee, John H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	28	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	78
84			— Callie L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	None						
85			— Mamie J.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
86			— Harvey B.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Oklahoma	86	yes	None						
87			— Cecil N.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		None						
88	67	68	Clyburn, William F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	71	M	20	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	79
89			— Martha E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	71	M	20	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None						
90			— Ellie V.	Daughter		X	F	W	50	S		No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None						
91	68	69	Eubanks, Tommie	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		80
92			— Alphie	Wife-H		X	F	W	16	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			Roberts, John	Boarder		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		81
94	69	70	Clyburn, George	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	82
95			— Lou	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			— Claudie	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			— L. Gordon	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98			— Opal	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99			— Travis	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100			— Susie	Daughter		X	F	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-24
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 7 & 8, 1930, Arthur N. Barker, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Bullard and Mixon Road; beside line 29: Apr. 8)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Kilgore William	Boarder			yes	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	83
2	70	71	Long James D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	84
3			— Mary D.	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			— Grace E.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5			— Billie J.	Son			X	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6			Kirby Marcus	Boarder			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		85
7	71	72	Long James H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	86
8			— Mary O.	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
9			— Laura B.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			— Mary E.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			— William T.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12	72	73	Barkley Charles H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	87
13			— Myrtle L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14	73	74	Cheek W. Robert	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	88
15			— Nellie L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16	74	75	Smith James B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	89
17			— Laura B.	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			— Leonard	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
19			— Imogene	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			Stonecypher J. Othey	Boarder			X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
21	75	76	Long William B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	90
22			— Thenie A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			— Yulan	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			— William L.	Father			X	M	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	~~None~~					No	
25	76	77	Moore Joe E.	Head	R	$10	No	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No	
26			— Ora	Wife-H			V	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			— Letha N.	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			— Jr. Joe E.	Son			V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29	77	78	Turney Joseph H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	21	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	91
30			— Laura	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	52	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						92
31			— Ruby A.	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		92
32	78	79	Jowell Joseph T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	93
33			— Lennie L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
34			— Autra	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
35			— Ethel	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
36			— Ila B.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
37			— Lenora	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
38	79	80	Snow Martin W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	94
39			— Lucy I.	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			— Bula G.	Daughter			X	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41		81	Ellis John L.	Head	R	$5	yes	M	W	29	M	26	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
42			— Luella I.	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43	80	82	Gibbs Grover G.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	95
44			— Mandy I.	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	28	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
45			— Debbie G.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
46			— Garner M.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
47			— Elizabeth	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
48			— Mary L.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
49			— Charlene	Daughter			X	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
50			— Erlene	Daughter			X	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-24
Supervisor's District No. 30
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 8 & 9, 1930, Arthur N. Barber, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Code B	Code C	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51		81	83	Roberts, Lee	Head	R	yes	m	W	63	M	48	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	96
52				—— Mattie	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None						
53				—— John R.	Son		X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
54				—— Rosa L.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
55				—— Henry L.	Son		X	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None						
56				—— Willie R.	Son		X	m	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None						
57				—— Mary P.	Daughter		X	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None						
58		82	84	Cottrell, Charles C.	Head	R	yes	m	W	71	M	29	No	yes	Arkansas	England	England	84	00	0	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	97
59				—— Edna E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	55	M	30	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
60				Mooney, George R.	Grandson		X	m	W	12	S		Yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84			yes	None						
61				—— Joe E.	Grandson		X	m	W	6	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84				None						
62			85	Cottrell, Willie D.	Head	R	yes	m	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	98
63				—— Malinda	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
64				—— Mildred	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
65				—— Milton	Son		X	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
66	Bullard and Mixon Road			—— Maggaree	Daughter		X	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
67				—— Ollie F.	Daughter		X	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
68			86	—— Custis G.	Head	R	yes	m	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	99
69				—— Rosie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None						
70				—— Dorothy M.	Daughter		X	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None						
71		83	87	Scalf, Garvie E.	Head	R	yes	m	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	100
72				—— Eula L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	31	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
73				—— Dalton E.	Son		X	m	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None						
74				—— Dorothy E.	Daughter		X	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None						
75		84	88	Sadler, Curtis	Head	R	yes	m	W	51	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	101
76				—— Julia A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
77				—— Oram L.	Son		X	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	W	yes	[illegible]	102
78				—— Leon	Son		X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
79				—— Gordon W.	Son		X	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
80				—— Albert W.	Son		X	m	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
81				—— Alvin M.	Son		X	m	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
82				—— Wilma J.	Daughter		X	F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
83				Winsdor, Earl W.	Nephew		X	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		103
84		85	89	McElroy, William E.	Head	O	yes	m	W	64	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No	104
85				—— Leona K.	Wife-H		X	F	W	58	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
86				—— Lennie E.	Daughter		X	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		105
87				—— Earl	Grandson		X	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	[illegible]	106
88				—— Ernest	Grandson		X	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
89				—— Virgel	Grandson		X	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
90		86	90	Kirby, Sam B.	Head	O	yes	m	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	107
91				—— Hannah	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
92				—— Fred L.	Son		X	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
93				—— Opal	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
94				—— Dalton B.	Son		X	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
95		87	91	Harris, John G.	Head	R	yes	m	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	108
96				—— Alice L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
97		88	92	Ross, William T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	109
98				—— Susie B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
99				—— Bill T.	Son		X	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
100				—— Ruth M.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-24
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 9, 1930, Arthur N. Barber, Enumerator.

Street (written in left margin): Bullard and Mixon Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched. no.
1			—— Mina N.	Daughter			yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2			—— Dossie B.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3			—— Frank	Son			X	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4	89	93	Myers David J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	110
5			—— Pearl A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			—— H. Boyd	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			111
7			—— Olin	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			—— Dorothy L.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9	90	94	Partin Ellis L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	112
10			—— Mary G.	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
11			—— Alton B.	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	113
12			—— Wilton O.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	" farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
13			—— Finis M.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	" farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14			—— Ellis B.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			—— Elroy	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16		95	Partin John A.	Head	R	$5	yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Foreman	Railroad signal	7471	W	no	8	No	
17			—— Leva M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			—— Aubrey D.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	O	yes			114
19	91	96	Bonner Jimmie C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	115
20			—— Ida L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			—— George R.	Son			X	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22			—— Loreta	Daughter			X	F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23			Palmer Robert L.	Father-in-law			X	M	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
24			—— William B.	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
25			—— Jesse C.	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26	92	97	Smith Nancy F.	Head	O		yes	F	W	86	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None							
27			McGee Margaret	Niece-H			X	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	South Carolina	85	yes	None							
28			Gattis Lamar E.	Boarder			X	M	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes, WW	116
29			Bledsoe Robert M.	Boarder			X	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes, WW	117
30	93	98	Burns Robert L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	118
31			—— Mary J.	Wife-H			X	F	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
32			—— Annette M.	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
33	94	99	Sanders Cater F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	70	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	119
34			—— Mary L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
35			—— Mirta L.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			—— Ina J.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			Bledsoe Nancy J.	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	76	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38	95	100	Burns Prince M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	120
39			—— Jennie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			—— Jessie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			—— Florence	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			—— Floyd	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
43			—— Chester	Son			X	M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
44			—— Mary E.	Daughter			X	F	W	2 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
45			—— Roy D.	Son			X	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
46			Rollins Aubrey J.	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No	
47	96	101	Long Flake F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	121
48			—— Hettie W.	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			—— Nan F.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			—— Sam E.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-24
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 9 & 10, 1930, Arthur N. Barber, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): Bullard and Mixon Road (lines 51–78); County Line Road (lines 79–100)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Clydene L.	Daughter			yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52			— Charles R.	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53	97	102	Fletcher, Albert B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	122
54			— Beatrice	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
55			— Alfred C.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			— Carroll C.	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57		103	Riley, George W.	Head	R	$3	yes	M	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
58			— Mary R.	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			— J. Barney	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60	98	104	Bledsoe, James M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	123
61			— Lula V.	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	87	yes	None						
62			— Melton	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
63			— Evelee	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			— Marie	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65	99	105	Cheek, George W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	124
66			— Hattie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
67			— Fay	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			— Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69	100	106	Amason, John T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	125
70			— Leonie A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	28	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None						
71			— Elmer O.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
72			— Norma L.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
73	101	107	Martin, Dave D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No	126
74			— Jewel	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			— Leon J.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	127
76			— Joe D.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes		128
77			— Ruby J.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			— John E.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79	102	108	Kirby, Briant B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	129
80			— Ollie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			— Mary J.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			— James W.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			— R. Carl	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84			— Tommie	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85			— Jr. Briant B.	Son			X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86	103	109	Gibbs, John L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	130
87			— Mary E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	20	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
88			— Earl J.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
89			— Jesse W.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90	104	110	Kirby, William G.	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	131
91			— Martha L.	Aunt-H			X	F	W	84	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
92	105	111	Sarell, I. Sam	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	132
93			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	37	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94	106	112	Adams, Dennis	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	133
95			— Jefferine	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			— L. W. Albert	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97	107	113	Phillips, John W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	77	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	134
98			— Josie E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99	108	114	Foster, Bernice J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	135
100			— Grace	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

Apr 10 (margin, at line 79)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-24
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 10, 1930, Arthur N. Barber, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: Bullard and Mud Creek Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	109	115	Jackson, Early	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	136
2			—, Archee	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3	110	116	Clayton, Ollie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	137
4	111	117	Franklin, Fitzhugh	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	138
5			—, Sarah	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			—, McCarroll	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			—, Lila	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			—, Verleen	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9			—, Emma V.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10	112	118	Franklin, Lyle L.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	54	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	139
11			—, Bessie L.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			—, Pearlene	Daughter		X	F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			—, Vera R.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			—, Rufus	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
15	113	119	Hawkins, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	140
16			—, Ethel	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	12	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			—, Joe F.	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			—, Garland	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19			—, Mary L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20			—, Lillie L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			—, Clara	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22			—, John	Son		X	M	Neg	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
23			—, Jessie L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24	114	120	Johnson, Alvin	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	141
25			—, Dovie H.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			—, Hughland	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27			—, Edora D.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			—, Clarence	Son		X	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			—, Arthur	Son		X	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30			—, Jessie F.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31	115	121	Moore, Berry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	142
32			—, Vera	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			—, Lee	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			—, Francie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35			—, Monroe	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36			—, Pauline	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37			—, Jessie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38			—, Jo. Berry	Son		X	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39			—, E. Barney	Son		X	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			—, Johnnie	Brother		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
41	116	122	James, Tom J.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	52	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	143
42			—, Rachel	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43	117	123	Kirby, William E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	144
44			—, Lela	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			—, Lorene	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46	118	124	Gray, Carrie	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	38	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		145
47			Thompson, Versie	Daughter-H		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			Fite, Monroe	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
49			Hamilton, Frank	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			Ewing, Jewell	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 37-24
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 10 & 11, 1930, Arthur N. Barber, Enumerator.

(Margin: Bullard and Troup Road; April 11 at line 82)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	119	125	Gray, Edmond G.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	146
52			——, Ida	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			——, Trudie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			——, Pittman	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55	120	126	Gray, Joe W.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	147
56			——, Ella	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			——, Elitha	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			Scott, Mattie L.	Sister-in-law		X	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59	121	127	King, Ed	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	148
60			——, Bertha L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			——, Juanita	Daughter		X	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62	122	128	Ellis, Louis H	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	22	No	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	149
63			——, May	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	16	No	yes	North Carolina	Tennessee	Tennessee	76	yes	None						
64			——, Richard	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
65			——, Bill	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina	78	yes	None						
66			——, Mary L.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina	78	yes	None						
67			——, L. Elmer	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
68			——, Ralph	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
69			——, Mabel	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87		None						
70			——, Fred	Son		X	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87		None						
71	123	129	Irwin, Robert	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	65	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	150
72			——, Mary J.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	65	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			——, Lela B.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74	124	130	Irwin, Obie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	151
75			——, Tobiatha	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			——, Rosie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			——, Tommie	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			——, Susie K.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79			——, Lutie T.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80	125	131	Irwin, Jewell	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	152
81			——, Mattie L.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82	126	132	Lake, Joseph G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	153
83			——, Ruby L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			——, Howard O.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			——, Glatha N.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			——, Mary E.	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87	127	133	Kirby, Jesse B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	154
88			——, Myrtle E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	60	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
89			——, Walter E.	Son		X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	155
90			——, Douglas F.	Son		X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	156
91			——, Lillie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			——, Elsie	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93	128	134	Amsden, Lacy A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	157
94			——, Fannie F.	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95	129	135	Kirby, John W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	158
96			——, Vera	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97	130	136	Hays, Bajie B.	Head	R	yes	F	W	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		159
98			——, Joel P.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
99			——, Oliver	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			——, Margaret L.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (part of)

Incorporated place: ____

Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place: ____

Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 37-24

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 11, 1930, Arthur N. Basker, Enumerator.

Place of abode (written in left margin): Bullard and Troup Road; Mt. Selman and Troup Road

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			Elmer G.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2			Eugene R.	Son				X	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3	131	137	Ward, William J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	160
4			Mary J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
5	132	138	Darby, James C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	161
6			Bonnie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			Lois B.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			Carlton E.	Son				X	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9	133	139	Mathews, Thomas V.	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	162
10			Sarah A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	15	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
11			Tommye L.	Son				X	M	W	24	D		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	163
12			Sarah	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13			Vincent	Son				X	M	W	13	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
14			Henry B.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
15			Olion	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
16			Minor I.	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
17		140	Ross, Barnett	Head	R	$3		yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
18			Hattie R.	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
19			Annie R.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
20	134	141	Cameron, Tom G.	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	164
21			Geneva	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			Albert	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24			Bertie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			Roberson, Maggie M.	Step Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
26			Ernest	Step Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
27	135	142	Key, Carl V.	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	165
28			Ethel M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			Ethel J.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30			Beatrice F.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31	136	143	Lee, Jesse J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	66	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	166
32			Abbie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			Ruby L.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			Nellie I.	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35	137	144	Langston, Joe W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	167
36			Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None						
37			Lois B.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
38			Leslie L.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
39	138	145	Roycroft, Oscar F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	26	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	168
40			Maud E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	None						
41			Frank R.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
42			Wesley E.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
43			Leslie	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
44			Ike	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None						
45			Vivian L.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None						
46			Bobbie R.	Son				X	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None						
47	139	146	Bland, George W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	169
48			Georgia C.	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
49			Berdrice	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50			Vernon	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (part of)

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______

Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-24 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on 11 & 12, 1930, Arthur N. Barber, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): M. Selman and Troup Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51			— Gordon	Son			yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	None						
52			— Annie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87		None						
53			Benge, Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	16	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
54	140	147	English, Harry M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	170
55			— Willie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None						
56			— Jr. Harry M.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
57			— Grady L.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
58			— Donald	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
59	141	148	Crawford, John L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	171
60	142	149	Long, [illegible] D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		172
61			— Georgia B.	Wife-H			X	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62	143	150	Thurman, Jessie R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	173
63			— Clyde L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			— [illegible] J.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			— Naomi	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			— Delbert	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			— Elbert	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68	144	151	Stewart, Shelly H.	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	57	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	174
69			— Lillie B.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			— Tommie	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		175
71			— Boyd	Son			X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		176
72			— Johnnie M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
73			— Mary M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74	145	152	Cope, Luther M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	177
75			— Mellie	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	27	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None						
76			— Grady L.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	1	yes	[illegible]	178
77			— Frank M.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78	146	153	Shackleford, Hum C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	179
79			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
80			— Loyd	Son			X	M	W	13	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			— Claude	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VDVV	NP	yes		
82			— Jack	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			— Lola B.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84			Whittaker, William A.	Boarder			X	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	180
85	147	154	March, Ernest M.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	181
86			— Luella	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87			— Willie M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			— John L.	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			— John B.	Brother			X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
90	148	155	Stephenson, James F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	182
91			— Edna	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
92			— Jr. James F.	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93			— Harold G.	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94	149	156	Armstrong, James F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	183
95			— Elizabeth	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			— Milton L.	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
97			— Irvin	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		184
98	150	157	Roddy, Kyle	Head	R	$3	yes	M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Tie maker	Railroad	7877	W	yes	No	
99			— Ella E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			— Mystie C.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-24
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 12 & 14, 1930, Arthur N. Barber, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Mt. Selman and Troup Road; "Apr 14" beside line 14)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read & write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Travis A	Son				Yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2			—— Bonnie M	Daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3	151	158	Willingham Percy H	Head	R	$3		yes	M	W	41	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Log Hauler	Crate factory	89V1	W	yes	No	
4			—— Edith H	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			—— Louis F.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6	152	159	South Cullen S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	185
7			—— Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			—— Ollie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			—— Marvin	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
10			—— Cullen V.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			—— Grace	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12			—— Joseph A.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13			—— Lavern	Daughter				X	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14	153	160	Thompson Arthur W	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	186
15			—— Lucy G.	Mother-H				X	F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
16	154	161	Hale Watt H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	187
17			—— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
18	155	162	Blanton Joseph F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	188
19			—— Eliza C.	Wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
20			—— Mattie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	44	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farm Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
21	156	163	Blanton Minor F	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	189
22			—— Vera B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			—— Merle C.	Son				X	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24			—— Mollie N.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25			—— Minor L.	Son				X	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26	157	164	Darby Henry O.	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	190
27			—— Minnie A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
28			—— Mary A.	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
29			—— Bessie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
30	158	165	Porter Walter D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	191
31			—— Dessa D.	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
32	159	166	Porter Alphonso	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	192
33			—— Annie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			—— Winfield L.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35			—— Mary J.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36	160	167	Armstrong Lee Roy	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	193
37			—— Gertrude	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38	161	168	Harris Benjamin F	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	194
39			—— Hattie A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			—— Newton	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		195
41			—— Mildred F	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			—— Velma L	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43	162	169	Burns Harlen E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	196
44			—— Iva D.	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			—— Ruth C.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			—— Leonard E.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47			—— Irene L.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48	163	170	Thompson Joel A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	197
49			—— Jessie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			—— Wayland	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-24
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, Arthur N. Barber, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Old Rusk and Tyler Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Jewell A.	Daughter			yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52	164	171	Thompson, Robert E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	198
53			Lidie J.	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			James W.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55	165	172	Roddy, Martin L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	199
56			Ethel B.	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			Herman T.	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	200
58			~~Emmett~~ R. Wayne O.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59	166	173	Musick, Boyd [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	201
60			Dimmie J.	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			William D.	Son			X	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62			John B.	Son			X	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63	167	174	~~Musick~~, John A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	202
64			Loy E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			Johnnie S.	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	203
66	168	175	Dover, Alton P.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	204
67			Mina M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			Dorothy V.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69			Doris G.	Daughter			X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70	169	176	Fletcher, Sam H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	205
71			Annie J.	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			William N.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73	170	177	Partin, Clarence	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	206
74	171	178	Grimes, Walter J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	207
75			Fannie A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			Bryan E.	Son			X	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77	172	179	Hall, David F.	Head	R	$3	yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nursery Labour	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
78			Ruby E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
79			Bernie	Son			X	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80	173	180	Harris, Hershell W.	Head	R	$4	yes	M	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nursery Labour	Farm	VIVY	W	yes	No	
81			Opal B.	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
82	174	181	Henry, Roy E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	208
83			Loretta J.	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			Nathalee	Daughter			X	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85	175	182	Partin, Thomas W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	209
86			Della G.	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87			William C.	Son			X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	210
88	176	183	Partin, Ernest G.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	211
89			Iva L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			Ernestine	Daughter			X	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91			Jesse B.	Uncle			X	M	W	37	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	212
92	177	184	Taylor, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	69	M	65	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	213
93			Angeline	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	62	M	58	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
94	178	185	Broughton, Aaron	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	67	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	214
95			Mary S.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	59	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
96			Rena	Daughter			X	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
97			Lillie E.	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
98			[illegible] L.	Grandson			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
99			Roosevelt	Grandson			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100	179	186	Marsh, David M.	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	216

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-24
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on 14, 1930, Arthur N. Barber, Enumerator.

Street (written along the left margin): Troup and Mud Creek Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed – Yes/No	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			——— Lucille	Wife-H		yes	F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			——— Mildred	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3			——— Olis G.	Son		X	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4			——— Ruth E.	Daughter		X	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5	180	187	Clayton Jesse	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	216
6			——— Angeline	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			——— Hattie B.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			——— Oscar	Son		X	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9			——— Fred	Brother		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	217
10			Jones Forest	Brother		X	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	218
11			——— Will	Uncle		X	M	Neg	60	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	219
12	181	188	Swearingen West	Head	R	yes	M	W	64	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No	220
13			——— Maggie	Wife-H		X	F	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14	182	189	Clayton Allen	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	221
15			——— Violet	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	29	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			——— Gladys B.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17	183	190	Hendrick Rafe H.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	68	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	222
18			——— Louise	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	57	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			——— Nettie L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
20			——— Lealla	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
21	184	191	Hendrick Elder	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	223
22			——— Nathalee	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23		192	Hendrick Fred	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	224
24			——— Mertie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25	185	193	Thompson Wiley	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	225
26			——— Mary J.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			——— Isiah	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			——— John H.	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			——— Abraham L.	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			——— Fristishia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31			——— Rafe	Son		X	M	Neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32			——— Freddie E.	Son		X	M	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			——— Scott	Brother		X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	O	yes		226
34	186	194	Fonza Onnie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	227
35			——— Louise	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			——— Merlene	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37			——— Eugene	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38			——— Charlie L.	Son		X	M	Neg	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39			——— Ella M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40	187	195	Hendricks Hardy W.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	228
41			——— Rebecca	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			Weekly Abraham J.	Nephew		X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43	188	196	Herndon Jim	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	229
44			——— Hattie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	36	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			——— Evangeline	Daughter		X	F	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
46			——— Florence	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
47			——— Christine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			——— Roxana	Brother		X	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	230
49	189	197	Jones Elgin	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	231
50			——— Bettie M.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-24
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 14, 1930, Arthur N. Barber, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Mud Creek and Group Road)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51			—— Addie L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52			—— Claudie M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53			—— Willie E.	Son		X	M	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54	190	198	Hendrick, Hardy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	64	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	232
55			—— Addie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	57	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56	191	199	Hendrick, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	233
57			—— Lovania	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			—— Margarite	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59			—— Vernon	Son		X	M	Neg	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60			—— Ozusee	Son		X	M	Neg	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61	192	200	Jackson, Rubie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	No	234
62			—— Pearlie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			—— Freddie	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64			—— Newell	Son		X	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65	193	201	Lee, Wilburn	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	235
66			—— Cardie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67			—— Josie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	General farm					
68	194	202	Fonza, Johnnie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	236
69			—— Sammie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	21	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			—— Ethel L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71			—— Lurline	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72			—— Ezria	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73	195	203	McWilliams, George	Head	O	yes	M	W	71	Wd		No	No	Arkansas	Tennessee	Louisiana	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	237
74	196	204	Braly, Samuel E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	238
75			—— Annie C.	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			—— Samuel L.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	239
77			—— James F.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
78			—— Wilma	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			—— Emma	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80			—— Clyde V.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81			—— Wanda B.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82			—— Martha V.	Daughter		X	F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			—— Finis M.	Father		X	M	W	78	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					No	
84	197	205	Broughton, Jesse	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	240
85			—— Bertha	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	18	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
86	198	206	Jones, Louis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	241
87			—— Calvin	Son-H		X	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	242
88			—— Plenty	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVW	O	yes		243
89			—— Joel B.	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90	199	207	Land, Hayden F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	244
91			—— Irene	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
92			—— Juanita	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93			—— Jenice	Daughter		X	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94			—— Edward J.	Son		X	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95	200	208	Terry, Frank J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	245
96			—— Ida	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			—— Rudolph	Son		X	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
98			—— Emmie R.	Daughter		X	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99	201	209	Murphy, Master L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	25	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	246
100			—— Carry L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	48	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-24
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on 14, 1930, Arthur N. Barber, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1): Mixon and Mud Creek Road

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			Enoch T.	Son		yes	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		247
2			Edward L.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3	202	210	Turner, Manson	Head	R	yes	M	W	69	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	248
4			Lillie M.	Daughter-H		X	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
5			Elsie E.	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
6	203	211	Reeves, Jesse F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	249
7			Alice M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
8			Vera A.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9	204	212	Stinecypher, Alva	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	250
10			Dora E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	None						
11			Frank F.	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		251
12			Alton T.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		252
13			Mary E.	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
14			Gladys	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
15			Robert L.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			Cynthia	Mother		X	F	W	77	Wd		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
17	205	213	Reeves, Charlie O.	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	253
18			Lillie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
19			Ethel L.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	[illegible]	None						
20			Elsie	Daughter		X	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
21	206	214	Johnson, George W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	254
22			Ada E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	55	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
23	207	215	Wimberly, Willie D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	255
24			Clara M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
25			Delbert	Son		X	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87		None						
26	208	216	Gossett, Walter W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	256
27			Susie	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			Della M.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			Wayne	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30	209	217	Gattis, James D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	26	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	257
31			Susie A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	64	M	28	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina	78	yes	None						
32			Hulbert	Son		X	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	258
33			Glen R.	Son		X	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	259

34: Here ends the enumeration of Justice Precinct 4 (part of) E.D. 37-24.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. ...... B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE — NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family — RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family — HOME DATA — PERSONAL DESCRIPTION — EDUCATION — PLACE OF BIRTH: Person, Father, Mother — MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN — CITIZENSHIP, ETC. — OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: Occupation, Industry, Code — EMPLOYMENT — VETERANS

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 Part of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-25 (1307)
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1A
168

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Street (written down the margin, lines 1–40): Mt Selman Road
Street (written down the margin, lines 41–50): Mt Selman Road

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	4/8	1	1	Thompson, Rufus A	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	1
2				—, Ida J	Wife H		x	F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3				—, James E	Son		x	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
4				—, Willie F	Son		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
5		2	2	Eidson, Ozar A	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2
6				—, Pearl E	Wife H		x	F	W	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
7				—, Edna E	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
8				—, Roy O	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
9				—, Lalie B	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
10				—, Hazel J	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
11				—, Audrey L	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
12		3	3	Rollins, George	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	3
13				—, Sallie	Wife H		x	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
14				—, J D (initial name)	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
15				—, Noble	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
16				—, Thelma C	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
17				—, Elroy	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
18				Roycroft, Lee R	Father-Law		x	M	W	76	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None					no	
19		4	4	Darby, Henry B	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	4
20				—, Gertrude L	Wife H		x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21		5	5	Hornby, Rachel M	Head H	O	yes	F	W	51	Wd	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		5
22				—, Marvin M	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
23				—, Morris J	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24				—, Sam D	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
25		6	6	Willingham, Lewis J	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	6
26				—, Susie A	Wife H		x	F	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
27				—, Thomas O	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
28		7	7	Willingham, John L	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	7
29				—, Susie C	Wife H		x	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30				—, Clyde F	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
31				—, Charlie A	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
32				—, Vernon L	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
33				—, J J (initial name)	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
34		8	8	Musick, Addis L	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	8
35				—, Eula L	Wife H		x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36				—, Metha	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
37				—, A L	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
38				—, Janet	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
39				—, Mildred M	Brother		x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
40				Porter, Alton B	Hired man		x	M	W	21	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
41	4/9	9	9	Busby, Phelix W	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	9
42				—, Annie B	Wife H		x	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43				—, Elton W	Son		x	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
44				—, Virdie J	Daughter-Law		x	F	W	15	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
45				—, Georgia L	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
46				—, Clifton	Son		x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
47				—, Lillian M	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
48				—, John D	Son		x	M	W	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49				—, Minnie R	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
50				—, Pansy L	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1351

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-25
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Emry A Gayden, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: County Road South [illegible] Mt Selman Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write
51	10	10	Guin, Asa	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes
52			—— Anna E	Wife H			x	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes
53			—— Frederick H	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes
54			—— Gladys C	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes
55			—— William C	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes
56			—— Elige J	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no	no
57			—— Clara I	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no	no
58			—— Martha J	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no	no
59	11	11	Otts, William A	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	20	no	no
60			—— Birdie L	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes
61			—— Elvie A	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no	no
62			—— Evelyn L	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no	no
63			—— Fay R	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no	no
64			—— Jay L	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no	no
65	12	12	Revarn, Richard A	Head	O		yes	M	W	73	M	22	no	yes
66			—— Annie M	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	29	no	yes
67			—— R.A.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		[illegible]	no
68			—— Anna B	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes	no
69			—— Samuel E	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no	no
70	13	13	Shiff, Abb A	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes
71			—— Nanie J	Wife H			x	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes
72			—— Floyd G	Son			x	M	W	23	S		no	yes
73			—— LeRoy	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes
74			—— Hubert L	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes
75			—— Alton G	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes
76	14	14	Webb, William E	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	60	M	2[illegible]	no	yes
77			—— Elizbeth	Wife H			x	F	W	54	M	29	no	yes
78			—— Ford W	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes
79	15	15	Cagle, William H	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes
80			—— Sallie P	Wife H			x	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes
81			—— Ralph	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	no
82			—— James E	Son			x	M	W	2	S		no	no
83	16	16	Bryant, Tom. S	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	no
84			—— Buff A	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes
85			—— Arthur	Son			x	M	W	12	S		no	no
86			—— Melvin L	Son			x	M	W	10	S		no	no
87			—— Velma P	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		no	no
88	16	17	Myers, Arthur C	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	17	no	yes
89			—— Cora E	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	10	no	no
90			—— Raymond E	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	no
91			—— A.C.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no	no
92			—— James R	Son			x	M	W	2	S		no	no
93	17	18	McDonald, Robert S	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes
94			—— Willie	Wife H			x	F	W	46	M	2[illegible]	no	yes
95			—— Allen L	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes
96			—— Mary E	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes
97			—— Fred O	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes
98			—— Willie F	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no	no
99	18	19	Bealy, William D	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes
100			—— Lena D	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	2[illegible]	no	yes

Line	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speaks English
51	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes
52	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
53	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
54	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
55	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
56	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no
57	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no
58	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no
59	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
60	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes
61	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no
62	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no
63	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no
64	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no
65	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes
66	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes
67	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no
68	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no
69	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no
70	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes
71	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes
72	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes
73	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes
74	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes
75	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes
76	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi	82	yes
77	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes
78	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes
79	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes
80	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes
81	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
82	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no
83	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes
84	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes
85	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes
86	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	yes
87	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86	no
88	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes
89	Oklahoma	Texas	Nebraska	86	no
90	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	no
91	Arkansas	Texas	Oklahoma	84	no
92	Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma	86	no
93	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
94	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
95	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
96	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
97	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
98	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no
99	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes
100	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes

Line	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
52	none								
53	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
54	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
55	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
56	none								
57	none								
58	none								
59	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
60	none								
61	none								
62	none								
63	none								
64	none								
65	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		12
66	none								
67	none								
68	none								
69	none								
70	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13
71	none								
72	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
73	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
74	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
75	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
76	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		14
77	none								
78	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
79	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
80	none								
81	none								
82	none								
83	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		15
84	none								
85	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
86	none								
87	none								
88	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	no	1	yes	WW	
89	none								
90	none								
91	none								
92	none								
93	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	SP	16
94	none								
95	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
96	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
97	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
98	none								
99	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
100	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 Part of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-25 (1401)
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Emory A Gayden, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Center Pt [illegible] Jacksonville & Tyler Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	18	19	Roycroft Mattie F	Mother-in-law			yes	F	W	63	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
2			Lambeth Henry L	Boarder	R		x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	18
3	19	20	Davis Wade L	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19
4			—— Louis M	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			—— Wade L	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
6			—— Louis E	Son			x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
7	20	21	Boggs Burl B	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20
8			—— Fannie M	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			—— Nolan T	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
10			—— Thelma V	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
11			—— Edward L	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
12			—— Albert	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13			—— Burl B	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Tex	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			—— Helen L	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
15			—— Fred M	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
16			—— Felton	Son			x	M	W	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
17	21	22	McElroy Homer A	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	10	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	21
18			—— Velma	Wife H			x	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
19			—— Oscar A	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
20			—— Ila F	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
21			—— Alene H	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
22			—— Harold M	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
23	22	23	Bonner Malone G	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	22
24			—— Ova M	Wife H			x	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			—— Vivian V	Daughter			x	F	W	1 1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
26	23	24	Bonner Wayman G	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
27			—— Annie A	Wife H			x	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none						
28			—— Marguerite C	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
29			—— Mary E	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
30			—— Johnnie B	Sister			x	F	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				no 4		
31	23	25	Bonner Herbert O	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		24
32	23	26	Palmer Samuel G	Head	R	4.50	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	No	
33			—— Mamie N	Wife H			x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			—— Marshall E	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
35	24	27	Bonner Arnold L	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		25
36			—— Beulah M	Wife H			x	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no	
37			—— Kenneth L	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
38	25	28	Worsham John S	Head	R		yes	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26
39			—— Ida M	Wife H			x	F	W	49	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			—— Earnest S	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41			Smith Indiana	Mother-in-law			x	F	W	71	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida	87	yes	none						
42	26	29	Patterson Clyde F	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	27
43			—— Amanda E	Wife H			x	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			—— Yvonne	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
45			—— J C initial only	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
46			—— Maxine	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
47	26	30	Byerly Ford S	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	31
48	27	31	Long John B	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
49			—— Rosie L	Wife H			x	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			—— Hazel L	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 Part of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-25 (1451)
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 B

Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Emory A Gayden, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	4/10	28	32	Roper Ben F	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		30
52				— Sadie L	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
53	Jacksonville			— Aubrey F	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
54				— Dennis N	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	no	None								
55				— Dennie M	Son			x	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	no	None								
56				— Ed (initial name)	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	no	None								
57				— Lon D	Son			x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	no	None								
58		29	33	Roper Charles W	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		31
59				— Ann E	Wife H			x	F	W	51	M	18	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
60				— Jinnie A	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
61				— Hubert J	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
62	Tyler	29	34	Roper Everette A	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		32
63		30	34	Roper Rex Eltie W	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	82	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes				33
64				— Lorene P	Wife H			x	F	W	15	M	15	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
65		31	35	Ross Paul D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		34
66	Road			— Lillie B	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
67				— Nellie P	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
68				— Joyce K	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
69				— Curtis	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
70				— Mellie R	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
71		32	36	King Roy M	Head	R	7.50	no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	3	no		
72				— Mary L	Wife H			v	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
73				— Mary L	Daughter			v	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
74		33	37	Scruggs Merle O	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	35
75				— Ada B	Wife H			x	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	None								
76				— Mildred G	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	no	None								
77				— Merle O Jr	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	no	None								
78				— Walter E	Son			x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	no	None								
79	4/11	34	38	Wofford Ambrotth B	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		36
80				— Lola	Wife H			x	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
81	Jacksonville			— Ambrotth D	Son			x	M	Neg	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
82				— Nellie B	Daughter			x	F	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
83				— Emmagine	Daughter			x	F	Neg	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
84		35	39	Wofford Johnnie P	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		37
85				J Ollie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
86				— J W C (initial name)	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
87				— Ruby	Daughter			x	F	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
88	+			— S J (initial name)	Son			x	M	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
89				— E C (initial name)	Son			x	M	Neg	1 9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
90	Gould	36	40	Alexander Henry P	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		38
91				— Myrne B	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
92				— Irene J	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
93				— Jessie L	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
94	Road			— Jay D	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
95				— Lessie M	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
96				— Margie C	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
97		37	41	Barrington Robert T	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		39
98				— Edna E	Wife H			x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
99				— Floyd R	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
100				— Faust R	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Childress
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 Part of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-25 (1501)
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on 12, 1930, Emory A Gayden, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	4/11	37	41	Barington Opal C	Daughter				yes	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
2		37	42	Barington William E	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	O	yes			40
3		38	43	Tindale Frank M	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	Wd	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		41
4		38	44	Tindale Richard L	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
5		39	45	Brown William M	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
6				— Ola	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
7				— Jessie	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
8				— William J	Son				x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
9				— Lewis C	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86	no	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
10				— Everett L	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86	no	None							
11				— Mary J	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	no	Oklahoma	Missouri	Arkansas	86	no	None							
12				— Viola	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Arkansas	Missouri	Arkansas	84	no	None							
13				Garvin William C	Father-in-law				x	M	W	78	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri	66	yes	None					no		
14				— Jennie	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	63	M	18	no	no	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	None							
15		40	46	Roark Charles M	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	44
16				— Irene	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17				— Rescoe R	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
18		41	47	Wofford William J	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	57	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		45
19				— Annie M	Daughter H				x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20				— Roosevelt	Son				x	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
21				— McKinley	Son				x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
22				— D V (initial name)	Daughter				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
23				— Augustus	Son				x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
24				— Minnie G	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
25		41	48	Porter Daniel W	Head	R	3.00		yes	M	Neg	34	M	32	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no	4	no	
26				— Elzie	Wife H				x	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no	5		
27				— Johnnie B	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
28				— Oliver	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
29				— Lizzie M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	no	None							
30		42	49	Glover John R	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		46
31				— Dacy E	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
32				— John W	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
33				— Travis O	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
34		43	50	Robison Connie J	Head H	R			yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		47
35		44	51	Murison Omar C	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	10	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	O	no	no		48
36				— Lizzie J	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37				— Emma J	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
38				— Bessie J	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
39				— Hazel M	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
40		44	52	Kirkpatrick Clyde C	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	O	yes			49
41		45	53	Stockton Sam L	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	O	no	[illegible]		[illegible]
42				— Nellie E	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43				— Lewis E	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
44		46	54	Alexander Elige E	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		51
45				— Jennie L	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46		47	55	Palmer James H	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		52
47				— Mary M L	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48				— Lola C	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
49				— Eddie C	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
50				— Mattie L	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VVVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (Part of)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 37-25 (151)
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Emory A Gaydon, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Tyler & Jacksonville Road

Line	Street / date	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	4/12	47	55	Palmer, Vera May	Daughter			yes	F	W	13	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
52				—, Letha F	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
53				—, James D	Son			x	M	W	8	S	yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
54				—, Samuel E	Son			x	M	W	7	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
55				—, John A	Son			x	M	W	3	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
56				—, Wayne B	Son			x	M	W	1	S	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
57		48	56	Palmer, Charles F	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		53
58				—, Neva B	Wife H			x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59				—, Elfin H	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
60				McDongel, Jimmie	Boarder			x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
61		49	57	Doorw, Sam S	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		54
62				—, Liew E	Wife			x	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
63		50	58	McWilliams, J	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Colorado	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
64				—, Mary A	Wife H			x	F	W	48	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65				~~Gaydon~~ Neel M	[illegible]			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no			6
66				McWilliams, Maurice A	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
67		50	59	Gaydon, Emory A	Head	R	4.50	yes	M	W	45	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7X93	W	yes	no		
68				—, Dora	Mother H			x	F	W	63	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
69				—, Emory A Jr	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Texas	Kentucky	61	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
70				—, Robert L	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Texas	Kentucky	61	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
71				—, Annadyne	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Illinois	Texas	Kentucky	61	no	None							
72				—, Ruth L	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Illinois	Texas	Kentucky	61	no	None							
73				—, Raymond D	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Illinois	Texas	Kentucky	61	no	none							
74	4/14	51	60	Pierce, Bige P	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		56
75				—, Ida	Wife H			x	F	W	44	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
76				—, Edna	Daughter			x	F	W	26	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
77				—, Walter	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
78				—, Lucile	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
79		51	61	Williams, Ben F	Father-in-Law			x	M	W	76	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
80		52	62	Ross, Dennis D	Head H	R		yes	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		57
81		52	62	Ross, Frank	Head H	O		yes	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	58
82		53	63	Pierce, Riley F	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		59
83				—, Mary	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84				—, James F	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
85		54	64	Lawry, Dan W	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		60
86				—, Hettie M	Wife H			x	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
87				—, Bynnie L	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
88		55	65	Taylor, Lois	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		61
89				—, Bonnie M	Wife H			x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90				—, Marion	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
91				—, Earnest L	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
92				—, Dessie E	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
93		56	66	Ginsel, Millard N	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
94				—, Mattie F	Wife H			x	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
95				—, Norman L	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
96				—, Georgia M	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
97				—, A F (initial name)	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
98				—, Harry D	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
99				—, Melvin M	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
100				—, Estelle M	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #1 part of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-25 (1601)
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Emery A Gaydin, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	4/4 East Jacksonville Tyler Road		57	67	Northcutt, Ben F Jr	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		63
2					—, Mellie R	Mother H					F	W	64	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
3					—, Jewell	Sister					F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
4			57	68	Northcutt, Robert R	Head H	R			yes	M	W	34	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	64
5					—, Aubrey	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
6			57	69	Pierce, John E	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		65
7					—, Dora A	Wife H					F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					—, Irvin M	Son					M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
9					—, Hazel I	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					—, LeRoy	Son					M	W	9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
11					Seif, Franz J	Boarder					M	W	62	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saw Filer	Saw mill	1344	W	no	7	no		
12			59	70	Faber, Lester W	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Oklahoma		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		66
13					—, Winnie M	Wife H					F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					—, Helen M	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
15			60	71	Ross, Lawrence	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		67
16					—, Cara	Wife H					F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					—, Marion	Son					M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes				
18					—, Virginia H	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
19					—, Valerie J	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
20					—, Adelia J	Daughter					F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
21					—, Henry L	Son					M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
22			60	72	Ross, Clint	Head H	R			yes	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		68
23			61	73	Schafmier, Lewis P	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		69
24					—, Lota	Wife H					F	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
25					—, Mildred	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Illinois		87					yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
26					—, Julia	Daughter					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Illinois		61					yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
27					—, William L	Grandson					M	W	4	S		no	no	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					no	None								
28			62	74	King, John C	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		70
29					—, Nellie	Wife H					F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					—, Delma J	Daughter					F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
31					—, Lillian L	Daughter					F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
32					—, Clarence E	Son					M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
33					—, Norma I	Daughter					F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
34			63	75	Faber, Henry J	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		71
35					—, Callie	Wife H					F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36			63	76	Dudley, Deshum D	Head	R	3.00		yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Hauling	Saw mill	1344	W	yes		no		
37					—, May A	Wife H					F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					—, James H	Son					M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
39					—, Louis I	Son					M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
40			64	77	Bullock, James A	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		72
41					—, Bernice B	Daughter H					F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					—, Bernard B	Son					M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		no		
43					—, Gladys A	Daughter					F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
44	4/5		65	78	Bolton, Eliga M	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		73
45					—, Dessie I	Wife H					F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
46					—, Herbert M	Son					M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
47					—, Royban J	Son					M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
48					—, Sylvia A	Daughter					F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
49					—, Fairie L	Daughter					F	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
50			66	79	Morrison, Walter J	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		74

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-25 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 4 B

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 Part of
Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Emory A Gaydon, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51	[illegible]	66	79	Mairison, Jewell O	Daughter		yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
52				Grimes, Josephine	Aunt		x	F	W	75	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
53		67	80	Stanton, Richard	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		75
54				—— Mamie D	Wife H		x	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55				—— Wanda H	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
56		68	81	Gillispie, James E	Head	O	yes	M	W	69	M	24	no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		76
57				—— Sinnia L	Wife H		x	F	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
58				—— Emma	Daughter		x	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VIVW	W	yes			
59				—— Eugene D	Grandson		x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
60		69	82	Swinney, Rodger C	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	77
61				—— Ethel	Wife H		x	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
62				—— R C Jr	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
63				—— Robert L	Son		x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
64		70	83	Sellers, May R	Head	R	yes	F	W	37	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VIVV	W	yes			
65				—— Travis J	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VIVV	W	yes			
66				—— Bennie F	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VIVV	W	yes			
67				—— Lucile K	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
68				—— M K (initials given)	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
69				—— Mary J	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
70		71	84	Gillispie, John W	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVW	O	yes	yes	WW	78
71				—— Mary G	Wife H		x	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	None							
72				—— Lula B	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	no	None							
73				—— John G	B Son		x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	no	None							
74				Gary, John T	Father-in-law		x	M	W	68	Wd	33	no	yes	Florida	Virginia	Georgia	79	yes	None					no		
75		72	85	Philips, Byron O	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
76				—— Lois J	Wife H		x	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77				—— John O	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
78				—— Bobbie N	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
79		73	86	Ferguson, Wallace E	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		79
80				—— Irene A	Wife H		x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81				—— Edward G	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
82				—— Winnefred C	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
83		74	87	Taylor, Marion F	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		80
84				—— Amazon V	Wife H		x	F	W	33	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85				—— Herschel O	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
86				—— Irma G	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
87				—— Dorothy F	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88				—— Thelma J	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Laborer farm	Genl farm	XXXX	NP	yes			
89				—— Francis J	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
90				—— J M (initials given)	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
91		75	88	McNew, Ben	Head	R	yes	M	W	65	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		81
92				—— Eliza	Wife H		x	F	W	55	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
93				—— Odile W	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
94				—— Annie B	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer farm	Genl farm	VOVVV	NP	yes			
95		76	89	Johnston, Alton J	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		82
96				—— Verna B	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97				—— Junior A	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
98				—— James D	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
99				—— Elwyn M	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
100		77	90	Russell, Ward B	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	48	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Genl farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		8[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # Part of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-25 (1701)
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 A
178

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Emory A. Gayden, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes)	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	445		77	90	Russell Etta	Wife H				yes	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
2					Northcutt Wayman	Step Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
3					—— Gwindylin	Step Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
4					—— Douglas	Step Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
5					Russell Glynn	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
6					—— J. T. initials none	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
7					—— Adelia	Daughter				x	F	W	1 8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
8			78	91	Moore Elmer R	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		84
9					—— Regina M	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	11	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
10			79	92	Killion Vernon O	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		85
11					—— Rui L	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	None								
12			80	93	Musick Terrell J	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		86
13					—— Mary E	Wife H				x	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
14					—— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
15					—— Dorothy M	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
16					—— Theora	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
17					—— Travis W	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
18			81	94	Duty Rathie	Head	O	600		yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	V1VV	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
19					—— Laura L	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
20					—— James F	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
21			82	95	Simpson Victor P	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
22					—— Myrle E.	Wife H				x	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
23					—— Herbert O	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
24					—— Hoyce E	Son				x	M	W	5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
25			83	96	Alexander Roy E	Head	R	8.00	R	yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile Ga	7623	W	yes		no		
26					—— Allie L	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
27					—— Ruth A	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
28					—— Rayburn E	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
29					—— Dorothy L	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
30	447		84	97	McFadden Willie A	Head H	O			yes	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				88
31					—— George T	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
32					—— Iva A	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	V1VV	W	yes				
33					—— J. Y. initials none	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	V1VV	W	yes				
34					—— Ella M	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
35					—— Gladys M	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
36					Smith Ollie L	Brother	R 7.00			yes	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Refinery	7827	W	no	1	no		
37			85	98	Price Mary	Head H	O			yes	F	W	40	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes				89
38					~~Smith~~ Lila B	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
39					—— Clyde T	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
40					—— Claude E	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
41					—— Robert W	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
42					—— Samuel L	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
43			86	99	Naffee James L	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		90
44					—— Julia M	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
45					—— Geneva L	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
46					—— Charlie W	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
47					—— James L	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
48					—— Laurence E	Son				x	M	W	8/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None								
49			87	100	Corbin Roy V.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		91
50					—— Ollie L	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								

Margin (street): Jacksonville & Mixon Road; Jacksonville Loop Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 Part Of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-25 (1751)
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Emory A Gayden, Enumerator.

Margin note (rows 72–89): Jacksonville + Taylor Chapel Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Citizenship	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	87	100	Carbin Annie M	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	[illegible]	yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
52			— Elaise E	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	[illegible]	no	none							
53	88	101	Thurmond William B	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Foreman	Rail Road	7477	W	yes	no		
54			— Edith A	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	none							
55			— Prentice E	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	Gulf Public Ser.	7889	W	yes			
56			— Lara B	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
57			— Otis L	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
58			— Bennie N	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
59			— Edward	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
60			— James	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		no	none							
61			— Kenneth R	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		no	none							
62	89	102	McGuire Clarence N	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana	84		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		92
63			— Lorene	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	None							
64			— Mildred A	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		no	None							
65			— Clarence J	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		no	none							
66	89	103	McNew Gaebel	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		93
67			— Ruby	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
68			Jones Homer	Boarder				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
69	90	104	Kirby Russell H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		94
70			— Mamie H	Wife H				x	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		yes	none							
71			— Byford A	Son				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
72	91	105	Thomason Charlie M	Head	R	9.00		yes	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
73			— Maude B	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		yes	none							
74			— Walter D	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
75			— James P	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VIVV	W	yes			
76			— Essie B	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		no	None							
77			— Charlie W	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		no	None							
78			— Violet D	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		no	None							
79	92	106	Maxwell Luther C	Head	R	5.00		yes	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	no		
80			— Velma N	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
81			— Margie W	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		no	none							
82			— Billie J	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		no	None							
83	93	107	Kirby Henry H	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		95
84			— Eva L	Wife H				x	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		yes	None							
85			— Robert E	Son				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
86			— Chester L	Son				x	M	W	13	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer farm	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
87			— Harris H	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		no	None							
88			— Helen E	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		no	None							
89	94	108	Crawn Ralph	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		96
90			— Thelma	Wife H				x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
91	95	109	Luce Diamond A	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		97
92			— Susie E	Wife H				x	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none							
93			— Birdie B	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
94			— Odis J	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
95			— Ira D	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
96			— John L	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		no	None							
97	95	109	— Willie D	Head H	R			yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		98
98	96	110	Brooks Martin L	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	no		99
99			— Ruthie I	Wife H				x	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
100			— Jessie W	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-25 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 6 A

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Emory A. Gayden, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): Mt Selman Mixon Road (lines 9–30); Mt Selman (lines 44–50); 4/21 (line 41)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm sched.
1	97	111	Odom Clarice W	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	100
2			— Amie D	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			— Charles E	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
4	98	112	Little Emmitt W	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	101
5			— Bicela M	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
6			— John W	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
7			— Mamie L	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
8			— Eggmestine	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
9			— Clarence A	Son				x	M	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None						
10	99	113	Magan John H	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	102
11			— Susie	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			— Kenneth	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
13			— L.D.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
14			— Ray	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
15	100	114	Langston Lee L	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
16			— Julia D	Wife H				x	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17	100	115	Langston Aron	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
18	101	116	Watson John S	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
19			— Josephine M	Wife H				x	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Florida	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
20	102	117	Higginbotham Ray	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
21			— Grace	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none						
22			— Earnest C	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87	no	none						
23			— Irma M	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87	no	None						
24			— Cecil	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87	no	none						
25			— Ruby	Sister				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
26			— Dora M	Sister				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
27	103	118	Traywick Louis D	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
28			— Birdie L	Wife H				x	F	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			— Corma L	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
30			— Mattie M	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
31	104	119	Alexander John L	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]
32			— Ennis	Sister H				x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
33	105	120	Massey Edmund	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]
34			— Angie L	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			— Mable	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
36			— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
37			— Junior	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
38			— Douglas	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
39			— Evelin	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
40	105	121	Massey Clark R	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110
41	106	122	Collins Herschel	Head	R	850		no	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Carpenter	Building House	06X1	W	yes	no	
42			— Mattie E	Wife H				v	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			— Francis E	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44	107	123	Boone Albert B	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Merchant retail	General Store	9X91	6	yes	no	
45			— Bessie	Wife H				v	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
46			— Windell	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47	108	124	Carlton Cecil	Head	O			no	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
48			— Lizzie	Wife H				v	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49	109	125	Hadm William F	Head	R	1750	R	no	M	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	[illegible]	Lime Stone	8X91	[illegible]	yes	no	
50			— Anna B	Wife H				v	F	W	57	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 Part of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-25
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Emory A. Gayden, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Mt Selman Town)

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	4/21	109	125	Allen Douglas	Bro-Law			no	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None		7799	W		no		
52		110	126	Williams William W	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		111
53				— Susie	Wife H			X	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54				— Linnie E	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
55		111	127	Dauphin Amanda C	Head H	O	1000	no	F	W	78	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
56		112	128	Oliphant Mary	Head H	R	5.00	no	F	W	79	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
57		113	129	Warren Robert R	Head	O		yes	M	W	69	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		112
58				— Cora F	Wife H			X	F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
59				— Elvin W	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
60		114	130	Grimes Andrew C	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		113
61				— Laura	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62				— Flemmer	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
63				— John F	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
64				— Arty E	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
65		~~114~~	~~131~~	— Burton	Brother			X	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
66				— Pauline	Sister Law			X	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
67		114	132	Vance Alex J	Head	R	4.00	yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes			
68				— Ola L	Wife H			X	F	W	16	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69				— Bobbie J	Son			X	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
70		115	133	Brown Jay	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		114
71				— Ola L	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
72				— Gwendolyn E	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
73				— Jay O	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
74				— Ella K	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
75				— Jos S	Father			X	M	W	78	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no		
76		116	134	Shamblin Arch	Head	R	10.00	no	M	W	64	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes	no		
77				— Mattie	Wife H			V	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
78				— Mary M	Daughter			V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None							
79		117	135	Sanderson Sam H	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		115
80				— Mary F	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81				— Virginia A	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
82				— Hazel C	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
83				— Rual F	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
84				— Sam H	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
85				— Loreta F	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
86				— Martha L	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
87				— Billie C	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
88		118	136	Ellis Jep A	Head	R		yes	M	W	76	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		116
89				— Lue R	Wife H			X	F	W	71	M	17	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							
90				— Annie E	Daughter			X	F	W	46	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
91				— Laura M	Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
92		119	137	Fry Ben F	Head	R	4.00	yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
93				— Myrtle B	Wife H			X	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							
94				— Lucille M	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	no	None							
95				— Odis	Son			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	no	None							
96	4/22	120	138	Carlton Carl W	Head H	O	1500.	no	F	W	66	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
97				— Lintake D	Son			V	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
98				— Florence F	Daughter			V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Post Office	7896	W	yes			
99		121	139	Wilburn Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		117
100				— Linnie B	Wife H			X	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 Part of

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-25 (1981)

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Emory A Gordon, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Jacksonville Rural Route No 5 Road; Leaf mt Salmon Road and mt Salmon)

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	4/22		121	139	Williams Johnnie M	Daughter			yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			122	140	Hall William M	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	25	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	118
3					—— Nellie C	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4					—— Marvin W	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
5					—— Ruan D	Son			x	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
6			123	141	King Young	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	Wd	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		119
7					Jackson Jannie	Housekeeper*			x	F	Neg	60	Wd	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	House Keeper	Private family	6096	W	yes			
8					King Jeffie	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
9					—— Gerald	Son			x	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
10					—— Alice	Daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
11					—— Rosie B	Daughter			x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
12					—— Eddie L	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
13					—— King Jr	Son			x	M	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
14					Williams Augusta	Dau-sister H			x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
15					Jones John D	Nephew			x	M	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
16			124	142	Tarrant Steve H	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	60	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
17					—— Lillie B	Wife H			v	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18					—— Sallie M	Daughter			v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8290	W	yes			
19			125	143	Jones Willie M	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		120
20					—— Tishia	Wife H			x	F	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21					Stafford Dessie M	Ad. Daughter			x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
22			126	144	Stewart Howard	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			121
23					—— Hazel	Wife H			x	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24					—— Howard Jr	Son			x	M	Neg	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
25					Stokes Sissieloy	Cousin			x	F	Neg	36	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W				
26			127	145	Ayers George	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	122
27					—— Eugenia	Wife H			x	F	Neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28					—— Ethel	Daughter			x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
29			128	146	Ellis Thad	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		123
30					—— Rosa L	Wife H			x	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			128	147	Ellis Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		124
32					—— Lois W	Wife H			x	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33					—— Francis C	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	no	None							
34			129	148	Long James C	Head H	R		yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		125
35					—— Jessie B	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
36					—— Earl L	Son			x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
37			130	149	Durham Ennis	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		126
38					—— Hallie	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39					—— Mattie L	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
40					—— Wade L	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
41			131	150	Thompson Ona W	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	127
42					—— Agnes M	Wife H			x	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
43					—— Loona K	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
44					Cargil William B	Boarder			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
45			132	151	Spraggins Simon L	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		128
46					—— Minnie J	Wife H			x	F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	None							
47					—— Gilbert L	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
48					McKinney James D	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
49					Martin Martha A	Sister-in-law			x	F	W	58	Wd	31	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	None							
50			133	152	Moore Marvin	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		129

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 part of
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-25
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Emory A Gayden, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	732		133	152	Moore Lula M	Wife H				yes	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					—— Lois S	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
53					—— Bonnie V	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
54			134	153	West William R	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		130
55					—— Gladys	Wife H				x	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None								
56					—— Gerald R	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					no	None								
57					—— Macey L	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					no	None								
58					—— Billie G	Son				x	M	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					no	None								
59					Tindel Willie B	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
60					West Lizzie M	Mother				x	F	W	50	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
61					Thomas Lillie B	Sister				x	F	W	17	Wd	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
62					West Andrew A	Brother				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
63					—— George M	Brother				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
64			135	154	Swade Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	131
65					—— Nebraska E	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
66			136	155	Simmington James E	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		132
67					Ratliff Willie E	Mother H				x	F	W	42	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
68					—— Madeline	Sister				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					—— Lorene A	Sister				x	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
70					—— Dovie B	Sister				x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
71					Hodge Jessie L	Sister				x	F	W	17	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
72	723		137	156	Grammer John D	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		133
73					—— Bonnie	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					—— Troy B	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
75					—— Ruby F	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
76					—— Dorothy M	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
77					—— Willow M	Daughter				x	F	W	10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
78			~~137~~	157	Lambeth John S	Boarder	R			yes	M	W	49	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		134
79			138	158	Washburn Jim	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		135
80					—— Ona E	Wife				x	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81			139	159	Loveridge Mitchie	Head H	R			yes	F	W	39	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
82					—— Odell J	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
83					—— Dorothy S	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					no	None								
84					—— Bertha V	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					no	None								
85					—— Lucy B.	Dtr-in-law				x	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
86			140	160	Davis Jim D	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		136
87					—— Sina	Wife H				x	F	W	55	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88					—— Jessie J	Son				x	M	W	29	D		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		137
89					—— Arthur W	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
90	Hammond Country Road		141	161	Odell Grover C	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	138
91					—— Jessie L	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					Strong Burman	Bro-in-law				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
93			142	162	Eubanks Johnnie L	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		139
94					—— Opal F	Wife H				x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					—— Robert M.	Son				x	M	W	3/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
96			143	163	Davis William S	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	M	39	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		140
97					—— Luizzie	Wife H				x	F	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
98			144	164	Thurmond Charles H	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	141
99					—— Eunice M	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					—— Charles R	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 Part of
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____
Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 37-25
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, Emery A Gaydon, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
1	4/23	145	165	Grimes Coy T	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		142
2				— Clyde A	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
3		146	166	Finley Robert L	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	143
4				— Lula B	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
5	24	147	167	Penn Edward	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	144
6				— Mary	Wife H				x	F	Neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7		148	168	Axin Willie S	Head	R	3.50		yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
8				— Minnie L	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9		149	169	Myers Delmar E	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	145
10				— Ada L	Wife H				x	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11				— Mary L	Daughter				x	F	W	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
12		150	170	Preston Raymond D	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tex	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		146
13				— Mattie L	Wife H				x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14				Washburn Sam C	Bro-Law				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	147
15		151	171	Dozier George E	Head H	R			yes	M	W	51	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	148
16		152	172	Murray John W	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	41	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	149
17				— Maud M	Wife H				x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
18		153	173	Stockton Jarvis	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	150
19				— Othelia	Mother H				x	F	W	60	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20		154	174	Guffin John F	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	29	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	151
21				— Amanda A	Wife H				x	F	W	51	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22				— Robert A	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
23				— John C	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24				— Alton T	Son				x	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
25				— Essa	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26				— Willard	Son				yes	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	152
27		155	175	Brunner Peter H	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	153
28				— Nira D	Wife H				x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29				— Walter L	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None						
30		156	176	Renfro Robert G	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	154
31				— Lucy	Mother H				x	F	W	68	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32				— Ruby E	Sister				x	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer farm	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33				Bice Hudson	Lodger				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
34		157	177	Chesnut Curtis L	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Retail General Merchant	Retail General Store	9091	O	yes	no	
35				— Onnie	Wife H				V	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
36				— Carlton A	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	87	yes	None						
37				Crabtree Ollie	Boarder				V	F	W	42	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Sales Lady	Retail General Store	4590	W	yes		

Left margin (vertical): Jacksonville Rt 5 Road — Troup Rt 5 Road

Here ends the Enumeration of E.D. 37-25

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ Enumeration District No. ______ Sheet No. B

County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______

Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______ Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (Pt)
Incorporated place: [redacted]
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-26 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on 2nd April, 1930, Jesse M Vining, Enumerator. 8701

Bullard and Mt Selman Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	Bardwell, Elsie M	Head-H	O	1000		No	F	W	72	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
2	*	2	Tibbs, Walter P.	Head	R	8	R	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	No		
3			— Mattie S	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
4	2	3	Long, Thomas T	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	None					No		
5	3	4	Williams, Forest C	Head	R	6		No	M	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Saw Mill	4X44	W	yes	No		
6			— Mattie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7	4	5	Thurman, Lon A	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
8			— Cordelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
9	5	6	Sheffield, James W.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Depot agent	Rail Road	9977	W	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
10			— Hazel L	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
11			— Geraldine	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			McCormick, Maline	Niece				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13	6	7	Millard, Sam E	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	66	M	29	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None					No		
14			— Mary F	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	27	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	None							
15	7	8	McIntosh, Marshall	Head	R	8		No	M	W	44	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Foreman	Highway construction	7471	W	yes	No		
16			— Mina L	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
17			— Herman C	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			— Roy R.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			— Tommie L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			— Douglas T	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22			— Addie E	Sister				V	F	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
23	[illegible]	7	Hill, Monroe D	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	66	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
24			— Ina V	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes	No		
25			— James G.	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			— Glynn E	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Soda water	4520	W	yes	No		
27			Stamps, Julia A	Boarder				V	F	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			Saturday, Kalva	Boarder				V	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
29	9	10	Vining, Jesse M.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
30			— Callie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	yes	WW	1
31			— Katherine V.	Daughter	1			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			— David C	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33	10	11	Thomason, George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	59	M	30	No	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None							
34			— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	26	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	No		2
35			— Charlie	Son				X	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			— Howard	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
37			Lacy, May E	Step-daughter				X	F	Neg	29	D	15	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			— Johnnie M	Grand-daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes			
39			— Myrtis	Grand-daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			— Althy	Grand-daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			— K. D.	Grandson				X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			Skinner, Sally	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43			Skinner, Bobby L	Grandson				X	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VDVV	NP	yes			
44			— Verdie L	Grand-daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45	11	12	Helstrom, Anton E	Head	R			yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Mississippi	87		None							
46			— Jessie P	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		3
47			— Madge W	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			— Arnold E	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			— Anthony J.	Son				X	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50	12	13	Stanley, Sam T	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 4 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mt Selman
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Jesse M Vining
8757

Cullen and Mt Selman

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	12	13	Stanley, Alva H	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			— Wade S.	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	No		
53			— William L	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54	13	14	Tarrant, Jasper L	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	5
55			— Ila	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			— Jasper E	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57	14	15	Lumith, Jesse	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	6
58			— Ethella	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	18	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59	15	16	Tarrant, Harrison E	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	7
60			— Vinnie M.	Wife H		X	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			— Gene E	Daughter		X	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62	16	17	Colley, George W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	8
63			— Martha A.	Mother-H		X	F	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
64	17	18	Pate, Reuben W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	9
65			— Clara J	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
66			— Essie P	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			— Lena M	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			Sanford, Eugene E	Nephew		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none.						
69	18	19	McCoy, Jacob L	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	10
70			— Bertha L	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	14	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none.						
71			— Homer L.	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
72			— Benjamin F	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
73			— Emily M	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none.						
74			— Lizzy	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
75			— O. L.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87		none.						
76	19	20	Rast, Elmer J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	11
77			— Pearl A	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78	20	21	Myres, John H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	69	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Constable	County	8693	W	yes	No	12
79			Myres, Letitia	Wife		X	F	W	65	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None.						
80	21	22	Johnson, Horace	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	13
81			— Julia	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None.						
82			— Ethel M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None.						
83	22	23	Eubanks, Melvin P	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	14
84			— Lizzie	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			— Willie R	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			— Lillie	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			— Curtis	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			— M. P.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			— Ruble	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			Murphy, Tom W.	Nephew		X	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
91	23	24	Myres, Andrew C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	15
92			— Virginia A	Wife H		X	F	W	42	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			— J. C. (Initials only)	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94	24	25	Myres, Newell W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	16
95			— Pearl	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			— Newell W. Jr.	Son		X	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97	25	26	Harris, Sterling	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	17
98			— Josephine	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			Jones, Marcellis	Boarder		X	M	Neg	26	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
100	26	27	Hopkins, Russell W	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Mt Selman
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Jesse M Vining

Bullard and Mt Selman

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes)	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	26	27	Stephens, Eva P.	Mother-H			Yes	F	W	71	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None						16
2			Burl S	Brother			X	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
3	27	28	Cobb, Ben A	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	[struck]	VVVV	0	yes	No	17
4			Alma	Daughter-H			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			Leonard	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
6			Abbie R.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
7			Bunn D.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8			Lawrance, William L.	Father-in-law			X	M	W	91	Wd		No	yes	Northern Ireland	Alabama	Alabama	Xo	yes	none					To	
9	28	29	Johnson, Jennie	Head-H	R	8	No	F	W	33	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			Jasper D	Son			V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			Cecil J	Son			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			Rosabell	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13			Myrtle W.	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14			Oscar W.	Son			V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15	29	30	Lee, Jessie W	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	[struck]	VVVV	0	yes	No	20
16			Anna P	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			Anna J	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			Thelma P.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			Elmer V.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			Gradie L.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21			Dottie A.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22			Harold L.	Son			X	M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23			Currith, Lowanda	Employee			X	M	N	20	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Laborer	[struck]	VIVV	W	yes		
24	~~30~~	~~31~~	Collston, Charlie E.	Employee			X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	[struck]	VIVV	W			
25	30	31	Myers, Nettie A.	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	67	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			Reuben R.	Son			X	M	W	32	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	[struck]	VVVV	0	yes	No	21
27			Lessie L.	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
28			Grace A.	Granddaughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29			Billie J.	Granddaughter			X	F	W	½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30	31	32	Glover, Jasper	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	[struck]	VVVV	0	yes	No	22
31			Hosiles	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
32			Travis	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W		No	
33			Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			Earnest	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			Winfred	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36			Dewitt	Son			X	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	No	
37			Novella	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			Estene	Son			X	M	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	No	
39			Allie B	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			Bettie L	Granddaughter			X	F	W	½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41	32	33	Ford, Adolph	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	48	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton	VVVV	0	yes	No	23
42			Polly Anna	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	43	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			Walter	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
44			Dock	Son			X	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
45			Anderson	Son			X	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
46			Roberta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
47			Lawrence	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			Lonnie	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			Lena	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			Henry	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 4 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: Mt Selman — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 37-26 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Jesse McVining, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	33	34	Ford, Mose	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	No	24
52			—— Verna	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm		NP	yes			
53			—— Solomon	Son		X	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	No	
54			Williams, Ernie	step son		X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
55			Ford, Anna L	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
56			—— Louisa	daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57	34	35	Warren, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	No	25
58			—— Sally	Sister-H		X	F	Neg	25	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			—— Francis	Sister		X	F	Neg	22	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
60			Ford, May E	niece		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61	35	36	Ford, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		26
62			—— Lillian	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			—— Verna L	daughter		X	F	Neg	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
64			—— Robert L	Son		X	M	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65	36	37	Ford, Jonas	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		27
66			—— Dora	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			—— Ethel	daughter		X	F	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
68	37	38	Owens, William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	53	M	37	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		28
69			—— Dolly	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			Duncan, Johnnie	son-in-law		X	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
71			—— Lucy	daughter		X	F	Neg	10	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			—— Robert L	grand-son		X	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none.							
73	38	39	Duncan, Tom J	head	R	yes	M	Neg	67	M	25	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		29
74			—— Ophelia	wife-H		X	F	Neg	64	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			—— Lucile	daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None							
76			Huff, Helen	granddaughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
77			Huff, Arline	granddaughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
78	39	40	Clybourn, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	25	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		30
79			—— Lama	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
80			—— Dorris	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87		none							
81	40	41	Hawkins, Green H	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		31
82			—— Emma	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83	41	42	David, Johnnie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		32
84			—— Mary (united)	wife		X	F	Neg	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85	42	43	Thomason, B. D.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0		No		33
86			—— Nessie	wife-H		X	F	Neg	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
87			Butler, Alvin	nephew		X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88	43	44	Brooks, Wyatt	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	80	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Farming	VVVV	W	yes	No		
89	44	45	Moten, Elmo	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		34
90			—— Corine	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91			—— Myrta D.	daughter		X	F	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
92	44	46	Holmes, Hobart	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		35
93			—— Corine	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			—— Carlwell	Son		yes	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
95			—— Reable	daughter		X	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.							
96	45	47	Posey, William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	66	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		36
97			—— Marguerite	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	49	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98	46	48	Jordan, George A	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	62	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		37
99			—— Emma	Wife		X	F	Neg	48	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
100			—— America	daughter		X	F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Bullard
Bullard Town 37-46
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Jesse McGinnis, Enumerator. 8901

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Plantation Road	46	48	Jordan, Annise D	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2				— Harmon	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3				— Hermon Lee	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4				— Bennis	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5				— Benece	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6		47	49	York, Rupert N	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	No		38
7				— Maggie J	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8				— Martha L	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9				— Margarete H	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10		48	50	Tate, Tom J	Head	R	4		No	M	W	33	M	21	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
11				— Susie	Wife-H		-		V	F	W	32	M	20	N	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
12				— Claudie H	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13				— Gilbert H	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14				— Tommie D	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15				— Billie T	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16				— Lola P	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17		49	51	Brooks, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	No		39
18				— Catherine	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19				— Melvis	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20				— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21				— W. M.	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22				Nixon, Joe J	Step-Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23		50	52	Roark, John B	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	44	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No		
24	Bullard Town			— Ida B	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Indiana	81	yes	None							
25				— John W	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
26			53	Langston, Willie L	Head	R	10		No	M	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No		
27				— Viola A	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28				— Emaline	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29		51	54	McCarroll, Jack R	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	62	M	27	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Cashier	State Bank	8583	W	yes	No		
30				— Stella	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
31				— Graham J	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
32		52	55	Markham, Emily	Head-H	O	2000	R	No	F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	None					No		
33		53	56	Southfield, Jesse A	Head	R	6		No	M	W	38	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Automobile Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	yes	WW	
34				— Grace L	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	none							
35			57	Steinback, Leo A	Head	R	4		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Bullard mill	4X68	W	yes	No		
36				— Florence	Wife				V	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37				— Preston	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38				— Eston	Son				V	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39			58	Hilbourgh, Jeff N	Head	R	6.00		No	M	W	53	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Proprietor	Automobile Garage	7273	O	yes	No		
40				— Leola	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	23	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41				— J. R.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Motor Truck Line	4X8V	W	yes	No		
42			59	Blankenship, Lester A	Head	R	8		No	M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Block setter	Saw mill	7744	W	yes	No		
43				— Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44				Barlow, Lola B	Step-Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45				— Emily	Step-Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46				— Lattie L	Step-Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47	Plantation Road	54	60	Williams, Matt	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	54	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	No		40
48				— Beula	Wife				X	F	Neg	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49				— Eddie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50		55	61	Walker, Philip	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O		No		41

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 4 (Pt)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 37-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Jesse M[illegible], Enumerator.
527

Left margin: Bullard Road (lines 51–60); Larissa Road (lines 63–74)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Walker, Angelia	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	22	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			—— Elizabeth	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
53			—— Luella	Sister		X	F	Neg	34	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		42
54			—— Ned	Nephew		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Tex	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55			—— Luna	Niece		X	F	Neg	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56	56	62	Swygel, Ossie L	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm [illegible]	VVVV	0	yes	No	43
57			—— Myrtle B	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			—— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			—— Robert	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60			—— Mary J	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61	57	63	Swygel, John L	Head	R	yes	M	W	61	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	44
62			—— Emma C	Wife-H		X	F	W	56	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
63			—— Mozell	Granddaughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			—— Hattie	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	42	D		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None						
65	58	64	Foust, Billie	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Illinois	United States	United States	61	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	45
66	59	65	Branham, Sandy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	53	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0		No	46
67			—— Phoebe	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	none						
68			—— Dee	Son		X	M	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
69			—— A. D.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			—— May B	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			—— Odell	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72			Walker, Anna	Daughter		X	F	Neg	30	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Farm	VOVV	W			
73			—— Sandy	Grandson		X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			—— [illegible]	Grandson		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75	60	66	Lewis, Jonas L	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	17	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	47
76			—— Emma L	Wife-H		X	F	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Alabama	83	yes	none						
77	61	67	Lewis, William O	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	48
78			—— Evelyn	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79			—— June	Daughter		X	F	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80	62	68	Anderson, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	62	M	22	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	49
81			—— Alice	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	59	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
82			—— J. Y.	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
83			White, T. J.	Grandson		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			—— Jessie	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			—— Bernie	Grandson		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86	63	69	Jones, James	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	50
87			—— Johnnie B	Wife		X	F	Neg	42	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88	64	70	Jones, Pretiss	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	51
89			—— Myrtle	Wife		X	F	Neg	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			—— Wayman	Son		X	M	Neg	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91	65	71	Ford, Hays	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	52
92			—— Katy	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	16	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93	66	72	Walker, Wm	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton	VVVV	0	yes	No	53
94			—— Della	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			—— Della M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96	67	73	Hudson, Addison	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	57	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	54
97			—— Lizzie	Wife		X	F	Neg	38	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			—— Oliver	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	VOVV	W	yes		
99			—— Annie M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
100			—— Luella	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 4 (B?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-26
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 4A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Jesse M. Vining, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Col. 32
1	67	73	Hudson, Katy	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
2			—— Thornton	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
3			—— Mitchell	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
4			—— Lockhart	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Tex	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
5			—— Helen	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
6	[illegible]	74	Hudson, Henry	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		65
7			—— Lutha M.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
8			—— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
9	68	75	Owens, Osie	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	Cotton-Tomato	VVVV	0	yes	No	[illegible]	66
10			—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
11			—— Ollie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
12			—— Frank	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
13			—— Opal	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
14			—— Josie	Sister				X	F	Neg	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	WP	yes			
15	69	76	Owens, Harry	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	46	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		67
16			—— Cindy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	41	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None	[illegible]						
17			—— Evoid	Daughter				X	F	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	WP	yes			
18			Moore, Henry	Nephew				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
19	70	77	Marshall, Sol	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	Cotton-Tomato	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	68
20			—— Bettye	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
21			—— Adel	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
22			Strawder, Frank	[illegible]				X	M	Neg	64	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
23	71	78	Walker, Shed	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		69
24			—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
25			—— Lutha	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
26			—— L. B.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
27			—— Tommie	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
28	72	79	Walker, Granville	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	76	M	35	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	yes	Farmer	Cotton-Tomato	VVVV	0	yes	No		60
29			—— Melissa	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	67	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87	yes	None							
30			—— Ethel	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
31			—— L. K. L.	Grandson				yes	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
32	73	80	Owens, [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	27	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	Cotton-Tomato	VVVV	0	yes	No		61
33			—— Johnnie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
34			—— Cloyd	Brother				X	M	Neg	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		62
35	74	81	Williams, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		63
36			—— Millie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
37			—— Paul	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
38			—— Edward	Grandson				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
39	75	82	Jones, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	0	yes	No		64
40			—— Lutishia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	39	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
41			—— Maggie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
42			—— Luble	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
43			—— Ola	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
44			—— Clara	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
45			—— Lovett	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
46			—— Bobby	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
47			—— Henry	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
48	76	83	Brooks, Ben	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	0	yes	No		65
49			—— Lili	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none							
50			—— Johnnie	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	WP	yes	[illegible]		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 4 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-2[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Col. 23	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Walker, Pearly	Step daughter		yes	F	Neg	22	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Labourer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
52	78	84	Click, Earl	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	No	66
53			—— Estell	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
54	7[illegible]	85	Owens, Wes.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm [illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	No	67
55			—— Viola	Daughter-H		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
56			—— Ladoy	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
57				Cousin		X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
58	79	86	Ivey, Robert L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	31	No	yes	Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee	81		yes	Farmer	General farm [illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	No	68
59			—— Ola	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
60			—— Harlan	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		yes	none						
61			—— Daniel	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		yes	none						
62			—— Lavadie	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		yes	none						
63			—— Dolly	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		yes	none						
64			—— Kate	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		yes	none						
65			—— Lettie	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		yes	none						
66			—— Carl	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		yes	None						
67			—— Bonnie	Daughter		X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		yes	none						
68	80	87	Ledford, Robert L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		yes	Farmer	General farm [illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	No	69
69			—— Gladys	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		yes	none						
70			—— Junie R	Son		X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
71			—— Lawrence R	Son		X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
72	86	88	Kemp, Jones	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	57	M	37	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	No	70
73			—— Carrie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	[illegible]						
74			Her Cassie	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
75	82	89	Kemp, John	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	75	M	52	No	No	Louisiana	United States	United States	85		yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	71
76			—— Emma	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	45	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	fo	yes	none						
77			—— Bob	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
78			Walker, Maud	Niece		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none.						
79	83	90	Kemp, R. B. (initials only)	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	72
80			—— Ethel	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
81			—— J. D. (initials only)	Son		X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			none						
82			—— Johnie B	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
83	84	91	Kemp, James	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	48	M	31	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	73
84		94	~~Kemp~~ [illegible]	Wife		X	F	Neg	41	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
85			—— Bessie	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
86			—— Emma	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
87			—— Lizzie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
88			—— Ruthie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
89	85	92	Anderson, James	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	74
90			—— Mi[illegible]	Daughter-H		X	F	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
91	86	93	Albright, John	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	60	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	75
92			—— Laura	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	59	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87		yes	none						
93	88	94	Roach, George	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	63	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87		yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	76
94			—— Gladys	Daughter-H		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		yes	none						
95			—— L. E.	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
96			—— Beatrice	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
97			—— George	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	none						
98	8[illegible]	95	Roach, Albert	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	25	M	23	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm [illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	No	77
99			—— Rudie	Wife		yes	F	Neg	27	M	24	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
100	[illegible]	96	Brooks, Elix	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General farm [illegible]	VVVV	O		No	78

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (Pt)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Jesse McWain, Enumerator.
9101

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]	96	Brooks, Ruthie	Wife-H				YES	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			—— Elgin	son				X	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3			—— L. C.	son				X	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4			—— Cecil V.	Son				X	M	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5			Robinson, Irene	Sister-in-law-H				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
6			—— Jimmie L.	nephew				X	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7	87	97	Anderson, Rige	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	39	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	79
8			—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			—— A. C.	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			—— Levolia	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			—— Bernard	son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
12			—— Windward	son				X	M	Neg	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.						
13	90	98	Anderson, Bert	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	61	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	80
14			—— Mexiahia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	60	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
15			Wilson, Odell	grandson				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16			Richardson, R. A.	[illegible]				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
17	91	99	Jones, James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	81
18			—— Nancy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			—— Juanita	daughter				X	F	Neg	4/12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20	92	100	Jones, George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	82
21			—— Olivia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			—— H. P. (initials only)	son				X	M	Neg	4 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23			—— W. A. (initials only)	son				X	M	Neg	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24			—— Freddie	Son				X	M	Neg	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
25	93	101	Harris, James	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
26			—— Cora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27			—— Lucinda	daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28			—— Jimmie	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			—— Oscar L.	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			—— Select D.	daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31			—— Tommie L.	son				X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32			—— Bonnie L.	son				X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33	94	102	Scott, Ervin L.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	45	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		No	[illegible]
34			—— Della	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			—— Luther	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			—— Ila	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			—— Rufus	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			—— Ritha	daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			Rescoe, Roslan	daughter				X	F	Neg	27	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none.						
40			—— Evline	grand-daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41	95	103	Tilley, Byron	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
42			—— Tempie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			—— E. J. (initials only)	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			—— Jimmie V.	daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			—— Bessie M.	daughter				X	F	Neg	4 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			—— Byron Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47	96	104	Owens, Roma H.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	no	F	W	81	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
48			—— Ella A.	daughter-H				V	F	W	37	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	none						
49	97	105	Runge, Gilford R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
50			—— Ruby	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 4 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Jesse M [illegible], Enumerator. 9157

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51				Renfro, Herman	Son		Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
52				— Harold	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
53				— Horace	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None						
54				— Juanita	Daughter		X	F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
55				— Doyle	Son		X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
56	[illegible]	98	106	Tomlin, Alton S	Head	O	Yes	M	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	38
57				— Vida	Daughter-H		X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
58				— Clarence	Son		X	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
59				— Othal	Son		X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
60				— Blanche	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
61				— Zelia	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
62	Chapel			— Easter	Daughter		X	F	W	12	D		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
63				— Lilliard	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
64				— Wilbur	Son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
65		99	107	Wilson, Louie	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
66				— Emmie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
67				— Mattie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
68				— Mable	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
69		100	108	Vaughn, John A	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	50	M	40	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
70				— Pearl	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	45	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
71		101	109	Walker, Amos	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
72				— Johnnie Z	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
73				— Arvie L	Son		X	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74	Road	102	110	Brown, Marvin R	Head	R	Yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
75				— Tommie	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
76				— Lorrace	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
77				— Lois	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
78				— Freeman D.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
79				— Robert	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
80	Nebo			— Douglas	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81				— Mary A	Daughter		X	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82				— Thelma J	Daughter		X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
83		103	111	Glover, Jesse M.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
84				— Jessie	Wife-H		X	F	W	16	M	16	No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		None						
85	Road	104	112	Walker, James	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	20	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
86				— Velma	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87				— Wiley J	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
88		105	113	Polk, James P	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
89				— Malinda	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
90		106	114	Walker, Smith	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	71	M	21	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton	VVVV	O	Yes	No	95
91				— Ella	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	49	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
92				— Bethina	Daughter		X	F	Neg	26	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
93				— Smith	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
94				— Jessie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
95				— Juanita	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
96				— Florence A	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
97				— Opal F	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
98				— R L	Son		X	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99		107	115	Scott, Sam	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	96
100				— Lula	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 4 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Jesse M King, Enumerator.

Street (left margin): Johnson Prairie and Bullard Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	107	115	Scott, Mary	Mother				F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
2	108	116	Wilson, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm Cotton	VVVV	O	yes	No	77
3			Letha A.	Wife			X	F	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4	106	117	Bell, Webster	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	62	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm Cotton	VVVV	O	yes	No	78
5			Gennie	Wife			X	F	Neg	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			Wilson, Lawrence	Step-son			X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VCVV	W	yes	No	
7			Preston	Step-son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8	100	118	Swindle, James	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm Cotton	VVVV	O	yes	No	99
9			Fannie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			Elijah	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			Johnny	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			Annie R.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
13			Essie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14			Thelma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15	113	119	Nelson, William	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	100
16			May B	Wife			X	F	Neg	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			Leonola	Son			X	M	Neg	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18			Imogene	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19	112	120	Crumpton, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	101
20			Emma	Wife			X	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
21			Dave	Father			X	M	Neg	56	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	102
22			Mellissa	Mother			X	F	Neg	49	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
23			Cuthbert, Lizzie	Sister			X	F	Neg	27	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	W			
24	113	121	Timmons, Charlie	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	32	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	103
25			Hodge, Readie	Nephew			X	M	Neg	5	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26			Tuth, Melvin	Servant			X	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Labor~~	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
27			Mable V.	Housekeeper			X	F	Neg	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28	114	122	Nelson, Edward	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	104
29			Anna	Mother-H			X	F	Neg	44	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
30	115	123	Brown, Exelana	Head-H	R	2m	No	F	Neg	32	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
31			Alvin	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
32			Fanny P	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33	116	124	Riceantown, Mitchell	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	49	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	105
34			Nancy	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	43	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			Sutler, Jessie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
36			Ellsworth	Grandson			X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			Freddie B.	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38			McCoile H	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39			Billie R.	Grandson			X	M	Neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40	117	125	Crawford, Jodie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	43	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~none~~ Farmer	General Farm Cotton Farm	VVV	O	yes	No	106
41			Josie	Daughter-H			X	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			Wilford A	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43			Gladys	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44			Edwin	Son			X	M	Neg	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
45	118	126	Tompkins, George	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	107
46			Verola	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			Willie M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			Warnell	Son			X	M	Neg	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			Tilton D.	Son			X	M	Neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50	119	127	Phifer, William H	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	61	M	51	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	108

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B
9257
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Jesse M Lining, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	119	123	Phifer Mary O	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	62	M		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None					
52			Lee Samuel	Step-son		X	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Labour	Farm-Truck	VVVV	W	yes	No
53			Quarrels Henry	Servant		X	M	W	31	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Labour	Truck Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No
54	120	128	Lanier Arthur F	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
55			—— Ola M	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
56			—— Joe F	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
57			—— Clinton O	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
58			—— Ruth C.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
59			—— James B	Son		X	M	W	9	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.					
60	123	129	Sanders Curtis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
61			—— Minnie L.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
62			—— Frank	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
63			—— Annie D	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
64			—— Jesse	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
65			—— James	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
66			—— Beatrice	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
67	122	130	Chick Mattie	Head-H	R 2	No	F	W	36	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
68			Crawford Anna E	Daughter		V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tex	87	yes	None.					
69			—— Raymond	Son	R 2	V	M	W	12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
70	123	131	Hall Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	58	Wd		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
71	124	132	Morgan Anderson	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
72			—— Sally	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
73			—— Ethel M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
74			—— Ezell	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
75			—— Georgie D	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
76			—— Hurley	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
77			—— A. M.	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.					
78			—— L. A.	Son		X	M	Neg	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
79			—— Cleatha	Daughter		X	M	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.					
80	125	133	Kirkpatrick William L	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	29	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
81			—— Nettie	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
82			—— Verna D	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
83			—— Tom M	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
84			—— Beatrice	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
85			—— Edward A	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
86	126	134	Kirkpatrick Walter	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	24	yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Rented Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
87			—— Hattie B	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	22	yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					
88			—— Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					
89			—— Aline	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		None					
90			—— J. D	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		None.					
91			Snyder George B	Boarder		X	M	W	65	S		No	yes	New York	Ireland	Ireland	56 04 0	yes	Night Watchman	Pipeline	4675	W	yes	No
92	127	135	Sickenberger James P	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
93			—— Morgancke	Wife-H		X	F	W	60	M	42	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					
94			Chambers Thomas S	Father-in-law		X	M	W	78	M	18	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None					
95			—— Nancy	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	78	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None.					
96	128	136	Kirkpatrick Olin D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
97			—— Arbie	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None.					
98			—— Odie	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
99			—— Dewey	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
100			—— Louie	Son		X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (B)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-26

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Jesse M Vining, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): Bullard and Jackson Prairie Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Home value	Radio / Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	125	136	Kirkpatrick Marvin	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			— Jeanne	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			— Lorine	Daughter				F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4	126	137	Bailey Jerome J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	117
5			— Mary J	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
6			— Isabell	Daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
7			— Bonnie B	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
8	127	138	Dowdy Jesse O	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	118
9			— Zora	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
10			— Herman	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Truck Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
11			— Raymond	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
12		139	Dowdy Herman	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck-Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	119
13			— Georgia B	Wife				F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14	128	140	Howard Bill	Head	R		yes	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Tomatoes	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
15			Williams Lily	Granddaughter				F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			— Emmett M.	Grandson				M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			— Jewell	Grandson				M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18	132	141	Brooks Richard O	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	121
19			— Johnnie	Wife-H				F	Neg	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20	133	142	White Houston	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	122
21			— Fannie	Wife-H				F	Neg	36	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			— Betzaona	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			— Gussie M.	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24			— Zeddie M	Daughter				F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			— John K	Son				M	Neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
26			— Jessie M	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27	134	143	Murphy Will	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	46	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	123
28			— Willie	Wife-H				F	Neg	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			— Inez	Daughter				F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
30			— Willie	Son				M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
31			— Velma	Daughter				M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			— Ethel J	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33	135	144	Jones Sam	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	124
34			Harper Lou	Housekeeper				F	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	House-Keeper	Private Home	6V96	W	yes		
35			Roosevelt, Regan	Boarder				M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Cotton-Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
36	136	145	Thomas George	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton-Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	125
37			— Sally	Wife-H				F	Neg	30	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			Jackson, Barnett	Step-son				M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			— Leslie	Step-son				M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			— J. W.	Step-son				M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			Cruton, Tom	Boarder	R			M	Neg	54	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton	VVVV	O	yes	No	126
42	137	146	Swindle Elijah	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton	VVVV	O	yes	No	127
43			— Cubnaji	Wife				F	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			— R. L.	Son				M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			— Elizabeth	Daughter				F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46	138	147	Walker Dishmie C	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	128
47			— Athena M	Wife				F	Neg	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			Polk Walter	Lodger				M	Neg	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	
49	139	148	Kenon Roberta	Head	R		[illegible]	F	Neg	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		129
50			— Annie B	Daughter				F	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Home	VOVV	NP			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Jesse M[illegible], Enumerator. 9357

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51		148	Newman, Jasper	Son			yes	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
52		149	Brooks, Wanda	Sister	R		yes	F	Neg	42	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		130
53			Jenkins, Ruby	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54	140	150	Valoz, Antonio	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	50	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton	VVVV	O	yes	No	131
55			Pedro	Uncle			X	M	Mex	72	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
56	141	151	Smith, Rosa	Head	R		yes	F	Neg	40	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		132
57			Mitchell, James	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			Marshall, Gertrude	Aunt			X	F	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
59	142	152	Walker, Henry W.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	50	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O		No	133
60			Bertha	Wife			X	F	W	48	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			Briscoe, Mary	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	73	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			Jerry E	Nephew			X	M	W	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63	143	153	Marshall, William	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton	VVVV	O	yes	No	134
64			Violet	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			T. L.	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			[illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			Rozell	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			Coleman	Uncle			X	M	Neg	68	wd		No	No	Tennessee	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	Labor	Cotton Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
69	144	154	Branham, Leo	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	135
70			Emma	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			Marguerite	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72	145	155	Dews, Sol	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	136
73			Viola	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74	146	156	Morgan, Al	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	61	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	137
75			Blakins, Arzilla	Cousin-H			X	F	Neg	37	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			L. B.	Cousin			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			Morgan, Claud	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78	147	157	Sanders, Jim	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	37	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	138
79			Lizzie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			Willie	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			George	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82	148	158	Peterson, Anna	Head-H	R		yes	F	Neg	50	wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton-Tomato	VVVV	O	yes		139
83			Sanders, Fred	Grandson			X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
84			Harris, Jim	Grandson			X	M	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
85	149	159	Durham, William	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	30	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	140
86			Lanetta	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none					No	
87			Owens, Joe	Step-son			X	M	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None					No	
88			Scott, Rush	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	45	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O		No	141
89			Dora	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	40	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			Thomas	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			R. K.	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			Sephia M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			Doris	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94			O. C.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			Ruthie L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96	150	160	Smyrl, Guy M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		
97			Lena	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			Mary C	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			Billy	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100	151	161	McCollum, Bobbie W.	Head H	R		yes	M	W	35	M	29	No		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Illinois	86	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 4 (Pt)
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Jesse McMinn, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace — Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Bullard	151	161	McCollum, Nettie	Wife-H		yes	F	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2				Howard	son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3				Cecil	son		X	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
4				Mildred	daughter		X	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
5		152	162	Pierce, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		147
6				Eula	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7				Frances	daughter		X	F	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8		153	163	McGlover, Andrew	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	39	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		145
9				Nely B.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10				Rufus	son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11				Jeffery	son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12				Leggett	son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13		154	164	Brown, Audy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		146
14	Jacksonville Prairie Road			McGlown, Lula	grandmother		X	F	Neg	64	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15				Andrew Burnell	nephew		X	M	Neg	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16		155	165	Black, Berry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		147
17				Tessie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18				Hall, Green	Boarder		X	M	Neg	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	148
19		156	166	Davis, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		149
20				Rena	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21				Rich	son		X	M	Neg	29	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		150
22				Sidelia	son		X	M	Neg	24	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
23				Earl	son		X	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No		
24				Sammie L.	son		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	NP				
25				J. C.	grand-son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26				Frederick	grandson		X	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27		157	167	Weeks, James V.	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		151
28				Ida	Mother		X	F	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
29				Bynum	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30				Lula	sister		X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
31	Road			Ralph	Brother		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
32		158	168	Roper, Ben F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	21	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		152
33				Ola	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
34				Wilbur	son		X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35				Victor	son		X	M	W	5	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36		159	169	Stanley, Walter H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		153
37				Velma	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
38	Frankston Road			Elbert H.	son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
39				Clyde T.	son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
40				Clifford H.	son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
41		160	170	Stanley, Dave	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		154
42				Oma	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43				Jewell E.	daughter		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44				Virgil R.	son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45				Alvin W.	son		X	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46				Taylor	son		X	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47		162	187	Johnson, Ellie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	155
48				Callie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49				Cleofus	son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50				R. Elston	son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-24
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Jesse M Vining, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Johnson, Walether?	Daughter			F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52	162	172	Taylor, Guy E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		156
53			— Jewell	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			— Margarite	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			— Nolma L.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			— James R	Father		X	M	W	64	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none					No		
57			— Maggie	Mother		X	F	W	56	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			Rowdy?, Earl	Boarder		X	M	W	33	D?		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		157
59	160	173	Welch, Joe M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm?	VVVV	0	yes	No		158
60			— Mollie E	Wife-H		X	F	W	55	M	30	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
61			— Leonard M.	Son		X	M	W	27	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm / Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		159
62			— Dorris J	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	25	M	25	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
63	164	174	Bickinstaff?, John D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	72	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm / Cotton	VVVV	0	yes	No		160
64			— Mona?	Wife H		X	F	W	55	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			— Lenard	Son		X	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Tomatoes	VVVV	0	yes	No		161
66			— Lulee?	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			— Harrold?	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
68	165	175	Owens, Leonard B	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm / Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		162
69			— Ammie S	Wife H		X	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
70			— Audrey B	Son		X	M	W	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
71	166	176	Wilson, Tubal?	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm / Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		163
72			— Isabell	Wife H		X	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			— Estella M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			— Irvie? L	Son		X	M	Neg	1 1/12?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75	167	177	Teal, Thomas J	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		164
76			— Ida	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	33	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	none							
77			— Lula?	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			— Woodrow W.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
79	168	178	Quarles?, Dan	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		165
80			— Effie	Wife		X	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			— Lucy?	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			— Dorty?	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			— Loyd	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
84	169	179	Peters?, Floyd	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	23?	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		166
85			— Cora	Wife H		X	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
86			— Dorthy M.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
87			— Henry C	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
88			— Maurice?	Daughter		X	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none							
89			— Mary E	Mother		X	F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
90	170	180	Elrod, Willie D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	167
91			— Juanita J	Wife H		X	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	none							
92			— Rumshie? E.	Son		X	M	W	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none							
93			— Truman M.	Son		X	M	W	7/12?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
94	171	181	Mamoul?, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		168
95			— Della	Wife H		X	F	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			— Thomas C.	Son		X	M	W	22	S?		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	[illegible]	No		
97			— Willis O	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	[illegible]			
98			— Rebecca	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99	172	182	Walker, Henry M	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		169
100			— Anna?	Wife H		X	F	Neg	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (B)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on 15 April, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Street notes (col. 1): Rusk and Reklaw Road; Tyler and Palestine Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Walker, Wilfur	son		yes	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	170
2			Woodrow	son		X	M	Neg	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			Eozell B	daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4	173	173	Anderson, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	171
5			Anna	Wife H		X	F	Neg	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			Neda B	daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			Cleatha	son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8	174	174	Conn, Daniel F	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	172
9			Nona	Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			Clifford	son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			Lathan	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			H. J.	son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			Marguerite	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
14	175	175	Kilgore, Albert B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	173
15			Mittie	Wife H		X	F	W	49	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			Louise	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			Herman	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
18	176	176	Womack, James M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	63	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
19			Mollie	Wife H		X	F	W	58	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
20			John B.	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
21			George	son		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
22			Burrow, Ruth	granddaughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
23	177	177	Shuman, Hubert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
24			Minnie	Wife		X	F	Neg	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			George	Father		X	M	Neg	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
26	178	178	Allen, Dillmar	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
27			Adell	Wife H		X	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
28			Dillmar Jr.	son		X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
29	179	179	Wilson, Taylor	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
30			V. L.	Wife		X	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31	180	180	Moser, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
32			Reed, Fanny	mother-in-law		X	F	Neg	61	Wd		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None						
33	181	181	Clyburn, Henry E	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	29	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
34			Mattie E	Wife H		X	F	W	46	M	29	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
35			Joe H.	son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	none.						
36			Minnie L	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	None.						
37			Fred J.	son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	none.						
38			Loyd C.	son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87		none,						
39			Dora E	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87		none,						
40	182	182	Stripling, Matt J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
41			Verna	Wife		X	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None.						
42			Roy	cousin		X	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
43	183	183	Blow, James A	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
44			Martha	mother H		X	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None.						
45			Daisy	sister		X	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
46	184	184	Miller, Archie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
47			Hettie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			Harvey, Fred	nephew		X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP			
49	185	185	Truehitt, Charlie	Head	O	no	M	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
50			Queen	Wife H		V	F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none.						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (B)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B
9557

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Jesse M[illegible], Enumerator.

(Left margin: Taylor & Palestine — Old Frank Williams Road.)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm sched.
51			Thurette, Otha	son		No	F	W	10	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	none						
52			— Opal	daughter		V	F	W	10	S		No	No	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	none						
53	186	196	Sherman, [illegible]	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	52	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton	VVVV	O			186
54			— Ethel	daughter		X	F	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
55	187	197	Sherman, William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	No	187
56			— Lily	Wife H		X	F	Neg	20	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			— W. K.	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58	188	198	Miller, Ely L.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	67	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	188
59			— Dora	Wife H		X	F	Neg	56	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60	189	199	Bird, Edward F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	51	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	189
61			— Minerva	Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	None						
62			— Claud	son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	none						
63			— Gladys	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	None						
64	190	200	Bridges, Connie	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	No	190
65			— Ethel M	Wife H		X	F	W	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
66			— Juanita	daughter		X	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			— J. Maud	mother		X	F	W	53	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			— Ray M.	Brother		X	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69	191	201	Anderson, Buster	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	No	191
70			— Hazel	Wife		X	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			— Savannah	daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			— Selina	daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			— Floyd L.	son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			— Mattie O	daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			— Vanillia	daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			— Bertha	daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
77			— Len	son		X	M	Neg	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78			— Mildred	daughter		X	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79	192	202	McCann, Abe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton	VVVV	O	yes	No	192
80			— Nora	Wife H		X	F	Neg	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			— Lee	son		X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
82			— Lucinda	daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	cotton Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
83			— Luvenia	daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			— Henry	son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			— Sprigt F	son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			— Eddie D.	son		X	M	Neg	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87	193	203	Brown, Tom W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi	84	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	No	193
88			— Susie	Wife H		X	F	W	27	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			— Anthony	son		X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			— Bertis D	son		X	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
91	194	204	Clinton, Gabe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	44	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		194
92			— Mary	Wife		X	F	Neg	38	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			— Isaac	son		X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94	195	205	Byas, Viola	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	28	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		195
95			— Roxie	daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96	196	206	Albright, James P.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes		196
97			— Eleda B.	daughter H		X	F	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
98			Allen, Elzie	grandson		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99	197	207	Tarrant, Hugh	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	197
100			— Ellen	Wife		X	F	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 A
9601

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Jesse M. Wiring, Enumerator.

Margin notes: Old Bullard and Pot Saline Road; Piney Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Tarrant, Sam	son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2			— Martin	son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
3			— Lauren	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4	195	204	Tarrant, Robert T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	cotton farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		197
5			— Myrtle	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6	196	205	Blackburn, John W.	Head	O	$2000	No	M	W	71	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Cattle	8X41	0	yes	No		
7			— Nancy C.	Wife-H			V	F	W	62	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8	200	210	Williams, John H.	Head	R	10	No	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Lumber saw-mill	7244	E	yes	No		
9			— Bernice	Wife H			V	F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			— Elroy	son			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			— Bertha	daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12			— John Jr.	son			V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13			— Charles D.	son			V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14			— James E.	son			V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15	201	211	Jones, Sam F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		198
16			— Kama	Wife			X	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			— William E.	son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			— Horace T.	son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			— Verla K.	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			— Charles R.	Son			X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None							
21	202	212	Brown, Roy	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Railroad section	7877	W	yes	No		
22			— Flossie	Wife H			V	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			— Leroy	Son			V	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24	[illegible]	213	Richardson, [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	40	M	24	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		199
25			— Frankie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			— Thelma	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			— Myrtle	daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			— Hazel	daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			— Amice	son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			— Viola	daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			— Mary L.	daughter			X	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32	204	214	Black, Jose	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		200
33			— Helen	Wife H			X	F	Neg	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			— Henrietta	Aunt			X	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	8[illegible]	yes	none							
35	205	215	Brougston, Lula	Head	O		yes	F	Neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		201
36			— Fanny	daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
37			— Vera H.	daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			— Jimmie	daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			— Lula M.	daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			Hughston, William	[illegible]			X	M	Neg	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Laborer Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
41			Blunson, Eugene	Brother			X	M	Neg	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
42	206	216	Brougston, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
43			Brougston, Lucas	Father			X	M	Neg	72	Wd		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					No		
44	207	217	Cook, Harvey	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tex	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		202
45			— Kathryn	Wife H			X	F	Neg	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	none	~~Farm~~						
46			Allen, Ella E.	step-daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			Simpson, William	step-son			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wilson, Worthy J.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		[illegible]
49			— Ruth	Wife H			X	F	Neg	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			— Vilma	daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #9 (B)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 17, 1930, Jesse McKinney, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
51			Wilson, Thelma L.	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52			— Rufus J.	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53			— Mayrd S.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54			— A. C. (initials only)	Son		X	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55	208	219	Dixon, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	205
56	210	220	Chilton, Billie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	206
57			— Odessa	Wife H		X	F	Neg	20	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58	211	221	Dean, Edward	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	207
59			— Rosetta	Wife H		X	F	Neg	30	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			— Horace	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61	212	222	Miller, Devereaux	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	208
62			— Bertha	Wife H		X	F	Neg	39	M	38	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
63			— Lenann	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64	213	223	Johnson, Bell	Head	R	yes	F	Neg	40	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		209
65			— Jesse	Son		X	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
66			— Leon	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
67			— Robert	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
68			— Herman	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
69			— Victoria	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			— Viola	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			Brooks, Lebate	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			Johnson, Clyde	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73			Dean, Gladys	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74			— Odell	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75	214	224	Brougton, Rosetta	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	39	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		210
76			Miller, Ray R.	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
77			Bruman, Christine	Daughter H		X	F	Neg	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			— Levi	Son-in-law		X	M	Neg	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
79	215	225	Redd, Joshua	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	31	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	211
80			— Martha	Mother H		X	F	Neg	57	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			— N. A. (initials only)	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			— Charlie	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			— Beatrice	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84	216	226	Walker, Mays	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	212
85			— Alma	Wife		X	F	Neg	37	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86	217	227	Miller, Alice	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87			— Birdie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	40	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	213
88	218	228	Allen, Edward	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			— Joanna	Wife H		X	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			— Floydell	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~	General farm	VVVV		yes		214
91	219	229	Allen, Johnson	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	19	M	17		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Laborer~~	General Farm			yes		
92			— Anna M.	Wife		X	F	Neg	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93			— X. A. (initials only)	Nephew		X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes	No	215
94	220	230	Gordon, Edward	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	60	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— Ollie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
96			— Ronnie	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
97			— M. C. (initials only)	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98			— Willie M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			— Georgia M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	216
100	221	231	Gordon, Ely	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (Pct.)
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 37-36 | Supervisor's District No. 13 | Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 18, 1930, Jesse M Mining, Enumerator. 970

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	
1	County Road			Jordan, Irma M.	Wife H.		Yes	F	Neg	21	M	17	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
2				— Mrtine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.						
3				— Elza Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None,						
4				— Ritthie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None,						
5				Dixon, M. P.	[illegible]		X	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
6				Hall, Jesse	[illegible]		Yes	M	Neg	44	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	Cotton	VVVV	0	Yes	No	
7	Tyler	222	235	Cratan, Dennis	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	
8				— Heatha	Wife		X	F	Neg	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None.						
9				— Vera M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None.						
10				— Lorine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11				— Arthur C.	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None.						
12				— Desmond	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
13				— Nannie A.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14				— Jothea	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.						
15				— Dennis Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.						
16				— Aremus	Son		X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.						
17		223	236	Dixon, Jesse	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	
18				— Nancy	Wife H		X	F	Neg	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.						
19				— Rosey	Daughter		X	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W			
20	Road			— Artie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.						
21				— D.	Son		X	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.						
22				— Norman L.	Son		X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.						
23		224	237	Hosier, Lennis C.	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	
24				— Johnnie	Wife		X	F	Neg	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None,						
25				— Victoria	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None.						
26		225	238	Briscoe, Robert	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	62	[illegible]		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	
27				— Ellen	Daughter H		X	F	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
28	Palestine			Bradley, Clemmie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	35	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
29				Busse, Hubbard	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	general farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
30		226	23[illegible]	Jordan, Edward Jr.	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	
31				— Minnie M.	Wife H		X	F	Neg	25	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None.						
32				Thomas, Bennie	Boarder		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	
33		227	23[illegible]	Newsome, Homer H.	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	43	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	
34				— Lillian	Wife H		X	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None.						
35				— Lillian L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36		228	23[illegible]	Cross, Edward	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	47	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	
37				— Susie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
38				— Johnnie	Son		X	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No	
39				— Zella M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40	Road			— Rankin F.	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None.						
41				— Guthrine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.						
42				— Athaline	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.						
43				— Ed Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None,						
44		[illegible]	239	Wilson, Chilton	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	220
45				— Nelson	Son H		X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None.						
46				— R. L. (Cousin)	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47				— D. C. (Cousin)	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None.						
48		230	240	Blackson, Sam	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	69	M	[illegible]	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	237
49				— Lizzie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	58	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None.						
50				Richardson, Clathie	Boarder		X	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 4 (Co.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 19, 1930, Jesse McKinney, Enumerator.
9251

Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work
	241	Black, Shannon	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes
		—— Jessie B.	Wife		X	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
		—— Bernard	son		X	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
		—— Shannon Jr.	son		X	M	Neg	1 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
	242	Black, Jessie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes
		—— Mannie	Wife		X	M	Neg	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
[illegible]	243	Black, McKinley	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes
		—— Amanda H.	Wife H		X	F	Neg	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
		—— Tommie	son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
		—— Cleathie	son		X	M	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
		—— Berry	son		X	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
		Inman, May L.	cousin		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
[illegible]	244	Harris, Ella	Head	O	yes	F	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes
		—— Elmer	son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	
		—— Jewell	son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
		—— Ella	daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
[illegible]	245	Stephens, Florence	Head	O	yes	F	W	31	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Texas	66	Farmer		VVVV	6	yes
		Fleming, Emaline	Servant		X	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Servant	General House	9596		yes
[illegible]	246	Green, Jack	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	60	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes
		—— Caldonia	Wife H		X	F	Neg	46	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
		—— Homer	son		X	M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes
		—— William	son		X	M	Neg	22	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
		—— Anna A.	daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
		—— Lottie M.	daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	none				
		—— Percy L.	son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None				
		—— Hardy	daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None				
		—— Hallie	son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	none				
[illegible]	247	Sandra, Charmee	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes
		—— Fanny	Wife H		X	F	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
		—— Mary S.	daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
[illegible]	248	Hill, Edward	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes
		—— Sally	Wife H		X	F	Neg	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
		—— (2) (no name)	son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
		—— Allie M.	daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
		—— Rachel	daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
		—— Ethel	daughter		X	F	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
237	249	Crumpton, Joe	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	39	M	29	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes
		—— Ida	Wife H		X	F	Neg	43	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
		—— Mitchell	son		X	M	Neg	23	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes
		—— Lige	son		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
		Walton, Virginia	daughter		X	F	Neg	20	D		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VDVV	NP	yes
		Curly, Lily	daughter		X	F	Neg	25	D		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
		Thomas, Ella	granddaughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
238	250	Hill, Mattie	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	46	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	filling station	9291	6	yes
		Briscoe, Thomas	son-in-law		X	M	Neg	28	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes
		—— Annie H.	daughter		X	F	Neg	24	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
239	251	Johnson, Rice	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes
		—— Emma	Wife H		X	F	Neg	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
		—— Roma	son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				
		—— Elmo	son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None				

[illegible] and Palestine Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12-A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Jesse McKinney, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	Nacogdoches Road			Johnson, Eldred	son			Yes	M	Neg	34	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2				McAnery, Jessie	Boarder			X	M	Neg	33	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
3		280	252	Hill, Riddick	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
4				Jessie M	Wife			X	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5				Juanita	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6				Melinda	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7		281	253	Harkness, James B	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	243
8				Lizzelle	Wife			X	F	Neg	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9				Elise	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10				Gladys	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11				Beatrice	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12				Odessa M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13				Dorrene	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14				James B	Son			X	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15		282	254	Harris, Jimmie L.	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
16				Minnie M.	Wife H			X	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17				Oraimy	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18				Jimmie Lee	son			X	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19				Brown, Lessie	Boarder			X	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		[illegible]
20		283	255	Bradley, Curry	Roomer			X	M	Neg	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	246
21		284	256	Fletcher, Edward W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	247
22				Walley M.	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23				Estelle	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24				E. D.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25				Dorthy	Daughter			X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26		285	257	Wofford, Burly	Head	R		Yes	F	Neg	53	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	248
27				Jessie	Daughter H			X	F	Neg	25	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
28				Ruthie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
29				Charlie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
30				Celita	granddaughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31				Bertha	granddaughter			X	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32				Albenia	granddaughter			X	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33				Brangston, Aletha A.	granddaughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34				Jones, Ola	Daughter			X	F	Neg	23	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
35		286	258	Tarrant, Richard E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	249
36				Agnes	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
37				Aldous	son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
38				Lowell	son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
39				Alvis	son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40				Ouel	son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41				Milburn A.	son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42		287	259	Tilley, Luke	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	250
43				Jimmie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44				Roosevelt	son			X	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
45				B. B.	son			X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
46				Cleothia	son			X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47				Bessie C	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48				Luke	son			X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
49				Bennie	Son			X	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
50				Mary E	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #4 (62)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible]

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	248	258	Lee, Acie	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	251
52			Ethel	Wife H		X	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			Hubert	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54			Leslie	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55			James	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56			Ethaline	Daughter		X	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57			Dennis, Morrison	Boarder		X	M	W	34	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	252
58	24[illegible]	259	Tilley, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	253
59			Celina	Wife H		X	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			Thelma	Daughter		X	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61	249	[illegible]	Lewis, Leon R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	No	[illegible]
62			Ila	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
63			Richard T.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			Clara B	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			Allene	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66	[illegible]	26[illegible]	Lewis, John S.	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	No	[illegible]
67			Belzora	Wife		X	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None						
68			Estaline	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			Katy L.	Daughter		X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			John D.	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	82		None						
71			Lewis, Harmon	Father		X	M	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					No	
72			Henry	Brother		X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
73	251	263	Pugh, Arthur C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	No	[illegible]
74			Zelia D.	Wife		X	F	W	47	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			R. W.	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
76			Aline	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			Ebert	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			Gibson, Jasper	Son-in-law		X	M	W	22	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Engineer	Electrical	5294	W	yes	No	
79			May	Daughter		X	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			Clark, Ritchie F.	Grandchild		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81	252	264	Pugh, Clinton G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	257
82			Carrol L.	Wife H		X	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			R. C.	Son		X	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84			Donald	Son		X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None						
85	253	265	Tilley, Eugene J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	257
86			Lester	Son		X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
87		266	Smyrl, Melvin L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
88			Lucile	Wife H		X	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
89	254	267	Griffin, Emma L.	Head H	O	yes	F	W	52	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		
90			Willis M.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
91			Benjamin	Son		X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
92			Aubra G.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			Ritter, John L.	Son-in-law		X	M	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
94			Emma L.	Daughter		X	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			Ernest E.	Grandson		X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96	255	268	Conley, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]
97			Lola	Wife H		X	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98			Robert B.	Son		X	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99			Pearly L.	Daughter		X	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100	256	269	[illegible], Ernest	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]

Mt Selman Road — Frankston Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE OVERALL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct # 4 (pt)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 37-2?
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Jesse McKinney, Enumerator.

193
9901

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Mt Selman–Frankston				McClunn, Emma	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	34	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
2					—— Henry	son				X	M	Neg	9	S		No	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
3					—— Ernest C.	son				X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					—— L. W.	son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					Mack, Georgia M.	step-daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
6					—— Freeman	step-son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
7					—— Vernell	grand-daughter				X	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					—— Charlie	step-son				X	M	Neg	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
9			257	270	Jackson, Frank	Head	R			no	M	Neg	37	M	30	No	No	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	266
10					—— Luella	Wife				X	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
11					Stephenson, L. C.	Boarder				X	M	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		268
12			258	271	Kinney, Lee	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	37	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		267
13	Tyler Road				—— Myrtha Lee	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
14					—— Leila E.	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
15					Williams, William C.	Son-in-law H				X	M	W	31	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		269
16					—— Essie M.	daughter				X	F	W	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none.								
17					—— Edward L.	grandson				X	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None.								
18			259	272	Tennant, George T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		270
19					—— Carle	Wife H				X	F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none.								
20	Mt Selman				Oliphant, Mollie	sister				X	F	W	73	M		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none.								
21					[illegible]	[illegible]				X	F	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	[illegible]								
22			260	273	Burton, Ollie V.	Head H	O	2000		No	F	W	38	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none.								
23					—— Travis W.	son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
24					Wade, Annzinna	mother				V	F	W	84	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none.								
25			261	274	Jordan, Ottie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	271
26					—— Joanna	Wife H				X	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None.								
27					—— Georgia M.	daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None.								
28					—— Emory	son				X	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
29					—— John M.	son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
30					Thompson, Fulton	boarder				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
31			262	275	Jordan, Horace	Head	R	1		yes	M	Neg	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Hwy Road section	7877	W	yes		No		
32					—— Hattie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None.								
33					—— Bennie	daughter				X	F	Neg	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none.								
34			263	276	Kinsler, Clem P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	77	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		272
35					—— Eugenia	wife				X	F	W	65	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	~~Alabama~~ Texas		87					yes	None.								
36			264	277	Willhite, Chase E.	Head	R	2		No	F	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None.								
37				278	Dublin, Laura B.	Head	R	4		No	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None.								
38					—— Henky	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Texas	Texas		82					yes	None.								
39					—— Maxine	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Texas	Texas		91					yes	None.								
40	Mt Selman - Frankston Road		265	279	Williams, Malcome	Head	R	5		no	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber sawmill	7844	W	yes		No		
41					—— Bertha	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None.								
42					—— Mattie L.	daughter				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None.								
43					—— Adolphus C.	son				V	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None.								
44			266	280	Mork, Charles H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	41	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		273
45					—— Leila	Wife H				X	F	W	63	M	40	No	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Texas		83						None.								
46			267	281	Lewis, Fanny B.	Head - H	O	600		No	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Scotland	Alabama		82	01	1			yes	Proprietor	Grocery Filling station	8989	O	yes				
47					Lee, Clarence J.	son-in-law				V	M	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		No		
48					—— Dessie W. H.	daughter				V	F	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Florida	Alabama		82					yes	None.								
49					—— Odis B.	grandson				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	[illegible]	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	None.								
50					—— Vernon	grandson				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		No	yes	[illegible]	Mississippi	Alabama		83						None.								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-26
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Jesse Vining, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	268	292	Healstonne, Troy B	Head	R	4	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No
52			— Imogene	Wife			V	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None.					
53	269	293	Oakley, Jeff	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	40	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
54			Johnson, Edith	Wife			X	F	Neg	30	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None.					
55			Thomason, Elaine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
56			Johnson, Brady	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None.					
57			— Jolene	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.					
58			— Lee	Son			X	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.					
59			— Iglina	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.					
60	272	294	Barrett, William	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	No
61			— Mellow V.	Wife			X	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None.					
62	275	296	Hall, Jesse C	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	~~Farm~~ Farmer	~~…~~ and general Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes
63			— Tommy (mother's name)	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None.					
64			— J. C.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.					
65			— Steve M.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.					
66	272	296	Smith, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No
67			— Eula	Wife			X	F	W	15	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	None.					
68			— Margaret J.	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.					
69	273	297	Hall, Nedie M	Head	R	5	No	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	

Here ends the enumeration of E.D. 37-26

(Margin notes: Sam Cooley Road; Hall Road)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Pt) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-27 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Deana V. Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	1	1	Jones, Willard	Head	O	M	Neg	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	1
2			—— Morris	Son		M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			—— Oscar	Son		M	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			—— Annie D	Daughter		F	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			—— Maudie	Daughter		F	Neg	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6	2	2	Clayton, Jesse	Head	R	M	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
7			—— Willie M	Wife-H		F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8	3	3	Davis, Sam H	Head	O	M	Neg	41	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		3
9			—— Bertha	Wife-H		F	Neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			—— Dorothy M	Daughter		F	Neg	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			Anderson, [illegible]	Boarder		M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
12	4	4	Head, Russell	Head	R	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		4
13			—— Jessie	Wife-H		F	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14	5	5	Gomer, Lawrence	Head	M	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		5
15			—— Zelia	Wife-H		F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			—— Charline	Daughter		F	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17	6	6	Willis, [illegible]	Head	R	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		6
18	7	7	Scott, Willie	Head	R	M	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		7
19			—— Mattie	Wife-H		F	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			—— Gladys	Daughter		F	Neg	9/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21	8	8	Bowie, Matt	Head	O	M	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		8
22	9	9	Shells, Jim	Head	R	M	Neg	55	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		9
23			—— Adaline	Wife-H		F	Neg	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			—— Oscar	Son		M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			—— Smith	Son		M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			—— Bennie M	Daughter		F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			—— Golda	Daughter		F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			—— Jerry	Daughter		F	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			—— Ella Lee	Daughter		F	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30	10	10	Richardson, Sam	Head	R	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
31			—— Julia L	Wife-H		F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			—— Claudie	Daughter		F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	None							
33			Campbell, Ellis	Boarder		M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
34	11	11	Smithart, Willie D	Head	O	M	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	[illegible]	11
35			—— Emalee	Wife		F	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
36			Bindschadler, Amelia	Niece		F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Georgia	At Sea	Georgia	78	yes	None							
37	12	12	Anderson, Flora	Head	O	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes			12
38			—— Berta	Daughter		F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
39			—— Jessie	Daughter		F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
40			—— H. A. (Shortie)	Grandson		M	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			—— Ernestine	Granddaughter		F	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			—— Lorraine	Granddaughter		F	Neg	11/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43	13	13	Anderson, Theo	Head	O	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		13
44			—— Ruby	Wife		F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			—— Ernestine	Daughter		F	Neg	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46	14	14	Hood, Arna	Head	O	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		14
47			—— Ethel	Wife-H		F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			—— Dewey	Son		M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			—— Elsie	Daughter		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			—— Bertram	Son		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (93)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Lee, Enumerator. 3257

(Left margin, written vertically: Hood Place River Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Imogene	Daughter			yes	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
52			—— Bennett	Son			X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
53	15	15	Hood Ben T	Head	O		R yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	15
54			—— Tommie	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
55			—— Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
56			—— Mary Joe	Daughter			X	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
57	16	16	Hood N. Otis	Head	O		R yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16
58			—— Minnie	Wife			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
59			—— Odell	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
60	17	17	Tomlin Jimmie	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	17
61			—— Ollie	Wife-H	R		X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
62			—— Wanda	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
63			—— Yola Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
64	18	18	Hood Otis	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	45	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	18
65			—— Nora	Wife-H	R	R	X	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
66			—— Lelia V.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
67			—— Mattie E.	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
68			—— Elizabeth	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
69	19	19	Harris Clarence	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19
70			—— Pearlie	Wife			X	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
71			—— Annie L	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
72			—— Zeffie D	Daughter			X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
73	20	20	Anderson Bud	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20
74			—— Joe Anna	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
75			—— Gladys	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
76			—— Lotis	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
77			—— Alice	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
78	21	21	Harris George	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	64	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	21
79			—— Eddie	Wife			X	F	Neg	61	M	39	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
80			—— Diana	Sister			X	F	Neg	68	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
81	22	22	Harris Hicks	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	22
82			—— Elnora	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
83			—— Wilbert	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
84			—— Hettie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
85			—— Willie Mae	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
86			—— Bernice	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
87	23	23	Harris Cay	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	37	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
88			—— Lietha	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
89			Brown Oscar	Boarder			X	M	Neg	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
90			Wilson Willie	Boarder			X	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
91	24	24	Sherman Levi	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	25
92			—— Lucy	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
93			—— Emaline	Sister			X	F	Neg	72	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
94	24a	24a	Lindner Frank	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	23	no	yes	[illegible] Germany	[illegible] Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26
95			—— Elizabeth	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	[illegible] Germany	[illegible] Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]	13	13	V	1907	Na	yes	none						
96			—— Elizabeth A	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible] Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	13	0			yes	none						
97			—— Henry	Son			X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	13	0			yes	none						
98			—— Margaret	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible] Germany	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	13	0			yes	none						
99	27	27	Sanders Alex A	Head	O		yes	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	27
100			—— Mollie	Wife			X	F	W	56	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-27
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible] Lee, Enumerator.

Margin note: Hood Road & River; Road Pass to River

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother
1	28	28	—— Doyle	Son				yes	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
2	29	29	Holcomb L Frank	Head	O	3600	R	yes	M	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
3			—— Mollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	57	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas
4	29	29	Johnson Lee	Head	R	½		yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas
5			—— Grace	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
6			Fisher Billie L	Step-Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana
7	30	30	Causey John H	Head	R	A		yes	M	W	48	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
8			—— Carrie E	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
9			—— Lillie M	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
10			—— Woodrow	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
11			—— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
12			—— Fred	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
13			—— Hazel	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
14			—— Geraldine	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
15			—— Josephine	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
16			—— Ida G	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
17	31	32	Holcomb Oma L	Head	O	2150	R	yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
18			—— Donie	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas
19			—— Cleo	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas
20			—— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas
21			—— Oscar	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas
22			—— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas
23			—— Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas
24			—— Bellie	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas
25			—— Bobbie	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas
26	32½	32½	Ragan Charles M	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas
27			—— Jose W	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
28			—— Mizzie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
29			—— Arthur	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
30			—— Doris	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
31	33	33	Stephenson Robert L	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
32			—— Minnie M	Daughter-H				X	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee
33	34	34	Beaty Claud D	Head	O	7000		yes	M	W	73	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas
34			—— Nazarah R	Wife				X	F	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi
35	35	35	Roundtree J Frank	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	71	M	31	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	North Carolina
36			—— Bettie	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi
37			McKinney Emma	Daughter				X	F	W	30	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
38			Roundtree Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
39			—— Bradie	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
40			McKinney Louise	Granddaughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
41			—— Elbert	Grandson				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
42	36	36	Lewis Maud	Head-H	O	2000	R	yes	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Texas
43			—— George	Son				X	M	W	32	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia
44			—— Lucion	Son				X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
45			—— Noble John	Son				X	M	W	23	M		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
46			—— Isabelle	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	17	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
47			—— Noble John Jr	Grandson				X	M	W	7/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
48			—— George	Grandson				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
49	37	37	Rannel Mariah	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	F	[illegible]	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
50			—— Rosabelle	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	19	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Mother tongue	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
2		87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	28
3		87	yes	none						
4		87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29
5		87	yes	none						
6		87	yes	none						
7		87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	30
8		87	yes	none						
9		87	yes	none						
10		87	yes	none						
11		87	yes	none						
12		87	yes	none						
13		87	yes	none						
14		87	yes	none						
15		87	yes	none						
16		87	yes	none						
17		87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	31
18		84	yes	none						
19		87	yes	none						
20		87	yes	none						
21		87	yes	none						
22		87	yes	none						
23		87	yes	none						
24		87	yes	none						
25		87	yes	none						
26		87	yes	Proprietor	[illegible] Store	9091	E	yes	no	32
27		87	yes	none						
28		87	yes	none						
29		87	yes	none						
30		87	yes	none						
31		87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	33
32		87	yes	none						
33		87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	34
34		87	yes	none						36
35		87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	35
36		87	yes	none						
37		87	yes	Book-keeper	Hospital	6794	W	yes		
38		87	yes	Book-keeper	Hospital	6794	W	yes		
39		87	yes	Salesman	Wholesale [illegible]	4590	W	yes		
40		87	yes	none						
41		87	yes	none						
42		78	yes	none						
43	?	87	yes	none						36
44		87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	37
45		87	yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	O	yes	no	38
46		87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	39
47		87	yes	none						
48		87	yes	none						
49		87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O		no	[illegible]
50		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Crockett
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Pct)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-27
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Diana V. Lee, Enumerator. 3357

Street (written in margin): Lord & Emory Road

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51				Williams M.B.	Niece				Yes	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
52		38	38	Reed Raymond	Head	R	$6	R	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	8876	W	yes	no	79
53				Ella Rae	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54				Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55		39	39	Reed John J	Head	O	3000	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	40
56				Mary J	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
57				James	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
58				Conner Stella J.	Granddaughter				X	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59		40	40	Lowe John J.	Head	O	2500	R	yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O		no	41
60				Lula V.	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none						
61				Harmon	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
62				Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
63				Douglas Ethel	Daughter				X	F	W	24	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
64				Laverne	Granddaughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65				Mary N	Granddaughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66				Vester	Son-in-law				X	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
67		41	41	Douglas Ira S.	Head	O	2000	R	yes	M	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	42
68				Johnnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
69				Chester	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
70				Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
71				Wright Jeff	Boarder				X	M	W	53	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	43
72		42	42	Gray Richard W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Texas	83	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	44
73				Alice A	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Texas	81	yes	none						
74		43	43	Berry Frank	Head	R	½		yes	M	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	45
75				Irene	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76				Dorothea	Daughter				X	M	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77		44	44	Johnson Lonnie	Head	O	8000		yes	M	Neg	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	no R	no	46
78				Annie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
79				Argie	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer		VVVV	W	yes	no	
80				Rosa	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81		45	45	Johnson Jesse	Head	R	⅓ & ¼		yes	M	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	47
82				Lou	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83				L. J.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84				Clyde	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85				Ardelle	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86				Josh L.	Son				X	M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87		46	46	Boykin Lonnie A.	Head	O	800		yes	M	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	48
88				Ollie A	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89				Irvane	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90				Harrison Thomas	Boarder				X	M	Neg	53	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
91		47	47	Simms Thomas	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	Neg	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Carpenter	House	0081	W	yes	no	
92				Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
93				Louicile	Daughter				V	F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94				Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95				[illegible]	Daughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96				Albertine	Daughter				V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97				Clay	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98				Thelbert	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99				David	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100				Lucinda	Daughter				V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Pt) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 37-21 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Deana [illegible] Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	48	48	McCoy, John	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	49	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	48
2			— Lula B.	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			— Albert	Son			X	M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
4	49	49	Thomas, Dennis	Head	O	M	no	M	Ng	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Gen. Merchandise	9491	E	yes	no	
5			— Joanna	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			— Lacy	Daughter			V	F	Ng	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7	50	50	Thomas, John J.	Head	O		yes	M	Ng	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	50
8			— Mollie	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Merchant	Store	9891	O	yes		
9			— Bodie	Daughter			X	F	Ng	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			— Cleo	Son			X	M	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			— John Jr.	Son			X	M	Ng	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12	51	51	Powell, John L.	Head	O	M	no	M	Ng	54	M	19	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	38	yes	Proprietor	Store Merchandise	9491	O	yes	no	
13			— Maria	Wife-H			V	F	Ng	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Sales Lady	Store Merchandise	4590	W	yes	no	
14	52	52	Flowers, Mark B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	73	M	38	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	13	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	51
15			— Mollie	Wife-H			X	F	W	63	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	13	yes	None						
16	53	53	Brown, John H.	Head	O		yes	M	Ng	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	52
17			— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			— Jesse	Son			X	M	Ng	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W		no	
19			Thompson, Lorenza	Step Son			X	M	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			— Hawthorne	Step Son			X	M	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			— G. D. (Initials)	Step Son			X	M	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			Vinson, Rochie	Granddaughter			X	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23	54	54	Tutt, Henry B.	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	53
24			— Littie	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			— Rosa	Daughter			X	F	Ng	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			— Tommie	Son			X	M	Ng	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W		no	
27			— Ozaline	Daughter			X	F	Ng	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			— Wynton	Daughter			X	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			— Lessie L.	Granddaughter			X	F	Ng	8	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			Gangs, Rosa	Mother-in-law			X	F	Ng	78	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31	55	55	Allen, Jim	Head	O		yes	M	Ng	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	55
32			— Ella	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
33			— Mariah	Mother			X	F	Ng	81	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
34			— Robert	Son			X	M	Ng	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
35	56	56	Castle, George	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	56
36			Jones, Frances	Servant			X	F	Ng	75	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37	57	57	Bowlen, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	56
38			— Ester	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			— Anna J.	Daughter			X	F	Ng	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40	58	58	Anderson, Marshall	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	57
41			— Lydia	Wife			X	F	Ng	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			— Leola	Daughter			X	F	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			— Viola	Daughter			X	F	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			— J. B. (Initials)	Son			X	M	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			— J. W. (Initials)	Son			X	M	Ng	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			— Minerva	Daughter			X	F	Ng	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			— Bessie	Daughter			X	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			— L. L. (Initials)	Son			X	M	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			— George B.	Son			X	M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			— Bell	Daughter			X	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (B)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-27
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Deana W. Lee, Enumerator. 3457

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployed line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	59	59	Douglas Vitt Jr.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		58
52	60	60	Haugabrook John D.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		59
53			Haugabrook John W.	Father				X	M	Neg	53	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		60
54			Lena	Mother-H				X	F	Neg	43	M	18	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None								
55			Julian	Brother				X	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None								
56			Dave	Brother				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None								
57			James	Brother				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None								
58			Mary O.	Sister				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None								
59			Hattie	Sister				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None								
60			J. B. (Initials)	Brother				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None								
61			Annie W.	Sister				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None								
62	61	61	Jones Bradie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		61
63			Mozell	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
64			Helen	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
65			B. J. (Initials)	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
66			Ruby T.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
67			Teren	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
68	62	62	Cary Willie C.	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		62
69			Jewel	Wife-H				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
70			Therlaled	Son				X	M	[illegible]	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
71			Veatha	Daughter				X	F	[illegible]	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
72	63	63	Walkerson John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		63
73			Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
74			Sneed Trufice	Grandaughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
75	64	64	Richardson Chester	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		64
76			Nora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	None								
77			Corine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
78			Gilma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
79			Vermelle	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
80			Annie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
81	65	65	Massey George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		65
82			Mary J.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
83			Thurmon	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
84			Mollie P.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
85			D. D. (Initials)	Son				X	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
86	66	66	Allen John	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	66
87	67	67	Ewing Tommie	Head	R	4w		No	M	Neg	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
88			Jerry	Son				V	M	Neg	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
89			John T.	Son				V	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
90			Blanche	Mother				V	F	Neg	78	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
91	68	68	Slayter Geraldine	Head	O	800		No	M	Neg	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tie loader	Rail Road	7877	W	No	2	No		
92			Easther	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
93			Charlie W.	Son				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
94	69	69	Martin Jonas	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		67
95			Louise	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
96			Justice	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
97	70	70	Massey John	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		68
98			Lula	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
99			Cecil	Son				X	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		69
100			Andrew	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Instructor	Public School	9494	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-27
Supervisor's District No. 12 7
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

(Written along left margin: Cuney & River Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1			Bragg, R. E.	Son					M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Farm	VUUV	10	yes	no
2			— Selina J.	Daughter					F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]					
3			— Jasper	Son					M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]				
4	38	31	Snead, Bishop	Head	O	[illegible]			M	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Post Master	Post Office	9976		yes	no
5			— Beatrice	Wife-H					F	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none					
6	22	22	Nelson, Sterlie	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	10	yes	no
7			— Tiny	Wife					F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
8			— Fred	Son					M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	Farm	VUVV	20	yes	
9			— Arthur	Son					M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	Farm	VUVV	20	yes	
10			— Raymon	Son					M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	Farm	VUVV	20	yes	
11			— Juanita	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
12			— Wyoma	Daughter					F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
13			— Walter	Son					M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
14			— Sterlie	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
15	23	23	Dodson, Charlie	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	10	yes	no
16			— Sarah	Wife-H					F	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
17			— Cassie	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
18			— C. W.	Son					M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
19			— [illegible] L.	Daughter					F	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
20			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
21			— Jeff H.	Son					M	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
22			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
23	24	24	Ezell, Tommie	Head	O	[illegible]			M	Neg	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	6	yes	no
24			Ezell, Chessie	Wife-H	O	[illegible]			F	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
25			— Thomas	Nephew					M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
26	25	25	Hall, Will	Head	O	[illegible]			M	Neg	53	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	10	yes	no
27			— Lillie	Wife					F	Neg	35	M	1	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None					
28			— Will Jr.	Son					M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
29			[illegible], Joe	Boarder					M	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VUVV		yes	
30	26	26	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]			M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	71	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	10	yes	no
31			— Millie	Wife-H					F	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
32			— [illegible] M.	Daughter					F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none					
33			— Roy T.	Son					M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none					
34	77	77	Earl, Abe	Head	O	[illegible]			M	Neg	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	yes	no
35			— Jessie M.	Wife-H					F	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
36			— Arintha	Daughter					F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
37	78	78	Walker, John	Head	R	[illegible]			M	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no
38			— Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
39			— Ruby	Daughter					F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
40			— John Jr.	Son					M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
41			— Carroll	Son					M	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
42			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
43			— [illegible]	Daughter					F	Neg	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
44	72	72	Tilley, Moody	Head	R	[illegible]			M	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no
45			— Mary	Wife-H					F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
46	83	83	Reed, Tommie	Head	R	[illegible]			M	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no
47			— Nellie	Wife-H					F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
48			— Mary	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
49			— Calvin	Son					M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
50			— Moody	Grandson					M	Neg	[illegible]			no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Pt) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-27 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	84	84	Reed, Garfield	Head	R	M	Neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	80
52			—— Rena	Wife-H		F	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53	85	85	Bowie, Tom	Head	[illegible]	M	Neg	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	81
54			—— Annie	Wife-H		F	Neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			—— John A.	Son		M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56	86	86	Kemp, William	Head	R	M	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	yes WW	82
57			—— Ethel	Wife		F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			—— Gradie	Son		M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			—— Virgie	Son		M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			—— Burnice	Daughter		F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			—— Annetta	Daughter		F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62	87	87	Clayton, George	Head	R	M	Neg	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	83
63			—— Era	Wife-H		F	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			Goodman, Clemmie	Step-daughter		F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
65			—— Willie M.	Step-daughter		F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			—— Odessa	Step-daughter		F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			McKinney, Bertha	Daughter		F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			Clayton, Jack	Son		M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
69			—— Lonnie L.	Daughter		F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			McKinney, W. M.	Grandson		M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			—— Joe [illegible]	Grandson		M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wilson, Mary	Head	R	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		84
73	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rankin, Burl H.	Head	O	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Manager	Nursery	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	85
74			—— Edna	Wife-H		F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	[illegible]						
75			—— Eldred	[illegible]		M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76			—— Katie Lee	Daughter		F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			—— Edna Lila	Daughter		F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78	[illegible]	[illegible]	Davis, A. M.	Head	O	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Michigan	61	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	86
79			—— Cassie B.	Wife-H		F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			Smith, Norman	Son		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			Davis, Jack	Son		M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Texas	86	yes	none						
82	88	88	Patterson, Perry	Head	O	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	South Carolina	Mississippi	South Carolina	97	yes	Maintainer	On County Road	7871	[illegible]	yes	no	87
83			—— Annie	Wife-H		F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			—— Thomas	Son		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Texas	84	yes	none						
85			—— Clifton	Son		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			—— Earl	Son		M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			—— Lester A.	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
88	89	89	Boothe, H. A.	Head	O	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8789	[illegible]	yes	no	88
89			—— Margaret B.	Wife-H		F	W	71	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
90			—— Raymond	Son		M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	[illegible]	yes		
91			—— Byford	Grandson		M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	[illegible]	yes		
92			—— Macon	Grandson		M	W	13	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
93			Tomlin, Rosa	Sister		F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
94	90	90	Rody, Oscar	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	yes WW	89
95			—— Lester	Wife-H		F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
96			Tomlin, Gladys	Step-daughter		F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			—— Eloise	Step-daughter		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			Rody, Grindel	Son		M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			—— Paul	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100	91	91	Goodlin, Young	Head	O	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	90

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-27
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5A
3601

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	45	45	—— Alice	Wife-H			yes	F	W	71	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
2	82	82	Chadwick, O. B.	Head	O	1600	yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		91
3			—— Mabel	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			—— Doyle	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			—— Lois	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			—— Christine	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			—— Walter	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8	83	83	Wallace, Herschel	Head	O	4000	yes	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Raleigh Products	4590	[illegible]	yes	yes	WW	92
9			—— Edna	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			—— Bettie Lou	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			—— Helen	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12	84	84	Hamilton, Butler	Head	O	4000	yes	M	W	68	M	28	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	6	yes	no		93
13			—— Ella	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
14			—— Jessie	Daughter			X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		94
16			—— Bertrice	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			—— Weldon	Grandson			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18	87	94	Jones, Jess	Head	O	1600	yes	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	6	yes	yes	WW	95
19			—— Olivia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			—— Jessie M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21	85	85	Myers, Boston	Head	R	1/12	yes	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	yes	WW	96
22			—— Willie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	4[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
23			—— Mossie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			—— J. C.	Son			X	M	Neg	2[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27	86	86	[illegible], Frank	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	Neg	56	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		97
28			—— Lura	Wife			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			—— N. S.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			—— Willie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			Hinton, Fred	Stepson			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			—— Hilrie	Stepson			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			—— Eli	Stepson			X	M	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34	90	90	Reagor, A. H.	Head	O	700	no	M	Neg	66	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Instructor	School	9494	[illegible]	yes	no		
35			—— Bettie E.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36	98	98	Hamlet, Ben	Head	R	½	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	yes	WW	98
37			—— Ollie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			—— L. B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			—— [illegible]	Son			X	M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40	99	99	Lenoir, [illegible]	Head	R	½	yes	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		99
41			—— Lizzie M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	[illegible]	yes			
42			—— [illegible] L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			Sneed, Dorothy M.	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44	100	100	Williams, Fred	Head	R	½	yes	M	Neg	27	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		100
45			—— Florida	Wife			X	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46	101	94	Davis, [illegible]	Head	O	2500	yes	M	Neg	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		101
47			—— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			[illegible], Maggie	Adopted daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			—— Melvin	Adopted son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			—— John	Adopted son			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Pt) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-2[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 12 | 3657

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Deana V. Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51			Davis, J. B.	Son					M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			—, M. P.	Son			X		M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53	102	102	Hackey, E. W.	Head	O	2[illegible]	yes		M	Neg	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	1[illegible]
54			—, Mary B.	Wife-H			X		F	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			—, Iruth	Daughter			X		F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56	103	103	Ward, Watson	Head	R	[illegible]	yes		M	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	103
57			—, Bamma	Wife			X		F	Neg	29	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			—, Lon	Son			X		M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59			—, Johnie	Son			X		M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			—, Walter	Son			X		M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			—, Velma	Daughter			X		F	Neg	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			—, Jesse	Son			X		M	Neg	5	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63			—, Will[illegible]	Daughter			X		F	Neg	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64	104	104	Myers, [illegible]	Head	O	[illegible]	yes		M	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	104
65			—, [illegible]y	Wife-H			X		F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			—, Andrew	Son			X		M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			—, David	Son			X		M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			—, Beulah	Daughter			X		F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			—, Reva	Daughter			X		F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70	105	105	Lasater, T. Patric	Head	R	13.50	no		M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Foreman	Rail Road	7477	W	yes		no	
71			—, Minnie	Wife-H			V		F	W	3[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72			—, Carl	Son			V		M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			—, T. Patricio	Son			V		M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			—, L. Kirby	Son			V		M	W	5	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			Shofner, Myrtle	Niece			V		F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	Boon, J. P.	Head	O	[illegible]	yes		M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	105
77			—, Sudie	Wife-H			X		F	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	none							
78			—, Tilman	Son			X		M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	106
79			—, Lewis	Son			X		M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80			—, Lois	Daughter			X		F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			—, J. M.	Son			X		M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			—, Lee E.	Daughter			X		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83	107	107	Partlow, W. Frank	Head	O		yes		M	W	66	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	107
84			—, Mary H.	Wife-H			X		F	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none							
85	108	108	Adams, Dudley	Head	R		yes		M	Neg	65	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	108
86			—, Artie	Wife-H			X		F	Neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87			—, R. V.	Son			X		M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88			—, Lee V.	Son			X		M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89			—, Vussie	Daughter			X		F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			—, Burnie	Son			X		M	Neg	6	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91			—, Charlene	Daughter			X		F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92			—, Litero	Son			X		M	Neg	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Painter	Signs	XXXX	[illegible]	yes		yes	1910
93	109	109	Spiry, Patrick	Head	O	1500	no		M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Foreman		2881	W				
94			—, Gladys	Wife-H			V		F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			—, H. B.	Son			V		M	W	5	S		no	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			—, Dorothy L.	Daughter			V		F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97			—, Lou B.	Mother			V		F	W	78	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
98			—, Hepburn	Father			V		M	W	77	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina	87	yes	none							
99	110	110	McKee, Hardy	Head	O		yes		M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	109
100			—, Lena	Wife-H			X		F	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Pt)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-27

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	114	114	Patton, B. P.	Head	O	300	no	M	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	yes	WW	
2	112	112	Thomas, Orizon	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	6	yes	no		
3			—, Lecie	Wife			X	F	Neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			—, Arena	Daughter			X	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			—, Zelma	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			—, Lucy L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7			—, Allie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			—, E. T.	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9	113	113	Burrell, Emmons	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		116
10			—, Ruby	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			—, W. L.	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12			—, Bobbie L.	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			—, Nezial	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			—, Myrtie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15	114	114	Ammons, M. L.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	yes	116
16			—, Estelene	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			—, Ingo	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			—, David L.	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			—, Myrtle	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			—, Ollie	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			—, Grace M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22	115	115	Garrett, Walter	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		116
23			—, Annie B.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			—, George	Son	R		X	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
25			—, Willie	Son	R		X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
26			—, Verna D.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			—, Annie L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			—, Vera M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29			—, Pauline	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			—, Bonnie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			—, Ernestine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			—, Lorine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			—, Winnette	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			—, Freddie B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			—, Melva R.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36	116	116	Caldwell, John	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	6	yes	no		
37			—, Mannie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			—, Thelma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			—, Ethel	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			—, Lou Alta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41			—, Bella	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42			—, Colleman	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43			—, Booker T.	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			—, Hallie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45			—, Jeanette	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			—, John Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47			—, Georgia Z.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48	117	117	McCarty, Zack	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		116
49			—, Laura	Wife			X	F	Neg	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	02	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]						
50	118	118	Berry, Bishop	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		

Perry Road

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4(B) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-27 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 6 B | 3757

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Lucy B	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			Willie B	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			Gladys C	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			Lillie E.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56	118	118	Dawson, Bevis	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	65	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	118
57			Callie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	64	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58	120	120	Benson, George	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	119
59			[illegible]	Wife		X	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			Doris R	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			Marshal, Rosa	Boarder		X	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	School teacher	Public school	9494	W				
62	121	121	Smith, G. R.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	120
63			Mattie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64			R. D.	Son		X	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	yes	[illegible]	
65			Calvin	Adopted son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66	122	122	Allen, Jim	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	69	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		121
67			Jesse	Son		X	M	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
68			Cinderella	Daughter-in-law		X	F	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			Stella M	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			Collins, Herschel	Adopted		no	M	[illegible]	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes	no		
71	123	123	Pierce, Ira	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	122
72			Myra	Wife		X	F	Neg	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			[illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
74			Josephine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			[illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			[illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			[illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			Jewel	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			Ethel	Daughter-in-law		X	F	Neg	20	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80	124	124	Hunter, Josephine	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]		123
81			Anna Belle	Grandchild		X	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
82			Jessie M	Grandchild		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			Earlie L	Grandchild		X	F	Neg	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			Annie L	Grandchild		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			Smith, [illegible]	Grandson		X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86	125	125	Smith, Eli Smith	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		124
87			Katie	Wife		X	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88			Hunter	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89			Mary E	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			John	Father		X	M	Neg	67	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			126
91			Harris, George	Boarder		X	M	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No		126
92	128	128	Woody, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	127
93			Sarah	Wife		X	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94	129	129	Hubbard, William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		128
95			Addie	Wife		X	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			Herschel	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97			Harl E	Son		X	M	Neg	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			Lee H	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			Vera M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			Venois	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

[illegible] Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-27 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Dennis V. Lee, Enumerator

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	128	128	Cole, Leslie	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		129
2			— Eva	Wife		X	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	12	yes	none							
3			— Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
4			— Tilman	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
5			— Myra	Mother		X	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
6	129	129	Reinfrow, Rufus	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		130
7			— Emma	Daughter		X	F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			— Wadel	Grandson		X	M	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9			— Lillie B.	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			Franklin, Moze	Boarder		X	M	Neg	33	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
11			Scott, Willie D.	Boarder		X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
12	130	130	Reinfrow, Marion	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	131
13			— Alice	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14	131	133	Allison, John H	Head	R	no	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	no	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	25	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		[illegible]
15			— Ruby	Wife-H		V	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16			— Marcell D	Daughter		V	F	Neg	4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17	124	124	Stanley, Solon	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		132
18			— Gertrude	Wife-H		X	F	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
19			— J. Paul	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20	133	133	Cooper, W. H	Head	R	yes	M	W	59	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama	12	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	no 3	no		133
21			— Hallie	Wife		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
22			— Melvin	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
23			— Clyde	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
24	134	134	Ellis, Ed H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	12	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		134
25			— Ella	Wife-H		X	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26	135	135	Snow, J. M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	80	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		135
27			— Anna	Wife-H		X	F	W	75	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
28	136	136	Snow, J. W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		136
29			— Bertie	Wife		X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			— Forest	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			— Junior B	Son		X	M	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			— Royce R	Son		X	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33	137	137	Pierce, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		137
34			— Berta	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			— Horace	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			— Bernie	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37			— Vernon	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38			— Jessie B	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39	138	138	Pierce, Everett	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]	138
40			— Sarah	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41			— Lucile	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42	139	139	Walker, Mason	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	59	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	12	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		139
43			— Delsie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	52	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
44			— Gunnar	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45			— Lottie D	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	XXXX	X	yes			
46	140	140	Cross, Will	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	49	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		140
47			— Eddie	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VOVV	NP				
48	141	141	McClung, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		141
49			— Leila	Wife		X	F	Neg	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50			— Iola	Daughter		X	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-27
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Deanar Lee, Enumerator.

Margin (columns 1–2, street): Jacksonville + Jarvis Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			—— Esther	Daughter		F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			—— Thelma	Daughter		F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			—— Charlie	Son		M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			—— Myrtice	Daughter		F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			—— Augusta	Son		M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			—— Olga	Daughter		F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			—— Arta	Son		M	Neg	5	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			—— James	Son		M	Neg	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			—— Lizzie	Mother		F	Neg	85	Wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
60	122	122	Shurman, Thomas	Head	R	M	Neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	142
61			—— Ara	Wife H		F	Neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			—— [illegible]	Son		M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			—— Bright W	Son		M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			—— [illegible]	Son		M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			—— Tommie	Son		M	Neg	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			—— N. C.	Son		M	Neg	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			—— Maggie	Daughter		F	Neg	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68	123	123	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	M	Neg	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	143
69			—— Joanna	Wife H		F	Neg	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			—— [illegible]	Son		M	Neg	2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			—— [illegible]	Daughter		F	Neg	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			—— Jimmie Lee	Daughter		F	Neg	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			Sneed, Mattie	Mother		F	Neg	58	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74	124	124	[illegible], Amanda	Head	[illegible]	F	Neg	56	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			—— Selector V	Daughter		F	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76	125	125	Hangabent, Jonas	Head	R	M	Neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	144
77			—— Jennie	Wife H		F	Neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
78			—— [illegible]	Daughter		F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
79			—— [illegible]	Son		M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
80			—— Bill	Son		M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
81	126	126	Pierce, Andrew	Head	R	M	Neg	79	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	145
82			—— Callie	Wife H		F	Neg	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
83			Rhone, Beatrice	Daughter		F	Neg	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			—— Erastus	Son-in-law		M	Neg	47	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no	
85			Bragg, [illegible]	Grandson		M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			—— Troy	Adopted		M	Neg	17	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87	127	127	Hill, J. E.	Head	R	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	146
88			—— [illegible]	Wife		F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			Bragg, [illegible]	Son		M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			—— Mozelle	Daughter		F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			Hill, Thelma	Daughter		F	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			—— J. G.	Son		M	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93	128	128	Session, Curt	Head	R	M	Neg	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	147
94			—— [illegible]	Wife H		F	Neg	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95	129	129	Prince, H. L.	Head	R	M	Neg	63	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	148
96			—— Rena	Wife		F	Neg	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			—— Mattie	Daughter		F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			—— Gladys	Daughter		F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			—— Jewell	Daughter		F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			—— Jimmie	Daughter		F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Pt) — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-21 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 8 A — 3901

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	150	150	Roberson, Henry	Head	O	800	R	yes	M	Neg	67	M	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	149
2			——, Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3	151	151	Williams, Isiah	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	150
4			——, Ida	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			——, Louvila	Daughter				X	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			——, Eva	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			——, Ouida B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			——, Bertha	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
9	152	152	Williams, Nathan	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	152
10			——, Cassie B	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			——, Henderson	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			——, James L	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			——, Emma M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			——, Jimmie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15	153	153	Conrad, John L	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
16			——, Flora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama	87	yes	none						
17	154	154	Cuellar, Otho	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
18			——, Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			——, Hulme	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			——, Otho Jr	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			——, Leroy	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			——, Lillista	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23	155	155	Earl, George	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	71	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	154
24			——, Emma	Wife				X	F	Neg	65	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			——, Mandella	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			Green, Nancy	Sister				X	F	Neg	67	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
27	156	156	Morris, Lloyd	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
28			——, Olla	Wife				X	F	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			——, V. T.	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			——, Thurman	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
31			——, N. E.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			——, N. E.	Mother				X	F	Neg	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33	157	157	Lenden, Buck	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	156
34			——, Walan	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			——, Elsie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36	158	158	Nelson, Hezekiah	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	157
37			——, Annie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			——, Fred	Son				X	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
39			——, Arthur	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
40			——, Waymon	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			——, Walter	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			——, Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			——, Wyoma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			——, Alvin [illegible]	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45	159	158	Fowler, Raymond	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	158
46			——, Lonnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			——, Jackie	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			——, Mary E	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			——, Clifton	Brother				X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
50	160	160	Williams, Ike	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (B)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-27

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, Mrs. Ilona Lee?, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Fannie	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	58	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52	[illegible]	[illegible]	Smith, O. Cecil	Son		X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
53			—, Willie L.	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			Myres?, Lelia	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			—, Flossie	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			McCallie?, Ralph	Grandson		X	M	Neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			William, Cangada?	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58	160	160	Cooke, Roy	Head	[illegible]	yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	160
59			—, Alice	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			—, Royce? Jr.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			—, Mayde E.?	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62	161	161	Whittaker, Isaac	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	161
63			—, Mamie	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			—, Jewel	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			—, Henry	Son		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			—, Hardy?	Brother		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
67	162	162	Grecian?, Lon J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	162
68			—, Vera	Wife		X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			—, Helen	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70	164	164	Rogers, Clarence	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	32?	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	[illegible]	78?	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	163?
71			—, Susie	Wife-H		X	F	W	54	M	27?	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	12?	yes	None						
72	165	165	Head?, William	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	165?
73			—, Elizabeth	Wife		X	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74	166	166	Henderson?, John H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	166?
75			—, Fannie	Wife-H		X	F	W	51	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	88?	yes	None						
76			—, Calvin	Son		X	M	W	2?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	[illegible]	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
77			—, Vaughn	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W			
78	167	167	Berry, Pete	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	167
79			—, Tensie?	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			—, James	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			—, Jessie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			—, J. H.?	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			—, Louvisa?	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			—, Peterson	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			—, Ruthie?	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86	168	168	Shandlin?, Lillie B.	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		168?
87			Kemp, Virginia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
88			Shandlin?, Marie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			—, Odell	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			—, Lizzie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			—, Mabel?	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			—, Edell?	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			Walker, Wilmon?	Grandson		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			Shandlin?, Lee	[illegible]		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd?		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
95	169	169	Hamilton?, George	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	66	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
96			—, Virginia	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	61	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			Boston?, Mary	Sister		X	F	Neg	60?	Wd?		no	no	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
98	170	170	Caldwell?, Samuel	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	62	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
99			—, Milissie?	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	62	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
100			Jones?, R. C.	Grandson		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (B)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-27
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm No.
1			Olive, Roy Z	Granddaughter		yes	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
2			—, T. J.	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
3			Juanita	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
4	172	172	Madlock, Leonard	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	yes	no	172
5			—, Nevie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
6			—, Ruben	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
7			—, Wilbert	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
8			—, Mary Lois	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
9	173	173	Henry, Bud [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	yes	no	173
10			—, Leunra	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
11			—, L. V.	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
12			—, [illegible] M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
13			—, Jesmus	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
14			—, Fred	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
15			—, Herne	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
16			—, L. H.	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
17	174	174	Williams, Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	yes	no	174
18			—, Lizzie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	51	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	yes	none					
19			—, Carrie Z	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
20			Dale, Tellon	[illegible]		X	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	W	yes	no	175
21	175	175	[illegible], Amanda	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	yes		175
22			Kelley, Mollie	Sister		X	F	Neg	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
23	176	176	Williams, Alf	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	yes	no	176
24			—, Willie M	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	yes	none					
25			—, Vandee	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
26			—, Brooks	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
27			—, Elgie	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
28			Scott, C. D.	Brother		X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
29	177	177	Roberts, Lemon	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	yes	no	177
30			—, Lovenila	Wife		X	F	Neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
31	178	178	Walton, L. Z.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	yes	no	178
32			—, Ottie	Wife		X	F	Neg	23	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
33	179	179	Smith, Silvia	Head-H	O	yes	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	yes		179
34			—, Gertrude	Daughter		X	F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
35			—, Park	Son		X	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	W	yes		
36			—, Lovenida	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
37			Jones, Ernest	Grandson		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
38			Smith, B. W.	Grandson		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
39	180	180	Dennis, Judge	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	yes	no	180
40			—, Annie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	37	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
41			Franklin, Josie B	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
42			—, Flavie	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
43			Dennis, Judge Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					
44	181	181	Littleton, Englisle	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	yes	no	181
45			—, Pearl	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none					
46			—, Avaline	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	none					
47			—, Mary L	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	none					
48			—, Sylvania	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Georgia	yes	~~Farmer~~	~~Farm~~				
49	182	182	Davis, W. L. R.	Head	R	No	M	Neg	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	yes	no	182
50			—, Thelma	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Pct)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Enumeration District No. 37-27
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Ileana D. Lee, Enumerator.

4051

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry
51			—— Jame	Son		No	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
52			—— Douglas	Son		V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
53			—— Hobson	Son		V	M	Neg	6	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
54	183	184	Craton, Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	51	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none	
55			—— Lillie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm
56			—— Tommie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
57			—— Lonnie	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
58			—— Vernon	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
59			—— Arnold	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
60			—— Oneeva	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
61			—— Sallie N	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
62	184	184	Blanton, Less	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none	
63			—— Pearl	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm
64			—— Huberta	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
65			—— Hattie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	21	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
66			—— Alton	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
67			—— J. H.	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
68			—— Leroy	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
69			—— Augusta	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
70			—— Verna	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
71	185	185	Blanton, Hubert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm
72			—— Roberta	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
73			—— H. B.	Son		X	M	Neg	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
74			Williams, Arnita	Niece		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
75	186	186	Sneed, Anna	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	55	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm
76	187	187	Battle, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	65	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	12	yes	Farmer	Farm
77			—— Rachel	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm
78			—— Vienna	Daughter		X	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
79			—— Novella	Daughter		X	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
80			—— Harold	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
81			—— Herman	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
82			—— Alton	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
83			—— Joseph	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
84			—— Cornelius	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
85			—— Juanita	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
86			—— Onida	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
87	188	188	Madison, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
88			—— Lizzie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm
89			—— Flora	Daughter		X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
90			—— Emma	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
91			—— Eva	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
92	189	189	McFarlan, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	65	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible]
93			—— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm
94			—— John M	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
95			—— Rufus	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
96	190	190	Strickland, Joe [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none	
97			—— [illegible]	Mother		X	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm
98	191	191	Fair, Reagan	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	
99			—— Tesla M	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	27	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm
100			—— Mary E	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (B)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-27
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Occupation	Industry
1	263	263	Temple, R. B.	Head	R	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Farm
2			—, Hazel	Wife		F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	none	
3			—, Edith S.	Daughter		F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
4	264	264	R. J. [illegible]	Head	R	M	W	57	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Farm
5			—, Flora	Wife-H		F	W	56	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
6			—, Mildred	Daughter		F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
7			—, Howard	Son		M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
8			—, Woodrow	Son		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
9	265	265	Henderson, Calvin	Head		M	W	87	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
10	266	266	Madlock, M. C.	Head	R	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Farm
11			—, [illegible]	Wife		F	Neg	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
12			—, [illegible]	Daughter		F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
13			—, M. V.	Son		M	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
14	267	267	Strickland, Jasper	Head	O	M	W	48	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	Farm
15			—, Dora	Wife-H		F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	none	
16			—, Bruce	Son		M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
17			—, Charles	Son		M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
18			—, Vera	Daughter-in-law		F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
19	268	268	Smith, L. T.	Head	O	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	Farmer	Farm
20			—, C. P.	Wife-H		F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	none	
21			—, Annie	Daughter		F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
22			—, Beasly	Son		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
23			—, Sylvia	Daughter		F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
24	269	269	Sessions, Ike	Head	R	M	Neg	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Farm
25			—, Lebe	Wife		F	Neg	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
26			—, Ilam	Daughter		F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
27	270	270	Bridges, Sam	Head	R	M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	Farmer	Farm
28			—, Tom	Brother		M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	Laborer	Farm
29			—, Lue	Sister-H		F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	none	
30	271	271	Williams, Fred	Head	R	M	Neg	55	M		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	Farmer	Farm
31			—, Etta	Wife-H		F	Neg	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
32			—, Veola	Daughter		F	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
33			—, Lois	Daughter		F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
34			—, Mary	Daughter		F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
35			—, John H.	Son		M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
36			—, Eugenie	Daughter		F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
37	272	272	Leal, D. W.	Head	O	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	Farm
38			—, Rosa	Wife-H		F	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	none	
39			—, Glenn	Son		M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
40			—, Royce	Son		M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
41	273	273	Casper, Frank	Head	R	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Farm
42			—, Lottie	Wife-H		F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
43			—, Frankie	Daughter		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
44			—, Lois	Daughter		F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
45			—, Avery	Son		M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
46			—, Walda	Son		M	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
47			—, Charles	Son		M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
48			—, Kerlin	Son		M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
49	274	274	Durnatt, Karl	Head	O	M	W	78	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	Farm
50			—, [illegible]	Wife		F	W	73	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	

Rusk Road 210 [margin note]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (B) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-27 | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] V. Lee, Enumerator.

Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Occupation	Industry
295	295	Sallie Williams	Head	F	Neg	80	Wd	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	Farmer	Farm
296	296	Dover, Otto	Head	M	W	50	Wd	Texas	Georgia	Texas	Farmer	Farm
		Jake	Son	M	W	16	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
297	297	Ellis, Haywood	Head	M	W	38	M	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer	Farm
		Jerlonia	Wife-H	F	W	36	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		Dannie	Daughter	F	W	15	S	Texas	Alabama	Texas	none	
		Alois	Son	M	W	12	S	Texas	Alabama	Texas	none	
		Earline	Daughter	F	W	9	S	Texas	Alabama	Texas	none	
		Arvie	Son	M	W	7	S	Texas	Alabama	Texas	none	
		Christine	Daughter	F	W	3	S	Texas	Alabama	Texas	none	
298	298	Wilson, Ina	Head	F	Neg	39	Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Farm
		Alexander	Son	M	Neg	28	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		Dewey	Son	M	Neg	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		Evelina	Daughter	F	Neg	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
299	299	Staley, Tinnie	Head	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	Texas	Florida	Alabama	Farmer	Farm
		Lula	Wife-H	F	Neg	29	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
220	220	Hinson, Dalla	Head	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Farm
		Carrie	Wife-H	F	Neg	36	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		Emmon	Son	M	Neg	14	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		Delma	Son	M	Neg	12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		Rosalie	Daughter	F	Neg	10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		Johnnie	Son	M	Neg	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		Ellie	Daughter	F	Neg	5	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		Wade	Son	M	Neg	2	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		Walker, Edna M.	Sister	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		Caldwell, James A.	Nephew	M	Neg	16	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		Carl	Nephew	M	Neg	10	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		Selina	Niece	F	Neg	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		M. P.	Nephew	M	Neg	6	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		Ray	Nephew	M	Neg	4	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		Ora	Nephew	M	Neg	4	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		Angelina	Niece	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
221	221	King, Charlie	Head	M	Neg	42	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Farm
		Leon	Father	M	Neg	69	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		Ophelia	Mother	F	Neg	33	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		Ina	Sister	F	Neg	11	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
222	222	Green, Piles	Head	M	Neg	38	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Farm
		Lucy	Wife-H	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		Albert	Son	M	Neg	16	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	
		Effie	Daughter	F	Neg	15	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		Ada	Daughter	F	Neg	11	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		Ernest	Son	M	Neg	4	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		Cornie	Brother	F	Neg	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		Kimbrough, Sarah	Mother	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
223	223	Johnson, Monroe	Head	M	Neg	58	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	Farm
		Virgie	Wife	F	Neg	50	M	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	none	
		Wilton	Son	M	Neg	21	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
		Enoch	Son	M	Neg	16	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
		Rozell	Daughter	F	Neg	17	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
		[illegible] (struck through)	Head				M	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	Farm

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Pt) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-27 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Jacksonville Route 4 Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	224	224	Morris, Buster	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
2			—, M. E. (Initial)	Mother		X	F	Neg	59	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
3			—, Phillis	Sister		X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
4			—, J. V. (Initial)	Nephew		X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
5			—, Thomas	Nephew		X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
6			—, Mary B.	Niece		X	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
7	225	225	Snead, John L.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	56	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
8			—, Jennie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
9	226	226	Murrath, George E.	Head	O	R yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
10			—, Cora	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
11			—, Elbert	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
12			—, Grady	Son		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
13			—, Jesse	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
14			—, Aubrey	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
15	227	227	Anderson, Nina	Head	O	yes	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	
16			—, J. C. (Initial)	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
17	228	228	Hinton, Jim	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O		no
18	229	229	Hinton, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
19			—, Josephine	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
20			—, Ruthie D.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
21			—, Katherine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
22			—, Lavinia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
23	230	230	Hall, Major	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	40	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes
24			—, Lillie	Wife		X	F	Neg	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
25	231	231	Kinnon, I. C.	Head-H	O	yes	F	Neg	80	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	
26			~~Hinton~~, Cora	Daughter		X	F	Neg	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
27			—, Ida Lee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
28			—, Mamie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
29			—, Ardlee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
30			Whittaker, Willie	Boarder		X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	
31	232	232	Hinton, Cano	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	45	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes
32			—, Lovalee	Wife		X	F	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
33	233	233	Ivy, Frank	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
34			—, Willie	Wife		X	F	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
35			—, Ethel	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
36			—, H. N. (Initial)	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
37			—, Alessa	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
38			—, Earlene	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
39			—, L. D. (Initial)	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
40			—, S. N. (Initial)	Son		X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
41			—, Bishop	Son		X	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
42	234	234	Lake, Alton C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
43			—, Ollie	Wife		X	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
44			—, Elton	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
45			—, Buford	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
46			—, Lolus	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
47			—, Lois	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
48			—, Charlie	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
49	235	235	Dennis, Elray	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
50			—, Frankie	Wife		X	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible]
4250

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Surname	Given name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51				Medley	Daughter		yes	F	W	6/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none						
52	236	236	Reagan	Eddie C	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87				yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW
53			—	Christina	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	27	27	V	Un	Na	yes	none						
54			—	John R	Son		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	27	2			none						
55			—	Edward R	Son		X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Italy		87	27	2			none						
56			—	Kallie T	Mother		X	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87				yes	none						
57			—	Charly J	Brother		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none						
58	237	237	Davis	Grover	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois		61				yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
59			—	Cora	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87				yes	none						
60			—	Goldie	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87				yes	none						
61			—	Jewel	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87				yes	none						
62	238	238	Allen	Cecil	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
63			—	Leona	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87				yes	none						
64	239	239	Taylor	John H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	74	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		15				yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
65			Taylor	Vera E	Wife-H		X	F	W	59	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		14				yes	none						
66	240	240	Strickland	Joel	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
67				Hazel	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none						
68	241	241	Etheridge	Lester	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
69			—	Jewel	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87				yes	none						
70			—	Joy	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none						
71			—	[illegible]	Son		X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none						
72	242	242	Peterson	Tom	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Virginia	Tennessee		84				yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
73			—	Lillie	Sister-H		X	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87				yes	none						
74			Mason	Marie	Niece		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none						
75			Roach	Walter	Brother		yes	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
76	243	243	Brantley	Walter F.	Head	O	no	M	W	24	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87				yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	O	yes	yes	WW
77			—	Allie	Wife-H		V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87				yes	none						
78			—	Nora W	Daughter		V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none						
79			—	Nadine	Daughter		V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none						
80			—	David	Son		V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none						
81	244	244	Etheridge	J. Sol.	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84				yes	none	"				no	
82			—	Laura	Wife-H		X	F	W	54	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84				yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O			
83			—	Lawrence	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87				yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
84			—	Florence	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87				yes	none						
85			—	Lena	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87				yes	none						
86			Straight	Jesse	Boarder		X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
87			Etheridge	Frank	Son		X	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87				yes	Truck driver	Trucking	[illegible]	W	yes	yes	
88			—	Flora	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none						
89			—	Dorothy	Granddaughter		X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none						
90			—	Bobbie	Granddaughter		X	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none						
91	245	245	Blair	Carl H	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87				yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
92			—	Zelma	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87				yes	none						
93	246	246	Berry	Columbus	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
94			—	Annie M	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none						
95			—	Howard	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none						
96			—	Verna D	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none						
97			—	Rayburn	Son		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none						
98			—	Elwood	Son		X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none						
99	247	247	Smith	S. Roe	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87				yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
100			—	Ruth	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87				yes	none						

Rose Route 1

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 37-27 | Sheet No. 12 A

County: Cherokee | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 12

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (1?) | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			— Jamie	Daughter			yes	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Texas	87					yes	none						
2			— George	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Texas	87					yes	none						
3			— Harold	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Texas	87					yes	none						
4			— Arthine	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Texas	87					yes	none						
5			— Lewis	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	Texas	87					yes	none						
6			— Maylin	Daughter			X	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Texas	87					yes	none						
7			Cone Johnson	Father			X	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	Texas	87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	238
8			Irwin Richard	Uncle			X	M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Texas	98					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	239
9	248	248	Stockdale Elija J.	Head H	O		yes	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	French Canada	French Canada	French Canada	French	12	42	V	1892	Na	yes	none						
10			— Jewel	Son			X	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	81					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	240
11			— J. King	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87					yes	none						
12			— Clifford	Grandson			X	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Texas	87					yes	none						
13			— James	Grandson			X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	Texas	87					yes	none						
14	249	249	Rader J. Robert	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	6	yes	no	241
15			— Elnora	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
16			— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
17			Gillen Edith	Daughter			X	F	W	19	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none						
18	250	250	Davis Jesse	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	242
19			— Lula	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
20			— Bernice	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
21			— J. D. (Dutch)	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
22			— Caroline	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
23			— Marie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
24	251	251	Davis Warren	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	243
25			— Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	none						
26	252	252	Green Mary	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		244
27			— Lee	Son			X	M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
28			— Bertie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
29			— Lillie	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
30			— Marvin	Grandson			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
31	253	253	Earl Emma	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		245
32			Harris Bessie	Niece			X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
33	254	254	Williams Robert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	246
34			— Bertie	Wife			X	F	Neg	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
35			Bessie Madeline	Stepdaughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
36			— Marvin	Stepson			X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
37	255	255	Cameron Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	247
38	256	256	Henry Nelie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	248
39			— Lela	Daughter-H			X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
40			— Jamison	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
41			— Freddie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
42			— Zeleta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
43			— Ronald	Brother			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Lumber Co.	[illegible]	W	yes		
44			Herron Harry	Boarder			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		249
45	257	257	Henderson Earl E.	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	10	yes	no	250
46			— Laura	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	53	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					yes	none						
47			— Stanley	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
48	258	257	Reagan Charlie	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	251
49			— Carrie	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	none						
50	258	258	Carlton Henry	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Postmaster	Post Office	9976	W	yes	no	

[illegible] Road 101 Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 4 (?)

Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______

Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-27 · Supervisor's District No. 10 · Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, McDonald (?)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	At work	Veteran
50			— Jessie (?)	Wife-H		No	F	W	54	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
51			Brown Arburn (?)	Boarder		V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Instructor	Public School	9494	W yes	no
52	259	260	Johnson John W	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	yes	no
53			— Mollie	Wife-H		X	F	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes					
54			— Sadie	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none				
55			— Frank	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	yes	
56			— Robbie A	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none				
57	260	261	Jordan George	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	yes	no
58			— Lizzie	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
59			— Erman (?)	Son		X	M	Ng	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
60			— Vernal (?)	Son		X	M	Ng	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
61			— Earlmax (?)	Son		X	M	Ng	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
62			— Whitney (?)	Son		X	M	Ng	4 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
63	261	261	Williams Claude L	Head	R	no	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Saw Mill	9444	W yes	no
64			— Addie	Wife		V	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
65			— Ruth	Daughter		V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
66			— Ruby	Daughter		V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
67	262	262	Mayfield D. Willis	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O yes	no
68			— Ella	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes					
69			— Buford	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O yes	
70			— Edna	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
71			— Bennie B	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
72	263	263	Thompson Aaron	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W yes	no
73			— Angeline	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	20	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O yes	
74			— Beadie (?)	Daughter		X	F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes					
75			— Herman	Son		X	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
76	264	264	Davis Calvin	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	49	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E yes	no
77			— Nora	Wife		X	F	Ng	40	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
78			Allen Evelyn (?)	Daughter		X	F	Ng	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Instructor	Public School	9494	W yes	
79			— Wayman (?)	Son		X	M	Ng	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W yes	
80			— Clara	Daughter		X	F	Ng	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
81			— J. P. (Dewitt) (?)	Son		X	M	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
82			— Waitha (?)	Son		X	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
83			Walker Alford	Boarder		X	M	Ng	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E yes	no
84	265	265	Landry George	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	68	M	19	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E yes	no
85			— Jennie	Wife		X	F	Ng	67	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
86			— Arrell	Son		X	M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes					yes	none				

Here Ends the Enumeration of E.D. 37-27

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Troupe-town
Ward of city:
Block No.: '
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-36
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, William D Foster, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		1	1	Pace Dave H	Head	R	~~3000~~		yes	M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
2				— Edna L	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
3				— Jeffee	Son				X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4				— Comfort	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5	Jacksonville Road	2	2	Reynolds Paul J.	Head	O	~~5000~~	R	yes	M	W	61	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
6				— Tannie S.	Wife H				X	F	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
7				— Margie R	daughter				X	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
8				— Tettie	daughter				X	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
9				— Lois	daughter				X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
10				— Lola B	daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Post Office	7876	W	yes			
11				— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
12				— Martha	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
13				— Clifford	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
14				— Dock	brother				X	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
15		3	3	Sharr Denman N	Head	O	10000	R	yes	M	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes	no		
16				— Alice M	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17				— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18				— Nera	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19				— Ola N	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20		4	4	Wilkerson Buford D	Head	O	~~3000~~		yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		3
21				— Ida M	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22				— Florence	daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23				— Patty D	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24				— Sam A	son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25				— Helen L	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26				Florence Sebe M	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
27	County Line Road	5	5	Gourley Hugh H	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	65	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		
28				— Sarah M	Wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
29		6	6	Bell Robert H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		4
30				— Lucy S	Wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
31		7	7	Waldrop John W	Head	R	15		yes	M	W	43	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	
32				— Ruby M	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33				— Margie M	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34		8	8	Spencer Gus M	Head	O	600		no	M	Neg	67	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
35				— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	45	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36				— Jessie	Son				V	M	Neg	19	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
37				— Pinkney	Son				V	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
38				— Henry B	Son				V	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39				— Alice	daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40				— Cleo	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41				— Lula B	daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42			9	Phillips Alzonia	Head-H	R	5		no	F	Neg	28	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes			
43				— Andrew G.	Son				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44				— Eddie L	daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45				Lee Emmet	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46				— Nellie	daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47				Hoyt Ella M	Stepdaughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48		9	10	Shaw Charlie F	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co	4x90	W	yes	no		
49				— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50				— Charles W	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place: Troup - town
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-36
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, William D Foster, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	10	11	Shaw Will H	Head	R	2500	yes	M	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	6
52			— Estelle E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
53			— Velma	Daughter			X	F	W	27	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			— Vergie	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
55			— Jessie	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			Hodges Marion	Gr-daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57	11	12	Shaw Lora	Head-H	O	6000	yes	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58	12	13	Jordan Annie M	Head-H	R	5	no	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes		
59			— Jesse J.	Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60	13	14	Melbourn Jud H.	Head	O	6000	yes	M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
61			— Champ J.	Son			X	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Ot Driver	Transfer	898V	O	yes	no	
62			Fletcher Mell H	Daughter-H			X	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			— Harriet L	Gr-daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64	14	15	Brown Ben J.	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	64	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Preacher	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	no	

Herewith Closes the enumeration of Enumeration District No. 37-36, Supervisor's District No. 12.

William D Foster, Enumerator, April 17 - 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Nellie B. Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Ray, Clinton L.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	Ø	yes	No	1
2			— Alice B.	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			— Berchel	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
4			— Lyons	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5			— Dick	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
6			— Moffat	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
7			— C. L.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
8			— Gerald G.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9			— Dalton	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10			— Billie G.	Son			X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11			Dickey, Myra D.	Daughter			X	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			— Harold L.	Grandson			X	M	W	0 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13	2	2	Kee, Charlie F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	64	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	Ø	yes	No	2
14			— Lizzie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
15			— Cata	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None	in house					
16			— Oscar A.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	NP	yes		
17			— Dave	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
18			— Jessie	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
19	3	3	Gillaspie, Jim	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	Ø	yes		
20			— Mayme	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
21			— Alton	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22			— Armelle	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23			— J. C. (initials)	Son			X	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24	4	4	Shaw, Wiley P.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	Ø	yes	No	4
25			— Lesta	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	20	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			— Charlie B.	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	Ø	yes	No	5
27			— William R.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	Ø	yes		6
28			— Mira B.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
29			— Wiley L.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
30	5	5	Danford, Sherrod	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	Ø	yes	No	7
31			— Inez B.	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			— Gwendolyn M.	Daughter			X	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33	6	6	Moore, George W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	Ø	yes	No	8
34			— Etta L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	21	No	No	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None						
35			Allen, Ruby I.	Daughter			X	F	W	24	M		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
36	7	7	Johnson, Columbus	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	Ø	yes	No	9
37			— Mary R.	Wife-H			X	F	W	59	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
38	8	8	Simmons, John	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	Ø	yes	No	12
39			— Ruth	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
40			— Roscoe	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41			— Walter	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42			— Jonnie R.	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43	9	9	Moore, Tom J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	Ø	yes	No	11
44			— Zida V.	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			— Beulah E.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			— William J.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			— Harvey J.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			— Luther T.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			— Herbert M.	Son			X	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50	10	10	Smith, Herbert H.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	Ø	yes	No	12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-18
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Mollie E. Norwood, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Veteran: What war	Farm schedule No.
51			— Lela	Wife H		yes	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Rural school	9494	W	yes			
52			— Virginia D.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S	No			Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53			— Herbert H.	Son		X	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54			— Burnah A.	Mother		X	F	W	76	Wd	26	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
55	11	11	Bird, James C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		13
56			— Eva	Wife H		X	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
57			— Florence L.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58			— James C.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Michigan	Texas	Texas	62		None							
59			— Edith E.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60			— Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61	12	12	Hollingshead, Marion	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		14
62			— Ellen M.	Wife H		X	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		VOVV					
63			— Clara B.	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64	13	13	Edward, Sanford D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	15
65			— Tennie	Wife H		X	F	W	36	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			— Nelle	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			— Lillian	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			— Willie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			— Sanford D. Jr.	Son		X	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70			— Ruby	Daughter		X	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71			Goldman, Mary J.	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	67	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72	14	14	Helm, Oscar	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		16
73			— Bessie	Wife H		X	F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			— Lena	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			— Lorene	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76			— J. W.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77			— Mary F.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78			— R. C. (initial)	Son		X	M	W	0 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79	15	15	Wornic, Lucia E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		17
80			— Mary	Wife H		X	F	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			— Oran	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VOVV		yes			
82			— Renza	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. farm	VOVV		yes			
83			— Ease	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV		yes			
84			— Wilson	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV		yes			
85			— Annie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86			— Prince E.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87	16	16	Underwood, Grady H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		18
88			— Odelle	Wife H		X	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
89			— Jonnice	Daughter		X	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
90	17	17	Brown, Susan J.	Head H	O	yes	F	W	72	Wd	18	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None							
91			Montgomery, Ella M.	Daughter		X	F	W	30	D	19	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			19
92			— Helen E.	Granddaughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
93	18	18	Hollingshead, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		20
94			— Sena L.	Wife H		X	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95			— Alfred W.	Son		X	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96	19	19	Rucker, John E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		21
97			— Lizzie	Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None							
98			Tunnison, Jimmie	Step daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV		yes			
99			— Marcus	Step son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV		yes			
100			— Benjamin	Step son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

Summerfield to Griffin

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (6) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Mollie E. Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	20	20	Niel, William E.	head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	22
2			— Maggie	Wife H		X	F	W	40	M	19	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
3			— Roy L	son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
4			— William W.	son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5			— Raymond	son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87		None						
6			— Joy	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87		None						
7			— Robert E.	son		X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87		None						
8	21	21	Tunnison, Mack	head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
9			— Jewel	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			— Ferme	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			— Pansy R.	Daughter		X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12			— Joan	Daughter		X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13	22	22	Dill, James M.	head	O	yes	M	W	62	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	24
14			— Fannie	half sister H		X	F	W	46	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			— Isabelle	cousin		X	F	W	49	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			Haws, Eloise	Niece		X	F	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Rural school	9490	W	yes		
17	23	23	Thames, James M.	head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	25
18			— Mary S.	Wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
19			— Steven W.	son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
20			— James H	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
21			— Ruby F.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
22			— Wesley L.	son		X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
23			— Irene M.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
24			— Lillian V.	Daughter		X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
25	24	24	Tomlinson, Frank	head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	26
26			— Pearl	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
27			— Hut	son		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Gen. farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
28			— Boyd	son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
29			— Marlon	son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
30			— Glynn	son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
31			— Violet	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No	?	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32			Stewart, Magelle	Step Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
33	25	25	Jay, Jewel D.	head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	27
34			— Ellie M.	Wife H		X	F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			— Ross D.	son		X	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
36			— Charles V.	son		X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
37			— Gordon	son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
38	26	26	Tillie, Boss	head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	28
39			—, Eva	Wife H		X	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40			— L. B.	son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41			— Cassie L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42			— Robert	son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43	27	27	Tillie, Lovin	head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	18	yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	29
44			— Bernice	Wife H		X	F	Neg	14	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
45	28	28	Corbin, Herbert H.	head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	30
46			— Hattie V.	Wife H		X	F	W	35	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
47			— Calvin D.	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
48			— Joe D.	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
49	29	29	Shefield, Sam R.	head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	28	No	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	31
50			—, Laura L.	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 37-28 | Sheet No. 2 B

County: Cherokee | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 12

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (Pt) | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Nollie E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Place of abode (col. 1, written vertically): Jacksonville

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51			— J. F.	son		yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Gen. farm	V O V V	NP	yes	
52			— William B	son		X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farm Labor~~	~~Gen. farm~~				
53			— Gerald D.	son		X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
54			— Richard M	son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None					
55			— Leroy	son		X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None					
56	[illegible]	[illegible]	Helms, Carl	nephew		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	
57	31	31	Wallace, Marvin O.	head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	yes WW
58			— Bertha	Wife H		X	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51	yes	None					
59			— Anna P	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None					
60			— Doris M	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	[illegible]	None					
61			— Eva F	Daughter		X	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	[illegible]	None					
62			— Mary F	Daughter		X	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None					
63			— Ralph E.	son		X	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None					
64			— Roy M	son		X	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None					
65	32	32	Heath, Lane P.	head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	Farming	General farming	V V V V	O	yes	No
66			— Bertha L.	Wife H		X	F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	~~Farming~~ None					
67			— Francis L.	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
68			— James	son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V O V V	NP	yes	
69	33	33	Stanfield, Jerry	head	R	yes	M	Neg	81	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	14	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	yes [illegible]
70			—, Della	Wife H		X	F	Neg	36	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V O V V	NP	yes	
71			Williams, R. J.	step son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General f	V O V V	NP	yes	
72			— O. B.	brother in law		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General f	V O V V	NP	yes	
73			— Louise	sister in law		X	F	Neg	12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General	V O V V	NP	yes	
74	34	34	Dillaway, Henry J.	head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	No
75			— Alice E	Wife H		X	F	W	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
76			— Herman	son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
77			— Bernice	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
78			— Jacqueline	Daughter		X	F	W	5 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
79	35	35	Magee, Otis O	head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	No
80			— Janie S	Wife H		X	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None					
81	36	36	— William J.	Brother		X	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	yes [illegible]
82			— Grady	nephew		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V O V V	NP	yes	
83	37	37	Lacy, Frank E.	head	O	yes	M	Neg	63	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	No
84			— Ida	Wife H		X	F	Neg	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
85			— Walter	son		X	M	Neg	26	S	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	No
86			— Sam W	son		X	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	No
87	38	38	Lacy, John W.	head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	47	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	No
88			— Katie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
89			— John A	son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
90	39	39	Lacy, Cornelius	head [illegible]	O	yes	M	Neg	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	No
91	40	40	Christopher, Arcie	head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	No
92			— Pearline	Wife H		X	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V O V V	NP	yes	
93			— Willie A	son		X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None					
94			— Pauline	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None					
95			— O. C.	son		X	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None					
96	41	41	Magee, Lawrence C.	head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	No
97			— Viola F	Wife H		X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None					
98			— Truman	son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
99			— Edwin	son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
100	42	42	Clark, Walter	head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Mallie E. Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1			—— Carrie	Wife H				F	W	29	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
2			—— Helen M	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
3			—— Ruby P	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
4			Kennedy, Everett Q	Boarder				M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
5	41	41	Murphy, Richard A	Head	O			M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
6			—— Edith	Wife H				F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
7			—— Ruella S	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
8			—— Denney	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
9			—— Jennie O	Mother				F	W	76	Wd		No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		None					
10			Rea, Elijah K	Uncle				M	W	85	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					Yes Civ
11	42	42	Powell, Oscar C	Head	R			M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
12			—— Mattie B	Wife H				F	W	15	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
13	43	43	Murphy, Willie R	Head	O		R	M	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
14			—— Allison	Wife H				F	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
15			—— Roy R	Son				M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
16			—— Emma O	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
17			—— James R	Son				M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
18			—— Lawrence	Son				M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
19	44	44	Houghton, Bula	Head H	O			F	W	47	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
20			—— Floyd	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
21			—— Barnett	Son				M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No
22			—— Doyle	Son				M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
23			—— Ima	Daughter				[illegible]	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
24	45	45	Dukes, Carson C	Head	R			M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
25			—— Artie A	Wife H				F	W	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
26			—— Marguerite R	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
27			—— C C (initial)	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
28			—— Cora L	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
29			—— Elmer F	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
30			—— Lucille V	Daughter				F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
31			—— Catalina	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
32	46	46	Walley, Norton A	Head	O			M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83	yes	Teaching	Rural school	9494	W	yes	No
33			—— Jewel R	Wife H				F	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					
34			—— Norton Jr.	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None					
35			—— Roy E	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None					
36			Traylor, Mack	Boarder				M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	California	Alabama	Alabama	91	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No
37	47	47	Mitchell, John H	Head	R			M	W	58	M	26	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Alabama	66	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
38			—— Clara	Wife H				F	W	44	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
39			—— [illegible]	Daughter				[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None					
40			—— Leon	Son				M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
41			—— Johnny	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
42			—— Mattie	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None					
43			—— Virgil O	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None					
44	48	48	Hughes, Rubin S	Head	R			M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
45			—— Ovella P	Wife H				F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
46			—— Russell E	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
47	49	49	Cowan, Walter B	Head	R			M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
48			—— Libbie	Wife H				F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
49			—— Louise	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
50			—— Leon	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 5 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Mollie E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— Treva M	Daughter		yes	F	W	4[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes								
52	50	50	Cowan, John F.	head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		56
53			—— Annie B	Wife H		X	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
54	51	51	Morris, John R	head	R	yes	M	W	59	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		57
55			—— Cora B.	Wife H		X	F	W	48	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	None							
56			—— Sallie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			—— Cody L	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			Alred, Van E.	Grand son		X	M	W	7[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59	52	52	Morris, Charlie	head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	19	[illegible]	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87 00 1	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		58
60			—— Mary E.	Wife H		X	F	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas	85	yes	None							
61			—— Edna	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
62			—— Eva	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
63			—— Egbert	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Labor	Gen. farm	VOVV	No	yes			
64			—— Carlton	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Labor	Gen. farm	VOVV	No	yes			
65			—— Ray	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
66			—— Grover	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
67			—— Marvin H.	Son		X	M	W	3[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
68			—— Dan	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	no	None							
69	53	53	Edwards, Jesse M.	head	O	yes	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	
70			—— Lawrence C	Brother		X	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		
71			—— Bessie B	Sister H		X	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72	54	54	Pudspeth, Elijah E.	head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		60
73			—— Florence C	Wife H		X	F	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	84	yes	None							
74			—— Albert S	Son		X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		61
75			—— Dillard F.	Son		X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes			62
76			—— Gordon B	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	No	yes			
77			—— Zillah C.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
78	55	55	Stafford, Eli	head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		63
79			—— Bertha	Wife H		X	F	Neg	33	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80			—— Lula M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81	56	56	Lee, Charlie	head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		64
82			—— Ora	Wife H		X	F	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83			—— Roy C	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84			Fuller, Buck	boarder		X	M	Neg	26	S	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		65
85			Stepps, Victoria	mother-in-law		X	F	Neg	70	Wd	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86	57	57	Cleaver, Earnest	head	R	yes	M	Neg	43	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		66
87			——, Amrietta	Wife H		X	F	Neg	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			—— Dewerth J	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	No	yes			
89			—— Joe N.	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	No	yes			
90			—— Winona	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	No	yes			
91			—— Cornelius	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Gen. farm	VOVV	No	yes			
92			—— Brunette L	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			Stafford, Floyd Jr.	Stepson		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94	58	58	Allen, C. [illegible]	head	R	yes	M	Neg	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		67
95			—— Lela	Wife H		X	F	Neg	40	M	19	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
96			Cleaver, Cora	Sister	R	X	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
97			Deavenport, Sarah A.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	33	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	VOVV	NP				
98			—— Jessie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer		VOVV	NP				
99			—— Leora	Daughter		X	F	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer		VOVV	NP				
100	59	59	Williams, Phoebe	head H	R	yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes			[illegible]

Left margin (handwritten): Henderson Road; Jacksonville

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Form 15-6

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (B)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 42A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Nellie B. Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Smith, Nellie	Daughter		No	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
2			—— Carrie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
3			Pearson, Mose	Boarder		X	M	Neg	44	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
4	60	60	Deveraux, Arthur	head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Farming	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	69
5			—— Janie	wife H		X	F	Neg	36	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
6			Stafford, Ophelia	step daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
7	61	61	Sampson, Lozzie	head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		70
8			—— Lydia	Wife H		X	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
9			—— Willie M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
10			—— L. C (initial)	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
11			—— Elmer	Son		X	M	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
12			—— Edward	Son		X	M	Neg	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
13			Lee, Laura	mother-in-law		X	F	Neg	51	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. farm	VIVV	W	yes			
14	62	62	Johnston, Johnny	head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Trucking	7844	W	yes	No		
15			—— Ada	Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
16			—— Donald	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes			
17			—— Griff R.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
18	63	63	Dudley, Homer	head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Painter	Buildings	28X1	O	yes	No		
19			—— Jewel	Wife		X	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
20			—— Nell	Daughter		X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
21	64	64	Clasay, Isaac L.	head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Farming	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		71
22			—— Edna	Wife H		X	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
23			—— Elvis O.	Son		X	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
24			—— Weston	Son		X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
25	65	65	Fuller, Joe	head	O	yes	M	Neg	50	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		76
26			—— Stella	Wife H		X	F	Neg	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
27			—— Oliver	Son		X	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes			73
28			—— Annie M.	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
29	66	66	Jacob, Charlie	head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		74
30			Crane, Jessie	Housekeeper		X	F	Neg	35	[illegible]	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
31			—— Lillie W.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
32			—— Adolphus	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
33			—— Alice	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
34			—— Margaine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
35			—— Thelmas	Grandson		X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
36	66	67	Hallins, Jesse	head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		75
37	67	73	Cooper, Chester	head	R	yes	M	Neg	19	M	18	No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			76
38			—— Rosa	wife H		X	F	Neg	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
39	68	69	Cox, Wesley	head	O	yes	M	Neg	5[illegible]	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		77
40			—— Sarah A.	Wife H		X	F	Neg	53	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None							
41			—— Jaunita M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
42			—— Long	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
43			—— Sarah O.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
44			—— Genevea	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
45	69	70	Haughton, Robert L.	head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		78
46			—— Mattie E.	Wife H		X	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
47			—— Boyd	Son		X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
48	70	71	Dale, George C.	head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53			yes	Merchant	Grocery store	9891	O	yes	No		79
49			—— Claudia A.	Wife H		X	F	W	60	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Postmaster	Public service	9894	W	yes			
50			Trueshan, Marge E.	Boarder		X	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Wyoming	France	England	90	B	0	yes	Operator	Telegraph	9979	W	yes			

Jacksonville

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (B)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Mollie E Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Billie E.	Boarder Son		yes	M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	France	Wyoming	87	12	1	yes	None						
52	71	72	Grant, James	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	20	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	80
53			— Beatrice	Wife H		X	F	Ng	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	Gen. farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
54	72	73	Hollis, [illegible] H.	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	50	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	81
55			— Alice	Wife H		yes	F	Ng	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	Gen. farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
56			— Charlie W.	Son		X	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				~~Farm Labor~~	~~Gen. farm~~					
57			— Priscilla	[illegible]		X	[illegible]	[illegible]	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
58			— Bernice	Niece		X	F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labour	Gen. farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
59			Mason, Lucile	Grand Daughter		X	F	Ng	3	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None						
60	73	74	Dennis, John L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	51	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	82
61			— — Mattie F.	Wife H		X	F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87			yes	None						
62			— William T.	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
63			— Johnny H.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
64			— McDougal	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
65			— Isabel	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
66			— Joseph L.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
67			— Earl Q.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
68			Shoemaker, Thomas	Boarder		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			yes	Farm Labour	Gen. farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
69	74	75	Whitten, William A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	83
70			— Dona	Wife H		X	F	W	55	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri	66			yes	None						
71			— James L.	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		83
72	75	76	Rush, Carl N.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	22	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	84
73			— Lillie M.	Wife H		X	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
74	76	77	Windom, Curtis	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		85
75			— Corrie	Wife H		X	F	Ng	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
76			— Lizzie	Mother		X	F	Ng	40	D	28	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			yes	Farm Labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
77	77	78	Fuller, Erastus J.	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	86
78			— Minnie J.	Wife H		X	F	Ng	[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
79			— Elvira L.	Daughter		X	F	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labour	Gen. farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
80			— Robert P.	Son		X	M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
81			— Almer L.	Daughter		X	F	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labour	Gen. farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
82			— Walter O.	Son		X	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labour	Gen. farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
83			— Maurice F.	Son		X	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
84			— Jewell L.	Daughter		X	F	Ng	7	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
85			— Vergel	Son		X	M	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
86	78	79	Miller, Lovie Anna	Head H	O	yes	F	Ng	50	Wd	30	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
87	79	80	Fuller, Edgar H.	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	43	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	87
88			— Laura	Wife H		X	F	Ng	41	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
89			— Carry C.	Daughter		X	F	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labour	Gen. farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
90			— Burleson W.	Son		X	M	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
91			— Hazel M.	Daughter		X	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labour	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
92	80	81	Bell, Vernon	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	88
93			— Luella	Wife H		X	F	Ng	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labour	Gen. farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
94			— Hennegelle	Son		X	M	Ng	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
95	81	82	Cox, Mary V.	Head W	O	yes	F	Ng	50	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		89
96			— Katherine	Daughter		X	F	Ng	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Rural School	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		
97			Cannon, Arizona	Daughter		X	F	Ng	29	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		90
98			Horace, Howard	Boarder		X	M	Ng	40	D	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	91
99			Thompson, Jessie Mae	Niece		X	F	Ng	17	D		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labour	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
100	82	83	Williams, Augusta	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	92

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Mollie C Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Vesta A.	Wife H		F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			— Ruth	Daughter		F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Evalyn	Daughter		F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			— Angus E.	son		M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5			— Elsie M.	Daughter		F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6			— Jack L.	son		M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7	83	84	Thomason, Joe	Head	R	M	Ng	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		93
8			— Parthina	Wife H		F	Ng	21	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOW	NP	yes			
9			— Dan R.	son		M	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
10			— Wayland	son		M	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			— Juanita	Daughter		F	Ng	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12			— Leon	son		M	Ng	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13	84	85	Johnston, Lee	Head Wd	O	F	W	56	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
14			— Milton	son		M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes			94
15	85	86	Mitchell, George R.	Head	R	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		95
16			— Mamie	Wife H		F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None							
17			— Lois	Daughter		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			— Wilma	Daughter		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			— Pauline	Daughter		F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20			— Maurine	Daughter		F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			— Nadine	Daughter		F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22			— Robert Jr.	son		M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23			— Billie J.	son		M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24	86	87	Jenkins, Dewitt	Head	R	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		96
25			— Idella	Wife H		F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26	87	88	Lane, Noel E.	Head	R	M	W	60	M	4[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		97
27			— Ida C.	Wife		F	W	31	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			— Mildred	Daughter		F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29	88	89	Rowden, Carl B.	Head	R	M	W	42	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		98
30			— Mary	Wife H		F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			— Paschal	son		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			— Ruby M.	Daughter		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33			— Earnest	son		M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34			— Adrian	son		M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			— Ellie C.	Daughter		F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36	89	90	Cook, [illegible]	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	99
37			— Myrtle	Wife H		F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87 13 1	yes	None							
38			— George F.	son		M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39			— Jolis W.	son		M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40			— Boyd C.	son		M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			— Loyd F.	son		M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42	90	91	Pond, Earnest	Head	R	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		100
43			— Margie M.	Wife H		F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			— Thelma D.	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45	91	92	Brown, Hiram C.	Head	O	M	W	41	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		101
46			— Mina	Wife H		F	W	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			— Leon	son		M	W	8	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48	92	93	Rector, Clarence J.	Head	R	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Grocer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	No		
49			— Annice E.	Wife H		F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			— Margie F.	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (Pt)

Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 31-28 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Mattie C. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51				94	Walley, Jesse C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
52					Sarah W	Mother			X	F	W	57	Wd	18	No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
53			93	95	Miller, Van O	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	44	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	102
54					Bessie M	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55	Henderson Road		94	96	Haughton, Herman	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	103
56					Lucy I	Wife H			X	F	W	32	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
57					Evelyn O	Daughter			X	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58			95	97	Thompson, Isaiah	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	17	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	104
59					Ida	Niece H			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	W	yes		
60					Chandler, Eliza	Boarder			X	F	W	45	Wd	20	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		105
61			96	98	Brown, Ben	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	106
62					Vera	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63					Eugene	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Timber mill	0844	W	yes		
64					Garland	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
65					Bertie	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
66					Lertie	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
67					Loyd	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
68					Johnny	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
69					Cullen	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70					O'Neil	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71					Riece	Son			X	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72					Arthur L.	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73	Concord Road		97	99	Brown, Nancel	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	55	M	18	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	107
74					Dora	Wife H			X	F	W	48	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75					Carson	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
76					Vernon	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
77					Cecil	Son			X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78					Leata	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79			98	100	Brown, Herb	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	108
80					Myrtis	Wife			X	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81					Helen	Daughter			X	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82			99	101	Brown, Roscoe	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	10	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		109
83					Elsie M	Wife H			X	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84					Luette M	Daughter			X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85			100	102	Cameron, Forest	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		110
86	Rounds — Jacks Road				Bessie L	Wife H			X	F	W	17	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87					Travis O	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88					Wofford, Nellie B.	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	19	[illegible]	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
89			101	103	Jacks, Sam H	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	111
90					Maggie O	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91					Sam H Jr.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
92					Ruth L.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93					Maggie	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94					Junior	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95					Bernice	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96			102	104	Terry, Worth	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas	83	yes	Farming	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	112
97					Pearl	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98					Rube H.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]				Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
99			103	105	Rounds, Cornelius E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	~~Farm Laborer~~	Gen farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	No	113
100					Mary E.	Wife H			X	F	W	62	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Mollie E. Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— John Austin	son		yes	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	113
2			— Earnest M.	son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
3	107	108	Baxter, John W	head	R	yes	M	W	67	M	30	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	12	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	114
4			— Clara	wife H		X	F	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
5			— Floyd	son		X	M	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
6			— Ida	daughter in law		X	F	W	26	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
7			— Sarah C.	Grand daughter		X	F	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			— Lennie J.	Grand daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9			— Emmet R.	Grand son		X	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10	105	109	Brown, Vol	head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	115
11			— Tommie	wife H		X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
12			— Lorene	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13			— Susie M	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
14			— Owens	son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
15			— Alvin	son		X	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			— Boyd	son		X	M	W	3 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17	106	110	Kendricks, Perry	head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	116
18			— Reed	wife H		X	F	Neg	23	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
19			Reed, Jewel	Step Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20			— Ira L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			Allen, Gussie	Mother in law		X	F	Neg	59	Wd	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22	107	111	Grant, Robert	head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	117
23			— Odie	wife H		X	F	Neg	36	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24			— Albert	son		X	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
25			— Essie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
26			— Lee A.	son		X	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
27			— Reane	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
28			— Jesse	son		X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29	108	112	Moore, Milton	head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	118
30			— Lexie	wife H		X	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
31			— Virgie M	Daughter		X	F	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32			— Milton Jr.	son		X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			— Lenora F	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34			— Amanda	mother		X	F	W	69	Wd	16	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	95	yes	None						
35	109	113	Brown, James F	head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	119
36			— Ida	wife H		X	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
37			— Essie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
38			— Emma	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
39			— Ossie	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40			— Opal	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41			— Woodrow	son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42			— Wordner	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43	110	114	Mintz, Sam P	head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	50	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	12	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	120
44			— Mae	wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			— Edith M	Daughter		X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
46			Graham, William	Father in law		X	M	W	69	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
47			— Mary E.	mother in law		X	F	W	64	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48	111	115	Stewart, Milton D.	head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	121
49			— Mattie L.	wife H		X	F	W	49	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	None						
50			— Madge O.	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (B)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Mollie C. [illegible], Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): Concord to Henderson Road (lines 51–82); Rose Martin to Louis Whitehead (lines 83–100)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— W. Ray	son			yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
52			— Paul C.	son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
53	112	114	Evans, Philip T.	head	R		yes	M	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	122
54			— Jessie	wife H			X	F	W	17	M	16	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
55	113	115	Mahaffey, Charlie	head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	123
56			— Mary	wife H			X	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			— J. D. (initial)	son			X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
58			— Junious W.	son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
59			— Winnifred T.	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Gen. farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
60	114	116	Mullican, Julian T.	head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	124
61			— Clyde C.	wife H			X	F	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62	115	117	Ducisse, Will R.	head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	33	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	125
63			— Mary E.	wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
64			— Mary E.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
65			— William J.	son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
66			— Ruth H.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67	116	118	Copeland, John	head	O		yes	M	Neg	00	M	35	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	126
68			— Mariah	wife H			X	F	Neg	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
69			— Katherine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
70			Sanders, Elburtha	Daughter			X	F	Neg	26	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
71			Simmons, Garnet	Grandson			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72			— Willie	Grandson			X	M	Neg	6	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73	117	119	Copeland, Will	head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	127
74			— Jessie	wife H			X	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
75			— Effie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76			— Josephus	son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77			— Bessye	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78			— Fred	son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79	118	120	Martin, Jimmy R.	head	O	[illegible]	R	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Store Keeper	country store	9V91	O	yes	no	128
80			— Ada	wife H			X	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			— Abie	son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Gen. farm	V0VV	NP	yes		129
82			— Jessie Q.	son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83	119	121	Johnston, Will P.	head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	26	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	130
84			— Mattie J.	wife H			X	F	W	47	M	20	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			— Bessie	Daughter			X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	[illegible]					
86			— Clifton	son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
87			— May B.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
88	120	122	Jones, Bobbie O.	head H	R		yes	F	W	28	[illegible]	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		131
89			— Earl	son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
90			— Geneva	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
91			— Howard	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— Rosa L.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93	121	123	Lawson, Jack	head	R		yes	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	132
94			— Lillie A.	mother			X	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— Earl E.	Brother			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
96			— Elsa	Sister			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
97	122	124	Woodard, Mabel	head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Texas	85	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	133
98			— Maudie	wife H			X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			— J. B. (initials)	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
100			— Wyche M.	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, Mrs Mollie E Noonan, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Concord to Bowles Cole road)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	123	125	Whitehead, Govie J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		134
2			— Hattie	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
3			— Lurline	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
4			— Marie	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
5	124	126	Stewart, Delbert	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	18	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		135
6			— Jessie V.	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			— Lillian J.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8			— D. L. (initials)	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9	125	127	Woosand, Willy	Head	R		yes	M	W	67	M	22	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		136
10			— Laura	Wife			X	F	W	57	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
11			— Nonnie	Daughter			X	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm help	In home						
12			— Josie	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
13			— Bernice	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14	126	128	Johnson, James V.	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Oregon	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		137
15			— Mina	Wife			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None							
16			— Opal	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17			Durrett, Emma	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	80	Wd	16	[illegible]	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	None							
18	127	129	Hester, Grover E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	138
19			— Mannie	Wife H			X	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20		130	Hester, Percy L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		139
21			— Verla A.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
22			— Lucille	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
23			— Mandy	Mother			X	F	W	74	Wd	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	92	yes	None							
24	128	131	Nichols, Horace L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	140
25			— Mattie	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
26			— Kenneth L.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27			— Bobby W.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28	129	132	Hamilton, Jessie	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVO	O	yes	No		141
29			— Vida	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			— Alfred	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
31			— Willis	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
32			— Leona A.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33			Owens, Effs	Hired Man			X	M	W	25	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
34	130	133	Bell, Louis E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Texas	New York	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		142
35			— Alma M.	Wife H			X	F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
36			— Ruby P.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
37			— Edwin L.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
38			— Maggie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
39			— Cecil J.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
40	131	134	Kee, Birdie C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		143
41			— Bertha E.	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
42			— Noble N.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
43			— Minnie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
44			— Margie R.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
45			— Ira N.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			— Vernon V.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47			— Ruby F.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			— Audry M.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49	132	135	Dauthit, William	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	144
50			— Orene	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (R)
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____
Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Mellie [illegible], Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: Ruslie Creek road to Concord)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Syble M.	Daughter		yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
52	133	136	Ward, James T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	145
53			— Maggie L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	57	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			Johnston, Ada L.	Daughter		X	F	W	29	[illegible]	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. farm	VOVV	W	yes		
55			— James L.	Grandson		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. farm	VOVV	W	yes		
56			— Roland N.	Grandson		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		~~Farm Laborer~~	~~General farm~~					
57	[illegible]	137	Coffman, Virgie B.	Head	R	[illegible]	F	W	25	M	14	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes		
58			— Johnny C.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		Farm Laborer	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes		
59			— Bernice E.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	~~[illegible]~~						
60	134	138	Dennis, Will R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	~~General~~ farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	146
61			— Nettie L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			— Drose	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farm Laborer	Truck farm	VOVV	W	yes		
63			— Joe W. ch.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. farm		W	yes		
64			— Pearl	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farm Laborer	Truck farm	VOVV	W	yes		
65			Effie	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		No	yes	~~O~~ Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			— Willie D.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None						
67			Nettie B.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None						
68	135	139	Kee, Robert L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	U.S.	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	147
69			— Rosa J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	62	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			— Wright E.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
71			— Dora M.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
72			Garrett, Vernon	Son in law		X	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	148
73			— Lillian	Daughter		X	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			— Clara	Granddaughter		X	F	W	0 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75	136	140	Pond, Curtis	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	149
76			— Lela	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			— Frankie	Daughter		X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78	137	141	Kee, Willey M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	160
79			— Nannie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			— Vrena L.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81			— Lola B.	Daughter		X	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82	138	142	Key, Mert M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	161
83			— Gladys	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			— Maurine	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85	139	143	[illegible], Ben	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	60	[illegible]	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
86			— Josephine	Daughter-H		X	F	Mx	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
87			— Ben	Son		X	M	Mx	26	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
88			— Trinity	Daughter		X	[illegible]	Mx	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
89			— Lee	Son		X	M	Mx	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
90			— Jim	Son		X	M	Mx	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
91			Julia	Daughter		X	F	Mx	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
92			Venice	Granddaughter		X	F	Mx	8	S		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93	140	144	Bernal, Cross	Head	R	yes	M	Mx	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
94			— Minnie	Wife-H		X	F	Mx	21	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Old Mexico	Old Mexico	87 45	yes	None						
95			— Tony	Son		X	M	Mx	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96			— Cross Jr.	Son		X	M	Mx	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97	141	145	Martin, Henley H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	172
98			— Mittie D.	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			— Cecil	Daughter		X	[illegible]	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
100			— Maisel	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on Apr 11, 1930, Mrs Millie E. Beall, Enumerator.

(Written along left margin: Concord to Bowles' Creek Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			——— Howard	son		yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
2			——— Joe B.	son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3			——— Pine W	son		X	M	W	3 8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4	142	146	Martin, Morris	head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	135
5			——— Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			——— Pauline	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7			Martin, Alf	Father		X	M	W	63	M	21		yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
8	143	147	Martin, Jim B	head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	134
9			——— Cora E	wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			——— Hules P.	son		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
11			——— Myrtle	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
12			——— Rayford	son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen farm	VOVV	W	yes		
13			——— Luther	son		X	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14			——— Ethel	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15	144	148	Beall, Robertus R.	head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	180
16			——— Millie E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
17			——— Clyde A.	son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
18			——— Frank D.	son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
19			——— Mary R.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
20			——— Goldie V.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
21			——— Roy J.	son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None						
22	145	149	Martin, Jewess	head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	106
23			——— Lula B	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			——— Maurise	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25	146	150	Martin, Horace	head	O	yes	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	157
26			——— Maggie	wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			——— Lois	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			——— Barbara	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			——— Wanda L.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30	147	151	Worrie, Roy H	head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	188
31			——— Gussie B	wife-H		X	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32	148	152	[illegible], Charlie C	head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	189
33			——— Virginia	wife-H		X	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
34			Wilson, Johnny	Step Grandson		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			——— Cecil	Step Grandson		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas	81		None						
36	149	153	Hamilton, Christopher	head	O	yes	M	W	66	M	20	yes	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	162
37			——— Nancy	wife-H		X	F	W	61	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38	[illegible]	154	Hamilton, Leather	head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
39			——— Zula	Daughter in law		X	F	W	29	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			——— Cleburn	Grandson		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
41			——— Effie D.	Granddaughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			——— Jesse W.	Grandson		X	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43	150	155	Sharp, Charlie	head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	161
44			——— Ada	wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			——— Lois	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
46			——— Corrie	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
47			——— Gladys	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			——— Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			——— Jesse D.	son		X	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50	151	156	Presley, Jim	head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Mrs. Mollie E. Norman(?), Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Veteran
51			—— Rosa	Wife H		yes	F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None		
52	152	157	Clay, White L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	28	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	No
53			—— Mattie	Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None		
54			—— Kettie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	
55	153	158	Shaw, Bert	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	No
56			—— Bena	Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		
57			—— Anson	son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	
58			—— Louie	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	
59			—— Rosa L.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		
60			—— Ivan	son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		
61	154	159	Lee(?), Robert	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky	87	yes	Farming	General farm	No
62			—— [illegible]	Wife H		X	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		
63			—— Charles	son		X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	
64			—— Mollie	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	
65			—— Margaret	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	
66			—— Robert	son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		
67			—— Thomas	son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		
68			—— Oliver	son		X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		
69			—— Victor	son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		
70			—— Oscar	Brother		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	
71	155	160	Cox, John H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	England	66 00 2	yes	Farming	General farm	No
72			—— Fiona	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None		
73			—— Clifton	son		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	
74			—— Annie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	
75			—— Verla F.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	
76			—— Zell	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None		
77			—— Doris J.	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None		
78			—— Doyle J.	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None		
79	156	161	Taylor, Jack	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	No	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farming	General farm	No
80			—— Eva	Wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None		
81			—— Rayford	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		
82	157	162	Lamb, Ollie	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	
83			—— Maggie	Wife H		X	F	W	16	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None		
84			—— Madge W.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		
85			—— Virgil	Brother		X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	Farming	General farm	No
86	158	163	McDaniel, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	No
87			—— Lizzie	Wife H		X	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None		
88			—— Fannie	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	
89			—— Annie	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None		
90			—— E. J. (initials)	son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None		
91			—— Lena B.	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S				Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None		
92	159	164	Jackson, Frank	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	M	24	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Store Keeper	[illegible]	No
93			—— Maud	Daughter		X	F	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None		
94	160	165	Galloway, Odie	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	No
95			—— Minnie	Wife H		X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None		
96			—— Edward	son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	
97			—— Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		
98			—— Everett	son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		
99			—— Ida	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		
100			—— Maurice	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None		

(Written vertically in left margin beside lines 71–91: Hamilton to Lyt Creek Road)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct (B)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April ..., 1930, Mrs Millie ... Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry
1	Rusk ... Road	161	166	[illegible], John K.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Farming	General farm
2				— Floe	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None	
3				— Glynn	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	
4		162	167	Galloway, Joe E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm
5				— Margarett	Mother		X	F	W	76	[illegible]	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87			yes	None	
6		163	168	Bedgood, Andy	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm
7				— Ila Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None	
8				— Jimmy L.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm
9				— Eudice	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Farming Labor	General farm
10		164	169	Dry, William J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	64	M	30	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	Arkansas	87			yes	Farming	General farm
11				— Francis	Wife-H		X	F	W	69	M	16	no	yes	Texas	France	Indiana	87	12	1	yes	None	
12				— Allen	Son		X	M	W	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm
13				— George	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm
14				— Cody	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm
15				— Austin	Son		X	M	W	22	[illegible]	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm
16				— Willie D.	Grandson		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	
17				— Dorothy M.	Granddaughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	
18		165	170	Martin, George	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm
19				— Maggie	Wife-H		X	F	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87			yes	None	
20				— Brad	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm
21				— Harry	Son		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm
22	Concord & Henry's Chapel Road	166	171	Kee, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm
23				— Mattie	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Kansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None	
24		167	172	Kee, [illegible] D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	83			yes	Farming	General farm
25				— Lizzie	Wife-H		X	F	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None	
26				— Millard	Son		X	M	W	21	[illegible]	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm
27		[illegible]	173	Kee, Clifford	Head	R	yes	M	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm
28				— Maurie	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None	
29		168	174	[illegible], Claude	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm
30				— Bertie	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Oregon	Iowa	Texas	97			yes	None	
31				— Thomas	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oregon	87				None	
32		169	175	Matthews, George	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm
33				— Wilma	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	83			yes	None	
34				— George W. Jr.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	
35				— James D.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None	
36		170	176	Poke, Reuben	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	North Carolina	87			yes	Farming	General farm
37				— Zelma	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83			yes	None	
38				— Francis E.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None	
39				— Everett R.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				None	
40				— Mozelle	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				None	
41				— Lee R.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				None	
42		171	177	Kee, Homer	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm
43				— Jewel	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	None	
44				— Quinton	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None	
45				— Edmond	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None	
46				— Dee	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None	
47		172	178	Crunk, Hiram	Head-H	R	yes	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm
48		173	179	Utley, James H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farming	General farm
49				— Nancy A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None	
50				— Alpheus D.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (Pt.) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-20 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Willie E. Norman, Enumerator.

(Margin: Concord & Henry's Chapel Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm No.
51	174	181	Morton?, Sam C.	Head	O	no	M	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	185
52			— Annie	Wife-H		X	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			— Bernice	Daughter		X	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
54			— D. B. (initials)	son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
55			— Jessie R.	son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
56			— Fulton	son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
57			— Vera C.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			— Modean?	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59	175	181	Rankin, Henry S.	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	186
60			— Carlie A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
61			— Nellie	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
62	176	182	Jordan, George	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	187
63			— Mildred	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			— Wayne	son		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65			— Wilfred	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66	177	183	Murphy, Willie T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	188
67			— Bessie	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			— Willie D.	son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			— John B.	son		X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			Johnson, Annie	mother-in-law		X	F	W	6?	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Iowa?	England	87 00 2	yes	None	[illegible]			[illegible]		
71	178	184	Grissom?, William	Head	R	yes	M	W	63	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	189
72			— Mary E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
73			— Horace C.	son		X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
74			— Julia	Sister		X	F	W	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					
75			Wallis?, Ben	boarder		X	M	W	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Gen. farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
76			Ferguson, Silas	boarder		X	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Gen. farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
77	179	185	Barron, Raymond?	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	190
78			— Bettie	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
79			— Robert	son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
80			— Lizzie? Q.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
81			— Taylor	son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82	180	186	Ramey, Arthur	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	191
83			— Irene?	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
84			Baumgarner?, Edwin	boarder		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		192
85	181	187	Pope?, Doyle	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	193
86			— Fern?	Wife-H		X	F	W	17	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87			— Arthur D.	son		X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			— Flossie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89	182	188	Florence, Marion A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	194
90			— Janet?	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			— Fay?	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		O	yes		
92			— Sarah	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		O	yes		
93			— Barron	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94	183	189	Florence, Reagan?	Head	O	yes	M	W	3?	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	195
95			— Clara?	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			— Bessie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			— Mary L.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98			— John R.	son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			— Donald G.?	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100	184	190	Grooms, James R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile garage	7628	W	yes	No	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 37-20 | Sheet No. 10 A

County: Cherokee | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 12

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (R) | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Mollie B. Norman, Enumerator.

(Margin, rotated: Henry Chapel to Rusk Co. line — road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			— Bertie	Wife H		yes	F	W	3[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			— Cora	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Ruthie	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			— Clara	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5			— Rylie	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6			— Ruby	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7	185	191	Martin, Rad R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		196
8			— Mattie L.	Wife H		X	F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			— Billie B.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10			— Marylyn B.	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			Barron, Mary L.	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	6[illegible]	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None							
12	186	192	Martin, Wiley	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		197
13			— Emma	Wife H		X	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			McCollum, Rado	Son-in-law		X	M	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			198
15			— Jessie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16	[illegible]	193	Searcy, Ed	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	199
17			— Lola	Wife H		X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18	187	194	Saunders, Marion	Head	R	yes	M	W	6[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		210
19			— Anna E.	Wife H		X	F	W	4[illegible]	M	35	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
20			— Ruby J.	Daughter		X	F	W	4[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None							
21			Thomas, Hayle Jr.	Step son		X	M	W	17	S		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
22			— Tommy	Stepdaughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
23			— Daisy E.	Stepdaughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
24	188	195	Palmer, Hugh	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	201
25			— Lillie	Wife H		X	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			— Lois	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			— Margaret	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			— Billie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29			— Wilma Jean	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30			— John H.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31	189	196	Beck, Henry L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	6[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Louisiana	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		202
32			— Emma	Wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
33			— Gessie	Son		X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		203
34	190	197	Waggoner, Jesse	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		204
35			— Lillie	Wife H		X	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			— Leada	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37	191	198	Stuart, Robert A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	25	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Mississippi	U.S.	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		205
38			— Mary	Wife H		X	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
39			— Craig	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		206
40			— Chilton	Son		X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			207
41			— Fannie	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			— Royce	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
43			— Travis	Son		X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
44			— Azalea	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45			— Sidney R.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46			Sharp, Fannie	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	81	Wd	21	no	yes	Tennessee	U.S.	U.S.	81	yes	None							
47	192	199	Ward, Robert L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		208
48			— Viola	Wife H		X	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			— Doris M.	Daughter		X	F	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			— Thomas	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas · County: Cherokee · Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (Pt) · Incorporated place: · Ward of city: · Block No.: · Unincorporated place: · Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28 · Supervisor's District No. 12 · Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Nellie E Norwood?, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Henrys Chapel to Rusk Co line road)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	193	200	Kincade, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	21	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	209
52			— Theodora?	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			— Marie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54			— Mary D	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55	194	201	Williams, Winfield?	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	50?	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	210
56			— Johnnie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			— Virthie?	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W?	yes		
58			— Maudie R.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W?	yes		
59			— George	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			— Gladys	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61			— Artrice?	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62			— Susie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63	195	202	Blanton, Otis	Head	R		no	M	Neg	21	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	211
64			— Dollie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			Cooper?, John P	Boarder			X	M	Neg	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	212
66	196	203	Gedes?, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	213
67			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			— Mary E	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69	197	204	Jarrett, Dallas?	Head	R		yes	M	W	46?	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	214
70			— Georgia	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
71			— Edward?	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W?	yes		
72			— Leon	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W?	yes		
73			— Lottie M	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74			— Weldon?	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75			— Gordon R	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76			— Billie	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77	198	205	Kincade, Dallas	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	4?	M	21?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	215
78			— Johnny A.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	35?	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			— Henrietta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			— Lucille	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81			— Dallas J.	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82	199	206	Malone, Dock	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	28?	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	[illegible]
83			— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			Creer, Joanna	Stepdaughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
85			— Andrew	Step Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
86			Lacy, Major	Laborer?			X	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
87			Lee, George	Hired man			X	M	W	28?	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
88	200	207	Harris, Albert H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	20?	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	21?
89			— Beatrice	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee?	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
90			— Mary W	Daughter adopt			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91	201	208	Kersh, Harvey?	Head	O		yes	M	W	3?	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	21?
92			— Fannie	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			— Virgil	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— Mary V.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95	202	209	Pace, Albert P.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	60?	M	2?	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	21?
96			— Leona	Wife-H			X	F	W	62?	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
97	203	210	Dixon, John W?	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	Yes?	21?
98			— Annie	Mother			X	F	W	80?	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
99	204	211	Dryman?, Thomas H?	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes WW	22?
100			— Lillie	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (B)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 11
Sheet No. 11A

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Mellie C. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Stubblefield, James E.	Step son		yes	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
2			—— Samantha	Step Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
3			—— Evalyn R.	Step Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			—— Nancy E.	Step Daughter		X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
5	205	212	Cooley, Walter H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		221
6			—— Beulah	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	None							
7			—— Lois	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
8			—— Johnnie	son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
9			—— Walter	son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
10			—— James	son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Kentucky	Tennessee	Alabama	80	[illegible]	None							
11			—— Maxine	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82		None							
12			—— Vixie	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87		None							
13			—— Wallie	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87		None							
14			Driver, John F.	Father-in-law		X	M	W	7[illegible]	Wd	20	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
15	206	213	Ferguson, Willga	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	222
16			—— Artie L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			—— Roy V.	Son		X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18	207	214	Buckalew, Barney	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		223
19			—— Nartie	Wife H		X	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			—— Delbert B.	son		X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	1	None							
21	208	215	Saddler, Abie	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	224
22			—— Irene	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			—— Joe	son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
24			—— Brack	son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
25			—— Emma J.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None							
26			—— Pauline	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27			—— Robert A.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28			—— Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29	209	216	Burton, John D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	25	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		225
30			—— Mable L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			—— Emma	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
32			—— William T.	son		X	M	W	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
33			—— Seth C.	son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
34			—— Strickland	son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
35			—— Ab	Uncle		X	M	W	74	Wd	28	No	yes	South Carolina	Virginia	South Carolina	77	yes	None					No		
36	210	217	Ferguson, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	24	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		226
37			—— Nancy E.	Wife H		X	F	W	62	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
38			—— Bertie B.	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
39	211	218	Stokes, Oliver	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		227
40			—— Bernie	Wife H		X	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
41			—— Isay	son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
42			—— Alvata	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
43			—— Loretta	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
44			—— Anna	Mother		X	F	W	6[illegible]	Wd	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
45	212	219	Tramm, George	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		228
46			—— Mary E.	Wife H		X	F	Ng	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			—— Earl D.	son		X	M	Ng	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			—— Myrtis	Daughter		X	F	Ng	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49			—— Aurelia	Daughter		X	F	Ng	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			—— Jeff	son		X	M	Ng	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Mellie E. Nunnery, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Columbus			yes	M	W	24	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52			Jones, Ada	Mother		X	F	W	52	Wd	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
53	213	220	Russell, Jim	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	33	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		229
54			— Allie	Wife H		X	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	[illegible]	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None							
55			— Richard	Son		X	M	W	13	S	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
56			— Tom	Son		X	M	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
57			— Frank	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
58			— Annie	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
59			— Lennie	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
60	214	221	Johnston, Miller	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		230
61			— Hattie	Wife H		X	F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
62			— Christine	Daughter		X	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
63			— Bryant	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		231
64			— Earnest	Son		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
65			— Edgar	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
66	215	222	Henry, Clarence	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		232
67			— Ethel	Wife H		X	F	W	25	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			— Lawrence	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			— Ruby M	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70			— Ruth M	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71	216	223	Christie, Louis H	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		233
72			— Mimie	Wife H		X	F	W	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
73			— Joe B	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74			— John D.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			— Louis Jr.	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76			— Albert J.	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77	217	224	Crawford, [illegible]	Head H	Wd	yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
78			— Joe H	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			234
79			Cagle, Lavana A.	Daughter		X	F	W	29	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
80			Scott, Jessie W.	Grandson		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
81			— Annie L.	Granddaughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			Steward, Earnie	Granddaughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83	218	225	H[illegible], James C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		235
84			— Mary A	Wife H		X	F	W	70	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
85	219	226	[illegible], Carl	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		236
86			— May	Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			— Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88			— Sam	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
89			— John H	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90	220	227	Murphy, Kenneth E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		237
91			— Nellie M.	Wife H		X	F	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92	221	228	Sanders, Jennie	Head H	Wd	yes	F	W	44	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			— Cecil	Son		X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			238
94			— Ozal	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
95	222	229	Sanders, Lester	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		239
96			— Lillie M	Wife H		X	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			— Bobby D.	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98			— Ora H	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99	223	230	Musser, Ada	Head H	Wd	yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
100			— Tom W.	Son		X	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	240

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28 | Supervisor's District No. 13 | Sheet No. 12 A | 218

Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Mrs Mollie E. Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	224	231	Stowe, Sim H.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	55	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		241
2			—, Lela C.	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
3			—, Theodore R	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
4	225	232	Stowell, Watson	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		242
5			—, Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
6			—, Billie R	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7			—, Joan	Daughter			X	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8	226	233	McDougal, Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		243
9			—, Lela A	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
10			—, Charlcie M	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	y	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			—, Charline	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12			—, Charlott	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13			—, Leaman	Son			X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14			Proctor, Ivy	Sister			X	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	28	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
15			Berry, Fannie B	Sister in law			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
16	227	234	Lacy, Curby J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	30	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	244
17			—, Opal F.	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			—, Walter J.	Son			X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19	228	235	Pond, Homer	Head	R		yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	24	No	No	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		245
20			—, Pearl	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			—, Lorene	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
22			—, Dratown	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
23			—, Merle	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
24	229	236	Lacy, Herman	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		246
25			—, Allie R.	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			—, Bennie R	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27	230	237	Blowell, Jack	Head	R		yes	M	W	65	M	36	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	13	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		247
28			—, Willie M	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	13	yes	None							
29			—, Jack W.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None							
30	231	238	Lacy, Homer	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Store Keeper	Retail	[illegible]	O	yes	No		248
31			—, Maymie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			—, Odelle E	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	Rural school	9490	W	yes			
33			—, Margaret	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			—, William C.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General	VOVV	NP	yes			
35	232	239	Sorrell, Wilton F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			249
36			—, Jewel N.	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	Rural school	9494	W	yes			
37	233	240	Sorrell, Wade B	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			250
38			—, Jennie W	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
39	234	241	Sorrell, Wilson B	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		251
40			—, Annie M	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	14	yes	None							
41			—, Truman T.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			576
42			—, Bennie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
43			—, Morris S	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
44	235	242	Norman, [illegible]	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	46	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							252
45			—, Vissie E.	Son			X	M	W	24	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
46			—, Lois H.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
47			—, Douglas N.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
48	236	243	Norman, William J.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	59	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	U. S.	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		253
49			—, Lutha J.	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			—, Ruby Marie	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	Rural school	9490	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-38
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Mollie E. Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51				— Raymond H.	Son			yes	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	254
52	Jones road	237	244	Brown, Thomas P.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	255
53				— Mary D.	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54				— Viola M.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
55				— Hazel L.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
56				— Bertha F.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
57				— Thomas P. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
58				— James	Brother			X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	No	
59		238	245	McMinn, Oscar L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	256
60				— Mary J.	Wife H			X	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
61				— Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62		239	246	Moore, Howard J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	257
63				— Ruthie L.	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64				— Patsy R.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65		240	247	McMinn, Robert L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	258
66				— Mary L.	Wife H			X	F	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67				— Everett	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	KVVV	NP	yes		
68				— Rowena	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	KVVV	NP	yes		
69				— Wood R.	Father			X	M	W	87	Wd		No		Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None					No	
70		241	248	Bell, Willie D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	259
71				— Myrtle D.	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72	McMinn			— Gwendolynn	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	KVVV	NP	yes		
73				— Daysell	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	KVVV	NP	yes		
74				— Belford	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75				Duty, Miosa J.	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	62	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
76		242	249	Jones, Joe S.	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	260
77				— Emmie K.	Wife H			X	F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
78				— Charlie A.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	KVVV	NP	yes		
79				— Neva	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	KVVV	NP	yes		
80				— Lola	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	KVVV	NP	yes		
81				Seagraves, Susan	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	78	Wd	22	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None						
82	Camp Rusk road	243	250	Anderson, William S.	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	261
83				— Cassie	Wife H			X	F	W	56	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
84				— Robert L.	Son			X	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	262
85				— Vetter	Daughter			X	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	KVVV	NP	yes		
86				— Dorthy	Daughter			X	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	KVVV	NP	yes		
87				— Audice	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	KVVV	NP	yes		
88		244	251	Finch, William W.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	263
89				— Callie	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
90				Williams, Beatrice	Step Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91				— Darby	Mother			X	F	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
92		245	252	Segraves, John L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	264
93				— Sarah A.	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
94				— John S.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	KVVV	NP	yes		
95				— Monroe	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	KVVV	NP	yes		
96				— Stanley	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	KVVV	NP	yes		
97				— Alfred J.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	KVVV	NP	yes		
98				— Florence	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	KVVV	NP	yes		
99				— Carol	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100		246	253	Fitch, Sallie	Head H	O		No	F	W	56	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		265

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 2 (B2)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs Mollie E. Nance, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1				— Leona	Daughter		F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
2				— Era	Daughter		F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
3				— Young D.	Son		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
4				— Harold J.	Son		M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	266
5				— Lucille	Daughter-in-law		F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
6	road			— Jack Jr.	Grandson		M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7		247	254	Jones, John F.	Head	O	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	U.S.	Georgia	14	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	267
8				— Mary E.	Wife-H		F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
9				— Thelma A.	Daughter		F	W	28	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	Rural school	93 94	W	yes		
10		248	255	O'Tar, Vincent	Head	O	M	W	70	M	26	No	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
11				— Winnie	Wife-H		F	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
12				— John R.	Son		M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	268
13				— Marion	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	269
14				Sterling, Ila	Daughter		F	W	33	[illegible]	27	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
15	O'Tar	249	256	O'Tar, Ivy	Head	R	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	270
16				— Eva	Wife-H		F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17				— Harvey L.	Son		M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18				— Claude V.	Son		M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19		250	257	Betts, George V.	Head	R	M	W	34	M		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Ohio	66	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	271
20				— Ella M.	Wife-H		F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
21				— Vernard	Daughter		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Texas	66	yes	None						
22				— Martin A.	Son		M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
23				— Boyce B.	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
24				— Brady V.	Son		M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
25				— Paul M.	Son		M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
26		251	258	Thompson, Douglas	Head	R	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	272
27				— Etta	Wife-H		F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28	Griffin			— Cressie	Daughter		F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29		252	259	Griffin, Brady V.	Head	O	M	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	273
30				— William	Son		M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
31				— Alvis	Son		M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
32				— Alice	Daughter		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
33				— Lois	Daughter		F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34				— Fairy M.	Daughter		F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35		253	260	Griffin, Martha L.	Head-H	O	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		274
36				— Ata L.	Sister		F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labour	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
37		254	261	Gray, Luke L.	Head	R	M	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	275
38				— Ila	Wife-H		F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
39				— Cleveland	Son		M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40				— George C.	Son		M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41				— Lawrence J.	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42	Camp Rusk road	255	262	Duty, George D.	Head	O	M	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	276
43				— Almaia	Wife-H		F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44				— Randall	Son		M	W	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45				— Melvin	Son		M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46				— Merle	Son		M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47		256	263	[illegible], William L.	Head	O	M	W	57	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	277
48				— Syble	Wife-H		F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia	83	yes	None						
49				— Horace	Son		M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		278
50				— Bill	Son		M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct (8)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Mollie E. Ivaman, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	Troup – Griffin Road			— Leua	Daughter		yes	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
52				— Quinten	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
53		266	266	Evans, Henry R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	66	Wd	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Store Keeper	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	No		279
54			266	Skillern, Daniel	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VXVV	O	yes	No		280
55				— Pansy	Wife H		X	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
56				— Ethelin	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57				— Joyce	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58		262	266	Elder, Fred M	Head	O	R yes	M	W	65	M	28	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farming	General farm	VXVV	O	yes	No		281
59				— Annie I.	Wife H		X	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
60				— Ella B	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
61				— John F	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
62		263	267	Evans, Callie	Head	O	yes	F	W	68	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
63				— William P	Son		X	M	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VXVV	O	yes	yes	WW	282
64				Bazzell, Ora	Daughter		X	F	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
65				— Jesse	Granddaughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
66		264	268	Smith, Gregg R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VXVV	O	yes	No		283
67				— Jeddie	Wife H		X	F	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
68				— Sudelle	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
69				— Boyce	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70				— Fleda B	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71				Bundrick, Archie	Hired man		X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VXVV	O	yes	No		284
72		265	269	Cameron, Belle	Head F	O	yes	F	W	44	Wd	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farming	Truck farm	VXVV	O	yes			285
73				— Bernice	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
74				— Howard	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
75				— Maurine	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
76				— Maurice	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
77		266	270	Shirey, Clarence L	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	19	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VXVV	O	yes	No		286
78				— Minnie	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama	85	yes	None							
79				— Earnest	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
80				— Charles W	Father		X	M	W	70	D	32	No		Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General farm	VXVV	O	yes	No		288
81		267	271	Sanford, Francis	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VXVV	O	yes	No		289
82				— Minnie	Wife H		X	F	W	29	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83				— Milton D	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84				— Missa L	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85				— Mamie D	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86				— Francis M	Son		X	M	W	0	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87	Troup – Concord road	268	272	Williams, Lon F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	M	42	No	yes	Texas	Texas	U.S.	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VXVV	O	yes	No		288
88				— Minnie	Wife H		X	F	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
89				— Alta	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
90				— Katharine	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
91				— Joyce	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
92				— Daniel	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
93				— Lon F Jr.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Gen. farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
94				— Revis	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95		269	273	Webb, Elmore	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VXVV	O	yes	No		290
96				— Linder	Wife H		X	F	W	41	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97				— Lucille	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
98				— Essa	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
99				— Thomas	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
100				— Jay T.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (18)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]-12
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Mollie E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Actually at work	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Eugene	Son		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2	270	274	Calicutt, William P.	Head	R	yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	291
3			— Georgia	Wife H		X	F	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
4			— Ethel	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	No	yes		
5			— Annie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	No	yes		
6			— Jessie L.	Daughter		X	[illegible]	W	16	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	No	yes		
7			— Mable	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	No	yes		
8	271	275	Adams, Jessie R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	29[illegible]
9			— Tommie L.	Wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			— James A.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	No	yes		
11			— Jesse P.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	No	yes		
12			— Charles H.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			— Allie F.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14			— Allen J.	Son		X	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15			— Max L.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16	272	276	Turner, Elmer	Head	R	yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	29[illegible]
17			— Corina	Wife H		X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18	273	277	Martin, Butler	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	29[illegible]
19			— Anna	Wife H		X	F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			— Hoyt	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	No	yes		
21			— Mack	Son		X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	No	yes		
22			— Rachel	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	No	yes		
23			— Elmer	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24	274	278	Ward, Earl	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	296
25			— Carrie	Wife H		X	F	W	35	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			— Joseph K.	Son		X	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27	275	279	Cameron, Oscar	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	297
28			— Ardell	Wife H		X	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			— Jay T.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			— Parnell	Son		X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31	276	280	Turner, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	298
32			— Florence	Wife H		X	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
33	277	281	Cameron, Ollie	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	299
34			— Ellana	Wife H		X	F	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			— Ruth Inez	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36			— Ruby F.	Daughter		X	F	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37	278	282	Ward, Joe W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	300
38			— Ivy	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
39			— Floyd	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
40			— Woodrow	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
41			— Adams	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
42			— Maudie	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
43		283	Brown, Arthur	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	301
44			— Bertha M.	Wife H		X	F	W	18	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
45			— Arthur W.	Son		X	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			— Barbara A.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47	279	284	Renfro, Jesse B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No	30[illegible]
48			— Rosie	Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			— Claude	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	No	yes		
50			— Basil	Son		X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	No	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5-(B)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Mollie E Norman, Enumerator.

Concord Road to Troup

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Lucerne	Daughter		yes	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52			—— Lucelle	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53	[illegible]	285	Spinks, William T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	3[illegible]
54			—— Carrie	Wife H		X	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			—— Earnestine	Daughter		X	F	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56	280	286	Pounders, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General farm	VKVV	O	yes	no	303
57			—— Dovie	Wife H		X	F	W	41	M	7	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
58			—— Bernard	Son		X	M	W	28	D	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VKVV	O	yes	no	304
59	281	287	Kersh, Richard L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VKVV	O	yes	no	305
60			—— Lucas	Wife H		X	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			—— Clifford	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			—— Lillian	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63			—— Lois	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64			—— Leonard	Son		X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65			—— Emma	Mother		X	F	W	6[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
66	282	288	Dumas, George W	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]4	M	37	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farming	General farm	VUVV	O	yes	no	306
67			—— Ruby	Wife H		X	F	W	45	M	31	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
68			—— Thurland	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee	78	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
69			—— Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee	78	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
70			—— Lacy	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee	78	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
71			—— George	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee	78	y	None						
72			—— Marie	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Georgia	Georgia	Tennessee	78		None						
73			—— Bernard	Son		X	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87		None						
74	283	289	Lacy, Bud	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VKVV	O	yes	no	307
75			—— Essie	Wife H		X	F	W	29	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			—— Eula	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
77			—— Vada	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
78	284	290	Lacy, Kyle	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	D	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VKVV	O	yes	no	308
79			—— Lenora	Sister		X	F	W	52	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
80			—— Most	Brother		X	M	W	22	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VKVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
81	285	291	Baker, Luther G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VKVV	O	yes	no	310
82			—— Mary B	Wife H		X	F	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
83			—— [illegible] B.	Son		X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
84			—— Joe F	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
85			—— Emmett L.	Son		X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
86			—— Paul	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
87			—— Pauline	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
88			—— Jay C.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
89			—— Nida B	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			—— Boyd	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
91			—— Judson	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
92	286	292	Webb, Albert	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VKVV	O	yes	no	311
93			—— Lois	Wife H		X	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			—— James E.	Son		X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95	287	293	Whitesides, Walter	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VKVV	O	yes	no	312
96			—— Bessie	Wife H		X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			—— Washie W.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
98			—— Walter A	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
99			—— James L.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
100			—— Mary E.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 15 A
315

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Mollie E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			— Willie P.	Son		yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			— Marshall M.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3			— Vaughn H.	Son		X	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4	288	294	Roberson, Albert P.	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	[illegible]	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		313
5			— Jennie	Wife-H		X	F	W	66	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	87	yes	None							
6			— Willis H.	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			314
7	289	295	Robersons, Jack	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	316
8			— Alberta	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
9	290	296	Clark, William M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	28	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		315
10			— Joel	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
11	291	297	Robinson, James W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	317
12			— Catherine	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			— Wyllas T.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas	84		None							
14			— Delilah L.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas	84		None							
15			— Kenneth R.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
16	292	298	Roberson, Wylie B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		318
17			— Ida	Wife-H		X	F	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	87	yes	None							
18			— Wilmer	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		319
19	293	299	Lacy, Onie W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		320
20			— Jessie	Wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			— Bessie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22			— Houston	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23			Kendrick, Jane	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	65	Wd	19	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
24	294	300	Whitesides, Jane	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	[illegible]		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		321
25			— Amanda	Mother-H		X	F	W	70	Wd	17	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							
26	295	301	Whitesides, Jesse	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	33	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		322
27			— Nora	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	28	No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	None							
28			— Joe B.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
29			Conway, Will M.	Hired labor		X	M	W	50	Wd		No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		[illegible]
30	296	302	Patterson, John W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	31	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	79	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		324
31			— Martha L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			— John W.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
33	297	303	Baly, Emma J.	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	47	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
34			— Lila M.	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
35			— James E.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			325
36			— Martha L.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
37			— John W.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
38			— Ozie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
39			Seasy, Hiram	Hired hand		X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
40	298	304	Musslewhite, John E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		326
41			— Allie	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			— Johnnie E.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
43	299	305	Martin, Calvin J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	79	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		327
44			— Frances W.	Wife-H		X	F	W	75	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None							
45			— Martha E.	Daughter		X	F	W	50	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
46			— John R.	Grandson		X	M	W	18	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			328
47			Burnett, Bill	Hired man		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
48	300	306	Martin, Robert L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	No		[illegible]
49			— Willie	Wife-H		X	F	W	63	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
50		307	Childress, Abner D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	34	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (B)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Mollie E. Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Street, road (1)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51				— Margarete	Daughter			yes	F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52				— Mattie D.	Daughter			X	F	W	6			No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53				— Lawrence	Son			X	M	W	2 [illegible]			No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	y	None							
54		301	308	Pope, James W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina	77	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		331
55				— Bessie	Wife H			X	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56				— Erastus G.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			332
57				— Curtis	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
58				— Robert E.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
59				— Doris	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
60				— Dale	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		None							
61				— James C.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		None							
62				— Mary C.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		None							
63				— Jimmy R.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		None							
64	Troup - Concord	302	309	Martin, Raymond	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		333
65				— Ethel	Wife H			X	F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66				— Winston	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67		303	310	Ward, Lon A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	334
68				— Bessie E.	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None							
69				— Mary L.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70				— Raymond L.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71				— Earnest E.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72				— Billie D.	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73		304	311	Creer, Floyd	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		335
74				— Susann	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75				Janey, Will	Half brother			X	M	W	61	Wd	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
76		305	312	Terry, William M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		336
77	Concord - Troup			— Tishie	Wife H			X	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78				— Margot	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
79				— James E.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
80				— Willie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	/	None							
81				— Jessie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82				— John L.	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83		306	313	Burton, Milton Y.	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	25	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farming	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		337
84				— Roxie	Wife H			X	F	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85		[illegible]	314	Burton, Alton	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		338
86				— Mary L.	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87		307	315	Pritchett, William S.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	70	M	27	No	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois	61	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		339
88				— Nannie	Wife H			X	F	W	68	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
89		308	316	Burton, Fulton H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		340
90	Concord to Henry's Chapel			— Ethel	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91				— Ruda E.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92				— Jennie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93				— Walter	Boarder			X	M	W	40	D	36	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
94		309	317	Sanders, Emily E.	Head	O		yes	F	W	77	Wd	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
95				— Joel S.	Son			X	M	W	50	[illegible]	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	None					No		
96				— James M.	Son			X	M	W	50	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		341
97				— Mary E.	Daughter in law			X	F	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
98				Herring, Earl	Hired Man			X	M	W	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		342
99		310	318	Ledford, Albert D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	69	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		343
100				— Lavenia	Wife H			X	F	W	62	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 16A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Mollie E. Norman, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Concord - Henry's Chapel; Jump to Concord)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Elsie L.	Daughter		yes	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VXVV	NP	yes		
2			— Flora A.	Sister		X	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
3	311	319	Owens, Willie R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VXVV	O	yes	No		344
4			— Ruby	Wife H		X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
5			— Pauline	Daughter		X	[illegible]	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
6			— Jewel E.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
7			Adams, Dennis L.	Step Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
8	312	320	Kelly, Will J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VXVV	O	yes	No	345
9			— Rosy	Wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
10			— James M.	Brother		X	M	W	72	S		No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
11			Strickland, Cynthia	Mother in law		X	F	W	77	Wd	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
12	313	321	Weatherford, Martin L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VXVV	O	yes	No	346
13			— Jamie J.	Wife H		X	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
14			— Martha L.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
15			— James M.	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
16	314	322	Weatherford, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	W	77	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VXVV	W	yes	No	
17			— Martha E.	Wife H		X	F	W	70	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
18	315	323	Wilson, Joseph E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VXVV	O	yes	No	347
19			— Ada E.	Wife H		X	F	W	48	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
20	316	324	Ledford, Raymon A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VXVV	O	yes	No	348
21			— Virgie L.	Wife H		X	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
22			— Roy A.	Son		X	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
23			— Bobby L.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
24	317	325	Hamilton, Joe W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VXVV	O	yes	No	349
25			— Maud	Wife H		X	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
26			— Forest E.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VXVV	NP	yes		
27			— John W.	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VXVV	NP	yes		
28			— Ola Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VXVV	NP	yes		
29			— Joe L.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VXVV	NP	yes		
30			— Mary J.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VXVV	NP	yes		
31			— George T.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
32			— Ruby L.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
33			— Delbert R.	Son		X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
34			— Oscar W.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						
35	318	326	Ledford, Finis W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VXVV	O	yes	No	350
36			— Bessie L.	Wife H		X	F	W	27	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
37			— Delight	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VXVV	NP	yes		
38			— Opal I.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VXVV	NP	yes		
39			— Doris M.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
40			— Melba J.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
41	319	327	Hamilton, Charlie L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VXVV	O	yes	No	351
42			— Carrie E.	Wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
43			— Overton J.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
44			— Mary J.	Mother		X	F	W	79	[illegible]	24	No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	13			yes	None						
45			Abercrombie, Callie A.	Sister		X	F	W	50	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VXVV	NP	yes		
46	320	328	Martin, Wiley J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Farming	General farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No	352
47			— Emma	Wife		X	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	None						
48			— Eugene L.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VXVV	NP	yes		
49			— Fagie O.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
50			— Beulah E.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (Pt) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-24 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 16B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs Mattie E Jones, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Henderson road; Jacksonville road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			— Hubert Q	Son		yes	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52			— Lela M	Daughter		X	F	W	24	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53			— Lottie L	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54			— Sallie	Mother		X	F	W	77	Wd	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
55			— Jim M	Brother		X	M	W	50	D	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
56	321	329	Martin, Alexander J	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		353
57			— Addie N	Wife H		X	F	W	53	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
58			— William Q	Son		X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		354
59			— Lucile	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
60			— Mandy E.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
61			— Lloyd A	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
62	322	330	Hamilton, Ed F	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		355
63			Cora	Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			— Violet	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
65			— Albert J.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
66			— Edwin D	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			— Bernard	Son		X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68			— Wilton L.	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			— Leonard R	Son		X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70	323	331	Ward, Mart	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		356
71			— Lillie	Wife H		X	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None							
72			— Jimmie J	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
73			— Hazel I.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
74			— Lorene V.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87		None							
75			— Esther M	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87		None							
76			— Audrey C.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87		None							
77			— Winfield W	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87		None							
78	324	332	Brewer, George T	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		357
79			— Eddie M	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80			— Foster L.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
81			— Lara M	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
82			— Francis L.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
83			— Maurisse	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
84			— DeWayne A	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85	325	333	Martin, Loyal F	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		358
86			— Jimmie L	Wife H		X	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			— Chester R	Son		X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88	326	334	Gibson, Lee A	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	29	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	359
89			— Ruby J.	Wife H		X	F	W	32	M	25	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	Rural School	[illegible]	W	yes			
90	327	335	Mitchell, Johnny J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		360
91			— Mattie Lee	Wife H		X	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
92	328	336	Cameron, Blasie	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		361
93			— Rishia	Wife H		X	F	W	31	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
94			— Bobby E.	Son		X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95	329	337	Kersh, Robert K.	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		362
96			Ruth	Wife H		X	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			— Gordon	Son		X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
98			— Maybelle	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
99			— Randall J.	Son		X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
100			— Robert L	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs Mollie E. Norman, Enumerator.

Jacksonville to Henderson

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Ruby H.	Daughter		yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			— Francis M.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
3	330	338	Kirk, [illegible] Lloyd	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		363
4			— Cora	Wife H		X	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— Russell L.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6	331	339	Martin, Willis B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		364
7			— Jessie M.	Wife H		X	F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			— Jaunita	Daughter		X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9			— Douglas R.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10	332	340	Martin, Jim D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		365
11			— Lorene M.	Wife H		X	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			— Jim Jr.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13	333	341	Childress, Sam B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	26	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		366
14			— Eva J.	Wife H		X	F	W	46	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			— Edward A.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
16			— Rosie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
17			— Jessie B.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
18	334	342	Hall, William M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		367
19			— Joe	Wife H		X	F	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			— [illegible] R.	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21			— Sanford	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
22	335	343	Woodall, Calvin	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	24	[illegible]	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	368
23			— Ozie O.	Wife H		X	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
24			— Clyde O.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
25			— Effie E.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
26			— Wilson L.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
27			— Mary B.	Daughter		X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
28	336	344	Brewer, Frank E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		369
29			— Maud L.	Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
30			— Eugene	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
31			— Howard	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
32			— Harold	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
33			— Thelma L.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
34			— Elmer A.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
35	337	345	Whitesides, William B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		370
36			— Bonnie	Wife H		X	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			— Jess W.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
38			— Dorothy L.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39			Lacy, Matt	Hired hand		X	M	Neg	42	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No		
40	338	346	Lacy, Rube	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	60	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		371
41			— Lizzie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	54	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42	339	347	Martin, John W.	Head H	O	yes	M	W	65	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		372
43			— Garland O.	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			373
44	[illegible]	348	Messer, John C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	35	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		374
45			— Claudie L.	Wife H		X	F	W	43	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46	340	349	Martin, Marion R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		375
47			— Maggie	Wife H		X	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None							
48			— Joe F.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
49			— [illegible] K.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
50			— Willie A.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (R)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Mrs Mollie E. Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51				— Dorothy M.	Daughter		yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87		None						
52				— Louise J.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87		None						
53		341	330	Pope, Horace A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	376
54				— Dollie M.	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55				Lacy, Mitchell	Hired Man		X	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
56		342	331	Martin, Jack	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	377
57	Road			— Myrtle	Wife H		X	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
58				— Alfonzo B.	Son		X	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59		343	332	Holcomb, Louis H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	U. S.	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	378
60				— Erie	Wife H		X	F	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61				— Gracy L.	Daughter H		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62				— Louis H.	Son		X	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63		344	333	Pope, Columbus M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	Wd	18	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	379
64				— Eva K.	Daughter H		X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
65			334	Patterson, Elmer F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	380
66				— Mary S.	Wife H		X	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
67		345	335	Martin, Mertie W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	381
68	Conroe			— Lettie	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69				— Lita M.	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
70				— Basil H.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
71				— Myrtie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
72				— Agnes M.	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
73				— Willard H.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74		346	336	Johnson, Emmett L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	382
75				— Debbie	Wife H		X	F	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
76		347	337	Stewart, Harvey	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	383
77	&			— Margaret	Wife H		X	F	W	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78				— Ray	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79		348	338	Martin, Ned	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	384
80				— Assie	Wife H		X	F	W	43	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
81				— Gertrude	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
82	Troup			— John T.	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
83				— Craig	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
84				— Lois	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
85				— Dorothy C.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
86				— Lucy A.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
87				— Jewel M.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
88				— Hubert	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89				— Russel	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90				— Snap	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91				— Alvin	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92		349	339	Dry, William W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	385
93				— Irene M.	Wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94				— William R.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95				— Viola M.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96				— Wesley C.	Son		X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97		350	340	Edwards, Clarence W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	386
98				— Vertie	Wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99				— Avanell	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100		351	341	Rawson, John L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	5[illegible]	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	387

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 (Pt) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-33 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 18 A

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs Mollie E. Norman, Enumerator.

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
		— Ada B.	Wife		F	W	42	Wd	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
		— Avis M.	Daughter		F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
		— Susan F.	Mother		F	W	71	Wd	15	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	None					
352	362	Maris, Willey J.	Head	R	M	W	68	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
		— James E.	Son H		M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
353	363	Dawson, Sidney	Head	R	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Grader on	County road	7870	W	yes	No
		— Maymie	Wife H		F	W	31	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
		— Vershaw	Son		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VOVV		yes	
		— Fae	Daughter		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
		— Robert	Son		M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	y	None					
354	364	Maris, Elgin	Head	O	M	W	68	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
		— Amanda J.	Wife H		F	W	67	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	87	yes	None					
		— Mallie J.	Daughter		F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	yes	
355	365	Harvey, Archie D.	Head	R	M	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
		— Inez E.	Wife H		F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
		— Geneva D.	Daughter		F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
		— Dorothy M.	Daughter		F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
		— Betty R.	Daughter		F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
356	366	Stewart, Robert L.	Head	R	M	W	26	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
		— Effie P.	Wife H		F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
357	367	Pond, Johnny	Head	O	M	W	50	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
		— Alice	Wife H		F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87	yes	None					
		— Reuben	Son		M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
		— Cecil	Son		M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
		— Lesta M.	Daughter		F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
358	368	Causeway, Arthur	Head	R	M	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
		— Goldie	Wife H		F	W	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
		— Avis V.	Daughter		F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
359	369	Haws, Allene	Head H	O	F	W	56	Wd	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
		Fitch, Eddie D.	Son-in-law		M	W	35	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
		— Katherine L.	Granddaughter		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
		— Anilan A.	Granddaughter		F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
		— Lula O.	Granddaughter		F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
		— Layce E.	Grandson		M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
		— Sallie P.	Granddaughter		F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
		— Ida B.	Granddaughter		F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
360	370	Evans, Alfred D.	Head	O	M	W	35	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW
		— Mary J.	Wife H		F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None					
		— Grace D.	Daughter		F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
		— Bobby J.	Daughter		F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
		Jones, Earl	Cousin-in-law		M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	
361	371	Evans, Raymond A.	Head	O	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
		— Edna	Wife H		F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
		— Wacyl C.	Daughter		F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
		— Helen J.	Daughter		F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
		— Sidney L.	Son		M	W	0	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
362	372	Lessay, Hardin R.	Head	R	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
		— Sophie	Wife H		F	W	43	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					
		— Clyde C.	Son		M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	
		— Pauline	Daughter		F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (A)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs Mollie C. Noman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51			— Earnestine	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	W	yes	
52			— Winfield R.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	W	yes	
53			— Howard M.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None				
54			— Arba F.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None				
55			— Harold C.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None				
56			— Homer E.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None				
57	365	373	McNeil, William H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	43	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Agent	[illegible]		yes	No
58			— Ona L.	Wife H		X	F	W	25	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84	yes	None				
59			— Leand T.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86		None				
60			— Sherrell	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	86		None				
61			— DeAlva N.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Oklahoma	Mississippi	Arkansas	86		None				
62	364	374	Carroll, William J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	O	yes	No
63			— Azile C.	Wife H		X	F	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None				
64	365	375	Mitchell, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	General farm	O	yes	No
65			— Laura A.	Wife H		X	F	W	43	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None				
66			— Oren W.	Son		X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	O	yes	yes
67			— Helen L.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Tennessee	Texas	70	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	W	yes	
68	366	376	Hudspeth, William	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	18	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	O	yes	No
69			— Maud	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None				
70			— Irene E.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	W	yes	
71			— Doyle F.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	W	yes	
72			— William H.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
73			— Winfield C.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
74			— Troy E.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
75	367	377	Pool, Lena E.	Head H	O	yes	F	W	46	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farming	General farm	O	yes	
76			— Minnie M.	Sister		X	F	W	35	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	W	No	
77			— Dessie E.	Sister		X	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	W	yes	
78			— Lee E.	Sister		X	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	W	yes	
79	368	378	Boss, Hubert	Head	O	yes	M	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	O	yes	No
80			— Cora L.	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None				
81			— Ruby M.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None				
82			— Arthur L.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None				
83	369	379	Evans, Homer J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Unknown	87	yes	Farming	General farm	O	yes	No
84			— Mattie	Wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None				
85			— Lela O.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	W	yes	
86			— Norma D.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	W	yes	
87			— Rathel Boyce	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
88			— Charles E.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
89			— Maisie	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
90			— Don F.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
91	370	380	Skillern, Charlie S.	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	O	yes	No
92			— Nannie E.	Wife H		X	F	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None				
93			— Bertha C.	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	W	yes	
94	371	381	Skillern, Chester	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	O	yes	yes
95			— Richie	Wife H		X	F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
96	372	382	Skillern, Carl B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	O	yes	No
97			— Jessie L.	Wife H		X	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
98			— Myla J.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
99	373	383	Kerr, George	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farming	General farm	O	yes	yes
100			— Pearl	Wife H		X	F	W	34	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-28 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 19 A

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (Pb) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs Mollie E Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	
1			—— Gray L.	Son		yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
2			—— Ruby M	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
3			—— Jubie F.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
4			—— William A	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5			—— William W	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6			—— Raymond	Son		X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7	374	384	Fitch, Travis J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	4/11
8			—— Gertrude	Sister		X	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		Teaching	Public school	8490	W	yes		
9	375	385	Spencer, Marion	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	4/12
10			—— Ruth	Wife H		X	F	Neg	29	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	No	yes		
11			McCullar, Albert	Step-son		X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	No	yes		
12			—— Lucas	Step-daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	No	yes		
13			—— Pearly	Step-daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	No	yes		
14			Grady, Forest	Cousin		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	No	yes		
15	376	386	Henday, Walter L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	4/13
16			—— Bessie	Wife H		X	F	W	43	M	35	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
17			—— Annie M	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	No	yes		
18			—— Gladys L	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	No	yes		
19			—— Stanford C.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	No	yes		
20			—— Oswald	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	No	yes		
21			Rich, Birdie	Step daughter		X	F	W	26	[illegible]	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	No	yes		
22			——, Mary J.	Step-granddaughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
23	377	387	Musick, Wilbert J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	4/14
24			—— Nettie L.	Wife H		X	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25	378	388	Mitchell, Carby D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		4/15
26			—— Ruth	Wife H		X	F	W	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27	379	389	Shackelford, Isaac	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	4/16
28			—— Cleo D.	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			—— Irma L.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30			—— Bessie C.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31			—— Mary F.	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32			—— Thelma D	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			—— David A.	Father		X	M	W	75	[illegible]	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	No	yes	No	
34			—— Sallie L.	Mother		X	F	W	72	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
35	380	390	Cary, Everett J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Tennessee	86	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	4/17
36			—— Minnie M	Wife H		X	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			—— William E.	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
38			—— Mary J.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None						
39	381	391	Evans, Robert L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	4/18
40			—— Ida	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			—— Margie R	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42	382	392	Powden, John E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	4/20
43			—— Birdie M	Wife H		X	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			—— Welton B	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	No	yes		
45			—— Musa M.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			Parker, Dawson	Hired hand		X	M	W	26	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
47	383	393	Hudspeth, Fred	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	4/21
48			—— Velta	Wife H		X	F	W	53	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None					No	
49	384	394	Sorrell, Carl E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	U. S.	U. S.	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	4/22
50			—— Virginia	Wife H		X	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	Public school	9090	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (P[illegible])
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 19 B
Enumerated by me on April 2[illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home data	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	385	395	Horn, Durant	Head	O	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	O	Yes	No
52			— Rosa L.	Wife H		F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None				
53	386	396	Evans, Marie	Head	R	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	O	Yes	No
54			— Annie	Wife H		F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None				
55			— Thurmon	Son		M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	W	Yes	
56			— Curtis	Son		M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	W	Yes	
57			— Buran	Daughter		F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	W	Yes	
58	387	397	Kee, Marcus H.	Head	O	M	W	73	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Georgia	83	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	O	Yes	No
59			— Mattie	Wife H		F	W	69	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Pennsylvania	87	Yes	None				
60	388	398	Kee, Archer	Head	O	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	O	Yes	Yes
61			— Vela	Wife H		F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None				
62			— Fred	Son		M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None				
63	389	399	Lacy, William A.	Head	O R	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	78	Yes	Farming	General farm	O	Yes	No
64			— Sarah L.	Wife H		F	W	62	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None				
65			— Roy Roscoe	Son		M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	O	Yes	No
66	390	400	Cox, John H.	Head	R	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	O	Yes	No
67			— Bertha	Wife H		F	W	20	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None				
68			— Urie B.	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
69			— Lawrence R.	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
70	391	401	Scates, Green C.	Head	O	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farming	General farm	O	Yes	No
71			— Alice	Wife H		F	W	60	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None				
72			Walker, Willey	Hired hand		M	W	56	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	W	Yes	No
73	392	402	Scates, John E.	Head	R	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farming	General farm	O	Yes	No
74			— Bennie	Wife H		F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None				
75			— Duvena L.	Daughter		F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None				
76	393	403	Kellum, Samuel J.	Head	R	M	W	44	M	45	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farming	General farm	O	Yes	No
77			— Beatrice	Wife H		F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None				
78	[illegible]	404	Childress, Jesse V.	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	O	Yes	No
79			— Ketie M.	Wife H		F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None				
80			— Jessie M.	Daughter		F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
81			— Flint B.	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
82	394	405	Scates, Thomas J.	Head	R	M	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farming	General farm	O	Yes	No
83			— Mary E.	Wife H		F	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None				
84			— Elmer D.	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	W	Yes	
85			— Argel D.	Son		M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	W	Yes	
86			— Vandie M.	Daughter		F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None				
87	395	406	Martin, Hogan	Head	O	M	W	30	M	20	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	O	Yes	No
88			— Agnes	Wife H		F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None				
89			— Audrey F.	Son		M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
90			— Jerned H.	Son		M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
91			— Cecil W.	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
92	396	407	Grey, Lumitrel W.	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	O	Yes	No
93			— Era Fae	Wife H		F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None				
94	397	408	Grey, Lizzie	Head H	R	F	W	57	[illegible]	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None				
95			— Ira	Son		M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	O	Yes	No
96			— Esco	Son		M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	W	Yes	
97			— Maydie	Daughter		F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	W	Yes	
98	398	409	Jordan, Thomas A.	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	Farming	General farm	O	Yes	No
99	[illegible]	410	Brooms, Daniel P.	Head	R	M	W	46	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	W	Yes	No
100			— Gertie	Wife H		F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

35

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (B)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 22A
Enumerated by me on 25, 1930, Mrs Mollie E. Thomason, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Rusk Road — Troup Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			— Myrcie L.	Daughter		yes	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2			— Myrtle F.	Daughter		X	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3	399	410	Gaddis, Herbert	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	97	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
4			— Lennie	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	97	yes	None							
5			Mifford, Evelyn L.	Step-Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6			Gilbreath, Sug	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	62	Wd	22	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	92	yes	None							
7			Dellafield, Woodrow	Nephew-in-law		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
8	400	411	Martin, Oran B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		439
9			— Alssa M.	Wife H		X	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10	401	412	Mills, Earnest	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		440
11			— Mary F.	Wife H		X	F	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12	402	413	Mayfield, Thomas J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	97	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		441
13			— Dora L.	Wife H		X	F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi	94	yes	None							
14			— Dinition J.	Son		X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
15			— Beatrice	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
16			— Isabelle C.	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
17			— Thomas W.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
18			— Judson A.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
19			— Charles F.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
20	403	414	Spence, Tom W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		442
21			— Ida M.	Wife H		X	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
22			— Lois M.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
23			— James F.	Son		X	M	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24			— Maybelle	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25			— Yvonne L.	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26	404	415	Weatherford, William	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		443
27			— Leona B.	Wife		X	F	W	36	M	13	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	93	yes	None							
28			— Curtis B.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
29			— Jeffie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
30			— Willie L.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
31			— Leonard M.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
32			— Ethel G.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
33			— Mary F.	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
34			Mills, Nettie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	20	[illegible]	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
35			— Wanda L.	Grand-daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			— Rachel P.	Grand-daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37	405	416	Wadsworth, Walter S.	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina	82	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		444
38			— Norma	Wife H		X	F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			— Clyde	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
40			— Allene	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
41			— Florene	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
42			— Raymond	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
43			— Everett	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
44	406	417	McCurdy, Joe M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	445
45			— Sadie E.	Wife H		X	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			— Mary B.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47	407	418	Evans, John D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		446
48			— Dixie	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			— Maurine	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
50			— Charles C.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (B)

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-18

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 20 B

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51			— Carl W	Son		yes	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
52			— James H	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
53	208	219	Darby, Thomas W	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
54			— Gertrude	Wife H		X	F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
55			— Robert T.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Clerk	Drug Store	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	
56			— Floyd E.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VXVV	[illegible]	yes	
57			Pearson, Mollie	Boarder		X	F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	None					
58	209	220	Patterson, James A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	64	Wd	40	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
59			— Manda	Daughter H		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	
60			— Bettie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	
61			— Nettie F	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	
62			— Willie J.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	
63	210	221	Craft, J (initial) T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
64			— Carrie B.	Wife H		X	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None					
65			— George R.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87		None					
66		222	Craft, Mollie	Head H	R	yes	F	W	59	Wd	16	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina	78	yes	None					
67			— Issell	Son		X	M	W	38	S		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
68			— Lizzie	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	
69			— Johnnie	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	
70	211	223	Green, James S	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7871	[illegible]	yes	No
71			— Lennie L.	Wife H		X	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None					
72			— Sammie L.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None					
73			— Loyd B.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None					
74			— Bernice M.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None					
75	212	224	Martin, James F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
76			— Martha C.	Wife H		X	F	W	58	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
77			— Mert M.	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	
78			— [illegible] D	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	
79			— William D	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	
80			Flewis, Pearl E.	Step daughter		X	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	
81			Shaw, Bertha I.	Step daughter		X	F	W	31	D	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	
82			— Chester L.	Step-grandson		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
83	213	225	Branham, [illegible] C	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
84			— Mollie L.	Wife H		X	F	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
85			— Edwin S	Son		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	
86			— James M.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	
87			— Bessie	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	
88			— Herbert B.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	
89			— Clinton B.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
90			— Mary L.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
91			— Fay M.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
92			— Henry C.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
93			Johnston, Frank M.	Uncle-in-law		X	M	W	65	Wd	27	No		Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	No
94			Miller, Walter	Hired man		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	
95	214	226	Kelley, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VOVV	O	yes	[illegible]
96			— Carrey	Wife H		X	F	Neg	26	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
97			— Everett D	Daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes	
98			— Mattie D	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
99			— Oneta	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
100	215	227	Tilman, Guy	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (B)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 21 A
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Mrs Nellie E. Youman, Enumerator.

Left margin: Sadler road; Tramp - Henry's Chapel - Sadler

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1					— Jenny L.	Wife H				yes	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Robert J.	Son				X	M	Neg	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3			216	428	Brown, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	27	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General farm	VVV	O	yes		No		455
4					— Luvenia	Wife H				X	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— Buster	Brother				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General farm	VIVV	O	yes				456
6			217	429	Sadler, Bevie B.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		457
7					— Jeffie	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					— Forest M.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					— Virgie Loyd	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10			218	430	Brown, Fred	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
11					— Lintheaz E.	Wife H				X	F	Neg	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
12			219	431	West, Samuel O.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		458
13					— Ida A.	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					— Melvin E.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
15					— Oleta P.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
16					— Lois L.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
17					— Annie H.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					Palmer, William H.	Father in law				X	M	W	77	Wd	36	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None						No		
19			220	432	[illegible], Irving K.	Head	R			yes	M	W	67	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		85					yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		459
20					— Margaret E.	Wife H				X	F	W	53	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— Cecil P.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					— Willie E.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
23			221	433	Gulie, Jackson	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	M	36	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		460
24					— Lola	Wife H				X	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						None								
26					— Cassie	Son				X	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						None								
27					— Nathaniel	Son				X	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87						None								
28			222	434	Sanders, Johnny J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		461
29					— Jessie M.	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
30					— Leana	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
31					— Margaret B.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						None								
32					— William H.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						None								
33					Barron, Robert	Friend				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
34			223	435	Sadler, Millard	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		462
35					— Johnnie	Wife H				X	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Ellaise	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
37					— Ruby F.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
38					— Gerald	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					Henry, John	Father in law				X	M	W	79	Wd	36	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
40			224	436	Sadler, Heaber S.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		463
41					— Ora N.	Wife H				X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
42					— Ruby C.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
43					— Curtis H.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
44				437	Sadler, Finnis H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				464
45					— Thelma W.	Wife H				X	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
46					— Finnis G.	Son				X	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
47			225	438	Dandy, Jim J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	24	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		62					yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		465
48					— Mary A.	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
49					— Minnie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
50			226	439	Shuttlesworth, Clark	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		466

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (B)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 21B
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Mrs Millie O Norman, Enumerator.

Troup - Henry Chapel - Sadler - Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Bertha	Wife H		yes	F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52			— Sam L	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V O V V	No				
53			— Herskel	Son		X	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			— Nellie F	Daughter		X	F	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55	427	440	Keel, Robert R	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	yes	W	467
56			— Millie A	Wife H		X	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher							
57			— Millie M	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58			— Mary H	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59	428	441	Womack, William	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	No		468
60			— Rayford	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes			469
61			— Houston	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	V O V V	NP	yes			470
62			— Walter	Son		X	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V O V V	W	yes			
63	429	442	Womack, Hildred	Head	R	yes	M	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes			471
64			— Minnie	Wife H		X	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							
65	430	443	Sadler, Fonzie	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	No		472
66			— Lennie	Wife H		X	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			— Sam A	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68			— Lois M	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			— Edward L	Son		X	M	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70	431	444	Gladden, Jack	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	yes	WW	473
71			— Dennie	Wife H		X	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			— Annelle	Daughter		X	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73	432	445	Keel, Fred A	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	62	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	No		474
74			— Addie M	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
75			— Eva M	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V O V V	W	yes			
76			— Jimmie W	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V O V V	W	yes			
77			— Sam F	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V O V V	W	yes			
78			— Maxine G	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
79			— Mildred M	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
80			— Dorothy M	Daughter		X	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
81			— Lanell E	Daughter		X	F	W	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
82			— Leon W	Son		X	M	W	?/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
83	433	446	Kelly, Henry D	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	24	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	No		475
84			— Alice	Wife H		X	F	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
85			— Catherine A	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V O V V	W	yes			
86			— Mattie E	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87		None							
87			— Helen L	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87		None							
88			— Sarah R	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87		None							
89			— Henry D	Son		X	M	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87		None							
90			— Jessie L	Daughter		X	F	W	?/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87		None							
91			Epperson, Clarence	Boarder		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes			476
92	434	447	Kelly, Jamison	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes			477
93			— Oneta F	Wife H		X	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94	435	448	Jones, John A	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	No		478
95			— Eddie M	Wife H		X	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			— Eugene	Son		X	M	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
97			— Billie J	Daughter		X	F	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
98			Jones, Charlie	Brother		X	M	W	32	Wd	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	No		479
99	436	449	Stone, Wiley F	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	V V V V	O	yes	No		480
100			— Parilee F	Wife H		X	F	W	56	M	28	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: [illegible] Chapel road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry
1			— Melvina P.	Daughter		yes	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm
2			— Lillian R.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm
3	436	430	Carter, Bess F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	no	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87	yes	Farming	General farm
4			— Martha A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None	
5			— Jesse	Son		X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None	
6	437	431	Sieber, Charlie P.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farming	General farm
7			— Mary F.	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None	
8			— Monroe R.	Son		X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None	
9			— Vida M.	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None	
10			Allen, William J.	Father		X	M	W	81	M	22	no	yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	00 04 V un un	yes	None	
11			— Martha A.	Wife		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87	yes	None	
12	438	432	Henry, Butler	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farming	General farm
13			— Fannie	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	yes	None	
14			Carlile, Wiley	Lodger		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farming	General farm
15	439	433	Scott, William R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M		no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87	yes	Farming	General farm
16			— Carrie	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None	
17			Cornelius, Willie	Step son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm
18			— Wiley	Step son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm
19			— Charlie	Step son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm
20			— Evelyn	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm
21			— Riley	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None	
22	440	434	Jordan, Luther	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farming	General farm
23			— Viola	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None	
24	441	435	Henderson, Willie	Head	R	no	M	W	53	M	26	no	no	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87	yes	Farming	General farm
25			— Ethel L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13	yes	None	
26			— Clyde	Son		X	M	W	25	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm
27			Gray, George	Father-in-law		X	M	W	60	Wd	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		13	yes	Farm Labor	General farm
28	442	436	Barrow, J[illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farming	General farm
29			— Ora	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None	
30			— Inez	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None	
31	443	437	Bonner, Willard M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farming	General farm
32			— Annie V.	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None	
33	444	438	Rankin, John H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87	yes	Farming	General farm
34			— Verna M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None	
35			— Johnnie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None	
36	445	439	Clem, Eugene	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Virginia	New York		61	yes	Farming	General farm
37			— Marianne R.	Wife-H		X	F	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	New York		61	yes	None	
38	446	440	Clem, Alvah R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61	yes	Farming	General farm
39			— Annie V.	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	None	
40			— Gladys R.	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm
41			— Ray H.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm
42			— Judith H.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87	yes	None	
43			— Florence M.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87		None	
44			— Shirley	Son		X	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87		None	
45			Nicholas, Norman F.	Step-son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm
46	447	441	Shuttlesworth, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farming	General farm
47			— Clyora	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87	yes	None	
48	448	442	Callicutt, Luther	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	yes	Farming	General farm
49			— Carla M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None	
50			— Annie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87		None	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Childress | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 (Pt) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 38-28 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 22 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	249	263	Keel, George D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	494
52			— S Sie	Wife H		X	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kansas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
53			— Cecil D.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None						
54			— Evanell	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None						
55	250	264	Fugarkey, Baird	Head	R	yes	M	[illegible]	37	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	495
56			— Sudie	Wife H		X	F	[illegible]	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	97			yes	None						
57			— Preston	Son		X	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
58			Robinson, Lorine	Step-daughter		X	F	Ng	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
59			— Sylvester	Step son		X	M	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
60			— Earnest	Step son		X	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
61			— L (initial) C.	Step son		X	M	Ng	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
62			— Allene	Step daughter		X	F	Ng	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
63	251	265	McWright, Prin	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	497
64			— Elnora	Wife H		X	F	Ng	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
65			— Catherine	Daughter		X	F	Ng	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
66			— Luther	Son		X	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
67			— Flora M.	Daughter		X	F	Ng	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
68	252	266	Luck, John S.	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	30	No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	498
69			— Fannie D.	Wife H		X	F	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	None						
70			— Samuel D.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	82			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VXVV	W	yes		
71			— John H.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	82			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VXVV	W	yes		
72			— Minnie J.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Alabama	Alabama	Texas	82				None						
73			— M (initial) D.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None						
74	253	267	Ward, Robert L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	499
75			— Maggie	Sister H		X	F	W	55	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
76			— Andie	Sister		X	F	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VXVV	W	yes		
77	254	268	Smith, Tom M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	28	No	yes	United States	United States	United States	99			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	500
78			— Vada	Wife H		X	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
79			Bugg, Walter	Step-son		X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	501
80			— Doris	Step-son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		502
81	255	269	Rich, James R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	27	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	503
82			— Minnie O.	Wife H		X	F	W	49	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						
83			— Arbry J.	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VXVV	W	yes	No	
84			— Fannie B.	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VXVV	W	yes		
85			— Ruel N.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VXVV	W	yes		
86	256	270	Garrett, James F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	504
87			— Ola	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
88			— Millard	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		505
89			— George L.	Father		X	M	W	81	Wd	27	No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Indiana	82			yes	None					No	
90	257	271	Bedair, Mattie W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	France	Alabama	87	12	1	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	506
91			— Ellen J.	Wife H		X	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
92			— Harvey S.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VXVV	W	yes		
93			— Sarah J.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VXVV	W	yes		
94			— Helen D.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				None						
95			— Opal L.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				None						
96			— Savannah J.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				None						
97	258	272	Scott, Will C. Jr.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	507
98			— Pearl M.	Wife H		X	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
99			— Doris F.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
100	259	273	Layne, George	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	508

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (pt) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 23 A

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Mrs Mollie E. Norman, Enumerator.

(Margin: Tramp - Henry's Chapel road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Nannie J.	Wife H		yes	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	Yes	None						
2			— Maudie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Virginia	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
3			— James O.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Virginia	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
4			— Delois B.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Virginia	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
5			— Wilma	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Virginia	87		None						
6			— Edward	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Virginia	87		None						
7			— C (initial) O	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Virginia	87		None						
8	460	474	Toole, Metia	Head	R	yes	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
9			— David	Son		X	M	W	2?	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	510
10			— Robert	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes		
11			— Doris	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87		None						
12	461	475	Wagoner, Carl L.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	2?	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	511
13			— Jennie R.	Wife H		X	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
14			— Christine	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15			— Francis	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16	[illegible]	476	Wagoner, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	U.S.	87	No	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
17			— Willia	Wife H		X	F	W	3?	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
18			— Orian	Daughter (adopted)		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19	462	477	Welch, Jessie R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
20			— Emily J.	Wife H		X	F	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21	463	478	Welch, Robert T.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	512
22			— Lena B.	Wife H		X	F	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
23			— Lounge B.	Son		X	M	W	2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
24			— James R.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
25	464	479	Jones, Louis	Head	R	yes	M	W	3?	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	513
26			— Ida L.	Wife H		X	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
27			— Willie	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes		
28			— Cleo	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			— Lorenza	Son		X	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30			— (initial) W	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31			— J (initial) C	Son		X	M	W	1?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32	465	480	Hogan, Oscar	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes, WW	514
33			— Bennie	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
34			— Harold S.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
35			— Bennie R.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36	466	481	Cannon, John H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	515
37			— Lissie L.	Wife H		X	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
38			— Reginald R.	Son		X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	516
39			— Jessie W.	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No	517
40			— John D.	Son		X	M	W	1?	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	Yes		
41			— Mary E.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42	467	482	Green, Jerome	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	30	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	518
43			— Maudie L.	Wife H		X	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44			— Billie S.	Daughter		X	F	W	1?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45	468	483	Pake, William	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	519
46			— Mina M.	Wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
47			— William H.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			— Jessie J.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			— Frank J.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			— Horace H.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justices Precinct 5 (R)
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-29
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 23 B

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, [illegible] E. [illegible]

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	(9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	(24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	McElroy - Smith road			— David	Son			yes	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52				— Robert R.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53		468	484	Ferguson, Jam[illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	520
54				— Merty	Wife H			X	F	W	28	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55				— Preston l	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
56				— James E.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57		470	485	McElroy, Noval	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	521
58				— Mina B.	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59				— Clyde [illegible]	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
60				— Eugene	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
61				— Mattie L.	Sister			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
62		471	486	Cagle, Everett L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	522
63				— Lacrissa	Wife H			X	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64				— Roy T.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65				— Alfred D.	Brother			X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
66		472	487	Doris, Edward	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	523
67				— Jennie B.	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68				— Joseph	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
69				— Loris	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
70		473	488	Smith, John D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	524
71				— Maggie J.	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72				— Mary H.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73				— Lillian	Daughter			X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74				— Annie F.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75		474	489	Pauland, Henry A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	67	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	525
76				— Willie	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
77				— Madeline	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
78				— Merline	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79		475	490	Blackwell, James H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	526
80				— [illegible]	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
81				— Irwin J.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
82				— Thomas W.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83				— Jimmy M.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84		476	491	Gray, William H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	67	M	32	No	yes	Mississippi	U.S.	U.S.	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	527
85				— Fannie	Wife H			X	F	W	56	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
86				— Thomas	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		528
87				— Jasper J.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
88			492	Kersh, Luther	Head	O		yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Clerk	Hardware store	8390	W	yes	No	
89				— Verda	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
90				— Mary G.	Daughter			X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91				— Luther J.	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92		477	493	Barron, Robert E.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	3[illegible]	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	529
93				— Carrie E.	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94				— Vernon N.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
95				— Francis A.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96				— Carolyn	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97				Florence, Sarah E.	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	6[illegible]	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	~~None~~						
98		478	494	Barron, Robert L.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	74	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	530
99				— Sallie	Wife H			X	F	W	69	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	None						
100			495	Shipley, Jim	Head	R		yes	M	W	57	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	531

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (Pt) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 24 A

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Mrs Mollie E Norman, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Troup - Henry's Chapel road)

Line	Dwelling / Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
1		— Pearlie	Wife H		F	W	47	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
2	499 216	Barron, Schanault	Head	O	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Store keeper	Grocery Store	8191	O	Yes	No	552
3		— Ethel	Wife H		F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
4		— Ruth	Daughter		F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Helper	In home		NP	Yes		
5	500 497	Giles, Freddie	Head	R	M	Neg	27	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	553
6		— Salina	Wife H		F	Neg	25	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
7		— Albert	Son		M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8		— Alton	Son		M	Neg	10	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9		Brown, Lestine	Step Daughter		F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
10		— Levan	Step son		M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
11		Williams, Willie	Step-Daughter		F	Neg	12	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12	501 498	Giles, Johnny	Head	R	M	Neg	24	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	554
13		— Jinnie	Wife H		F	Neg	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
14		— Margaret Ann	Daughter		F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15		— T (initial) J.	Son		M	Neg	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16		McDaniel, Ruby	Nephew		M	Neg	14	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
17	502 499	Gray, John	Head	R	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	555
18		— Lena	Wife H		F	Neg	29	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19		— Willard	Son		M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
20		— John H	Son		M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21		— Ruby F	Daughter		F	Neg	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	503 500	Young, Jim S	Head	O	M	W	80	M	23	No	No	Texas	[illegible]	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	556
23		— Julia C.	Wife H		F	W	63	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
24		— Alta A.	Daughter		F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
25		— Alfred C.	Son		M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
26	504 501	White, Wesley A	Head	O	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	557
27		— Carrie	Wife H		F	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
28		— Wilson A.	Son		M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
29		— Annelle	Daughter		F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
30		— Whitting L	Son		M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
31	505 502	Price, John B.	Head	R	M	W	54	M	20	[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	558
32		— Leila	Wife H		F	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
33		— George L	Son		M	W	26	[illegible]		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
34		— Annie	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
35		— Sterling	Son		M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	559
36	506 503	Wilkinson, Buddy	Head	R	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	560
37		— Louise	Wife H		F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
38		— Kenneth	Son		M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39	507 504	Waller, William H	Head	R	M	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	561
40		— Florence	Wife H		F	W	60	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
41		— Corinne	Daughter		F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
42		— Cavaugh	Son		M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
43		— Armond	Son		M	W	43	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	562
44		— Myrtis	Granddaughter		F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
45		— Grace	Grandson		M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
46	508 505	Waller, Odis V.	Head	R	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	563
47		— Henrietta	Wife H		F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
48		— Inez V.	Daughter		F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49	509 506	Waller, Dendie	Head	R	M	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		564
50		— Rosa M	Wife H		F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precincts (P?)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 24B

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Mrs Mollie E. [illegible], Enumerator.

(Written vertically in the left margin: Travis — Henry's Chapel Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Travis T.	son			yes	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	n	None						
52	#90	307	Lacy, Swan	head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
53			— Roxie	wife H			X	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			— Swan Jr.	son			X	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55			— Whitfield T.	son			X	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56			Stafford, Katherine	sister			X	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
57	#41	308	Smith, Jim	head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
58			— Minnie	wife H			X	F	W	32	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			— U (initial) L	son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
60			— J (initial) C	son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
61			— Jim E.	son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	n	None						
62			— Elma	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63			— Laurence	son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64			— Margie	Daughter			X	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65			— Willard	son			X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66	#92	309	Dukes, Joe E.	head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
67			— Alice G.	wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
68			— Otto F.	son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
69			— Chester R.	son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
70			— Thelma A.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
71			— Graham W.	[illegible]			X	M	W	34	[illegible]	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	[illegible]	
72	#93	10	Kirk, Irvin	head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	[illegible]
73			— Lena	wife H			X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
74			— George R.	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75			— Imogene	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76			— Ray	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77			— Roy	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78	#94	311	Lacy, Henry	head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
79			— Harriet	wife H			X	F	W	30	S	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			— Abi	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
81			— Mitchell	son			X	M	W	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
82			— James	son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
83			— [illegible]	son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
84		512	Kendrick, Pine	head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
85			— Viola	wife H			X	F	W	23	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86	#95	13	Davis, A (initial) B	head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	
87			— Floy	Wife H			X	F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
88			— Norman	son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			— Rita J.	Daughter			X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90	#96	14	Grant, Thomas	head	R		yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	
91			— Mollie	Wife H			X	F	W	28	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— James	son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93			— Christine	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94			— J (initial) W	son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			— Thomas Jr.	son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96	#97	615	Warnick, Ira T.	head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
97			— Lillie P.	wife H			X	F	W	53	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	None						
98			— Terry	son			X	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
99			— Clydelle	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
100			— Girard	son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5 (Pt)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 25 A
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Mrs. Mollie E. Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Arthur L.	Son		yes	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	NP				
2	498	516	Malone, Earl	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	42	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
3			— Tiakka	Wife H		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			— Alice	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
5	499	517	White, Luther	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	[illegible]
6			— Bissie	Wife H		X	F	W	29	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			— Billie D.	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
8			— Shirley F.	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		None							
9	500	518	Irwin, William R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
10			— Verlenia	Wife H		X	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			— Lonnie	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
12			— Pearl V.	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
13			— Mollie	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
14			— Herman J.	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
15			— Lawrence S.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
16			— Annie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
17			— Natile	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
18	501	519	Jarvis, Robert R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	74	M	23	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
19			— Belle	Wife H		X	F	W	63	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia	87	yes	None							
20	502	520	Johnson, Homer	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
21			— Jennie	Wife		X	F	Neg	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			— Homer Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23	503	521	Prince, Jim Lee	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	35	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
24			— Josephine	Wife H		X	F	Neg	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			— Walter	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
26			— Wayne	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
27			— Lavil L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28	504	522	Prince, Will	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming (Labor)	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
29			— Annie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	35	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			— Alberta	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
31	505	523	Bates, Joe B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	65	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
32			— Sarah E.	Wife H		X	F	W	63	M	16	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
33			Spivey, Ruth	Grand daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
34	506	524	Stone, Leonard	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			[illegible]
35			— Sallie	Wife H		X	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			— Horace	Brother		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
37	507	525	Hill, Henry T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
38			— Robbie L.	Wife H		X	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			— Mattie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
40	508	526	Norman, Mary F.	Head H	O	yes	F	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			[illegible]
41			— Arthur L.	Son		X	M	W	43	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
42			— Richard C.	Son		X	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	[illegible]
43	509	527	Martin, Charles E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	[illegible]
44			— Ida L.	Wife H		X	F	W	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— Charles H.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46			— Ruby E.	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47	510	528	Edwards, Claude W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	27	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
48			— Zora O.	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			— Johnnie O.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			— Cordell C.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

Left margin (handwritten, vertical): Leavy to Henry's chapel road; Back to Henry Chapel road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Supervisor's District No. 12

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Mrs Nellie C Norman, Enumerator.

Bell's school to Henry Chapel road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Bettie J	Daughter		yes	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52			— Roscoe C	Brother		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	road work	[illegible]	[illegible] 71	W	yes	No		
53	511	629	Willis, William K	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	[illegible]	
54			— Mary E.	Wife H		X	F	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
55	512	630	Childress, Godford O	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	869
56			— Eva M	Wife H		X	F	W	29	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			— Delbert M	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58			— Jessie O	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59			— Hazel M	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60			Ardry, John B.	Step-son		X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
61			— Harvey W	Step-son		X	M	W	13	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
62			— Clarence T.	Step-son		X	M	W	11	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
63	513	631	Childress, Hugh L	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		870
64			— Mamie S.	Wife H		X	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65	514	632	Martin, Lewis F	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		871
66			— Mabel	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
67			— Arvel	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
68			— James C	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
69			— Lester	Son		X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
70	515	633	Hamilton, Lonnie O	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		872
71			— Ethel O	Wife H		X	F	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			— Robert L.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
73			— Russell O	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
74			— Inez V.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
75			— Clifton E	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76			— James E	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77			— Frank	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78			— Daniel A	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79			— Nellie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80	516	634	Durrett, William W	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		873
81			— Frances E	Wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			— Joseph H	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
83			— Elmer H	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
84	517	635	Gourley, Andy C	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	78V1	W	yes	No		
85	518	636	Newman, James H	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	874
86			— Mattie E.	Wife H		X	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			— Francis E.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88			Talley, William L	Hired man		X	M	W	80	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina	78	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		

Here ends the enumeration of District No 37-28

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Terrell
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 pt
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-27
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, James W. Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Price, Douglas	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	42	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		1
2			— Lisa	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	15	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Ethel L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
4			— Lelam	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
5			— Josephine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
6			— Virgie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
7			— Clifford	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
8			— Jemimah	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9			— Eva	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10			— Robert	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			— [illegible]	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12			— Leonard	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13			— Jack	Father		X	M	Neg	64	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
14			Thompson, Dealy	Mother-in-law		X	F	Neg	59	Wd		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
15	2	2	Kincaid, Clifford R.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
16			— Frankie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			— Ida M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18			Scott, Ardie R.	Cousin		X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
19			— Ruby	Cousin		X	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20	3	3	[illegible], Lee C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	3
21			— Velma	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
22			— Kirk R.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23			— Mary J.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25			— [illegible] L.	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26			— Roy D.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27	4	4	Higgins, George	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	4
28			— Lizzie	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
29			— Jessie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
30			— James R.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
31			— Walter G.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
32			— George [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None							
33	5	5	Cockrell, Floyd	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		5
34			— Eunice	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None							
35			— Florene	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37	6	6	Morris, Lula	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	31	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			6
38			— Mildred	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
39			— Jarvis	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
40			— Lura	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			— James	Son		X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			— Jesse L.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43			— Virgil L.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			— [illegible] L.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor							
45	7	7	Worley, Floyd	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	18	No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	7
46			— Daphne	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			— Catherine	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
48			— James L.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
49	8	8	Rich, Henry W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		8
50			— Exa E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, James W. Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			— Eunice J.	daughter		yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52			— [illegible]	son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53			— Elsa L.	daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54			— John M.	Brother		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
55	9	9	[illegible], Walter	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		9
56			Noble	son		x	M	Ng	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes	No		
57			— Annie	daughter H.		x	F	Ng	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			Nedma	daughter		x	F	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
59	10	10	[illegible], Charles J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		10
60			Alice	Wife H.		x	F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
61			Anita M.	daughter		x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
62			[illegible]	daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
63			Margaret E.	daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
64	11	11	Henderson, Will	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	46	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		11
65			Cora	Wife		x	F	Ng	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
66			— Annie	daughter		x	F	Ng	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
67			— Claudie	son		x	M	Ng	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
68			— Ruby	son		x	M	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
69			— Louis	son		x	M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
70			— Vernett	son		x	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
71			— Archie	son		x	M	Ng	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72	12	12	Ward, James R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		12
73			— Ella E.	Wife H.		x	F	W	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			— [illegible]	son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75	13	13	[illegible], Alfred H.	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		15
76			— Ella L.	Wife H.		x	F	Ng	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			— Lucius C.	son		x	M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
78			— Forrest	son		x	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
79			— Henry H., Jr.	son		x	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80			— Ara N.	daughter		x	F	Ng	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81			— Jessie C.	son		x	M	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82			— Willie M.	daughter		x	F	Ng	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83			— Alfred H.	son		x	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84			Adams, Whitfield B.	step-son		x	M	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
85			Johnson, Sallie	mother-in-law		x	F	Ng	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
86	14	14	Lacy, Henry	head	R	yes	M	Ng	40	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		14
87			— (initial) B.	Wife H.		x	F	Ng	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			— Henry F.	daughter		x	F	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89			— Ruth F.	daughter		x	F	Ng	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90			Griffith, Leon	step-son		x	M	Ng	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
91			— Thomason	step-son		x	M	Ng	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
92			— Pansy C.	step-daughter		x	F	Ng	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
93			— George H.	step-grandson		x	M	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94	15	15	Smith, George W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
95			— Alice E.	Wife H.		x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			— Charlie L.	son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97			— Shelina E.	daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98			Bullock, (initial) H.	step-son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99	16	16	Adcock, James	head		yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		18
100			— Lela	Wife H.		x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-29 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, James W. Morman, Enumerator.

Troup + Rusk road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Arbie J.	son		yes	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2	17	17	Smith, Rodney	head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	19	No	No	Texas	Maine	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Stock farm	VVVV	W	yes	[illegible]	
3			— Annie B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			— Russell	son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5			— Nolan	son		X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6			— [illegible]	son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7	18	18	Jones, Willard L.	head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	16
8			— Henrietta	Wife-H		X	F	W	15	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9	19	19	[illegible], Clarence	head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	17
10			— Alice	Wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			— Hazel	daughter		X	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12			— Jewelle	daughter		X	F	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13		20	Jones, Hamner	head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		18
14			— Avanelle	Wife-H		X	F	W	16	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15	20	21	Malone, Clinton E.	head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	19
16			— Orlector	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			— Leora	daughter		X	F	Neg	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18			— Ernestine	daughter		X	F	Neg	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19			— Alyon L.	son		X	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20	21	22	Sanders, Lonnie E.	head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	20
21			— Willie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			— Ida	daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
23			— Arthey	son		X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24			— Eddie	son		X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
25			— Earnestine	daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26			— Maxine	daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27			— [illegible]	son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			— Brady	son		X	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29	22	23	Sanders, Philip	head	R	yes	M	Neg	66	M	21	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	21
30			— Frances	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	65	M	26	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
31			— Rosie	daughter		X	F	Neg	44	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
32			— [illegible]	son		X	M	Neg	25	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
33	23	24	[illegible], Alfred L.	head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	22
34			— Maggie	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			— Marguerite	daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
36			— Juanita	daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
37	24	25	Stephenson, James	head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	23
38			— Minnie A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			— [illegible]	son		X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40			— Mary L.	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41	25	26	Ham, Holmes M.	head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	24
42			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			— Ruby D.	daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44			— [illegible] P.	daughter		X	F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45	26	27	Ham, James T.	head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	25
46			— Ettie L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	65	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			— Marshall N.	son		X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm [illegible]	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	26
48			— Ruby J.	daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
49			— John M.	son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50	27	28	Henby, Bill	head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	Own farm	VVVV	O	yes		27

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-29
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, James W. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			[illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	W	16	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
52	28	29	[illegible], [illegible] T	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	28
53			— Treva R	Wife H		V	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
54			— Jean R.	Daughter		V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
55			— [illegible] B.	Daughter		V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
56	29	30	Wilbourn(?), [illegible] E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	29
57			— Katherine	Mother		V	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Scotland	Ireland	83	01	0	yes	None						
58	30	31	Cooper, [illegible] J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	30
59			— [illegible]	Wife H		V	F	W	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
60			— [illegible] L.	Daughter		V	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
61	31	32	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	31
62			— [illegible] B	Wife-H		V	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
63			— [illegible]	Daughter		V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
64			— Kenneth E.	Son		V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
65			— Rhumae	Daughter		V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
66			— Armell	Daughter		V	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
67	32	33	Ward, George W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	32
68			— Ethel	Wife-H		V	F	W	36	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
69			— [illegible] W	Son		V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
70			— [illegible] L.	Son		V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
71			— [illegible] L.	Daughter		V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
72			— [illegible] V.	Daughter		V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
73			— Marion(?) E.	Daughter		V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
74	33	34	Sanders, Bettie	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	42	Wd	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		33
75			— Arthur	Son		V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
76			— Weedie(?) R.	Daughter		V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
77			— [illegible]	Son		V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
78			— [illegible]	Daughter		V	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
79	34	35	Lawson, Green	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	81	M	20	No	No	Alabama	Virginia	Georgia	82			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	34
80			— Victoria	Wife H		V	F	Neg	76	M	15	No	No	Texas	Florida	Florida	87			yes	None						
81			Harris, [illegible] M.	Granddaughter		V	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
82	35	36	Smith, [illegible]	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		35
83			— Hubert	Son		V	M	W	15	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
84			— Paul	Son		V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
85			— Kathleen	Daughter		V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
86			— [illegible]	Son		V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None						
87	36	37	Strand(?), William H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	36
88	37	38	Smith, John J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Maine	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	37
89			— Alberta(?)	Wife-H		V	F	W	40	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
90	38	39	[illegible], George	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	38
91			— Pearl	Wife-H		V	F	Neg	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						
92			— [illegible]	Daughter		V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
93			— Boyd	Son		V	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
94			— Boyce	Son		V	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
95			— [illegible] M.	Daughter		V	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
96			— [illegible] L.	Daughter		V	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
97			— Pearlie M.	Daughter		V	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
98	39	40	Tennison(?), Edmon(?)	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	39
99			— Martha	Wife-H		V	F	Neg	22	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None						
100			— Leon	Son		V	M	Neg	5 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-28 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, James W Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	At work	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Veteran	Farm sched.
1			— Raymond E	son		yes	M	Neg	33	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None					
2			— Mack R.	son		x	M	Neg	28	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None					
3			— Amos	son		x	M	Neg	26	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None					
4	40	41	Tennison, George	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	62	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	No	60
5			— Ovella	daughter H		x	F	Neg	21	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W		
6	41	42	Gossett, George	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	No	41
7			— Lizzie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	46	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
8			— Liza	daughter		x	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W		
9			— Fred	son		x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W		
10			— McKinley	son		x	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W		
11			— Vida J	daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W		
12			— Aarone	daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W		
13			— Mary M	daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
14			— Augusta	daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
15			— Rosetta	daughter		x	F	Neg	5 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
16			— Mary A	daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
17			— Priscilla	daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
18	42	43	Herndon, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	No	[illegible]
19			— Vertie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
20			— Alvin	son		x	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
21			— Frankie M	daughter		x	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
22	43	44	Tillman, Ike	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	64	M	21	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	No	43
23			— Matilda	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	52	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None					
24			— Bishop	son		x	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	No	
25			— Bertie	daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W		
26			— Gilbert	son		x	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W		
27			— Wilbourn	son		x	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W		
28			— Ovat	daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W		
29			— Guernsey	son		x	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W		
30			Montgomery, Yvette	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None					
31			— Edmund	Grandson		x	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None					
32	44	45	Freeman, Dennis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	No	44
33			— Arinda	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
34	45	46	Ervin, B (initial)	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	No	45
35			— Lovella	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
36			— Willie M.	daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W		
37			— Mennis	son		x	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W		
38			— Minnie L.	daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W		
39			Farel, Dalvane	Step son		x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W		
40			— Athleen	Step daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W		
41			— Bernice	Step daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
42			— Walter	Step daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
43			— Annie L.	Step daughter		x	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
44			— Lane Jr.	Step son		x	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
45	46	47	Shipman, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	No	
46			— Hattie	Wife-H		x	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	None					
47			— Nellie L.	daughter		x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W		
48			— Mary A.	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W		
49			— Riley W.	son		x	M	W	11	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W		
50			— Charles I.	son		x	M	W	10	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-29 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, James W. Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Col. 32
51			— Annie B.	daughter			yes	F	W	9	S		No	No	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Arkansas	86		None						
52	47	48	Nedsang, Will A.	head	O		yes	M	W	71	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	46
53			— Emmory	son			X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Book keeper	Farmers Gin Co	6768	W	yes	No	
54			— Dellie	daughter-H			X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
55			Burnette, Lucile	daughter-H			X	F	W	34	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
56			— William	Grandson			X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	UP	yes		
57			— Leldon	grandson			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	UP	yes		
58			— Raymond	grandson			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	UP	yes		
59			— Dorothy	Granddaughter			X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60			— Floyd	Grandson			X	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61	48	49	Newell, Thomas J.	head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	47
62			— Pearl M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			— George T.	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	48
64			— Zora O.	daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	UP	yes		
65			— Richard W.	son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	UP	yes		
66			— Mary C.	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	UP	yes		
67			— Lerde R.	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	UP	yes		
68			— Edward W.	son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	UP	yes		
69			— Verda L.	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			Humphreys, Angeline	mother-in-law			X	F	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
71	49	50	Vickers, Jack A.	head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None					No	
72			— Emma J.	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			— Walter D.	son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	UP	yes		
74	50	51	Hamilton, William	head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	49
75			— Mary J.	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			— Clifford	son			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	~~no~~	50
77			— Corbie	son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	UP	yes		
78			— Clyde	son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	UP	yes		
79	51	52	Peter, Ulysses S.	head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	65	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	51
80			— Catherine A.	wife-H			X	F	W	56	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
81			— Sadie H.	daughter			X	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Iowa	Texas	88	yes	Farm Laborer	Truck farm	VVVV	UP	yes		
82	52	53	Crawford, George	head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	52
83			— Ida R.	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			— Winfield A.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85			— Samuel A.	father			X	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	UP	yes	no	
86	53	54	Warren, Buddy D.	head	O		yes	M	Neg	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	53
87			— Ethel	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			Robinson, Apse	son (A)			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	UP	yes		
89	54	55	Rucker, William J.	head	R	R	yes	M	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	54
90			— Viola M.	wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			— William L.	son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92			— Ethel A.	daughter			X	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93	55	56	Thomas, George	head	R		yes	M	Neg	53	M	21	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	55
94			— Lizzie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	56	M	3[illegible]	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			Robinson, John H.	stepson			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	UP	yes		
96			Jones, E[illegible]	step grandson			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97	56	57	Hedgecough, James	head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	56
98			— Lou E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
99			— Loyd E.	son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	UP	yes		
100			— Nola M.	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	UP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | Enumeration District No. 37-21 | Sheet No. 4A
County: Cherokee | Supervisor's District No. 12
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Janet W. Norman, Enumerator.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Col. 10	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Col. 32
1			— Ira J.	daughter		yes	7	W	8	S		yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None						
2	57	58	Hedgecaugh, Charles	head	R	yes	m	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	67
3			— Bernard L.	Wife-H		x	7	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
4			— Millie E.	daughter		x	7	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
5			— Hallie	daughter		x	7	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None						
6			— James O.	son		x	m	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81		None						
7			— Jessie M.	daughter		x	7	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
8			— Ruthie	daughter		x	7	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
9	58	59	Hedgecaugh, Tobe	head	R	yes	m	W	60	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	60
10			— Nettie E.	Wife-H		x	7	W	58	M	15	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
11			— Madie	daughter		x	7	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
12			— Alda L.	daughter		x	7	W	19	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
13			— John H.	son		x	m	W	16	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
14	59	62	Barrell, James H.	head	R	yes	m	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	69
15			— Angie	Wife-H		x	7	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
16			— Robert	son		x	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
17			— Lillian	daughter		x	7	W	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
18			— Earl M.	son		x	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		None						
19			— Hazel R.	daughter		x	7	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
20			— Dorothy S.	daughter		x	7	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
21			— Mary E.	daughter		x	7	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None						
22			Escue, Nicey	mother-in-law		x	7	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina	81	yes	None						
23		61	Dukes, Hugh R.	Head	R	yes	m	W	21	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	60
24			— Nicey R.	Wife-H		x	7	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
25			— Harold L.	son		x	m	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		None						
26	60	62	Spencer, A[illegible]	head	R	yes	m	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	61
27			— Willie	Wife-H		x	7	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			Liddis, Margaret	mother-in-law		x	7	W	69	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Oklahoma	Alabama	12	yes	None						
29	61	63	Dickey, Homer	head	R	yes	m	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	62
30			— Doris	Wife-H		x	7	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	13	yes	None						
31			— Frances M.	daughter		x	7	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
32	62	64	Sherman, [illegible]	head	R	yes	m	W	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		63
33			— Mary J.	Wife-H		x	7	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
34	[illegible]	65	Sherman, Clyde	head	R	yes	m	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	64
35			— Jewell	Wife-H		x	7	W	17	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			— Clyde Jr.	son		x	m	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37	63	66	Taylor, Bill	Head	R	yes	m	Ne	[illegible]	M	24	No	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	65
38			— Irene	Wife-H		x	7	Ne	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
39			Wherrett, Alex	Boarder		x	m	W	88	S		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	81	yes	None					No	
40	64	67	Bland, Ollie	head	R	yes	m	W	80	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	66
41			— Lottie	Wife-H		x	7	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
42			Young, Newton	stepson		x	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	67
43			— Lewis	step-son		x	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		68
44			— Sam	step-son		x	m	W	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
45		68	Young, Aldia	Head	R	yes	m	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	69
46			— Agnes	Wife-H		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	16	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	None						
47	65	69	Harrison, Drew	Head	R	yes	m	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	70
48			— Fanny	Wife-H		x	7	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			— Herman	son		x	m	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
50			— Lillian	daughter		x	7	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-29
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, James W Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Actually at work	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			— Weldon	son		yes	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52	66	70	[illegible], Edley L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		71
53			— Fennell L	Wife H		x	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			— Mary L	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55			— Hellen L	daughter		x	F	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56			Sanford, Frankie L	Cousin		x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		72
57	67	71	Harrison, Herschel [illegible]	head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			73
58			— Willie L	Wife H		x	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59	68	72	[illegible], Edd B	head	O	yes	M	W	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Physician	General practice	9294	O	yes	yes	WW	74
60	69	73	McCullough, [illegible]	head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	24	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Georgia	87 45 1	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		75
61			— Sarah	Wife H		x	F	Neg	39	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62			— Gertrude	daughter		x	F	Neg	19	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
63			— [illegible] D.	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
64			— Willie S	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
65			Hunter, Bud	nephew		x	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
66			Carey, Alfred	nephew		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
67	70	74	[illegible], Elzie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	16	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	no	76
68			— Alice	Wife H		x	F	Neg	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69			— Felton	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
70			— Lucinda	daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
71	71	75	Chandler, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	64	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		77
72			— Lizzie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	65	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
73			— Alberta	daughter		x	F	Neg	35	S	2	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
74			— Leviticus	Son		x	M	Neg	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		78
75			— Venella	daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
76	72	76	Earl, Elvin	head	O	yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		79
77			— Eleona	Wife H		x	F	Neg	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			— Flora	daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
79			— Wayne	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
80			— Austin	son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			— Florence	daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82			— Leander	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83	73	77	Sewell, Royce W	head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		80
84			— Ruth C	Wife H		x	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85		78	Masters, Frank	head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		81
86			— Axia	Wife H		x	F	W	36	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			— Dawson	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
88			— Joe E	son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
89			— Robert	son		x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90			— Troy	son		x	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91	74	79	[illegible], William J	head	R	yes	M	W	59	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		82
92			— Margaret J	Wife H		x	F	W	53	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	North Ireland	Tennessee	87 03 1	yes	None							
93			— William F	Son		x	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		83
94			— Charles E	son		x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		84
95			Parker, Mary E	daughter		x	F	W	24	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
96			— Tessie M	Granddaughter		x	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
97			Johnson, Nora	Sister-in-law		x	F	W	33	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
98	75	80	Price, Bell H	head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		85
99			— Ophelia	Wife H		x	F	W	65	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
100			— Jalmer W	son		x	M	W	43	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		86

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precincts 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-24
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, James W Norman, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Frank & Jones road; Breedlove Road; Frank & Richardson Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Line of farm schedule
1			— Roy	Son			yes	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Logging	8911	O	yes	yes	WW	
2	76	81	Tomeith, Woodie	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	35	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Share Crop	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	87
3			— Louella	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
4			— Woodie B	Son			X	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5			— James R	Son			X	M	W	0 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6	77	82	Hamilton, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Truck farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
7			— Lummie	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
8			— Melvin	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Truck farm	VOVV	W	yes			
9			— Annie M	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10			— Pearline	Daughter			X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			— Erlene	Daughter			X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12	78	83	Evans, Preston	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	88
13			— Florene J	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	~~Louisiana~~ Texas	85	yes	None							
14			— John L	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	~~Louisiana~~ Texas	87		None							
15			— Mary B	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	~~Louisiana~~ Texas	87		None							
16			— Nina M	Daughter			X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
17			Burgess, Rosalee	[illegible]			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
18	79	84	Jerome, Marshall	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	89
19			— Gladys	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			— Marshall M	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			— Jane	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22			— Sarah	Daughter			X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23			Young, Hoover	Boarder			X	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	No		
24	80	85	Weatherford, George	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		90
25			— Minnie J	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			— Minnie J	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27			— Calvin M	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28			— Leon A	Son			X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29			Turner, Amanda	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	62	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
30	81	86	Breedlove, Jessie J	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		91
31			— Hattie M	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			— Mildred A	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
33			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
34			— Mary J	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			— James G	Son			X	M	W	0 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			— Rosie L	Mother			X	F	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			— Clarence	Brother			X	M	W	37	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	O	yes	No		
38			— Sam	Brother			X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
39			— Bertma J	Niece			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
40	82	87	Greenwood, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	W	69	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		92
41			— Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	66	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
42			— Anderson W	Grandson			X	M	W	19	S	7	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
43			— Tillman	Grandson			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm [illegible]	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			93
44			— Avis	Grandson			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
45	83	88	Richardson, James H	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		94
46			— Sallie	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Illinois	81	yes	None							
47			— Floyd	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
48			— Joe	Son			X	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
49			— Lillian V	Granddaughter			X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50	84	89	Scrilters, Mark	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	22	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		95

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-29
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 5B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, James W. Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War / No. on farm schedule
51			— Mollie	Wife-H		yes	F	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	86	yes	None						
52			— Stella	daughter		X	F	W	25	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
53			— [illegible]	daughter		X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
54		90	Walker, James W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	17
55			— Audrey	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
56			Howell, Maxine	Niece		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57	85	91	Howard, Frank	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	58	M	29	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	95
58			— Lavinia	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	48	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
59	86	92	[illegible], Mack	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	99
60			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
61			— Quintane	Son		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
62			— [illegible] M.	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63	87	93	Chandler, Ella	Head-H	O	yes	F	Neg	61	Wd		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		100
64			— Ocie L.	daughter		X	F	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	Gen. farm	VOVV	W	yes		
65			— Johnnie A.	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
66			— Lawrence	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
67			Edwards, [illegible]	grand-daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
68			Franks, Arthur L.	Grand son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
69			— Trudie B.	Grand-daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
70	88	94	Fry, Eunice	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	33	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		101
71			— Mary	daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
72			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
73			— [illegible] P.	daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74	89	95	[illegible], [illegible]	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	29	D	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		102
75			— Lorene	daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
76			— [illegible]	daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
77			— [illegible]	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78			— Willie J.	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79			— Prentice	Son		X	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80	90	96	[illegible], Fred	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	103
81			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82	91	97	[illegible], [illegible] C.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	104
83			— [illegible]	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	33	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			— Walton L.	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
85			— Lucille	daughter		X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
86			— Homer	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87			— [illegible] M.	daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88			— Charles L.	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			— [illegible] L.	daughter		X	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90			— Herbert L.	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91	92	98	Cleaver, McClenzy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	105
92			— Dora	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			— [illegible]	daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
94			— John L.	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
95			— Gladys	daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96			— [illegible]	daughter		X	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97			— Mary F.	daughter		X	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98	93	99	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	106
99			— Alice	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			— Cassie H.	daughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Enumeration District No. 37-29 | Sheet No. 6 A

Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Supervisor's District No. 1[illegible]

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, James W Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Street (col. 1)	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1				— Cuba	[illegible]		yes	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
2				— Willis Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
3				[illegible], Ardell	Sister-in-law		x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
4				— Dressie	Brother-in-law		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
5				— Henry	Brother-in-law		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
6		94	100	Norwood, Willie B	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	84	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	107
7				— Dora	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	None							
8				— Willie B Jr.	Son		x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None							
9				— Maxine	Daughter		x	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	None							
10	Summerfield & Jacksonville road		101	[illegible], Ray	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		108
11				— Flora	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	None							
12		95	102	[illegible], Newt	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Farming	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		109
13				— Lorie	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
14				— Mary A.	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	Truck farm	VOVV	W	yes			
15		96	103	[illegible], Joe	Head	R	yes	M	W	68	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		110
16				— Mary J.	Wife-H		x	F	W	75	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	None							
17		97	104	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		111
18				— Pearl	Wife-H		x	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	None							
19				— Joe H.	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
20				— Cecil R.	Son		x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
21		98	105	[illegible], James C	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Engineer	Construction	1X71	O	yes	yes	WW	
22				— Helen	Wife-H		✓	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
23				— Dorothy M	Daughter		✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
24				— James B. Jr.	Son		✓	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
25				— Winifield E.	Son		✓	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
26		99	106	Kidd, Mat	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia	87	Teamster	Road construction	4471	O	yes	No		
27				— Marie	Wife-H		✓	F	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58	None							
28				— Mat Ein	Son		✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania	87	None							
29				— Marjorie	Daughter		✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania	87	None							
30		100	107	York, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
31				— Hester	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
32		101	108	Jeter, Lee	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Operator (drag line)	State road	1071	W	yes	No		
33				— Gertrude	Wife-H		✓	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	85	None							
34				— Minnie L.	Daughter		✓	F	W	4/12	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	None							
35				Hundley, Herbert L.	Boarder		✓	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Contractor	Road build	0471	O	yes	yes	WW	
36				Anderson, George	Boarder		✓	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Oiler	Road machine	2671	W	yes	No		
37		102	109	Henderson, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		112
38				— Beatrice	Wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	None							
39				— Charles N.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes			
40				Miller, J. (initial) C	Boarder		x	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Operator (drag line)	State road	1071	W	yes	No		
41	Crapps Road	103	110	Richardson, Leonidas	Head	O	R yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Missouri	Kentucky	80	Merchant	General store	9V91	O	yes	No		113
42				— Mary M	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
43				— Irene	Daughter		x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Teaching	Rural school	9494	W	yes			
44				— Henry	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Clerk	General store	8390	W	yes			
45		104	111	Richardson, Edwin	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		114
46				— Beatrice	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
47				— John	Son		x	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
48				— Jesse H	Son		x	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
49		105	112	Hampton, Lee A.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farming	Gen. farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		115
50				— Carrie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-29 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, James W Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Lucilene	Daughter			yes	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52			—— Vedieas	Daughter			X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53			—— Arthur L.	Son			X	M	W	0 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54			Hallis, Lou	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	35	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		32
55	106	113	Mayfield, Walter B.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	116
56			—— Gladys	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87	yes	None						
57			—— Walter B. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	0 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58	107	114	Castleberry, Walter	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	17	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
59			—— Bernice	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			—— Lucille	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
61	108	115	Sunford, George W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	117
62			—— Dora	Mother			X	F	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Tennessee	82	yes	None						
63			—— Bertha	Sister			X	F	W	30	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
64			Pope, Elizabeth	Niece			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65	109	116	Shaw, Burke J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	118
66			—— Minnie C.	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	Rural School	9494	W	yes		
67	110	117	Fisher, Harvey L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	119
68			—— Gladys	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			—— Harvey L.	Son			X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			—— Ara L.	Daughter			X	F	W	0 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71	111	118	Morris, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	120
72			—— Cora	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	None						
73			—— Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
74			—— Sidney	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
75			—— William D.	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76	112	119	Fisher, William L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	22	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	121
77			—— Maggie L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
78			—— Johnny	Son			X	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
79			—— Allie	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
80	113	120	Arthur, Bennie	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	31	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	122
81			—— Hattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	24	No		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None						
82			Rosee, Eddie L.	Nephew			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
83	114	121	Wooks, Claude	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	125
84			—— Lizzie	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
85			—— Virginia	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
86			—— Gracie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
87			—— Dean	Cousin			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	126
88	115	122	[illegible], Andrew W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	29	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	124
89			—— Ophelia	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
90			—— Hazel	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
91			—— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
92			—— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
93			—— Eurthia	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
94			—— Evelynne	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84	?	None						
95			—— Gilbert L.	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee	84		None						
96	116	123	Cox, Joe C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	[illegible]	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	84	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	126
97			—— Hattie B.	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
98			—— Jake	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
99			—— Dimitry L.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
100			—— Pauline	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-9 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, James W Norman, Enumerator.

Blackjack and Jacksonville road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Alfred	son			yes	M	W	20?	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
2			— Maxine D?	daughter			X	F	W	3 5/12?	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
3		124	Tee?, Bennett	head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	Gen farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	127
4			— Hannie	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
5	111	125	Castleberry, Roy	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	128
6			— Gladys?	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			Sparks, Ben	father-in-law			X	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
8	118	126	Castleberry, Robert	head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	129
9			— Cora	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10			— Freddie	son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
11			— Arzula	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
12			— Trudie M	daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
13	119	127	Hardy, James A.	head	R		yes	M	W	54?	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	130
14			— Geneva	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
15		128	Hardy, Claude	head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	131
16			— Gretchen	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17	120	129	Davis, Mertie	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	50?	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		132
18			— Edith	daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
19			— Geneva	daughter			X	F	W	13?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
20	121	130	Hendry, Fred	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	20?	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	133
21			— Nannie M	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
22			— Florence E	daughter			X	F	W	1 1/12?	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None						
23	122	131	Taylor, Samuel L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	134
24			— Minnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	19?	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
25			— Henry L	son			X	M	W	10/12?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
26	123	132	Hampton, Hunter?	head	R		yes	M	W	68	M	20	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	135
27			— Virginia	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			— Viola	daughter			X	F	W	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
29			— Brady	son			X	M	W	20	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VOVV	O	yes		137
30			— Ira	son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
31			— Dewitt	son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
32			— Charles	son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33			— Leola	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			— Bill?	son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35			— Sam H	son			X	M	W	2?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36			Taylor, Pearlie A.	Granddaughter			X	F	W	4?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37	124	133	Johnson, Johnnie M	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	70	M	35?	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	136
38			— Alice M?	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			— Johnnie L	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			Stockton, Nancy E.	mother-in-law			X	F	W	60	Wd		yes?	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
41			— Reuben	brother-in-law			X	M	W	37	D?		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
42	125	134	Thomas?, John W	Head	R		yes	M	W	42?	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	138
43			— Maggie	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
44			— Addison?	son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
45			— Walter	son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
46			— Mary A	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
47			— Jessie?	son			X	M	W	6?	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
48			— Jennie L	daughter			X	F	W	4?	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
49	126	135	Wingfield?, Johnnie	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		141?
50			— Florence	daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-29
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, James W. Norman, Enumerator.

Left margin: Jacksonville road; Blackjack [illegible] road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Col. 32
51			— Evelyn	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
52			— Ada	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53			— Dorothy	daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54			— John Py	son		X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55	127	136	Fly, Sherman	head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	18	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		14
56			— Armenda	wife-H		X	F	Neg	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
57	128	137	[illegible], Samuel M	head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	84	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		14
58			— Nellie	wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
59			— Lucy J	daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
60			— Stella W	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
61			— Emma M	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
62	129	138	Davis, James A	head	R	yes	M	W	71	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		14
63			— Sarah A	wife-H		X	F	W	73	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
64			— Daniel A	son		X	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		14
65	130	131	Bell, Charles T	head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	14
66			— Mollie J	wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			— Lila B	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68	131	140	[illegible], Earl R	head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	Vermont	New York	65	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		14
69			— Marie E	wife-H		X	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None							
70			— Irma R	daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
71			— Clifton	son		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
72			— Earl R	son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Missouri	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
73	132	141	[illegible], Robert L	head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		14
74			— Minnie [illegible]	wife-H		X	F	W	51	M	25	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None							
75			— Alvin	son		X	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			14
76			— Fred B	son		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
77	133	142	[illegible], John	head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	15
78			— Lonnie	wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			— Urcease	son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80			— Bettie M	daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81	134	143	[illegible], Edd E	head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	General store	9V91	O	yes	No		10
82			— Ettie M	wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83			— Morris	son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
84			— Moise	daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
85			— Lois	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
86	135	144	[illegible], Dave	head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		12
87			— Irene	wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			— Jose J	son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
89			— Eddie J	son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90			— Wilton	son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91			Brady, Horace	boarder		X	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]		30
92	136	145	[illegible], Ruben E	head	O	yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		10 3
93			— Berry D	wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	Public School	9994	NA	yes			
94			Summers, Columbus	hired man		X	M	Neg	34	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	NA	yes	No		
95	137	146	Nelson, Jake	head	R	yes	M	Neg	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		10
96			— Corinne	wife-H		X	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			— Nora	daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
98			— Fremala	daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
99			— James H	son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			
100			— Marvin	son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NA	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-29
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, James W Norman, Enumerator.

Jacksonville Road … Troup Jacksonville Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes)	Veteran	Col. 32
1			—— Lester	daughter			yes	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			—— Tyree	son			X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3			—— Maggie	daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4			—— Eddy	son			X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5			—— Kip	son			X	M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6	138	147	Fly, Robert E.	head	R		yes	M	Neg	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	160
7			—— Lula	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			—— Rutherford J	son			X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
9			—— Dorothy	daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10			—— Lyla B.	daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11	139	148	Gray, Lum	head	O		yes	M	Neg	58	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	150
12	140	149	Gray, Lee A.	head	O		yes	M	Neg	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	152
13			—— Lee E.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			—— Dreebern	son			X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
15			—— Ruthie L.	daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
16			—— Allice	daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
17			—— Everett B.	son			X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
18			—— Myrtie L.	daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
19			—— Pearlie M.	daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20	141	150	Nelson, Robert	head	R		yes	M	Neg	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	157
21			—— Pearl	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22	142	151	Tipton, Douglas W.	head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	159
23			—— Minnie A.	wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			—— Joe W.	son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25			—— Billie R.	son			X	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26	143	152	Davenport, Louis H.	head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
27			—— Verna	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			—— Pauline	daughter			X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			—— Louie D.	son			X	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30	144	153	Smith, Marvin R.	head	O	R	yes	M	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	160
31			—— Morrell	son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
32			Bell, Samuel P.	Cousin			X	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	161
33			—— Flora M.	Cousin-H			X	F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			—— Neva L.	Cousin			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
35	145	154	Montgomery, Cecil	head	R		yes	M	Neg	20	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	162
36			—— Clara	wife-H			X	F	Neg	17	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			—— Leonard	son			X	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
38	146	155	Montgomery, Felix	head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	163
39			—— Roxanna	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			—— Frazier	son			X	M	Neg	5/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
41	147	156	Copeland, James	head	R		yes	M	Neg	65	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	164
42			—— Jasma	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	45	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			—— Robert	son			X	M	Neg	24	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	164
44			—— Alzadie	daughter			X	F	Neg	23	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
45			—— Ellis R.	son			X	M	Neg	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	166
46			—— Guy	son			X	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
47			Grady, Amos M.	Neice			X	F	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
48			Moore, Elton	Grand-son			X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
49	148	157	Vickery, John L.	head	R		yes	M	W	61	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	163
50			—— Lela M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 37-39
Supervisor's District No.: 1
Sheet No.: 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Jones W. Norman, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Troup & Jacksonville road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Nora B.	daughter		yes	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
52			— Robert W.	son		X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
53	149	158	Fitzgerald, Vines A.	head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	168
54			— Ruby E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			— Wanda E.	daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56			— Vines E.	son		X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57			Smith, Velma J.	step-daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
58	150	159	Fitzgerald, Edwin H.	head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	169
59			— Dola	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
60			— James W.	son		X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61			— Joyce M.	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62	151	160	Fitzgerald, James E.	head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	17[illegible]
63			— Addie C.	Wife-H		X	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	[illegible]	yes	None						
64			— Alton K.	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	17[illegible]
65			— Walter M.	son		X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	17[illegible]
66			— Roswell P.	son		X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	175
67			— Homer L.	son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	17[illegible]
68	152	161	Smith, Thomas E.	head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	17[illegible]
69			— Alice	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
70			— Lula A.	daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
71			— Ruby E.	daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
72			— Eva C.	daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
73			— Oscar L.	son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
74			— Vesta F.	daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
75			— Arthur R.	son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
76			— Mary A.	daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
77			— Frank L.	son		X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
78	153	162	Fuller, Monroe	head	R	yes	M	W	4[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	176
79			— Lucy	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80	154	163	Fuller, Cordell	head	R	yes	M	W	18	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VIVV	O	yes	[illegible]	
81			— Lola M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82	15[illegible]	164	White, Jesse F.	head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	177
83			— Priscilla	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			— Lewis	son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
85			— Melvin	son		X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
86			— Mabel	daughter		X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
87			— Elmer	son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
88			— Louis	son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			— Travis	son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90			— Junior	son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91			— Inez	daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92			— Homer L.	son		X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93	156	165	Stewart, Lee D.	head-H	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	178
94			— Aquilla	son		X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			— Wilma	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96			— Lee V.	son		X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97			Mayfield, Reginald	son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
98			— Luther	son		X	M	W	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
99			— Lee R.	son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100	157	166	Dozier, Will	head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	179

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-29 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, James W Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Col. 10	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Col. 32
1			— Myrtle	Wife-H		yes	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2			— Lula B	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3			— Beatrice	daughter		x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4	158	167	Dudley, Helen M	head-H	R	yes	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		18[illegible]
5			— J Earnest	son		x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	bridge gang	7871	W	yes		
6			— [illegible] C	daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
7			— Rayford J	son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
8			Harris, Daisy L	Granddaughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
9	159	168	Hathcock, Rayford	head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	18[illegible]
10			— Ollie M	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			— Clatesse	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			— [illegible] J	daughter		x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13	160	169	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	18[illegible]
14			— Corrine	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	44	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			— Vernell	daughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
16			— Louise	daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
17			— Minnie	daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
18			— Ermilva	daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19			— Carroll	son		x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20			— [illegible]	daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			— [illegible] M	daughter		x	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	161	170	[illegible], Ross	head	O	yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	18[illegible]
23			— Elsie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None						
24	162	171	[illegible], [illegible]	head	O	yes	M	Neg	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	18[illegible]
25			— Edna	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			— Lafayette	son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
27			— Jewel Jr.	son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
28			— Charles B	son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			— Cora W	daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30			— Rossie L	daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31			— Willie C	son		x	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32			— Marvin	son		x	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33	163	172	[illegible], Roswell	head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	18[illegible]
34			— Zula	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			— Tilda	mother		x	F	Neg	57	Wd		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Virginia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		18[illegible]
36	164	173	Terrell, John	head	R	yes	M	Neg	64	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	18[illegible]
37			— Ola	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	39	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			— Jessie	daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
39			— Ardie	son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40			— Louis	son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
41			— Franklin	son		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42			— Ruby	daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43	165	174	Reed, Nettie	head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	37	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	18[illegible]
44			— Corrie	daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
45			— Andrew	son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
46	166	175	[illegible], Edward J	head	O	yes	M	Neg	37	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	18[illegible]
47			— Ella	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			— Lewis	son		x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
49	167	176	Grimes, Buck	head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	19[illegible]
50			— Zudie	Wife-H		x	F	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-29
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, James W. Newman, Enumerator.

(Written along left margin: South end Jacksonville road; Troup & ... road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			—— James A.	Son		yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
52			—— Arvette	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
53			—— Raymond	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
54			—— Cletus	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
55			—— Elmer	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56	168	177	Wilson, Randolph	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	191
57			—— Mattie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			—— Anna V.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59	169	178	Hennessey, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	190
60			—— Sallie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			—— Mable	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
62			—— Flora	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
63			—— Lois	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64			—— Ermond L.	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65			—— Pearlie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66			—— Andrew J.	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67			—— John B.	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68			Johnson, Tom	Stepson		X	M	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
69			—— Charlotte	Mother-in-law		X	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
70	170	179	Little, Linas A.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	193
71			—— Ollie O.	Wife H		X	F	Neg	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			—— Dudley E.	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73	171	180	Nettles, Mathew	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19[illegible]
74			—— Virgie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			—— Thomas	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
76			—— Lavonnie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
77	172	181	Daniel, Wardell	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19[illegible]
78			—— Pearlie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			—— Dean M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80			—— Eddie M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81			Lee, Forrest	Nephew		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		19[illegible]
82	173	182	Harrington, Mack	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19[illegible]
83			—— Margaret	Wife H		X	F	Neg	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84		183	Harrington, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19[illegible]
85			—— Catherine	Wife H		X	F	Neg	2[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			Spencer, James	Uncle		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
87	174	184	Solomon, Robert E.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19[illegible]
88			—— Ella	Wife H		X	F	W	4[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			—— Esta M.	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
90			—— Robert L.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
91			—— Marvis	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
92	175	185	Clark, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20[illegible]
93			—— Lennie M.	Wife H		X	F	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			Satterberry, Marguerite	Niece		X	F	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
95			Joseph, Bessie	Brother		X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20[illegible]
96	176	186	Colvin, William B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20[illegible]
97			—— Mary E.	Wife H		X	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
98			—— Allie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
99			—— Clovis M.	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes	no	
100	177	187	Gray, Alec	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SPECIAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No.:
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, James W Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Rosie E	Wife-H			yes	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	South Carolina	87	13	1	yes	None						
2			— Harvey	Son			x	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	20[illegible]
3			— Walter W	Son			x	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	206
4			— Thomas A	Son			x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
5			— Ina B	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
6			— Lucile K	Daughter			x	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	208
7	178	188	Strand, Dean	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
8			— Sallie E	Mother			x	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	83			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	209
9	179	189	Griffin, Johnathan	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
10			— Bettie L	Wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
11			— Cecil	Son			x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
12			— Vincent	Son			x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	210
13			J Barl, Allen	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
14	180	190	South, Nancy A	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	211
15			— William B	Son			x	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
16			— Mary E	Daughter			x	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	21[illegible]
17	181	191	Adcock, William A	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84			yes	None						
18			— Alice S	Wife-H			x	F	W	61	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
19			— Lillie B	Daughter			x	F	W	31	S		No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
20			— William E	Son			x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
21			— Pearlie B	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
22			— Ruby Anne	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		213
23	182	192	Green, Joe S	Head	R		yes	M	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
24			— Cora B	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	214
25	183	193	Holman, Dave C	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
26			— Zaddie L	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
27			— Raymond E	Son			x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None						
28			— Lois M	Daughter			x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	21[illegible]
29	184	194	Bostic, James M	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	87			yes	None						
30			— Annie J	Wife-H			x	F	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83			yes	Farming	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		216
31			Green, Parks	Boarder			x	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	217
32	185	195	Dickey, James C	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
33			— Wayne E	Wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
34			— Vernon	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
35			— [illegible] W	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
36			— Thomas S	Son			x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
37			— Prentice R	Son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
38			— Iris M	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
39			— Herman E	Son			x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
40			— Naida	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
41			— Billie J	Daughter			x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
42			— James Jr	Son			x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	218
43	186	196	Miller, Thomas R	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
44			— [illegible] L	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		219
45			— Thomas J	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
46			— Julia M	Daughter			x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
47			Gifford, [illegible]	Stepdaughter			x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Merchant	General store	9V91	O	yes	No	
48	187	197	Gray, Johnnie	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	61	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None						
49			— Pauline	Wife-H			x	F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			yes	None						
50			— Bonnie M	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Ohio	87										

Margin note (left, vertical): Bushyjack's [illegible] road — [illegible] Bush road — [illegible] Trang[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-29 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, James W. Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker / At work	Employment	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Neva	daughter		no	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Ohio	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
52			Carlile, Earl L.	[illegible]		V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
53	188	197	Dipper, Grover C.	head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	223
54			Callie J.	wife H		X	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
55			Waymond	son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
56			Dorothy	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
57	189	198	Bonner, Oliver	head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	223
58			Lola M.	wife H		X	F	W	18	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			Frances L.	daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60			James	son		X	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61	190	200	Holbrook, Lillie J.	head	R	[illegible]	F	W	39	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	Public school	9494	W	yes		
62			Homer T.	son		V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
63			Lucile J.	daughter		V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			Lois E.	daughter		V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65	191	201	Summers, Jess A.	head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	226
66			Minerva E.	wife H		X	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			Naicana	daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68			Ella V.	daughter		X	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69			Dorothy	daughter		X	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70	192	202	Duncan, Hugh	head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	22
71			Ioda	wife H		X	F	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					
72			Zell	daughter		X	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84	yes	Teaching	Public school	9494	W	yes		
73			Wayne	son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
74			Runnels, Stewart	nephew		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		22
75		203	McMillen, Paris	head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	22
76			Vivian	wife H		X	F	W	20	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
77	193	204	Etheredge, William C.	head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	22
78			Mina R.	wife H		X	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
79			Una D.	daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
80			Willie L.	son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		None						
81	194	205	Zigler, Hansen	head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	32	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	226
82			Maggie	wife H		X	F	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			Eloise	daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
84			Alene	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
85			Lorna	daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
86	195	206	Stone, Willie R.	head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	22
87			Sallie B.	wife		X	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None						
88			Reuben L.	son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			Joe W.	son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90			Lewis M.	son		X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91			Yoakum, James W.	step-son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
92			Nadine	step-daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
93			Roy R.	step-son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94	196	207	Stone, Dawson F.	head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	226
95			Beatrice	wife H		X	F	W	2[illegible]	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			Floyd L.	son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97			Harold W.	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98	197	208	Nipper, Herman M.	head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Teaching	Public school	9494	W	yes	No	22
99			Kate H.	wife H		X	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
100			Mary B.	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						

Street/road notes in column 1: Grapeland road; Blackjack road; Blackjack's Gravel road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Precinct 6

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-21

Supervisor's District No. 13

Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, James W. Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			James L.	Son		yes	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None						
2			Ruby L.	Daughter		x	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None						
3			Jowell, Charles L.	Father-in-law		x	M	W	67	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None					no	
4	198	209	Schmidt, Walter A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois	61	13	1	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	230
5			Letha L.	Wife H		x	F	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
6			Louise W.	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
7			Bell, Dora L.	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
8	199	210	Burton, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	W	91	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	231
9			Lula B.	Wife H		x	F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			yes	None						
10			Edward T.	Son		x	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
11	200	211	Lester, Floyd	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	232
12			Lydia	Wife H		x	F	W	42	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
13			Homer	Son		x	M	W	21	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
14			Cannon, Alva	Stepson		x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
15			Lane, Elsie	Stepdaughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
16			Ada	Granddaughter		x	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
17	201	212	White, John T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			yes	Merchant	General store	9V91	O	yes	no	233
18			Brattie E.	Wife H		x	F	W	61	M	22	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87			yes	None						
19	202	213	Mills, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	84	M	20	No	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
20			Rebecca E.	Wife H		x	F	W	64	M	25	No	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
21	203	214	Hill, William A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	France	87	12	2	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	234
22			Essie I.	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
23			Earnest	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
24			Bessie M.	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
25			Mary L.	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
26			Stadler, Jim M.	Cousin		x	M	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87			yes	None					no	
27	204	215	Northcutt, George W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	235
28			Bell M.	Wife H		x	F	W	34	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
29			Carl J.	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
30			Murl C.	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
31			William B.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
32			Mary B.	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
33			Bidman, James B.	Boarder		x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
34	205	216	Holly, Julia A.	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
35			Robert	Son		x	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
36			Jesse	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
37	206	217	[illegible], Thomas E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	236
38			Jean A.	Wife H		x	F	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
39			Frank B.	Son		x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	237
40			Florence E.	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
41			Hazel E.	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
42			Woodrow	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
43	207	218	Sharp, Emory M.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	238
44			Laura	Wife H		x	F	Neg	51	M	20	No	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None						
45			Bendum E.	Son		x	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
46			Ruthie M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
47	208	219	Hampton, Levi	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	239
48			Addie L.	Wife H		x	F	Neg	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			no	None						
49	209	220	Kirkpatrick, William	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	240
50			Artemishia J.	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-29 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Janet W. Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			—— James R	Son			M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
52			Partain, Jessie R	daughter			F	W	18	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
53			Duncan, Ruby	daughter			F	W	22	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
54			—— James P	Grandson			M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
55	210	221	Bonner, William R	Head	R		M	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	244
56			—— Ida B	Wife-H			F	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						
57			—— William H	Son			M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	244
58			—— Martin L	Son			M	W	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
59	211	222	Hardy, Richard H	Head	R		M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	245
60			—— Augusta L	Wife-H			F	W	35	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
61			—— Herbert	Son			M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
62			—— Leand	daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
63			Williams, Arnesa	Stepdaughter			F	W	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
64			Hardy, Effie	Mother			F	W	60	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	OA	yes		
65	212	223	Stephenson, Charles S	Head	R		M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	246
66			—— Velma M	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
67			—— Arland C	Son			M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
68			—— Helen L	daughter			F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
69	213	224	Bishop, Willie	Head	R		M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	246
70			—— Jennie L	Wife-H			F	W	46	M		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None						
71			—— Luther M	Son			M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	246
72			—— Charles H	Son			M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	247
73			—— Mary J	daughter			F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
74	214	225	Miller, Fred	Head	R		M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	248
75			—— Mary E	Wife-H			F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
76			—— Nella M	daughter			F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
77			—— Pattie S	daughter			F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
78			—— Bertha L	daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
79			—— Arthur C	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
80	215	226	Ruhl, John F	Head	R		M	W	66	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	260
81			—— Lizzy E	Wife-H			F	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	None						
82			Moore, Lewis	Nephew			M	W	19	S	?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		267
83	216	227	Clayton, Calvin J	Head	R		M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	251
84			—— Bertha	Wife-H			F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
85			—— Leon	Son			M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
86			—— Luther	Son			M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
87			—— Travis	Son			M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
88			—— Charline	daughter			F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
89	217	228	Anderson, Arnold	Head	O		M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW 262
90			—— Vada	Wife-H			F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
91			—— Mozell	daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
92			—— Hubert	Son			M	W	0 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
93	218	229	Anderson, Aughtry	Head	O		M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	263
94			—— Hattie R	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
95			—— Jimmie R	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
96	219	230	Murphy, Laudie	Head	R		M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	262
97			—— Beatrice	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
98			—— Arline	daughter			F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
99			—— Pearline	daughter			F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes		
100			—— Ella	daughter			F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Precinct 5

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-29

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, James W Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			— Lara	daughter		yes	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2			— Wilmer	son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3			— Walker	son		x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4			Anderson, Walter	stepson		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
5	220	231	[illegible], John M	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26[illegible]
6			— Ruby O	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	None						
7			— Frankie	daughter		x	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8	221	232	Hampton, Alfred	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	
9			— Delphia	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10	222	233	Stidham, Willie R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26[illegible]
11			— Alfie	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			— Louise F	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13			— Minnie R	daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14			— Inez	daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15			Herring, Eddie	half-brother		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
16			Hampton, George	hired man		x	M	Neg	56	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
17	223	234	Armstrong, Lawrence E	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26[illegible]
18			— Lula M	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
19			Hargrove, Connie	boarder		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
20	224	235	Armstrong, Marshall C	Head	O	yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26[illegible]
21			— Minnie M	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			— Dorothy	daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23			— Hettie A	daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24			Hargrove, Joseph E	boarder		x	M	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26[illegible]
25	225	236	[illegible], John C	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26[illegible]
26			— Susie C	Wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
27			— Mattie L	daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
28			— Joseph W	son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			— Ora M	daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30			— Thomas	son		x	M	W	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31	226	237	Williams, Robert S	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
32			— Polly	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			— Wilhemina A	daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34	227	238	Adams, Richard F	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26[illegible]
35			— Zuella	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			— Richard L	son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37			Sanders, Dixie	boarder		x	M	Neg	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26[illegible]
38	228	239	Adams, Johnnie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26[illegible]
39			Davis, George	boarder		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		26[illegible]
40	229	240	Adams, [illegible] F	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26[illegible]
41			— Maria	Wife		x	F	Neg	19	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			— Trudie M	daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
43	230	241	Adams, William L	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26[illegible]
44			— Ben F	son		x	M	Neg	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes	yes	
45			— Edward D	son		x	M	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes	yes	
46			— Dora	daughter		x	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			— Effie	daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
48	231	242	Stephenson, Samuel F	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26[illegible]
49			— Edna I	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			— Imogene	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-29 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, James W. Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	232	243	Adams, James	Head	O	yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	266
52			— Carrie	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			— Fred J	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54			— Mozelle	Daughter		x	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55			— Vina	Son		x	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56	233	244	Jordan, Mary	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		269
57			— Joella	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
58		245	Jordan, Jack	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	270
59			— Lou A	Wife-H		x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			— Dalena	Daughter		x	F	W	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61	234	246	Pless, [illegible] Hugh	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	271
62			— Mary L	Wife-H		x	F	W	55	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
63			— Emma J	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
64	235	247	Fry, Jesse	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	272
65			— Alessa	Wife-H		x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			— Rosie	Daughter		x	F	W	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67			Tilley, Caroline	Mother		x	F	W	41	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		273
68	236	248	Pless, Grady W	Head	O	yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		27[illegible]
69			— Ina L	Wife-H		x	F	W	16	M	13	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
70	237	249	Wright, Colonel	Head	R	yes	M	W	64	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	27[illegible]
71			— Lue J	Wife-H		x	F	W	49	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			— Clemide	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	27[illegible]
73			— Ira	Son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
74			— Lue J	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
75			— Gertrude	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
76			— Rachel	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
77			— Joe	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78			— Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79			Lindsey, Carrie	Daughter		x	F	W	21	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		277
80			— Grady	Grandson		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81			— Hattie M	Granddaughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82	238	250	[illegible], Adrian	Head	O	yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	27[illegible]
83			— Catherine	Wife-H		x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			— Corrie M	Daughter		x	F	W	0	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85	239	251	Hunter, Albert J	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	279
86			— Lessie L	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None						
87			— Johnnie L	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88			— Dennis E	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89	240	252	Martin, Joseph E	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	280
90			— Hattie E	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			— Opal E	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
92			— Irdie E	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	n.5			
93			Stephenson, Spicey E	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
94			[illegible], Jackie E	Hired man		x	M	W	31	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
95	241	253	Huddleston, Albert	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	281
96			— Ida B	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			— Normalee	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98			— Paul W	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None						
99	242	254	Cooper, Albert J	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	282
100			— Nellie J	Wife-H		x	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, James W Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A
1			— Robert L	Son		16	yes	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
2	243	266	Plew, Charles D	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87
3			— Cora J	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
4			— Albert J	Son			X	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
5			— Ludgel L	Daughter			X	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
6			— Walter H	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
7	244	266	[illegible], Johnnie W	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
8			— Lucil E	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
9			— Johnnie E	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
10			— Judith M	Daughter			X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
11			— Alvin A	Son			X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
12	245	267	Kelley, James A	Head	R		yes	M	W	5[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87
13			— Roosevelt	Daughter-H			X	F	W	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
14			— Wilthey	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
15			— Ananias	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
16			— David B	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
17			— Clara M	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
18	246	268	Williams, George W	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
19			— Cynthia M	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
20			— George C	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
21	247	261	[illegible], Edward L	Head	R		no	M	W	38	M	35	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82
22			— Bonnie A	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87
23	248	260	Lowery, Herbert C	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80
24			— Euilia	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
25			— Edna I	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Tennessee	Kentucky	Texas	81
26			— Thomas P	Brother			X	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80
27			— Bessie	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	32	M	17	no		Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky	80
28			— Betty	Niece			X	F	W	1/2	S		no		Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky	81
29			Radicker, Joseph E	Nephew			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Kentucky	81
30	249	261	Cook, John J	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87
31			— Blanch B	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
32			— Robert A	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
33			— Leslie R	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
34			— James L R	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
35			— Bobbie Joe	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
36			Bounds, Lester	Cousin			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
37	250	262	Neal, William C	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87
38			— Missouri	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	20	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87
39			— Delmer	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
40			— Mary C	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
41			— Travis R	Son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
42	251	263	Freeman, Samuel W	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87
43			— Ella A	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87
44			— Ruth P	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
45			— Lois I	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
46	252	264	Wilson, William D	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82
47			— Emma A	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87
48			— Homer	Son			X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87
49			— William D Jr	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87
50	253	265	Wilson, Claude	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87

Line	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
2	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		R [illegible]
3	yes	None							
4		None							
5		None							
6		None							
7	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		20[illegible]
8	yes	None							
9		None							
10		None							
11		None							
12	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		28[illegible]
13	yes	None							
14	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	U	yes			
15	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	U	yes			
16		None							
17		None							
18	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			28[illegible]
19	yes	None							
20		None							
21	yes	Merchant	General store	9V91	O	yes	no		
22	yes	None							
23	no	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]	
24	yes	None							
25		None							
26	yes	Salesman	Bakery goods	[illegible]	W	yes	no		
27	yes	None							
28		None							
29	yes	None							
30	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
31	yes	None							
32		None							
33		None							
34		None							
35		None							
36	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		37[illegible]
37	yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	no		
38	yes	None							
39	yes	None							
40	yes	None							
41		None							
42	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		321
43	yes	None							
44	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	U	yes			
45	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	U	yes			
46	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		3[illegible]
47	yes	None							
48	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2	23
49	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	no	no	[illegible]	[illegible]
50	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		3[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Unincorporated place:
Block No.:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 15 B

Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, James W. Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Riccel F.	Wife-H		yes	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
52			— Peggy M.	daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
53			— Childe D.	son		X	M	W	3	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85		None						
54			Elipp, Oscar J.	boarder		X	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29?
55	254	266	Patrick, Robert J.	head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
56			— Ida L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			Gray, Lee R.	son (Ad)		X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
58			Blackwell, Lucile D.	granddaughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59	255	267	Arnold, William	head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29?
60			— Corrie	Wife-H		X	F	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
61			— Guss W.	son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29?
62			— Flora	daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Lab.	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
63	256	268	Carruthers, Fred	head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	41	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
64			— Nora	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
65	257	269	Murphy, Albert A.	head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29?
66			— Hennie A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67			— Bertha M.	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
68			— Lee E.	son		X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
69			— Floyd B.	son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
70			— White W.	Father		X	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	30?
71	258	270	Dugghins, James B.	head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	30?
72			— Hassie B.	Wife		X	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
73			— Edna M.	daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
74			— Opal L.	daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
75			— Edith O.	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
76			— Hassie A.	daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			— James B.	son		X	M	W	22	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
78	259	271	Ammon, Eyer	head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	301
79			— Dessie B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80	260	272	Riles, Clyde	head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		302
81			— Tommie	Wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82	261	273	Riles, Otis	head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	303
83			— Lou E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			— Jesse	son		X	M	W	2?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85			— James L.	son		X	M	W	1?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86			— Blanche	sister		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		
87	262	274	Seger, Mamie A.	head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Maryland	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	304
88	263	275	Childs, Alice A.	head	O	yes	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	78	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	305
89	264	276	Cook, Albert E.	head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Custodian	Building	04X1	W	yes	no	306
90			— Josephine	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87	yes	None						
91			— Bealy	daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— Ruth	daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
93			— Ray H.	son		X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						
94			— Margaret	daughter		X	F	W	2?	S		no		Georgia	North Carolina	South Carolina	78		None						
95			— Mary E.	mother		X	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	New York	North Ireland	North Ireland	56	yes	None						
96	265	277	Watkins, Mary J.	head-H	O	yes	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	New York	87	yes	None						
97			Pacatte, August S.	son		X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	307
98	266	278	Johnson, Monroe	head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	308
99			— Melissa	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			— Frances	daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes					yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-21 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 14 A

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, James W Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Christine	Daughter		no	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
2			— Monroe	Son			M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
3			— Oscar	Son			M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
4			— Jepline	Daughter			F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5			— Lucille	Daughter			F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6			— Willie	Son			M	Neg	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7	267	277	Farney, Jas B	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	309
8			— Minnie B	Wife H			F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
9			— Arthur	Son			M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teaching	Public School	4494	W	Yes	No	
10			— Alice B	Daughter			F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
11			— Jack C	Son			M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
12			— Alma	Daughter			F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
13	268	280	McKay, Dennis B	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	310
14			— Bertha	Wife H			F	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
15	269	281	Wage, Marcus D	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	311
16			— Bonnie L	Wife H			F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
17			— Tom C	Son			M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
18			— Avis	Daughter			F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19			— Irma A	Daughter			F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20			— Doyle D	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21	270	282	[illegible], Young D	Head	R	yes	M	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	312
22			— Blanche	Wife H			F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None						
23			— Cecil A	Son			M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
24			— Lawrence	Son			M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
25			— Alfred D	Son			M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
26			— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
27			— Lee	Son			M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
28			— Alice	Daughter			F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			Stockton, Dorothy	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30	271	283	Evans, Newell	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	313
31			— Elease	Wife H			F	Neg	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
32	272	284	Dickson, Chesley	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	314
33			— Nina	Wife H			F	W	44	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
34			— Alvin	Son			M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	315
35			— William	Son			M	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
36			— Claudie	Son			M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	No			
37			— Maudie L	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
38			— Leonard B	Son			M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39	273	285	Smith, Howard	Head	R		M	Neg	66	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	316
40			— Mollie	Wife H			F	Neg	58	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41			— Hopkins	Son			M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		317
42			Taylor, Lola B	Granddaughter			F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
43			Simmons, Leoline	Granddaughter			F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
44			Brown, Allie L	Granddaughter			F	Neg	0	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45	274	286	Williams, Jordan	Head	R		M	Neg	65	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	318
46			— Jane	Wife H			F	Neg	60	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		319
47			Green, Emma	Stepdaughter			F	Neg	30	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		320
48			— Gladys	Step granddaughter			F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			— Classie B "	Granddaughter			F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			— John D "	Grandson			M	Neg	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-29
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, James W. Norman, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	215	281	Thompson, Felix H	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	321
52			— Grace	Wife H			F	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
53			— Samuel C	Son			M	W	10	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55			— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56			— Dana	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57	216	282	Harris, Marion H	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	322
58			— Lorene	Wife H			F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59	217	283	Spivie, Tom	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	323
60			— Eula M	Wife H			F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
61			— Lee R	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
62			— Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
63			— Alan T	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
64			— Felix E	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
65			— Ruby A	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			— Marlin J	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67			— Bruce E	Son			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68				Here ends the enumeration in District 37-24.																					

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 pt
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Albert E. Cook, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work yesterday	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			1	1	Tipton, Avril G	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1
2					—, Velma	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
3					—, Mary J	Daughter				X	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			2	2	Brown, John R	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	35	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		2
5					—, Ada	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—, Gilmie	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
7					—, Fatrent	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
8					—, Brunett	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					—, Dennis	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					—, Geneva	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					—, Rex	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12	Highway 73		3	3	Tipton, Geo J	Head	O	2000	R	yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	3
13					—, Jewel C	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					—, Geo J	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15			4	4	Pruitt, John W	Head	R			yes	M	W	86	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer						no		
16					—, Annie L	Wife H				X	F	W	71	M	15	no	no	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina		82					yes	none								
17					—, Donie D	Daughter				X	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
18			5	5	Tankersly, Arthur H	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	52	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		4
19					—, Ella S	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
20			6	6	Johnson, Napoleon F	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5
21					—, Lillian J	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
22					—, Sophia A	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
23					—, Arlita J	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
24					—, Boyd F	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
25					—, Gaffden A	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
26	Henderson				—, Yvonne	Daughter				X	F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
27			7	7	Ham, Nathan B	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	6
28					—, Bertie	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
29					—, Billie M	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
30			8	8	Datson, Harrison H	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		7
31					—, Callie C	Wife H				X	F	W	61	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
32			9	9	Datson, John A	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		8
33					—, Undie Y	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
34					—, Ywonette M	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35					—, Hellen E	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36			10	10	Calvin, Benjamin L	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		9
37					—, Eva M	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
38					Womack, Rachel M	Mother				X	F	W	91	Wd		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
39					—, Palmer	Nephew				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					—, Velma	Niece				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					Thompson, Rose M	Sister				X	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
42					—, Alma R	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
43					Cooper, Iva B	Daughter				X	F	W	16	Wd	15	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
44					Thompson, Frank M	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
45					—, Nettie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
46	Jacksonville		11	11	Stalling, Herb J	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		10
47					—, Mollie	Wife H				X	F	W	31	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—, Lucille A	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
49					—, Arrele	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
50					—, Charlene	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 — 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: — Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-20 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Albert E. Leak, Enumerator.

Street names written in the left margin: Henderson … Jacksonville … Highway 43 … Tipton Lane

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51	11	11	Stallings, Walton H	Son		yes	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52			—, Leonard D	Son		X	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53			—, Wanda J	Daughter		X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54	12	12	Bussell, Charles O	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois	70	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
55			—, Lilly	Wife H		X	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			Fowler, Denbra M	Mother		X	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
57	13	13	Shoe, William R	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	36	no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Mississippi	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		12
58			—, Ida A	Wife H		X	F	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
59	14	14	Stallings, Preston F	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	13
60			—, Clifton K	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			—, Muriel	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62			—, Rose M	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
63			—, James H	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
64			Short, Josephine	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
65	15	15	Boulware, Robert H	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	36	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		14
66			—, Iona A	Wife H		X	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			—, Webb	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
68			—, Artitlee	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
69			—, Dennis J	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
70			—, Marvin H	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
71			—, Hazel B	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
72	16	16	Stallings, John H	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		15
73			—, Bernie F	Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			—, Mason S	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			16
75			—, Bucall	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			17
76			—, Willard	Son		X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77			Wiggins, Ruth	Grandmother		X	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
78	17	17	Hicks, Seby J	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		18
79			—, Louise	Wife H		X	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80			—, Bert J	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			—, Bass F	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			Suttles, Burt	Boarder		X	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		19
83	18	18	Mayfield, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		20
84			—, Winnie P	Wife H		X	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			—, Edd	Brother		X	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	21
86	19	19	Tipton, William D	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		22
87			—, Dana	Wife H		X	F	W	47	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
88			—, Ruby L	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes			
89			—, Carl	Son		X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		23
90			—, Hazel	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
91			—, D. Elis W	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			24
92			—, Marilyn	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93			—, Julianne	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
94			Tilley, Joe W	Lodger		X	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
95	20	20	Stallings, Joe A	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	25
96			—, Stella	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
97			—, Joe A	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98			—, Cecil B	Son		X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99	21	21	Tilley, Sam	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	34	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		26
100			—, Vernice	Wife H		X	F	Neg	31	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 pt
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-30
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2A

Enumerated by me on May 1st, 1930, Albert E. Cook, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	21	21	Tilley, Thomas	Son		yes	M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
2			— Fred	Son		X	M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
3	22	22	Fray, Mott C	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	55	Wd		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	27
4			— Harry	Son		X	M	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5			Claybarn, Eliza	Sister H		X	F	Ng	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			— John H	Son		X	M	Ng	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86		none						
7	23	23	Fray, Malena	Head H	O	yes	F	Ng	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		28
8			— Chas A	Son		X	M	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
9			— Pearlie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
10	24	24	McDowel, Harry	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	35	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29
11			— Thelda	Wife H		X	F	Ng	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			— Carlee	Son		X	M	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
13			— Mamie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
14			— Willie F	Daughter		X	F	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
15	25	25	Clues, John	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	37	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	30
16			— Rachel	Wife H		X	F	Ng	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			— John	Son		X	M	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
18			— Aredana	Daughter		X	F	Ng	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
19			— Georgia M	Daughter		X	F	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
20			— Bennie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
21			— Louis C	Son		X	M	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22			— Ellie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23			Derek, Georgia	Mother		X	F	Ng	68	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
24	26	26	Williams, Rady	Head H	O	yes	F	Ng	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		31
25			— Robert B	Son		X	M	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
26			— Linnie B	Daughter		X	F	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27	27	27	Fray, Lee	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	69	M	35	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
28			— Odies	Wife H		X	F	Ng	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			— Joseph	Son		X	M	Ng	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
30			— Rady	Son		X	M	Ng	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	33
31			— Manthey	Son		X	M	Ng	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
32			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33			— Janella	Daughter		X	F	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
34			— Jim D	Son		X	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35			— Gilmer	Son		X	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36			— Lee L	Son		X	M	Ng	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37	28	28	Tilley, Byron	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	58	M	28	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	34
38			— Margaret	Wife H		X	F	Ng	67	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			Davis, Walter L	Grand Son		X	M	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		35
40	29	29	Tilley, Bessie	Head H	O	yes	F	Ng	53	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		36
41			Fray, Arizona	adopt Daughter		X	F	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
42			Fray, Josie	Nephew		X	M	Ng	27	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	37
43			Fray, Ernest	Nephew		X	M	Ng	21	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	38
44	30	30	Smith, Laura	Head H	R	yes	F	Ng	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none						
45			— Adeline	Daughter		X	F	Ng	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			— Mose	Son		X	M	Ng	29	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	39
47	31	31	Tilley, Margarette	Head H	O	yes	F	Ng	80	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
48			— Bernice	Son		X	M	Ng	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	40
49			Tilley, Margaret	Grand Daughter		X	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50	32	32	Tilley, Butler	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	58	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	41

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-20 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on May 1st, 1930, Albert E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	32	32	Hutchinson Mary	Head H		yes	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52	33	33	Thomason John	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	25	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		42
53			—— Eva	Wife H		X	F	W	52	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
54	34	34	Brown Mart L	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
55			—— Irsie	Wife H		X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			—— Bethe O	Daughter		X	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57	35	35	Tamerlin Mantie	Head H	R	yes	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			44
58			—— Fay	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
59	35a	35a	Gibbs William P	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		45
60			—— Vernon?	Wife H		X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61	36	36	Smith J Loyette	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	46
62			—— Dixey O	Wife H		X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63			—— Thaster L	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
64			—— James R	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65	37	37	Heath Thomas J	Head	R	yes	M	W	63	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	no		
66			—— Ella M	Wife H		X	F	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			—— Ira T	Son		X	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Shop	8096	O	yes	no		
68			—— Berry C	Son	O	yes	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		48
69			—— Frank R	Son		X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		49
70	38	38	Heath Earl W	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		50
71			—— Iris	Wife H		X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72			—— Tony L	Son		X	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73	39	39	Dixon Arthur	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	no		51
74			—— Ora	Wife H		X	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			—— Curtis	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
76	40	40	Heath C Warren	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		52
77			—— Bennie J	Wife H		X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78			—— Doris L	Son		X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79	41	41	King James M	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		53
80			—— Fannie S	Wife H		X	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			—— Newton R	Son		X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		54
82	42	42	Tipton Alex G	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
83			—— Lula C	Wife H		X	F	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
84	43	43	Jamison W Ruby	Head	O	yes	M	W	76	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		56
85		44	Gill John W	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		57
86			—— Mattie E	Wife H		X	F	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
87			—— Ruby E	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
88			—— William A	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
89			—— Ruby M	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
90			—— Charles E	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
91	44	45	McCown Fred M	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		58
92			—— Thelma J	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			—— Ophelia	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
94			—— Rayce L	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
95			—— Floyd A	Son		X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
96	45	46	McCown George S	Head	R	yes	M	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		59
97			—— Annie M	Wife H		X	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	none							
98			—— Allie M	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
99			—— Andrew J	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			60
100	46	47	Moore William M	Head	R	yes	M	W	65	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		61

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 3 A

County: Cherokee | Ward of city: | Block No.:

Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on May 3rd, 1930, Alfred E. Cook, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	46	47	Moore, Minnie A	Wife H				yes	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
2			— Gladys W	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
3	47	48	Carlin, Bob	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
4			— Pauline A	Wife H				X	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
5			— Clide F	Son				X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	VVVV	O	yes			68
6	48	49	Brown, Gilbert W	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		69
7			— Edith M	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			— Audry E	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9	49	50	Garner, William H	Head	R	6		yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
10			— Lillian	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			— Francis H	Son				X	M	W	19	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
12			— Edward W	Son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
13			— Pauline H	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
14			— Richard J	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15			— Lorene B	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16			— Eugene H	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17	50	51	Dowel, John M	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	13	yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		65
18			— Susan E	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
19	51	52	Darby, William J	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	32	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	South Carolina	78	yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		66
20			— Hallen E	Wife H				X	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			— Joe J	Son				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	General Store	8390	W	yes	yes	WW	
22	52	53	Lacy, Alton	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		67
23			— Basil	Wife H				X	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
24	53	54	McLeod, Earl L	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		68
25			— Flora J	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
26			— Mabel L	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
27			— Eula M	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
28			— Otis J	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
29			— Hubert J	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
30			— Earl L	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
31			— Lipton H	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
32	54	55	McLeod, Grayson E	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		69
33			— Hazel A	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			— Opal L	Daughter				X	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35	55	56	Murphy, Mallie M	Head H	R	5		no	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
36			— Rupert	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes			
37	56	57	Long, Ernest C	Head	R	8		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no		
38			— Lessa	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39	57	58	Rector, Lee J	Head	R	5		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	yes	WW	
40			— Eva L	Wife H				V	F	W	19	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41	58	59	Long, R Med	Head	R	7		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no		
42			— Hattie M	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43			— Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44			— John B	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45			Rector, Drucilla	Mother				V	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46	59	60	Cannon, Alton O	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		70
47			— Fannie L	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
48			— Marnel	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49			— Nichell	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50		61	Cannon, Bell	Head	R			yes	F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	VVVV	O	yes			71

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

Township or other division of county: Precinct 6

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 81-20

Supervisor's District No. 14

Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on May 5, 1930, Albert E. Cook, Enumerator.

Street (left margin): East Ellis - Lovell Road; Ennisgrill East Road

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51		59	61	Cameron, Burnice	Daughter				yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
52				—— Harrell	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53				—— Maurice	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54				—— Maurine	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55		60	62	Sowell, George W	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		72
56				—— Lillie	Wife H				X	F	W	66	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
57		61	63	Ellis, Alin K	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		73
58				—— Bonnie C	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
59				—— June G	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
60				—— Pearla J	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
61				—— Marguerite O	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62		62	64	Boone, Selman D	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		74
63				—— Lula	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64				—— Dan	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			75
65				—— Evaline	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66				—— Norma	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
67		63	65	McMeans, Burley L	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		76
68				—— Annie M	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69				—— Pascal A	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			77
70				—— Eva M	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71				—— Estelle L	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72				—— Ruby J	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73				—— Dorothy J	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74				—— Roberta [illegible]	Mother				X	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
75		64	66	Nicholson, Eddie M	Head	O	Un.		no	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Retail Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes	no		
76				—— Nannie	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
77				—— Mattie B	Mother				V	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
78		65	67	Brown, Sam E	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		78
79				—— Alta M	Wife H				X	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
80				—— Bill	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			79
81				—— Janice	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
82				—— Lula P	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
83				—— Vera E	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84				—— Sam E	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85				—— Elsie R	Daughter				X	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86		66	68	Jamison, Clyde	Head	R	5		no	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
87				—— Ethel M	Wife H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
88		67	69	Womack, Louis J	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		80
89				—— Zellah	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	none							
90		68	70	Tipton, John H	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		81
91				—— Ivie M	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92				—— Clovis C	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			82
93				—— Alex B	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			83
94				—— Iris A	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
95				—— William A	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96				—— Evaline L	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97				—— Johnnie B	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98				—— Bettie P	Daughter				X	F	W	1 8/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99				Fay, Victor	Boarder				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
100		69	71	Cameron, Castle	Head	R			yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			84

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

22

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-30
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4A
Enumerated by me on May 6, 1930, Albert E. Leech, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	69	71	[illegible], Opria	Wife H				yes	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2	70	72	Tipton, Albert J	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	85
3			—— Bertie B	Wife H				X	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			—— Oliver	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
5			—— Earl	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
6			—— Dewey M	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Farm		W	yes		
7			—— Orvel	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8	71	73	Garner, Marvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	86
9			—— Hazel	Wife H				X	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10	72	74	Gill, Frank G	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	87
11			—— Effie	Wife H				X	F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			—— Bertha	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
13			—— Thomas	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
14			—— Jimmie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
15			—— Kenneth	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16			—— Ordabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17	73	75	Richardson, Clide	Head	O	Unk	R	no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	Manager	Garage	7273	O	yes	no	
18			—— Willie	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
19	74	76	Gibbs, Mattie D	Head H	R			yes	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		88
20			—— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
21			—— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
22			—— Pansy	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23			—— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
24			—— Patsy L	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
25	75	77	Mack, John	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	89
26			—— Ollie	Mother H				X	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois	87	yes	none						
27	76	78	Davis, Susan E	Head H	O			yes	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		90
28			—— Jewel D	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
29			—— Irma L	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
30	—	79	Davis, Silas L	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		91
31			—— Beatrice	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83	yes	none						
32	77	80	Davis, Richard J	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	92
33			—— Emma L	Wife H				X	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			—— G Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35	78	81	Davis, Nathaniel A	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	93
36			—— May J	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
37			—— [illegible] A	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
38			—— [illegible] J	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
39			—— Dorothy M	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
40			—— Robert J	Son				X	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
41	79	82	Upchurch, J Steel	Head	R			yes	M	W	76	M	30	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	94
42			—— Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			—— Anna P	Niece				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44	80	83	Davis, Lewis W	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	95
45			—— Grace U	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46	81	84	Smith, Ida E	Head H	O			yes	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		96
47			—— Elton E	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
48			—— Alpha L	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
49			—— William M	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
50			—— Marjory L	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

Margin notes: Tipton Lane; Highway 43; Summerfield — To Rusk

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-30 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on May 7, 1930, Albert E. Lands, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	81	84	Smith, Opal	Daughter				yes	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52	82	85	Datson, Flores	Head	O			yes	M	W	84	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		97
53			—, Nora N	Wife H				X	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			—, Adell P	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55			—, Adolph	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
56			—, James A	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57			—, Theam	Son				X	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58	83	86	Brown, Mart H	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		98
59			—, Claudie	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60			—, Eunice H	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
61			—, Earl	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
62			—, Andrea C	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
63		87	Brown, Clide	Head	R			yes	M	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			99
64			—, Lola M	Wife H				X	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65	84	88	Datson, Detroit T	Head	O			yes	M	W	78	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		100
66			—, Eliga F	Wife H				X	F	W	79	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
67		89	Boss, Douglas C	Head	R	7	R	yes	M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	yes	WW	
68			—, Annie F	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			—, Paul C	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none							
70			—, Lawrence W	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none							
71			—, Robert M	Son				X	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none							
72	85	90	Gray, Ranney O	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10[illegible]
73			—, Josie	Wife				X	F	W	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			—, Curtis	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
75			—, Benford	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
76			—, Sidney	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
77			—, Zora B	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78			—, Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79			—, Grace P	Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80			Brown, Roxy	Daughter				X	F	W	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
81			—, Jessie L	Granddaughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		none							
82	86	91	Darby, Ben R	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		102
83			—, Nettie E	Wife				X	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
84			—, Mavis A	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
85			—, Mabel W	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
86			—, Ben R	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
87			—, Gerald M	Son				X	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
88	87	92	Datson, Henry W	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10[illegible]
89			—, Kitty B	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			—, Roy Y	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10[illegible]
91			—, Cleland A	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10[illegible]
92			—, Emma M	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			—, Ernest F	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
94			—, Clifford E	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
95			—, Gaill M	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
96			—, Irma M	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97			—, Cora B	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98	88	93	Cealy, Roland H	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10[illegible]
99			—, Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			—, Dorothy M	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-30
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 5A
Enumerated by me on May 8, 1930, Albert E. Lusk, Enumerator.

Margin note: Highway 43 to Jacksonville Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	88	93	Casey, Elmer G	Son		yes	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
2			—, Roland H	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3			—, Wanda B	Daughter		X	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4			—, Annie J	Daughter		X	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5	89	94	Dotson, Luther E	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		107
6			—, Della A	Wife H		X	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
7			—, Grace E	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			Casey, Mary E	Mother		X	F	W	65	Wd		no		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
9	90	95	Woods, Isaiah H	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	108
10			—, Sibbie E	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11	91	96	Brown, James T	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		109
12			—, Bessie	Wife H		X	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			—, Marjorie D	Daughter		X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
14			—, Ruth G	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
15			—, Cleo M	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		none							
16	92	97	Derby, Guy A	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		110
17			—, Minnie G	Wife H		X	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18			—, Vernon E	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
19			—, Gladys L	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
20			—, Newman H	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21			—, Chester D	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22			—, Irmas L	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23	93	98	Warnell, Joseph	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		111
24			—, Idelle	Wife H		X	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none							
25			—, Georgia L	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
26			—, Samuel R	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
27	94	99	Payne, Andrew C	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		112
28			—, Emma E	Wife H		X	F	W	62	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
29			—, Rosey D	Daughter		X	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
30			—, Ruby M	Son		X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		113
31	95	100	Clark, William A	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		114
32			—, Lelia A	Wife H		X	F	W	47	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			—, Ona	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
34			—, Cecil F	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			115
35			—, Mabel	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
36			—, Wilson W	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
37			—, Bernice	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38			—, Janice	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39			Bailey, Robert	Boarder		X	M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		116
40	96	101	Liles, Jerry	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		117
41			—, Lula	Wife H		X	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
42			—, Elmer M	Son		X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		118
43			—, Lorene J	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			—, Ralph	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			119
45			—, Elaine	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46	97	102	Montgomery, Robert J	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		120
47			—, Una C	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48			—, Robert J	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			121
49			—, Lina M	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
50			—, Ida L	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-30
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on May 9, 1930, Albt E. Cook, Enumerator.

Rusk — to — Jacksonville — Highway

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	97	102	Montgomery, Aron L	Son		yes	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52			—— James D	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53			—— Dennis A	Son		X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54			—— Mary A	Daughter		X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55			Patton, Mittie L	Mother		X	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
56	98	103	Collins, Ira	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		128
57			—— Irene H	Wife H		X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58			—— Lewellen	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59			—— Martha N	Mother		X	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			128
60	99	104	Waldrup, Adam H	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		127
61			—— Katy	Wife H		X	F	W	47	M	17	no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
62			—— Elsie M	Daughter		X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
63			—— Ruffie V	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
64			—— Olin C	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			126
65			—— Stella C	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
66	100	105	Goddis, Alex B	Head	R	yes	M	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		126
67			—— Ada J	Wife H		X	F	W	51	M	22	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
68			—— Richard G	Son		X	M	W	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		128
69	101	106	Dornell, William W	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	128
70			—— Mamie P	Wife H		X	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
71			—— Marguerite B	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none							
72	102	107	Burton, John A	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	128
73			—— Fay	Wife H		X	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			—— J. Voyage	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
75			—— Martha L	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
76			—— Norma G	Daughter		X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
77			—— Edwin E	Son		X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
78			Edna M	Daughter		X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none							
79	103	108	Roebuck, John A	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		120
80			—— Lois F	Wife H		X	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	none							
81	104	109	Christian, Edmund D	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	70	M	24	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		128
82			—— Ada	Wife H		X	F	Neg	50	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
83		110	Christian, Rubie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			128
84			—— Violet	Wife H		X	F	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			—— Queen E	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86			Ida E	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87	105	111	Lacy, Sam	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		128
88			—— Aletha	Wife H		X	F	Neg	29	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89			—— Earl	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
90			Herndon, Rudolph	Boarder		X	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		128
91	106	112	Clinton, Hermon	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	128
92			—— Viola	Wife H		X	F	Neg	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
93	107	113	White, Christon C	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes			128
94			—— Mandie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95	108	114	Berry, Jeff W	Head	R	yes	M	W	80	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		127
96			—— Clida	Wife H		X	F	W	80	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97	109	115	Adams, William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		128
98			—— Anna M	Wife H		X	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			—— McKinley C	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100			—— Willie J	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-30
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on May 10th, 1930, Albert E. Cook, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	109	115	Adams Willie B	Son		no	m	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2	110	116	Collins Jack C	Head	O	yes	m	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		189
3			— Winnie M	Wife H		X	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			— Randal	Son		X	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5			— Joulene	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6	111	117	Hicks Perry B	Head	O	yes	m	Neg	65	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		146
7			— Jennie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	56	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			— Essie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
9	112	118	Sessions King S	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		141
10			— Lincola	Wife H		X	F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			— Hanor I	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12			— Otis J	Son		X	m	Neg	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
13	113	119	Sessions John F	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
14			— Willie M	Wife H		X	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			— John F	Son		X	m	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
16			— Inerine	Son		X	m	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18			— Johnnie	Son		X	m	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19			— Emma	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20			— Beatrice	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21	114	120	Star Egg	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
22			— Fannie M	Wife H		X	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			— Mary A	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24			— Eley	Son		X	m	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25	115	121	Bynum John H	Head	R	yes	m	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
26			— Lydia	Wife H		X	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			— Ophelia	Son		X	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			[illegible]
28			— Clifton	Son		X	m	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			[illegible]
29			— Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
30			— Lottie	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none							
31			— Mattie J	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none							
32			— Clarence	Son		X	m	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
33			— Lela	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
34	116	122	Montgomery Robert	Head	O	yes	m	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Retail Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes	no		[illegible]
35			— Jessie E	Wife H		X	F	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87	yes	none							
36			— Rosaline	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37	117	123	Redden Audrey R	Head	O	yes	m	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Post Master	Post Office	9976	W	yes	yes	WW	
38			— Jesa	Wife H		X	F	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39	118	124	Miller Emma	Head H	O	yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	West Virginia	Tennessee	West Virginia	75	yes	none		VVVV	O	yes			[illegible]
40	119	125	Miller James R	Head	R	yes	m	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	West Virginia	70	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
41			— Marguerite	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Kansas	Iowa	Missouri	70	yes	none							
42			— James A	Son		X	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVU	NP	yes			
43			— Howard R	Son		X	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87		none							
44	120	126	Hamilton William A	Head	R	yes	m	Neg	57	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		151
45			— Alice	Wife H		X	F	Neg	60	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46	121	127	McCrimmon John W	Head	O	yes	m	Neg	62	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		152
47			Massey Gert	Son-in-law		X	m	Neg	70	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
48			— Lanana	Daughter		X	F	Neg	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49	122	128	McCrimmon Milton	Head	O	yes	m	Neg	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
50			— Bettie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	45	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Precinct 6

Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-24 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on May 12, 1930, Albert E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		123	129	Fields, James A	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Justice peace	Justice Peace	9095	W	yes	no		
52				—— Carrie E	Wife H				✓	F	W	68	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
53				—— Mandy K	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	Dress Maker	8364	W	yes			
54				—— Martha J	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	Dress Maker	8364	W	yes			
55				—— Albert	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no		
56				—— Stafford	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Crate Mill	7844	W	yes			
57		124	129	Bailey, John L	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	68	Wd		yes	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Retail Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes	no		155
58				—— B Lee	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	no		
59				—— J Weldon	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
60				Snow, Richard D	Nephew				✓	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	yes	WW	
61				—— Sallie	Niece H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
62		125	130	Bailey, Jim A	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	37	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Bookkeeper	General Store	6290	W	yes	yes	WW	
63				—— Florence E	Wife H				✓	F	W	34	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
64				—— Mary J	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65		126	131	Green, Arthur	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	Retail Merchant	General Store	9V91	O	yes	no		
66				—— Elsie V	Wife H				✓	F	W	64	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	66	yes	none							
67				—— Harrison	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
68				—— Dolly M	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
69				—— Marcus	Son				✓	M	W	20	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
70				—— Adeline	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	16	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71		127	132	James, Pearl E	Head	O	300	R	no	M	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	physician	General practice	9294	O	yes	no		156
72		128	133	Cosser, Jessie R	Head	R	8		no	M	W	49	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Hotel	0681	W	yes	no		
73				—— Clettie	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74				—— Robert J	Son				✓	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75		129	134	Baker, Robert L	Head	R	12		no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	Agent	RR Station	9977	W	yes	no		
76				—— Willie C	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77				—— Nora	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78				—— Robert L	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Texas	85	yes	none							
79				—— Ernest A	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Texas	85	yes	none							
80				—— Marie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
81				—— Leona	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
82				Harrison, Mart	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no		
83				—— Hazel	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84				Baker, Mary E	Mother				✓	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	81	yes	none							
85				Spilman, Walter B	Boarder				✓	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		157
86		130	135	[illegible], [illegible] H	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia	75	yes	Laborer	Crate Mill	7844	W	yes	no		
87				—— May	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	19	no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
88				—— Jesse D	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Crate Mill	7844	W	yes			
89				—— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Texas	87	yes	none							
90		131	136	Darby, Charlie W	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		158
91				—— Minnie	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
92				—— Audrey D	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		159
93				—— Bernice	Son				X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			160
94				—— Hubert	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
95				—— Dennie	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96		132	137	James, Robert L	Head	R	8		no	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no		161
97				—— Retna L	Wife H				✓	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
98				—— Dorothy L	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99				—— Lewis P	Father				✓	M	W	79	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					no		
100				—— Sophronia	Mother				✓	F	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Phoenix

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Township or other division of county: Precinct 6

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-20

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on May 14, 1930, Albert E. Cook, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	133	138	Waldrop Flodstine	Head	R	10		no	m	w	27	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Retail Merchant	Market	9891	O	yes	no		
2			—— Jessie	Wife H				v	f	w	21	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
3			—— Marshal	Son				v	m	w	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				none							
4			—— Dewey S	Son				v	m	w	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				none							
5	134	139	Dennis William J	Head	O	1500	R	no	m	w	27	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Mail Carrier	R.F.D.	8876	W	yes	no		
6			—— Edna M	Wife H				v	f	w	25	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87			yes	Teaching	Public School	9494	W	yes			
7	135	140	Gilliam Willis W	Head	R	10		no	m	w	39	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	yes	WW	
8			—— Stella M	Wife H				v	f	w	30	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
9			—— Willis W	Son				v	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
10			—— John M	Son				v	m	w	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
11	136	141	Ross Forest L	Head	O	3000		no	m	w	50	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		165
12			—— Allice	Wife H				v	f	w	47	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	none							
13	137	142	Sylvester Jim G	Head	O	800	R	no	m	w	62	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		168
14			—— Tella C	Wife H				v	f	w	60	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
15			Sylvester Sally	Mother				v	f	w	87	wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
16			Slosian Hutchel	Boarder				v	m	w	70	wd		no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama	82			yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	no		
17	138	143	Williams Harbard	Head	R	8		no	m	w	21	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W		no		
18			—— Jewell	Wife H				v	f	w	19	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
19	139	144	Brazier Wallis B	Head	O	800	R	no	m	w	37	m	27	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	no	1	yes	WW
20			—— Oroda	Wife H				v	f	w	31	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none							
21			—— Marian	Daughter				v	f	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
22			—— Glen	Son				v	m	w	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
23	140	145	Masters Ben J	Head	R			yes	m	w	60	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	England	Louisiana	85	00	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		166
24			—— Jettie A	Wife H				X	f	w	46	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
25			—— Travis	Son				X	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			167
26			—— Dois	Son				X	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
27			—— George	Son				X	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
28			—— Rudolph	Son				X	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
29	140	146	Bowling Sam H	Head	O			yes	m	w	69	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		166
30			—— Sallie	Wife H				X	f	w	63	m	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none							
31			—— Lorene	Daughter				X	f	w	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
32	141	147	Smith Willie A	Head	O			yes	m	w	58	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		167
33			—— Nannie J	Wife H				X	f	w	53	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
34			—— Earlene L	Daughter				X	f	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
35			—— Willie L	Daughter				X	f	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
36			—— Morris	Son				X	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
37			—— Doris	Daughter				X	f	w	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87				none							
38	142	148	Diles Troy	Head	R			yes	m	w	41	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		165
39			—— Katy	Wife H				X	f	w	[illegible]	m	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	none							
40			—— Arthur	Son				X	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
41			—— Bernard	Son				X	m	w	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				none							
42		149	Compton Herman H	Head	Wu			X	m	w	26	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		167
43			—— Alice W	Wife H				X	f	w	21	m	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	none							
44			Burgess Rebecca	Mother				X	f	w	[illegible]	wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none							
45	143	150	Jacks William A	Head	O			yes	m	w	57	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		171
46			—— Bertha	Wife H				X	f	w	52	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	none							
47			—— Baby	Son				X	m	w	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Fruit Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		171
48			—— Mildred	Daughter				X	f	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
49			Fuller Arnold	Son				X	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
50			—— Jolris	Daughter				X	f	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: [illegible] | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 87-[illegible] | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on May 16, 1930, Albert E. Cook, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	150	150	Fitzgerald, Willard	Boarder		M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	175
52	147	151	Weller, [illegible]	Head	O	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
53			—, Minnie E	Wife H		F	W	53	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
54	145	152	Whitlock, Jim E	Head	R	M	W	58	M	25	no	no	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	174
55			—, Emma	Wife H		F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			—, Bryant	Son		M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		175
57			—, Pauline	Daughter		F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
58			—, Annie	Daughter		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
59	146	153	Wallace, John T	Head	O	M	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	176
60	147	154	Greenwood, Clovis	Head	O	M	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	177
61			—, Josie M	Wife H		F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none						
62			—, Mary L	Daughter		F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63			Wallace, Lena	Mother		F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
64			Thomason, Hiley H	Uncle		M	W	5[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	178
65			—, Louise	Cousin		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none						
66	148	155	Wilson, Nathaniel	Head	R	M	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	179
67			—, Lenia	Wife H		F	W	3[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			—, Jessie	Daughter		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69	149	156	Enning, Sam	Head	O	M	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	180
70			—, Lou	Wife H		F	W	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			—, Cleving	Daughter		F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
72			—, Mary E	Daughter		F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
73			—, [illegible]	Son		M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	181
74			—, Lee H	Son		M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	182
75			—, Velma	Daughter		F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
76			—, Orvilla	Daughter		F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
77	150	156	Cleaver, James B	Head	O	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0064	O	yes	no	183
78			—, Sue B	Wife H		F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
79			—, Allen T	Son		M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	184
80			—, Horace B	Son		M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Blacksmith Shop	0028	W	yes		
81			—, John F	Son		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82	[illegible]	157	Desking, Sophia	Head H	R	F	W	40	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		185
83			—, Raymun	Daughter		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
84			—, James B	Son		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
85			—, Grace	Daughter		F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86			—, Jimmy	Son		M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87	152	158	Lively, Rosie	Head H	O	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		186
88			—, Fred L	Son		M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		187
89	153	159	Lewis, John H	Head	O	M	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	188
90			—, Anna M	Wife H		F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			Titus, John E	Adopted Son		M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Alabama	87		none						
92			Babbitt, Jesse	Boarder		M	W	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	189
93	154	160	Fuller, James H	Head	O	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	190
94			—, Lizzie	Wife H		F	W	48	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			Ray, Sylvester	Grandson		M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	86	yes	none						
96		161	Fuller, Hugh W	Head	R	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	191
97			—, Lucile	Wife H		F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			—, Lee D	Son		M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99			—, Mattie B	Daughter		F	W	2[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100			—, Ella M	Daughter		F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 37-30
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on May 19, 1930, Albert E. Cook, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	155	162	Fuller John F	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	53	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19[illegible]
2			— Mirandy	Daughter H		X	F	Neg	28	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3	156	163	Fuller Birt	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19[illegible]
4			— Josie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5	157	164	Irving Jinnie	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		19[illegible]
6			— Florence	Daughter		X	F	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
7	158	165	Greenwood J Collis	Head	O	yes	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	195
8			— Emla	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			— Oma M	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			— Billie	Daughter		X	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11			Russell John O	Boarder		X	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	45	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
12	159	166	Petty Lewis N	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	196
13			— Willis E	Brother		X	M	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19[illegible]
14			— James B	Brother		X	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19[illegible]
15			— Arbra M	Brother		X	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19[illegible]
16			— John W	Brother		X	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	200
17			— Mary E	Niece		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			Wright Liza J	Lodger H		X	F	W	69	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
19			— Ellen J	Lodger		X	F	W	57	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
20	160	167	Irving Martin H	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	201
21			— Octavia	Wife H		X	F	Neg	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			— Sarah	Daughter		X	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
23			— Minerva	Daughter		X	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24			— Jannetta	Daughter		X	F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
25			— John	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		20[illegible]
26			— William W	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
27			— Dewain	Grand Son		X	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28			— Washington	Son		X	M	Neg	28	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20[illegible]
29			— Catherine	Daughter in Law		X	F	Neg	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30	161	168	West Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	[illegible]
31			— Ophelia	Wife H		X	F	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			— Louise	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33			— Charles	Son		X	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34			— Emmitt	Son		X	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35	162	169	Irving George	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					no	
36			— Edith	Daughter H		X	F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
37	163	170	Irving Sherman	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20[illegible]
38			— Etta	Wife H		X	F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39	164	171	Wood Dan	Head	R	yes	M	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20[illegible]
40			— Martha	Wife H		X	F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	92	yes	none						
41	165	17[illegible]	Potts Charlie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	58	M	21	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20[illegible]
42			— Adeline	Wife H		X	F	Neg	40	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			— Jurnettie	Adopted		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			Stafford Mozell	Step Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
45			— H Amon	Step Son		X	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20[illegible]
46			— Inez	St Daughter in law		X	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			— Rosey M	St Gr Dau		X	F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48	166	172	Cleora Elias	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20[illegible]
49			— Louisiana	Wife H		X	F	Neg	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none						
50			— Ozell	Son		X	M	Neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 97-20 — Supervisor's District No. 17 — Sheet No. 8 B

County ____ Incorporated place ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____ Township or other division of county ____ Unincorporated place ____ Institution ____

Enumerated by me on May 20, 1930, Albert E. Cook, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm sched.
51	166	172	Nelson, Lou	Mother		yes	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
52	167	173	Clem, Marco	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20[illegible]
53			—, Lula	Wife H		X	F	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			Stafford, Ruby	Boarder		X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		210
55	168	173	Washington, George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	211
56			—, Addie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57	169	174	Cox, Susan	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
58			—, Alonzo	Son		X	M	Neg	34	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	212
59			—, Bettie	Daughter-in-law		X	F	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			—, Gladys	Grand Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61	170	175	Farmer, Hamon	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	213
62			—, Jessie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63	171	176	Bardrang, Lewis E	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	214
64			—, Julia	Wife H		X	F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
65			—, Marguerite	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
66			—, Callie	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
67	172	177	Greenwood, Stanley	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	215
68			—, Lula	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			—, Wilma F	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			—, Stanley	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71			—, Joyce M	Daughter		X	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72			—, Sarah J	Mother		X	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi	81	yes	none						
73	173	178	Fuller, D L	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
74			—, Edgar	Son		X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
75	174	179	Wallace, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	216
76			—, Bessie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			—, Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78	175	180	Fuller, Jane	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		217
79			—, Henry B	Son		X	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
80			—, Jessie	Daughter-in-law		X	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
81			—, Lorene	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
82			—, Rudy	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
83			—, Emile	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
84	176	181	Thomas, Homer	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	218
85			Parsons, Alice	Boarder H		X	F	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86	177	182	Wallace, Altha	Head H	O	yes	F	W	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		219
87			—, Frank	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			—, Sybil	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
89			Cowan, Elah	Boarder		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
90	178	183	Mosey, Russell	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW 220
91			—, Lora A	Wife H		X	F	Neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			—, Orvilla	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93			—, Vivian L	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94			Walker, Tom H	Brother		X	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	221
95	179	184	Wallace, Louis M	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	222
96			—, Mattie M	Wife H		X	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			—, Wayne	Son		X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
98			—, Woodie	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
99	180	185	Wallace, John T	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	223
100	181	186	Freeman, Sid L	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	224

Rural – to Henderson Road; Springs Road; [illegible] (margin notes)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Archer — Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 5?-?? — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on May __, 1930, Albert E. Cook, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	181	186	Dorman, Verna	Wife		F	W	20	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			McKinney, Bobbie	Son-in-law		M	W	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
3			—— Earl B	Nephew		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4	182	187	Huck, John B	Head	O	M	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	285
5			—— Dora	Wife H		F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
6			—— Hunter	Son		M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no	
7			Raack, John H	Brother		M	W	65	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	286
8	183	188	Hills, Rudolph W	Head	R	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	287
9			—— Dolly	Wife H		F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			—— Thomas	Son		M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11			—— Raymond	Son		M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
12	184	189	Mathews, Lawrence	Head	R	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	288
13			—— Beulah	Wife H		F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			—— Ruby	Daughter		F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15	185	190	Helms, Belinda	Head	R	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	289
16			—— Lula K	Wife H		F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			—— Robert B	Son		M	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18	186	191	Wallace, Elton	Head	O	M	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	290
19			—— Winnie	Wife H		F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			—— Halloween	Daughter		F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21			—— Bettie J	Daughter		F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22			Thomason, William B	Uncle		M	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	291
23	187	192	McGee, Chester	Head	R	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	292
24			—— Ruthie	Wife H		F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25	188	193	Underwood, Herbert J	Head	O	M	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	293
26			—— Annie	Wife H		F	W	46	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27			—— Burrel	Son		M	W	19	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		294
28			—— Mary F	Daughter		F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
29			—— John J	Son		M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
30			Johnson, Bobbie	Step-daughter		F	W	17	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
31			Barnett, Jim J	Boarder		M	W	19	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	Texas	92	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		295
32			Cannon, Morris	Boarder		M	W	20	S		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
33			Barrow, Lewis	Boarder		M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
34	189	194	Cathinen, Tom	Head	R	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
35			—— Emma	Wife H		F	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			—— John O	Son		M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37	190	195	Beard, Floyd	Head	R	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	296
38			—— Leona	Wife H		F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39			—— Jimmy P	Daughter		F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40	191	196	Cox, Bill	Head	R	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	297
41			—— Ada	Wife H		F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			—— Alma	Daughter		F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
43			—— Inez	Daughter		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			—— Lora L	Daughter		F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
45			—— Mussie	Daughter		F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46			—— Elijah L	Son		M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47	192	197	Gilmore, John J	Head	R	M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
48			—— Ruby J	Daughter H		F	W	14	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
49			—— Iris	Daughter		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
50			—— Mildred	Daughter		F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6, Pt
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-30
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on May 23, 1930, Albert E. Cook, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no.
51	193	198	Holm, Shep	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	298
52			—— Minnie	Wife H		X	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53			—— Leona	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
54			—— Gilbert	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
55			—— Cossie	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			—— Ike	Son		X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57	194	199	Landon, Dan	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
58			—— Lizzie	Wife H		X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			Holm, Roy D	Step Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
60			—— Irene	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
61			—— Ella M	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
62	195	200	Williams, Olin	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
63			—— Pearl	Wife H		X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			—— Patsy A	Daughter		X	F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
65	196	201	Carpenter, Buck C	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
66			—— Lara	Wife H		X	F	W	42	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
67			—— Fred	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
68			—— Rosy F	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
69			—— Herman	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
70			—— Thelma	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71	197	202	Kirk, Spencer H	Head	R	yes	M	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
72			—— Allie D	Wife H		X	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
73			—— Alim	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
74			Crotts, Luther	Nephew		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	

Here Ends Enumeration 37-30 May 23rd 1930

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 (part)
Unincorporated place: Reklaw Village
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: [illegible]
Supervisor's District No.: 12
Sheet No.: 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Albert E. Cook, Enumerator.

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	1	Shankles, Irving J	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	44	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods & Grocery	9X91	O	yes	no	
		—, Inez M	Wife H				✓	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
		—, Irving J	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
		—, Wallace B	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
		—, Charles E	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						none						
2	2	Holmes, Victor M	Head	O	1700	R	no	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods & Grocery	9X91	O	yes	no	
		—, Stella G	Wife H				✓	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
		—, Victor M	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
3	3	Stargell, Francis C	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Maryland		84					yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods & Grocery	9X91	O	yes	no	
		—, Florence A	Wife H				✓	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					yes	none						
		—, Margaret S	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	none						
4	4	Cass, William A	Head	O	500		no	M	W	59	M	37	no	yes	Missouri	Indiana	Ohio		66					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes	no	
		—, Nellie	Wife H				✓	F	W	63	M	40	no	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1886	Na	yes	none					yes	Civ
		—, John J	Father				✓	M	W	89	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Kentucky		60					yes	none						
		Bigger, David A	Uncle				✓	M	W	66	S		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio		60					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
5	5	Wood, Wyley J	Head	R	5.1		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Lamar[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	1064	O	yes	no	
		—, Agnes J	Wife H				✓	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none						
		—, Jack	[illegible]				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
															Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87												
6	6	Devaney, John J	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Canada English	Canada English		61	43	0			yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	no	
		—, Rhoda	Wife H				✓	F	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois		87					yes	none						
		—, Shirley J	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
7	7	White, Leon E	Head	O	900	R	no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods & Grocery	4790	W	yes	no	
		—, Janie L	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
		—, Willard C	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
		—, William F	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
		—, Janie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
8	8	Kilbey, Walter P	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8883	W	yes	no	
		—, Agnes	Wife H				✓	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
		—, Francis G	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
		Simmons, William J	Brother				✓	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Drug Store	8591	O	yes	no	
9	9	Holmes, Leeman S	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	46	M	13	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods & Grocery	9X91	O	yes	no	
		—, Bertie J	Wife H				✓	F	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Florida	North Carolina	North Carolina		79					yes	none						
		Richards, Eddie	Servant				✓	F	Neg	30	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
10	10	James, Edwin W	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	72	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none					no	
		Hanson, John S	Step Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none		7749	O	yes		
		Warren, Lance	Boarder				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
11	11	Crompton, Jack S	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Indiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	[illegible]
		—, Mollie	Wife H				x	F	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none						
		—, Minnie	Daughter				x	F	W	31	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	no		
		Deahart, John J	Boarder	R			x	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Agent	Rail Road	9777	W	yes	no	
		—, Vera B	Wife				x	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
12	12	Shankles, James C	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods & Grocery	9X91	O	yes	no	
		—, Hallie M	Wife H				✓	F	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
		—, Inez A	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					yes	Assistant Postmaster	Post Office	4976	W	yes		
		—, Gladys	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
		—, Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					yes	none						
		Carson, Susan F	Mother				✓	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none						
13	13	Carson, Robert M	Head	O		R	no	M	W	43	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
		—, Emma E	Wife H				x	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
		—, Marvin K	Son				x	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none						

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 Reklaw Village
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____
Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Albert C Lusk, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Card no.
51	13	13	Ayres, James D	Father-in-law			Yes	M	W	67	Wd	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no	
52			McCullough, Tom P	Lodger			X	M	Ng	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	10	yes	no	
53			—, Viola	Wife H			X	F	Ng	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54	14	14	Romey, John M	Head	R	10	no	M	W	64	Wd	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0069	[illegible]	yes	no	
55			McKnight, Dorthy F	Niece H			V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
56	15	15	Parrott, Haley C	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0044	0	yes	no	
57			—, Elizabeth	Wife H			V	F	W	35	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			—, William T	Son			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
59	16	16	Dennell, Junie B	Head	O	700	no	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Salesman	Retail Truck	4590	W	yes	no	
60			—, Abbie	Wife H			V	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			—, Annie L	Daughter			V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			—, Ray	Daughter			V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			—, Billie G	Daughter			V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64	17	17	Bussell, Abbie J	Head H	R	5	no	F	W	61	Wd	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
65			—, Bert B	Son			no	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		3
66	18	18	Irwin, John	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	4
67			—, Emma	Wife H			X	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	none						
68			—, Grady	Son			X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
69			—, Luke H	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
70			—, Amon	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
71			—, Doulles	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
72	19	19	Martin, Robert F	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	5
73			—, Edith S	Wife H			X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
74			—, Marie M	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75			—, Robert J	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76	20	20	Anderson, Alina A	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	6
77			—, Cary A	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78	21	21	Dickinson, Revis F	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		7
79			—, Dorris E	Wife H			X	F	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80	22	22	Holmes, Eugenia J	Head H	O	1500	no	F	W	69	Wd	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	none						
81			—, Ida W	Daughter			V	F	W	29	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
82	23	23	Andrews, Joe T	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	42	no	yes	Texas	New York	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	8
83			—, Billy M	Wife H			X	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	none						
84			Romey, Dayhund	Step Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	0	yes		9
85	24	24	Bowling, William E	Head	O		yes	M	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	10
86			—, Lula K	Wife H			X	F	W	58	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
87	25	25	Coleman, Mason	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	11
88			—, Lilly L	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			—, Herbert E	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90	26	26	Gilbreath, Richard H	Head	R	10	no	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	12
91			—, Nellie M	Wife H			V	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			—, Myrtle	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93			—, Edna M	Daughter			V	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94			—, Dorthy M	Daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
95	27	27	Medford, Sid J	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	13
96			—, Maude N	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
97			—, Robert L	Son			X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			—, Francis A	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			—, Hellen M	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			—, Ottie C	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 Pollock Village
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-31 (12)
Supervisor's District No.
Sheet No. 3A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Albert E. Lock, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	27	27	Medford, Dorothy E	Daughter			yes	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2	28	28	Anderson, Sistor	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		14
3			—— Marguret V	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois	87	yes	none							
4	29	29	House, Marion F	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		15
5			—— Annie A	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			—— Willie A	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7			—— Elmer G	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
8			—— Grace Lu	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
9			—— Florene E	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
10	30	30	Shankles, William A	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		16
11			—— Effie E	Wife H			x	F	W	49	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83		none							
12	31	31	Jordon, Arthur M	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		17
13			—— Sarah F	Wife H			x	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
14			—— Marguerite L	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			Looney, Bess E	Boarder			x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
16			Simmons, Evelyn	Boarder			x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
17			Brown, Fay W	Boarder			x	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
18	32	32	Shaw, Edward L	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Tenant farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		18
19	33	33	King, Sam H	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		19
20			—— Sarah E	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			—— Mary L	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22			—— Alfred B	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			—— Henry H	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			—— Josie J	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			—— Ruby M	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26			Stafford, Earl L	Boarder			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				20
27			King, Cleve A	Boarder			x	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		[illegible]
28	34	34	Welch, Charlton A	Head	R	5	no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
29			—— Ofil M	Wife H			V	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30			—— Aubry L	Son			V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31			—— Jewell B	Son			V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32	35	35	Davis, Henry M	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	22
33			—— Eva	Wife H			x	F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			—— Willie M	Daughter			x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			—— Dennis	Daughter			x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			—— Dave H	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37			—— Mildred M	Daughter			x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38			—— Robert L	Son			x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39			—— William F	Son			x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40	36	36	Aldridge, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no		23
41			—— Florence	Wife H			x	F	Neg	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42			—— Mabel W	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43			—— Jimmie D	Daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			—— Velmeta M	Daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45			—— William H	Son			x	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			Miller, Edward	Lodger			x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
47			Spencer, Lacey	Lodger			x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
48	37	37	Dawson, Worth	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	57	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		24
49			—— Mary M	Wife H			x	F	Neg	51	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50			—— Jennie A	Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes			

Left margin notes: East of ... ; Pollock & Reddy(?) Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Precinct 6

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-31

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 2-B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Albert E. Cook, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51			Session Bittie	Daughter		Yes	F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			—— Napoleon	Son		x	M	Ng	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			—— Louis S	Son		x	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54	38	39	Roland Link	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		25
55			—— Hattie	Wife H		x	F	Ng	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			—— Mary A	Daughter		x	F	Ng	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			—— Curtis	Son		x	M	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58			—— Anniebell	Daughter		x	F	Ng	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59			—— Myrl T	Son		x	M	Ng	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60	39	39	Smith Eli	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	75	M	45	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		26
61			—— Lena	Wife H		x	F	Ng	50	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62	40	40	Gilmore Luther	Head	m	yes	M	Ng	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
63			—— Georgia L	Wife H		x	F	Ng	17	M	11	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64			—— Thelma	Son		x	M	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65			—— Velma	Daughter		x	F	Ng	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66	41	41	Williams Flora L	Head H	O	yes	F	Ng	48	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			27
67			Morrison Irell A	Son		x	M	Ng	23	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		28
68			—— John C	Son		x	M	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			—— Alexander	Son		x	M	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70	42	42	Cox Fred	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		29
71			—— Ella	Wife H		x	F	Ng	19	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72			—— Cleve	Son		x	M	Ng	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	XXXX	O	yes			30
73	43	43	Bingley Lucky	Head H	m	yes	F	Ng	50	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	O	yes			
74			—— James	Son		x	M	Ng	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
75			—— Arthur	Son		x	M	Ng	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
76			—— Eckie	Son		x	M	Ng	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no			
77	44	44	Willis Edd	Head	m	yes	M	Ng	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		31
78			—— Nora	Wife H		x	F	Ng	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79	45	45	Burns Anna	Head H	m	yes	F	Ng	50	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			32
80			—— Milly L	Daughter		x	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP				
81			—— Guyton	Son		x	M	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP				
82			—— Eldridge	Son		x	M	Ng	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
83	46	46	Willis Jno	Head	m	yes	M	Ng	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	33
84			—— Mertie	Wife H		x	F	Ng	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			—— Mandy M	Daughter		x	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86	47	47	Tucker Arthur	Head	m	yes	M	Ng	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no		34
87			—— Gertrude	Wife H		x	F	Ng	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88			—— Clinon	Son		x	M	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89			—— Annie Q	Daughter		x	F	Ng	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			—— Pauline L	Daughter		x	F	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91			—— Allise Z	Daughter		x	F	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
92			—— Pearl D	Daughter		x	F	Ng	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93			—— Gertie L	Daughter		x	F	Ng	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
94	48	48	Price Moses	Head	m	yes	M	Ng	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		35
95			—— Cora L	Wife H		x	F	Ng	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			Thomas Odel C	Daughter		x	F	Ng	23	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
97			Price Ida B	Niece		x	F	Ng	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98	49	49	Polk Tom C	Head	m	yes	M	Ng	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		36
99			—— Edna T	Wife H		x	F	Ng	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			—— Reba	Daughter		x	F	Ng	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: — County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6, pt
Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Unincorporated place: — Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 37-31 Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Albert E. Leach, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	49	49	Dalk, Ella W	Daughter			yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
2	50	50	Carey, Harvey	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	97
3			—— Lizzie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	56	M	17	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
4			—— Ush	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5			—— Bessie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			—— Jennie M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7	50	51	Carey, Curtis	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	78
8			—— Dirona	Wife H			X	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9	52	52	Williams, Willis	Head	R	5	yes	M	Neg	27	Wd	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W		no	
10			Kirkwood, Andrew	Lodger			X	M	Neg	25	Wd	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	39
11	53	53	Spelmon, George	Head	R	5	yes	M	Neg	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer		VIVV	W	no	no	
12			—— Annie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
13	54	54	Willis, George	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	40
14			—— Florence	Wife H			X	F	Neg	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15			—— Pearline	Grand Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
16	55	55	Dalk, Thomas E	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	41
17			—— Susan	Wife H			X	F	Neg	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			—— Ida	Daughter			X	F	Neg	19	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
19			Session, Maggie	Grand Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			Price, Ora	Grand Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			—— Tony	Grand Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22	56	56	Sanders, Detroit	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	46
23			—— Willie M	Wife H			X	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24			—— Willie D	Son			X	M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
25	57	57	Price, Carlton	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	42
26			—— Lorena E	Wife H			X	F	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27			—— Willie B	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28			—— Clidie	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29			—— John W	Son			X	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30			—— Nora L	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31	58	58	Davis, Henry B	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	44
32			—— Inez	Wife H			X	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			—— Idell	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34	59	59	Henderson, Joe	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	45
35			—— Ollie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			—— Wyatt	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
37			—— Arvilla	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38	60	60	Willis, Oscar	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	46
39			—— Nettie M	Wife H			X	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40			—— Charles W	Son			X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41			Roberts, John W	Step Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42			Price, Luther A	Adopted Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			Berkley, Albert	Boarder			X	M	Neg	39	Wd	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	0	yes	no	71
44	61	61	Livingston, Hettie	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		45
45			—— Willie B	Son			X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	49
46			—— Dutch	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
47			—— Fraily	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
48			—— Robert L	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
49			Brodly, Dora	Niece			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
50			—— Dranna	Niece			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-31
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Albert E. Lock, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	62	62	Alloway, Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	35	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	50
52	63	63	Bennett, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	85	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	51
53			—— Mary M	Wife H		X	F	Ng	32	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54			—— Millie	Son		X	M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
55			—— Lilly A	Daughter		X	F	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP			
56			—— Bertha M	Daughter		X	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			—— Elmore	Son		X	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58	64	64	Judy, Russel	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	52
59			—— Josie	Wife H		X	F	Ng	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			—— Eslin	Son		X	M	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
61			—— Cleveland	Son		X	M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
62			—— Leola	Daughter		X	F	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
63			—— Johnie M	Daughter		X	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			—— Rosie	Son		X	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			—— George	Son		X	M	Ng	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66	65	65	Wade, Jessie	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	59	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	53
67			—— Phoney	Wife H		X	F	Ng	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68			Lee, Hamilton	Daughter		X	F	Ng	27	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
69			Peagy, Annie	Grand Daughter		X	F	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			—— Ruby	Grand Daughter		X	F	Ng	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71			—— Ebony	Grand Daughter		X	F	Ng	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72	66	66	Sessions, Napoleon	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	54
73			—— Cola	Wife H		X	F	Ng	46	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			Williams, Anna P	Step Daughter		X	F	Ng	29	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
75	67	67	Smith, Marion	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	55
76			—— Julia	Wife H		X	F	Ng	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			Sessions, Hallie	Mother-in-law		X	F	Ng	85	Wd	21	no	no	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
78	68	68	Liles, Cecil E	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	56
79			—— Hattie V	Wife H		X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			—— Earl	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81			—— Mary N	Daughter		X	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82			Lewis, Lizzie M	Mother		X	F	W	56	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
83	69	69	Lang, Aaron	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	75	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	57
84			—— Maggie	Wife H		X	F	Ng	40	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			—— Mathis	Son		X	M	Ng	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
86			Frank, Willie	Boarder		X	M	Ng	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		58
87	70	70	Allen, Mary N	Head H	O	yes	F	W	49	Wd	16	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		59
88			—— Jessie M	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		60
89			—— Hazel B	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
90			—— Lorena M	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
91			—— Earl D	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			—— Charles	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93			Coolley, Byron	Boarder		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		61
94	71	71	Jimmerson, Boyd	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	62
95			—— Jimmie I	Wife H		X	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			—— Bryant	Son		X	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes							
97	72	72	Lewis, Ben J	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	63
98			—— Josie	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			—— Arline M	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100			—— Billie B	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 pt — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-21 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Albert E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	73	73	Brown, John B	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	47	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	64
2			—— Jim	Son				M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
3			—— Frank	Son				M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
4			—— Nola	Daughter				F	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5			—— Madeline	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
6			—— Richard	Son				M	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
7			—— Perry	Daughter				F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8	74	74	Smith, James M	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	65
9			—— Mary J	Wife H				F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	none						
10			—— Eris	Daughter				F	W	26	[illegible]	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
11			—— Fay	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
12			—— Geralda	Daughter				F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87		none						
13	75	75	Dutch, Julia F	Head H	R		yes	F	W	54	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		66
14			Robertson, Major L	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
15			Dutch, Arnold	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
16			—— Arval N	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
17	76	76	Mitchell, Jessie E	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	67
18			—— Mattie L	Wife H				F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
19	77	77	Smith, Sidney	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	68
20			—— Velma M	Wife H				F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21			—— Julian	Son				M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
22			—— Harold	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
23	78	78	Dodson, Fannie	Head H	O		yes	F	W	58	Wd	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		69
24			—— Ford M	Son				M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	70
25			—— William R	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	71
26	79	79	Spruill, Knolie	Head H	O		yes	F	W	56	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		72
27			—— Lester L	Son				M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	General Store	4590	W	yes	no	
28	80	80	Rowe, Sam H	Head	R		yes	M	W	62	Wd	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
29			—— Frank W	Son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	–	
30	81	81	Thompson, Ike	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
31			—— Millie	Wife H				F	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32			—— Lorene	Daughter				F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33			—— Henry L	Son				M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
34			—— Velma L	Daughter				F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			—— John L	Son				M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36	82	82	Hogg, Howard	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	73
37			—— Atilee	Wife H				F	Neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			—— Darrell	Son				M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39			—— James S	Son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40			—— Roberta L	Daughter				F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41	83	83	Pollard, Eugene	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	74
42			—— Annie	Wife H				F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			—— Alfred J	Son				M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44	84	84	Owens, Michael	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	41	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	75
45			—— Mattie A	Wife H				F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46	85	85	Hogg, Robin	Head	R	2	yes	M	Neg	55	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
47			Bubbs, Alton	Boarder				M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
48	86	86	Crum, John D	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	76
49			—— Ethel	Wife H				F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	none						
50			—— Wanita	Daughter				F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 37-31 — Supervisor's District No. 1 2 — Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Albert E. [illegible], Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: South Lone Star and Pollar [illegible] Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	72	72	Henderson, Gladys E	Daughter			Yes	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
52			—— Tessie B	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Minnesota	Alabama	Alabama	66			yes	none						
53			Dixton, Johnnie O	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				none						
54	73	73	Gilbreath, Charles T	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	79
55			—— Cora A	Wife H			x	F	W	35	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84			yes	none						
56			—— Derel	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
57			—— Pauline	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
58			—— Claude	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				none						
59			—— Carrie	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				none						
60			—— Charlie	Son			x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				none						
61	74	74	Gilbreath, Buck	Head	O	800	yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	78
62			—— Georgia M	Wife H			x	F	W	24	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
63			—— Millie F	Daughter			x	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
64			—— Melrose	Brother			x	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	78
65	75	75	Jenkins, Jessie	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	80
66			—— Bessie M	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none						
67			—— Geraldine	Daughter			x	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
68			Johnson, Emma J	Sister-in-law			x	F	W	35	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		81
69			—— Olyama	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
70			—— Carl	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
71			—— Hubert C	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
72			Stallings, Lawrence T	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		8[illegible]
73	76	76	Holland, James E	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ireland	87	04	2	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	7[illegible]
74			—— Gertie	Wife H			x	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
75			—— Lizzie B	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
76			—— Cecil F	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
77			—— Jamie W	Daughter			x	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
78			Jennings, Thelma G	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
79			—— Inez B	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
80	77	77	Gilbreath, Amos B	Head	O	5000	yes	M	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	8[illegible]
81			—— Mary E	Wife H			x	F	W	61	M	17	no	no	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82			yes	none						
82			—— Burton	Son			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	75
83			—— Ruth	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none						
84			Wyac, Lila	Grand Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
85			Moore, Della	Daughter			x	F	W	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		86
86			—— Dan Woody	Son			x	M	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				none						
87	78	78	Vansickle, Samuel	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	77
88			—— Martha	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
89			—— Alen E	Son			x	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
90			Delofield, Jake	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
91			—— Jim	Son			x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
92	79	79	Basler, Doris	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		78
93			—— Eva	Wife H			x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
94	80	80	Williams, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	79
95			—— Nora	Wife H			x	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
96			—— Ada	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
97			—— Jessie S	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
98			—— Tom A	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
99			—— Della J	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
100			—— Gladys P	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: precinct 6, pt
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Albert E. Cook, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	80	80	Williams, Ruby E	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2			——, Lewis L	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3			——, May J	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4	81	81	Williams, Bert F	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		90
5			——, Jettie J	Wife H		x	F	Neg	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			——, Ernestine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
7			——, Ben J	Son		x	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
8	82	82	Williams, Fred A	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	63	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		91
9			——, Mattie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	55	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			——, Elmo E	Son		x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
11			——, Leola	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
12	83	83	Wallace, Gus	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		92
13			——, Athlee	Wife H		x	F	Neg	17	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			Cleaver, Reedy	Boarder		x	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			93
15	84	84	Cleaver, Herman	Head		yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		94
16			——, Clerida	Wife H		x	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			Brown, Lindo	Boarder		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			95
18	85	85	Boland, Jessie J	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	-	No		96
19			——, Laura	Wife H		x	F	W	4[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
20			——, Vivian M	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
21			——, Jessie J	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			97
22			——, John H	Father		x	M	W	75	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none					no		
23			Fountain, Vernon	Boarder		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		98
24	86	86	Williams, Ed H	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]		99
25			——, May B	Wife H		x	F	Neg	28	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26			——, Ned	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27			——, Joh E	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28			——, Annie F	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29			Ellis, Henry	Boarder		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		100
30	87	87	Boland, Lester E	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		101
31			——, Loretta	Wife H		x	F	W	18	M [illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
32			——, Dorthy J	Daughter		x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33	88	88	Burks, Frank J	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		102
34			——, Ophelia G	Wife H		x	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			——, Susan E	Daughter		x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	UP	yes			
36			——, Roy L	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			103
37	89	89	Parrish, James H	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	104
38			——, Lizzie	Wife H		x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			——, Verla J	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			——, Juanita H	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41			——, Rudolph H	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42			——, Rosemary M	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43			——, Arnold G	Son		x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44			——, Mildred L	Daughter		x	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45	90	90	Thompson, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		105
46			——, Joyce J	Wife H		x	F	W	28	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47			——, Albertine	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48			——, Frank E	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49			——, Leona	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50			——, Mildred J	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: precinct 6
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 37-31
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Albert E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	90	90	Thompson Homer	Boarder				Yes	M	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106
52	91	91	Gunnon, Helling	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	51	[illegible]	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
53			—— Sammy L	Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
54			—— Lillie M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			—— Thurman	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56	92	92	Fountain Lizzie	Head H	O	4000	R	yes	F	W	52	Wd	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		107
57			McKnight Mary E	Daughter				x	F	W	18	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
58			Moore May L	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
59			Blogg Eddie C	Lodger				x	M	W	[illegible]	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	no	
60			—— Lorene L	Wife				x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none						
61			—— Mary H	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
62	93	93	Colwell Jacob A	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	1	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	108
63			—— Minnie E	Wife H				x	F	W	18	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none						
64	94	94	McCrary Frank T	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	69	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	109
65			—— Mary C	Wife H				x	F	W	51	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			—— Nora N	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
67			Brodly Scot	Boarder				x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110
68	95	95	McCrary Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	111
69			—— Pauline	Wife H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70			—— Shirley	Daughter				x	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71	96	96	Smith Abram A	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112
72			—— Ada M	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			—— Arlon	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			—— Horace	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none						
75			—— Frances A	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none						
76			—— Dorothy R	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none						
77	97	97	Buckelew Jacob M	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	113
78			—— Amanda M	Mother H				x	F	W	77	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	none						
79			Bailey Amanda B	Sister				x	F	W	70	S		no	no	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	none						
80	98	98	Babbitt Richard J	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	114
81			—— Bessie J	Wife H				x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
82			—— Elgin E	Son				x	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		[illegible]
83			—— Wiggins J	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		116
84			—— Joe J	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
85			—— Joby M	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
86			—— Mary F	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87			—— Richard H	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88			—— Melvin H	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
89			Woodall Mary L	Grandmother				x	F	W	79	Wd	14	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina	82	yes	none						
90			Jones Matilda J	Lodger				x	F	W	72	Wd	14	no	no	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	none						
91	99	99	Bennett James W	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	117
92			—— Lula B	Wife H				x	F	W	56	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	none						
93			—— Alma	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes	no	118
94			—— Nadine	Daughter				x	F	W	22	Wd	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
95	100	100	Sinnion Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	119
96			—— Celia	Wife H				x	F	Neg	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			—— Thomas M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98			—— Dorothy M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
99	101	101	Wallace Ernest J	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
100			—— Elvie M	Wife H				x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6, pt.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-31
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Albert E. Cook, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	101	101	Wallace, Lunda	Daughter		yes	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			——, James	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
3			——, Maxine	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4			Brodly, Alton	Boarder		X	M	W	27	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	121
5	102	102	Connor, Dan O	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	122
6			——, Amy C	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	20	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			——, Weldon B	Son		X	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8			——, Billie R	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9			——, Doyle D	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10	103	103	Thompson, Alton	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	123
11			——, Gertie M	Wife H.		X	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12	104	104	Richey, John H	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	124
13			——, Nora E	Wife H		X	F	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
14			——, Emmerson	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		125
15	105	105	Nollis, Saunders	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	126
16			——, Ida M	Wife H		X	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			——, Ollie M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18			——, Ella M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19			——, Emma E	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20			——, Annie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21			——, Herbert C	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22	106	106	Richey, Nash	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	127
23			——, Sarah E	Wife H		X	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
24			——, Ester	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			——, Henry D	Son		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	128
26	107	107	Richie, Sam P	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	129
27			——, Lou	Wife H		X	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
28	108	108	Christopher, Luther	Head	O	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	130
29			——, Ira A	Wife H		X	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
30			——, Charlie C	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31			——, Willis M	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32			——, Adella O	Daughter		X	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33			——, Fay I	Daughter		X	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34	109	109	Session, William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	57	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	131
35			——, Lilly M	Daughter H		X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			——, Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
37			——, Thomas	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
38	110	110	McCrimmon, Frank	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	132
39			Thompson, George	Lodger	R	yes	M	Neg	90	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	133
40			Dixon, Dock	Lodger	R	yes	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		134
41	111	111	Brown, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm				no	135
42			——, Alberta	Wife H		X	F	Neg	28	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			——, Robert	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44			Jones, William	Boarder	R	yes	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	136
45			——, Lucy	Wife		X	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46	112	112	Wagoner, Lorenzo	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	137
47			——, Hessie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	37	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			——, Bertie W	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			——, Edgar	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VVVV	NP			138
50			——, Lyda M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. [illegible]
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 27-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Albert C. Cook, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	112	112	Wegant, Ole	Son		yes	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
52			—— Charles	Son		x	M	W	9	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
53			—— Corine	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
54			—— Ernest	Son		x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55			—— Jarry	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56			—— Jessil	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57			—— Jarvis	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
58			—— Ina	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
59			Melany, Bruce	Brother		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
60	113	113	Loftis, Charles	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	14[illegible]
61			—— Beatrice	Wife H		x	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			—— Arthur R	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63			—— Robert A	Son		x	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64	114	114	Polk, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	14[illegible]
65			—— Alonnie	Wife H		x	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			—— Carl	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	14[illegible]
67			—— Jessie	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
68			—— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
69			—— [illegible] B	Daughter		x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70			Bell, [illegible]	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71	115	115	Stillman, John A	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	14[illegible]
72			—— Allice E	Wife H		x	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
73	116	116	Richel, Edd K	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	14[illegible]
74			—— Lalla J	Wife H		x	F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75	117	117	McCown, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1[illegible]
76			—— Valrie	Wife H		x	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			—— Edward G	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78	118	118	Irwin, Samuel E	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	1[illegible]
79			—— Minnie D	Wife H		x	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			—— Jewell L	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81	119	119	West, [illegible]	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
82			—— Willie M	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			—— Ed	Son		x	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84	120	120	McCasey, William H	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
85			—— Sally	Wife H		x	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			—— Eddie F	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none						
87	121	121	[illegible], Thomas H	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
88			—— Mary A	Wife H		x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89			—— Merl F	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
90			—— [illegible]	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
91	122	122	Devaney, [illegible]	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
92			—— Elizabeth M	Wife H		x	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
93			—— [illegible] E	Son		x	M	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
94			Wallace, Margaret	Grand Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
95			—— Arthur H	Grand Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W			
96	123	123	[illegible], J A	Head	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
97			—— Amos	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
98			Wilkerson, [illegible]	[illegible]		x	F	W	19	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99	124	124	Nichols, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
100			—— Lizzie	Wife H		x	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Crosby?
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 54-31? Supervisor's District No. 17? Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Albert E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Occupation	Industry
1	124	124	Poindexter, Faye	Son										
2			[illegible], Norman	Son		M	Neg	21	Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas		
3	125	125	[illegible], Jlle C.	Head	R	M	Neg	15	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
4			—, Flora	Wife H		M	W	24	M	Texas	Alabama	Texas	Laborer	Farm
5			—, Edward L.	Son		F	W	17	M	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
6			Stalling, Clifford	Brother		M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	none	
7	126	126	Dixon?, Jessie	Head	R	M	W	16	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
8			—, Pearl M.	Wife H		M	W	26	M	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
9			—, Mary E.	Daughter		F	W	22	M	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
10	127	127	Bowling, Ross C.	Head	O	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
11			—, Zola A.	Wife H		M	W	40	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
12			—, [illegible]	Son		F	W	38	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
13			—, Orville R.	Son		M	W	15	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
14			—, Orvita M.	Daughter		M	W	12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	General Farm
15			—, Marguerite	Daughter		F	W	11	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
16			—, Bessie L.	Daughter		F	W	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
17			—, Mary K.	Daughter		F	W	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
18			—, Marshall	Son		F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
19	128	128	Parsons?, William T.	Head	O	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
20			—, Bertha M.	Wife H		M	W	34	M	Texas	Alabama	Texas	[illegible]	
21			—, Theo B.	Son		F	W	30	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
22			—, Alvis J.	Son		M	W	13	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
23			—, Fay M.	Daughter		M	W	11	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
24			—, [illegible] J.	Daughter		F	W	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
25			Hall, William	Lodger		F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
26	129	129	Evans?, James J.	Head	R	M	W	66	Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
27			—, Viola	Wife H		M	W	37	M	Texas	Texas	Alabama	Farmer	General Farm
28			—, Alvin A.	Son		F	W	31	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
29			—, [illegible]	Daughter		M	W	15	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
30			—, Carlton	Son		F	W	12	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
31			—, Betty N.	Daughter		M	W	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
32	130	130	Tilly?, Willie	Head	R	F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
33			—, [illegible]	Son		M	Neg	31	Wd	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
34			—, Tilly J.	Daughter		M	W	11	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
35			—, Arthur	Son		F	W	9	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
36	131	131	Morrison?, Jack J.	Head	R	M	W	7	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
37			—, Mamie	Wife H		M	W	40	M	Arkansas	Arkansas	Wisconsin	none	
38			—, [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	30	M	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
39			—, Virgil	Son		F	W	13	S	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	none	
40			—, [illegible] M.	Daughter		M	W	16	S	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
41			—, [illegible] J.	Daughter		F	W	7	S	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	none	
42			—, James A.	Son		F	W	[illegible]	S	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	none	
43	134	134	[illegible], John K.	Head	R	M	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	none	
44			—, [illegible]	Wife H		M	W	50	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
45			—, [illegible]	Son		F	W	[illegible]	M	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
46			—, Willie B.	Son		M	W	21	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
47			—, [illegible]	Daughter		M	W	15	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Farmer	General Farm
48			—, Lula J.	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	Laborer	Farm
49			Copeland?, Dora	Mother		F	W	[illegible]	S	Texas	Texas	Texas	none	
50	133	133	[illegible], George	Head	R	F	W	67	Wd	Texas	Georgia	California	none	
						M	W	52	M	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	Farmer	General Farm

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-31 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Albert E Cook, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed
51	133	133	Fincher, Susanna	Wife H		yes	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
52			—, Albert	Son		x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
53			—, May	Daughter		x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
54			—, John	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
55			—, Rosielee	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
56			—, William	Son		x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes
57	134	134	Stafford, Callie M	Head H	O	yes	F	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
58			—, Bastow	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes
59			—, Sheldon	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes
60			—, Wyman	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
61			—, Isbel	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
62			—, Hazel	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
63			—, Lloyd	Step son		x	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
64			Cawthon, John H	Father		x	M	W	47	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
65			—, Jane E	Mother		x	F	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
66	135	135	Holt, Simeon	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
67			—, Fannie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	45	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
68			Thomason, Victoria	Daughter		x	F	Neg	29	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes
69			—, Adele	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
70			—, Ella J	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
71			Ford, Lou E	Daughter		x	F	Neg	22	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes
72	136	136	Holt, Simeon K	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
73			—, Ella M	Wife H		x	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
74			—, Samuel	Son		x	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
75			—, Katy L	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
76	137	137	Tillie, Emma	Head H	R	yes	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
77			Johnson, Harris	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes
78			Shields, Emma	Niece		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
79			Brown, Nettie	Mother		x	F	Neg	64	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
80			—, George	Brother		x	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
81	138	138	Walker, John F	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
82			—, Nellie	Wife H		x	F	Neg	21	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
83			—, Hazel	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
84			—, Hattie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
85			—, Carlos H	Son		x	M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
86	139	139	Symes, Lewis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
87			—, Elizabeth	Wife H		x	F	Neg	27	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
88	140	140	Walker, Henry	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
89			—, Louisa	Daughter H		x	F	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
90			—, Fayette	Son		x	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
91			—, Ursula	Daughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes
92			—, Zack	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes
93	141	141	Walker, John A	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	51	M	25	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
94			—, Stella	Wife H		x	F	Neg	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
95			—, Pearl	Son		x	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
96			—, Ada L	Daughter		x	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes
97			—, Sallie L	Daughter		x	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes
98			—, Eddie	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes
99			—, Carolina	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes
100			—, Ivy	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6, pt
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Albert E. Cook, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed
1	142	142	Minner, Dock	Head	R	M	W	52	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
2			—— Laura	Wife H		F	W	40	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
3			—— Johnnie	Son		M	W	26	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
4			—— Callie	Daughter		F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
5			—— Lou G	Son		M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
6			—— Josie	Daughter		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
7			—— Minnie	Daughter		F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
8			—— Elmer E	Son		M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
9			Sheppard, Sarah	Daughter		F	W	30	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
10			—— Robert	Son		M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
11			—— Mary O	Daughter		F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
12	143	143	Monmouth, J M	Head	O	M	W	69	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
13			—— Lizzy A	Wife H		F	W	66	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
14			—— Billy	Son		M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
15			—— Todd	Son		M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
16			—— Mary	Daughter		F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
17			Stafford, Edward	Son		M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
18			—— Katherine	Daughter		F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
19			—— Wode	Son		M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
20	144	144	Monmouth, Daniel W	Head	O	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
21			—— Elmira W	Wife H		F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
22			—— Mable	Daughter		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
23			—— Ellis	Son		M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
24			—— Vera L	Daughter		F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
25			—— Reuben	Son		M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
26			—— William	Son		M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
27			—— Daniel	Son		M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
28			—— Elvin	Son		M	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
29	145	145	Stafford, Berry J	Head	O	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
30			—— Mary A	Daughter H		F	W	27	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
31			—— Nelson	Son		M	W	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
32			—— Wayne J	Son		M	W	19	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
33	146	146	Price, Luther E	Head	O	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
34			—— Lucinda	Wife H		F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
35			—— George	Son		M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
36			—— Charlie R	Son		M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
37			—— Gladys M	Daughter		F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
38			—— John L	Son		M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
39			—— Pearl L	Daughter		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
40			—— Minnie	Daughter		F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
41			—— Ola M	Daughter		F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
42			—— Luther	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
43	147	147	Collins, Melvin	Head	O	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
44			—— Emma A	Wife H		F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
45			—— Cassie	Daughter		F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
46			—— Merle	Daughter		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes
47			—— Dalma	Daughter		F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
48			—— Green	Father		M	W	78	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none				
49	148	148	Collins, Tommie H	Head	O	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes
50			—— Ellasta	Wife H		F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 37-31
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Albert E. [illegible], Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Rusk and Henderson [illegible] Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	148	148	Collins, Kermit L.	Son		yes	M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes		
52			—— Boyd	Son		x	M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
53			—— Curtis H	Son		x	M	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
54			—— Nelvis	Daughter		x	F	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55			—— Heathleta	Daughter		x	F	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56			—— Timothy	Son		x	M	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57			—— Marie	Daughter		x	F	Ng	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
58	149	149	Erwin, Nelson	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	198
59			—— Judia A	Wife H		x	F	Ng	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60			—— Horace	Son		x	M	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
61			—— Harold	Nephew		x	M	Ng	25	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
62	150	150	Canon, George W	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	198
63			—— Mary	Wife H		x	F	Ng	47	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64			—— Edith	Daughter		x	F	Ng	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
65			—— Leola	Daughter		x	F	Ng	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
66			—— Raymond	Son		x	M	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
67			—— Lilly M	Daughter		x	F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
68			—— Ruby	Daughter		x	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
69			—— Eloise	Daughter		x	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
70			—— Cecil	Grand Son		x	M	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71			—— Cleo	Grand Daughter		x	F	Ng	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72	151	151	Canon, Burrell	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	199
73			—— Georgia	Wife H		x	F	Ng	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			—— Curah L	Son		x	M	Ng	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75			—— Charles	Son		x	M	Ng	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76	152	152	Canon, Ozil	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	200
77			—— Elena B	Wife H		x	F	Ng	27	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
78			—— Cecil	Son		x	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
79	153	153	Canon, Henry	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	50	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	201
80			—— Nora	Wife		x	F	Ng	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			—— James	Son		x	M	Ng	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	202
82			—— Arley	Son		x	M	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
83			—— Georgia	Daughter		x	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
84			—— Nola J	Daughter		x	F	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85			—— Henry E	Son		x	M	Ng	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86	154	154	Allen, Andrew	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	203
87			—— Lucy	Wife		x	F	Ng	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			Stafford, Ben	Boarder		x	M	Ng	95	M	21	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	204
89			—— Lucy	Wife		x	F	Ng	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90	155	155	Hampton, Odis B	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	no	yes WW	
91			—— Jessie M	Wife		x	F	Ng	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92			—— Jasper	Father		x	M	Ng	73	Wd		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	205
93	156	156	Cox, James M	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	46	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	206
94			—— Ophelia V	Wife H		x	F	Ng	51	M	25	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95			—— Jessie	Daughter		x	F	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96			Hanson, Bell	Servant		x	F	Ng	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9546	W	yes		
97	157	157	Clemons, Frank H	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	76	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	North Carolina	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	207
98			—— Alice J	Wife H		x	F	Ng	73	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia	87	yes	none						
99	158	158	Clemons, Valentine	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	208
100			—— Adel	Wife H		x	F	Ng	36	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: [illegible]
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6, pt
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Albert E. Cook, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	159	159	Facy, William J	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
2			—, Willie E	Son		x	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
3			—, Martha J	Daughter H		x	F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			—, Albert G	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5			—, Ruby M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6	160	160	Spencer, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
7			—, Bula	Wife H		x	F	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			—, Ray E	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			—, Charlie T	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			—, Ronnel	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11			—, Hobart	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
12	161	161	Spencer, Ella	Head H	O	yes	F	Neg	63	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
13			—, Mozell	Son		x	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
14			—, Sealola	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
15	162	162	Spencer, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
16			—, Janella	Wife H		x	F	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			—, Curtis	Son		x	M	Neg	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18	163	163	Thompson, Allen	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	22	no	no	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
19			—, Bertie	Wife		x	F	Neg	48	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			—, Allen	Son		x	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21			Smith, Priscilla	Daughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
22			—, Hannah	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
23			—, Emma	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
24			—, Josie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
25			—, Archie T	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
26			—, Willie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27	164	164	Cleora, Ross	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]
28			—, Josie J	Wife H		x	F	Neg	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			—, Fannie	Mother		x	F	Neg	66	Wd		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
30	165	165	Farmer, Norman	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
31			—, Ruth	Wife		x	F	Neg	24	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32	166	166	Pierce, Frank B	Head	O	yes	M	W	72	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
33			—, Jennie A	Wife H		x	F	W	71	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
34			—, Frankie V	Daughter		x	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Sales Lady	General Store	4590	W	yes		
35	167	167	Brazier, James T	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
36			—, Minnie M	Wife H		x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			—, James H	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
38			—, Billie P	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39	168	168	Brown, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
40			—, Henrietta	Wife H		x	F	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41	169	169	Jones, Annie P	Head	O	yes	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
42	170	170	Wallace, John H	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
43			—, Florence	Wife H		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
44	171	171	Lanham, West	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
45			—, Josie B	Wife H		x	F	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			Fuller, Nathan	Son		x	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			—, Ira	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			—, Mary	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
49			—, John	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50			—, Hattie J	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-31
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Albert E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Street names written in the left margin: Wallace Lane (lines 59–70); Dark Star Farm Road (lines 81–99)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday
51	172	172	Dunn, William T	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes
52			—— Ida I	Wife H		x	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
53			—— Muriel	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes
54			—— Victor	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes
55			—— Bell	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
56			—— Louise	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
57			—— Foster	Son		x	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
58			—— Loren	Daughter		x	F	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
59	173	173	Wood, Dallas F	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes
60			—— Bessie G	Wife H		x	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	none				
61			—— Ethel L	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none				
62			—— Helen F	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none				
63			—— Ruby F	Daughter		x	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none				
64	174	174	McKinney, Jim M	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes
65			—— Dela F	Wife H		x	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
66			—— Ada V	Daughter		x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes
67			—— Otis T	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
68			Hoover, Joe T	Father		x	M	W	77	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none				
69			—— Dollie A	Mother		x	F	W	[illegible]	M	14	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none				
70	175	175	Perkins, Ommie B	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes
71			—— Berta	Wife H		x	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
72			—— Dorothy	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
73			—— Irving B	Son		x	M	W	1[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
74			—— Armstrong B	Son		x	M	W	10	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
75			—— Edwin G	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
76			—— Dinnand D	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
77			—— John F	Son		x	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
78			—— Daisy R	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none				
79			—— Mattie	Mother		x	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none				
80			Darnell, Leslie	Boarder		x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes
81	176	176	Tubbs, John W	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes
82			—— Marguerite M	Wife H		x	F	W	35	M	19	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none				
83			—— Alonzo F	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes
84			—— James W	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	
85			—— Marvin B	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none				
86			—— Bobby J	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none				
87			—— Dora J	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none				
88			—— John W	Son		x	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none				
89			—— Jolinn F	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none				
90	177	177	Evans, Clarence C	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes
91			—— Irene	Wife H		x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
92			—— Sybil A	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none				
93			—— Lillie C	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none				
94			—— Curtis C	Son		x	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none				
95			Fuller, Robert G	Boarder	H	yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87						
96	178	178	Bowling, Foster W	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes
97			—— Ethel	Wife H		x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes
98			—— Reba F	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				
99	179	179	Connor, Joe D	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes
100			—— Fela M	Wife H		x	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 6 pt
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Albert E. Lock

Street (written in margin): East New Salem Road (lines 9–21); Pontotoc Lake Star Road (lines 33–50)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	179	179	Gannon, Dorothy J	Daughter			yes	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
2			Gilbreath, Sam	Boarder			x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
3	180	180	Woodall, John W	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	280
4			—, Jenny	Wife H			x	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			—, Bert	Son			x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		28[illegible]
6			—, Clide	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP			
7			—, Francis	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8			—, Raymond	Son			x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9	181	181	Bobbitt, Stephen H	Head	O		yes	M	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	285
10			—, Mary J	Wife H			x	F	W	64	M	14	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none						
11			—, Flossie G	Daughter			x	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP			
12	182	182	Bobbitt, John D	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	286
13			—, Rachel F	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			—, Essie M	Daughter			x	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15	183	183	Herndon, Francis B	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	287
16			—, Rena	Wife H			x	F	W	63	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			—, James	Son			x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	288
18			Hill, Roscoe	Nephew			x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	289
19			—, Azella	Niece			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
20			Ellis, Velma	Grand Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21			—, Maud T	Grand Daughter			x	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
22	184	184	Martin, Oda	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
23			—, Clota M	Wife H			x	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
24	185	185	McCown, Tompson G	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
25			—, Agnes	Wife			x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
26			—, Helen J	Daughter			x	F	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27			Birdsong, Mary W	Sister			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
28	186	186	Cox, Jerry A	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
29			—, Ethel	Wife			x	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30	187	187	Brazier, Clarence E	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
31			—, Jaylee	Wife			x	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
32			—, Mildred	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			—, William E	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			—, Clarence E	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			—, Mary E	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			—, Colston A	Son			x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37			—, Cardell D	Son			x	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38			Sessions, Reagan	Boarder			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		
39	188	188	Owens, Boyd D	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Rural Service	R.F.D. No 1	8876	O	yes	yes	WW
40			—, Susie O	Wife			x	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			—, Byron B	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42			—, Kenneth	Son			x	M	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43	189	189	Dalby, Tom L	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
44			—, Lula B	Wife			x	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			—, Estel	Son			x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	889V	O	yes	no	
46			—, Herman	Son			x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
47			—, Wayne	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP			
48			—, Kelly	Son			x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
49			—, Wynona	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	yes		
50			—, Velvita	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Precinct 6

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-21

Supervisor's District No. 1

Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April , 1930, Albert E. Cook, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	189	189	Dilley, Eddie Jr	Son		yes	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
52	190	190	Smith, Ernest E	Head	O	no	M	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	no	
53			—— Jossie	Wife H		V	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none						
54			—— Dostine E	Daughter		V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			—— James A	Son		V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
56			Harrod, Balaam F	Father		V	M	W	70	M	21	no	no	Georgia	Mississippi	Mississippi	78	yes	none					no	
57			—— Lucy J	Mother		V	F	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	none						
58	191	191	Anderson, Lewis	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	53	M	48	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	200
59			—— Lonnah	Wife H		X	F	Neg	50	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60	192	192	Wilmore, Walter W	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	260
61			—— Fannie E	Wife H		X	F	Neg	48	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62			—— Glenn	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
63			—— Bernice	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
64			—— Willie	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			—— Clarence	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			Bogus, Dartha	Grand Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67	193	193	Byham, Sandis D	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	29	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
68			—— Fannie	Wife H		X	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			—— Claudie F	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
70			—— Dolan	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
71			—— Eldridge	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72			—— Carlton	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73	194	194	Thompson, Kalaha L	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
74			—— Vertie	Wife H		X	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75			—— Opal	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
76	195	195	Young, Albert J	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
77			—— Allice	Wife H		X	F	Neg	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78			—— Ada	Daughter		X	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
79			—— Douglas	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
80			—— Herbert	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
81			—— Cuma	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82			Chandler, Castelia	Niece		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83	196	196	Kyle, Logan J	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	54	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
84			—— Nina J	Wife H		X	F	Neg	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85			—— Arlene	Daughter		X	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
86			—— Howard B	Son		X	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
87			—— Norman M	Son		X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
88			—— Floyd A	Son		X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
89			—— Beulah E	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
90			—— Ethel	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
91			—— Hayden J	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
92			—— Gelbrin	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
93			—— Herbert J	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
94	197	197	Kyle, John W	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	[illegible]
95	198	198	Robinson, Ike R	Head	O	no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
96			—— Lou Ella	Wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97			—— Agnes A	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
98			—— Jesse	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
99			—— Cecil R	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
100			—— Pearl E	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		

Place of abode (street, margin): Rusk & Henderson Road; Rusk and Reklaw Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No.: [illegible] | Supervisor's District No.: 12 | Sheet No.: 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, Albert E. Cook, Enumerator

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	198	198	Sessions, Dreshun D	Son		Yes	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
2			—, Erbun R	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
3	199	199	Hancock, George W	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	258
4			—, Dora L	Wife H		X	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	none						
5			—, Artemus	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		259
6	200	200	Holt, Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	22	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	260
7			—, Allie	Wife H		X	F	Ng	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
8			—, Roosevelt	Son		X	M	Ng	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
9	201	201	Voles, Magdaline	Head H	O	yes	F	Ng	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		261
10			—, Lena	Daughter		X	F	Ng	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
11			—, Castranna	Son		X	M	Ng	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	262
12			—, Commit	Son		X	M	Ng	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	263
13			—, Bayne	Son		X	M	Ng	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		264
14			—, Tifford	Son		X	M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W			265
15			—, Linnie	Son		X	M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		266
16			—, Hazel L	Daughter		X	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
17	202	202	Hardeway, Lee	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	267
18			—, Joe	Wife H		X	F	Ng	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
19	203	203	Mansel, Fayett	Head	R 4	yes	M	Ng	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
20			—, Ella	Wife H		X	F	Ng	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
21			—, Wesley	Son		X	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
22			—, Marshall	Son		X	M	Ng	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
23			—, Rosemary	Daughter		X	F	Ng	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
24			—, Irma B	Daughter		X	F	Ng	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
25	204	204	Hughes, James L	Head	R 2	no	M	W	48	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	no	
26			—, Janie	Wife H		V	F	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	none						
27			—, Irene	Daughter		V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
28			—, Pauline	Daughter		V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
29			—, Rose M	Daughter		V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
30			—, Dally D	Daughter		V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
31	205	205	Hardeway, Fannie	Head H	O	yes	F	Ng	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		268
32			—, Belton	Son		X	M	Ng	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
33			—, Hazel	Daughter		X	F	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
34			—, Raymond	Son		X	M	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VV	W	yes		269
35			—, Hattie E	Daughter		X	F	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
36	206	206	Hardeway, Booker	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	270
37			—, Sarah L	Wife H		X	F	Ng	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
38			—, Booker	Son		X	M	Ng	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
39	207	207	Hardeway, William	Head	O	yes	M	Ng	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	271
40			—, Allie B	Wife H		X	F	Ng	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
41			—, Willie	Daughter		X	F	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
42			—, Oscar B	Son		X	M	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
43			—, Ella M	Daughter		X	F	Ng	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
44			—, Stephen A	Son		X	M	Ng	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
45			Means, David A	Boarder		X	M	Ng	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		272
46	208	208	Windom, John	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	273
47			—, Margaret	Wife H		X	F	Ng	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none						
48	209	209	Bradley, George	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	74	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	274
49			—, Marie	Wife H		X	F	Ng	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	[illegible]						
50			—, Scott	Son		X	M	Ng	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	275

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 6
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, Albert E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	209	209	Bradley, Jimmie L	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
52			—— Lois	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
53			—— Arthur	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
54			—— Alfonso	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
55			—— Pearl M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
56			—— Azalee	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
57			—— Letha M	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
58	210	210	McCann, Holland D	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	276
59			—— Emma L	Wife H				x	F	W	51	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	none						
60			—— Carl	Son				x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	277
61			—— Tate	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
62			—— Sarah F	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes		
63	211	211	Thompson, Burl L	Head	O			yes	M	W	71	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	278
64			—— Lilly B	Wife H				x	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87			yes	none						
65			Avery, George	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
66	212	212	Gandy, Frank B	Head	R	8	R	no	M	W	77	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Alabama		87	04	1	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
67			—— Maud	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	none						
68			—— Charlie	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
69			—— Clint	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
70			—— Frank	Son				V	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
71			—— Callie	[illegible]	R	10		V	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
72	213	213	Cannon, Fannie	Head	O			no	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87			yes	none						
73	214	214	Ware, Charlie	Head	R	7		no	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
74			—— Lula	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			yes	none						
75			—— John	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
76			—— Carl	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		
77			—— Clarence	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
78			—— Grace	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
79	215	215	Ware, Jack	Head	R	4		no	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		
80			—— Ruby	Wife H				V	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
81	216	216	Jones, Louis S	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Inspector	Live Stock	7587	W	yes	no	
82			—— Jessie	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
83	217	217	McLeod, John C	Head	R	8		no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	West Virginia		87			yes	Foreman	Texas Ry Section	7477	W	yes	no	
84			—— Pearl	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87			yes	none						
85			—— Rose M	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
86			—— Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
87			—— Elizabeth S	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
88			—— John W	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
89			—— Martha A	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
90			Williams, Ada	Boarder				V	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Tr. Section	7877	W	yes	no	
91	218	218	Jenkins, Arden	Head	R	4		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Tex Ry Section	7877	W	yes	no	
92			—— Bella	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
93	219	219	McDuff, George	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Tr. Section	7877	W	yes	no	
94			—— Claudie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
95			—— Rosa L	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
96	220	220	Pickering, Jessie J	Head	R	10		no	M	W	37	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	no	
97			—— Georgia B	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87			yes	none						
98			—— Madeline J	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
99	221	221	Phillips, Redd S	Head	R	7		no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	Laborer	Tr. Section	7877	W	yes	no	
100			—— Laura C	Wife				V	F	W	2?	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	none						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Precinct 6 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 37-31 — Supervisor's District No. 1 — Sheet No. 12A — Enumerated by me on April 2[illegible], 1930, Albert E Cook, Enumerator. 7657

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	War
1		221	221	Phillips, Robert E	Son			no	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
2				— John L	Son			v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
3				— Annette F	Daughter			v	F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4				— Lynette C	Son			v	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5				— Bobbie J	Son			v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6	Pruitt	222	222	Brown, Mary D	Head H	O	1500	no	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
7		223	223	Slaton, Attie	Head H	O	2200	no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
8		224	224	Cox, Chester A	Head	R	8	no	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Labor	Crate Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
9				— Hattie C	Wife H			v	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
10				— Claude J	Son			v	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Crate Mill	7844	W	yes		
11				— Henry D	Son			v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Crate Mill	7844	W	yes		
12				— Freeman E	Son			v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
13				— Howard	Son			v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none						
14		225	225	Wise, Bennie A	Head	R	10	no	M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0064	O	yes	no	
15				— Abell B	Wife H			v	F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
16	Line St.			— Azella	Daughter			v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17				Thurman, Gladys	Daughter			v	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18				— James	Grandson			v	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19				Wise, Hattie	Daughter			v	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20				— Lucile H	Daughter			v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21				— Carle D	Son			v	M	W	8/12	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85		none						
22		226	226	Sessions, Samson M	Head	O		yes	M	W	82	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	Sp
23				— Tellie	Wife H			x	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24				— Hazel	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25				— Pearl	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26				— Imogene	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27				Bowers, Jordan	Boarder			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
28		227	227	Work, Albert J	Head	R	8	no	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
29				— Ira	Wife H			v	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30				— Pearl J	Daughter			v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31	Pruitt			— Vera J	Daughter			v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32				Green, Oscar	Boarder			v	M	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	yes	WW
33				Miller, Floyd	Boarder			v	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
34		228	228	Bowling, John B	Head	R	8	no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes	no	
35				— Annie B	Wife H			v	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36				— Annie D	Daughter			v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37	Dr.			— Mary F	Daughter			v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38				— John B	Son			v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39		229	229	Miller, Mack E	Head	R	5	no	M	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	yes	WW
40				— Ida	Wife H			v	F	W	23	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41				— Leroy C	Son			v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42				— Jewel E	Son			v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43				— Fred E	Son			v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		
44	Bowling	230	230	Darby, George H	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Retail Merchant	General Store	9X91	O	yes	no	
45				— Gene E	Daughter			v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46				— Annie	Sister H			v	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						

Here Ends Enumeration 37-31

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. ......B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) — State or M. T.	Country	Nativity	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION — Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY — Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of worker	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) — Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces — Yes or No	What war or expedition?	Number of farm schedule

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: [illegible]
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: South Sessions Street)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line (if not at work)	Veteran
1	1	1	Beasley, Wyatt N.	Head	O	800	R	no	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Garage	7223	O	yes		no
2			—— Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
3			—— Ola -ab	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			—— James O. -ab	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			—— Alice L. -ab	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6			—— Iva	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7			—— Velma M.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8			—— Melba P.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
9	2	2	Hunt, William T.	Head	O	800		no	M	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes		no
10			—— Mary J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
11			—— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12	3	3	Sessions, Rube	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Owner and Manager	Lumber mill cotton gin	7244	O	yes		no
13			—— Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			—— Buna	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
15			—— Ruby M.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16			—— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			—— Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18	4	4	Renfroe, Mary J.	[illegible]	O	800		no	F	W	56	Wd	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	at Home	8596	W	yes		
19			—— Lola M.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20		5	Trice, Thomas D.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	68	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Foreman	Planer mill	7444	W	yes		no
21			—— Fannie H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
22	5	6	Bowman, John W.	Head	O	1750		no	M	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Lumber mill	8644	W	yes		no
23			—— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
24			—— Clyde C.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			—— James E.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			Beckham, Lottie	Boarder				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
27			Woodard, Sammie L.	Boarder				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
28			McLendon, Mildred	Boarder				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
29	6	7	Hayden, James A.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Section Foreman	Steam Railroad	7477	W	yes		no
30			—— Allie A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
31			—— Clarence L.	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Lumber mill	4X44	W	no	1	no
32			—— Raymond W.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Extra	Steam Railroad	7777	W	no	2	no
33			—— Luther A.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	1899	W	no	3	
34			—— Bryson L.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			—— Odessa	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			—— James B.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37	7	8	Oliver, James R.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Postmaster	United States [illegible]	8876	W	yes		no
38			—— Shug	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	none						
39			—— George G.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carrier	United States mail	8876	W	yes		no
40			—— Hubert L.	Son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Oil worker	Oil field	77X4	W	no	4	
41			—— Little J.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42			—— Clyde J.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43			—— Robert R.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			—— Woodrow C.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			—— Verna M.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			—— Myrtle D.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47			—— Marshall R.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48			—— Myrle E.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
49			—— Minnie O.	Daughter				V	F	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
50	8	9	Rawling, Sherman S.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Sawyer	Lumber mill	[illegible]	W	no	5	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: East Wells Texas
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-8[illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: April 2; Smith and McFarland Street; April 3)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— Myrtle	Wife-H			√	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			Harold L.	Son			√	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			Horace E.	Son			√	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54			Mildred A.	Daughter			√	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55	9	10	Prince, Calvin E.	Head	O	1500	no	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	no		
56			—— Annie E.	Wife-H			√	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
57			Eddie R.	Daughter			√	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
58	10	11	O'Quinn, Bryan	Head	R	6	no	M	W	29	M	[illegible]	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Lumber Mill	4V44	W	yes	no		
59			—— Johnnie	Wife-H			√	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			—— Earl T.	Son			√	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			—— Sadie	Daughter			√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			—— William B.	Son			√	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63	11	12	Jenkins, Mattie	Head	O	400	no	F	W	70	Wd	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	88	yes	none							
64	12	13	Redd, Fred P.	Head	R	7	no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
65			—— Mary F.	Wife-H			√	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			—— Maurice L.	Daughter			√	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67	13	14	McFarland, Tom O.	Head	R	7	no	M	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Iowa	Tennessee	Tennessee	65	yes	[illegible]	United States [illegible]	8876	W	yes	no		
68			Lucy T.	Wife-H			√	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
69			Latham, Earl H.	Step-son			√	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86	yes	Trimmer	Planer Mill	3244	W	yes	no		
70			—— Bennie F.	Step-son			√	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas	86	yes	none							
71			McFarland, Mary L.	Daughter			√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	none							
72			—— Charley H.	Son			√	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			—— Edward T.	Son			√	M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	none							
74			Bell, Edd.	Uncle			√	M	W	82	Wd	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	~~[illegible]~~					no		
75	14	15	Hearn, Robert W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	General farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
76			—— Lottie E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			—— Edward L.	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	General labor	General farm	V0VV	W	yes			
78			—— Leona	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			—— Unice B.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80			—— Ray	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
81	15	16	Bartlett, John	Head	R	10	no	M	W	40	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Machinist	Lumber Mill	2044	W	yes	no		
82			—— Laura	Wife-H			√	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	O	no	6		
83			—— Bernice	Daughter			√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			—— Jack	Son			√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85	16	17	Brewer, James A.	Head	R	10	no	M	W	47	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	General farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
86			—— Julia L.	Wife-H			√	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87			—— Myrtie C.	Daughter			√	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	General labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
88			—— Jek C.	Son			√	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	General labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
89			—— Henry L.	Son			√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	General labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
90			—— Dick	Son			√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	General labor	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
91			—— Hollis	Son			√	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
92			—— Mary F.	Daughter			√	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93	17	18	Reese, John L.	Head	O	800	no	M	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Retired					no		
94			—— Polly	Wife-H			√	F	W	58	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			—— Billie B.	Daughter			√	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	4494	W	no	7		
96	18	19	Smith, Lonnie	Head	R	8	no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no		
97			—— Vera A.	Wife-H			√	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			—— Sybil M.	Daughter			√	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99			—— Robert M.	Son			√	M	W	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100			—— Lee R.	Son			√	M	W	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: [illegible]
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-33
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	May Street	19	20	Smith, Ruben A.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	yes		no		
2				—— Hannah F.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
3		20	21	McCarty, William A.	Head	R	9		no	M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
4				—— Mattie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
5		22	23	Selman, Frank E.	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
6				—— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none								
7			24	Selman, Archie B.	Head	O	250		no	M	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes				
8				—— Fairy	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	14	M		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
9				—— Mauline M.	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
10				—— T. J. (name)	Son				✓	M	Neg	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
11		23	25	Odum, J. L. (name)	Head	R	10		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes		no		
12				—— Maud J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
13				—— Hubert O.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	no	8			
14		27	26	Jordon, Wash G.	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	62	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	~~Laborer~~ none	~~Steam Railroad~~			~~no~~	~~9~~	no		
15				—— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	General farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				3
16				—— Johnnie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	26	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
17				—— Charlie G.	Son				✓	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes				
18				Pope, Julius	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	22	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
19		28	27	Doss, Frank	Head	R	10		no	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes		no		
20				—— Mamie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none								
21				—— Billie	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes				
22				—— Freddie Lee	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes				
23				—— Tommie	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
24	May Street	29	28	Butler, Mose	Head	O	250		no	M	Neg	46	M	30	no	no	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	General farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
25				—— Eliza	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washwoman	At home	8596	W	yes				
26				—— Jettie M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none								
27				—— Astria	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none								
28				—— Noffie	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none								
29				—— M. C. (name)	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		no	no	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		none								
30				—— Nora D.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4	S		no	no	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none								
31				—— Jewel A.	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		none								
32	Rear	30	29	Washington, George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	General farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5
33				—— Hattie B.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	General laborer	General farm	VOVV	UP	yes				
34				—— L. J. (name)	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	[illegible]	none								
35				—— Austin L.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none								
36				—— Dorthe B.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4/12	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none								
37				—— Robert L.	Son				X	M	Neg	2/12	S		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		none								
38				Andrew, Joe	Boarder				X	M	Neg	48	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	General farmer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
39				Emma, Bessie	Sister				X	F	Neg	2[illegible]	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none								
40	Baptist Church Street	33	30	Reeves, Richard	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	56	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Retired						no		
41				—— Nancy A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	none								
42		35	31	Wallace, Forest C.	Head	O	700	R	no	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	City marshal	City government	8693	W	yes		no		
43				—— Emma B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
44				—— Wilma E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
45				—— Nena L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
46				—— Ruth H.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
47				Harrison, William C.	Boarder				✓	M	W	83	Wd	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	~~Retired~~						no		
48		36	32	Sanders, Carl L.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Trucking	For himself	4X8V	O	yes		yes	[illegible]	
49				—— Johnnie B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
50				—— Edwin M.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Rusk-Wells, Texas | Enumeration District No. 37-23 | Sheet No. 21 B

County: Cherokee | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 12

Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

(Street names in left margin: Bowman Street West; Methodist Church Street)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Unemp. line	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51	37	33	McGill, Lee Roy	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	no	10	no		
52			—— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53			—— Elfretta	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54	38	34	Penner, Joe G.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil company	78XV	W	yes		no		
55			—— Mina E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56			—— Jacob G.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57			—— Bonnie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58			—— William L.	Son				V	M	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59	39	35	Stewart, Claud A.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	manager	Lumber Mill	7344	W	yes		no		
60			—— Ollie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Poland	Texas		87	14	1			yes	none								
61			—— Lula B.	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62			—— Alford O.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63			—— Lizzie O.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64			—— Belvin	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			—— Johnnie	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
66			—— Billie J.	Son				V	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67	40	36	Burrough, Alfred	Head	O	400		no	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		no		
68			—— Adell	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69			—— Eva D.	Daughter				V	F	W	4½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70	37	33	McGill, Jennie	Mother				V	F	W	64	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
71	41	37	Bowman, Benjamin H.	Head	O	400		no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Owner	Telephone Exchange	7379	O	yes		no		
72			—— Leolya	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73			—— Oneta	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74			—— Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75			—— B.H. (name)	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76			—— Harold L.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77			—— Mollie O.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78			—— John H.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79			—— Irma	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80			—— William T.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			—— Lovie P.	Brother				V	M	W	4?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7894	W	no	11	no		
82	42	38	Brown, Zora	Head	R	10		no	M	W	70	M	52	yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retired						no		
83			—— Witta	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84	43	39	Smith, Thomas J.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Owner	Meat Market	4891	O	yes		no		
85			—— Minnie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
86			—— Hallie A.	Son				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	carpenter	Lumber mill	0644	W	yes		yes	WW	
87			—— Robert	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General farmer	General farm	XXXX	O	yes		yes		6
88			—— Lula	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89			—— Leland M.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	carpenter	odd jobs	06X1	W	yes				
90			—— Ernest E.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	carpenter	odd jobs	06X1	W	no	12			
91			McMillan, Mayford	Grandson				V	M	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92	46	40	Grimes, Rufus M.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Depot agent	[illegible]	9977	W	yes		no		
93			—— Nellie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	none								
94			—— Virginia E.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					yes	none								
95	4?	4?	Shamass, John N.	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	Syria	Syria	Syria	Arabic	36	36	V	1899	Na	yes	manager	Dry goods store	8491	O	yes		no		
96			—— Susana	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	none								
97			—— Elsia N.	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Texas		87	36	1			yes	Stenographer	Lawyer	7194	W	yes				
98			—— George N.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Texas		87	36	1			yes	none								
99			—— Wetta	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Syria	Texas		87	36	1				none								
100	48	42	Beasley, James A.	Head	R	13		no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Dry goods store	6790	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: 3rd Wells Texas
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-33
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Annie B Walker, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	Warner Street			—— Ruth	wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
2				Wolf, Naomi R.	Stepdaughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
3				Beasley, Duane	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
4				McWhorter, George S.	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	73	Wd	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	~~O Doer~~						no		
5		49	43	Warner, Leon B.	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	General manager	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		7
6				—— Nancy G.	wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
7				—— Bonnie N.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8				—— Norma B.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9		50	44	Beasley, Maud M.	Head	O	700		no	F	W	49	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none						no		
10				—— Leon J.	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	13	no		
11				—— Doris M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4540	W	yes				
12				—— Esther E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13				—— Johnnie E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14				—— Eliza W.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15				—— Lambert G.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16				—— Olive J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17		51	45	Holt, Samuel W.	Head	O	300		no	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia		82					yes	General Laborer	General farm	VIVV	E	yes		no		
18				—— Lillie D.	wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
19		52	46	Goodman, Nannie	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	F	W	55	Wd	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				8
20				—— Cecil	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
21				—— Jimmie	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22		53	47	Smith, Carol C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	[illegible]	9
23				—— Mary A.	wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24				—— Cleburne	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25				—— Evalyn G.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26				—— Leslie D.	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27				—— Minnie B.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28	Oldham and Sessions Street	54	48	Spinks, William H.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	81	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi		83					yes	none						no		
29				—— Anna S.	wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
30				—— Jennie	Daughter				✓	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no	15			
31		55	49	Sessions, Harmer	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	28	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	6790	W	yes		no		
32				—— S. E. (name)	wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	18	yes	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama		82					yes	none								
33				—— Millie R.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
34		56	50	Hamil, Frank H.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	65	M	33	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		85					yes	Salesman	Nursery	4540	W	no	14	no		
35				—— Rebecca	wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
36			51	Wooten, Walter L.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Nursery	4590	W	yes		no		
37				—— Mannie H.	wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
38		57	52	Oldham, Edgar C.	Head	O	400		no	M	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	General farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		10
39				—— Annie C.	wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	17	no	no	Alabama	Sweden	Alabama		82	06	1			yes	none								
40		58	53	Glover, John	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	General farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
41				—— Eva	wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42				—— Johnnie	Daughter				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43				—— O. D. (name)	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44				—— Willie B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45				—— Mamie D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46				—— Baby J.	Son				✓	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					E	none								
47				Goodwin, Abelone G.	cousin				✓	M	W	38	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7829	W	no	16	yes	[illegible]	
48		59	54	McGuire, William G.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Engineer	Lumber Co.	1X94	W	yes		no		
49				—— Mary	wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
50				—— Leola	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: [illegible] Wells [illegible]
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-83
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Annie B Walker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Henry	Son				✓	m	w	17	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	None							
52			— Johnnie	Son				✓	m	w	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Lumbermill	7840	w	yes			
53			— Opal W.	Daughter				✓	F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	none							
54	60	55	Harrison, Alford	Head	R	10		no	m	w	31	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sawyer	Lumbermill	3244	w	yes	no		
55			— Ethel	Wife-H				✓	F	w	22	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
56			— Helen M.	Daughter				✓	F	w	4	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						none							
57	67	64	Childress, Cantrell C.	Head	O	300		no	m	w	23	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Barber Shop	8096	O	yes	no		
58			— Cecil R.	Wife-H				✓	F	w	20	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
59	61	56	Dew, William D.	Head	R	10		no	m	w	44	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Engineman	Lumbermill	1X44	w	yes	no		
60			— Lena	Wife-H				✓	F	w	39	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	None							
61			— Farris	Son				✓	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumbermill	7844	w	yes			
62			— Linton	Son				✓	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumbermill	7844	w	yes			
63			— Irma M.	Daughter				✓	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none							
64	62	57	Thomas, Jessie B	Head	O	200		no	F	w	41	wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
65			Ousley, Thomas	Son				✓	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Gravel road	4X71	w	yes			
66			— Homer	Son				✓	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	General laborer	General farm	V1VV	w	yes			
67			— Nettie	Daughter				✓	F	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	assistant [illegible]	Bank	7183	w	yes			
68			Thomas, Harold	Son				✓	m	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
69	63	58	Lott, Julia	Head	R	6		no	F	w	46	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70			~~Smith~~, Jessie	Son				✓	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	w	yes	no		
71			Lott, Jack	Son				✓	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	w	yes	no		
72		59	Smith, Ellie	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	m	w	28	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	w	yes	no		
73			Smith, Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	w	27	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Carpenter~~	~~House~~						
74	64	60	Doss, Fred	Head	R	10		no	m	w	41	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Alabama		87	06	1			yes	General farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		12
75			— Hettie	Wife-H				✓	F	w	32	m	20	no	yes	Missouri	Ohio	Ohio		66					yes	none							
76			— Clyde	Son				✓	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none							
77			— Emory	Son				✓	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none							
78			— Lenoah	Son				✓	m	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none							
79			— Dreamer	Son				✓	m	w	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none							
80			— Mildredge	Daughter				✓	F	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none							
81	65	61	Gaston, Addie	Head	O	1000		no	F	w	58	wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none							
82			— William P.	Son				✓	m	w	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	w	yes	no		
83		62	Aquinn, Malachy E.	Head				no	m	w	[illegible]	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	truck driver	Lumbermill	4X40	w	yes	no		
84			— Matilda I.	Wife-H				✓	F	w	19	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]						
85			— Ray M.	Daughter				✓	F	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
86	66	63	Peterson, Charlie G.	Head	O	500	R	no	m	w	67	m	28	no	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1900	1901	yes	Manager	Show	817V	E	yes	no		
87			— Jessie E.	Wife-H				✓	F	w	45	m	18	no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					yes	none							
88			— Carl S.	Son				✓	m	w	7	S		no	yes	Missouri	Sweden	Nebraska		66	06	1				none							
89			Myers, Billy	Lodger				✓	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Nebraska	Kansas		86					yes	Laborer	Show	787V	w	yes			
90	68	65	Rogers, William H.	Head	O	2500	R	no	m	w	32	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Barber shop	8096	E	yes	no		
91			— Delma	Wife-H				✓	F	w	27	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	O	yes			
92			— Jewel L.	Daughter				✓	F	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
93			Watkins, Joe J.	Lodger				✓	m	w	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	assistant Barber	Barber Shop	8096	w	yes			
94	69	66	Bruce, William L.	Head	R	12		no	m	w	[illegible]	m	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	w	yes	no		
95			— Evie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	w	44	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	w	yes			
96			— Mamie	Daughter				✓	F	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none							
97			— Victor	Son				✓	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none							
98			— Doyle	Son				✓	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none							
99			— Helen	Daughter				✓	F	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none							
100			— Rebecca	Daughter				✓	F	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: Wells town | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Enumeration District No.: | Sheet No. 4A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

(Margin notes: Highway Number 40; McGill and Sessions Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	70	67	Daily, Henry B. Sr.	Head	R	$10		no	m	w	51	m	29	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82			yes	Preacher	Church	8694	w	yes	no	
2			—, Katy E.	Wife-H				✓	F	w	32	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
3			—, Henry B. Jr.	Son				✓	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
4			—, Charles S.	Son				✓	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
5			—, Richard L.	Son				✓	m	w	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
6	71	68	Sneed, Clarence W.	Head	O	3000		no	m	w	49	m	28	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	Dispatcher	Post Office	7776	w	yes	no	
7			—, Glady E.	Wife-H				✓	F	w	31	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87			yes	none						
8			—, Marie	Daughter				✓	F	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	none						
9			—, Clarence W. Jr.	Son				✓	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	none						
10			—, Robert O.	Son				✓	m	w	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	none						
11			Sullivan, Burna S.	Boarder				✓	F	w	57	m	22	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	w	yes		
12			—, Charles A.	Boarder				✓	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	w	yes	no	
13			—, Payton L.	Boarder				✓	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
14	72	69	Bailey, Bryant O.	Head	O	1500		no	m	w	70	m	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	~~Preacher~~					no	
15			—, Lottie J.	Wife-H				✓	F	w	61	m	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85			yes	none						
16			Thompson, Lennie J.	Roomer				✓	F	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	w	yes		
17			Lockheart, Kathaleen	Roomer				✓	F	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	w	yes		
18			Warren, Sadye B.	Roomer				✓	F	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	w	yes		
19	73	70	Sessions, Clenton F.	Head	O	2000		no	m	w	26	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Gin	7368	w	yes	no	
20			—, Mabel	Wife-H				✓	F	w	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Saleslady	Grocery store	5580	w	yes		
21	74	71	Dubose, James L.	Head	O	3000		no	m	w	51	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	Practicing	Physician	9294	O	yes	no	
22			—, Mamie	Wife-H				✓	F	w	45	m	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none						
23			—, Clyde W.	Son				✓	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none						
24	75	72	Jones, George C.	Head	O	1400	R	no	m	w	48	m	35	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83			yes	Engineer	[illegible]	1794	w	yes	no	
25			—, Bertie	Wife-H				✓	F	w	46	m	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Manager	Light Plant	7467	[illegible]	yes		
26			—, Georgia B.	Daughter				✓	F	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
27			Payne, Mollie W.	Mother-in-law				✓	F	w	78	wd	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Ireland	Tennessee	83	04	7	yes	none						
28	76	73	Hooks, Elex W.	Head	O	1000		no	m	w	69	m	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	~~Manager~~	Drug Store	8591	O	yes	no	
29			—, Lettie	Wife-H				✓	F	w	53	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
30			Jowell, James B.	Grandson				✓	m	w	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
31	77	74	Bailey, Eugene B.	Head	O	2000	R	no	m	w	34	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Cashier	Bank	5583	w	yes	yes	WW
32			—, Sallie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	w	31	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	~~Teacher~~	~~Public school~~			~~yes~~		
33	78	75	Harrison, John W.	Head	O	2500		no	m	w	63	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Dry Goods Store	8491	O	yes	no	
34			—, Vernice	Wife-H				✓	F	w	33	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none						
35			—, Clyde L.	Daughter				✓	F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85			yes	none						
36	79	76	Falvey, Bob N.	Head	O	1500		no	m	w	48	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Handling [illegible]	Electric Light	4246	w	yes	no	
37			—, Bertie	Wife-H				✓	F	w	44	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	~~Teacher~~	~~at Home~~		~~w~~	~~yes~~		
38		77	Barrott, Rual	Head	R	15		no	m	w	35	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Lumber mill	7244	O	yes	no	
39			—, Jewell E.	Wife-H				✓	F	w	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	~~Teacher~~	~~Public school~~			~~yes~~		
40	80	78	Childers, James	Head	O	1000		no	m	w	66	m	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	Farm	8888	O	yes	no	
41			—, Jessie	Wife-H				✓	F	w	5?	m	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Manager	Hotel	8498	O	yes		
42			—, Fred	Son				✓	m	w	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Stenographer	Foundry	7129	w	yes	no	
43			—, Leone	Daughter				✓	F	w	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none						
44			Stegall, Henry B.	Boarder				✓	m	w	?	m	?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	w	yes		
45	81	79	Sherman, David G.	Head	O	2000		no	m	w	40	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8541	O	yes	no	
46			—, Bess L.	Wife-H				✓	F	w	30	m	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	O	yes		
47			—, Iona M.	Daughter				✓	F	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
48			—, Tom D.	Son				✓	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
49	82	80	McGill, William [illegible]	Head	O	1000		no	m	w	38	m	2?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Dealer	Livestock	8891	O	yes		
50			—, Carrie	Wife-H				✓	F	w	38	m	2?	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9891	O	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Wells Town
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-28
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read & write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			—— L. L. (name)	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
52			—— Floyce	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
53			—— Eunice L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
54	83	81	Redd, Lonzo	Head	R	7		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumbermill	7844	W	yes	no		
55			—— Winnie B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			—— Pearl	Sister				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			—— Nora	Sister				✓	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58	84	82	Tille[illegible], Delbert	Head	O	1000	no	no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		14
59			—— Callie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60			—— Dorpha J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61	81	79	English, Grace	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62	85	83	Cribbs, George W.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		15
63			—— Etta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			—— James C.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65	86	84	Brooks, Emmet	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	yes	WW	
66			—— Ludora	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			—— Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			—— Louise	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69			—— Emmet Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70			Mitchel, Theodore	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
71	87	85	Gay, Jim F.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Laborer	Planermill	7844	W	yes	no		
72			—— Emmie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
73			—— Curtis	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
74			—— Jimmie	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
75			—— Marguerite	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
76	88	86	Bennett, [illegible]	[illegible]	R	8		no	F	W	49	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			—— Paul	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
78			—— Vashti	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
79	89	87	Nutt, James H.	Head	R	7		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84	yes	Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes	no		
80			—— Jessie B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Virginia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
81			—— James D.	Son-ab				✓	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	84	yes	None					no		
82			—— Elgie D.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	84	yes	None							
83	90	88	Blanch, Johnnie	Head	R	5		no	M	[illegible]	56	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
84	91	89	Nesmith, Jack	Head	R	5		no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	yes	WW	
85			—— Gladys	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
86			—— Virgil	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87	~~92~~	~~91~~	[illegible]	[illegible]				✓	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88			—— Tom	Brother				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	no		
89	92	92	[illegible], George J.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	55	Wd	25	no	yes	Illinois	Wisconsin	Illinois	61	yes	Carpenter	House	8671	W	no	no		
90	94	93	Bains, Henry	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
91			—— Daisy	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
92			Green, Eddie	Step-son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
93			—— Tracy	Step-daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94			Ervin, Phelix	Father-in-law				✓	M	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
95	95	94	Dixon, Young	Head	R	5		no	M	W	39	M		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Lumber	7844	W	yes	yes	WW	
96			—— Willard	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97	96	95	Chapman, Lawrence	Head	R	5		no	M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Planermill	7844	W	yes	yes	WW	
98			—— Lorene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99			—— Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100			—— Lonnie	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

Jim Hogg Highway No. 40

District 6, Line 45

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: [illegible] Wells [illegible]
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-33
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8A

Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Mrs. Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

Street: Methodist Church St. / Main Street 40

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	[illegible]	96	Frost, Garland G.	Head	R	10	no		m	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Manager	Meat Market	8891	E	yes		no	
2			—, Ruby	Wife-H				√	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Assistant	Market	4590	[illegible]	yes			
3			—, Ruby G.	Daughter				√	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4	[illegible]	97	Underwood, Albert	Head	O	2000	no		m	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tailor	Shop	721V	O	yes		no	
5			—, Effie	Wife-H				√	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	O	no	[illegible]		
6			—, Cathrine	Son				√	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Shop	7869	W	yes			
7			—, Morine	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8			—, Pearl	Son				√	m	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9	[illegible]	98	Grasons, Gordon	Head	R	10	no		m	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	yes		no	
10			—, Inez	Wife-H				√	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			—, Marjohy M.	Daughter				√	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12	100	99	Burns, Marion A.	Head	O		yes		m	W	72	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	General farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	
13			—, Sallie A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82	yes	none							
14			—, Mattie O.	Daughter				X	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
15	101	100	Smith, Richard	Head	R	5	no		m	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Inspector	Company	7799	W	yes		yes	[illegible]
16			—, Annie	Wife-H				√	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17			Carter, Agnes	Stepdaughter				√	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			—, Curtis	Stepson				√	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			—, Louis	Stepdaughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
20			Smith, Aubrey	Son				√	m	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21			McKnight, Richard	Cousin				√	m	W	28	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
22	102	101	Gulledge, Johnnie E.	Head	R	5	no		m	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes		no	
23			—, Inez	Wife-H				√	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			—, Clayton	Son				√	m	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25	103	102	McKnight, Robert E.	Head	R	7	no		m	W	28	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes		no	
26			—, Mary	Wife-H				√	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
27			—, Hazel	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28			—, Ethel	Daughter				√	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29	104	103	Cravens, Joseph L.	Head	O	2000	yes		m	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Missouri	Missouri	80	yes	Agent	[illegible]	6299	W	yes		no	
30			—, Emily E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			—, Fred D.	Son				X	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
32			—, John N.	Son				X	m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			—, Maggie W.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			—, Olena A.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
35	105	104	Lockhart, John J.	Head	R	12	no		m	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Practicing	Physician	9294	O	yes		no	
36			—, Maggie C.	Wife-H				√	F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Colorado	Mississippi	Tennessee	91	yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	W	yes			
37			—, John R.	Son				√	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Colorado	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	23	no	
38	106	105	Harrison, Alvin P.	Head	O	3500	no		m	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Grocery and [illegible]	9891	O	yes		yes	[illegible]
39			—, Eura M.	Wife-H				√	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			—, Melva J.	Daughter				√	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41	107	106	Oliver, Sherman	Head	R	5	no		m	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Planer mill	7844	W	yes		yes	[illegible]
42			—, Rena	Wife-H				√	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43			—, Helton	Son				√	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			—, Clyde	Son				√	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45			—, Alene	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none							
46			—, Irene	Daughter				√	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
47	108	107	Wesley, Arthur C.	Head	R	5	no		m	W	46	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Planer mill	7844	W	yes		no	
48			—, Ruth	Wife-H				√	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
49			—, Sherley L.	Son				√	m	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
50			—, Charles R.	Son				√	m	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place: Wells Texas
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-33
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran (yes/no)	War
51			— Dorothy J.	Daughter			✓	F	W	12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
52	109	108	Upton, James B.	Head	R	12	no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no	
53			— Maybell	Wife-H			✓	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
54			— Mary L.	Daughter			✓	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas	87		none						
55	110	109	Russell, Sam L.	Head	O	1000	no	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Commercial traveler	Company	4290	W	yes	no	
56			— Washie L.	Wife-H			✓	F	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			— Sammie M.	Daughter			✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58			— John E.	Son			✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59			— Rex L.	Son			✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60			— Billie J.	Son			✓	M	W	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61	111	110	Williams, Henry C.	Head	R	10	no	M	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	no	26	no
62			— Ethel G.	Wife-H			✓	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63			— H. K. Thomas	Son			✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
64			— Byron	Son			✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes		
65			— Carl W.	Son			✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66			— Allen	Son			✓	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67			— Alline	Daughter			✓	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68			— Ada	Mother			✓	F	W	70	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
69	112	111	McGuire, Joe	Head	R	3	no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no	
70			— Grace	Wife-H			✓	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71			— Norine	Daughter			✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72			— Glen	Son			✓	M	W	10	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73			— Geneva	Daughter			✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74			— Alvin	Son			✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75			— Dale	Son			✓	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

Here ends the enumeration of district 37-33 which is incorporated, Wells Texas.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-32
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Sam L. Russell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	Country Road	1	1	Hick, Jeff D	Head	O		yes	M	W	69	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	yes	None					No	
2				— Georgia	Wife H			X	F	W	57	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	None						
3		2	2	Hicks, Emmett	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	1
4				— Elsie	Wife H			X	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
5				— Jazzie	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
6				— Lola	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
7				— Ferris	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
8		3	3	Hodges, Jim E	Head	✓		yes	M	W	57	Wd	21	no	yes	Florida	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	2
9				— Ethel V	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	yes	None						
10				— Lincoln A	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	yes	None						
11				— Henry	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	yes	None						
12		4	4	Hodges, George G	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	3
13				— Ellen J	Wife H			X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes	None						
14		5	5	White, James E	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	4
15				— Nilaus	Wife H			X	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	yes	None						
16				— Ozzie	Son			X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
17		6	6	McKennon, Elmer M	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	5
18				— Sam H	Brother			X	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
19				— Corrine	Sister H			X	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
20				— Sarah E	Sister			X	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
21				— Bruett	Brother			X	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
22				— Charlie W	Brother			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
23		7	7	McKennon, Jesse	Head	R	5	no	M	W	39	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	No	
24				— Malinda E	Wife H			J	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
25				— Cecil V	Son			J	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
26				— John J	Son			J	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
27				— Harrel D	Son			J	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
28				— Ethel M	Daughter			J	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
29		8	8	Sessions, Mattie V	Head H	O	1500	yes	F	W	35	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
30				— Francis	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
31				— Charline	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
32		9	9	George, Bolon E	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	6
33				— Nora M	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
34				— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
35				— Freda	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
36				— Grocie M	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
37		10	10	Bailey, Curtis E	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	7
38				— Claudie J	Wife H			X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
39				— Catheline	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
40				— Marita	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
41		11	11	Finley, Eddie P	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	66	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	8
42				— Dollie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
43				Murphy, Eddie	Grand Son			X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
44				Murphy, Ozra	Grand Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
45				Murphy, Jesse B	Grand Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
46		12	12	Lee, Robert E	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	9
47				— Ella H	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	yes	None						
48				McKnight, Richard	Lodger			X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	No	10
49		13	13	Lee, Adam J	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		
50				— Elizabeth H	Wife H			X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						

Margin (lines 45–50): Jones ... Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-38
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3+4, 1930, Sam Russell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	14	14	Boyer Adolphus	Head	R	yes	M	W	63	M	52	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	6	yes	No	11
52			— Annice	Wife H		[illegible]	F	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
53	15	15	Lewis William J	Head	UN	[illegible]	M	W	68	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	12
54			— Earl L	Son		x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VOVV	W	yes	No	
55			— Jennette J	Daughter H		x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]						
56			— Willie B	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57	16	16	Chenton Jesse J	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	12
58			— Naha J	Wife H		x	F	W	48	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			— Bennie F	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			— Vernon G	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			— Mildred J	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			— Nola B	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			— Louise E	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64			— Clora B	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65			Pitts Jesse D	Step Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66	17	17	Nolley Albert	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	14
67			— Ella H	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			— Dorothy L	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69			— Hellen	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			— Eveleen	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71	18	18	Harrison Jesse J	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	6	yes	No	15
72			— Kate	Wife H		x	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			— Guy A	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			— Ottie	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			— James	Son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76			Amon	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77	19	19	Morang Jack	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	16
78			— Ellen M	Wife H		x	F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			— George M	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80			— J. E.	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81			— Elizabeth	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82			— Bertha	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			— Vergie	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84	20	20	Smith Carrol C	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	[illegible]
85			— Mary	Wife H		x	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			— William L	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87			— Grace E	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88			— Fessie D	Son		x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			— Mammie B	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90	21	21	Bailey William J	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	17
91			— Lena L	Wife H		x	F	W	51	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— Alvin R	Son		x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
93			— Lewis E	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— Claudie	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— Kirby	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96			Finley Opal	Granddaughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97	22	22	Lott Thomas J	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	19
98			— Emma B	Wife H		x	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99	23	23	Wilcox Willie	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No	20
100			Bell	Wife H		x	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

Margin notes (written vertically beside the entries): Hames Hill Road; Country Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-[illegible] 19
Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, [illegible] L. Russell, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written: Country Road; Nacogdoches and Crockett Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Country code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Industry code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	24	24	Wesley, William J	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	21
2			—, Francis A	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	None						
3			—, Effie	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	None						
4			—, Emma	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S			yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	None						
5			—, Jack	Son			X	M	W	16	S			yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	83		yes	None						
6			—, Jessie	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S			yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	None						
7			—, Clesie	Son			X	M	W	12	S			yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	None						
8			—, Bernie	Son			X	M	W	10	S			yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	None						
9	25	25	Wesley, Thomas A	Head	R		yes	M	W	71	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	22
10			—, Marga	Wife H			X	F	W	70	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	None						
11	26	26	Sanders, Nellie C	Head H	O	1500	yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	18	X	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	None						
12			—, Beatrice	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S			yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	None						
13			—, Sammie J	Son			X	M	W	15	S			yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		yes	None						
14			—, Weldon	Grandson			X	M	W	13	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
15			—, Nellie M	Granddaughter			X	F	W	11	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
16	27	27	Ellerbee, James W	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
17			—, Catherine M	Wife H			X	F	W	50	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
18			—, James D	Son			X	M	W	15	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
19			—, Wright R	Brother			yes	M	W	58	[illegible]			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	24
20	28	28	Stokes, [illegible]	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	87	45 1	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	25
21			—, Nellie	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		yes	None						
22			—, J B	Son			X	M	W	14	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
23			—, Mattie M	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
24	29	29	Wesley, J C	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	26
25			—, Gladis	Wife H			X	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
26	30	30	Burke, Thomas J	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	27
27			—, Maggie	Wife H			X	F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
28			—, Cynthia M	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
29	31	31	Lee, William J	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes	No	28
30			—, Ellen	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
31	32	32	Ellerbee, Earnest L	Head	O		yes	M	W	32	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	29
32			—, Jessie B	Wife H			X	F	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		yes	None						
33	33	33	Darby, James W	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee	14		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	30
34			—, Nancy J	Wife H			X	F	W	72	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		yes	None						
35	34	34	Green[illegible], [illegible]	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	31
36			—, Annie E	Wife H			X	F	W	26	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
37			—, Velma A	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
38			—, Carroll D	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
39			—, Grady A	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
40			—, Hazel G	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
41	35	35	Jones, Allen N	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	32
42			—, Minnie C	Wife H			X	F	W	39	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		yes	None						
43			—, Garlan N	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	No	
44			—, Leona	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
45			—, Delberta	Son			X	M	W	12	S			yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None						
46			—, Hazel J	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
47	36	36	Bobbitt, John D	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	33
48			—, Clara J	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		yes	None						
49			—, Edith M	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			None						
50	37	37	Bailey, Eli	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	79		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 8

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-36

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 5-7, 1930, Sam L. Russell, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Nacogdoches & Crockett Road; Nacogdoches Carlton Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51			— Annie E	Wife H		yes	F	W	5?	M	21	No	yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia	99	yes	None						
52			— Gordia	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida	87	yes	None						
53	38	38	Holsomb, Seth Charles	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	35
54			— Mattie L	Wife H		X	F	W	36	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			— Emma E	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			— Mark E	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			— Annie L	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			— Bersie L	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			— Forest C	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			— Jesse J	Son		X	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61	39	39	Jones, Charles B	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	36
62			— Ocia E	Wife H		X	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			— John I	Son		X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Farmer~~	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
64			— Ila M	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			— Sherman C	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
66			— Silvers	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
67			— Hester V	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68	40	40	Jones, Chester N	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	37
69			— Hattie	Wife H		X	F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			— Earl D	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71			— Joe K	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72			— Hillery	Brother	R	X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	38
73	41	41	Bailey, Bob	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	39
74			— Lorrie A	Wife H		X	F	W	34	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
75			— Milburn E	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			— Robert E	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77	42	42	Carr, William R	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	40
78			— Lillian D	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	[illegible]	Truck [illegible]					
79			— William N	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			— Lillian F	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			— Estelle M	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82			— Willia Jane	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83	43	43	Darby, Walter W	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	41
84			~~Bailey~~ Florena M	Sister H		X	F	W	34	Wd	10	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			Bailey, Ray D	Nephew		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			Bailey, Allen G	Nephew		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87			Bailey, Viola	Niece		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88	44	44	McMullen, Adis L	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	42
89			— Edna	Wife H		X	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			— Earl M	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91			— Darris M	Daughter		X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92	45	45	Crenshaw, Abe	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	South Dakota	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	43
93			— Otha	Wife H		X	F	W	35	M	24	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— Cecil A	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— Luzie	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96			— Hellen	Daughter		X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97	46	46	Stanley, William H	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Mississippi	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	44
98			— Bertie	Wife H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			— Elmer W	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	[illegible]	
100			— Rubbie B	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-3[illegible] Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Sam L. Russell, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: Nacogdoches to Crockett Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Glenn P	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	None						
2			— Iva M	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	None						
3			— Shirl E	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	None						
4	47	47	Bailey Ben F	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	45
5			— Laura A	Wife H			F	W	35	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	None						
6			— Annie J	Daughter			F	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	~~Farmer~~	~~Truck Farm~~		~~O~~	~~yes~~	~~No~~	~~4[illegible]~~
7	48	48	Rice James A	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	28	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	46
8			— Mary B	Wife H			F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
9			— Irene E	Daughter			F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Dakota	Texas	87	None						
10			— Ila M	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Dakota	Texas	87	None						
11			— Marie M	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Dakota	Texas	87	None						
12			— Lillie R	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	South Dakota	Texas	87	None						
13			— Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	South Dakota	Texas	87	None						
14			— Roy E	Son			M	W	3[illegible]	S		No		Texas	South Dakota	Texas	87	None						
15			— Ray B	Son			M	W	3[illegible]	S		No		Texas	South Dakota	Texas	87	None						
16			— Juanita B	Daughter			F	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	South Dakota	Texas	87	None						
17			— William D	Father	R	yes	M	W	7[illegible]	Wd	20	No	yes	South Dakota	South Dakota	South Dakota	68	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	47
18	49	49	Jones Daniel M	Head	O	yes	M	W	71	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina	82	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	48
19			— Alice O	Wife H			F	W	44	M	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	~~Farmer~~	~~[illegible]~~					
20	51	51	Jones Silas E	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Farmer	[illegible] Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	49
21			— Jessie	Wife H			F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
22			— Billie F	Son			M	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
23			— Arlen E	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
24	52	52	Hester Herman P	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	50
25			— Johnnie R	Wife H			F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
26			— Afonsie J	Daughter			F	W	4[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
27			— Bobbie J	Daughter			F	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
28			— Dixie P	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
29	53	53	Dixon James F	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	51
30			— Ettie M	Wife H			F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
31			— Edith F	Daughter			F	W	3[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
32	54	54	Wallace Perry S	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	52
33			— Bertha E	Wife H			F	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
34	55	55	McCurley Charles J	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	53
35			— Mary D	Wife H			F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
36			— Oscar L	Son			M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
37			— Troy E	Son			M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
38			— Delbert L	Son			M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
39			— Lela	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
40			— Annie L	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
41			— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
42	56	56	[illegible] Marion E	Head	R	yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	54
43			— Lillie O	Wife H			F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
44			— Mignon B	Daughter			F	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
45	57	57	Ayers Charles W	Head	R	yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	55
46			— Pearl	Wife H			F	W	36	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
47			— May	Daughter			F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
48			— Lurla	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						
49	58	58	Hester Edmon B	Head	O	yes	M	W	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	56
50			— Lila	Sister H			F	W	2[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 37-34 | Sheet No. 3 B

County: Cherokee | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 12

Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 8 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 7-8, 1930, Sam L. Russell, Enumerator.

Homer & Alto Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	59	59	Hester, Moxie	Head	R	M	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	59
52			— Dizzie	Wife H		F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			— Julin	Son		M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54			Robbie, Ollie	Sister-in-law		F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55	60	60	Bailey, Henry	Head	O	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	58
56			— Callie	Wife H		F	W	54	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
57			— Henry	Son		M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
58			— Jal W	Son		M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
59	61	61	Williamson, Marvin E	Head	R	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	5[illegible]
60			— Daisy B	Wife H		F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
61			— Mildred L	Daughter		F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62	62	62	Simmons, Henry C	Head	R	M	W	4[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
63			— Deedie B	Wife H		F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
64			— Lester	Son		M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
65			— Otha F	Daughter		F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			— Morris C	Son		M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			— Clara D	Daughter		F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			— Mildred	Daughter		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			— William	Son		M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70	63	63	Byers, Andrew J	Head	R	M	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
71			— Annie E	Wife H		F	W	38	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			— Ethel M	Daughter		F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			— Melvin R	Son		M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
74			— Leo D	[illegible]		F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			— Fay G	Daughter		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			— Kenneth W	Son		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			— Charlie [illegible]	Son		M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
78			Gresham, Otis W	Step Son		M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
79			Gresham, Iris	Step Daughter		F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80	64	64	Dormney, Henry T	Head	O	M	W	58	M	29	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	6[illegible]
81			— Vannie L	Wife H		F	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
82	65	65	Bailey, William G	Head	O	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	6[illegible]
83			— Essie E	Wife H		F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			— William M	Son		M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	y	None						
85	66	66	Alexander, Malcom	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	6[illegible]
86			— Jessie	Wife H		F	W	26	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87			— Gene	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88			— Mary B	Daughter		F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89			— Willie M	Daughter		F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90	67	67	Cherry, John D	Head	O	M	W	49	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	6[illegible]
91			— Willie O	Wife H		F	W	47	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
92	68	68	Cherry, William E	Head	O	M	W	53	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
93			— Carrie E	Wife S		F	W	41	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— Maida	Daughter		F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Dry Goods Store	789 O	W	yes		
95			— Elbert E	Son		M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Filling Station	889	W	yes	No	
96	69	69	Cherry, Allie D	Head	O	M	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	6[illegible]
97			— Vera F	Wife H		F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98			— Harris W	Son		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			— A D	Son		M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			— Iona K	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-[illegible] Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 4A

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 8

Ward of city: Block No.: Unincorporated place: Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Sam L Russell, Enumerator.

Country Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran
1			— Lamona F	Daughter				yes	F	W	1?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
2			— Raborn	Son				X	M	W	?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
3	70	70	Rogers Richmond	Head	R	5		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	~~Alabama~~	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes	No
4			— Rosa L	Wife H				✓	F	W	26	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
5			— Lizzie D	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
6			— Ed	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
7	71	71	Liler Jesse	Head	R	5		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes	No
8			— Bybbe A	Wife H				✓	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	86	yes	None					
9			— Curtis B	Son				✓	M	W	3?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None					
10	72	72	McClain Elbert R	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	[illegible]	O	yes	No
11			— Francis D	Wife H				X	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	None					
12			— Morris F	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
13			— Mattie L	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
14			— Tom H	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
15			— Odis E	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
16			— Edith R	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
17			— Arthur L	Son				X	M	W	2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
18	73	73	Linville James E	Head	R	6		No	M	W	4?	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Woods Foreman	78V1	W	yes	No
19			— Annie J	Wife H				✓	F	W	50	M	1?	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					
20			— Littleton	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Log Hauling	89V1	W	yes	No
21			— Lewis L	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None					
22	74	74	Vance George W	Head	R	6		No	M	W	53	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	82	yes	Laborer	Stave Lumber	7899	W	yes	No
23			— Dackle A	Wife H				✓	F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
24			— Marlin	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Fireman	1599	W	yes	No
25			— Marshall	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
26			— Mellin	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
27			— Lavern G	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
28			— Winford G	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
29			— Walmond	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
30			— Lois E	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
31	75	75	Ferguson Jesse R	Head	R	4		No	M	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Log Hauler	89V1	W	yes	No
32			— Maggie	Wife H				✓	F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
33			— Willie E	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
34			— Hazel B	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
35			Flowers Howard A	Boarder				✓	M	W	34	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Sawing Logs	78V1	W	yes	No
36	76	76	Forney John	Head	R	8		No	M	Neg	52	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Sawmill	78V1	W	yes	No
37			— Minnie J	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	56	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None		8A9V	O		
38			Barron Jim	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	60	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Hauling Logs	89V1	W	yes	No
39			Halcomb Ed	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Sniper	78V1	W	yes	No
40			Jackson Sam	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	22	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Sawing Logs	78V1	W	yes	No
41			Long William L	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	25	S		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Sawing Logs	78V1	W	yes	No
42			Smith Sam B	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	35	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	82	yes	Laborer	Hauling Logs	89V1	W	yes	No
43			Gilmer George B	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Sawing Logs	[illegible]V1	W	yes	No
44			Gilmer Jim E	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Sawing Logs	78V1	W	yes	No
45			Gilmer Tom E	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	46	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Sniper	78V1	W	yes	No
46	77	77	Modisett Isaac	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	40	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Sniper	78V1	W	yes	No
47			— Adeline	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	~~[illegible]~~					
48			— Arthur	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Section Gang	7877	W	yes	No
49			— Julia	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None					
50			— Lucy M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-34
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 8-9, 1930, Sam L. [illegible], Enumerator.

Street: Country Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51			— Jessie B	Daughter			No	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None				
52			— Laura B	Daughter			√	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None				
53	78	78	Forney, Hamp H	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Hauling Logs	W	No	No
54			— Jessie L	Wife H			√	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
55			— Wilberson?	Son			√	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
56	79	79	Sanders, Rob	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Hauling Logs	W	No	No
57			— Mahalia	Wife H			√	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
58	80	80	Doyle, James A	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O	yes	No
59			— Corinne V?	Wife H			x	F	W	30	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
60			— Joann?	Daughter			x	F	W	1?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
61	81	81	Ersling?, Wash	Head H	R		yes	M	Neg	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General Farm	O	yes	No
62			Morrison, Carnet	Boarder	R		x	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No
63	82	82	Garrett, Tole	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	57	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O	yes	No
64			— Linnie	Wife H			x	F	Neg	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
65	83	83	Marrison, Josie	Head H	R		yes	F	Neg	29	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O	yes	
66			— Arthur W	Son			x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
67			— Cleveland	Son			x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
68			— Thelma	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
69			— Rosella?	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
70	84	84	Hanson, Albert Jr	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	15	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O	yes	No
71			— Lola	Wife H			x	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
72			— Beatrice	Daughter			x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None				
73			— Willie	[illegible]			x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None				
74			— Jamie?	Son			x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None				
75	85	85	Bailey, Sam	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	52	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O	yes	No
76			— Nancy	Wife H			x	F	Neg	46	M	22	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None				
77			Reagin?, Freddie	Grand Daughter			x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
78	86	86	McGee, George W	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible] Farm	O	yes	No
79			— Elsie J	Wife H			x	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
80			— Lynn P?	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
81			— Donald B	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
82			— James J	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
83	87	87	Thrasher?, Thomas J	Head	R		yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O	yes	No
84			— Martha	Wife H			x	F	W	4[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
85			— Lonnie B	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
86			— John C	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
87			— Virgie	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
88	88	88	Dudley, Leslie B	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	O	yes	No
89			— Bonnie?	Wife H			x	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
90			— N. B.?	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
91			— Mattie P?	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
92			— Josephine	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
93			— Leslie Jr	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
94	89	89	Shelton, Mary	Head	O		yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	20	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	No
95			— [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farms	W	yes	No
96			— Postman?	Son			x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	W	yes	
97			— Ola	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
98			— Melva	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
99			— Sam	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
100			— Cleo	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 8 | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Enumeration District No.:

Enumerated by me on April 9th & 11th, 1930, Sam L. Russell, Enumerator.

Left margin (written): Log Camp on County Road

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1					Sullivan Alvin	Grand Son				yes	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2					Sullivan Verla	Grand Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3					Sullivan Ed Jr	Grand Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			90	90	Collins Jesse	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Steel Gang	7877	W	yes	No	
5					— Mary	Wife H				√	F	Neg	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6					— Nellie M	Daughter				√	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7					— Jesse D	Son				√	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8					— Tommie L	Son				√	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9			91	91	Albritton Mack	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	57	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Ice Maker	78V1	W	yes	No	
10					— Mattie	Wife H				√	F	Neg	50	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			92	92	Boulware John	Head	R	3		no	M	[illegible]	52	M	46	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Tie maker	78V1	W	yes	No	
12					— Willie A	Wife H				√	F	W	54	M	46	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13					Grant L C	Step Son				√	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14					Grant Ruth A	Step Daughter				√	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15			93	93	Wallace Richard B	Head	R	4		no	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	Log Hauler	75V1	W	yes	No	
16					— Mollie B	Wife H				√	F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17					— Marvin M	Son				√	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Water [illegible]	89V1	W	yes	[illegible]	
18					— Lewis	Son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19					— Annie L	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20					— Myrtice	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21					— Willie B	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22			94	94	Starling Ramsey A	Head	R	5		no	M	W	38	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
23					— Myrtle	Wife H				√	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
24					— Bettie Lee	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25					— Roscoe	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			95	95	Ford Pink	Head	R	4		no	M	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Section Crew	7877	W	yes	No	
27					— Alley	Wife H				√	F	W	36	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
28					— Louis	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
29					— Coy	Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
30					— Milton C	Father-in-law				√	M	W	72	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					No	
31					— Nancy	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	60	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
32			96	96	Monday Lida A	Head	R	5		no	M	W	40	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7890	W	yes	No	
33					— Maudie	Wife H				√	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34					— John Morris	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35					— Winford L	Son				√	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36					Johnson Ellen W	Mother				√	F	W	71	Wd	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
37			97	97	Price Joe	Head	R	3		no	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Steel Gang	7877	W	yes	No	
38					— Annie	Wife				√	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39					Brown Oscar	Step Son				√	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40					Brown Josephine	Step Daughter				√	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	~~Laborer~~					
41			98	98	Wilson Alberta	Head	R	3		√	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Steel Gang	7877	W	yes	No	
42					— Fannie	Wife H				√	F	Neg	19	M	17	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43					— Ottis M	Daughter				√	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
44					— Drewzetta	Daughter				√	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45					Tucker Lenord	Brother-in-law				√	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			100	100	Carrington McKinley	Head	R	2		no	M	Neg	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Section Crew	7877	W	yes	No	
47					— Lillian	Wife H				√	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48					— James W	Son				√	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			101	101	Wilson Viola	Head	R	4		no	F	Neg	56	Wd	19	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Boarding house	7891	W	yes	[illegible]	
50					— Marie	Daughter				√	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

575

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-34
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Sam L Russell, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin, lines 64–85: Log Camp on County Road)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented (7)	Value/rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	English (24)	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class (27)	At work (28)	Line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51			Sanders M G	Boarder			No	M	Neg	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Log cutter	78V1	W	No	2	yes	WW
52			Spincer Floyd	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Steel Gang	7877	W	yes		No	
53			Jones Dick	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Section Gang	7877	W	yes		No	
54			Wade Walker	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cutting Logs	78V1	W	yes		No	
55	102	102	Cook Lurie	Head	R	2	no	M	Neg	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cutting Logs	78V1	W	No	3	No	
56			— Leallie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	25	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			— B	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			— R C	Son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			— Elouth	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60			Deadman Oscar	Brother			✓	M	Neg	35	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Steel Gang	7877	W	yes		No	
61	103	103	Williams Luther A	Head	R	2	no	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Setting Bridges	7844	W	yes		No	
62			— Velma	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			— Lenell	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64	104	104	Strawder Robert	Head	R	2	no	M	Neg	31	M	30	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Laborer	Skidway	78V1	W	yes		yes	
65			— Catherine	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66	105	105	Finley John B.	Head	R	3	no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Sawing Logs	78V1	W	yes		No	
67			— Beatrice	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68	106	106	McGowan Bill	Head	R	2	no	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Section Crew	7877	W	yes		No	
69			— Allene	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70			— Ruth B	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71	107	107	Taylor Fred	Head	R	2	no	M	Neg	40	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer		7899	W	yes		yes	WW
72			— Bennis	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	31	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73	108	108	Forney Bill	Head	R	2	no	M	Neg	35	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Fireman	579	W	yes		No	
74			— Annie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	33	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75	109	109	Bay Frank	Head	R	3	no	M	Neg	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Sawing Logs	78V1	W	yes		No	
76			— Willie M	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			Johnson Louise	Step Daughter			no	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78	110	110	Sling Jas	Head	R	3	✓	M	Neg	39	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Section Gang	7877	W	yes		yes	WW
79			— Evelyn	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	12	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80	111	111	Cox Henry	Head	R	3	no	M	Neg	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Steel Gang	7877	W	yes		No	
81			— Julia	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82	112	112	Stewart Frank	Head	R	2	no	M	Neg	44	M	31	No	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Sawing Logs	78V1	W	yes		No	
83			— Minnie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
84			— Lessa M	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	2/12	S		No		Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84		None							
85	113	113	Lang Willie	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Steel Gang	7877	W	yes		yes	WW
86			— Vestor	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	25	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			— Hober	Son			✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88			— Pearly B	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89			— Horace B	Son			✓	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90			— Agnes	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91			— Merle N	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92	[illegible]	[illegible]	Calhoun [illegible]	Boarder			✓	[illegible]	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Sawing Logs	78V1	W	yes		No	
93			Norton Jim	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Section Gang	7877	W	yes		No	
94	114	114	London Alma	Head	R	2	no	M	Neg	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Hauling Logs	79V1	W	yes		No	
95			— Lizzie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			Pasley John E	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Hauling Logs	79V1	W	yes		yes	WW
97	115	115	Johnson Bill J	Head	R	2	no	M	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Hauling Logs	78V1	W	yes		No	
98			— Eunice	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99			— Roslyn	Son			✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100			— Viola	Mother			✓	F	Neg	50	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-84
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 11 & 12, 1930, Sam L. Russell, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): Homer & Alto Road (lines 1–15); Nacogdoches & Crockett Road (lines 15–33); Jim Hogg Highway (lines 34–50)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
1	116	116	Williamson, Henry C	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
2			— Lila M	Wife H				x	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			— Evelyn A	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4	117	117	Lewis, Jubal J	Head	R	6		no	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None					yes	WW
5			— Anna L	Wife H				v	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			— Eva G	Daughter				v	F	W	4?	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
7			— Joe B	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
8			— Bettie J	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
9	118	118	Wallace, Herbert	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
10			— Elizabeth	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			— Frazier?	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	[illegible]	W	yes	No	
12			— A J	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13			— Alice M	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			Bailey, Frank	Father-in-law				x	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
15	119	119	Jones, John	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible] Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
16			— Floyd	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			— Alice	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			— Carrol	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19	120	120	Molander, Walter	Head	R				M	W	35	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
20			— Hattie	Wife H				x	F	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			— Lester	Son				x	M	W	1 1/2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	121	121	Chandler, John	Head	R	5		no	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
23			— [illegible]	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			— Vera?	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25			— Dorothy?	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26			Davis, Addilisa?	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	75?	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
27	122	122	Molander, John	Head	R	5			M	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Painter	[illegible]	78X1?	W	yes	No	
28			— Mary	Wife H				v	F	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			— Bill	Son				v	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
30			— John D	Son				v	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
31			— Wisdom	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			— Addie	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			— Mary L	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34	123	123	Outlaw, Charlie	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
35			— Susie?	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			— George	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			— Kenneth	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		None						
38			— James?	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		None						
39	124	124	Warner?, Benjamin?	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
40			— Elsie?	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
41			— Laura	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Store	8390	W	yes	No	
42			— T J	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VDVV	W	yes	No	
43			— Bennie? J	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			— May C	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45	125	125	Crawford, Jim W	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
46			— Mattie	Wife H				x	F	W	46	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			— Weldon	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes	No	
48			— B F	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VDVV	W	yes	No	
49			— Janis	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			— Denis?	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: J Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-34
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Sam L. R[illegible], Enumerator.

(Margin note: Jim Hog Highway)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51			— Melvana	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None					
52	126	126	Grosson, Napoleon B	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82				yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
53			— Carolina	Wife H			F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82				yes	None					
54			— Haden	Son			M	W	[22]	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82				yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no
55			— Rex H	Son			M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	
56			— Leon	Son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				yes	None					
57			— Lenora	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				yes	None					
58			— Lillie	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				yes	None					
59	127	127	Lovett, Green B	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
60			— Sallie B	Wife H			F	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87				yes	None					
61			— Magdaline	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None					
62			— Bertie R	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None					
63			— G B	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None					
64			— Clyde F	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None					
65	128	128	Harrison, Robert B	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
66			— Dora G	Wife H			F	W	31	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None					
67			— Craig C	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None					
68			— Morris R	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None					
69			— Valerie V	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None					
70			— Margie	Daughter			F	W	[3 5/12]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None					
71	129	129	Hale, Elizabeth	Head H	R	yes	F	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87				yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	
72			— Samuel M	Son			M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	no
73			— Charlie T	Son			M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	
74			— Ephraim J	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None					
75			— Alma M	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None					
76			— Aaron J	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None					
77	130	130	Medlin, Gordon H	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	yes	[illegible]	Illinois	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
78			— Willie B	Wife H			F	W	[25]	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87				yes	None					
79			— Leroy R	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None					
80			— Robert H	Son			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None					
81			— Malcolm H	Son			M	W	[3]	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					None					
82			— Ellis H	Son			M	W	[1]	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					None					
83	131	131	Medlin, Ruby	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
84			— Ethel	Wife H			F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None					
85			— Charlie	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None					
86			— Allen B	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None					
87			— R B	Son			M	W	[4]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None					
88	132	132	Medlin, William C	Head	R	yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
89			— Myrtle	Wife H			F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None					
90			— Joe H	Son			M	W	22		21	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87				yes	Laborer					
91			— Jessie J	Son			M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer					
92			— Oscar J	Son			M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer					
93			— Arthur J	Son			M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer					
94			— Lafayette	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	None					
95			— Richard C	Son			M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None					
96			— Frank D	Son			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None					
97			— R L	Son			M	W	[3]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None					
98			— Ella R	Daughter			F	W	[2]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					None					
99	133	133	Fidler, Joe	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary	Austria Hungary	German	13	16	1912	Na	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
100			— Theresa	Wife H			F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Austria [illegible]	Austria [illegible]	Austria [illegible]	German	13	33	1912	Na	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-34 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 12 & 14, 1930, Sam L Russell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Col. 9	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Col. 32
1	Jim Hogg Highway			— Johnnie	Son			yes	M	W	20	S	No	yes	Illinois	Austria-Hungary	Bute & Mikely		61	16	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
2				— George	Son			X	M	W	15	S	yes	yes	Texas	Austria-Hungary	Bute & Mikely		87	16	0			yes	None						
3				— Rudolph	Son			X	M	W	11	S	yes	yes	Texas	Austria-Hungary	Bute & Mikely		87	16	0			yes	None						
4				— Lillie	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S	yes		Texas	Austria-Hungary	Bute & Mikely		87	16	0				None						
5				— Heller	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S	yes		Texas	Austria-Hungary	Bute & Mikely		87	16	0				None						
6				— Therasia	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S	No		Texas	Austria-Hungary	Bute & Mikely		87	16	0				None						
7				— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S	No		Texas	Austria-Hungary	Bute & Mikely		87	16	0				None						
8				— Jodie	Son			X	M	W	2	S	No		Texas	Austria-Hungary	Bute & Mikely		87	16	0				None						
9				— Mammie D	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S	No		Texas	Austria-Hungary	Bute & Mikely		87	16	0				None						
10		134	134	Oschalen, Theodore	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	52	M	27	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1912	Na	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
11				— Alma	Wife H			X	F	W	52	M	27	No	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Iowa		65					yes	None						
12		135	135	Moeller, Carl J	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1890	Na	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
13		136	136	Stone, William	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
14				— Minnie L	Daughter			X	F	W	44	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
15				— Annie	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
16	Country Road	137	137	Hanson, Albert	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	57	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		95					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
17				— Lula	Wife H			X	F	Neg	44	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		95					yes	None						
18				— Leila B	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
19				— Delma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
20				— Emma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
21				— Clemmie L	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		95					yes	None						
22				Bonds, Catherine	Niece			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		95					yes	None						
23				Bonds, Cotney	Nephew			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		95						None						
24		138	138	Preston, Robert	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
25				— Eveline	Wife H			X	F	Neg	45	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
26				— Clemmitt	Grandson			X	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
27				— Marris	Grandson			X	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
28	Nacogdoches & Crockett Road	139	139	Harrison, Richard F	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
29				— Ardella	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
30				— Stewart F	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
31				— Walter L	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
32				— Ludelle	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
33				— Ethel M	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
34		140	140	Ellis, Coleman	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
35				— Tiny B	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
36				— Lilburn	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
37				— Houston	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
38				— Rebecca J	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
39				— Coleman Jr	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
40		141	141	Bailey, James E	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	10
41				— Alpha C	Wife H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Texas		95					yes	None						
42				— Ezra L	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
43				— Margaret E	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
44				— Clinton J	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
45		142	142	Barker, Frederick	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	10
46				— Mary A	Wife H			X	F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
47		143	143	[illegible], William	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	10
48				— Gladys	Wife H			X	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
49				— Doris	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
50		143	143	Hill, William	Grandson			X	M	W	26	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: J. P. Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-34
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Street (col. 1): Nacogdoches & Crockett Road (lines 51–75); Jim Hogg Highway (lines 76–95)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm sched.
51			Kilmillion Grace	Niece				yes	F	W	38	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52			Kilmillion James	Nephew				x	M	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53	144	144	Barker John F	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	10
54			— Lula M	Wife H				x	F	W	49	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			— John A	Son				x	M	W	20	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~					
56			— J V	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			— Wilma D	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58	145	145	Peddy Charlie C	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	10
59			— Ruth M	Wife H				x	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60	146	146	Durham Walter	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	29	[illegible]	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Kentucky	13	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	10
61			— Sarah A	Wife H				x	F	W	5[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
62			— Pearl	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]94	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	
63	147	147	Byers Obe B	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	1[illegible]
64			— Jessie	Wife H				x	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
65			— Robert F	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
66			— Ruth L	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			— Clara J	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			— R J J	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			— Jack M	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			— Elizabeth P	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
72			— W[illegible]	Son				x	M	W	2 10/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
73	148	148	Townsend John G	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	[illegible]
74			— Leha A	Wife H				x	F	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			[illegible] Maud E	Daughter				x	F	W	37	[illegible]	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76	149	149	Staton Rollie	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	112
77			— Verda M	Wife H				x	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			— James M	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79			— Wanda R	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80	150	150	Seymore John	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	112
81			— Viola	Wife H				x	F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			— Modell	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			— Leon	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84			— Raymond C	Son				x	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85	151	151	Durham Robert L	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Filling Station	[illegible]89	W	yes	No	
86			— Lois	Wife H				x	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87			— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88			— Paul R	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			— Rebecca	Mother				x	F	W	70	Wd	27	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
90	152	152	Davidson Oscar C	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	11[illegible]
91			— Edna	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— Clarence N	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]890	W	yes	No	
93			— Verna	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— Crockett H	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— Bonnie D	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96	153	153	Mason John G	Head	R	10		no	M	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	School	9494	W	yes	No	
97			— Maud D	Wife H				x	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teaching	School	9494	W	yes	No	
98			— Aubrey L	Son				x	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			— Clyde M	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			— Ray A	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-34
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Sam L. Russell, Enumerator.

(Margin: John Hog Highway)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1	154	154	Alexander Thomas	Head	R	5	R	no	M	W	42	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Grad.	7747	W	No	4	yes	WW
2			— Emma B	Wife H					F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky	66	yes	None							
3	155	155	Montgomery William	Head	R	7		no	M	W	52	M	3	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	[illegible]						No	
4			— Rosa C	Wife H					F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— Clyde A	Son					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
6			— Carrol	Son					M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
7			— Ocie E	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			— Ellouise E	Daughter					F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			— Maurine B	Daughter					F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10			— Grace E	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11	156	156	Alvera James A	Head	R	11		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Laborer	Saw Filer	1399	W	No	5	No	
12			— Lola	Wife H					F	W	49	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			— John C	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
14	157	157	Hutson Millard	Head	R	12		No	M	W	34	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	China Foreman	7444	W	No	6	yes	WW
15			— Esta D	Wife H					F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			— Susie F	Daughter					F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17			— Kenneth M	Son					M	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18			— Charline	Daughter					F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19			Killion Susie M	Mother-in-law					F	W	57	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
20	158	158	Sleson John W	Head	R	4		No	M	W	55	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Night Watch	[illegible]99	W	yes		No	
21			— Mary	Wife H					F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
22			— Johnnie	Daughter					F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
23	159	159	Steed Morris	Head	R	5		No	M	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oiling Machine	[illegible]99	W	yes		No	
24			— Eula M	Wife H					F	W	24	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			— Dortha L	Daughter					F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26	160	160	Huggins John T	Head	R	6		No	M	W	43	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
27			— Josephine	Wife H					F	W	32	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			— John T. Jr.	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			— Willie M	Daughter					F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			— Claud M	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31			— Clearlos R	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32	161	161	Havard Andrew R	Head	R	5		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		No	
33			— Martha J	Wife H					F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
34	161	162	Grason Orion C	Head	R	5		No	M	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Delivery Truck	788V	W	yes		No	
35			— Katie E	Wife H					F	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			— Oriona D	Daughter					F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	[illegible]	None							
37	162	163	Page Archie W	Head	R	10		No	M	W	44	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Drygood Store	7890	W	yes		No	
38			— Myrtle J	Wife H					F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			— Wilma [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Beauty Shop	9096	W	yes			
40			— Dixie [illegible]	Daughter					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			— Roscoe H	Son					M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42	163	164	Sowell Jesse W	Head	R	7	R	No	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Drygood Store	7890	W	yes		No	
43			— Myrtle	Wife H					F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			— Ruth H	Daughter					F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45			— Charlie E	Son					M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46			— John T	Son					M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47			— Thurman A	Father	R			[illegible]	M	W	54	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Truck Farm	VVVV	O			No	
48			— Mary	Stepmother				[illegible]	F	W	55	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49	164	165	Burt Jim	Head	R	4		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
50			— Edna M	Wife H					F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: J Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-34
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Sam L. Russell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read & write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51			— Edith M	Daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
52			— Morris E	Son				√	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
53			— William L	Son				√	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
54			— James V	Son				√	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
55			— Donald L	Son				√	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
56	165	166	Burroughs, Sam P	Head	R	7		No	M	W	28	M	4	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Block setter	7744	W	yes	No
57			— Cordie L	Wife H				√	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
58			— Wiley R	Son				√	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
59			— Milford L	Son				√	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
60			— Ray D	Son				√	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
61	166	167	Shumate, William	Head	R	4		No	M	W	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Ind.	78V1	W	yes	No
62			— Binnie R	Wife H				√	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	None					
63			— Linnie B	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
64			— James H	Son				√	M	W	6	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
65	167	168	Kilgore, Jennie	Head H	R	2		No	F	W	6[illegible]	[illegible]	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
66	168	168	Goff, Robert T	Head	R	6		No	M	W	53	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	No
67			— Mary E	Wife H				√	F	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					
68			— James A	Son				√	M	W	19	[illegible]	18	yes	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	87	yes	None					
69	169	170	Wilson, George W	Head	R	6		No	M	W	53	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway [illegible]	4699	W	yes	No
70			— Pearl L	Wife H				√	F	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85	yes	None					
71			— Clifford J	Son				√	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Ind.	78V1	W	yes	No
72			— Frances M	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
73			— Willie M	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
74			— Woodrow J	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
75			— Ruby L	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
76			— Joseph A	Son				√	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None					
77			— Herman	Nephew				√	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Log Scaler	75V1	W	yes	No
78	170	171	Huffman, William	Head	R	6		No	M	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Fireman	1599	W	yes	No
79			— Belvoray	Wife H				√	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Tennessee	82	yes	None					
80			— Johnnie R	Son				√	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None					
81			— Grady J	Son				√	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None					
82			— Emmit	Son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None					
83			— Allen	Son				√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None					
84			— Bufford	Son				√	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None					
85			— John T	Son				√	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None					
86	171	172	Calvert, Joseph E	Head	R	6		No	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Ind.	78V1	W		No
87			— Vada M	Wife H				√	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None					
88			— Ola L	Daughter				√	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
89	172	173	Arnold, William	Head	R	5		No	M	W	90	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
90			— Lillie L	Wife H				√	F	W	76	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					
91	173	174	Arnold, Henry B	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
92			— Mattie	Wife H				X	F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					
93			— Tommie R	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Driller	7799	W	yes	No
94			— Gracie N	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None					
95			— Ludie M	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None					
96			— Vaughn H	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None					
97			— Francis B	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None					
98			— James E	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None					
99			— Bruce E	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None					
100			— Oleta J	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None					

Jones Hwy Highway

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-34
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Sam L. Russell, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Nacogdoches & Crockett Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	174	175	Haskins, Clay S	Head	R	7		No	M	Neg	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	No
2			—, Maud	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
3			—, Jewelina	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
4			—, J H C	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
5			—, Valree	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
6			—, Myrtle	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
7			—, John C	Father				✓	M	Neg	55	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Section Force	7877	W	yes	No
8	175	176	Hayter, Albert	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Lumber Stave	7844	W	yes	No
9			—, [illegible]	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
10			—, Ruby D	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
11			—, Ruth L	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
12			—, Dorris	Son				✓	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
13	176	177	Smith, Charles J	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
14			—, Willie B	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
15			—, James H	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
16			—, Ethel A	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
17			—, William B	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
18			—, Nellie R	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
19			—, Charlie H	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
20	177	178	Kirk, James	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	No
21			—, Augusta	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
22			—, Beulah	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
23			—, Archie L	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
24	178	179	Lane, David	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	No
25			—, Vinnie V	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
26	179	180	Clayborn, Fred A	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	No
27			—, Callie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida	87	yes	None					
28			—, Annie L	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
29			—, Lemmie F	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
30	180	181	Hayter, William	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	40	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Lumber Stave	7844	W	yes	No
31			—, Massie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
32	181	182	Forder, Bula	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	At Ice Cream Chg	[illegible]	W	yes	yes WW
33			—, Callie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
34			—, Reba	Step Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
35	182	183	Dew, Emma	Head H	O			yes	F	W	72	Wd	32	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama	83	yes	None					
36			Wallace, Woodrow W	Grand Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
37	183	184	Hester, Charlie R	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
38			—, Lena	Wife H				X	F	W	52	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
39			—, James W	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VDVV	NP	yes	
40			—, Florence F	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
41			—, Catherine	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
42			—, Gladys J	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
43			—, Joel P J	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
44	184	185	Hester, Wiley J	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	Wd	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
45			Gaston, Jack C	Son-in-law				X	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Carpenter	7881	W	yes	No
46			Gaston, Reba	Daughter				X	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
47			Gaston, Bettie J	Grand Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
48	185	[illegible]	Wallace, Charley	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
49			—, Beulah	Wife H				X	F	W	36	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
50			—, Jessie A	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-34
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 14-17, 1930, Sam L Russell, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: Jim Hog Highway; 6/8/31)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Lines (if not, No.)	Veteran
51			— Dortha M	Daughter			Yes	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52			— Elise L	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53	186	187	Davis William B	Head	R	6	No	M	Neg	48	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Fireman	1599	W	No	7	
54			— Claza	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			— Johnnie	Son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			— Ruth E	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			Darrell Tom L	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	32	M	21		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Logging camp	7841	W	yes		No
58			Cox Ike	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	35	M	25		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber yard	7844	W	No	8	No
59	187	188	Smith Nelson	Head	R	4	No	M	Neg	30	M	20		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber [illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	9	No
60			— Lula	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			Rhodes Phillip	Brother-in-law			✓	M	Neg	26	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Stacker	7844	W	yes		No
62			Rhodes Lola	Niece			✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63			Dixon George	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	25	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	3249	W		10	No
64	188	189	Erwin Rollie	Head	R	4	No	M	Neg	39	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Logging camp	7841	W	yes		No
65			— Mannie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	35	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			Blackshire Pearlie	[illegible]			✓	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			Blackshire Jeffie	Nephew			✓	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			Blackshire Hilda	Niece			✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			Blackshire Charlie B	Nephew			✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70	189	190	Sparks Curtis	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Stacker	7844	W	yes		No
71			— Sendie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			— Curtis Jr	Son			✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			— George T	Son			✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74			— Fair L	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75			— Augusta	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76	190	191	Liles Willie	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	50	M	30	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7244	W	yes		No
77			— [illegible]	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	45	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			— Dewey	Son			✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			— Ray B	Son			✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			— J B	Son			✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81			Sims Theola L	Niece			✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82	191	192	Germany Louis	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	36	M	21	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Logging camp	7841	W	No	11	No
83			— Lula	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	35	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
84			— Velma	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
85			— Mary	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana	84	yes	None						
86			— Dallas	Son			✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana	84	yes	None						
87			— James	Son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
88			— L H	Son			✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
89			— Martha	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None						
90			— Maud E	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		None						
91	192	193	Henderson Fred	Head	R	6	No	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7744	W	yes		No
92			— Annie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			— Deslaine	Son			✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— Vernell	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95	193	194	Moye Hardy	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	52	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber [illegible]	7841	W	yes		No
96			— Leola	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	38	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			— Bettie M	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98			Butler Joe	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	36	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No
99	194	195	Garlington Sandford	Head	R	5	No	M	Neg	22	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	12	No
100			— Winnie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	31	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-34
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Sam L Russell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	195	196	Garrett Goony	Brother-in-law				No	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
2			Garrett Ton T	Brother-in-law				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
3	196	197	Timms Jimmie T	Head	R	6		No	M	Neg	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	No
4			— Willie M	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
5			— Tressie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
6	197	198	Gibson Frank	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	43	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Warehouse Comp	7844	W	yes	No
7			— Rahanor	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	37	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
8			— Leon	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
9			— Lucile L	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
10	198	199	Garrett Bud	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Stack	78V1	W	No	No
11			— Nellie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
12			Lee Emma	[illegible]				✓	F	Neg	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
13	199	200	Motan George	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	56	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Night Watchman	[illegible]99	W	yes	No
14			— Ammie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	47	M	12	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
15			— Ethel B	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
16	200	201	Calhoun Charlie	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	No
17			— Irma	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
18			— Jenette L	Daughter				✓	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
19	201	202	Jordan Ray	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Co	78V1	W	yes	No
20	202	203	Creekmore [illegible]	Head	R	11	R	No	M	W	59	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Lumber [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	No
21			— Lou A	Wife H				✓	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
22			— Thomas V	Son				✓	M	W	20	D	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Rums Paper	[illegible]	W	yes	No
23			— Pinkey B	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Board	[illegible]	W	yes	No
24			— Marion	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None					
25			— Alma A	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None					
26			— Adward M	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None					
27			— John A	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None					
28			— Dixie N	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None					
29			Yarbrough Charlie	Lodger				✓	M	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None					No
30	203	204	Polk Horace C	Head	R	12		No	M	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	7828	W	yes	No
31			— Laura M	Wife H				✓	F	W	51	M	18	No	yes	Texas	[illegible]	[illegible]	87	yes	None					
32			— H C Jr	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
33			— Ben F	Brother	R			No	M	W	44	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	OA	yes	No
34	204	205	James Ruben G	Head	R	12		No	M	W	56	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	7828	W	yes	No
35			— Jennie E	Wife H				✓	F	W	53	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None					
36			— Lawson E	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Salesman	4590	W	yes	No
37			— Nettie C	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Music	827V	W	yes	
38			— Robert E	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
39			— Morris F	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
40	205	206	Briton Allie	Head	R	7		No	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Night Watch	4699	W	yes	No
41			— Rena	Wife H				✓	F	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None					
42			— Gladys	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
43			— Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
44			— Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
45	206	207	[illegible]	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	40	Wd	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Grading Co	7899	W	yes	No
46			— R F	Son				✓	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Stack	78V1	W	yes	No
47			— L C	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Broker Farm	4V99	W	yes	No
48			— Roberta	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
49			— Grady	Son				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
50			— R C	Cousin				✓	M	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Comp	7844	W	yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Tex

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 8

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-34

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Sam L. Russell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran
51	207	208	Kirklin, Leroy	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Lobrer	Driver Team	4V99	W	yes		No
52			— Margaret	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
53			— Leroy Jr	Son				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
54			— Ruth M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
55	208	209	Wallace, Jimmie	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Lobrer	Feed [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No
56			— Rosa	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
57			— Odell	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
58	209	210	Ham, Willis	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Lobrer	Lumber [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No
59			— Della	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
60			— Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
61			— Josie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
62			— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
63			— Junior	Son				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
64			Russell, Clyde R	Step-daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
65			Russell, Nathaniel	Step Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
66	210	211	Tarver, Jesse	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	51	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Lobrer	Unload [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No
67			— Francis	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	46	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
68			— Percilla	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
69			— Maggie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
70			— John	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
71			— Hilton	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
72			— Milton	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
73			— Charlie	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
74			— Dora	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
75	211	212	Thompson, Ike	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	33	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Lobrer	Brakey	7X99	W	yes		No
76			— Minnie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
77	212	213	Tarver, J. [illegible]	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Lobrer	Driver Team	4V99	W	yes		No
78			— Allen	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
79			— Jay L	Son				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
80			— Josie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
81	213	214	Moton, George	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	52	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	4199	W	yes		No
82			— Annie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
83			— Marshal	Son				✓	M	Neg	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Lobrer	Lumber [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No
84			— Tommie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
85			— Ethel B	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
86			[illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
87			[illegible] M	Daughter					F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
88	214	215	Williams, Kelly	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Lobrer	Lumber [illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	14	No
89			— Allie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
90			— Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
91			— Kelcy M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		None						
92			Brown, Dell	Boarder				✓	[illegible]	Neg	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Lobrer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		No
93	215	216	Castle, Ed	Head	R	4		No	M	Neg	55	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Lobrer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	No	15	No
94			Thompson, Minnie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
95	216	217	White, Lely	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	42	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Lobrer	Lumber [illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes		yes WW
96			— Mary	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
97			— R.B.	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	None						
98	217	218	Williamson, Bela	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	62	Wd	[illegible]	No	yes	[illegible]	Georgia	Alabama	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVI	O	yes		No
99			Arnold, James	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	55	M	[illegible]	No	yes	North Carolina	Texas	Texas	yes	Lobrer	Machine shop	7828	W	yes		No
100			Arnold, Tempie	Sister H				X	F	W	52	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 8 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-34 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Sam L Russell, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1): [illegible] & Alto Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran
1			Arnold John T	Brother				yes	M	W	75	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama	83	yes	None					
2	218	219	Forney Gene	Head	R	4		No	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Lumber Yard	7811	W	yes	No
3			— Velma	Wife H					F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
4			— Robert	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
5	219	220	Ramsey John B	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	[illegible]	Tennessee	81	yes	Physician	Medical	9294	W	yes	No
6			— Nina	Wife H				X	F	W	60	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
7			— Ruth A	Daughter				X	F	W	31	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes	
8			— Josie B	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None					
9	220	221	Ramsey Edwin F	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
10			— Irene	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
11	221	222	Tober Ike T	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
12			— Ina L	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
13			— Ruth W	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
14	221	223	Tober Horace M	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No
15			— Irene	Wife H				X	F	W	16	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
16	223	22[illegible]	Byers Lee	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No
17	224	22[illegible]	Bott Will	Head	R	4		yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]5	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No
18			— Mary	Wife H				X	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
19	225	227	Ramsey Ed R	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
20			Pearl A	Daughter H				X	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
21	226	228	Chambers Angela	Head	O			yes	F	W	62	Wd	18	No	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Alabama	83	yes	None					
22			Fagg Clarence A	Son-in-Law				X	M	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No
23			Fagg Iris V	Daughter H				X	F	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					
24			Fagg Ruby F	Granddaughter				X	F	W	19	[illegible]		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi	87	yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes	
25			Fagg Isabelle	Granddaughter				X	F	W	12	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
26	227	229	Tucker Henry A	Head	O			yes	M	W	65	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
27			— Elizabeth	Wife H				X	F	W	62	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					
28	228	230	Baskins Jesse B	Head	O	300		[illegible]	M	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Labor	Peeling Poles	7811	W	yes	No
29			— Mattie M	Wife H				[illegible]	F	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None					
30			— Dorothy J	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
31			— Jesse E	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
32			— Lester C	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
33			— Earnest	Nephew				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
34	229	231	Jones Stephanie J	Head	O			yes	F	W	68	Wd	16	No	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Ohio	85	yes	None					
35			Vanorder James	Son-in-Law				X	M	W	52	M	17	No	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky	61	yes	Labor	Baker	7811	W	yes	yes WW
36			— Alda E	Daughter H				X	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
37			— James C	Grandson				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Iowa	Illinois	Louisiana	65	yes	None					
38	230	232	Cartwright Oscar	Head	R	5		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labor	Peeling Poles	7811	W	yes	No
39			— Frances	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
40			— Floyd	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None					
41			— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
42	231	233	Oneil George W	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	S		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
43	232	234	Croft Ray	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Georgia	Texas	Texas	78	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
44			— Nommie	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
45			— Susie M	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None					
46			— Edward	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None					
47			— Emmit	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None					
48			Durham Hester	Boarder				[illegible]	M	W	60	Wd	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
49	233	235	Durham John W	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No
50			— Juliet	Wife H				X	F	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 8 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 37-34 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 18 + 21, 1930, Sam L Russell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home Data	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran
51				— Edna M	Daughter		F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None					
52	Country Road	234	234	McCarty Garmit	Head	O	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
53				— Bell	Wife H		F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
54				— Loretta	Daughter		F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
55				— Fay [illegible]	Daughter		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
56				— Dorothy	Daughter		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
57				— Luke	Son		M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
58				— Mildred	Daughter		F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
59				— Troy	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
60				— Johnnie E	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
61		235	237	Crusher Walton	Head	O	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVU	O	yes	no
62				— Rosa	Wife H		F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
63				— Titus	Son		M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVU	[illegible]	yes	no
64				— Homer	Son		M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
65				— Sankey	Son		M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
66				— Daniel	Son		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
67				— Manuel	Son		M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
68				— Lois	Daughter		F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
69		236	238	McClain Jasper	Head	O	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
70				— Mary	Wife H		F	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None					
71		237	239	Dorrell Otto C	Head	O	M	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
72				— Margie	Wife H		F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None					
73				— Jack F	Son		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
74		238	240	Dorrell James C	Head	R	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
75				— Vera	Wife H		F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None					
76				— J C Jr	Son		M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
77				— Ray W	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
78		239	241	Moore Leroy	Head	R 2	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
79				— Nettie	Wife H		F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
80				— Grady L	Son		M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
81		240	242	Fears Will	Head	R	M	[illegible]	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
82	Nacogdoches Orchard Road			— Mattie	Wife H		F	[illegible]	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
83				— Willie B	Daughter		F	[illegible]	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
84				— Buster	Son		M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
85				— Ruby L	Daughter		F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
86				— Cleon	Son		M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
87				— James	Son		M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
88				— Florence	Daughter		F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
89				— Dorris	Son		M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
90				— R J	Son		M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
91		241	[illegible]	Scott Willie	Head	R 5	M	Neg	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
92				— Ollie	Wife H		F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
93		242	244	Carr John H	Head	O	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
94				— Ophelia	Wife H		F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					
95				— Lucile	Daughter		F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
96				— Howard	Son		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
97				— Rozene	Daughter		F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
98				— Floyd	Son		M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
99				Bailey Etta	Mother		F	W	62	Wd	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
100		243	245	Flanagan Archie	Head	R 5	M	W	29	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-34
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 A

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Sam L Russell Jr, Enumerator.

Place of abode: Jim Hog Highway

Line	Name	Relation	Home on farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)
1	—— May	Wife H	No	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None
2	—— Mary E	Daughter	✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
3	—— Cleo W	Son	✓	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None
4	—— Sue Lee	Daughter	✓	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None

5 Here ends the enumeration of district 37-34 - Precinct 8

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ Incorporated place ______ County ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______ Township or other division of county ______ Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. ______ Supervisor's District No. ______ Sheet No. ______ B

Enumerated by me on ______, 1930, ______, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME | RELATION | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH (PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY (OCCUPATION, INDUSTRY, CODE) | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Jsts Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-32
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on april 9, 1930, Mrs Annie B Walker, Enumerator.

Street (margin): Wells Crockett Road; Wells and Crockett Road; Oliver and Chandler Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Col. 32
1	1	1	Rozell, John M.	Head	O	5000		yes	M	W	66	M	46	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	alabama	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
2			— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
3			— Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
4			— Rube	Brother				X	M	W	63	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Tennessee	alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
5			Hillenkamp, Jol. A.	Boarder				X	M	W	70	Wd	35	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Employee	State Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
6	2	2	Goodwin, Amasa	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	F worker	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
7			— Rhoda	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
8			— Chester	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
9			— Gracie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
10			— John R.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
11			— Flora	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
12	3	3	Shumaker, Elbert	Head	O	700		yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
13			— Jannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
14			— Mazie R.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
15			— Bertice J.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
16			— Milford	Son				X	M	W	5	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
17	4	4	Grubbs, [illegible] R.	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
18			— Martha	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
19			— Jessie J.	Son				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
20			— Bobbie J.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
21			— Exer V.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
22			— Lois M.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
23			— John R.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
24			— Dorothy B.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
25			Dupree, Chester	Boarder				X	M	W	36	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no		
26			Reserved to much space																											
27	5	5	Goodwin, Burell Y. Sr.	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	63	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		[illegible]
28			— B. Y. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
29	[illegible]	6	— George	[illegible]	R			X	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no		[illegible]
30			— Jettie	[illegible]				X	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
31			— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
32			— Denman R.	Grand-son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
33	6	7	Chandler, Dock	Head	R	5		yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no		
34			— Gordie	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
35			— Effie J.	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		[illegible]	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
36			— Wilbert Y.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
37			— Ola M.	Daughter				v	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
38			— Mary A.	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
39	7	8	Goodwin, Raymond	Head	R	5		[illegible]	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Public work	7893	W	yes	no		
40			— Ottie	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
41			— Mary M.	Daughter				v	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
42	8	9	Chandler, Tom W.	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	60	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
43			— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
44			— Kate	Daughter				X	F	W	31	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
45			— Nettie	Daughter				X	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
46			— James E.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
47	9	10	Oliver, Sam	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
48			— Mollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
49			— Britton	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
50			— Susan	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-35
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on april 10, 1930, Mrs. Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

Shook Bluff road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— George	Son				yes	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes			
52			—— Hay Wood	Son				x	m	w	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~Farm~~	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
53			—— Willey	Daughter				x	F	w	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			—— Bettie	Daughter				x	F	w	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			—— Rescey	Daughter				x	F	w	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56	[illegible]	[illegible]	Medley, Annie B.	Grand-daughter				x	F	w	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57	10	11	Dial, Grady	Head	O	1000	R	no	m	w	27	[illegible]	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	[illegible]	9191	O	yes	no		
58			—— Odessa	Wife - H				v	F	w	30	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	~~Teacher~~	~~Public school~~						
59			—— Miller D.	Son				v	[illegible]	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			—— Alice M.	Daughter				v	F	w	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61	11	12	Sneed, Edward E.	Head	O	~~2500~~		yes	m	w	69	m	27	no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
62			—— Mollie W.	Wife - H				x	F	w	64	m		no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama	84	yes	None							
63	12	13	Walters, Joseph W.	Head	O	~~400~~		yes	m	w	46	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
64			—— Ida	Wife - H				x	F	w	42	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			—— Ruth E.	Daughter				x	F	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66			—— Marjory L.	Daughter				x	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			—— Ruby J.	Daughter				x	F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			—— Julia E.	mother				x	F	w	88	wd		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	none							
69			Wilson, Fannie F.	Boarder				x	F	w	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
70			Shackle, Gladys W.	Boarder				x	F	w	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
71	13	14	Halsonback, Benjamin	Head	R			yes	m	w	64	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
72			—— Albert O.	Son				x	m	w	26	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
73			—— Lina Lee	Daughter-in-law	H			x	F	w	23	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
74			—— Archie	Son				x	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
75			—— Verna O.	Granddaughter				x	F	w	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			—— Willie M.	Daughter				x	F	w	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77	15	15	Wilburn, William T.	Head	R			yes	m	w	40	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
78			—— Carra	Wife - H				x	F	w	38	m	16	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None							
79			—— Gaylord	Son				x	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
80			—— Annie B.	Daughter				x	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	None							
81			—— Joy L.	Daughter				x	F	w	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Virginia	87		None							
82			Adams, Clayton	Brother-in-law				x	M	w	30	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
83	16	16	Wilburn, Brydget	Head	R	5		no	m	w	22	S	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	no		
84			—— Myrtle	Wife - H				v	F	w	16	S	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			Hannah, Iva D.	Sister-in-law				x	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86	17	17	Toney, James E. Sr.	Head	R			yes	m	w	37	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
87			—— Johnnie	Wife - H				x	F	w	37	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
88			—— Vivian A.	Daughter				x	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
89			—— William U.	Son				x	M	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
90			—— James E. Jr.	Son				x	m	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
91	18	18	Hammons, Elmer	Head	R			yes	M	w	42	M	24	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
92			—— Fannie	Wife - H				x	F	w	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
93			—— John E.	Son				x	M	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			—— Francis	~~Daughter~~				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			—— Joseph H.	Son				x	m	w	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			—— George	Brother	~~R~~			x	M	w	52	Wd	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	no 2	no		[illegible]
97	19	19	Bean, Jim	Head	R			yes	m	[illegible]	57	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
98			—— Roxie	Wife - H				x	F	[illegible]	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Homemaker	at Home	8596	[illegible]	yes	no		[illegible]
99	20	20	Durham, Dan K.	Head	O	2000		yes	m	w	68	wd	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina	83	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
100			—— Essie	Daughter	H			x	F	w	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-35
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1				— Irma	Daughter				yes	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
2				— Connie	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
3		21	21	Burt, John C. Sr.	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	22	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		73					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		20
4				— Victoria L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
5				— Albert L.	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes			27
6				— John C. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
7				— Meland H.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
8				— Estella E. L.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
9		22	22	Helton, Nathan H.	Head	O	~~400~~		no	M	W	64	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		20
10				— Nellie S.	Wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None							
11		23	23	Prince, Walter D.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	73	M	40	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9x91	O	yes	no		
12				— Mary A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	68	M	22	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	None							
13				Jenning, W. D.	Grandson				x	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
14				— Moody W.	Grandson				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
15		24	24	Reeves, Walker C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		28
16				— Carlsie	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
17				— Robert	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
18	Forest and Dirt Road			— Gardis Nott	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
19				— Mary V.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20				Maynard, Laura A.	Aunt				x	F	W	63	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
21				Barron, Marcus L.	[illegible]-in-law				x	M	W	74	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	~~[illegible]~~					no		
22				Harris, Warren	Boarder				x	M	W	52	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
23		25	25	Dial, Miller	Head	O	1500	R	yes	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Manager	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
24				— Mary L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	None							
25				— Jessie	Daughter				x	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Switch Board	9979	O	yes			
26		26	26	Randle, William	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
27				— Mattie B.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at home	8596	OA	yes			
28				— M. E.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
29				— Willie B.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30				— Claudie J.	Son				x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
31				— Charlsie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
32				— Elbert L.	Son				x	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33				— George	Son				x	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34		27	27	Burk, Tom W.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	76	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	~~[illegible]~~ Manager	Farm		~~O~~	yes	no		
35				— Nancy J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
36		28	28	Burk, Thomas J.	Head	R	Vn	R	yes	M	W	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Laborer~~	~~[illegible]~~	8596	W	yes	yes	WW	
37				— Ethel G.	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Teacher~~	~~Public school~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~			
38				— Richard G.	Son				x	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39		29	29	Ayers, Frew W.	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	63	M	31	no	yes	Illinois	England	Illinois		61	00	1			yes	Operator	Service Station	8989	O	yes	no		
40				— Helen G.	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	27	no	yes	Canada Eng.	Canada	Canada	English	00	43	V	Un	Na	yes	None							
41				— Solon G.	Son-H				x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Canada Eng.		70	43	2			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no		
42				— Ruth H.	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Canada Eng.		70	43	2			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
43				— Fred A.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Illinois	Canada Eng.		86	43	2			yes	None							
44	Highway Number 44	30	30	Bedsole, James T. Sr.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Assistant Superintendent	Lumber Mill	7344	W	yes	no		
45				— Bess	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
46				— James T. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
47				— Curtis	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
48		31	31	Munk, Wesley	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
49				— Laura	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
50				— Cassana	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-30
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51			Lelia	Daughter				yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
52	32	32	Gray, Tom	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
53			Addie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
54			Rosa L.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None							
55			Cole, Mary	Mother-in-law				v	F	Neg	73	Wd	19	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None							
56	33	33	Latham, Delbert	Head	R	5		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
57			Minnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
58			Milton W.	Son				v	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
59			Delbert F.	Son				v	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			v	None							
60	34	34	Pyle, John S.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Mill	6744	W	yes		No	
61			Ruby	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None							
62			Evalin L.	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
63			Pauline	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
64			Joan	Daughter				v	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
65	35	35	Dyer, Tom J.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	72	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	77			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	
66			Louisa E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	70	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	87			yes	None							
67	36	36	Sullivan, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Mississippi	87	04	1	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	
68			Fannie	Wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee	85			yes	None							
69			Jack	Son				x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
70			Bonnie B.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			yes	None							
71	37	37	Byess, Dave M.	Head	O	2000		yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Lumberman	Lumber Mill	7844	W	No	U	No	
72			Creola	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
73			Jeanett	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
74	38	38	Calhoun, Lonnie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes		No	
75			Jennie V.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
76		38½	Morrison, Willie A.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	
77			Willie M.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
78			Cessie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
79			Toliver, Coleman	Nephew				x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes			
80	39	39	McGill, James F.	Head	O	~~[illegible]~~		yes	M	W	65	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		No	
81			Hallie	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	87			yes	None							
82			Susie	Daughter				x	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
83			Goff, Lelia	Daughter				x	F	W	30	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
84			James R.	Grandson				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
85			Billie J.	Granddaughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
86			McGill, Ida	Daughter				x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	4590	W	yes			
87			Ada	Daughter				x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
88			Joe	Son				x	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	
89			Simmie F.	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	No	52		
90			Charlie B.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
91			Shoemaker, Callie	Sister				x	F	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
92	40	40	Pryor, Earl J.	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Florida	87			yes	Fireman	Planer Mill	1544	W	yes		No	
93			Nora E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Texas	85			yes	None							
94			Alton R.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	~~Mississippi~~	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes			
95			Alvin	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
96			Launa	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
97			Maurine	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							
98	41	41	Little, Elizabeth S.	Head H	R	10	R	no	F	W	68	Wd	24	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	83			yes	None							
99			Etha	Daughter				v	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
100	42	40	Campbell, John E.	Head	O	1600		no	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~					No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-30
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 14, 1930, Mrs. Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes	If not, line	Veteran: Yes	What war
1					—— Mary F.	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	73	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87					yes	none							
2			43	43	Brown, Duke D.	Head	O	3000		yes	M	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee		85					yes	~~Retired~~						no	
3					—— Yancy C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66					yes	none							
4			44	44	Campbell, David M.	Head	O	~~1600~~		yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
5					—— Bessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none							
6					—— Ora M.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
7					—— Jewel	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
8	Stokes and Bascola Road				—— Henrietta	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
9					—— David G.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10					—— Marie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
11					—— Myrtle B.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
12					—— Loretta E.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
13			45	45	Stokes, Bessie	Head	O	2000		yes	F	W	43	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14					—— Marguerite	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
15					—— Clyde E.	Son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
16					—— Geraldine	Daughter				x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
17					—— Mildred	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18					—— J. B. (name)	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
19					—— Mollie	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
20					—— Mattie	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21					—— Maurice A.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22					~~Latham~~, Albert	Brother				x	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumbermill	7744	W	yes		yes	WW
23			46	46	Latham, Julia A.	Head	O	~~1900~~		yes	F	W	51	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	none							
24					—— Gladys	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
25					—— Jewell	Daughter				x	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no			
26					—— Robert D.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes			
27					—— J. F. (name)	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
28			47	47	Bevill, Archie P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
29					—— Rufie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30					—— Gorden L.	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
31					—— Hazel C.	Son				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
32	Jim Hogg Highway 40		48	48	Walker, Ernest J. Sr.	Head	R	~~[illegible]~~		yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
33					—— Annie B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
34					—— Mattie R.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35					—— Ernest A. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
36			49	49	Wilson, [illegible] R.	Head	R	~~400~~		yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
37					—— Hazel	Wife-H				x	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
38					—— Benjamin R.	Son				x	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39			50	50	Wilson, ~~[illegible]~~	Head	O	~~[illegible]~~		yes	M	W	63	M	23	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
40					—— Samantha	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	15	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none							
41					—— [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
42					—— Blossom I.	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none							
43					—— Monie R.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none							
44					—— Clyde F.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		no	no	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none							
45	[illegible] Road		51	51	Latham, Edward R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
46			52	52	Latham, George C.	Head	O	~~2000~~		yes	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
47					—— Frankie E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
48					—— Bernice	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49					—— Bertie Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
50					—— Bettie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-35
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 15, 1930, Mrs. Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Forest and Bates Ferry Road)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	(32)
51			— Ila	Daughter				yes	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
52	53	53	Hines, Louis D.	Head	O	~~1400~~		yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
53			— Mary	Wife - H				X	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
54			— Pearl M.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
55			— Robert M.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
56			— George E.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
57	54	54	Latham, Louis E.	Head	O	3000	R	yes	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Foreman	Lumber mill	7444	W	yes		No		
58			— Bessie E.	Wife - H				X	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
59			— Beulah M.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
60			— Hubert E.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
61	55	55	Day, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
62			— May	Wife - H				X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
63			— Lola M.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
64			— Mauduen	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
65			— Sybil L.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
66			— Homer H.	Brother				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
67	56	56	Cartright, Bill	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		[illegible]
68			— Annie M.	Wife - H				X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
69	57	57	Campbell, James N.	Head	O	~~2500~~		yes	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		[illegible]
70			— Mattie	Wife - H				X	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
71			— Alvis	Son - Ab				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		[illegible]
72			— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
73			— Lois B.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
74			— Berta F.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
75	58	58	Smith, Walter L.	Head	O	~~3000~~		yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
76			— Ollie	Wife - H				X	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
77			— Coy M.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VAVV	NP	yes				
78			— Herman L.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
79			— Annie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
80			— Elbert T.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
81			— Minnie P.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
82			Bates, Annie B.	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	59	Wd	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none								
83	59	59	Bates, Ollie L.	Head	O	~~1000~~		yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
84			— Pearl L.	Wife - H				X	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	none								
85			— Mildred L.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
86			Montgomery, Ernest	Boarder				X	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	[illegible]
87	60	60	Yarborough, Benjamin	Head	O	~~1500~~		yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		50
88			— Arlie	Wife - H				X	F	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
89			— Mayford B.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
90			— Joseph B.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
91			Starling, Echo L.	Niece				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
92			— Hugh A.	Nephew				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
93	2	61	Bivens, Arthur	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	no	8	no		
94			— Geneva	Wife - H				X	F	W	18	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
95			— Claudie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
96	61	62	Hollis, Marion W.	Head	O	~~1000~~		yes	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
97			— Mystie	Wife - H				X	F	W	30	M	17	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none								
98			— Connie B.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
99			— Roy M.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
100			— Carl B.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-30
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin, street: Forest Bates Ferry Road; Watkins and Fulton Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1			Myrtle E.	Daughter			yes	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2	62	63	Petty, Palmer	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	[illegible]
3			— Effie	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
4			— William	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no	
5			— David	Son			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
6			— Mary E.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
7			— Lucile M.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
8			— Alma	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
9			— Doyle	Son			X	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none							
10	63	64	Peter, William W.	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	63	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
11			— Louisa	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12			— Alvin W.	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no	[illegible]
13			— Marie	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	no	99		
14			— Adell	Daughter			X	F	W	19	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			— Doris N.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16	64	65	Oliver, William F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	[illegible]
17			— Dora	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
18			— J. Elvamer	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
19			— Mart	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
20	65	66	Knight, James M.	Head	R	~~1200~~	yes	M	W	65	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	[illegible]
21			— Nancy E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	63	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	none							
22			Tyner, Delilah	Mother			X	F	W	93	Wd	17	no	no	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
23	66	67	Fulton, Clyde L.	Head	R	~~1000~~	yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	[illegible]
24			— Avis	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Arkansas	85	yes	none							
25			— Charles L.	Son			X	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
26			— Matilda	Mother			X	F	W	63	Wd	17	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
27			— Rhoda R.	Sister			X	F	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
28	67	68	Patton, William O.	Head	O	~~5000~~	yes	M	W	53	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	[illegible]
29			— Cora F.	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi	85	yes	none							
30			Milo V.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
31			Mary N.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
32			Fabie A.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
33			— Willie O.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
34			— Lois C.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	X	none							
35			Heuvea, Claud	Adopted son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
36	68	69	Story, Hubert	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	[illegible]
37			— Idonia	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
38			— Frankie N.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39	69	70	Starling, Elmer O.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Mississippi	87	yes	~~Laborer~~	~~[illegible]~~	7814	O	yes		no	[illegible]
40			— Susan A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
41			— Vivian K.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42			— Dorothy M.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43			— Marjory F.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44	70	71	Case, Major A.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	11	no	[illegible]
45			— Minter	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46			— Claud S.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
47			— Willie V.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48	71	72	Pate, Joseph W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	19	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	[illegible]
49			— Sarah L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
50			— Harmon H.	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-35 Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

[illegible] Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— James A.	Son			yes	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes		
52			— R. B. (Rame)	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP			
53	72	73	Burke, Louis E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
54			— Olive F.	Wife H			X	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			— Harold E.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
56			— Walter T.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
57	73	74	Wright, Will	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no	
58			— Etta	Wife H			X	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59	74	75	Sanders, Bass	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	64	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
60			— Georgia	Wife H			X	F	Neg	58	M	18	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
61			— George	Son			X	M	Neg	22	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
62			— Cleo	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
63	75	76	Monroe, Simon W.	Head	O	~~2000~~	yes	M	Neg	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
64			— Dora	Wife			X	F	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes		
65			— Kearn	Son			X	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
66			— Eddie M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67			— Booker T.	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
68			— Violet	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69			Calhoun, Homer L.	Step Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	NP			
70	76	77	Monroe, Cleveland	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no	
71			— Lou	Wife H			X	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72	77	78	Berry, Mat	Head	O	2000	yes	M	Neg	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no	
73			— Elnora	Wife H			X	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74			Castle, Jimmie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75	78	79	Tarver, Clifton	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Fa~~ Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no	
76			— Carrie	Wife H			X	F	Neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77			Lewis, Jennie	Mother-in-law			X	F	Neg	70	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
78	79	80	Reece, Jessie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
79			— Alpha	Wife H			X	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80			— Lissie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81			— George	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
82			— Theo	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
83			Rattler, Johnnie	Step-son			X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
84	80	81	Bass, Lewis	Head	O	~~3000~~	yes	M	Neg	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
85			— Evelina	Wife H			X	F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86			— Joe	Son			X	M	Neg	22	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
87			— Cathaline	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88			— Ervin	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
89			— Lola B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90			Whittaker, Ethel	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91			— Nancy	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92			Bass, Jethromae	Daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93			— Louise B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94	81	82	Johns, Sam	Head	O	~~1000~~	yes	M	Neg	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
95			— Anna	Wife H			X	F	Neg	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96			— Zelma	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes		
97			— Johnnie	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
98			— Louella	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			— Rufus	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
100			— May Pe	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-35
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5-A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)
1	Sweet Union Road			Dee W.	Daughter			yes	F	neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
2				T. C.	Son			x	M	neg	4 5/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
3				Jeff	Son			x	M	neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
4				Kelley, Dee A.	Mother			x	F	neg	72	wd	19	no	no	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	none					
5		82	83	Castle, Duke	Head	R		yes	M	neg	50	wd	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
6		83	84	Miller, Eddie	Head	R	2	yes	M	neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no
7				Lillie	Wife-H			x	F	neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
8				Edgar	Brother			x	M	neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no
9		84	85	Thompson, Owen	Head	O	1500 (struck through)	yes	M	neg	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
10				Hattie	Wife-H			x	F	neg	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none					
11				James	Son			x	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
12				Delbert	Son-ab			x	M	neg	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	manufacture	7869	W	yes	no
13				Emmet	Son			x	M	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
14				Ezell	Daughter			x	F	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
15				Jewett	Daughter			x	F	neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
16				Huse	Son			x	M	neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
17		85	86	Tolliver, Clifton	Head	R		yes	M	neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no
18				Carrie	Wife-H			x	F	neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
19		86	87	Jones, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
20				Flossy	Wife-H			x	F	neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
21				Vernon	Son			x	M	neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
22				Cecil	Son			x	M	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
23				Wilbert	Son			x	M	neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
24				Roy R.?	Son			x	M	neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
25		87	88	Tolliver, Clint	Head	O	400 (struck through)	yes	M	neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
26				Adell	Sister-H			x	F	neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none					
27				Joseph	Brother			x	M	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none					no
28		88	89	Calhoun, Willie	Head	O	1500 (struck through)	yes	M	neg	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
29				Lizzie	Wife-H			x	F	neg	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	none					
30				Castle, Lester-ab	Daughter			x	F	neg	26	wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	House	9596	W	yes	
31				Calhoun, Namro?	Son			x	M	neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no
32				Mary	Daughter			x	F	neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
33				Jefferson	Son			x	M	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
34				Ada V.	Daughter			x	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
35				Cloyd W.	Son			x	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
36				Johnnie G.	Son			x	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
37		89	90	York, Maggie	Head-H	O	1000	yes	F	neg	52	wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	
38				Calhoun, Velma?	Daughter			x	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
39				Ernest	Son			x	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
40		90	91	Bean?, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	neg	26	wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
41		91	92	Hughes, Oscar	Head	O	3000 (struck through)	yes	M	neg	51	M	21	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
42				Lucy	Wife-H			x	F	neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
43				Curtis	Son			x	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
44				Morgan	Son			x	M	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
45				Martin	Son			x	M	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	
46				Wilford	Son			x	M	neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
47				Georgia	Daughter			x	F	neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
48				Hasty	Son			x	M	neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
49				Newil?	Son			x	M	neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
50				Savannah	Daughter			x	F	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-35
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 18, 1930, Mrs. Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Sweet Union Road; Rusk Cont Road #4)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	92	93	White, Horace	Head	R		yes	m	neg	73	m	22	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
52			—— Ellen	Wife - H			X	F	neg	57	m	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53			—— Elgar	Son			X	m	neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
54	93	94	Pool, Harry	Head	R		yes	m	neg	40	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
55			—— Alma	Wife - H			X	F	neg	30	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			—— Rovina	Daughter			X	F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			—— E. Dave	Son			X	m	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
58			Easter	Daughter			X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			Buddie	Son			X	m	neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			—— Agnes	Daughter			X	F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			—— Joe E.	Daughter			X	F	neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62			—— Melvin	Son			X	m	neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63	94	95	Jones, John	Head	R		yes	m	neg	29	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	no 12	no	[illegible]
64			—— Hattie	Wife - H			X	F	neg	25	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			—— Bernice	Daughter			X	F	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66	95	96	Mullen, Eugene	Head	O	~~[illegible]~~	yes	m	w	46	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
67			—— Sarah J.	Wife - H			X	F	w	27	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
68			—— Efna L.	Daughter			X	F	w	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			—— Lesta	Son			X	M	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Laborer~~	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
70			—— Violet	Daughter			X	F	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			—— Vernon	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			—— Imogene L.	Daughter			X	F	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73			—— Melba D.	Daughter			X	F	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74			Juanita	Daughter			X	F	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
75	96	97	Wilson, Malintie	Head	R	~~4.00~~	yes	m	w	54	m	30	no	no	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
76			—— Mary C.	Wife - H			X	F	w	47	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
77			Watterson, Freddie F.	Step-Son			X	m	w	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Wholesale store	4590	W	yes		
78			Ola B.	Step-son			X	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
79			Ruby J.	Step-daughter			X	F	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80	97	98	Thomas, Bird	Head	R	~~[illegible]~~	yes	m	w	40	m	20	no	no	Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
81			—— Lula L.	Wife - H			X	F	w	40	m	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
82			Bun A.	Son			X	m	w	18	S		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
83			—— Emmet A.	Son			X	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
84			—— Bessie L.	Daughter			X	F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
85			—— Mildred I.	Daughter			X	F	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
86			—— Billie G.	Son			X	m	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None						
87			—— Sybil E.	Daughter			X	F	w	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None						
88	98	99	Brown, Barkley B.	Head	O	2000	yes	m	w	39	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
89			—— Anna	Wife - H			X	F	w	31	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			—— Alfred F.	Son			X	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
91			Watkins, James	Father-in-law			X	m	w	75	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~Retired~~					no	
92	99	100	Solley, Robert R.	Head	O		yes	m	w	38	m	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Carpenter	Lumber mill	8644	W	yes	no	
93			—— Mattie	Wife - H			X	F	w	37	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			—— Howard R.	Son			X	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			—— Marie	niece			X	F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			—— Dorothy	niece			X	F	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			—— Virgil	nephew			X	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
98	100	101	Bushamy, Harvey	Head	R	3	yes	m	w	30	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	[illegible]	
99			—— Virgil	Wife - H			X	F	w	29	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100	101	102	Wright, Isaac D.	Head	R		yes	m	w	49	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-36
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Mrs. Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

Jim Hogg Highway Number 40

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1			Martha A.	Wife - H			yes		F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			yes	none					
2			Vita M.	Daughter			x		F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
3			Robert	Son			x		[illegible]	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
4			Mary	Daughter			x		F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
5			Harmon	Son			x		M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81				none					
6			Martha M.	Daughter			x		F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
7			Campbell, Jim	[illegible]			x		M	W	26	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
8	102	103	Stephenson, Robert	Head	R		yes		M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Ohio	Tennessee		81			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
9			Rosie	Wife - H			x		F	W	43	M	16	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	none					
10			Joe D.	Son			x		M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	Labour	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	
11			Andy	Son			x		M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	none					
12			Pearl	Daughter			x		F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87				none					
13	103	104	Mullen, Tom	Head	R		yes		M	W	52	Wd		no		Texas	Illinois	Indiana		87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
14			Milton	Son			x		M	W	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	
15			Charles	Son			x		M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
16	104	105	Wilson, William S.	Head	R	500	yes		M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
17			Lula D.	Wife			x		F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	none					
18			Rayford	Son			x		M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
19			James E.	Son			x		M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
20	105	106	McGilvray, Rich R.	Head	R		yes		M	W	44	Wd	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
21			Edith M.	Daughter			x		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	none					
22	106	107	McGilvray, Wayne S.	Head	R	[illegible]	yes		M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
23			Julia	Wife - H			x		F	W	42	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87			yes	none					
24			Edgar R.	Son			x		M	W	20	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	
25			Harold R.	Son			x		M	W	19	S		[illegible]	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	
26			Marquette	Daughter			x		F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	none					
27			Alma R.	Daughter			x		F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	none					
28			John C.	Son			x		M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	
29			Cyril E.	Son			x		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83			yes	none					
30			Gaylon [illegible]	Son			x		M	W	4	S		no		N. Mexico	Mississippi	Texas	~~Spanish~~	92				none					
31			Jolie M.	Daughter			x		F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87				none					
32	107	108	Jones, Lawrence M.	Head	R		yes		M	W	53	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
33			Mandy	Wife - H			x		F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
34			William	Son			x		M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	
35			Joshua	Son			x		M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		85			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	
36			Leslie	Son			x		M	W	14	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
37			Dimmer	Son			x		M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Spanish	30	49	V	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes	
38	108	109	Whitaker, David	Head	O	5000	[illegible]		M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	[illegible]	Russia	Russia		94	00	2	yes	Commercial [illegible]	Light Plant	1262	W	yes	yes WW
39			Bettie	Wife - H			x		F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Utah	Illinois	England		97			yes	none					
40			Fred	Son			x		M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Oregon	Oregon	Utah		87			yes	none					
41			Mitchell, Bessie	Servant			x		M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		83			yes	Servant		9576	W		
42	109	110	Solley, Lucinda F.	Head - H	O	5000	yes		F	W	72	Wd	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83			yes	none					
43	110	111	Solley, William D.	Head	R		yes		M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
44			Sudie M.	Wife - H			x		F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	none					
45			Mildred	Daughter			x		F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	none					
46			Mary F.	Daughter			x		F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	none					
47			Maurice	Daughter			x		F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	none					
48			Carl R.	Son			x		M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		85			yes	none					
49			Bevill, Walter L.	Father-in-law			x		M	W	102	Wd	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Mississippi		83			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
50	111	112	Petty, George G.	Head	R		yes		M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: 8 Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-35
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. of unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Mattie (Ovie)	Wife				yes	F	w	38	m	18	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					no	None								
52					Odis	Son				X	m	w	18	S		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	np	yes				
53					Eudon	Son				X	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	np	yes				
54					George Jr.	Son				X	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
55					Cecil R.	Son				X	m	w	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
56					Ernest J.	Son				X	m	w	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
57			112	113	Chandler, Carl E.	Head	R			yes	m	w	21	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
58					Ora E.	Wife-H				X	F	w	19	m	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59			113	114	Attaway, Steve	Head	R			yes	m	w	21	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		[illegible]
60					Viola	Wife-H				X	F	w	13	m	13	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
61			114	115	Spears, John P.	Head	O	500		yes	m	w	63	m	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
62					Lillie C.	Wife-H				X	F	w	53	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
63					Afton L.	Son				X	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
64					Lois C.	Daughter				X	F	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					James R.	Son				X	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
66					Roy B.	Son				X	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
67			115	116	Spears, Edward J.	Head	O	500		yes	m	w	29	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
68					Ola M.	Wife-H				X	F	w	26	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					Kenneth E.	Son				X	m	w	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					Marylou J.	Daughter				X	F	w	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			116	117	Gentry, Robert C.	Head	R			yes	m	w	58	m	27	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Illinois		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
72					Mary E.	Wife-H				X	F	w	52	m	21	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None								
73					Joseph C.	Son				X	m	w	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				[illegible]
74					Reserved to much space																															
75			117	118	Chandler, Ebodorf E.	Head	R			yes	m	w	48	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
76					Arra E.	Wife-H				X	F	w	45	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					Wilson T.	Son				X	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
78					Ona M.	Daughter				X	F	w	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trained nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
79					Edna E.	Daughter				X	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80			118	119	Gibbins, Tell	Head	R			yes	m	w	53	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
81					Minnie O.	Wife-H				X	F	w	41	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
82					Whittington, May	Daughter				X	F	w	21	wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
83					Gibbins, J. T.	Son				X	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes				
84					Myrtle O.	Daughter				X	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					Whittington, Hubert	Grandson				X	m	w	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None								
86			119	120	Martin, Bill	Head	R	5		yes	m	w	31	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Colorado		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes		no		
87					Effie	Wife-H				X	F	w	16	m	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
88					Rogers, Jack	Brother				X	m	w	30	m	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes		no		
89			120	121	Williams, Emery R.	Head	R			yes	m	w	28	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
90					Willie	Wife-H				X	F	w	22	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					Ira V.	Daughter				X	F	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92			121	122	Barron, Delma A.	Head	R			yes	m	w	53	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Timber [illegible]	6599	W	yes		no		
93					Daisy (Louise)	Wife-H				X	F	w	46	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
94					Annie S.	Daughter				X	F	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					Arthur R.	Son				X	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					Robert E.	Son				X	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					Sybil E.	Daughter				X	F	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					Norman	Son				X	F	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99			122	123	Petty, Irby W.	Head	R			yes	m	w	23	m	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
100					Willie D.	Wife-H				X	F	w	19	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								

Petty and Williams west Jim Hogg Highway number 40

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-35
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on april 22, 1930, Mrs. annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

Margin (left): Boyd and Tillison Road; Butterfield and McGill

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			— James W.	Son			yes	m	w	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
2			Mitchel, John	uncle			yes	m	w	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
3	123	124	Williams, Vangie	Head H	O	2000	yes	F	w	56	wd	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	88	yes	None						
4			Andress, Mollie	Step-mother			X	F	w	69	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
5	124	125	York, Lonie Sr.	Head	R		yes	m	neg	25	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
6			— Audie	Wife H			X	F	neg	23	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			— Lonie Jr.	Son			X	m	neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
8			— Eula C.	Daughter			X	F	neg	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9			— Geneva	Sister			X	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10	125	126	Thacker, Jay	Head	R		yes	m	neg	61	m	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O		no	[illegible]
11			— Ellen	Wife H			X	F	neg	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	yes		
13			— Right N.	Son			X	m	neg	26	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
14			— Johnnie	Son			X	m	neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
15			— Ernest	Son			X	m	neg	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
16			— Louise	Daughter			X	F	neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			— Ethel	Daughter			X	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			— Lina	Daughter			X	F	neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
19			— Gertrude	Daughter			X	F	neg	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20			— Liddle R.	Son			X	m	neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			Moore, J. B. (Moore)	Grand Son			X	m	neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	126	127	Wood, Ervin A.	Head	R		yes	m	[illegible]	[illegible]	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
23			— Amie E.	Wife H			X	F	w	23	m	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	86	yes	None						
24			— [illegible] A.	Son			X	m	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
25			— Drewella	Daughter			X	F	w	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
26	"	128	Wood, Albert	Head	R		yes	m	w	22	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
27			— Ophelia	Wife H			X	F	w	20	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			— Dewey E.	Son			X	m	w	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29			— Marguerite	Daughter			X	F	w	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30	127	129	Wood, Easom	Head	R		yes	m	w	25	m	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
31			— Mary L.	Wife H			X	F	w	41	m	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			— Ollie O.	Son			X	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			— Lillian A.	Daughter			X	F	w	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
34	128	130	Wood, Dudley	Head	R		yes	m	w	20	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes		[illegible]
35			— Theo M.	Wife H			X	F	w	19	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			— W. H. [illegible]	[illegible]			X	m	w	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
37			Langford, [illegible]	Mother			X	F	w	54	wd	13	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
38	129	131	Davidson, Ben A.	Head	O	1000	yes	m	w	43	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Manager	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
39			— Leafy	Wife H			V	F	w	36	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			— Velda M.	Daughter			V	F	w	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			— Denver E.	Son			V	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]
42			— Vernell E.	Daughter			V	F	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			— Norman	Son			V	m	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			— Lema D.	Daughter			V	F	w	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
45	130	132	Sanders, Milton	Head	R		yes	m	w	29	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Mechanic	Oil Plant	76 X 9	W	no	15	no
46			— Elsie M.	Wife H			X	F	w	28	m	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			— Billie L.	Daughter			X	F	w	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			— Jessie L.	Daughter			X	F	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			Brookshire, Julia	[illegible]			X	F	w	63	wd	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
50	131	133	Sanders, Ella	Head H	O		yes	F	w	54	wd	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 37-30
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs. Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

(Margin note: Jim Hogg Highway number 40)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			—— Lelia	Daughter			yes	F	w	34	wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	Saleslady	Retail Store	4590	W	yes		
52			Ethel	Daughter			x	F	w	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	Saleslady	Retail Store	4590	W	yes		
53			Jean	Grand-daughter			x	F	w	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
54	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	Lloyd, Ben	Lodger			x	m	w	44	wd	37	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
55	133	135	Brown, Joe	Head	R		yes	m	neg	40	m	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	California	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
56			—— Viola	Wife-H			x	F	neg	[illegible]	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
57			Wilbert	Son			x	m	neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
58			Pearly M.	Daughter			x	F	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
59			Willie M.	Daughter			x	F	neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
60			—— C. L. (name)	Daughter			x	F	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
61			—— Havord	Son			x	m	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
62			Odine	Daughter			x	F	neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
63			—— Louise	Daughter			x	F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
64			—— Osie	Son			x	m	neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
65			—— Marline	Daughter			x	F	neg	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
66			Mary Joe	Daughter			x	F	neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
67	134	136	Vinson, Grover	Head	Un	Un	no	m	w	27	m	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
68			—— Martha	Wife-H			v	F	w	19	m	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
69			Florance L.	Daughter			v	F	w	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
70	135	137	Hearn, Bernice	Head	R		yes	m	w	41	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber [illegible]	7844	[illegible]	yes	no	
71			—— Alice	Wife-H			x	F	w	29	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
72			—— Johnnie W.	Son			x	m	w	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
73	136	138	Harrison, William L.	Head	O	~~3000~~	yes	m	w	61	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
74			—— Frank	Son			x	m	w	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
75			—— Ernest	Son			x	m	w	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
76	[illegible]	139	Wagjommer, Edward	Head	Un	Un	no	m	w	26	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Oil mill	7847	W	yes	no	
77			—— Hattie	Wife-H			v	F	w	27	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
78			Edward Jr.	Son			v	m	w	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
79	137	140	Melvin, Edgar D.	Head	O	3000	yes	m	w	55	m	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Lumberman	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no	
80			—— Deborah	Wife-H			x	F	w	52	m	22	no	yes	Texas	England	Georgia	87	00	1	yes	none						
81			—— Claud D.	Son			x	[illegible]	w	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Mill	7869	W	yes	no	
82			—— Ethel E.	Daughter			x	F	w	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	none						
83			—— Hazel A.	Daughter			x	F	w	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	none						
84			Charlie C.	Son			x	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
85			—— Donald W.	Son			x	m	w	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
86			—— Gordon P.	Son			x	m	w	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
87			—— Mildred	Daughter			x	F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	none						
88			—— Maurine	Daughter			x	F	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	none						
89	138	141	Mettlen, Clarence	Head	R	5	[illegible]	m	w	37	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	no	14	no
90			—— Ferlie	Wife-H			v	F	w	37	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
91			—— Martha	Daughter			v	F	w	19	wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no		
92			Jewel	Son			v	m	w	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
93			Vinson, Florence L.	Grand-daughter			v	F	w	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
94	139	142	Harrison, Presley B.	Head	R		yes	m	w	32	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no	[illegible]
95			—— Lizzie	Wife-H			x	F	w	30	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
96			—— Norma	Daughter			x	F	w	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
97			Thelma	Daughter			x	F	w	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
98	140	143	Calhoun, John C.	Head	R		yes	m	w	65	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana	85			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
99			—— Lucya	Wife-H			x	F	w	62	m	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
100	141	144	Williamson, Andrew	Head	R		yes	m	w	54	m	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs. Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

Wells and Red Town road

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
		—— Lucinda	Wife-H				F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina	82	yes	None								
		—— Katherine	Daughter				F	W	24	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None								
		—— Nancy B.	Daughter				F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None								
		—— Ora M.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None								
142	145	Glover, Robert C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	Lumber mill	1544	W	no	[illegible]	no		
		—— Kassen	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes				113
		—— Marshall	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
		—— Hazel	Daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
		—— R. L. (name)	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
		—— J. J. (name)	Son				M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
		—— Bonnie M.	Daughter				F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
143	146	Dorsett, Calvin C.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	20	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Railroad	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		[illegible]
		—— [illegible]	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	[illegible]	87	yes	None								
		[illegible], Connie	[illegible]				M	W	9	S		no	no	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
144	147	Holombeck, William	Head	O	800	yes	M	W	71	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
		—— Letitia C.	Wife-H				F	W	84	M	17	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
		Franklin, Lillie E.	Grand-daughter				F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
145	148	Lee, Joe G.	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
		—— Martha	Wife-H				F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
		—— Myrtle I.	Daughter				F	W	9 6/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
		—— Ellis G.	Son				M	W	8 1/12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
		—— Mavis A.	Daughter				F	W	6 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
		—— F. G. (name)	Son				M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
146	150	Sides, Jessie B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
		—— Samantha	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
		—— William M.	Son				M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
		—— Charlie D.	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
		—— Jessie E.	Son				M	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
		—— Letitia A.	Daughter				F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
147	151	Redd, Howard H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
		—— Evie J.	Wife-H				F	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
		—— Ancel M.	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
		—— Cora M.	Daughter				F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
148	152	Crum, Richard R.	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	W.W.	[illegible]
		—— Ada J.	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
		—— Gladys L.	Daughter				F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None								
		—— Evelyn D.	Daughter				F	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
149	153	Ayers, Chas. W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
		—— Arie S.	Wife-H				F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee	84	yes	None								
		—— Daisy B.	Daughter				F	W	17	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
		—— Pauline	Daughter				F	W	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
		—— Eddie H.	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
		—— L. C. (name)	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
		—— Mart	Son				M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87		None								
		—— Marshall	Son				M	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87		None								
		—— William H.	Son				M	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87		None								
		—— Mamie I.	Daughter				F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas											
150	154	Dickson, James R.	Head	O	3000	yes	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
		—— Mattie	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
		—— J. L. (name)	Son				M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: J. Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-35
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on april 26, 1930, Mrs. annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule (32)
51				Mary N.	Daughter			yes	F	W	5 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52		151	155	Payne, Ahab J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	59	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	no	16	no	[illegible]
53				Agnes B.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54				Edith M.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55				Etta L.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56				Blalock, Walter W.	Lodger			X	M	W	60	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	[illegible]
57		152	156	Thompson, Jimmie	Head	R	[illegible]	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes		no	
58				Edna	Wife - H			X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59				Kenneth E.	Son			X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60		153	157	Williams, Luther	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	[illegible]
61				Susia	Wife - H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62				Maudice N.	Daughter			X	F	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63				Doris L.	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
64				Hawline	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65	Sweet Union Road	154	158	Thompson, Jim R. W.	Head	O	~~1000~~	yes	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	[illegible]
66				Rosa	Wife - H			X	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67				Linnie A.	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68				Mattie T.	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69				Lois L.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70				James T.	Son			X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71				Hanner, Isaac - H	Son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cuts logs	Lumber mill	7844	W	no	17	no	
72				Dee - H	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
73				Iva D.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74				John H.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
75		155	159	York, Ben	Head	O	~~800~~	yes	M	Neg	70	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	[illegible]
76		156	160	Jenson, Norman	Head	O	1000	yes	M	Neg	40	M	14	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	[illegible]
77				Pearl	Wife - H			X	F	Neg	46	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
78				Bean, Katy	Daughter			X	F	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes			[illegible]
79				Ellal M.	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80				Dennis	Grandson			X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
81				Calhoun, Willie V.	Grandson			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
82				Jenson, Pearly M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
83				Costrone	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
84				Elbert	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
85				Jessie B. - H	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
86				Minnie B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]	yes			
87		157	161	Hendry, Joe	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	make ties	Lumber mill	7844	W	no	18	no	
88				Roxie	Wife - H			X	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89				Young	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90				Bill	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91				Joe H.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92				Vernice L.	Daughter			X	F	W	5 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93				Mack	Son			X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
94				Elton	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
95				Alpha	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
96				Mary	Mother			X	F	W	68	Wd	18	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
97	Dickens' Farm Road	158	162	Thompson, Ellis L.	Head	O	300	yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	[illegible]
98				Edith	Wife - H			X	F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99				Colter, Willie M.	Stepdaughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]				
100				Bertha Lee	Stepdaughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	[illegible]				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-36 Sheet No. 9A
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Mrs. Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

Left margin (written vertically): Forest Union Road; Jim Hogg Highway 4-D

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	160	163	Pool, Harrison H. Sr.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes
2			—— Essie B.	Wife - H			X	F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes	
3			—— Eula M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
4			—— Carrie Z.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
5			—— Myrtis	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
6			—— Geraldine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
7			—— Milvis	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
8			—— Harrison Jr.	Son			X	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
9			—— John A.	Son			X	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
10			Thompson, Tom	Father-in-law			X	M	Neg	75	M	20	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					no
11	161	164	Thompson, Robert	Head	O	1500	yes	M	Neg	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Preacher	Church	8694	O	yes	no
12			—— Mollie A.	Wife - H			X	F	Neg	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	
13			—— Troy	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes	
14			—— Cecil	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes	
15			—— Willie	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes	
16			—— John	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes	
17			—— Edward A.	Son			X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Preacher	Church	8694	O	yes	no
18	162	165	Thompson, Roy	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
19			—— Johnnie B.	Wife - H			X	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes	
20			—— Hubert	Son			X	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
21	166		Wilson, Preston	Lodger			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
22	166		Atkison, Robert E.	Lodger			X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
23	163	166	Lewis, Tom	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	State	9593	W	yes	no
24	164	167	Goff, Holly G.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	General farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no
25			—— Jennie	Wife - H			X	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	None					
26			—— Elbert L.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes	
27			—— Lina B.	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None					
28			—— Guy Travis	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	np	yes	
29			—— Dale	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None					
30			—— H. G. (None)	Son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None					
31			—— Essa V.	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None					
32	165	168	Shoemaker, Quetual	Head	R	5	no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm		W	no	no
33			—— Lula	Wife - H			X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
34			—— Phillip M.	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
35			—— Sybil E.	Daughter			X	F	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
36			—— James A.	Father			X	M	W	57	Wd	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]				no
37	166	169	Choate, Melvin W.	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Striped	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	no
38			—— Lelia I.	Wife - H			X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
39			—— Maurice M.	Daughter			X	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
40			—— Duward C.	Son			X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
41	167	170	Wallace, Annie	Head H	R	5	yes	F	W	72	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None					
42			—— Nettie V.	Daughter			X	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	np	yes	
43			—— Vernard W.	Son			X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
44	168	171	Bailey, Ben	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	47	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	General Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
45			—— Rosie	Wife - H			X	F	W	64	M	19	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None					
46			Moore, Alvin	Stepson			X	M	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	General Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
47			Terry, Josie L.	Step-granddaughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
48	169	172	Reed, Phelix	Head	R	7	yes	M	W	57	M	49	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no
49			—— Love	Wife - H			X	F	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None					
50			—— Louis	Stepson			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None					

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: 2 Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-35
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Crockett Road	170	173	Waits, John S.	Head	R	7	yes	M	W	54	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	General farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
52		17		Annie E.	wife-H			x	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87			yes	none								
53				Walter	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber [illegible]	7844	W	yes				
54				Rosie B.	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
55				Mavis I.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
56				Delia M.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
57		171	174	Chapman, Winzel	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13[illegible]
58				Eliza	Sister-H			x	F	W	59	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87			yes	none								
59		172	175	Chapman, Ezra	Head	O	1400	yes	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87			yes	Dealing	Livestock	8891	O	yes		no		
60				Bella	wife-H			x	F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
61				Charline	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
62				Mary E.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
63				E. W. [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
64				Robert D.	Son			x	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
65		173	176	Hammer, William J.	Head	O	1000	yes	M	W	48	Wd	21	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13[illegible]
66				Ruth E.	Daughter			x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
67				Lillie S.	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
68				William M.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
69				Marjory	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
70				Joice M.	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
71				Billie J.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
72		174	177	Sawhorn, George W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	North Carolina	82			yes	none						no		
73				Eliza A.	wife-H			x	F	W	73	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	South Carolina	82			yes	none								
74				Nolen V.	Son			x	M	W	44	Wd	36	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13[illegible]
75				Robert G.	Grandson			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Oklahoma	86			yes	none								
76		175	178	Stallon, Luchi D.	Head	R	5	yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						no		
77				Doris	wife-H			x	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	none								
78				Greenville, Horace	Stepson			x	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13[illegible]
79				Stallon, Milton	Son			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	22	no		
80				Jack	Son			x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Lumber [illegible]	7844	W	no	23			
81				Altha	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
82				Clifford, Frances	nephew			x	M	W	25	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
83		176	179	Brown, Elmer A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
84				Edna	wife-H			x	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
85				Opal	Daughter			x	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
86		177	180	Chandler, Jesie C.	Head	O	4000	yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
87				Luella	wife-H			x	M	W	67	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
88		178	181	Hodges, Van	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	un	[illegible]
89				Edna	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none								
90				Mary L.	Daughter			x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
91				William H.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			y	none								
92				Edna L.	Daughter			x	M	W	3½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
93		179	182	Grayson, Clayton	Head	O	600	yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
94				Jodie	wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
95				Caroll A.	Son			x	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none								
96		180	183	Oliver, William J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
97				Hattie	wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
98				J. W. [illegible]	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none								
99		181	184	Anglin, Henry	Head	O	2500	yes	M	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
100				Harriett	wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas	87	04	1	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-35
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 28, 1930, Mrs. Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

Street: Sweet Union Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm
1	182	185	Roddy, Benson E.	Head	R		m	w	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
2			—, Martha	Wife-H			F	w	30	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
3			—, Melba	Daughter			F	w	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
4			—, Dorothy	Daughter			F	w	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
5			—, Marjory	Daughter			F	w	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
6			—, Etha M.	Daughter			F	w	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
7			—, Willie F.	Son			m	w	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
8	183	186	Johns, Minnie	Head-H	R		F	neg	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
9			—, Ulysses C.	Son			m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes			[illegible]
10			—, Joe E.	Son			m	neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
11			—, Mack	Son			m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
12	184	187	Tassey, Charlie	Head	R	~~400~~	m	neg	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
13			—, Carrie	Wife-H			F	neg	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
14			Watson, Orange	Step-son			m	neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes			
15			—, Fannie M.	Step-daughter			F	neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
16			—, Carl	Step-son			m	neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
17			Tassey, Edna	Daughter			F	neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18			Ratliff, Johnnie	[illegible]			m	neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
19	185	188	Moseley, Effie	Head-H	R		F	neg	42	Wd	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes			[illegible]
20			—, Ethel	Daughter			F	neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21			—, Rubie	Daughter			F	neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22			—, Anna R.	Daughter			F	neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23			—, Early	Son			m	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24			—, Earline	Daughter			F	neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25			Taylor, Hal	Father			m	neg	64	Wd	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
26		189	Berry, David	Head	R		m	neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes			[illegible]
27			—, Albrady	Wife-H			F	neg	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28			—, James D.	Son			m	neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29	186	190	Watson, John H.	Head	R		m	neg	26	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
30			—, Annie M.	Wife-H			F	neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			—, Ida M.	Daughter			F	neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32			—, J. V. (Vance)	Son			m	neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33			—, Gracie M.	Daughter			F	neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34	187	191	Taylor, Edd H.	Head	O	~~400~~	m	neg	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
35			—, Pearlie	Wife-H			F	neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36			—, William	Son			m	neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
37			—, May E.	Daughter			F	neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
38			—, Winfrey	Son			m	neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39			—, Myrtle P.	Daughter			F	neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40			—, Francis	Daughter				neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41			—, Ellie V.	Daughter				neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
42			—, Jewel	Son				neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43			—, Jewellean	Daughter				neg	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44	188	192	Germany, Willie O.	Head	R	5		neg	47	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana	84	yes	Preacher	Church	8694	W	yes	yes	WW	
45			—, Mattie	Wife-H				neg	31	M	17	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	no 19			
46			—, Eloyise	Daughter				neg	10	S		yes	no	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
47			—, Darkest	Daughter				neg	6	S		no		Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana	85		none							
48			—, Mathis	Son				neg	7	S		no		Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana	85		none							
49			—, Turner	Son				neg	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87		none							
50	189	193	Poole, Edd	Head	R			neg	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	O	yes			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-35
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 4, 1930, Mrs Annie B. Walker, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code (A)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (C)	Class of worker (28)	At work (29)
51	— Rene	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0V	W	yes
52	— Etta M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None				
53	— Frankie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
54	— Mazie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
55	— Jezbel	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
56	— Grace E.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
57	— (No name)	Son				X	M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None				
58																							
59																							
60																							
61																							
62																							
63	Here ends the enumeration of E.D. 37-35 which is Precinct 8																						

15TH CENSUS POPULATION 1930

VOL. 42
CHEROKEE CO.
COMAL CO.

U OF THE CENSUS

CHEROKEE CO.

E. D'S. 37-13 to 37-23

37-32

(part)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-18
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1	North Bonner	101	1	1	Jones, Sylvanus E	Head	O	12000	R	no	M	W	75	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Florida	Georgia		78					yes	none						no	
2					— Mary E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	69	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Virginia		87					yes	none							
3					Grayson, Merle C	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Hardware store	8390	W	yes		no	
4					— Jessie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none							
5					— Merle C	Grandson				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
6					McNamara, Martin	Boarder				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1896	Na	yes	Claim agent	Steam Railroad	6277	W	yes		yes	WW
7		115	2	2	Tilley, Foster	Head	R	35		no	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no	
8					— Maud	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
9					— Joseph	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10					— June	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
11		112	3	3	Muckelroy, Austin E	Head	R	30		no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Filling station	8987	E	yes		no	
12					— Vera	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
13					— Irma	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14					— Mary B	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
15	Wood	120	4	4	Jones, Earl F	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Trader	Live Stock	8X91	E	yes		no	
16					— Ruth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
17					— Willie	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18	North Bonner	206	5	5	Gilmore, Elma L	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	46	S		yes	yes	Michigan	New York	Illinois		62					yes	Proprietor	Laundry	7297	E	yes		no	
19					Sullivan, Michael C	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	61	M	29	no	yes	Switzerland	Irish Free State	Mississippi		80					yes	Proprietor	Laundry	7297	E	yes		yes	Sp
20					Gilmore, Ralph E	Nephew				✓	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Michigan	Mississippi		84					yes	none							
21		207	6	6	Weagell, Alfred A	Head	R	17		no	M	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	O	yes		no	
22					— Sarah J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
23					— Philip B	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
24					— Wilfred	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
25					— Lamar G	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
26					— Eugene	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
27					— Travis S	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
28		None	7	7	McIntyre, Daniel J	Head	R	17		no	M	W	64	M	34	no	yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	Machinist	Planing mill	2044	W	no	1	no	
29					— Claudie L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
30		None	8	8	Lee, Curtis	Head	R	10		no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no	
31					— Julia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
32					— Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33					— Imogene	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
34					— Nola Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
35					— Jimmie	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
36		None		9	Austin, James H	Head	R	8		no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no	
37					— Myrtle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none							
38	North Bolton		9	10	Atkinson, Ella A	Head-H	O	12000		no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	Keeper	Boarding house	829V	O	yes			
39					Minton, Mary F	Aunt				✓	F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none							
40			10	11	Atkinson, Joe A	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	1V85	W	yes		no	
41					— Lola E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
42					— Joe A	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
43					— Frances J	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						none							
44					Burton, William	Roomer			R	✓	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Baggageman	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes		no	
45					— Margaret	Roomer				✓	F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Northern Ireland		70	03	2			yes	Proprietress	Sandwich shop	889V	W	yes			
46		None	11	12	Carey, Willie D	Head	R	fee		no	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none						no	
47		None	12	13	Hensley, Thomas M	Head	R	30		no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no	
48					— Velma E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		83					yes	none							
49					— R. G.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
50					— Iris M	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B
2701

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Weeks unemployed	Veteran	War
51	Bolton Street				—— Ruth	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
52					—— Sam B	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
53					Spivey William S	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83	yes	Painter	Steam Railroad	2977	W	yes		no	
54					—— Ila B	Sister				V	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83	yes	none							
55		329	13	14	Barlow Walter D	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Salesman	Dry goods store	4590	W	yes		no	
56					—— Leona	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57					—— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
58					—— Thelma L	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
59					—— Pansy	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Okla	Mississippi	Texas	86		none							
60		315		15	Headrick Clarence	Head	R	20		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Bridges	7871	W	yes		no	
61					—— Susie B	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			14	16	Lattimore Daniel E	Head	O	8000	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Music Store	8V91	O	yes		yes	WW
63					—— Hester	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
64					—— William D	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65					—— Flog P	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66		118	15	17	Lattimore Cora	Head-H	O	4000		no	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
67				18	Lattimore Rex C	Head	R	20		no	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Book keeper	Oil Company	6789	W	no	2	no	
68					—— Jimmie R	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69				19	Yates William F	Head	R	30		no	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Colorado	Texas	Colorado	91	yes	Inspector	Concrete	77X1	W	yes		no	
70					—— Billy L	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71	West Pine Street	201	16	20	Goodson Shu D	Head	O	7500		no	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Hardware store	9091	O	yes		no	
72					—— Pearl B	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73					Fain Elizabeth A	Granddaughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	none							
74		221	17	21	McCaleb Silas J	Head	O	6500	R	no	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87	yes	Salesman	Wholesale grain	4590	W	yes		no	
75					—— Emma L	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
76					—— Elizabeth M	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77					—— Joe M	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78					—— Billy S	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79					Lyles Elizabeth	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
80					Bellar William F	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Bookkeeper	Electric company	6790	W	yes		no	
81					Hillenbump Alton	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Office manager	Electric company	7890	W	yes		no	
82					Burke Horace	Boarder				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4090	W	yes		no	
83		215	18	22	Pitner Thomas H	Head	O	6500		no	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Wholesale grocery	4590	W	yes		no	
84					—— Bonnie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
85					Odem John R	Roomer				V	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cashier	Wholesale grocery	9X90	W	yes		no	
86					—— Lois	Roomer				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	4494	W	yes			
87		211	19	23	Gober Jesse L	Head	O	5500		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Wholesale grocery	4590	W	yes		no	
88					—— Hallie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89					—— Joseph A	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
90		216	20	24	Fuller Daniel M	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama	85	yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4389	W	yes		no	
91					—— Maggie D	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92					—— Edith M	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			2	25	Matthews Bernard R	Head	R	40		no	M	W	35	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no	
94					—— Jessie S	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
95					—— Lila T	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
96			21	26	Carmino De Witt	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	8677	W	yes		no	
97					—— Marcia	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98					—— Hazel G	Daughter				V	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99			2	27	Lister Harry P	Head	R	32		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Book keeper	Service Station	6789	W	yes		yes	WW
100					—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Iowa	Sweden	61	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war
1	Pine Street	902	22	28	Odom Oma E	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dealer	Real Estate	8296	O	yes	yes	W.W.
2					—— Gertrude M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3					Baile D Royce	Roomer				✓	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Book keeper	Electrical store	6790	W	yes	no	
4					—— Hazel E	Roomer				✓	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5					—— Royce K.	Roomer				✓	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6	Kickapoo St	313	23	29	Acker Alvin J	Head	R	12.00		no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes	no	
7					—— Violet K	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	none						
8					—— Joy P	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9					—— Carlton B	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
10					—— Edris M	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
11		312	24	30	Fite Moses H	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	69	M	38	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Merchant	Feed store	8791	O	yes	no	
12					—— Edna E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	87	yes	none						
13					—— Eugene G	Son				✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Feed store	8390	W	yes	no	
14					—— Edwin F	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
15		224	25	31	Corn Lillie	Head-H	O	4000		no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
16					—— Wiland J	Son				✓	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes	no	
17					—— Jewel	Daughter				✓	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Book keeper	Bank	6789	W	yes		
18	Johnson Street	411	26	32	Singleton George R	Head	O	3750		no	M	W	39	M	28	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Postal clerk	Post office	7876	W	yes	yes	W.W.
19					—— Alice R.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
20					—— George R	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
21					—— Frances R	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		none						
22				33	Hopkins Annie L	Head	R	12.50	R	no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Truck driver	Oil fields	4XXV	W	yes	no	
23					—— Ola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24					—— Emma J	Mother				✓	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	13	yes	none						
25		429	27	34	Wilson Willie J	Head	R	15.00		no	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Meat cutter	Meat market	9990	W	yes	no	
26					—— Gertha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27				35	Stevens Ellis	Head	R	20.00		no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes	no	
28					—— Kenneth	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29					—— Ellis	Son				✓	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30					—— Caroline	Daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31					—— Irma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32		431	28	36	Smith George E	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes	no	
33					—— Fannie D	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
34					—— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35					—— Willie F	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36					—— Evelyn F	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37	West Lamar	317	29	37	Cook Grantley	Head	O	2250		no	M	W	67	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	O	yes	no	
38					—— Jane I	Wife-H				✓	F	W	69	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
39					Garrett Eunice	step dau				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40		none	30	38	Hensley Willie D	Head	R	25		no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Dry goods store	8390	W	yes	no	
41					—— Gertrude A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42					—— Christine	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43					—— Eloise	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44		none	31	39	Thompson Sam P	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes	no	
45					—— Lizzie M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46					—— Sam P	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47					—— Bramley	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	82	yes	none						
48					—— Lorine	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
49		450	32	40	Dennard Jesse J	Head	R	18		no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes	no	
50					—— Alice U	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	Cherry Street				Dennard, Pattie V	Daughter				No	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none					
52					—, Charlie E	Daughter				v	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none					
53					—, Hazel E	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none					
54		440	33	41	Starkey, Ernest	Head	O	2600		no	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Meat cutter	Meat market	9990	W	yes	no
55					—, Opal	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
56		438	34	42	Fry, William B	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	44	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Painter	Houses	28X1	W	yes	no
57					—, Eula	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
58					—, Mollie A	Mother				v	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none					
59					—, Daisy	Sister				v	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Dress maker	House	8364	W	yes	
60		432	35	43	Gould, Fred	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Iowa	87	yes	Marble cutter	Mon. Shop	3404	W	yes	no
61					—, Clifton	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
62		426	36	44	Cole, Harrison	Head	O	2800		no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes	no
63					—, Susie	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Iowa	70	yes	none					
64		422	37	45	Harris, Wiley W	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	49	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes	no
65					—, Ada	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
66			2	46	Simpson, Alvin H	Head	R	22		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Filling station	8989	O	yes	no
67					—, Gemma E	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
68					—, Lavonda B	Daughter				v	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
69					Dixon, Robert A	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Filling Station	7X89	W	yes	no
70		202	38	47	Gould, Josephine R	Head-H	O	3000	R	no	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Iowa	Ohio	58	yes	none					
71					—, Howard A	Son				v	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Iowa	87	yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no
72					—, Harry C	Son				v	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Iowa	87	yes	Night clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes	no
73					—, Morgan A	Son				v	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Iowa	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7891	W	no 3	no
74					—, Thomas W	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Iowa	87	yes	Marble cutter	Mon. shop	3404	O	yes	no
75					—, Walter E	Grandson				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
76	Bishop St	401	39	48	Houston, Walter W	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Feed store	4590	W	yes	no
77					—, Loring C	Wife-H				v	F	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none					
78					—, Dorothy	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
79			2	49	Fuller, Burton	Head	R	25		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Bakery	8611	W	yes	no
80					—, Lila M	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	95	yes	none					
81					—, Betty J	Daughter				v	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	95		none					
82		122	40	50	Johnson, Henry P	Head	R	30		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Express office	7X72	W	yes	no
83					—, Ucie E	Wife				v	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
84					—, James H	Son				v	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
85					—, Evelyn M	Daughter				v	F	W	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
86			2	51	Lowry, Ella	Head-H	R	6		no	F	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes	
87					—, Norma	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
88					—, Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
89		132	41	52	Jackson, Robert W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Produce House	7890	W	yes	no
90					—, Cora L	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama	82	yes	none					
91					—, Beulah O	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none					
92					—, Eula	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none					
93					—, Loleta	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none					
94					—, Orville	Son				v	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none					
95					—, Roy	Son				v	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none					
96					Hays, Vera L	Niece				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes	
97	Cherry	[illegible]	42	53	Yandy, Edward	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Beauty Shop	8096	O	yes	no
98					—, Lena	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Baker shop	8411	O	yes	
99		421	43	54	Steely, Charles H	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Blacksmith	Railroad	0177	W	yes	no
100					—, Ruth E	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	95	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-19 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

(Margin: [illegible] Street; Alley)

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Unemployed line no.	Veteran
1				—— Freida	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
2				Collie Thomas J	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						no
3		2	63	Thompson George	Head	R	20		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Preacher	Church	8694	O	yes		no
4				—— Clara	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5				—— Ruth M	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6				—— Georgene	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7	505	44	56	Bolton Philip A	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	yes		yes [illegible]
8				—— Natalie A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Indiana	66	yes	none						
9				—— Philip	Son				✓	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois	87		none						
10				—— Phyllis	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois	87		none						
11	517	45	57	Richardson Carl T	Head	R	16	R	no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Derrickman	Oil field	7X41	W	yes		no
12				—— Rosalie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	none						
13				—— Reba E	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14				—— Dorothy M	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84		none						
15				—— Claude H	Son				✓	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84		none						
16		2	58	Reece William J	Head	R	16		no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	8677	W	yes		no
17				—— Nellie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70	yes	none						
18				—— Darlene M	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70		none						
19				—— Edward R	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Kansas	Texas	Kansas	70		none						
20	521	46	59	Adams Henry J	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	49	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Mail carrier	Post office	8876	W	yes		no
21				—— Ida L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22				—— Clifton J	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23	[illegible]	47	60	Long Joe H	Head	R	18		no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no
24				—— Victoria	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
25				—— Florine E	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26				—— Eugene V	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27	522	48	61	Perry Roy M	Head	R	15		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8196	E	yes		no
28				—— Jackie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
29				—— Orval	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30				Jones Weldon	Nephew				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8196	W	yes		no
31		2	62	Thompson Floyd B	Head	R	15		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		no
32				—— Veola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33				—— Bernice E	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34				—— Charles V	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35				Stanley Walter	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		no
36				—— Helen L	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
37				—— Arthur L	Nephew				✓	M	W	3 11/12	S		no		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84		none						
38				—— Martha J	Niece				✓	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none						
39	502	49	63	Henry David L	Head	O	1975		no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lawyer	Own office	5X94	O	yes		no
40				—— Maud F	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
41				—— Penny O	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42				—— Bennie D	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	no	4	no
43				—— Vernice M	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44				—— Florence M	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45	[illegible]	50	64	Spants William	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7X99	W	yes		no
46	[illegible]	51	65	Keeton Chester A	Head	R	14		no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	6098	W	no	5	no
47				—— Rena	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48				—— Woodrow A	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	9591	W	yes		
49				—— Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50				—— Ila F	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
51			52	66	Store John W	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Store	8491	E	yes	no	
52					—— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	4590	W	yes		
53					Lance Boyd	Roomer				✓	M	W	35	S	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cashier	Steam Railroad	6777	W	yes		
54		411	53	67	Bearden Charley C	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
55					—— Ida W	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56	North Bolton		2	68	Lane Jack	Head	R	15		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driller	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no	
57					—— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58					—— Jack	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59					—— Helen M	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60		501	54	69	Tucker Paul	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
61					—— Willie A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
62					—— Raymond L	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Ohio	87		none						
63		515	55	70	Tucker Guy	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	42	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes	no	
64					—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
65					Bull Victoria	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
66		521	56	71	Merritt Albert L	Head	O	2900	R	no	M	W	67	M	69	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
67					—— Lorene S	Wife-H				✓	F	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none						
68			2	72	Avant Albert	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	50	M	48	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Cabinet maker	Cabinet Shop	0542	O	yes	no	
69					—— Maggie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes		
70		531	57	73	Gilchrist John	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Trader	Live Stock	8X91	O	yes	no	
71					—— Fannie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72					—— Dixie	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73					—— Frank	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74					—— Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
75		605	58	74	Carver John W	Head	R	12.00		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Transfer Co	4X8V	W	yes	no	
76					—— Ola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77					—— Billie J	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78			2	75	Jingling Agnes	Head-H	R	12.50		no	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87	yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	O	yes		
79					—— James	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	yes	no	
80		625	59	76	Dubbert C Warren	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Wood yard	9291	O	yes	no	
81					—— Clara H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Boarding house	8291	O	yes		
82					—— Evelyn M	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Office girl	Doctor's office	9590	W	yes		
83					—— Melvin C	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84	North Bolton				—— Elizabeth C	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85		643	60	77	Tucker Anna	Head	O	5500		no	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
86					—— Connie	Sister-H				✓	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
87			2	78	Brown Russell J	Head	R	30		no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Salesman	Oil company	4589	W	yes	no	
88					—— Maud E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none						
89					Myers Fred B	Roomer				✓	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driller	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no	
90					—— Hazel M	Roomer				✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
91					Moseley Margaret	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
92		671	61	79	Francis Mattie	Head-H	R	10		no	F	Neg	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes		
93					—— Marie T	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	26	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8896	O	yes		
94					—— Lannie R	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95					—— Brady M	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
96					—— William J	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97					—— Billy C	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
98					—— Clemmy	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99					—— Willie M	Gr. daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100					—— Clayton	Grand son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Cora [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	Walla Bottom	108	62	80	Witherspoon Lena	Head-H	R	10		no	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Own house	8590	O	yes	
2					— Vestera	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private house	6096	W	yes	
3					— Theodore	Son				✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4390	W	yes	no
4					— Wrecha	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
5					— Lenora	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
6					— Jewelle	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
7		126	63	81	Sessions Annie	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private house	6096	W	yes	
8					— Ira	Son				✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Street construction	7871	W	yes	no
9		none	64	82	Wade Willie J	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Street construction	7871	W	yes	no
10					— Lillie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
11					— Berline	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
12					— Caroline	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
13					— Eunice	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
14	Rear	none	65	83	Brown Jean	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private house	6096	W	yes	
15		none	66	84	Moore George	Head-H	R	8		no	M	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
16					Redden John	Cousin				✓	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Well-digger	[illegible]	78X1	O	yes	no
17	Walla Bottom	none	67	85	Taylor Ira T	Head	R	9		no	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tie maker	[illegible] Railroad	7877	W	yes	no
18					— Josephine	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private house	6096	W	yes	
19		none	68	86	Lee Jessie	Head	O	550		no	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cement	78X8	W	yes	no
20					— Tinnie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	46	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Laundress	Own house	8596	O	yes	
21					— Edgar S	Step son				✓	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
22					— Patsy H	Step daughter				✓	F	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private house	6096	W	yes	
23					— Mary J	Step daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
24					— Willard	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
25					— Gracie R	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
26					— Harry	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
27					— Jessie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
28					— Willie J	Gr daughter				✓	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
29	Lincoln Street	none	69	87	Robinson Mollie	Head-H	O	200		no	F	Neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes	
30		none	70	88	Scriggs Eva W	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bricklayer	[illegible]	09X1	W	yes	no
31					— Willie A	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Florida	Texas	60	yes	Teacher	Kindergarten	9494	W	yes	
32		none	71	89	Blunton Glenn	Head-H	R	9		no	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
33					— Grover	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
34		none	72	90	Cleare Hugh	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gravel camp	7864	W	yes	no
35					— Libby	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none					
36					Hall Willard	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	no
37		none	73	91	Liggins W P	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Street construction	7871	W	yes	no
38					— Albuta	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
39					— A C	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
40					— Bertha M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
41					— Ella M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
42		none	74	92	Barrett Will	Head	O	600		no	M	Neg	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no
43					— Mary J	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes	
44					— Willie J	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
45					— Bit	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
46					— James	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
47	Johnson St	701	75	93	Ragsdale Robert	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	60	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	House mover	Houses	04X1	[illegible]	yes	no
48					— Melissa	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
49					Scott Catherine	Niece				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
50		702	76	94	Hicks Allie	Head-H	O	400		no	F	Neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 B
3001
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Jess Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Weeks idle	Veteran
51	Johnson Street	none	77	95	Ragsdale Woodie	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Service Car	3923	O	yes		no
52		765	78	96	Lloyd Walter	Head	O	500	no	M	Neg	49	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Drug Store	7890	W	yes		no
53					— Emma B	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54		735	79	97	McLee Arthur	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	67	yes	Laborer	Furniture Store	7890	W	no	6	no
55					— Tommie M	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
56					Hardaway Eloise	Sister-in-law			✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57			80	98	Ragsdale Lon	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Builder	Houses	16X1	O	yes		no
58					— Alpina	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
59					Malone Levy	Roomer	R	10	no	M	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes		no
60					— Mary H	Roomer			✓	F	Neg	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
61		759	81	99	Martin John	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Street construction	7871	W	yes		no
62					— Sarah	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63					— Boze	Son			✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	no	32	no
64					— Henry C	Son			✓	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65					Alexander Milton	Step-son			✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66					Alexander Marie J.	Step-daughter			✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67					Martin Ora G	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68					— Harry J	Son			✓	M	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69		777	82	100	Ragsdale Plutarch	Head	O	2000	no	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bricklayer	Brick laying	03X1	O	yes		no
70					— Annie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71		765	83	101	Jones Kitty	Head-H	O	400	no	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laundress	Works out	8596	O	yes		
72					— Muriel D	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Works out	8596	O	yes		
73					— Will C	Son			✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		
74					— Clem	Son			✓	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		
75					— Anna M	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76					— Lula	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77					Timmons El B	Grandson			✓	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
78	Johnson Street	769	84	102	English G. W	Head	R	9	no	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Log cutter	Saw mill	7844	W	yes		no
79					— Annie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80					Jordan Alvin	Step-son			✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
81					— Nettie L	Step-daughter			✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82					— Lessie M	Step-daughter			✓	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
83		773	85	103	Jones Bonnie	Head	R	9	no	M	Neg	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	High-way	9871	W	yes		no
84					— Melissa	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85					— Carrie M	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86		none	86	104	Miller Frank	Head	O	450	no	M	Neg	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Grain Store	7890	W	yes		no
87					— Jenetta	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88					— Gladys	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89					— Frank M	Son			✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90		none	87	105	Carey Taylor	Head	O	900	no	M	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waiter	Hotel	619V	W	yes		no
91					— Annie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes		
92					— Chester	Son			✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93		none	88	106	Finley Thomas	Head	O	700	no	M	Neg	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no
94					— Lucile	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95					— Ellice	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96					— Rufus	Son			✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97					— Marjorie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98		none	89	107	Johnson Julius	Head	R	14	no	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no
99					— Lorna	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100					Finley Sol	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes		no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3 | Incorporated place: Jacksonville City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-13 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 5-A | 303

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
1					—— Lula	Wife-H				No	F	Neg	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	none							
2	Johnson Street	none	90	108	Pierce Pearl	Head	R	9		no	M	Neg	51	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no	
3					—— Effenin	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	45	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	none							
4					—— Adelle	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	none							
5					—— Vercie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none							
6					—— Blanche	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none							
7					—— Obi	Son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none							
8					—— Buze A.	Son				✓	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none							
9		none	91	109	Barnett Galvin	Head	O	600		no	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	Public Works	7898	W	yes		no	
10					—— Susie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	34	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Cook	Private house	6096	W	yes			
11		726	92	110	Alexander John	Head	O	1200		no	M	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87		yes	Cook	Cafe	6094	W	yes		no	
12					—— Winnie	Mother-H				✓	F	Neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87		yes	none							
13		916	93	111	Rose Margaret	Head-H	O	1200		no	F	Neg	65	Wd	21	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87	1	yes	none							
14					Ragsdale Willie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87		yes	none							
15					Ragsdale Dolphus	Son-in-law				✓	M	Neg	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Cook	Oil fields	[illegible]	W	yes	6094	no	
16					—— Eunice S	Granddaughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	none							
17					—— Ronald	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	none							
18	Crockett Street	710	94	112	Redden Jake	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes		no	
19					—— Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	none							
20		none	95	113	Anderson William	Head	O	1800		no	M	Neg	57	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Farmer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	
21					—— Aila	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	none							
22					—— William D	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Porter	Barber shop	7996	W	yes		no	
23					—— Jessie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	none							
24		none	96	114	Fry Pearl	Head	O	600		no	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	Barber shop	7996	W	yes		no	
25					—— Mabel	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	18	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	none							
26					Humboldt Robert	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87		yes	Car repairer	Steam railroad	7725	W	yes		no	
27					—— Willie	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	none							
28					McGowan Pauline	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
29					McGee Sallie	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87		yes	Cook	Private House	6096	W	yes			
30		102	97	115	Booker Hanley	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	farm	V1VV	W	yes		no	
31					—— Sarah	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	farm	V1VV	W	yes			
32					—— Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	none							
33					—— Charlie	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none							
34					—— Ernest	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none							
35					—— Lola M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none							
36		none	98	116	Francis John	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	47	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87		yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no	
37					—— Easter	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	45	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes			
38					—— Columbus	Son				✓	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no	
39					—— Ruth M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	none							
40		none	99	117	Miller Ellen	Head-H	O	200		no	F	Neg	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87		yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes			
41					Brown Mitchell	Son				✓	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no	
42			100	118	Lewis Seab	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no	
43					—— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes			
44					—— Edward	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	none							
45					—— Seab	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	none							
46					—— Hobert	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none							
47					—— Marguerite	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none							
48					—— Dotson	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none							
49					—— Sonny	Son				✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			none							
50		none	101	119	Johnson Henry	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7824	W	yes		no	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE
Department of Commerce—Bureau of the Census

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5-B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Street (margin): Crockett Street

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed
51				—— Eula	Roomer			No	F	Neg	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	none				
52	739	102	120	Yarbrough Jasper	Head	O	570	no	M	Neg	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Section gang	7877	W	yes
53				—— Virginia	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	40	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes
54				—— Margaret	Mother			✓	F	Neg	77	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	none				
55				Johnson Aoli	Niece			✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
56				Yarbrough Henry	Brother			✓	M	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes
57	none	103	121	Fields Herman	Head	O	800	no	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Waiter	Hotel	619V	W	yes
58				—— Allie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes
59	none	104	122	Smith Sarah	Head-H	O	500	no	F	Neg	61	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes
60				—— Odie	Gr daughter			✓	F	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes
61		105	123	Wycliff Mack	Head	O	500	no	M	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes
62				—— Dinah	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes
63		106	124	Fuller John	Head	O	1800	no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	19	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes
64				—— Marie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	45	M	15	no	yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87	none				
65				—— Barbara	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
66				—— Bertha	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
67				—— Myrtle	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
68				Gunnell Willie	Helper			✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes
69	none	107	125	Francis Albert	Head	O	150	no	M	Neg	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes
70	none	108	126	Johnson Josephine	Head-H	R	10	no	F	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laundress	[illegible]	8596	W	yes
71				—— Eddie	Son			✓	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes
72				—— Lydia Lee	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
73				—— Edgar	Son			✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
74				—— Johnnie L	Son			✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
75				Black Lizzie	Mother			✓	F	Neg	53	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
76				Brooks John H	Brother			✓	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Paving company	7871	W	yes
77				Brooks Val Y	Brother			✓	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
78	728	109	127	Lane Albert	Head	O	230	no	M	Neg	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	Laborer	Concrete	78X1	W	yes
79				—— Blanche	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes
80				—— Lawrence A	Son			✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
81				Lucy Vanilla	Step daughter			✓	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes
82	none	110	128	Vinson Etta	Head-H	R	9	no	F	Neg	26	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes
83				—— Vodie L	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
84				—— Otha	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
85				—— Opal	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
86				—— Fannie J	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
87				Coombs Manzetta	Sister			✓	F	Neg	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes
88				Coombs Bertha L	Niece			✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
89				Butler Milton	Brother			✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Public works	7893	W	yes
90		111	129	Dixon William	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes
91				—— Ellia	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	40	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
92		112	130	Newman Hurt	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	Laborer	Public works	7893	W	yes
93				—— Roxie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes
94		113	131	Wimberly Lula	Head-H	R	10	no	F	Neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes
95				—— Albessie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
96				—— Lessie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
97				—— C H	Son			✓	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
98				—— H C	Son			✓	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
99				Taylor Eliza	Mother			✓	F	Neg	69	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	none				
100				—— Ned	Brother			✓	M	Neg	25	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Dorothy Street

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1				Brooks Cicero	[illegible]			no	M	Neg	30	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes	no		
2	none	114	132	Pearce Jack	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	48	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
3	none	115	133	Stewart J Annie	Head-H	O	1200	no	F	Neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
4	none	116	134	Neal Dolphus	Head	O	1200	no	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes	no		
5				—— Emma	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	37	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
6				—— Emily	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7				Aaron	Son			✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8				Juanita	Son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9	none	117	135	Campbell Arthur	Head	O	1200	no	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waiter	Bank	5983	W	yes	no		
10				—— Estella	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11	none	118	136	Moss William	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes	no		
12				—— Mollie J	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
13				Wilson Maggie	[illegible]			✓	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14	none	119	137	Hanner Joe	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0028	W	yes	no		
15				—— Annie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	35	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16				—— Ollie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
17				—— Oliva	Son			✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18				—— Mary L	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	19	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19	none	120	138	King Fred	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Grocery Store	7890	W	yes	no		
20				—— Jessie L	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	20	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private house	6096	W	yes			
21				—— Burnelle	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22				—— [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23				—— Cleophus	Son			✓	M	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24				Flake Birdie L	Sister			✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25	none	121	139	Moore George	Head	O	900	no	M	Neg	60	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Public works	7893	W	yes	no		
26				—— Ida	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	59	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Cook	Private house	6096	W	yes			
27				Reddick Chester	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Hotel	7991	W	yes	no		
28				—— Clara	Boarder			✓	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
29	none	122	140	Lacy John	Head	O	1100	no	M	Neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Loader	Cross ties	7877	W	yes	no		
30				—— Cumary	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes			1
31				—— Ola [illegible]	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
32				—— Alonzo J	Son			✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
33				—— Elizabeth	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34				—— R. L.	Son			✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35				—— Jewel	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
36	none	123	141	Salmon Jimmy	Head	O	1250	no	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Loader	Cross ties	7877	W	yes	no		
37				—— Ruby	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
38	none	124	142	Wallace Quitby	Head	O	275	no	M	Neg	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
39				—— Lucinda	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	57	M	16	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
40	none	125	143	Dixon Ollie	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	VIVV	W	yes	no		
41				—— Eula	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
42	none	126	144	Scales Jerry	Head	O	1200	no	M	Neg	65	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Mechanic	[illegible] shop	2095	W	yes	no		
43				—— Eugenia	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
44				—— Pete	Son			✓	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45				—— Leon	Son			✓	M	Neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no		
46	none	127	145	Moore Benjamin J	Head	O	650	no	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Truck driver	Wholesale grain	4X90	W	yes	no		
47				—— Dolly	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
48	none	128	146	Gray Robert	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Loader	Cross ties	7877	W	yes	no		
49				—— Lizzie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
50				—— Mary V	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 37-18
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51					—— Ellen	Daughter			No		F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
52					—— Mary	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
53					—— Phillip	Son			✓		M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
54		239	129	147	Lane, Wesley	Head	O	1250	no		M	Neg	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7825	W	yes		no		
55					—— Ida	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	42	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none								
56					—— Marion	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes				
57					—— Emma	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes				
58					—— Tommie	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
59					—— Bernice	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
60					—— G. W.	Son			✓		M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
61		238	130	148	Brown, John	Head	O	1300	no		M	Neg	59	M	18	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes		no		
62					—— Anna	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes				
63					—— Otis	Son			✓		M	Neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes		no		
64					Smith, Eulas	Nephew			✓		M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cafe	7891	W	yes		no		
65		237	131	149	Robertson, Golden	Head	R	15	no		M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Filling station	4599	W	yes		no		
66					—— Morelle	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
67		236	132	150	Hollis, Arthur	Head	R	10	no		M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
68					—— Vora	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes				
69					—— Luberta	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
70					—— Doris	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
71					—— Arthur J.	Son			✓		M	Neg	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
72					—— Howard A.	Son			✓		M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
73	Dorothy Street	none	133	151	Alexander, Daniel	Head	O	1200	no		M	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
74					—— Ida	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes				
75					—— Ora	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
76		[illegible]	134	152	Head, Fred	Head	R	8	no		M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
77		118	135	153	July, Elbe	Head	O	1000	no		M	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Grader	Lumber Co	7590	W	yes		no		
78					—— Lonnie	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
79					—— Ella M.	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
80					—— Annie M.	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
81					—— W. L.	Son			✓		M	Neg	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
82					—— Ester L.	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
83		none	136	154	Scott, Horace G.	Head	O	1000	no		M	Neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Grader	Lumber Co	7590	W	yes		no		
84					—— Emma	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
85		none	137	155	Hines, Willie	Head	O	450	no		M	Neg	37	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	no	7	yes	WW	
86					—— Edna	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dyerman	At laundry	8364	W	yes				
87		none	138	156	Crockett, Herbert	Head	O	500	no		M	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	no	8	no		
88					—— Hattie M.	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
89					—— Sammie J.	Son			✓		M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
90					Raney, Lizzie J.	Grandmother			✓		F	Neg	57	Wd		no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	none								
91			139	157	Johnson, Horace J.	Head-H	R	14	no		M	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
92					—— Hattie	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
93					—— Ruby	Son			✓		M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
94					—— Della M.	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
95					—— Joe H.	Son			✓		M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
96			140	158	Williamson, Terry	Head	R	8	no		M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Feed Store	7890	W	yes		no		
97					Wade, Henry	Boarder			✓		M	Neg	57	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
98		none	141	159	Bean, Willie E.	Head	O	400	no		M	Neg	58	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		3
99					—— Annie	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
100					—— Vivian	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3 — Incorporated place: Jacksonville City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 37-13 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, [illegible] Lattimore?, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): North Bolton?

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1					— Cecil	Daughter			NO	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
2					— Willie M	Son			✓	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
3					— Eloise	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
4					— Ellis	Son			✓	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
5	none	142	160		Sardin Milton	Head	O	400	no	M	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	City streets	7871	W	yes	no
6					— Willie M	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none					
7					— Willie M	Son			✓	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
8					— Gwendolyn	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
9					— James	Father			✓	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
10					— Lillie	Sister			✓	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
11	none	143	161		Martin Bettie M	Head-H	O	200	no	F	Neg	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
12	none	144	162		Tilley Wilson	Head	O	700	no	M	Neg	72	M	23	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Missouri	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
13					— Willy M	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	67	M	22	no	no	Arkansas	Georgia	Virginia	84	yes	none					
14					— Rosa	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes	
15					— Fannie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	27	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes	
16					— Dallas	Son			✓	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
17	none	145	163		Hoffie Alfred	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
18	none	146	164		Sardin Annie	Head-H	O	800	no	F	Neg	54	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	South Carolina	86	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes	
19					— Richie?	Son			✓	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none	none				
20	none	147	165		Williams Gus	Head	R	9	no	M	Neg	27	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber company	7891	W	yes	no
21					— Tossiebell	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
22	none	148	166		Lane Sam	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	65	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Texas	Texas	78	yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes	no
23					— Lucy	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	65	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
24					Jones George	Grandson-in-law			✓	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no
25					— Annie B	Grdaughter			✓	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
26					— Edward	Grand son			✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
27					— Albert J	Grand son			✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
28	none	149	167		Moore Jake	Head	O	900	no	M	Neg	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
29					— Hizzie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes	
30					— Roy D	Son			✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
31					— Pheo	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
32					— Ollie May	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
33					— Catharine	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
34					— Ratsy?	Son			✓	M	Neg	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
35	318	150	168		Francis Albert	Head	R	14	no	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Garage	7673	W	yes	no
36					— Sallie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
37		151	169		Cox Luther	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public works	7899	W	no 9	no
38					— Althea	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
39					— Flora D	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
40					— Luther M	Son			✓	M	Neg	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
41					— Henry L	Son			✓	M	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
42					Brown A. C.	Nephew			✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
43					Cox Thomas	Uncle			✓	M	Neg	45	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes	no
44		103	152	170	Freeman John	Head	O	400	no	M	Neg	45	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7877	W	yes	no
45					— Roberta	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	33	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~				
46					— Lester	Son			✓	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
47					— Jack	Son			✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
48					— Floyd J	Son			✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
49					— Billy T	Son			✓	M	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
50					— Samuel	Son			✓	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. if not at work (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	North Bolton	none	153	171	Hollins, Hudie	Head	R	9		no	M	Ng	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	6096	W	yes		yes	WW	
52					—— Nora M	Wife-H				✓	F	Ng	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53					—— Robert E	Son				✓	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					—— Eddie L	Son				✓	M	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55					—— Ethel M	Son				✓	M	Ng	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56					—— Irma G	Daughter				✓	F	Ng	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					Suta, Lydia	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Ng	52	Wd	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private house	6096	W	yes				
58			154	172	Williams, Willie	Head	R	9		no	M	Ng	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Filling station	7899	W	yes		no		
59					—— Lillie	Wife-H				✓	F	Ng	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					—— Opal	Daughter				✓	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					—— Viodicia	Daughter				✓	F	Ng	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62					—— C. L.	Daughter				✓	F	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
63					Martin, Johnnie	Sister				✓	F	Ng	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64	State Highway	743	155	173	McKone, Doris	Head	R	10		no	M	Ng	43	M	19	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
65					—— Pabetta M	Wife-H				✓	F	Ng	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Works out	8596	W	yes				
66					—— Henry	Son				✓	M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					—— Billie M	Daughter				✓	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68					—— Mattie B	Daughter				✓	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
69					—— Hestella	Daughter				✓	F	Ng	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70		720	156	174	Darty, Bird	Head	R	9		no	M	Ng	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Works	7893	W	yes		yes	WW	
71					—— Ella	Wife-H				✓	F	Ng	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					—— Lillie M	Daughter				✓	F	Ng	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					—— Hubert	Son				✓	M	Ng	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
74		716	157	175	Spencer, Susanna	Head	R	9		no	F	Ng	30	Wd	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes				
75					—— Threet S	Son				✓	M	Ng	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					—— S. M.	Son				✓	M	Ng	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					—— Ernestine	Daughter				✓	F	Ng	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78		705	158	176	Dillard, James	Head	R	9		no	M	Ng	40	M	19	no	no	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	Laborer	Streets	7871	W	yes		no		
79					—— Rosa L	Wife-H				✓	F	Ng	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private house	6096	W	yes				
80		[illegible]	159	177	Harris, James	Head	R	9		no	M	Ng	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
81					—— Velma	Wife-H				✓	F	Ng	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Works out	8596	W	yes				
82					—— Anne L	Daughter				✓	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					—— Wilbur	Son				✓	M	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					—— Vinnie L	Daughter				✓	F	Ng	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85		712	160	178	McGowan, Letitia	Head	R	9		no	M	Ng	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes		no		
86					—— Margie	Wife-H				✓	F	Ng	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					—— Etta	Sister				✓	F	Ng	24	Wd	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes				
88					—— Jessie R	Niece				✓	F	Ng	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none								
89		715	161	179	Liggins, Rebecca	Head-H	R	9		no	F	Ng	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes				
90					—— Catharine	Daughter				✓	F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91					—— Franks	Son				✓	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					—— General	Son				✓	M	Ng	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93					—— Thomas J	Son				✓	M	Ng	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94		none	162	180	Loftin, Scott	Head	O	400		no	M	Ng	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes		no		
95					—— Samantha	Wife-H				✓	F	Ng	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					—— Milton	Son				✓	M	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					—— Lois	Son				✓	M	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98		701	163	181	Crockett, Florence	Head-H	O	400		no	F	Ng	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Cook	private house	6096	W	yes				
99					Lane, Lena	Daughter				✓	F	Ng	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					—— Edgar	Grandson				✓	M	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Jacksonville city | Enumeration District No. 37-13 | Sheet No. 8 A | 3351

County: Cherokee | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 12

Township or other division of county: Precinct no. 3 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1					—— Verdell L.	Grand son				No	M	Neg	4 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
2					Tillery Stewart	Brother				✓	M	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
3	Tyler	539	164	182	Johnson R.	Head H	R	9		no	F	Neg	54	Wd		no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laundress	Water out.	8596	OA	yes		
4					Taylor Clara	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	39	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Water out.	8596	OA	yes		
5					Johnson Budie	Son				✓	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
6					Taylor F. B.	Grand son				✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87								
7	Highway	[illegible]	165	183	Fuller James R.	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Preacher	Methodist church	5694	OA	yes	no	
8		753	166	184	Mack John E.	Head H	R	8		no	M	Neg	38	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Planing mill	7844	W	yes	no	
9		749	167	185	Salter Ozosa	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	8016	OA	yes	no	
10					—— L. A.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Hairdresser	At home	8096	OA	yes		
11		767	168	186	Dixon Clarence	Head	R	9		no	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
12					—— Lula M.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13					—— Thadie P.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14					—— Delma	Son				✓	M	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15					Wallace Albert	Brother-in-law				✓	M	Neg	29	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
16					—— Harvey	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
17					—— Porter	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
18	North Bolton	746	169	187	Dotson Booker T.	Head	R	9		no	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Bricklaying	78X1	W	yes	no	
19					—— Lena V.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes		
20					Shansby Roger	Wife son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
21					—— Ambrine	Wife daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			170	188	Clayton Alfred	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Bootblack	Barber shop	8396	W	yes	no	
23					—— Mercedes	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes		
24					—— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
25			171	189	Thompson Ethma	Head	R	9		no	M	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Bricklaying	78X1	W	yes	no	
26					—— Rufe	Brother				✓	M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Bricklaying	78X1	W	yes	yes	WW
27		[illegible]	172	190	Lewis Thurbus	Head	O	450		no	M	Neg	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	V1VV	OA	yes	no	
28					—— Lizzie	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Beautician	Beauty shop	[illegible]	OA	yes		
29		709	172 1/2	190 1/2	Harris Buck	Head	O	570		no	M	Neg	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Janitor	Bank	6X83	W	yes	no	
30					—— Rhoda	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	55	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31		[illegible]	173	191	Sanders Angel	Head	R	9		no	M	Neg	28	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Log cutter	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	no	
32					—— Aubrey	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33					—— Josie L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34					—— Burlee	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35					—— Obi	Brother				✓	M	Neg	25	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Log cutter	Sawmill	7844	W	yes	no	
36					—— Mamie	Sister				✓	F	Neg	27	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	Private home	8796	W	yes		
37	Lincoln Court	120	174	192	Francis John	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	72	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	7827	W	yes	no	
38					—— Mattie	Daughter H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes		
39					—— Willie	Son				✓	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
40		110	175	193	Hamilton Edna	Head H	R	10		no	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private house	6096	W	yes		
41					—— Ozeta	Grand son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
42					—— Velert	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43		910	176	194	Clarke Ardelly	Head	O	410		no	M	Neg	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia	87	yes	Laborer	Steam railroad	7827	W	yes	yes	WW
44					—— Ella L.	Wife H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45					—— Annelle	She				✓	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46					—— Marceline	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
47					Williams Berry	Uncle				✓	M	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
48	Austin	318	177	195	Goodman William	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida	87	yes	Helper	Bridge office	788✓	W	yes	no	
49					—— Rosa	Mother H				✓	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Florida	Florida	South Carolina	79	yes	none						
50		302	178	196	Davis Clarinda	Head H	O	1400		no	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran
51					—— Della	Daughter			no	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	none						
52	Ned Lamar	829	179	197	Hunn Charlie	Head-H	O	1800	no	F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
53					—— Charles	Son			✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Wholesale Grocery	4X90	W	yes		
54					—— Mary L	Daughter			✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55					—— Gordon	Son			✓	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56				198	Hunn Howard L	Head	R	18	no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Attendant	Filling station	4589	W	yes		no
57					—— Bessie	Wife-H			✓	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none						
58	Johnson Street	620	180	199	Locke John H	Head	O	1870	no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W			no
59					—— Beulah E	Wife-H			✓	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nurse	Hospital	5594	W			
60					—— Alfred C	Son			✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61		328	181	200	Murphy Fletcher C	Head	R	18	no	M	W	49	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8196	W			no
62					—— Iris	Wife-H			✓	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
63					—— Jack H	Son			✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
64					—— Clyde C	Son			✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
65					—— Robert A	Son			✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
66					—— Edwin J	Son			✓	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
67					—— Eyla M	Daughter			✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
68					—— Sandes	Son			✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
69					—— Fletcher C	Son			✓	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
70					—— Leroy	Son			✓	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none						
71			182	201	Butler Irene	Head-H	O	3000	no	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85	yes	Bookkeeper	Motor Co.	6789	W	yes		
72					—— Scarbrough	Son			✓	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
73					Fox Gertie	Boarder			✓	F	W	34	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Millinery Shop	6790	W	yes		
74		922	183	202	Tyler Elizabeth	Head-H	O	5700	no	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none						
75					—— Hampford	Son			✓	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Bridges	7871	W	yes	10	
76					—— Dorothy D	Daughter-in-law			✓	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77					—— Lyla F	Daughter			✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Sales lady	Grocery store	4590	W	yes		
78					—— Tommie B	Daughter			✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none	Street Construction					
79					—— Rose M	Gr Daughter			✓	F	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80		none	184	203	Francis James M	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	57	M	29	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer		7899	W	yes		no
81					—— Artie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes		
82		none	185	204	Thompson Ada M	Head-H	R	6	no	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Mississippi	86	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes		
83		none	186	205	Campbell Hugh	Head	R	9	no	M	Neg	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no
84		none	187	206	Watson Mary	Head	R	9	no	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
85					—— Brady R	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86					—— Josie R	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87					—— Rayfield M	Son			✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88		128	188	207	McBride Walter	Head	R	9	no	M	Neg	60	M	19	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no
89					—— Jane	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	50	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	[illegible]	W	yes		
90					McBride Willie	Son			✓	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no
91					—— Forest	Son			✓	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waiter	Hotel	6194	W	yes		no
92					—— Bennie	Son			✓	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93	April 8	none	189	208	Murray Herman	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no
94	Alley				—— Willie M	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95					—— Lobea	Son			✓	M	Neg	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none						
96		none	190	209	Jones Henry	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad section	7877	W	yes		no
97		none	191	210	Terry Mary	Head-H	R	10	no	F	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dish washer	Cafe	[illegible]	W	yes		
98		none	192	211	Harris James	Head	R	9	no	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Blacksmith	Railroad shop	0025	W	yes		no
99					—— Johnnie M	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100					—— Jewel	Boy			✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3 | Incorporated place: Jacksonville City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-13 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 9 A | 346

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Cora Lutimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran
1					—— Wilma H	Daughter			No		F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
2					—— Bernice	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
3					—— Velma L	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
4	Dudley Street	none	193	212	Malloy Gollie W	Head	O	400	no		M	Neg	58	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad section	7877	W	yes		no
5					—— Eliza	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	40	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
6					—— Eddie	Son			✓		M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	
7					—— Jessie	Son			✓		M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	
8		none	194	213	McGuire Elvira	Head-H	O	500	no		F	Neg	62	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none					
9					—— Elsie	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes	
10		none	195	214	Duke James	Head	R	8	no		M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Preacher	Baptist church	8694	W	yes	no
11					—— Annie L	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
12		none	196	215	Ammine Martha	Head-H	O	800	no		F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none		529V	C		
13					Roberts L. B.	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	45	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes	no
14					Philips Napoleon	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes	no
15					—— Elenia	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
16					—— Ernadine	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
17					—— Billy C	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
18		none	197	216	Elmore John	Head	O	500	no		M	Neg	72	M	19	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none					no
19					—— Lorena	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	68	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
20					Porter Sallie	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none					
21		none	198	217	Brooks Gilbert	Head	O	400	no		M	Neg	49	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	yes	no
22					—— Margaret	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
23					Ray Alice	Step daughter			✓		F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
24					Allen Alfreta	Step daughter			✓		F	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	X1VV	W	yes	
25					—— Lennie C	Step grand daughter			✓		F	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
26	[illegible] Ragsdale	none	199	218	Cross Edward	Head	O	360	no		M	Neg	67	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Mississippi	84	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
27					Oates Mary	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none					
28					—— Elbus	Son in law			✓		M	Neg	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Picture show	797V	W	yes	no
29					Cross Edward	Son			✓		M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Barber shop	7996	W	yes	no
30					—— Cora	Daughter in law			✓		F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Works out	8596	W	yes	
31					—— Cecile	Grand son			✓		M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
32		none	200	219	Tatum Frank J	Head	R	6	no		M	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Hod carrier	Bricks	78X1	W	yes	no
33					—— Mary	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	32	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
34					—— Leotha	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
35					—— Frank J	Son			✓		M	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
36					—— Jewellike	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
37		none	201	220	Johnson Silas	Head	O	250	no		M	Neg	45	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Streets	7871	W	yes	no
38					—— Lillie	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Works out	8596	W	yes	
39					—— Smalley	Son			✓		M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad section	7877	W	yes	no
40					White James D C	Roomer			✓		M	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no
41					—— Wilcie L	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietress	Restaurant	889V	W	yes	
42		none	202	221	Henderson Mary	Head-H	O	250	no		F	Neg	56	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Works out	8596	W	yes	
43					—— Maude J	Daughter			✓		F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
44		none	203	222	Pugh George	Head	R	4	no		M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Car washer	Filling station	2889	W	yes	no
45					—— Estella	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
46					Hollie Anna	Roomer			✓		F	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
47		none	204	223	Finch Nat	Head	O	600	no		M	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad section	7877	W	yes	no
48					—— Mattie	Wife-H			✓		F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none					
49					—— Milton	Father			✓		M	Neg	80	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	[illegible]	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
50		none	205	224	Scales Mary	Head	O	160	no		F	Neg	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			206	225	—— Joe	Son			no		M	Ng	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes				
52		632	207	226	Loyd Arthur	Head	O	300	no		M	Ng	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Hardware store	7890	W	yes		no		
53					—— Vinie	Daughter			✓		F	Ng	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					—— Vera	Daughter			✓		F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					—— Yonale	Daughter			✓		F	Ng	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56		624	208	227	Smith James	Head	R	8	no		M	Ng	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
57					Bird Thena	Roomer			✓		F	Ng	22	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
58					—— Mildred	Roomer			✓		F	Ng	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					—— Junior	Roomer			✓		M	Ng	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60			209	228	Taylor Mary	Head-H	R	8	no		F	Ng	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
61					Taylor Lillie M	Daughter			✓		F	Ng	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Hotel	6198	W	yes				
62		623	210	229	Ladd Annie	Head-H	O	900	no		F	Ng	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
63					—— David	Son			✓		M	Ng	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes									
64			211	230	Johnson Allie M	Head	R	8	no		M	Ng	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		no		
65					—— Willie B	Daughter			✓		F	Ng	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
66					—— James D	Son			✓		M	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
67					—— Frank M	Son			✓		M	Ng	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
68	North Bolton Street	—	212	231	Elmore John	Head	R	8	no		M	Ng	45	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
69					Logan Philip	Boarder			✓		M	Ng	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7871	W	yes		no		
70					McLendon Johnnie	Boarder			✓		F	Ng	19	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	[illegible]	8596	W	yes		no		
71		—	213	232	Scott O.P.	Head	O	900	no		M	Ng	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
72					—— Amanda	Wife-H			✓		F	Ng	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					—— O.P.	Son			✓		M	Ng	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74		—	214	233	Bowens Maria	Head-H	R	6	no		F	Ng	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes				
75		—	215	234	Etter Richard R	Head	O	1000	no		M	Ng	78	M	31	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						no		
76					—— Susie	Wife-H			✓		F	Ng	66	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	no	33			
77					Waiter Bridget	Daughter			✓		F	Ng	35	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Texas		81					yes	none								
78					—— Helena J	Granddaughter			✓		F	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
79					—— Melvin	Grandson			✓		M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
80		—	216	235	Etter Clyde	Head	R	10	no		M	Ng	33	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	801V	W	yes		no		
81					—— Mary L	Wife-H			✓		F	Ng	34	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laundress	[illegible]	8596	W	yes				
82					—— Frank E	Son			✓		M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
83	Lincoln Street	—	217	236	Lincoln Silas	Head	O	400	no		M	Ng	34	M	16	no	no	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Hardware store	7890	W	yes		no		
84					—— Lovie	Wife-H			✓		F	Ng	32	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					—— Fissie	Son			✓		M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					—— Lee	Son			✓		M	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					—— Rosa V	Daughter			✓		F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					—— Robert	Son			✓		M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					—— Lucy	Daughter			✓		F	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90		—	218	237	Wilson Inez	Head-H	R	6	no		F	Ng	35	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	Laundress		8596	W					
91					—— T. G.	Son			✓		M	Ng	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes				
92		—	219	238	Whitley Howard	Head	O	700	no		M	Ng	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	7VVV	W	yes		no		
93					—— Florrie	Wife-H			✓		F	Ng	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes				
94					—— Willie J	Daughter			✓		F	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95					Spencer Ernest	Nephew			✓		M	Ng	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
96		—	220	239	Johnson Wardella	Head-H	R	8	no		F	Ng	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes				
97					—— Jewella	Daughter			✓		F	Ng	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes				
98					—— H. B.	Son			✓		M	Ng	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					—— Elizabeth	Daughter			✓		F	Ng	6	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					Thompson Maggie	Roomer			✓		F	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 10
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Street: Lincoln Street (lines 1–23)

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio / farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1				Henderson Maxillar J	Sister-in-law			No	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes						
2	118	221	240	Lacy Teddy	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Produce house	7890	W	yes	no
3				— Clark	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes	
4				— Virdie B	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
5	none		241	Roy More	Head	O	200	no	M	Neg	54	M	18	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no
6				— Lucinnia	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	50	M	15	no	no	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina	87	yes	none					
7				Ragsdale Mary	Roomer			✓	F	Neg	26	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes	
8				— Grendie E	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
9				Roy Bessie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes	
10				Sessions Eddie L	Step son			✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
11		222	242	Tunnison Lige	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes	no
12				— Jodie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dressmaker	At home	8364	W	yes	
13				— Herman H	Son			✓	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
14				— Dickson H	Son			✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
15	124	223	243	Selman Green	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	76	M	21	no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none					no
16				— Ida	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	56	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Works out	8596	W	yes	
17				— Eddie F	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes	
18				— Coletia	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	
19				— J. D.	Son			✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	
20				— Odelle	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
21				— Alvin	Son			✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
22				Stewart Louise	Gr daughter			✓	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
23				Woods Johnnie Mae	Gr daughter			✓	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
24	208	224	244	Williams Belle	Head-H	R	10	no	F	Neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	United States	87	yes	Laundress	Works out	8596	W	yes	
25				— Johnnie M	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
26				— Strother J	Son			✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Boot black	Barber shop	8396	W	yes	no
27				Lane Geraldine J	Gr daughter			✓	F	Neg	14	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
28				Alexander Joe	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Candy maker	Candy shop	7713	W	yes	no
29				Sanders J Johnnie	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lather	Transfer company	788V	W	yes	
30	212	225	245	Thompson Viola	Head-H	R	10	no	F	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
31				Wells Gertrude	Roomer			✓	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes	
32	216	226	246	Holmes Jessie M	Head-H	R	10	no	F	Neg	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes	
33	210	227	247	Prame Bettie	Head-H	R	12	no	F	Neg	37	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietress	Cafe	889V	W	yes	
34				Smith Annie M	Roomer			✓	F	Neg	23	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Boarding house	609V	W	yes	
35		228	248	Washington Jack	Head	O	400	no	M	Neg	56	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Street [illegible]	7877	W	yes	no
36				— Julia	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	50	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes	
37				— Connie L	Son			✓	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
38		229	249	Loyd Ad	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	55	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Virginia	87	yes	Dealer	Ice	9291	O	yes	no
39				— Mary	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	48	M	14	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Dealer	Ice	4590	W	yes	
40	310	230	250	Berry Teslie	Head	R	14	no	M	Neg	41	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes	
41				— Anthony	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	24	M		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no
42				— Cecil	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
43				— Ora	Son			✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Filling station	7889	W	yes	
44				— Joe	Son			✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none					
45				Carpenter Thomas C	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no
46	none	231	251	Stiles Ethel	Head-H	R	8	no	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
47				— Eugene	Son			✓	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes	
48				Johnson Sheral	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	State	7871	W	yes	no
49				Henderson Albert	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes	
50				Philips Wheeler	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no. 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Cora [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
51		232	252	Tilley Marie	Head-H	R	8		no	F	Neg	88	Wd		no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	none							
52				Woods Lucy	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	85	Wd		no	no	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	79	yes	none							
53		233	253	Robinson James	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Saw mill	4X44	W	no	11		
54				—— Willie V	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55	none	234	254	Johnson Willis	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	54	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no	
56				Johnson Eli	Son				✓	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no	
57				Watkins Mary	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	959V	W	yes			
58				Moore Ollie M	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59	none	235	255	Dennis Jesse	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Meat cutter	Grocery store	9990	W	yes		no	
60				—— Ollie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dressmaker	At home	1364	W	yes			
61	630	236	255	Thompson John	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Boiler maker	Steam railroad	5277	W	yes		no	
62				——	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	48	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
63				—— Oscar B	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64				Jordan Jimmie J	Cousin				✓	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		no	
65	none	237	256	Chandler John T	Head	R	11		no	M	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Transfer company	4X8V	W	yes		no	
66				Butler Lula	Sister-H				✓	F	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	959V	W	yes			
67				—— Polly	Sister				✓	F	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
68				—— Edward	Brother				✓	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69	none	238	257	Ray Fred	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes		no	
70				—— Myrtle	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
71				—— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72				Smith Annie B	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	no	12		
73	none	239	258	Lewis Elvina	Head-H	R	11		no	F	Neg	18	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	13		
74	none	240	259	Stanley Sherman	Head	O	200		no	M	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no	
75				—— Ellen	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Works out	8596	W	yes			
76				—— Annie M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77				—— Opal L	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78				—— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79				—— Bernice	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80	none	241	260	Barnes Sallie	Head-H	R	12		no	F	Neg	26	Wd		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
81				—— Jennicile	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
82				—— Eula A	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83				—— Sam E	Son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
84				—— Emma B	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85				—— Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86				—— Alberta	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87				—— Roberta	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
88				Lane Eugene	Brother				✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes			
89	none	242	261	McBride James	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7877	W	yes		no	
90	none	243	262	Coleman Edward	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no	
91				—— Mamie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92				Mallory Hortha	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93	none	244	263	Simmons Elbert	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Produce store	7890	W	yes		no	
94				—— Rosa	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95	none	245	264	Rightway Edward	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no	
96				—— Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
97				—— Ester M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
98				—— Bernadine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99				—— Ocatie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none							
100	none	246	265	Hurst Annie	Head-H	R	11		no	F	Neg	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	no	14		

April 9

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1	Lincoln Street				—— Alice	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2					—— Sammie E	Son				✓	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3					—— Albert	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Highway	9871	W	yes		no	
4			247	265	Rose Alberta	Head-H	R	11		no	F	W	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	no	15		
5					Selman Lewis	Roomer				✓	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Produce store	7890	W	no	16	no	
6					—— Mary	Roomer				✓	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Home	4596	W	yes			
7			248	266	Young Charlie	Head	R	11		no	M	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public works	7899	W	yes		no	
8					—— Minnie L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
9					Smith Annie B	Roomer				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Steam laundry	3496	W	yes			
10					Spencer John S	Roomer				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no	
11					—— Minnie	Roomer				✓	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
12					Hesse Aaron	Roomer				✓	M	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no	
13			249	267	Gaston Sylvester	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes		yes	WW
14					—— Goldie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
15		101	250	268	Johnson Thomas B	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Preacher	Baptist church	8694	W	yes		no	
16					—— Priscilla	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
17					—— Alta	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
18					Avery Dorothy L	Visitor				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19	North Bolton Street	662	251	269	Thompson Eddie R	Head	R	12		no	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Finisher	Concrete	3XX1	W	yes		no	
20					—— Maudie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21					—— Lorena	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22					—— Lucile	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			〃	270	Bird George H	Head	R	6		no	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee	83	yes	Laborer	Concrete	78X1	W	yes		no	
24					—— Willie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
25					—— Wynnine	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
26		652	252	271	Grantier George E	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Truck line	728V	[illegible]	yes		yes	WW
27					—— Ruby	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
28					—— Edwin D	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29					—— George E	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30					Carver Johby P	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	9X91	[illegible]	yes		no	
31			〃	272	Bird Alva L	Head	R	28		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Finisher	Concrete	3XX1	W	yes		no	
32					—— Frances A	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none							
33					Heely Sam	Boarder				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Finisher	Concrete	3XX1	W	no			
34			~~253~~	~~274~~	—— Bert	Boarder				✓	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Concrete	78X1	W	yes			
35		602	253	273	Jarrett Sam H	Head	R	30		no	M	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Salesman	Produce store	4590	W	yes		no	
36					—— Laura E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37					—— Wade C	Son				✓	M	W	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Loader	Freight	7890	W	no	17	no	
38					—— Dorman J	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Soda clerk	Drugstore	4590	W	yes			
39					—— Morris H	Grandson				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40			254	274	Cummings C. D.	Head	R	16		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7629	W	yes		yes	WW
41					—— Sadie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42	North Ragsdale Street	601	255	275	Branch William L	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		yes	WW
43					—— Bessie M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44					—— Frances P	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
45					—— Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
46					—— Billy J	Son				✓	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
47		607	256	276	Hanson Judd J	Head	R	15		no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	W	yes		no	
48					—— Willie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
49					Taylor Beatrice	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
50					—— Preston	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family number	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	North Main Street				—— Russell	Brother-in-law				No	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
52		615	257	277	Boone Fred C	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	47	M	23	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Carpenter	Wood yard	8291	O	yes		no		
53					—— Maud	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					—— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55		625	258	278	Hickerson Henry	Head	R	10		no	M	W	26	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
56					—— Wyoline	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					—— Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					—— Waldon	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59		631	259	279	Jenkins Albert	Head	R	10		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Highway	4871	W	yes		no		
60					—— Vera	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					—— Eliene M	Daughter				V	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62		637	260	280	Dennis Harry	Head	O	1600		no	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Northern Ireland		87	03	2			yes	Machinist	Box factory	2044	W	yes		no		
63					—— Carrie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas		87	03	1			yes	none								
64					—— Scott	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					—— Milba	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66		643	261	281	Neal Clifford	Head	R	10		no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Concrete	78X1	W	yes		no		
67					—— Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
68					—— Florence B	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69					—— William C	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
70					Purcell Samuel	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Pipeline	7875	W	yes				
71					Scoggins Nunnie	Boarder				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pipe line	7875	W	yes		no		
72		None	262	282	Frie William E	Head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Highway	4871	W	yes		no		
73					—— Maud	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
74					—— Melvin	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					—— John L	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76					—— Ruth H	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					—— Billy J	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78		None	263	283	Smith Joseph	Head	R	14		no	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bootblack	Barber shop	8396	W	yes		no		
79					—— Lillie B	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
80					—— Lucy B	Mother				V	F	Neg	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Cook	Private house	6096	W	no	15			
81					—— Hessie	Cousin				V	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes		no		
82					Hughes Jasper	Boarder				V	M	Neg	38	D	19	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	6094	W	yes		no		
83		None	264	284	Chadwick Jimmy	Head	R	14		no	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes		no		
84					—— Mary M	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					Wilson Lucy A	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	77	Wd		no	no	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
86		None	265	285	Whitley Will	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	no	19	no		
87					—— Jack	Brother				V	M	Neg	35	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no		
88					Davis Maud	Roomer				V	F	Neg	33	Wd	1[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes				
89		None	266	286	Lacy Bruce B	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Grain store	7890	W	yes		no		
90					—— Cynthia	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes				
91					—— Lucille	Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92		None	267	287	Annice Willie	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		V	M	Neg	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mattress maker	At home	7768	W	yes		no		
93					Lane Madicia	Roomer				V	M	Neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	no	20	no		
94		None	268	288	Roy Irvine	Head-H	R	12		no	F	Neg	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Hotel	9596	W	yes				
95					—— Robert	Son				V	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes		no		
96					—— Garfield	Son				V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Wholesale grocery	7890	W	no	21			
97					—— Winnie	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Odd jobs	9996	W	yes				
98					—— Ruel	Grandson				V	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					Johnson Emma	Sister				V	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
100		568	269	289	White Charlie C	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Preacher	Holiness church	8694	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1					—— Martha	Wife-H			No	F
Neg	42	M	15	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
2					—— Grant	Son			✓	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes		no	
3					—— Emma M	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4					—— Paul C	Son			✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
5					—— Mary L	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
6	Main Street	Man	270	290	Gray Miller	Head	O	800	no	M	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad shop	7?85	W	yes		no	
7					—— Ida	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
8		554	271	291	Burnett Ersley	Head	R	15	no	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	6098	W	yes		yes	WW
9					—— Arthabell	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10					—— Aubrezine	Son			✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11		[illegible]	272	292	Emory Doughlas	Head	R	7	no	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Streets	7871	W	yes		no	
12					—— Willie R	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
13					Teale Vonnie O	[illegible]			✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14					Head Albert	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	35	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Lumber yard	4x90	W	yes		no	
15					Head Mubina	Boarder			✓	F	Neg	32	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
16			273	293	Cawthon Freeman	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Round house	7877	W	yes		no	
17					—— Birdie B	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18			274	294	Scott Joe	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7891	W	yes		no	
19					—— Josie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	47	M	17	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	no	22		
20					Ragsdale Fonna	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Car washer	Garage	7893	W	no	22	no	
21					—— Catherine	Roomer			✓	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
22			275	295	Alexander Lenore	Head	O	400	no	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Grocery store	9x91	W	yes		no	
23					—— Minnie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	27	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
24		524	276	296	Dixon Clinen J	Head	R	14	no	M	Ot	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Drug store	8664	W	yes		no	
25					—— Sallie	Wife-H			✓	F	Ot	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	none							
26					—— Audrey	Daughter			✓	F	Ot	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
27					—— Maudie	Daughter			✓	F	Ot	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28					—— Alvin	Son			✓	M	Ot	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29					—— Pauline	Daughter			✓	F	Ot	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
30	North Ragsdale Street	509	277	297	Green Mary	Head-H	R	14	no	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7791	W	yes			
31					Dennis Wadelle	Roomer			✓	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	House maid	Hotel	9598	W	yes			
32					—— Florence J	Roomer			✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33		523	278	298	Griffin Jamie	Head-H	R	10	no	F	Neg	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
34					—— Joe W	Son			✓	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Delivery boy	Drug store	8690	W	yes		no	
35		529	279	299	Shepherd Sylvester	Head	R	13	no	M	Neg	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Pipe line	7875	W	yes		yes	WW
36					—— Annie	Mother-H			✓	F	Neg	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37					Johnson Charlotte	Aunt			✓	F	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
38		531	280	300	Howard John H	Head	O	2000	no	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Dealer	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		no	
39					—— Cora J	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	52	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
40		537	281	301	Rogers Dial W	Head	O	2000	no	M	Neg	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Preacher	Baptist church	8694	W	yes		no	
41					—— Sallie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	55	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42					Kid Maria	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	38	D	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43					Crawford Gertrude	Gr. Daughter			✓	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44				302	Rogers Oscar	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad section	7877	W	yes		yes	WW
45					—— Charlie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	28	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	27		
46		565	282	303	Scott Jordan	Head	O	2000	no	M	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes		no	
47					—— Willie M	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	35	M	14	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
48					Willis Robert	[illegible]			✓	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49					Ammons Lisa	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50					—— W. J.	Son-in-law			✓	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Delivery boy	Drug store	8690	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Street: North Ragsdale

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother
51				—— Gloria	Daughter			No	F	Ng	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
52	574	283	304	Miller Patsy	Head-H	R	10	no	F	Ng	37	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
53				—— Johnnie	Son			✓	M	Ng	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
54				Verdell Emmett	Son			✓	M	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
55				—— Alec	Son			✓	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
56	568	284	305	Griffin James G	Head	O	3000	no	M	Ng	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
57				—— Melissa	Wife-H			✓	F	Ng	50	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
58	562	285	306	Griffin Willie	Head	O	2500	no	M	Ng	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
59				—— Mary	Wife-H			✓	F	Ng	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
60	549	286	307	Sims P.A. J	Head	O	2000	no	M	Ng	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
61				—— Ella	Wife-H			✓	F	Ng	45	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
62		287	308	Martin Clifton	Head	O	900	no	M	Ng	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
63				—— Mamie	Wife-H			✓	F	Ng	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
64	534	288	309	Hightower John	Head	R	11	no	M	Ng	38	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
65				—— Dorothi	Wife-H			✓	F	Ng	31	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
66				—— Gemma	Daughter			✓	F	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
67				—— Johnnie	Son			✓	M	Ng	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
68				Sisla Ogle	Stepdaughter			✓	F	Ng	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
69		289	310	Dennis Winnie	Head-H	R	11	no	F	Ng	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
70	518	290	311	Thompson Lennie T	Head	R	14	no	M	Ng	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
71				—— Beslie	Wife-H			✓	F	Ng	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
72				—— Bessie B	Daughter			✓	F	Ng	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
73				Merchant Mary	Roomer			✓	F	Ng	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri
74	522	291	312	Blair David	Head	R	11	no	M	Ng	22	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
75				—— Nannie M	Wife-H			✓	F	Ng	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas
76				—— Robert B	Son			✓	M	Ng	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
77				Cumbo Alice	Mother-in-law			✓	F	Ng	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
78	502	292	313	Francis Henry	Head	O	900	no	M	Ng	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina
79				—— Alberta	Wife-H			✓	F	Ng	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia
80				—— Opal P	Daughter			✓	F	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
81				—— Floyd	Son			✓	M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
82	432	293	314	Ragsdale Daniel	Head	O	3000	no	M	Ng	48	M	19		yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
83				—— Lula	Wife-H			✓	F	Ng	52	M	16		yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
84				Watt Georgia	Stepdaughter			✓	F	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
85				Harris Thurber J	Roomer			✓	M	Ng	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
86		294	315	Gibson George J	Head	R	10	no	M	Ng	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
87				—— Verta	Wife-H			✓	F	Ng	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
88				—— Verta G	Son			✓	M	Ng	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
89				—— Geraldine	Daughter			✓	F	Ng	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
90		295	315	Ragsdale George H	Head	O	600	no	M	Ng	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
91				—— Emma	Wife-H			✓	F	Ng	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas
92				—— Sydney	Son			✓	M	Ng	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
93				—— Thelatha	Daughter			✓	F	Ng	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
94				—— George	Son			✓	M	Ng	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
95				—— Spurgeon	Son			✓	M	Ng	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
96				—— Doris	Daughter			✓	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
97				—— Roy	Son			✓	M	Ng	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
98	416	296	316	Francis Robert	Head	O	1000	no	M	Ng	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	United States
99				—— Beatrice	Wife-H			✓	F	Ng	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
100				Nothingham Henry	Roomer			✓	M	Ng	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	87		none					
52	87	yes	none					
53	87	yes	Delivery boy	Grocery store	8690	W	yes	no
54	87	yes	none					
55	87	yes	none					
56	87		Proprietor	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes	no
57	87	yes	none					
58	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4390	W	yes	no
59	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	
60	87	yes	Doctor	Doctor's Office	9294	O	yes	no
61	87	yes	none					
62	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	6096	W	yes	no
63	87	yes	Cook	Private house	6096	W	yes	
64	87	yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes	no
65	87	yes	none					
66	87		none					
67	87		none					
68	87	yes	none					
69	87	yes	Laundress	Works out	8596	W	yes	
70	87	yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes	no
71	87	yes	none					
72	87		none					
73	87	yes	Agent	Insurance	8895	W	yes	
74	87	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	no
75	87	yes	none					
76	87		none					
77	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes	
78	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	6096	W	yes	no
79	87	yes	none					
80	87	yes	none					
81	87	yes	none					
82	87	yes	Proprietor	Wood yard	8291	O	yes	no
83	82	yes	House demonstrator	Canning	9694	W	yes	
84	87	yes	none					
85	87	yes	Preacher	Baptist church	8694	W	yes	no
86	87	yes	Boot black	Barber shop	8396	W	yes	no
87	87	yes	none					
88	87		none					
89	87		none					
90	87	yes	Loader	Grocery store	7890	W	yes	no
91	87	yes	none					
92	87	yes	Sampler	Cotton	[illegible]	W	yes	no
93	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	
94	87	yes	Chauffeur	Automobile	9799	W	yes	
95	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	
96	87	yes	none					
97	87	yes	none					
98	87	yes	Janitor	Bank	6893	W	yes	no
99	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes	
100	87	yes	Laborer	Planing mill	7844	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1		409	297	317	Vaughan John E	Head	O	900	no	M	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad shops	7825	W	yes	No
2					— Clara	Sister H				F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	
3					Etter Hackett	Brother-in-law				M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no
4					— Jonia	Sister				F	Neg	40	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
5					— Sweetie B	Daughter				F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
6	Lincoln Street	419	298	317	Rose Willie	Head H	O	750	no	F	Neg	39	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Georgia	87	yes	Laundry	At home	8596	W	yes	
7					— Katie M	Daughter				F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes	
8					McCullough Bunch	Mother				F	Neg	100	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none					
9					Johnson Thomas	Roomer				M	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no
10					Brown Pearlie B	Granddaughter				F	Neg	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
11		425	299	318	Gordon Vernon	Head	O	500	no	M	Neg	29	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no
12					— Susie	Wife H				F	Neg	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes	
13					Lee Gracie	Mother-in-law				F	Neg	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none					
14		509	300	319	Sils Mabel	Head	R	10	no	F	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Housemaid	Hotel	9594	W	yes	
15					Green Mary	Roomer				F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes	
16					Hall Alyrod	Roomer				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
17			301	320	McDonald John	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	36	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no
18					Sims Beatie	Roomer				F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
19					Sims Mayelle	Roomer				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
20		420	302	321	Bollinger Clint P	Head	O	950	no	M	W	39	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Policeman	City	4793	W	yes	no
21					— Fannie M	Wife H				F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none					
22					— Doris	Daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
23					— Eunice	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
24			303	322	Braden Jesse P	Head	R	12	no	M	W	32	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Bottling works	4820	W	yes	no
25					— Oma	Wife H				F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none					
26					— Naomi	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
27					— Elida M	Daughter				F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
28					— Imogene	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
29	[illegible] Street	410	304	323	Jones Ed	Head	O	1600	no	M	Neg	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad shops	7825	W	yes	no
30					— Lillie	Wife H				F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none					
31					— Carline	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
32					Smith Eveline	Sister-in-law				F	Neg	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none					
33					Young Noble E	Roomer				M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Drug store	8591	O	yes	no
34					Eldridge Theodore	Roomer				M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Hotel	7994	W	no	no
35					Bragdon Thurman	Roomer				M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Hotel	7994	W	yes	no
36					Mathis Frank	Roomer				M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no
37		402	305	324	Anderson Lamar	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes	no
38					— Laura B	Wife H				F	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	none					
39					— Sam J	Son				M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no
40					— Alfred	Son				M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no
41					— S.J.	Son				M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Dish washer	Hotel	9591	W	yes	
42					— Elijah	Son				M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	
43					— Tobe	Son				M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	none					
44					— Amitha	Daughter				F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87		none					
45					— J.B.	Son				M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87		none					
46					— L.D.	Son				M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87		none					
47			306	325	Nelson Eveline	Head H	R	7	no	F	Neg	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes	
48		318	307	326	Ammine Maudy	Head H	—	—		F	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Boarding house	8298	O	yes	
49					Bascomb Elora B	Daughter				F	Neg	23	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietress	Candy store	8091	O	yes	
50					Collier Olivia	Daughter				F	Neg	37	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran
51	North Main Street	none	308	327	Herndon, Albertha	Head-H	R	10		no	F	Neg	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cook	Cafe	609 V	W	yes	
52					—— Samantha	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
53					—— Dorothy L	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
54					—— Claude	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
55		none	309	328	Conley, James	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
56					—— Matilla	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	27	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes	
57					—— Gracie D	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
58					Beasley, Bettie	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Arkansas		95			yes	none					
59		307	310	329	Edwards, James	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			yes	Painter	Automobile	2922	W	yes	no
60					—— Aquilla	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Hairdresser	At home	8096	W	yes	
61					—— Tommie L	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
62					Fite, Wade	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Painter	Automobiles	2922	W	yes	no
63		305	311	330	Price, Jewel	Head	R	15		no	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Cook		6099			no
64					—— Lena	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
65		305	312	331	Lucy, Leona	Head-H	R	8		no	F	Neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes	
66					Littlejohn, Fred	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Sign Painter		28X1	W	yes	no
67		409	313	332	Pashal, Elza J	Head	R	20		no	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		44			yes	Mechanic	Automobiles	7623	W	yes	no
68					—— Adnel L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		66			yes	none					
69					Murray, Howard	Step son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri		66			yes	none					
70					Pashal, Daniel M	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84			yes	none					
71					—— Lawrence	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84			yes	none					
72					—— Orville	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84				none					
73					—— George	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri		84				none					
74					—— Jack	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri		66				none					
75		415	314	333	Hearne, James M	Head	O	1200		no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	yes	no
76					—— Sallie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87			yes	none					
77					—— Anna L	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
78					—— Ophelia	Mother				✓	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	none					
79		431	315	334	Hearne, Anna	Head-H	O	3000		no	F	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	Proprietor	Boarding house	829V	O	yes	
80					Brockman, Oscar M	Boarder				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		97	13	0	yes	Operator	Telegraph	8979	W	yes	no
81					Terry, R B	Boarder				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61			yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no
82					McKinnon, Billy	Boarder				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80			yes	Proprietor	Filling station	7989	W	yes	no
83					Cotter, L. C.	Boarder				✓	M	W	38	S		no	yes	California	California	California		98			yes	Engineer	Highway	5871	W	yes	no
84					Haynie, James	Boarder				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97			yes	Printer	Newspaper	0749	W	yes	no
85					Neal, William	Boarder				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Book keeper	Automobiles	6722	W	yes	no
86					Brazil, Charles	Boarder				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes	no
87	North Bolton Street	520	316	335	Poatch, Walter D	Head	R	35		no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87			yes	Paver	Asphalt	7871	W	yes	no
88					—— Lynna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
89					—— Ersie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
90					—— Walter D	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
91					—— Sammie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none					
92					—— Billy J	Son				✓	M	W	3 6/12	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85				none					
93		602	317	336	Adams, Charlie	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	52	M	47	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Postmaster	City	9976	W	yes	no
94					—— Ethel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		81			yes	none					
95					—— Sam	Nephew				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none					
96					Lawrence, Mary	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87			yes	none					
97		404	318	337	Lane, A. O.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60			yes	Policeman	City	4793	W	yes	no
98					—— Edith	Wife-H				✓	F	W	58	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Alabama		87	05	1	yes	none					
99			[illegible]	338	Andrews, Claude J	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		95			yes	Driller	Oilfields	28XV	W	yes	no
100					—— Willie F	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Louisiana		85			yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 14 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1					— Coy	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85						none								
2			1	339	Lindsay Dolph	Head	R	12		no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Driller	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
3					— Mokie	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
4		334	319	340	Whittaker Berz D	Head	R	60		no	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
5					— Eula	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					— Juanita	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Tire shop	6735	W	yes				
7					— Oleta	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Drug store	6790	W	yes				
8					— Rex	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Annadale	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					— Kenneth	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					Archer Kittie B	Niece				v	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
12			320	341	Cox Preston	Head	R	10		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	XXV	W	yes		yes	WW	
13					— Blanche	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Dressmaker	At home	8364	W	yes				
14			2	342	Long Reginald B	Head	R	15		no	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
15					— Bertha M	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
16					— Doris D	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17					— Bettie J	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18			1	343	Arnold Albert	Head	R	20		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	States		87					yes	Lineman	Light company	7762	W	yes		no		
19					— Jimmunta	Wife-H				v	F	W	15	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
20					Gregg Carroll	Boarder				v	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Light company	7762	W	yes		no		
21		324	321	344	Gillespie Thomas E	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee		87					yes	Proprietor	Variety store	8691	O	yes		no		
22					— Lillie	Wife-H				v	F	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		83	04	0			yes	none								
23					— Lowell	Son				v	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Clerk	Railroad office	7X77	W	yes		no		
24					— Ernest	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes				
25					— Frank	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
26		318	322	345	Jude Laura	Head-H	O	4000		no	F	W	72	Wd	35	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
27	North Bolton Street				Braddy John	Roomer				v	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bridge gang	6771	W	yes		no		
28					— Doris	Roomer				v	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29			2	346	McKey Edward	Head	R	25		no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pipe line	7875	W	yes		no		
30					— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	none								
31			3	347	Wenn Howard	Head	R	22		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
32					— Essie	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33		none	323	348	Loper Garth S	Head	R	37		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	Contractor	Plaster	87X1	O	yes		no		
34					— Mittie F	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Georgia		87					yes	none								
35					— Amelia J	Daughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						none								
36					— Irma D	Daughter				v	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						none								
37			2	349	Woodall Lena S	Head-H	R	35		no	F	W	50	Wd	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Virginia	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
39			3	350	Strickler Lawrence L	Head	R	37		no	M	W	36	M	32	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Illinois		61					yes	Signal maintainer	Steam Railroad	7677	W	yes		yes	WW	
40					— Nife H	Wife				v	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
41					— John A	Son				v	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Arkansas	Illinois	Arkansas		84						none								
42					— Ardath R	Daughter				v	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Arkansas		87						none								
43			4	351	Branch Joseph P	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Illinois		87					yes	Proprietor	Filling station	8989	W	yes		no		
44					— Jane	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Colorado	England	New York		91	00	1			yes	none								
45					— Eugene E	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Colorado		87						none								
46		none	324	352	McClung Claude	Head	O	22000	R	no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Salesman	Shoe store	4590	W	yes		no		
47					— Vonnie	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	Florist	Floral shop	4590	W	yes				
48					— Claude	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49			2	353	Cuthbran Mary	Head H	R	5		no	F	Neg	45	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
50					— O. D.	Son				v	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dish washer	Hotel	959V	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): North Ragsdale Street

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51				——— Claude	Son				No	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dishwasher	Hotel	939V	W	yes		
52	none	·	354	Bedford Rufus	Head	R	45		no	M	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Presser	Oil field	74XV	W	yes	no	
53				——— Nellie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	none						
54				——— Alvernon J	Son				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Inventory man	Oil field	7XXV	W	yes	no	
55				——— Ben H	Son				✓	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Ball Player	Public	817V	W	yes	no	
56				——— Francis A	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57				——— Rufus J	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58	none	\	355	Durlandt Ross J	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	37	M	31	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Theatre	877V	O	yes	yes	WW
59				——— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60				——— Clarice D	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61	none	325	356	Walker Mollie	Head-H	O	800		no	F	Neg	63	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	France	Kentucky	87 12 1	yes	Nurse	[illegible]	8796	W	yes		
62				Hamlett Laura E J	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	48	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
63				Walker Clifton	Son				✓	M	Neg	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes	yes	WW
64	none	326	357	Dennis W. D.	Head	O	800	R	no	M	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	W	yes	no	
65				——— Ada	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66				——— Fletie B	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
67				——— Merle	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68				——— Maxine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69				——— Floyd	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
70	none	327	358	Ammons Floyd	Head	O	900		no	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Hotel	749V	W	yes	no	
71				——— Earl	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At house	8596	O	yes		
72				——— Frank C	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73				——— Annie J	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
74				——— Else	Son				✓	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
75				Justus Silas	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad track	7877	W	yes	no	
76				——— Narcine	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes		
77	none	328	359	Phillips Josephine	Head-H	R	8		no	F	Neg	52	Wd	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Boarding house	609V	W	yes		
78				——— Willie	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Cafe	789V	W	yes		
79				Caraway George	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	61	M	20	no	yes	Florida	Mississippi	Mississippi	79	yes	Preacher	Methodist church	8694	W	yes	no	
80				——— Kitty	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	none						
81	none	329	360	Fuller Charlie	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	68	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Woodyard	7891	W	yes	no	
82				——— Lucretia	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	70	M	14	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
83				——— Ida	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
84	none	330	361	Woods Wandy	Head-H	R	5		no	F	Neg	50	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes		
85	none	331	362	Cox John	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Steam railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
86				——— Frances	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes		
87				——— Zeno	Son				✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88				Buchanan Viola	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes		
89	none	332	363	Allen Rosa L	Head-H	R	10		no	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no 56		
90				Ware Luella	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes		
91	none	333	363	Anderson Josephine	Head-H	R	10		no	F	Neg	36	Wd	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes		
92				——— Mildred	Gr daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
93				——— Ruby	Grand son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
94				——— B. H.	Grand son				✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95				——— Lorena	Gr daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96				——— Robbie M	Gr daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
97	310	334	364	Mason [illegible]	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Proprietor	Tailor shop	841V	W	yes	yes	WW
98				——— Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes		
99				Johnson Oscar	Step son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
100				Hunt St Clair	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	31	M	24	yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 15 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Cora Lattimer, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	East Pine Street				—— Pearlie	Wife-H			no	F	Neg	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
2		none	335	365	Waits Mollie	Head-H	O	700		no	F	Neg	56	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3					—— Lillian	Gr daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
4					Johnson Isaac	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Concrete	78X1	W	yes	no		
5					Rucker George R	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Bridge gang	7871	W	yes	no		
6					Dixon Grover	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffer	Auto dealer	3999	W	yes	no		
7					Milton Sammie	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Automobile	2922	W	yes	no		
8		none	336	366	Tilley Henry	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	57	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Service car	2923	W	yes	no		
9					—— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none							
10					Hyle Ursula	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
11					England Charlie	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Finisher	Concrete	3XX1	W	yes	no		
12					Chester James	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no		
13		none	337	367	Ragsdale Enoch U	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	0064	O	yes	no		7
14					—— Jessie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chambermaid	Hotel	959V	W	yes			
15					—— Charlie D	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16					—— Enoch U	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
17					—— J. L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18					—— Joyce	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19					—— Phenels L	Son				✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20		none	338	368	Davis Daniel B	Head	R	8	R	no	M	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Preacher	Methodist church	8694	W	yes	no		
21					—— Eva M	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22					—— Georgia M	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
23	Cherokee Street	302	339	369	Hall Samuel J	Head	O	5700	R	no	M	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Proprietor	Machine shop	7228	E	yes	no		
24					—— Margaret	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
25					—— Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none							
26					Harris Frederica	Boarder				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Gas company	67X5	W	yes			
27					Smith Ollie	Boarder				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
28					Winfield Carolyn	Boarder				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
29					Heck Hester	Boarder				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Trained nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes			
30			340	370	Topper Max	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1907	Na	yes	Dealer	Junk	9491	O	yes	no		
31					—— Sprinty	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	19	V	1907	Na	yes	none							
32					—— Lena	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none							
33					—— Isaac	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	none							
34			341	371	Woodson Jerry	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	65	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no		
35					—— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	15	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
36					—— James	Son				✓	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ditch digger	78X1	W	yes	no		
37					—— Wilbert	Son				✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ditch digger	78X1	W	yes			
38	North Bolton (April 14)	224	342	372	Trantham Robert E	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes	yes	WW	
39					—— Dora G	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
40					—— Elece	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
41					—— Dorothy J	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
42					—— Flo J	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
43		218	343	373	Lively Charlie E	Head	R	20		no	M	W	65	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Weigher	Cotton compress	7V68	W	yes	no		
44					—— Dent L H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					yes	none							
45					—— Ima D	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Oil company	7188	W	yes			
46		214	344	374	Whitaker James A	Head	R	27	R	no	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Traveling salesman	Surgical supplies	4268	W	yes	no		
47					—— Mattie	Wife				✓	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
48				375	Searcy Katie C	Head-H	R	12		no	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	none							
49		210		376	Bass William H	Head	R	27		no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Proprietor	Auto supply store	8289	O	yes	yes	WW	
50					—— Golda J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Tennessee		84					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3 | Incorporated place: Jacksonville City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-13 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 15 B | 410

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Cora [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	What war
51	South Bolton				—— Marcia L.	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
52					—— Nannich J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
53			345	379	Sanders Henry R. J.	Head	R	13	R	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes		yes	WW
54					—— Yora L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55					—— Elsie O.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
56					—— Bobbie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57	[illegible] Street	108	346	378	Hugglin Leonard H.	Head	R	50	R	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Photographer	Studio	5094	E	yes		no	
58					—— Lula H.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Indiana	86	yes	Photographer	Studio	5094	E	yes			
59					—— Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
60					—— Marjorie	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none							
61					Baxter Agnes	Aunt				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62					Nichols Adelia	Boarder				✓	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	77	yes	none							
63			-	379	Lundy Thomas C.	Head	R	18		no	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Colorado	Colorado	Kansas	91	yes	Civil Engineer	Street Construction	5171	E	yes		no	
64					—— Ernestine E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
65		none	347	380	Johnson Ronnus	Head	O	9000	R	no	M	W	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Proprietor	Hotel	9494V	E	yes		no	
66					McLerry Anne	Roomer-H				✓	F	W	39	D		no	yes	New York	New York	New York	56	yes	Housekeeper	Hotel	6194V	W	yes			
67					Summers Mark	Boarder	R			✓	M	W	33	D		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Salesman	Shoes	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
68					Burkett J. E.	Boarder	R			✓	M	W	35	D		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	yes		yes	WW
69					Rose Thomas	Roomer	R			✓	M	Neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes		no	
70		212	348	381	Sanders Julia	Head-H	O	1500		no	F	Neg	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
71					Campbell Tressie	Niece				✓	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes			
72					—— Missouri D.	Niece				✓	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			349	382	Leech Jas. L.	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	45	M	19	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63	yes	Car Washer	Automobile	7823	W	yes		no	
74					—— Flossie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	13	no	yes	Michigan	Indiana	Indiana	62	yes	none							
75					Leech Viola	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Wisconsin	Michigan	87		none							
76					—— Claude J.	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Michigan	87		none							
77	East Cherokee Street		350	383	Campbell George	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	yes		no	
78					—— Lucille	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes			
79					Lewis Stella	Roomer	R	6		✓	F	Neg	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
80			2	384	Baker Lortinie	Head	R	6		no	F	Neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Boarding house	6096	W	yes			
81					Jones Marietta	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	37	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Boarding house	6096	W	yes			
82					Levica Susie M.	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	House maid	Boarding house	9596	W	yes			
83		215	351	385	Sanders Rachel L.	Head-H	O	3500		no	F	Neg	57	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none							
84					—— John H.	Son				✓	M	Neg	38	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no	
85					—— Alfred D.	Son				✓	M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Chauffeur	Automobile	3999	W	yes		no	
86					—— Robertie C.	Son				✓	M	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	801V	W	yes		no	
87					—— Willie M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
88					—— Hazel B.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none							
89					Lemon Thomas	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	E	yes		no	
90					—— Mary	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	E	yes			
91		211	352	386	Nelson John	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
92					—— Audine	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
93		201	353	387	Young Annie M.	Head-H	R	27		no	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
94					—— Jennings	Son				✓	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes		no	
95					—— Clifton	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Pipeline	7825	W	no	27	no	
96					—— Berta L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	Bakery	4590	W	no	28		
97					—— John	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98		112	354	388	Bonner Elias L.	Head	R	27		no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Officer	City	[illegible]	W	yes		no	
99					—— Martha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100					—— Elvis	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	North Main	112	355	389	Walker Mary	Head-H	R	15		no	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietress	Boarding house	829V	E	yes				
2					Simms Robert	Boarder					M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Plumber	Plumbing shop	3081	W	yes		no		
3					— Estella	Boarder				✓	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					Tover Sam	Boarder			R	✓	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes		no		
5					Russell Guy	Boarder				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil company	7897	W	yes		no		
6	North Ragsdale	111	356	390	Byrd Lafayette D	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
7					— Wattie E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	none								
8					— Spurgeon	Son				✓	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Filling station	4389	W	yes		yes	WW	
9		—	357	391	Byrd Cecil L	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	manager	Filling station	8989	W	yes		yes	WW	
10					— Kate	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11		302	358	392	Pinkard William T	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	75	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none						no		
12					— Willy C	Wife-H				✓	F	W	75	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
13		301	359	393	Shaw Thomas W	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Pumping station	1X93	W	yes		no		
14					— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	none								
15					— Thomas W	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		97					yes	none								
16					— Evelyn M	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87						none								
17					Petty Leroy	Roomer				✓	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	801V	W	yes		no		
18					— Cecelia	Roomer				✓	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					— Joanne	Roomer				✓	F	W	11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20	East Cherokee Street	319	360	394	Sparks Hubert B	Head	R	35		no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Collector	Motor Co.	6380	W	yes		no		
21					— Leatie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	none								
22					— Grady L	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Mechanic	Motor Co	7622	W	yes				
23					— Rosina	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
24					— Ellen	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
25					— Mabel	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
26					— Hubert J	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
27					— James W	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
28					— Hazel	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
29				395	Wallace Thomas A	Head	R	6		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no		
30					— Della	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					— Betty J	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 2/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32				396	Bartlett Edward	Head	R	7.50		no	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	manager	Saw mill	2344	W	no	29	no		
33					— Bertha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
34					— Blanche	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sander	Saw mill	~~2344~~	W	yes	XXX	no		
35					— B. Jessie	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	↓	7744	W	yes				
36					Baker Alberta	Roomer				✓	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	yes				
37				397	Stacey Jewel A	Head	R	14		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Checking clerk	Grocery store	7890	W	yes		no		
38					— Pauline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Robert J	Son				✓	M	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40					— Murray H	Son				✓	M	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41	Tyler Highway	307	361	398	Baker William B	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Preacher	Methodist church	8694	W	yes		no		
42					— Katie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	W	yes				
43		315	362	399	Mallard Mollie	Head-H	R	3		no	F	Neg	36	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
44				400	Dixon Hassie	Head-H	R	7		no	F	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Boarding house	6096	W	yes				
45					— Arthur L	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					— Carlton D	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47		311	363	401	Thompson Julius	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Barber shop	7896	W	yes		no		
48					— Florence	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					— Marjorie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50		—	364	402	Howard Willie	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Box factory	7544	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): North Jackson Street

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51				—— Martha	Wife-H			No	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
52				—— Junior B	Son			V	M	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
53				—— Willie L	Son			V	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
54	614	365	403	Petty Susie	Head-H	R	8	no	F	Neg	34	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
55				Woods Thelma	Daughter			V	F	Neg	17	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private family	8596	W	yes	
56				McDowell Lennie	Roomer			V	F	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes	
57	none	366	404	Hiter Joe	Head	O	1200	no	M	Neg	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
58				—— Annie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	50	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	7899	W	yes	
59	421	367	405	Silliman Wade	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8596	W	yes	
60				—— Lillie M	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes	
61				—— Mary F	Daughter			V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
62				—— Robert J	Son			V	M	Neg	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
63				Roland Marie	Cousin			V	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
64	none	368	406	Mitchell Alice	Head-H	O	1500	no	F	Neg	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none					
65				—— Ardella	Daughter			V	F	Neg	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	
66				—— Willie T	Daughter			V	F	Neg	32	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	
67				Thompson Milton	Grandson			V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
68	499	369	407	Johnson Willie	Head	R	9	no	M	Neg	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mixer	Concrete	7886	W	yes	no
69				—— Ida	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
70				—— Willie M	Daughter			V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
71	515	370	408	Redden Andy	Head	O	600	no	M	Neg	55	M	19	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
72				—— Jane	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	51	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes	
73				Polk George	Brother			V	M	Neg	68	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none					no
74				Redden Eddie	Son			V	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Candy store	4540	W	yes	no
75				Evans George	Cousin			V	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes	no
76	none	371	409	Hightower O. C.	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	~~Laborer~~	Odd jobs		W	no 30	yes W.W.
77				—— Lula	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	no	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes	
78				Dean Uri	Cousin			V	M	Neg	42	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no
79		"	410	Robinson Jack	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	[illegible] Co	488V	W	yes	no
80				—— Ila	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
81				—— William	Son			V	M	Neg	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
82		372	411	Cox Johnnie	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Street construction	7871	W	yes	no
83				—— Ludie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes	
84		"	412	Beasley Luther	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no
85				——	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	
86				Coleman Bennie	Cousin			V	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes	
87	507	373	413	Everett Hubert	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	State Highway	4871	W	yes	no
88				—— Eddie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
89				—— Inez	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
90				Williams H Hubbard	Brother-in-law			V	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Transfer Co	788V	W	yes	no
91	none	374	414	Lacy Hildry	Head	R	9	no	M	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Produce Co	4890	W	yes	no
92				—— Vanbie L	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	
93		"	415	Yates Rant	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Mechanic	[illegible] Railroad	7677	W	yes	no
94				—— Lena	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes	
95				—— Cecil P	Daughter			V	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
96	none	375	416	Alexander John	Head	R	11	no	M	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no
97				—— Willie M	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	
98				—— Curtis	Son			V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
99				—— Viola	Daughter			V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
100				—— Obi	Son			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-18
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): North Jackson Street

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	none	376	417	Flanagan Frank	Head	R	11	no	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mixer	Concrete	7283	W	yes	no	
2				—— Bessie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
3				—— Hubert	Son			✓	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
4				—— Inez	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
5			418	Crockett Edgar	Head	R	6	no	M	Neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Boot black	Barber shop	8396	W	yes	no	
6				—— Lillie M	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
7		377	419	Sapp Charlie C	Head	O	800	no	M	Neg	48	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	45			yes	Preacher	Methodist church	8694	W	yes	no	
8				—— Roxanna A	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	87	45	1	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
9		378	420	Waites Milton	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	yes	no	
10				—— Viola	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
11				—— Dannetta C	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
12	none	379	421	Sessions George	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Car washer	Filling station	7889	W	yes	no	
13				—— Mattie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
14				—— Pauline	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
15				—— Amos G	Son			✓	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
16	none	380	422	Sessions Ennich	Head	R	11	no	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
17				—— Mattie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W			
18		381	423	Thompson Richard	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
19				—— Thelma	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
20	456	382	424	Simmons Lawson	Head	R	20	no	M	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Texas	78			yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes	no	
21				—— Frankie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
22				Alexander Hattie	Sister in law			✓	F	Neg	35	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Maid	Telephone Co	9596	W	yes		
23				Bowens Vernon	Nephew			✓	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
24				Sanders Charlie	Grand daughter			✓	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
25	538	383	425	Randall Sallie	Head-H	R	13	no	F	Neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes		
26				McAllister Curtis	Son			✓	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Janitor	Colored School	6894	W	yes	no	
27				Randall Theresa	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
28				Leadon Charlie	Nephew			✓	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
29				Tatum Charlie	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Porter	Wholesale Grocery	7890	W	yes	no	
30				Hayden James	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes	no	
31	532	384	426	Robinson Willie	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	46	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes	yes	WW
32				—— Lily	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
33				Johnson Hattie	Sister			✓	F	Neg	42	D		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
34				Hale Bodily	Brother			✓	M	Neg	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes	yes	WW
35				—— Maggie	Sister in law			✓	F	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
36				Huddle Hermon	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes	yes	WW
37				Simmons Willie	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes	yes	WW
38	none	385	427	Wiggins Oscar	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Boiler washer	Steam Railroad	6277	W	yes	no	
39				—— Mary	Wife			✓	F	Neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		
40				—— Carl	Son			✓	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Fireman	Steam railroad	6077	W		no	
41				—— Vernon	Son			✓	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
42				—— Edmonda	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
43				Smith Harry	Brother in law			✓	M	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes	no	
44	none	386	428	Phillips Edward	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Planing Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
45				—— Henrietta	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
46				Reese Ike	Roomer			✓	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Planing Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
47	none	387	429	Kennedy Nathaniel	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Checking clerk	Grocery Store	7790	W	yes	no	
48				—— Francis	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87			yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes		
49				Sessions Parthena	Boarder			✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
50				—— Pauline	Boarder			✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3 | Incorporated place: Jacksonville, Texas | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-13 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 17 B | 430

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs Cora Lutheroon(?), Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51					Lacy Leon	Cousin			No	F	Neg	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
52					Jones Mamie	Roomer			v	F	Neg	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes		
53		none	388	430	Gibson Amanda	Head	R	10	no	F	Neg	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes		
54					Smith William	Roomer			v	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Doctor	General Practice	9294	O	yes	no	
55		428	389	431	Sillman Maggie	Head	R	12	no	F	Neg	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes		
56					—— Ruthie M	Daughter			v	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57					Simmons Willie	Roomer			v	M	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Street construction	7871	W	yes	no	
58					—— Jessie	Roomer			v	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
59					Grimes Carroll	Roomer			v	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
60		none	390	432	Crier Leon	Head	R	15	no	M	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Watchman	Railroad yard	4677	W	yes	no	
61					—— Jessie M	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	do	none						
62			391	433	Johnson Horace	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
63	North Jackson				—— Hattie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64					—— Vella M	Daughter			v	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65					—— Bo Peep(?)	Son			v	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66					—— Gerald(?)	Son			v	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67					Williams Terry	Nephew			v	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
68		615	392	434	Alexander Aghree F	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	yes	WW
69					—— Willie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70					—— U. B.	Daughter			v	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71					—— Rufus	Son			v	M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72					—— Juneline(?)	Daughter			v	F	Neg	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
73					Tilley Nellie	Sister			v	F	Neg	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes		
74	Tyler Highway	none	393	435	Earle Willy T	Head H	R	7	no	F	Neg	64	D		no	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Virginia	18	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes		
75					—— Flora M	Gr. daughter			v	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76					Lewis Mary	Roomer			v	F	Neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77					—— Mozelle	Roomer			v	F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78		none	394	436	Johnson Norman	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
79					—— Mary	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80		409	395	437	Stevens Lottie	Head	R	7	no	F	Neg	62	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes		
81					—— Craven(?)	Son			v	M	Neg	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	8A1V	W	yes	yes	WW
82		none	396	438	Thompson Moses	Head	R	11	no	M	Neg	36	M	19	no	no	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad section	7877	W	yes	yes	WW
83					—— Hattie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	none						
84					—— Mozelline	Daughter			v	F	Neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85					—— Mamie	Daughter			v	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
86					Pope Venetta A	Sister-in-law			v	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87		none	397	439	Anderson Jessie	Head	R	11	no	M	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
88					—— Jessie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89					—— Effessie(?)	Daughter			v	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
90					—— Louella	Daughter			v	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91					—— Earline	Daughter			v	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92		none	398	440	Dial Cezar A	Head	R	11	no	M	Neg	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes	no	
93					—— Lexie	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes		
94		421	399	441	Williams John	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	56	M	21	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
95					—— Viola	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes		
96		570	400	442	Duke Sallie F	Head	O	4000	no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Agent	Bibles	4390	W	yes		
97			2	443	Smith Walter	Head	R	15	no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Tractor	4X99	W	yes	yes	WW
98					—— Myrta	Wife-H			v	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99					—— Arland	Son			v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100		515	401	444	Staton James H	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Lumber yard	9591	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3 — Incorporated place: Jacksonville City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 37-13 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 18 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Col. 32
1					— Adelia J	Wife H			No	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	none							
2					— James A	Son			✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Supply clerk	Freight Office	7X77	W	yes			
3					— Mary A	Daughter			✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
4					— Joe B	Son			✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
5					— Bonnye R	Daughter			✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
6					— Polly A	Daughter			✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
7					— George D	Son			✓	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
8		none	402	445	Young Augustus B	Head	R	17	no	M	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	83			yes	Carpenter	House	56X1	W	yes	no		
9					Claytor Willis H	Roomer			✓	M	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Canada-English	Texas	87	43	1	yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	no		
10	Alberta Street				— Elizabeth	Roomer			✓	F	W	54	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	80			yes	none							
11		none	403	446	Jackson George	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck driver	Produce Co	4X90	W	yes	no		
12					— Annriah	Sister H			✓	F	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
13					— Rosa	Sister			✓	F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
14					— Ethel	Sister			✓	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
15					— Rebecca	Sister			✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
16					Turner Helen	Roomer			✓	F	Neg	26	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
17			404	447	Knight Benjamin A	Head	R	11	no	M	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Dentist	Dental shop	1894	O	yes	no		
18					— Mercedes	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
19		none	405	448	Coleman Rosa	Head H	O	1200	no	F	Neg	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Servant	Hotel	959V	W	yes			
20					— Lewis	Son			✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no		
21					— Edward	Son			✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
22					— Morris	Son			✓	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
23					— Bernice	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
24					— King E	Nephew			✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
25		none	406	449	Grant Ira	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	Fireman	Texas Railway	9077	W	yes	no		
26					— Lessie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	27	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
27					Benson Mary J	Sister in law			✓	F	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
28		none	407	450	Coleman L Edwin	Head	O	900	no	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Janitor	Furniture store	6X90	W	yes	no		
29					— Lennie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private house	6096	W	yes			
30					Walker Mattie	Sister in law			✓	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
31			408	451	Lee George	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no		
32					— Hannah	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes			
33					Pearce Texas	Mother in law			✓	F	Neg	90	Wd		no	no	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none							
34			409	452	Cleaver Charlie	Head	O	1100	no	M	Neg	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes	yes	WW	
35					— Rebecca	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
36					— Earlie A	Son			✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
37			2	453	DeBruen Oscar	Head	O	1100	no	M	Neg	32	M	21	yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Bricklayer	Public work	78X1	W	yes	no		
38					— Margaret	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
39					Jones Cerse	Brother in law			✓	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	yes	WW	
40	Alberta Street	715	410	454	Jones Horace	Head	O	700	no	M	Neg	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no		4
41					— Ophelia	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	46	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
42					— Elcie	Son			✓	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes			
43					— Celesta	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
44					— Melvin	Son			✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
45		723	411	455	Lucas Johnie H	Head	R	11	no	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Janitor	Theater	6X7V	W	yes	no		
46					— Hallie	Wife H			✓	F	Neg	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
47					— William	Son			✓	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck driver	Transfer Co	4X8V	W	yes	no		
48					— Georgia	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
49					— Julia	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
50					— John H	Son			✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3

Incorporated place: Jacksonville City

Ward of city: ..... Block No. .....

Unincorporated place: .....

Institution: .....

Enumeration District No. 37-13

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 18 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Street (written in left margin): [illegible] Street

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				— Thurman	Son			No	M	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
52	none	412	456	Summers John	Head	R	12	no	M	Ng	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	yes	WW
53				— Elissa	Wife-H			v	F	Ng	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes		
54				— Clarence	Son			v	M	Ng	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55				— Raymond	Son			v	M	Ng	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56				Summers Willie	Sister-in-law			v	F	Ng	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57				Dean Mary L	Boarder			v	F	Ng	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
58				Dean Bill	Boarder			v	M	Ng	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
59	none	413	457	Tilley Warren	Head	R	10	no	M	Ng	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	State Penitentiary	7871	W	yes	no	
60				— Canary	Wife-H			v	F	Ng	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61				— Maxine	Daughter			v	F	Ng	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62				— Warren J	Son			v	M	Ng	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
63				Whitley James D	Roomer			v	M	Ng	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Pipeline	7875	W	yes		
64	none	414	458	Spencer Ben	Head	R	10	no	M	Ng	39	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public road	7871	W	yes	no	
65				— Street	Son			v	M	Ng	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Brick works	7871	W	yes		
66				— Birdie	Daughter-in-law			v	F	Ng	16	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
67				— Ernest	Son			v	M	Ng	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
68				— T. S.	Son			v	M	Ng	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
69				— Willie	Son			v	M	Ng	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70				Mannon Radie	Nephew			v	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
71				Williams Ray	Roomer			v	M	Ng	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
72	none	415	459	Patrick Sam	Head	R	11	no	M	W	76	M	46	no	yes	Georgia	Virginia	Missouri	78	yes	Proprietor	Filling station	7989	O	yes	no	
73				— Lila	Wife-H			v	F	W	41	M	14	no	yes	Georgia	United States	United States	78	yes	none						
74				— Willie P	Daughter			v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
75				— Hattie B	Daughter			v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
76				— W. A.	Son			v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		none						
77				— Lawrence	Son			v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		none						
78				— Florence	Daughter			v	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		none						
79	none	416	460	Holloway Hannah	Head-F-H	R	8	no	F	Ng	33	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes	no	
80				— Marguerite	Daughter			v	F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
81				Arnell Melvin	Cousin			v	M	Ng	27	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dish washer	Hotel	9594	W	yes	no	
82	none	417	461	Neal Jerry M	Head	R	12	no	M	Ng	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Hotel	6094	W	yes	no	
83				— Henrietta	Wife-H			v	F	Ng	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
84				— Eugene	Son			v	M	Ng	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	no	
85				— Lela	Daughter			v	F	Ng	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	6094	W	yes		
86				— Wilson	Son			v	M	Ng	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
87				Mims Ivory	Roomer			v	M	Ng	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		
88				Matthews James	Boarder			v	M	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
89	none	418	462	Davis Martin B	Head	O	2000	no	M	Ng	47	M	21	yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	54	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no	
90				— Lucy M	Wife-H			v	F	Ng	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
91				— Ella	Daughter			v	F	Ng	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92				— Mattie	Daughter			v	F	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
93				— Martin	Son			v	M	Ng	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
94				Woodrow Effie	Niece			v	F	Ng	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
95				Sheffield Ella M	Boarder			v	F	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
96				Ludolphin Lera	Boarder			v	F	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97				Coleman Lydia M	Boarder			v	F	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98	none	419	463	Scott Tyree	Head	O	800	no	M	Ng	24	M	19	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7823	W	yes	no	
99				— Mattie	Wife-H			v	F	Ng	19	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100				— Mary E	Daughter			v	F	Ng	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 19 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1	Elberta Street				— Yellington	Son				no	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2			420	464	Scott Ethel	Head	R	10		no	F	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes			
3					— Aurela M	Daughter				v	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4			421	465	Jones Peter	Head	O	300		no	M	Neg	75	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
5					— Georgie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	70	M	16	no	no	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
6		none	422	466	Bagget LaFayette	Head	O	900		no	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Hardware store	6190	W	yes		no	
7					— Quay B	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
8		none	423	467	Hays Lemuel	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		no	
9					— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	31	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes			
10					— Helen	Daughter				v	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11	East Lincoln Street	none	424	468	Baggett Maria	Head	O	400		no	F	Neg	59	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
12		none	425	469	Simmons George	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Street construction	7871	W	yes		no	
13					— Sarah	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Works out	8596	W	yes			
14					— Georgie V	Daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15					— Gilbert	Son				v	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16		none	426	470	Coleman Robert	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	65	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
17					— Lucy	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	58	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18					Hayes Clara B	Daughter				v	F	Neg	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19					— Finis	Son-in-law				v	M	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	31	no	
20					— Doris	Gr-daughter				v	F	Neg	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21					Coleman Annie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes			
22					Fry Annie P	Gr-Daughter				v	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23		none	427	471	Barrett William	Head	O	900		no	M	Neg	50	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Boiler maker	Railroad shop	0225	W	yes		no	
24					— Julia	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
25					Davis Napoleon	Roomer				v	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no	
26		none	428	472	Walker James C	Head	R	[illegible]		v	M	Neg	38	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Preacher	Methodist church	8694	W	yes		no	
27					— Elmira	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	40	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Works out	8596	W	yes			
28					— Elfreda	Daughter				v	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29		none	429	473	Johnson Emma	Head	O	2400		no	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Sanitarium	6094	W	yes			
30					— Betee	Son				v	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31					Kiely Joe W	Brother				v	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W			no	
32		none	430	474	Miller Lige	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
33					— Jennie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34					Smith Burt	Roomer				v	M	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
35		none	431	475	Spencer Walter	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes		no	
36					— Lucile	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
37		none	432	476	Spencer Albert J	Head	O	900		no	M	Neg	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW
38					— Willie J	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39					— Edna L	Daughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
40					— Lucien J	Son				v	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41					Bolin Perry	Father-in-law				v	M	Neg	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none						no	
42					Jordan Fred	Nephew				v	M	Neg	15	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none							
43		none	433	477	Spencer Edward	Head	R	X	v	yes	M	Neg	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
44					— Viola	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45					— Scipio	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes			
46					— Dogan	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47					— Cornelia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48					— Ed L	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49					— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50					— Jake	Father				X	M	Neg	74	Wd		no	no	Texas	Africa	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3 | Incorporated place: Jacksonville city | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-13 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 19 B | 458

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Lincoln Street	520	434	478	Roy, Fred	Head	O	400		no	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Sanatarium	6X94	W	yes		no		
52					—— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes				
53					—— Grace	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					—— Myrtle	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					—— Robert	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					—— Fred	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57					—— Roxie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58	Vista Street	none	435	479	Miller, Roberta	Head	O	300		no	F	Neg	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		no		
59					—— Gladys	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
60					—— Frank J	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61			436	480	Clemmons, Ola	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	63	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		5
62					—— Caroline	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	60	M	17	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					Sanders, Mattie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Grocery store	4590	W	yes				
64					Scott, Effie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	32	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65		602	437	481	Clemmons, Joe	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes		no		
66					—— Rosa E.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
67					Tilley, Pearl	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		yes	WW	
68		502	438	482	Ragsdale, William B	Head-R	O	5000		no	M	Neg	68	Wd	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Proprietor	General Merchandise	9V91	E	yes		no		
69					Keith, Cornelia	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					—— Paul B	G Son				✓	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71					—— Annie M	Gdaughter				✓	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72		none	439	483	Ragsdale, John E	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	E	yes		no		
73		none	440	484	Hamilton, Albert	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
74					—— Eva	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	49	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes				
75		none	441	485	Pearce, Agassiz	Head	O	11700		yes	M	Neg	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		6
76					—— Thea	Wife-H				×	F	Neg	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
77					—— Charline	Daughter				×	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
78					—— Christine	Daughter				×	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					—— Calvin	Son				×	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80	Guinn Ave	502	442	486	Greeny, Mack C	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Grader	Lumber	7744	W	yes		no		
81					—— Connie D	Wife				✓	F	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					—— Utah	Son				✓	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Music Store	6X90	W	yes				
83					—— Mack	Son				✓	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84					—— John A	Son				✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					—— Fred L	Son				✓	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none								
86					—— Pauline J	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					—— James L	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					—— Bessie L	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89					—— Quantrell	Son				✓	M	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90	Pearce Lane	none	443	487	Hill, Monroe	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	799V	W	yes		no		
91					—— Nina	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
92			444	488	Spencer, Henry	Head	O	700		no	M	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car Washer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		no		
93					—— Claudie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
94				489	Pearce, Lucius	Head	O	900		no	M	Neg	68	M	28	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House J	0681	W	yes		no		
95					—— Pearl	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	55	M	15	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Grocery Store	9X91	W	yes				
96		578	445	490	Spencer, Wilburn	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes		yes	WW	
97					—— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					—— Alta	Son				✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
99					—— Louise	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
100					—— Carnell	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 37-18
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 20 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Cora Luttimore, Enumerator.

455

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)
1					— Junius	Son				No	M	Neg	2 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
2					— Inez	Daughter				V	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
3					Punch Ophelia	Cousin				V	F	Neg	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
4		532	446	491	Mcclanburgh Henry	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Bottling Works	7820	W	yes	no
5					— Eyunice B	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
6					— H. C.	Son				V	M	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
7		528	447	492	McDavid Leon	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Janitor	College	6X94	W	yes	no
8					— Laura	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	12	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	none					
9					Pearce Lawda	Roomer				V	M	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no
10					McDavid Sylvester	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
11		none	448	493	Harris John H	Head	R	11		no	M	Neg	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Machinist	Railroad shop	2025	W	yes	no
12					— Cora	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes	
13					— Izabelle	Son				V	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no
14					— Lillie B	Daughter				V	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
15					— Jessie B	Daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
16					Vetters Dorothy	Adopted daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
17					Ware George	Nephew				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
18		402	449	494	Newton Ida E	Head-H	O	16000	R	no	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none					
19					— George H	Son				V	M	W	53	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Owner	Farms	VXVV	E	yes	no
20					— Gilkie	Son				V	M	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Owner	Farms	VXVV	E	yes	no
21					— Mozelle	Daughter				V	F	W	46	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none					
22		none	450	495	Skinner John B	Head	R	20		no	M	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Trader	Stock	8X91	O	yes	no
23					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none					
24					— Lela G	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none					
25					— Beulah E	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none					
26					Welch Olivere	Gr. daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none					
27		none	451	496	Wheeler James A	Head	R	10		no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Basket maker	Basket factory	7743	W	yes	no
28					— Julia A	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
29					— Ulys	Son				V	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Basket factory	7845	W	yes	
30	Cherokee Street	none	452	497	Chandler Johnell	Head	R	7		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box factory	7845	W	yes	no
31					— Mary B	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none					
32		435	453	498	Beckham Edwin A	Head	R	25		no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes	no
33					— Hazel T	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none					
34					— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
35					— Edwin	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
36					— Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
37					— Roland	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
38		456	454	499	Lawler Cornelius A	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	75	M	28	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	none					no
39					— Eva L	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Vermont	Mississippi	87	yes	none					
40		470	455	500	Allen William	Head	R	30		no	M	W	55	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Mattress maker	Mattress factory	7768	E	yes	no
41					— Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
42					— William	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
43					— Judson	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
44					— Charline	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
45					— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
46					— Lois	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
47		476	456	501	Wallace Percy F	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Traveling Salesman	Fertilizer	4290	W	yes	no
48					— Mollie	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
49					— Percy J	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
50					— Irene F	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 20 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs. Lora Luttimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if unemployed	Veteran	War
51	Cherokee Street	none	457	502	Murray Frank	Head	R	27	R	no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Proprietor	Filling station	8989	E	yes		no	
52					— Ettie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
53				503	Odom Clifford	Head	R	27		no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barbershop	8896	W	yes		no	
54					— Heloise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
55					— Frank F	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
56					— Homer	Roomer				✓	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no	
57		none	458	504	Andrews Virgie M	Head	R	10		no	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
58					Hennessy Hers B	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Engineer	Ice Plant	1X68	W	yes		no	
59					— Maggie	Daughter				✓	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
60					— Dale M	Grandson				✓	M	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none							
61		724	459	505	Lou Texanna	Head	O	10000	R	no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		81					yes	none							
62					Prichard Burl W	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Dealer	Automobile	8289	O	yes		no	
63					— Claudia	Daughter				✓	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
64					— Wesley	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Journalist	Newspaper	8594	W	yes		no	
65					— William	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		no	
66		none	460	506	Hague James L	Head	R	Free		no	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	✓	1898	Na	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
67		none	461	507	James Sam	Head	R	4		no	M	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		95					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
68					— Katie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
69					— Rodilly	Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
70					— Rosa L	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
71					— Sammie J	Son				✓	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none							
72		none	462	508	Tisby James	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	33	D		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Stacker	Lumber yard	7891	W	yes		yes	WW
73					Dudlott Curtis	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	609V	W	yes		no	
74					— Ernestine	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes			
75					Wilson Eddie	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
76					Pauley Ernest	Boarder				✓	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
77		960	463	509	Higginbotham Willie	Head	R	12		no	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Tie Inspector	Ties	VVVV	O	yes		no	
78					— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
79					— Clark	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Band Grader	Box factory	7744	W	yes		no	
80					— Alvis	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	YVVV	W	yes			
81					— Rubena	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
82					— Velma	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
83					— Gordon	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
84					— Edward	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
85		none	464	510	Clark Edward J	Head	R	15		no	M	W	27	M	27	no	yes	North Dakota	North Dakota	North Dakota		67					yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes		no	
86					— Ophelia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes			
87		none	465	511	Turney Virgil	Head	R	11		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes		yes	WW
88					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89					— James F	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
90					— Billy S	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
91					— Betty J	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
92					— Patty R	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
93	[illegible] Road	802	466	512	Crim Willie E	Head	O	3500		no	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94					— Hymen R	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none							
95					— Polk R	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
96					— Evelyn L	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
97			467	513	Williamson Hollis	Head	R	11		no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes		no	
98					— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	15	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
99					— Carl	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
100					— Virginia	Daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 21 A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs Nora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	Summerfield Road	none	468	514	Davis Cleo	Head	R	9		no	M	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes		
2					— Jessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes		
3					Wallace Willie G	Sister				✓	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Practical Nurse	Private pat.	8796	W	yes	no	
4		none	469	515	Haggerty Cora	Head	R	4		no	F	Neg	39	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes		
5					— Gertrude	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
6					— Levada	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7					[illegible] Titia	Mother				✓	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
8		none	470	516	Compton James A	Head	R	15		no	M	W	74	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	South Carolina	82	yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes	no	
9					— Olivia R	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
10					— William C	Son				✓	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Transfer Co	4284	W	yes	no	
11					— Lucile	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12					— Clara S	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
13					Jones Dudley	Boarder				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes	no	
14					Snadley Robert	Boarder				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes	no	
15		none	471	517	Williamson Benny	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Loader	Feed Store	7844	W	yes	yes	WW
16					— Vossie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17					Simmon Sallie M	Roomer				✓	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Works out	8596	W	yes		
18					— L. V.	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Concrete	7X81	W	yes	no	
19		none	472	518	Tipton Edward B	Head	O	12500	R	no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8591	E	yes	no	
20					— Margaret E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	87	yes	none						
21					— Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22					— Edward	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
23					— Ralph	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24					— Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25		none	473	519	Tilley Judge	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	23	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes	no	
26					— Mickey	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	21	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private home	9596	W	yes		
27					— James B	Son				✓	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28					— Beulah L	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29					— Patsy	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30		none	474	520	Dixon Alonzo H	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky	81	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no	
31					— Sophia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
32					Pearce Ollie	Roomer				✓	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Box factory	7844	W	yes		
33		none	475	521	Godsey William C	Head	O	1750	R	no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Ohio	86	yes	Salesman	Oil and Gasoline	4589	E	yes	yes	WW
34					— Helen H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	none						
35					— William R	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none						
36					— June E	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87								
37		none	476	522	Griffin James I	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	51	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	56X1	W	yes	no	
38					— Edith	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
39					— James H	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
40					— Lunnar	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41		none	477	523	Mayfield Denman R	Head	R	10		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes	no	
42					— Trixie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43					— Billy D	Son				✓	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
44		311	478	524	Elliott Henry G	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	37	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Dealer	Real Estate	8286	O	yes	yes	WW
45					— Grady J	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		none						
46					— Richard L	Brother				✓	M	W	29	M	28	no		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Cashier	Oil Co.	6789	W	yes	no	
47					— Marie	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	24	M	[illegible]	no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Bank	7183	W	yes		
48		none	479	525	Brannan Lillie M	Head-R	O	3000		no	F	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Proprietor	Bakery Shop	7211	E	yes		
49					— Lota	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50					— Edwin	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct no 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-13
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 21 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Cora Lattimore, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Birthplace Father (19)	Birthplace Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes/no (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	Underwood				—— Jesse	Daughter				No	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52		none	480	526	Ursh Roy A	Head	R	5		no	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Officer	Fire Department	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
53					Bollinger Samuel W	Roomer				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Watchman	Fire Department	4693	W	yes		yes		
54			481	527	Spencer Amanda	Head-H	R	7		no	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes				
55			482	528	Leroy Ray	Head	R	10		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Truckdriver	Wood yard	4X90	W	yes		no		
56					—— Hattie J	Wife				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57	N. Bolton	none	483	529	Triggs, Cecil J	Head	R	15		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Oil Field	06XV	W	yes		no		
58					—— Elsie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					—— Albert	Brother				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Electric light Co	1362	W	yes		no		
60		"		530	Dickey, Earl	Head	R	15		no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Lumber yard	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
61					—— Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

Here ends the enumeration of that part of Jacksonville City in E. D. 37-13

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1A
Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Hodon H Dougla, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, Person (18)	Birthplace, Father (19)	Birthplace, Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1		120½	1	1	Dilworth George W	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	79	M	40	No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama		82					yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	829V	O			No		
2					—— Mary J	Wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	31	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
3					Johnson Ione	Grand Daughter				V	F	W	21	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Helper	Beauty Shop	8096	W	No	1			
4					—— Jack	Great Grandson				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5		212	2	2	Rothstein J	Head	O	3500.00		No	M	W	51	D		No	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1911	Na	yes	Proprietor	Shoe Shop	8491	O			No		
6		107	2	3	Taylor William D.	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	72	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W			No		
7					Robinson Bruf	Roomer				V	F	W	29	D		No	yes	West Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		75					yes	Beauty Operator	Beauty Shop	8096	O					
8					Hartsby Leon A	Roomer				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	614V	W			No		
9	East Main St	208	4	4	Frazier G Nettie	Head-H	R	25.00		No	F	W	57	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	824V	O					
10		224	5	5	Mitchell Jim H	Head	R	480.00		No	M	W	57	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cafe & Hotel	889V	W			No		
11					—— Ethel C	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cafe & Hotel	889V	W					
12		201½	6	6	Dixon Braz	Head-H	O	12000.00		No	F	W	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4890	W					
13					—— Joe P	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W			No		
14		417	7	7	Templeton Jno A	Head	O	15000.00		No	M	W	85	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee		84					yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	No	–	yes	Civ	
15					Dowell Jim	Servant				V	M	Neg	57	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W			No		
16		219	8	8	Taylor Jim C	Head	R	60.00		No	M	W	49	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O			No		
17					—— Ethel S	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	829V	E					
18					—— Homer E	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VIVV	W	No	3			
19					—— Thelma M	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						No		
20					Love Tom	Roomer				V	M	W	54	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	Superintendent	Bank Building	9996	W			No		
21					Harmon Clyde	Roomer				V	M	W	59	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Carpenter	House Builder	04X1	E			No		
22				9	Dempler James O	Roomer				No	M	W	56	M	50	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W			No		
23					—— Ollett	Roomer				V	F	W	38	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24	East Commerce St			10	Copeland Barney C	Roomer				No	M	W	34	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W			No		
25					—— Lucile C	Roomer				V	F	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Kentucky		85					yes	None								
26					Chestnut Albert C	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Driver	Oil Trucking	4XXV	W			No		
27				11	Vanzandt Fred	Roomer				No	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Locomotive Engineer	Steam Railroad	8977	W			No		
28					—— Georgia	Roomer				V	F	W	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					—— Fred	Roomer				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					—— Edwin R	Roomer				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31		401	9	12	Brandon Austin J	Head	O	6000.00		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House Builder	06X1	W	No	4	No		
32					—— Lottie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
33				13	Nolan Lem	Head	R	42.50	R	No	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Locomotive	8977	W			No		
34					—— Rose	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None								
35					—— Jennie M	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36				14	Davis Mary L	Head	R	42.50		No	F	W	32	D		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Organist	Theatre	827V	W					
37					Miller Martha A	Mother-H				V	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
38					Davis Tom L	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39		409	10	15	Etha G	Head	R	30.00	yes	No	M	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Agency	Oil Company	62XV	O			No		
40					—— Alsie O	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
41	South Reynolds Street				—— Ronnie	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					—— Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					—— Shannon	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44					—— Lucille	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45					Neely Ann	Mother-in-Law				V	F	W	78	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
46		419	11	16	Watters William E	Head	R	45.00		No	M	W	57	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	8876	W			No		
47					—— Annie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	829V	O					
48					—— Walter K	Son				V	M	W	17	M		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					McLendon Clyde	Roomer				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W					
50		514	12	17	Monk Gerald E	Head	R	13.50		No	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Company	4XXV	W	No	5	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Hodon H Douglas, Enumerator.

Street: South Main St

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
51	514	12	17	Monk, Nellie J	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	14	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
52				—— David	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None							
53				—— Jenda G	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None							
54	516	13	18	McBee, Jesse B	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	yes		no	
55				—— Florence I	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
56				—— Lucile	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
57		14	19	Myers, Forest M	Head	R	17.50	R	No	M	W	39	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes		no	
58				—— Earnestine	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
59	520	15	20	Lovelady, Elberta	Head	R	17.50		No	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	Secretary	Automobile Co	7889	W	yes			
60				—— Mary A	Mother-H				V	F	W	51	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None							
61	530	16	21	Bayinger, Melvin	Head	R	9.00		No	M	Neg	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cement Contractor	7881	W	yes		no	
62				—— Charlie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
63				—— Johnie	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					~~yes~~	None							
64				—— Tommie L	Son				V	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65	534	17	22	Whitmore, Spencer	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	Road Contractor	7881	W	yes			
66				—— Goldie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
67				—— Frank H	Son				V	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68	536	18	23	Jackson, Mary	Head-H	R	10.00		No	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Washerwoman	Private family	8596	W	yes			
69				Harris, Arthur	Son				V	M	Neg	40	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway Work	7871	W	yes		no	
70				—— Marge	Daughter-in-law				V	M	Neg	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hotel	6094	W	yes			
71	538	19	24	Jones, Lizzie	Head-H	R	7.50		No	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama		85					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
72				—— Josie	Son				V	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes			
73				—— Bladys M	Daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
74				—— Frank M	Son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
75	540	20	25	Johnson, Alex	Head	O	1500.00		No	M	Neg	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
76				—— Augusta	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
77	546	21	26	Upsirill, Robert L	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House Builder	06X1	W	yes		no	
78				—— Mary E	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
79				—— Lizell	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80				—— Robert L Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81	550	22	27	Garrett, Reagan	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Highway Work	7871	W	No			
82				—— Jose B	Mother-H				V	F	W	46	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
83				—— John H	Brother				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes			
84				—— Joe M	Brother				V	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes			
85				—— Nora E	Sister				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
86				—— Homer W	Brother				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
87				—— Fred J	Brother				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None							
88				—— Jewel M	Sister				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						None							
89	554	23	28	Smith, James D	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	66	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Carpenter	House Builder	06X1	W	yes		no	
90				—— Renonta C	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		83					yes	None							
91				McCune, Lorena	Step-Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
92				—— Roland	Step-son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
93				—— Pauline	Step-Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
94	556	24	29	Trabeia, Juan	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Mex	47	M	37	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
95				—— Lila	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	37	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	None							
96				—— Manuela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al		None							
97				—— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al		None							
98				—— Antonio	Son				V	F	Mex	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
99	558	25	30	Alvarez, M	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Mex	34	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	Laborer	Street Paving	7871	W	yes		no	
100				—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	27	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2A
Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Helen H Douglas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (if not at work)	Veteran	War
1	South Main St	558	26	30	Alvaris Concho	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
2					——— Esperanza	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
3					——— Anocio	Son				V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
4					——— Natalie	Daughter				V	F	Mex	18	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
5			25a	30a	Ramires H	Head	R	12.00		No	M	Mex	32	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	yes	Laborer	Street Paving	7821	W	yes		no	
6					——— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	no	None							
7	South Ragsdale Street	517	26	30	Albright [illegible]	Wife-H	R	75.00		No	F	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi		87					yes	Proprietor	Boarding House	8298	O	yes			
8					——— [illegible] B.	[illegible]				No	M	W	51	M	32	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Doctor	Medicine	9244	O	No	6	no	
9					Elliott Martha A	Mother-H				V	F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
10					Anderson Donald	Boarder				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Veterinarian	Veterinary Surgeon	9044	O	yes		no	
11					Stafford J B	Boarder				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Company	62XV	W	yes		no	
12					Wilson L E	Boarder				V	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no	
13					Hill A R.	Boarder				V	M	W	50	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no	
14		524	27	31	Garner Ed	Head	O	6000.00		No	M	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	City of Jacksonville	[illegible]	W	yes	1093	yes	WW
15					——— Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
16					——— Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17					——— Elizabeth S	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18					——— Glenn E	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19					——— Elizabeth	Mother-in-Law				V	F	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
20		531	28	32	Storey Henry E	Head	O	6000.00		No	M	W	62	M	41	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Cotton Buyer	Cotton	8X91	O	yes		no	
21					——— Jewel	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Ready to Wear	8491	O	yes			
22				33	King Gabel B	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Creamery	7212	W	yes		no	
23					——— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
24					——— Garth B Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25		537	29	34	Newton F Dorsey	Head	O	5000.00		No	M	W	42	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Vice Pres	Bank	8072	W	yes		no	
26					——— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
27		545	30	35	Carlton Jon S	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Night Watchman	City	4693	W	yes		no	
28					——— Lillian B	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
29					Holt Mattie O	Mother-in-Law				V	F	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
30		547	31	36	Looney William A	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	69	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Builder	0681	O	yes		no	
31					——— California A	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Texas	Mississippi		82					yes	None							
32					——— Della	Sister				V	F	W	69	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
33					Moore James O.	Grand-Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
34		551	32	37	Chaney Homer L	Head	O	3500.00		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Clerk	Railway Office	7X77	W	yes		no	
35					——— Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
36			33	38	Earl M L	Head	O	6000.00		No	M	W	73	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Agent	Fire Insurance	8885	O	yes		no	
37					——— Rebekah J	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Tenn		83					yes	None							
38					——— Carl	Son				V	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	no	7	yes	WW
39				38½	Earl Allen	Head	R	20		No	M	W	46	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Agent	Laundry	4297	W	yes		no	
40					——— Flora L	Wife-H	R	20.00		V	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
41					——— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
42					——— Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
43		558	34	39	Stedman Lee C	Head	R	50.00		No	M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Scout	Oil Company	62XV	W	yes		no	
44					——— Blanche F	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Kentucky	Kentucky		83						None							
45					——— Sam M	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Kentucky	Kentucky	Mississippi		80						None							
46					——— Lee C	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Kentucky	Kentucky	Mississippi		80						None							
47					——— Jona B	Son				V	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Kentucky	Kentucky	Mississippi		80						None							
48		577	35	40	Bone John B	Head	O	4500.00		No	M	W	49	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Doctor	Medicine	9294	O	No	8	no	
49					——— Gaynelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Agent	Life Insurance	8885	O	yes			
50					——— Katherine - At	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: .... Block No. ....
Unincorporated place: ....
Institution: ....
Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Hodn H Vaughn, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Line No. (if not at work)	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	[illegible] Street	577	36	41	Bone Minerva	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
52					—— Robert D	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None								
53					—— Sarah	Daughter				v	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
54					—— Anna R	Daughter				v	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
55		579	37	42	Magrill Collie A	Head	O	3500.00	R	No	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Saw Mill	7244	E	Yes		No		
56					—— Lister E	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					—— Ruth	Daughter				v	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes				
58					—— Cecil A	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Saw Mill	7244	E	Yes				
59					—— Corinne	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					—— Louise	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					—— Evelyn	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					—— Floyd	Son				v	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63		586	38	43	George Aaron M	Head	O	5000.00		No	M	W	45	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Engineer	Locomotive	8977	W	Yes		No		
64					—— Dora A	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
65					—— Allen M	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66					—— Wilma C	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67		576	39	44	Green Ed	Head	O	4500.00		No	M	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	10	0			Yes	Engineer	Locomotive	8977	W	Yes		No		
68					—— Ratchel	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
69					Cook Charlie L	Grand-Son				v	M	W	5	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70		569	40	45	Long Buddie	Head	R	15.00	R	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	8628	W	Yes		No		
71					—— Minnie M	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
72		562	41	46	Goodwin W Glenn	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Manager	Dry Goods Store	8491	[illegible]	Yes		No		
73					—— Rena L	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
74					—— W Glenn Jr	Son				v	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75		560	42	47	Jackson William J	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Printer	News Paper	0749	W	Yes		No		
76					—— Dollie J	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
77					—— Roger W	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78		554	43	48	Wheeler Malo	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Co	6790	W	Yes		No		
79					—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80			44	49	Hurd Henry P	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	50	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					Yes	Com'l Traveler	Hats	5890	W	Yes		No		
81					—— Hora N	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
82					—— Maxine	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		84					Yes	None								
83			45	50	Ballew Robert L	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
84					—— Ruth	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85			46	51	Thompson J Wilmer	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Brick Mason	Large Builder	0381	W	Yes		No		
86					—— Lorene	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87		544	47	52	Dublin W. Leo.	Head	O	9000.00	R	No	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Wholesale Grocery	4941	W	Yes		No		
88					—— Nettie N	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
89					—— Zelpha	Daughter				v	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Wholesale Grocery	7140	W	Yes				
90					—— Leo Jr.	Son				v	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Auto Service Station	9328	W	Yes		No		
91					—— Gilbert F	Son				v	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Shipping Clerk	Wholesale Grocery	6990	W	Yes				
92		532	48	53	Mason Billy M	Head	O	7500.00	R	No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Box Factory	6744	W	Yes		No		
93					—— Fredie L	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					—— Marguerite L	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					—— Mary L	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					—— Billy M Jr.	Son				v	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					McDougle John B	Roomer				v	M	W	37	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Doctor	Eye Ear Nose Throat	9294	O	Yes		No		
98					[illegible] [illegible] J	Roomer				v	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Field Supt	Oil Company	73XV	W	Yes		No		
99		518	49	54	Scallon V. P.	Head	R	50.00	R	No	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Architect	Architect	8294	W	Yes		No		
100					—— Rae M	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Hodin H Dougla, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)
1	South Jackson Street	515	50	55	Scallan Theda B	Daughter				No	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Louisiana	Louisiana		70					yes	None					
2					—— Billie M	Daughter				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None					
3		525	51	56	Hunt I Ben	Head	O	3500.00		No	M	W	67	M	39	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Proprietor	Confectionery	8091	0	yes	no
4					—— Berta	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None					
5					~~Moore~~ Mattie	Sister-in-Law				V	F	W	50	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Seamstress	Sewing	8364	0	yes	
6		531	52	57	Halleyman Joe J	Head	R	45.00		No	M	W	55	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Driver	Transfer Co	4884	W	yes	no
7					—— Nora	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	None					
8					—— Joe N	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
9				58	Goodson Bunn	Head	R	17.50		No	M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barbering	8096	W	yes	no
10					—— Alois	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
11			53	59	Rather S.D.	Head	O	7500.00		No	M	W	68	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Doctor	Practice of Medicine	9294	0	yes	no
12		611	54	60	Burns Will R	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Carpenter	Building Houses	0681	W	yes	no
13					—— Jennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None					
14					—— Milton D	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
15					—— Lorena F	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
16					—— Fred C	Son				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
17		615	55	61	Dawson Fred D	Head	O	2500.00	R	No	M	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	West Virginia		87					yes	Preacher	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes	no
18					—— Stella	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None					
19					—— Ferdinand	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
20					—— Stella M	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
21					—— Johnie	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
22		624	53	62	Pearson Henry C	Head	O	4500.00		No	M	W	50	M	28	No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Georgia		82					yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	0	yes	no
23					—— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
24					—— Henry C - At	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					yes	None					
25					—— Catherine A	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None					
26					—— Martin W	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None					
27					—— Alene	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None					
28		608	54	63	Dosson Arkanna	Head-H	O	4000.00		No	F	W	55	Wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
29					McDougal Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	31	Wd	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Musician	Show	8274	W	yes	
30					Dosson Billy	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None					
31	South Ragsdale Street	610	55	64	Cotton Jess - At	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery	8290	W	yes	no
32					—— Myrna	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Ready to Wear	8491	0	yes	
33					—— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
34				65	Dry James C	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	36	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cleaning & Pressing	Tailor shop	7718	W	yes	no
35					—— Mattie B	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None					
36					—— Katherine J	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
37				66	Peak Joe D	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	29	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Co	6788	W	yes	no
38					—— Billy	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					
39		614	56	67	Newberry Charles F	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	28	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Agent	Life Insurance	8885	0	yes	no
40					—— Beula M	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None					
41					—— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	None					
42		620	57	68	Davis Franklin	Head	R	27.00	R	No	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Printer	Daily Paper	0749	W	yes	no
43					—— Johnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	None					
44					—— Joan	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None					
45		624	58	69	Burgoyne Rene J	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Illinois	France	Germany		61	12	0			yes	Engineer	Locomotive	8977	W	yes	no
46					—— Ora L	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None					
47					—— Rene L	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None					
48					—— Julius R	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	None					
49			59	70	Cabazos Alfredo	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Mex	45	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no
50					—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	49	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 1930, Haden H. Douglas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			59	70	Cabrezez?, Joe	Nephew				No	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1925	al	no	None						
52		505	60	71	Frank, Tillie H	Head-H	O	4500.00	R	no	F	W	54	Wd		No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	German	13	19	V	1890	Na	yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	O	Yes		
53					——— Sadie	Daughter				V	F	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia	~~German~~	87	19	0			yes	Clerk	Store	8390	W	Yes		
54					——— Joe	Son				V	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			yes	Manager	Store	9891	W	Yes	no	
55		502	61	72	Park, E. S.	Head	O	10000.00	R	No	M	W	51	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Dentist	Dental Surgery	8874	O	Yes	no	
56					——— Annella	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	None						
57					——— Annella	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
58					——— Evalyn	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
59		506	62	73	Dean, Reese P	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Fireman	Locomotive	9077	W	Yes	no	
60					——— Kalita	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
61					——— Jane Ann	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
62		518	63	74	Childress, Willie E	Head-H	O	4500.00	R	No	F	W	47	Wd		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None						
63					Harlan, Paul E	Nephew				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Business Manager	Electric Company	7362	W	Yes	no	
64					Childress, Joseph H	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		87					yes	None						
65					——— Mary J	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		87					yes	None						
66			64	75	Hayter, A	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	43	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Clerk	Hardware Store	8390	W	Yes	no	
67					——— Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
68			64	76	Jaraggins?, Alma	Head-H	O	4000.00		No	F	W	33	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	Yes		
69					Goodson?, Jesse B	Brother				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Clerk	Hardware Store	8390	W	Yes	no	
70	South Kingsbale? Street	538	65	77	Hurt?, Boyce B	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Manager	Theatre	8771	W	Yes	no	
71					——— Mildred L	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
72		540	66	78	Irwin, Andrew G	Head	R	32.50	R	No	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Com'l Salesman	Hardware	4290	W	Yes	no	
73					——— Mary A	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
74		410	67	79	Brookshire, James P	Head	R	37.50		No	M	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Com'l Salesman	Dry Goods	4290	W	Yes	no	
75					——— Elvira	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
76					——— Marguerite M	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
77					——— Billy Jim	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
78		305	68	80	Williamson, George W	Head	O	10000.00	R	No	M	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Merchant	Furniture	8991	O	Yes	no	
79					——— Blanche M	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	None						
80					——— George W Jr	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Shipper	Produce	8X91	O	Yes	no	
81	Wemes? Street	307	69	81	Walker, Henry	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Undertaker	Burial Funerals?	9690	W	Yes	no	
82					——— Earnestine	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	28	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None						
83				82	——— Mary Lou	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale Grocery	6790	W	Yes		
84					——— Ethel M	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma		87						None						
85				83	——— Jayne N	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma		87						None						
86					——— Janie	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Oklahoma		87						None						
87		313	70	84	Orsak?, Will B	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	Operator	Saw Mill	7244	O	Yes	no	
88					——— Lee J	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None						
89	South Jackson	318		85	Harris, Eron	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pipe Line	7875	W	Yes	no	
90					——— Marguerite	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
91					Pittman, George A	Step-Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84					yes	None						
92					Harris, Eron	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
93					——— Carlton D	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
94		322	71	86	Brall?, Clifford F	Head-H	O	5500.00		No	F	W	43	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Store	8390	W	Yes		
95					——— Frances H	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
96		322		87	Whitaker, Clinton A	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Electrical Co.	6762	W	Yes	no	
97					——— Sarah J	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
98	South ... St.	305	73	88	Williams, John N	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	35	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Cleaning & Pressing	801V	O	Yes	no	
99					——— Alpha	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
100					——— Ray E	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 1
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Hester H Douglas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1	South [illegible] St	308	78	79	Williams Hugh A	Son				No	M	W	3	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Texas		84						None							
2					—— Edwin A	Brother				V	M	W	30	M	M	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Cleaning & Pressing	801V	o	Yes		no	
3		319	79	80	Compton Ross	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		no	
4	East Larissa St				—— Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
5					—— Haynon	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6		319	80	81	Anthony Vivian W	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes		no	
7					—— Lucile	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes			
8		319	-	82	Johnson Roy B	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Proprietor	Furniture Store	8991	o	Yes		no	
9					—— Irma	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	Clerk	Store	8290	W	Yes			
10					—— Roy W Jr	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
11	South Jackson Street		81	83	Woodward Richard M	Head	O	4500.00		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	44	No	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	o	Yes		no	
12					—— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tenn	Tenn		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8890	W	Yes			
13					—— Randolph M	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
14		409	82	84	Gray Jas D	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	54	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Carpenter	House Builder	06X1	W	Yes		no	
15					—— Lefford	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
16					—— Claud J	Son				V	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House Builder	06X1	W	Yes			
17		419	83	85	Mathews Lonnie	Head-H	O	8500.00		No	F	W	43	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
18					Haggard Velma	Roomer				V	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
19				86	Bailey Jim	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	30	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	Carl Salesman	Hardware	4290	W	Yes		no	
20					—— Ritchel	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21		701	84	87	Wilson Calvin W	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	68	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Leasing Land	Oil Land	72XV	o	Yes		no	
22					—— Edna E	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
23		701		88	Porter Lloyd R	Head	R	45.00		No	M	W	42	M	25	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Geologist	Oil	9994	W	Yes		no	
24					—— Shelby J	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	24	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None							
25					—— Marie A	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						None							
26		719	85	89	Tuller Fred A	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Physician	Practicing Physician	9294	o	Yes		no	
27					—— Bess E	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
28		727	86	90	Jarrett Dan B	Head	O	2800.00	R	No	M	W	69	M	35	No	yes	Texas	West Virginia	Georgia		87					yes	None						no	
29					—— Ela	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None							
30					—— William R	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Confectionery	8290	W	Yes		no	
31		735	87	91	Douglas James L	Head	O	6500.00		No	M	W	78	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	o	Yes		no	
32					Adams J Eunice	Son-in-Law				V	M	W	33	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	Yes		no	
33					—— Mae Belle	Daughter-H				V	F	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					yes	None							
34					—— Mary J	Granddaughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
35					Crowther Ada J	Servant				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
36		805	88	92	Dunlap Walter L	Head	O	6500.00	R	No	M	W	60	M	29	No	yes	Alabama	Scotland	Alabama		82	01	1			yes	Merchant	Furniture	8991	o	Yes		no	
37					—— Jessie W	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
38					—— Walter J	Son				V	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Manager	Furniture Store	8991	W	Yes		no	
39					—— Jessie M	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture Store	6790	W	Yes			
40					—— Dorothy R	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
41					—— Frank H - Al	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
42					—— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None							
43		805		93	Gatrell Brady S	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	33	M	32	No	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	Undertaker	Directing Funerals	9690	W	Yes		no	
44					—— Sallie C	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
45		817	89	94	Lightsey Seth H	Head	O	2500.00		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	o	Yes		no	
46					—— Mary W	Wife-H				V	F	W	83	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None							
47					—— Harvey R	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None							
48					—— Frances L	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None							
49					—— John W	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None							
50					—— Mary R	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: Jacksonville City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-14 | Supervisor's District No. 18 | Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51	East Commerce St	817	89	94	Lightsey Imogene	Daughter				No	F	W	25	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52		307	90	95	Tipton Will H	Head	O	15000.00		No	M	W	72	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tenn	Tenn		87					yes	Proprietor	Boarding House	829V	O	yes		no	
53					—— Pattie A	Wife-H				No	F	W	70	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	None							
54					Smith Bonnie	Daughter				V	F	W	36	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
55					Harrington Enoch	Grand Son				V	M	W	20	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Soda Dispenser	Drug Store	4590	W	no	9		
56					—— Wydelle	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
57					—— Enoch J	Great Grand Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58					Tipton Howard	Grand Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Soda Dispenser	Drug Store	4590	W	No	10	no	
59					Shutt John D	Boarder				V	M	W	63	S		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	11	no	
60					Elliott Edgar J	Boarder				V	M	W	44	M		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Realty	Buying & Selling	8286	O	Yes		no	
61					Langford Alma	Boarder				V	F	W	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes			
62					Williams Gulley	Boarder				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Truck Driver	Road Const.	4X71	W	yes		no	
63					Tarbutt Wyatt J	Boarder				V	M	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer	Law Practice	5X94	O	yes		no	
64					—— Fannie	Boarder				V	F	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
65					Arnce James A	Roomer				V	M	W	51	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					yes	Salesman	Books	4590	W	yes		no	
66	South Jackson St	214	91	96	Harper Wyatt D	Head	O	6000.00	R	No	M	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Trader	Horses & Mules	8X91	O	yes		no	
67					—— Alberta	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
68					—— John A	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
69					—— Gwendolyn	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
70					—— Mattielie	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
71	East Rusk St	414	92	97	Sloan Truly J	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Co.	74XV	W	yes		no	
72					—— Jessmyn L	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tenn	Texas		87					yes	None							
73		410	93	98	Langford Harvey	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	31	M	29	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	O	yes		no	
74		201			—— Sarah L	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Cafe	679V	W	yes			
75		217	94	99	Hicks Albert B	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Janitor	School	6X94	W	yes		no	
76					—— Neoma	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None							
77					—— Dorothy L	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None							
78					—— Thelma L	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None							
79	[illegible] Street	211	95	100	Carver John E	Head	O	4500.00		No	M	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	no	12	no	
80					—— Mary D	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81					—— Mildred L	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
82					Gonclave Thome	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Brazil	Brazil	Brazil	Portuguese	31	49	V	1926	Al	yes	Operator	Picture Show	817V	W	yes		no	
83					Ramis Balldo	Roomer				V	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Spain	Spain	Spain	Spanish	30	30	V	1915	[illegible]	yes	Doorman	Picture Show	977V	W	yes		no	
84		201	96	101	Whitehead Tom	Head	O	4000.00	R	No	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Painting	28X1	O	yes		no	
85					—— Dora	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
86					—— Tom J	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Time Keeper	Oil Co	7XXV	W	yes		no	
87					—— Richard	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
88					—— Raymond	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
89	East Rusk St	409	97	102	Morris Dolly	Head-H	O	7000.00	R	No	F	W	47	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Music & Dancing	827V	O	yes			
90		401	98	103	Flores Bertie B	Head-H	O	10000.00	R	No	F	W	43	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Boarding House	829V	O	yes			
91					Rice Mary R	Roomer				V	F	W	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office Girl	Doctors Office	9595	W	yes			
92					Henry A L	Roomer				V	M	W	52	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Manager	Toy factory	7308	[illegible]	yes		no	
93					Walkowitz Edwin L	Roomer				V	M	W	46	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Russia	Missouri		66	19	1			yes	Salesman	Ready to Wear	4290	W	yes		no	
94					Strait William E	Roomer				V	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Express Co	7872	W	yes		no	
95	South Jackson St	320	99	104	Huddleberg Tom R	Head	O	7000.00		No	M	W	63	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Carpenter	Builder Houses	06X1	W	yes		no	
96					—— Dallie R	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
97					—— Claudie	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House Builder	06X1	W	yes		no	
98					Finigan Josie	Daughter				V	F	W	19	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
99					—— Doraline	Grand Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100		324	100	105	Ball Tom B	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	35	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-14 | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 5A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Weeks idle	Veteran	War
1	South Jackson St	324	105	105	Brall Madeline	Wife-H				No	F	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
2					—— Alva L	Son				V	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
3		404	106	106	Bales Norrell M	Head	O	5000.00		No	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	Yes	Street Buyer	Cotton	8891	O	No	13	No	
4					—— Vinnie A	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	Yes	None							
5					—— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	Yes	Cashier	Picture Show	6778	W	Yes			
6		402		107	Brickner Albert S	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Manager	Ice Plant	9291	[illegible]	Yes		No	
7					—— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
8	[illegible] St	325	102	108	Williams J Dan	Head	O	5500.00		No	M	W	68	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	W	Yes		No	
9					—— Angeline S	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87	Yes	None							
10					—— Nannie F	Daughter				V	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
11					Ollliton Merle E	Daughter				V	F	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
12		333	103	109	Morgan Lula B	Head-H	O	4000.00		No	F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
13					—— Josie L	Daughter				V	F	W	27	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4390	W	No	14		
14					—— James C	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Salesman	Filling Station	7889	W	No	15		
15		329	104	110	Childs Obie	Head	O	3200.00	R	No	M	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87	Yes	Merchant	Grocer	9891	O	Yes		No	
16					—— Minnie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	Yes	None							
17		325	105	111	Cannon Mymon B	Head	O	5000.00	R	No	M	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida		87	Yes	Doctor	Medicine	7294	O	Yes		No	
18					—— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87	Yes	None							
19					—— Myron	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Auditor	Oil Co	66X8	W	Yes		No	
20					—— Crystal -Ab	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes			
21					—— Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Stenographer	Photographer	7194	W	Yes			
22					—— Minnon	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
23		319	106	112	Orgrump Foster	Head	O	9000.00	R	No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87	Yes	Agent	Fire Insurance	8885	O	Yes		No	
24					—— Vera	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
25					—— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
26					—— Katie J	Daughter				V	F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
27					Power Mary E	Roomer				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Stenographer	Wholesale Gro	7190	W	Yes			
28					Cowan Zelda Grace	Roomer				V	F	W	26	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes			
29					Rogers Doris	Roomer				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes			
30					Duke Nita	Roomer				V	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Stenographer	Wholesale Gro	7190	W	Yes			
31	Nacogdoches Street	419	107	113	Slaton Tom N	Head	O	4500.00		No	M	W	72	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	Yes	None						No	
32					—— Melvina	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	Yes	None							
33					—— Elmer	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	Yes	Driver	Delivery Wagon	8690	W	Yes		No	
34		419		114	Thomas Floyd C	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84	Yes	Ass't Mgr	Racket Store	9791	[illegible]	Yes		No	
35					—— Opal	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Indiana		87	Yes	None							
36					—— Charles	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87		None							
37					—— Charlene	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87		None							
38					—— Baffy	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87		None							
39	Hughes Street	491	108	115	Slaton Allen D	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	44	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	Yes	Oil Salesman	Fertilizer	4284	W	Yes		No	
40					—— Mary O	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81	Yes	None							
41					Brasfield Kate	Aunt in Law				V	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81	Yes	None							
42		501	109	116	Jones Lonnie W	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Foreman	Street Paving	7471	W	Yes		No	
43					—— Clara L	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	Yes	None							
44					—— Sarah C	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi		83		None							
45					—— Clara L	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87		None							
46					—— Lonnie W Jr	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87		None							
47		507	110	117	Burke M E	Head	O	3000.00	R	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	Yes	Manager	Auto Parts Dept	8289	W	Yes		No	
48					—— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
49					Bangs Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
50		514	111	118	Gibson George W	Head	O	4500.00	R	No	M	W	47	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	Yes	Lawyer	Practice Law	5X94	O	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5B

Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1930, Holden H. Dougles, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	If not, line no.	Veteran (yes/no)	What war	Farm schedule no.
51		519	118	118	Gibson Kate	Wife-H				No	F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
52					Mallard J	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					Lena	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					George W Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					Mallard Georgia	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
56		601	117	119	~~Davis~~ Ben F	Head	O	5000.00	R	No	M	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Florida		87					yes	Publisher	Daily Paper	7249	[illegible]	yes		no		
57					Fannie I	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					Elfred	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
59					Edwin	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60		540	113	120	Bounds Lee	Head	O	3500.00		No	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Ready to wear	8491	O	yes		no		
61					Minnie O	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Clerk	Store	8390	W					
62		607	114	121	Belton Troy L	Head	O	4000.00	R	No	M	W	31	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Conductor	Railroad	8777	W	yes		no		
63					Hazel	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					Barbara J	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					Boyd	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66					Jennie B	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					Lois L	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68		[illegible]	115	122	Belton W Downs	Head	O	3500.00		No	M	W	43	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Gents Furnishing	8491	O	yes			WW	
69		624	116	123	Belton Bert R	Head	O	5000.00		No	M	W	75	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
70					Bettie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
71		603	117	124	Couch Irvin	Head	O	4500.00	R	No	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Cleaning & Pressing	801V	O	yes		no		
72					Odessa	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					Irvin Jr	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					Munsell Myrtle	Boarder				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76		606	118	125	Scoggin Nevada H	Head	O	6000.00	R	No	M	W	51	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Produce Dealer	Produce	8891	O	yes		no		
77					Flora A	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Ready to Wear	8491	O	yes				
78		606		126	Bart Jesse	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						no		
79					Reba	Daughter-H				V	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Doctors Office	6794	W	yes				
80					Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81		607	119	127	Naughton William B	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Michigan	Canada-English	England		62	49	0			yes	Agency	Oil Company	62XV	W	yes		no		
82					Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					yes	None								
83					Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					Mary P	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Michigan	Texas		86						None								
85		598		128	~~[illegible]~~ Robert	Head	O	6000.00		No	M	W	51	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Broker	Produce	8683	O	yes		no		
86					Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					Robert	Son				V	M	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~Broker~~	Produce	8683	O	yes		no		
88					Wongaly	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
89					Paul L	Son				V	M	W	9	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90		559	120	129	Warner Frank M	Head	O	Unk	R	No	M	W	59	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Buying Cattle	Selling Cattle	8X91	O	yes		no		
91					Ann	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Florida		87					yes	None								
92					Anne M	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None								
93		554	121	130	Dalby Willie L	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
94					Verna	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					Duty Bernice	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96		548	122	131	Sheffield Arthur C	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Brakeman	Railroad	8677	W	yes		no		
97					Alma I	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98					Jack	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99		403	123	134	Denney Barney A	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Local Mgr	Gas Company	7XX5	W	yes		no		
100					Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								

Street names written in margin: [illegible] Street (lines 54–59); South Jackson Street (lines 81–93).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6A
Enumerated by me on April 5th, 1930, Holden H. Douglas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran
1	North Jackson St	546	124	133	Pickens, Charlie A	Head	O	3000.00		No	M	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Teamster	Hauling	4X8V	O	Yes		No
2					—, May E	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	80			Yes	None						
3					—, Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
4					—, Nelson B	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
5					—, Lawrence J	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
6		532	125	134	Musgrove, Jones P	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82			Yes	Dispatcher	Railroad	7377	W	Yes		No
7					—, Cleo	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
8					—, Gordon B	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						
9					—, Homer G	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Soda Dispenser	Drug Store	4590	W	Yes		
10					—, Charles E	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						
11					—, Richard G	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None						
12					Bass, Ralph E	Brother-in-Law				V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No
13		522	126	135	Holland, Richard H	Head	O	3500.00		No	M	W	76	M	19	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Shipper	Lumber	8X91	E	No	16	No
14					—, Lula	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	None						
15		522		136	Dupree, Madge	Head-H	R	15.00		No	F	W	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
16					—, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Stenographer	Stenographic Work	7199	W	No	17	
17					—, Lewis	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
18					—, Gene	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
19		512	127	137	Cook, Wade M	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	40	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Contractor	Contract Building	04X1	O	Yes		No
20					—, Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
21					—, Wade D	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
22		512		138	Moseley, Bruce M	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Com'l Salesman	Groceries	4290	W	Yes		No
23					—, Fay	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
24		520	128	139	Frederick, Jim F	Head	O	5000.00	R	No	M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No
25					—, Josie N	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	Grocery	8390	W	Yes		
26					—, Opal M	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
27					—, Nealy	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
28	South Jackson	504	129	140	Scott, Annie	Head-H	R	20.00		No	F	W	37	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	Yes		
29		516	130	141	Hobson, Willis N	Head	O	5500.00	R	No	M	W	64	M	26	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	None						No
30					—, Jennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None						
31					—, Bonnie	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Bookkeeper	Hardware Store	6790	W	Yes		
32		516		142	Heath, Alfonso B	Head	R	21.50		No	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Barber	Barbering	8096	W	Yes		No
33					—, Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
34					Lewis, Frank	Roomer				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Plumber	Plumbing	32X1	W	Yes		No
35		712	131	143	Batton, John H	Head	O	12500.00	R	No	M	W	77	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	Realty	Buy & Sell Property	8286	O	Yes		No
36					—, Viola	Wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None						
37					—, Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	Teacher	Music	827V	O	No	18	
38					—, Julian	Son				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	Bookkeeper	Light Co.	6762	W	Yes		No
39		553	132	144	Treadwell, Joseph W	Head	O	2250.00		No	M	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Carpenter	Building	8694	W	Yes		No
40					Seroy, Arthur J H	Son-in-Law				V	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	England	Texas	85	2	1	Yes	Conductor	Railway	8777	W	Yes		No
41					—, Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	None						
42					Libby, William A	Grandson				V	M	W	9	S		No		Colorado	North Dakota	Mississippi	91			Yes	None						
43	Main Street		133	145	Simpson, Lou	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	Yes		No
44		587	134	146	Johnston, Artie H	Head	O	2500.00		No	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Agency	Sewing Machine	9791	O	Yes		No
45					—, Eliza	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
46					—, Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
47					—, Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
48		587	135	147	Vivian, Hardy L	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	Yes		No
49					—, Evelyn	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
50					—, Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3

Incorporated place: Town of Jacksonville

Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place: ____

Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 37-14

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 6B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Hodge H. Daugle, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Col. 9	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Navarro St	581	136	148	Davis, Sidney L	Head	O	2000.00		No	M	W	69	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None					no	
52					—— Bertha	Wife-H				√	F	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
53					—— Dolie	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
54	Vine's Street	564	137	149	Fuller, Mary E	Mother-H	R	15.00		No	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
55					—— Elgin	Head				No	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Traveling Show	787V	W	yes	no	
56					Finegan, Velma	Sister				√	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
57					—— Earnest	Brother-in-law				√	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes	no	
58					Gardner, Jim	Boarder				√	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes	no	
59		560	138	150	Lucas, Arthur A	Head	R	8.00		No	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no	
60					—— Nova	Wife-H				√	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
61					Carney, Letta	Head-H	R	12.00		No	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes		
62					—— Lessie	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
63					—— Marie	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
64		530	139	151	Bess, Luther G	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7628	W	yes	no	
65					—— Alma	Wife-H				√	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
66		530		152	Luce, Annie M	Wife-H				√	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
67					—— George	Head	R	8.00		No	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	Lumber Co	4X90	W	yes	no	
68		510	140	153	Balta, Julia A	Head-H	R	8.00		No	F	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
69		507	141	154	Spraggins, Allen F	Head	O	3000.00		No	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87			yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8290	W	yes	yes	WW
70					—— Dollie	Wife-H				√	F	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Alabama	84			yes	None						
71					—— Newton F	Son				√	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None						
72		511	142	155	Tipton, Mollie E	Head-H	R	25.00	R	No	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	87	83	0	yes	None						
73					—— Inez	Daughter				√	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Merchant	Ready to Wear	8491	O	yes		
74		538	143	156	Curl, Barney	Head	R	12.50	R	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7628	W	yes	no	
75					—— Marguerite	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
76					—— Barney Jr	Son				√	M	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
77		539	144	157	Hill, Nannie	Head	O	2000.00		No	F	W	53	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
78			145	157	Slaton, Homer	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Time Keeper	Oil Co	7XXV	W	yes	no	
79					—— Fay	Wife-H				√	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
80			146	158	Spraggins, Millard F	Head	O	3500.00		No	M	W	72	M	37	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	no	
81					—— Mary M	Wife-H				√	F	W	59	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi	85			yes	None						
82					Foster, Leona	Roomer				√	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Seamstress	Sewing	8364	O	yes		
83		806	147	159	Jones, William	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Agent	Life Ins.	8885	O	yes	no	
84					—— Ethel	Wife-H				No	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
85					—— Marymon	Son				No	M	W	8	S		No		Dist of Columbia	Texas	Texas	73				None						
86					—— Robert L	Son				√	M	W	7	S		No		Maryland	Texas	Texas	72				None						
87	South Jackson St.				—— Lester H	Son				√	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
88		806	148	160	Smith, Lonie R	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Brick Layer	Laying Brick	03X1	W	yes	no	
89					—— Carman	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
90		810	149	161	Ross, Frank H	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Conductor	Railway	8777	W	yes	no	
91					—— Lena	Wife-H				√	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Dist of Columbia	Texas	87			yes	None						
92					—— Frankie F	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None						
93					—— George E	Son				√	M	W	2	S				Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
94		824	150	162	Pugan, Annie	Head-H	O	2500.00		No	F	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			yes	None						
95					—— Mary	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87			yes	None						
96					—— Gorman-At	Daughter				√	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
97		824	151	163	Spencer, Don M	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes	no	
98					—— Lila M	Wife-H				√	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
99					—— Walter	Brother				√	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co.	8XXV	W	yes	no	
100		536		164	Dotson, Ray	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Box Company	78X5	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-14 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Hodo H Douglas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1		536		164	Dobson, Arma	Wife-H				No	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
2					—, Evelyn R	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
3					—, Oris	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
4	Canada Street	532	151	165	Compton, Barnett	Head	R	7.50		No	M	W	43	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerical Clerk	Oil Co	7884	W	yes		no	
5					—, Birdie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
6					—, Maureen	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
7				166	Wareman, Aubrey	Head	R	7.00		No	M	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Building Houses	0681	W	yes		no	
8					—, Eula M	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
9					—, Billy D	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10			152	167	Stringer, John T	Head	O	7500.00	R	No	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Engineer	Locomotive	8977	W	yes		no	
11					—, Ella	Wife-H				No	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		80					yes	None							
12					—, Ophelia	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6198	W	yes			
13					—, Ouida	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Waitress	Restaurant	6198	W	yes			
14			153	168	Jones, Stonewall J	Head	O	2500.00	R	No	M	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Operator	Lumber Mill	7244	W	yes		no	
15					—, Bertie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	15	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
16					—, Jack	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
17					—, Elmer R	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
18					—, William B	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85						None							
19			154	169	Kennedy, Melvin K	Head	O	2200.00	R	No	M	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Locomotive	9077	W	yes		no	
20					—, Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
21					—, Melvin K Jr	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22					—, Elmer	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23					—, Neffie	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24					—, Lawrence M	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25			[illegible]	170	Fohl, Chas F	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Civil Eng	Oil Co	5188	W	yes		no	
26					—, Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	24	No	yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida		79					yes	None							
27		573	155	171	Jay, Alton D	Head	O	2800.00	R	No	M	W	47	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Makes Cabinets	0542	O	yes		no	
28					—, Frances	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None							
29					—, Gerald G	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7589	W	yes			
30					—, Lucile	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
31					—, Morris D	Son				V	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None							
32					—, Mildred	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None							
33					—, Lawrence A	Son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87						None							
34					Fisher, Heiner	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1900	Na	yes							no	
35		581	156	172	Pollard, Archie C	Head	O	1800.00		No	M	W	39	M	34	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama		84			1900	na	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes			
36					—, Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
37					—, Joseph B	Father				V	M	W	86	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None						no	
38					Blackwell, Earl	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no	
39					—, Orville	Roomer				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		no	
40		561	157	173	Vach, Frank	Head	O	2300.00	R	No	M	W	51	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Austria Bohemia	Austria Bohemia		87	15	C			yes	Engineer	Locomotive	8977	W	yes		no	
41					—, Isore	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
42					—, Francis	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
43					—, Arthur	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
44					—, Viola	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
45					—, Albert	Son				V	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
46					—, Richard	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
47					—, Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
48		537	158	174	Sharp, Joe C	Head	O	1700.00		No	M	W	65	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad Track	7877	W	yes		no	
49					—, Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None							
50					—, Bertha	Daughter				V	F	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Hoden H. Douglas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51	Canaan Street	533	158	174	Sharp, Hollis	Son				No	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Delivery Boy	Gro Store	8690	W	Yes			
52		534	159	175	Eudom, Jack B	Head	O	1700.00		No	M	W	69	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes							No	
53					Aurora	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
54					Rudolph	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes							No	
55		538	160	176	Ward, Tom H	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	61	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	89	Yes	Peddler	Sells Ice Cream	9191	O	Yes		No	
56					Jane	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57					June	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes			
58					Travis	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
59		545			Lurlene	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
60				177	Brothal, Orby	Head	R	17.50		No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Ginner	Gins Cotton	72?8	E	No	69	No	
61					Allie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62					Mattie L	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63					Frances M	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64					Lois A	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65					Harold L	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66	South Jackson St	916	161	178	Hodges, Fred	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri	70	Yes	Office Mgr	Oil Company	XXXX	W	Yes	7X9?	No	
67					Connie V	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	84	Yes	None							
68					Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Oklahoma	Kansas	Arkansas	86		None							
69					Ida K	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Arkansas	87		None							
70		918	162	179	Blackstock, Joe B	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Oil Salesman	[illegible] & Supplies	4290	W	Yes		No	
71					Ora E	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	Yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	Yes			
72					Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Oil Saleslady	Magazines	4290	W	Yes			
73					Josie	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
74					Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
75					Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	8?	Yes	None							
76		924	163	180	Tucker, Lonnie C	Head	R	26.00		No	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	8677	W	No	20	No	
77					Kate	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
78					Lonnie C Jr	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
79		928	164	181	Hurtler, Ocie	Head	R	26.00	R	No	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Rig Builder	[illegible] Machinery	78XV	W	Yes		No	
80					Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
81					Ocie Jr	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
82			165	182	Baker, Joel H	Head	R	26.00		No	M	W	40	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	8677	W	Yes		No	
83					Billie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
84	Augustine St		166	183	Chadwick, Walter B	Head	O	1200.00		No	M	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87	Yes	Carpenter	Builds Houses	06X1	W	Yes		No	
85					Sarah F	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
86					Jack W	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Carpenter	Building Bridges	0671	W	Yes			
87					Ambrose H	Father				V	M	W	89	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	Yes	None						No	
88		608	167	184	Strength, John E	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kansas	87	Yes	Conductor	Railroad	8777	W	Yes		No	
89					Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
90	South Jackson St	933	168	185	Casey, Fred	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	Carpenter	Building Houses	06X1	W	Yes		No	
91					Callie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None							
92		1019			Ida B	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
93			169	186	Hutchison, Mary E	Head-H	O	1250.00		No	F	W	46	D		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
94					George R	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Yard Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No	
95					J Wilson	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
96		1021	170	187	Gifford, Ben F	Head	R	27.50		No	M	W	37	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Fireman	Locomotive	9077	W	Yes		No	
97					Zora	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
98					Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99		1105	171	188	Treadway, James E	Head	R	12.50	R	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		No	
100					Velita	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville | Enumeration District No. 37-14 | Sheet No. 8 A

County: Cherokee | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 12

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Holon H Dozier, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1108	171	188	Treadway, Erline	Daughter			No		F	W	48	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						None								
2				Betsy R	Daughter			V		F	W	17	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas		85						None								
3	1108		189	Irvine, Ida	Head-H	O	1500.00		No	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Nurse	Private Nursing	5594	W	No	21			
4		172	190	Curl, Toby	Head	O	1600.00	R	No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	8677	W	Yes		No		
5				Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6				Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7	1115	173	191	Byron, Eugene J	Head	O	2500.00	R	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	8677	W	Yes		No		
8				Shirley	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9				Eugene J Jr	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10	1121	174	192	Holiday, M Edward	Head	O	3500.00	R	No	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Locomotive	8977	W	Yes		No		
11				Dainty E	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
12		[illegible]	193	Kelly, Charlie R	Head	O	5000.00		No	M	W	73	M	25	No	Yes	New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		56	04	0			Yes	Contractor	Cement	7821	O	Yes		No		
13				Jennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	21	No	Yes	Michigan	New York	New York		60					Yes	None								
14				Metha M	Daughter				V	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan		60					Yes	Teacher	Music	8278	O	No	27			
15	1212	176	194	Turner, Len C	Head	R	45.00	R	No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Nebraska	South Carolina	Iowa		69					Yes	Round House Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	Yes		No		
16				Edythe D	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Illinois	Ohio	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
17				Jimmie	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Illinois		87						None								
18				Tanner, Elizabeth	Aunt				V	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None								
19	1223	177	195	Gehring, John F	Head	R	37.50	R	No	M	W	30	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Civil Engineer	Highway	5171	W	Yes		No		
20				Marjorie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21	1301	178	196	Hudspeth, Jim G	Head	O	3500.00		No	M	W	54	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Carpenter	Builds Houses	0681	W	Yes		No		
22				— Lucy	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
23				— Lucy	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
24				— June	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
25	1309	179	197	Greenwood, Jim L	Head	O	3500.00	R	No	M	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	Doctor	Medicine	9294	O	Yes		No		
26				Jimmie	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27				Imogene	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28	1311	180	198	Budd, Dan D	Head	O	8500.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Agent	Life Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No		
29				— Leota	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30				— Zelda J	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
31	1318	181	199	Lee, Arthur A	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Teacher	Band	8278	O	Yes		No		
32				Mildred	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Missouri		86					Yes	None								
33				Mildred H	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
34	1315		200	Hayforth, Oscar Y	Head	O	2500.00	R	No	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					Yes	Tailor	Cleaning & Pressing	801V	W	Yes		No		
35				Ozie P	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes				
36	1335	182	201	Garner, George	Head	O	2500.00		No	M	W	50	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	City Waterworks	7898	W	Yes		No		
37				Jessie B	Sister-H				V	F	W	38	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38	1337	183	202	Long, William	Head	O	3500.00	R	No	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1922	Na	Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry	8664	W	Yes		No		
39				Amelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1924	Pa	Yes	None								
40		184	203	Collier, J Earnest	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	50	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co.	4XXV	W	Yes		No		
41				Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
42	1341	184	204	Ratan, Irvin L	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Carpenter	Builds Houses	0681	W	Yes		No		
43				— Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44				— Jim W	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	Yes				
45				Victoria	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46				Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47				Joe B	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48	1343	185	205	Dean, Seymour D	Head	O	2000.00		No	M	W	74	M	19	No	Yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama		78					Yes	None						No		
49				Irenas A	Wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					Yes	None								
50		186	206	Perry, Charles P	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Gravel Hauling	4X8V	W	No	23	No		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war
51	South Jackson	1347	186	206	Perry, Annie	Wife-H				No	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
52					— Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53		1604	187	207	Perryman, Robert L	Head	O	7500.00	R	No	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~				no	
54					— Ella M	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
55					Casey, Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	None							
56					— J Emmett	Son-in-law				V	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Produce Co	6790	W	Yes		no	
57	Kelly Street	710	188	208	Portwood, Winsted M	Head	O	1500.00		No	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Build Houses	06X1	W	Yes		no	
58					— Carrie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
59					— Velma	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
60					— Dalyn	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
61			189	209	Buffalo, Harley H	Head	O	1750.00		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Highway	4X71	W	Yes		no	
62					— Ola	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
63	S Jackson St				— J W	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64		1524	190	210	Starkey, Edwin L	Head	O	2500.00	R	No	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Leaser of Land	Buys Sells Leases	9983	O	Yes		no	
65					— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
66					— Lila -Ab	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		no	
67					— Earnest	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery Boy	Grocery Store	8690	W	Yes			
68					— R E	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
69	Adams Street	710	191	211	Jackson, George J	Head	O	2500.00	R	No	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	Plumber	Pipe Building	20X1	W	Yes		no	
70					— Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
71					— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
72					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73					— George J Jr	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
74					— James M	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
75					— Wyatt	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76					— Marshall	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77		1412	192	212	Brown, B B	Head	O	2500.00	R	No	M	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Conductor	Locomotive	8777	W	Yes		no	
78	South Jackson St				— Leone	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79					— Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
80		1306	193	213	Ragsdale, Linwood	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Restaurant	889V	W	Yes		no	
81					— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82					— Norman	Son				V	M	W	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
83					— Joan	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
84					— Lewis	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
85			194	214	Thornell, L C	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Brakeman	Railway	8677	W	Yes		no	
86					— Mamie	Wife				V	F	W	32	S	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87					— Theodore	Son				V	M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88					— L C Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89	Adams Street		195	215	Jones, Clyde J	Head	R	27.50	R	No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes		no	
90					— Hazel	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91		711	196	216	Thompson, Walter J -Ab	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	53	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no	
92					— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None							
93					— Walter L	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	New Mexico	Mississippi	Tennessee		92					Yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Co.	67XV	W	Yes		no	
94					— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
95					— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
96					— Billy L	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
97		717	197	217	Grapevine, Albert M	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Virginia		60					Yes	Concrete Mixer	Paving Co	7871	W	Yes		no	
98					— Marguerite	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None							
99					— Albert B	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Ohio	Indiana	Ohio		59						None							
100					— Ellen J	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Ohio	Indiana	Ohio		59						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9A
Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, Helen H. Douglas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	Adams Street		198	218	Williamson A M	Head	R	1500		No	M	W	75	M	27	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	None					No
2					— Nettie	Wife-H				√	F	W	71	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Georgia	89			Yes	None					
3			199	219	Walker William J	Head	O	1500.00		No	M	W	81	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Gardener	Sells Vegetables	VVVV	O	Yes	No
4			200	220	Walker Norman J	Head	O	3000.00	R	No	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	Leases Land	Buys & Sells Leases	9983	O	Yes	No
5					— Willa	Wife-H				√	F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama	87			Yes	None					
6					— Bernard	Son				√	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None					
7			201	221	Sanders Joe A	Head	O	2500.00		No	M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Leases Land	Buys & Sells Leases	9983	O	Yes	No
8					— Lena	Wife-H				√	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None					
9					— Lee L	Son				√	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					No
10					— Alton J	Son				√	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
11					— Wilbur R	Son				√	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
12					— Jack	Son				√	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
13					— Bobbie	Son				√	M	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
14		610	202	222	Marshall J Anna	Head-H	O	2000.00		No	F	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			Yes	None					
15					— Margie	Daughter				√	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	87			Yes	Teacher	Music	827V	W	Yes	No
16		608	203	223	McWhorter Mayfield B	Head	O	1250.00	R	No	M	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	Agent	Life Ins.	8885	O	Yes	No
17					Ethel O	Wife-H				√	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None					
18					Lavaughn	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				None					
19	Kelly Street	717	204	224	Barnett Bryant H	Head	O	1250.00		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Electrician	Light Co.	1X62	W	Yes	No
20					— Della J	Wife-H				√	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
21					Mary N	Daughter				√	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
22			205	[illegible]	Fulton Sam J	Head	O	1800.00		No	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Engineer	Railroad	8177	W	Yes	No
23					— Kate	Wife-H				√	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	None					
24					J R	Son				√	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
25		841	206	226	Litzych Dennis	Head	O	2000.00		No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	France	87	13	0	Yes	Brakeman	Railway	8677	W	Yes	No
26					— Inez	Wife-H				√	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
27					Hope J	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
28		847	207	227	Forty Mason E	Head	O	3000.00	R	No	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			Yes	Rig Builder	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes	No
29					Joe	Wife-H				√	F	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87			Yes	None					
30					Mason E. Jr	Son				√	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Texas	87				None					
31					Cecil A	Son				√	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Texas	87				None					
32					Joe N	Daughter				√	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Texas	87				None					
33					Glenn W	Brother				√	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59			Yes	Rig Builder	Oil Field	78XV	W	Yes	
34	Piedmont Street		208	228	Gourley Jim C	Head	O	3000.00	R	No	M	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmithing	0064	O	Yes	No
35					Dollie	Wife-H				√	F	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None					
36					Ruby	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
37					Mary	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
38					Ruth	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
39					Doris	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
40					Charles	Son				√	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
41					Murphy Sam L	Father-in-Law				√	M	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	None					No
42	Adams Street		209	229	Parrish Arthur W	Head	O	800.00		No	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87			Yes	Driver	Transfer Truck	4X8V	W	Yes	No
43					— Effie	Wife-H				√	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	None					
44					— Myrtle	Daughter				√	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
45					Gulatha	Daughter				√	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
46					Boone	Son				√	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Truck Driver	Transfer	4X8V	W	Yes	
47					Antoney	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
48			210	230	Birdright Clayborne C	Head	O	3500.00	R	No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	Brakeman	Railway	8677	W	Yes	No
49					Priscilla	Wife-H				√	F	W	46	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Dist of Columbia	Tennessee	87			Yes	None					
50					Gibson Marvin A	Step Son				√	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Truck Driver	Bottling Co.	4X20	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-14 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 9B

Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, Haden H Douglas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line no.	Veteran
51			210	230	Birthright Bru L	Son			00		F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52	Adams St		211	231	Howard Mary W	Head-H	O	1500.00		No	F	W	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
53					—— Merl W	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54					—— Robertha	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55	Beaumont Street		212	232	Cocke Tom B	Head	O	1800.00	R	No	M	W	53	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	~~None~~	~~Truck Farm~~		~~o~~	~~No~~	25	No
56					—— Lucy H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57					—— Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	Bank	7183	W	yes		
58					—— Homer	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Delivery Boy	Tailor Shop	8690	W	yes		
59			213	233	Irvin Stewart J	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Brakeman	Railway	8677	W	yes		no
60					—— Clara L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61					Childress Ivonne	Step-Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62					Irvin Stewart L	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63					—— Ray J	Son				✓	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64					—— Elizabeth	Sister				✓	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			214	234	Adams Alvin	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no
66					—— Annie J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
67					Jarrell Jessie	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	44	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
68		401	215	235	Lane Edward	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	36	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Battery Worker	Automobile Battery	7623	W	yes		no
69					—— Nina M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70					—— Merrell	Son				✓	M	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71	Bryan St	719	216	236	Jones Will	Head	O	1250.00		No	M	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Carpenter	House Builder	06X1	W	yes		no
72					—— Lonnie E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	26	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
73					—— Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74					McBee Allie	Aunt				✓	F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
75			217	237	Causey Ollie	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	40	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no
76					—— Lottie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77		726	218	238	Irvin James C	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	31	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Ford Dealer	4589	W	yes		no
78					—— Iona	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79					—— Frances J	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80					—— Marjorie	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81		703	219	239	Crews Hudson	Head	O	2000.00	R	No	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Plumber	Plumbing	2081	W	yes		no
82					—— Clara	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83					—— Bertie B	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84					—— Cecil	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85	[illegible] St	610	220	240	Kerr Aron L	Head	O	4500.00	R	No	M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Realty	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		no
86					—— Bertie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	[illegible]	yes		
87					Phipps James	Boarder				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88					Kerr Lonnie	Nephew				✓	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes		no
89	Bryan Street		221	241	Sherry Ben	Head-H	R	20.00		No	M	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House Building	06X1	W	No	26	no
90					—— Kate	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91					—— Morris	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes		no
92					—— Marvin	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes		
93					—— Marshall	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes		
94					—— Melvin	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95					—— Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96					Mart	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97					J B	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98		604	222	242	Hicks Ida	Head-H	O	2750.00	R	No	F	W	57	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						no
99		604		243	Scroggins Ray	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		No
100					Bertha	Wife		2		✓	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Haden H Douglas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
1	Bryan Street	605	223	244	Weatherly, George W	Head	O	4750.00	R	No	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Merchant	General Store	9491	O	Yes		No	
2					— Clara	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
3					— Annette	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
4					— Sibyl	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5					— James R	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6	[illegible] St		224	245	Gusford, Luther	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Coal Salesman	Hardware	4290	W	Yes		No	
7					— Nellie J	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
8					— Frank H	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
9					— Tom L	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
10		601	225	246	Musselwhite, Elsie	Head	O	3500.00	R	No	M	W	78	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						No	
11					— Marguerite	Wife-H					F	W	79	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
12		608	226	247	McGregory, Lellie	Head	O	1500.00	R	No	M	W	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina	87	Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No	
13					— Louise	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14					— Leon	Son					M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15		614	227	248	Tracy, Andy J	Head	O	3000.00	R	No	M	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Land Owner	Buys & Sells Land	9983	O	Yes		No	
16					— Minnie	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
17					— Cecil R	Son					M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
18			228	249	Arrington, Alice	Head-H	O	2500.00	R	No	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
19					Bethel, Elsie	Daughter					F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
20					— Frank L	Son-in-law					M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Radio Shop	9791	W	Yes		No	
21		630	229	250	Albright, Frank H	Head	O	2500.00	R	No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No	
22					— Sarah E	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
23					— Joseph H	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
24					— Willie L	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
25					— Aaron B	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
26					— John B	Son					M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
27	Henderson Street	631	230	251	Childs, Ashley H	Head	O	3000.00	R	No	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cashier	Grocery Store	6790	W	Yes		No	
28					— Ellen N	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky	80	Yes	None							
29					— Peggy A	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None							
30					— Alberta B	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87		None							
31		722	231	252	Goodson, Maggie	Head	O	2250.00		No	F	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None							
32					— Jewell	Daughter					F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
33					— Rudolph	Son-in-law					M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	Yes		No	
34					— Willie M	Daughter					F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
35		709	232	253	Paris, Byron	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	Yes	Barber	Barbering	8096	W	Yes		No	
36					— Cora	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
37					— Otis	Daughter					F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
38					— Oscar J	Father					M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	Yes	None						No	
39		715	233	254	Tarver, George A	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Salesman	Auto Supplies	4589	W	Yes		No	
40					— Viola	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41					— Edith	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42					— George A Jr	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
43					— Walter H	Son					M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
44		725	234	255	Ping, Fred	Head	O	1250.00		No	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Iowa	Arkansas	86	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W	No	27	No	
45					— Annie	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Arkansas	South Carolina	Alabama	84	Yes	None							
46					— Lucile	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	70	Yes	None							
47					Brandon, Joe	Father-in-law					M	W	81	M	25	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	None						No	
48					— Amanda	Mother-in-law					F	W	73	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi	82	Yes	None							
49			235	256	Dorrell, Herman L	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Lineman	Telephone Co.	8679	W	Yes		No	
50					— Alberta	Wife					F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 — Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 37-14 — Supervisor's District No. 1 — Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 9th, 1930, Homer H. Dougher, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	Henderson St	733	236	257	Merrow, Pake	Head	O	1200.00	R	No	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Painter	Painting	28X1	W	yes	no
52					—, Frances	Wife-H				√	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
53					—, Geraldine	Daughter				√	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None					
54			237	258	Cole, Jim	Head	O	2500.00	R	No	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Cattle Buyer	Buys & Sells Cattle	2X91	O	yes	no
55					—, Magdle	Wife-H				√	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
56					—, James A	Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
57			238	259	Rosamond, Jonah	Head	O	800.00	R	No	M	W	59	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	yes	Laborer	Yards & Gardening	7896	W	yes	no
58					—, Martha	Wife-H				√	F	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87	yes	None					
59					—, Arthur L	Grandson				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87		None					
60		S. 2nd	239	260	[illegible], Howard	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	43	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Team Driver	Highway	2V71	W	yes	no
61					—, Lillie	Wife-H				√	F	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
62					—, Worden	Son				√	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
63					—, Christene	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
64					—, Aline	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None					
65			240	261	Ewing, R. A.	Head	O	2250.00		No	M	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Saw Miller	Lumber	3244	O	yes	no
66					—, Lou	Wife-H				√	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
67					—, Grady	Son				√	M	W	1[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
68					—, Erm	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
69					—, R A Jr	Son				√	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None					
70			241	262	McCauley, Andrew J	Head	O	2800.00		No	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Plumber	Plumbing	30X1	W	yes	no
71					—, Ina M	Wife-H				√	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
72					—, Arthur L	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None					
73	Valentine St				—, Samuel R	Son				√	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None					
74					—, Billy J	Son				√	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None					
75		809	242	263	Cowan, Lula	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87	yes	None					
76					—, Faye	Daughter				√	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no
77					—, Glenn	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
78					Brannon, Jessie	Daughter				√	F	W	19	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Stenographer	Lawyer Office	7194	W	No 28	
79					—, Richard G	Grandson				√	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None					
80		804	243	264	Landers, Lena	Head	O	3500.00	R	No	F	W	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87	yes	Manager	Ready to Wear Store	8491	W	yes	
81					Heath, Viola	Sister				√	F	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87	yes	Clerk	Ready to Wear Store	8340	W	yes	
82					—, Ethel	Sister-H				√	F	W	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87	yes	None					
83					—, Amanda E	Mother				√	F	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		46	yes	None					
84			244	265	Lee, Jesse E	Head	O	2000.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes	no
85					—, Dessie	Wife-H				√	F	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
86					—, James E	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None					
87					—, Wilbur M	Son				√	M	W	7	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None					
88					—, Thomas L	Son				√	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None					
89		917	245	266	Holcomb, Henry H	Head	O	2000.00		No	M	W	36	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Proprietor	Bottling Works	7220	O	yes	no
90					—, Bess	Wife-H				√	F	W	36	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87	yes	Bookkeeper	Bottling Works	6720	W	yes	
91		908	246	267	Johnson, Elam C	Head	O	3000.00	R	No	M	W	43	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Water Supt.	Waterworks	9093	W	yes	no
92					—, Alice C	Wife-H				√	F	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	None					
93					—, Mildred	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Transit Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	yes	
94					—, Letha	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
95					—, Mary D	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
96					—, Pauline	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None					
97					—, Beula J	Daughter				√	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None					
98					—, Elam C Jr	Son				√	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None					
99			247	268	Hooper, Milton	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Electrician	Electrical Work	1VX1	W	yes	no
100					—, Carrie	Wife-H				√	F	W	37	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Georgia		87	yes	Proprietor	Beauty Shop	9491	O	yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-14 | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Haden H Douglas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	East Commerce	531	268	269	Byrd Herman D	Head	O	5500.00		No	M	W	42	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Manager	Transfer Company	738V	[illegible]	yes		no		
2					— Irey	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
3					— Lawrence H	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4					— Edwin E	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					— Bonnie J	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6	East Rush Street	534	269	270	Moss Archer C	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	51	M	34	No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		no		
7					— Lela R	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
8					— Alice K	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	None								
9					— Sarah F	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	None								
10					— Ella M	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	None								
11		530	270	271	Duke Henry R	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Shipping Clerk	Produce Co.	6990	W	yes		no		
12					— Joe	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					— Reed M	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Company	8XXV	W	yes		no		
14					— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					Carter Buckley	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					Dowden William	Roomer				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Salesman	Oil Co.	48XV	W	yes		no		
17					Gurner Curtis	Roomer				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Produce House	6790	W	yes		no		
18		531	281	272	Beck Miriam P	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Blacksmith	Oil Company	00XV	W	yes		no		
19					— Nannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					— James F	[illegible]				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					— John P	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					— Olyne F	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					— Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					— Rosabell	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25					— Barton B	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					— Billy J	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27		531	282	273	Crump Fannie	Head-H	O	4500.00		No	F	W	84	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia		78					yes	None								
28					Story William H	Son-in-law				V	M	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Doctor	Hospital	9294	O	yes		no		
29					— Estelle	Daughter				V	F	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
30					— Mary F-Ab	Niece				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					— Cynthia	Niece				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					— Crump	Nephew				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33		523	283	274	Gilchrist Ang J	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	yes		no		
34					— Sadie F	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					— Ang J Jr	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					Dublin Elizabeth	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	71	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
38		507	284	275	Sterling Morris	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	55	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Collecting Agent	Bank	6383	W	yes		no		
39					— Bonnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
40					— Polly A	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
41	Austin Street	313	285	276	Nicholson Charles C	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Druggist	Drug store	8591	W	yes		no		
42					— Davis J	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
43		315	286	277	Avery Elmore M	Head	O	3500.00		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale Grocery	6790	W	yes		no		
44					— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
45					— Billy B	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					— Joy B	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47		~~315~~	287	278	Bass Milton	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Civil Salesman	Produce Co.	4290	W	yes		no		
48					— Mary B	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
49	[illegible]	402	288	279	Harper Robert J	Head	O	6000.00		No	M	W	52	M	51	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Scotland	Scotland		58	01	0			yes	Leases Land	Sells & Buys Leases	9983	O	yes		no		
50					— Faye J	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Haden H. Dangler, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no.	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war
51	Palestine Street	701	259	280	McCauley, Weaver	Head	O	2500.00	R	No	M	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Plumber	Plumbing	90X1	W	yes		No	
52					— Lillie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tenn	Texas	87			yes	None							
53					— Elton	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
54					— Marguerite	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
55		631	260	281	Dolan, William H	Head	O	3000.00		No	M	W	62	M	21	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	38	05	0	yes	Engineer	Railway	8977	W	yes		No	
56					— Mary E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	None							
57					— Franklin	Son				✓	M	W	32	S		No	No	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Texas	85			yes	None						No	
58					— Taylor B	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Pennsylvania	Texas	85			yes	None							
59					— Vernon J	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87			yes	None							
60					— Ada B	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87			yes	None							
61		611	261	282	Bagley, Hiram B	Head	O	2500.00	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Brakeman	Railway	8677	W	yes		No	
62					— Grace B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Ohio	Missouri	87			yes	None							
63					Bruce, Leslie	Boarder				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
64					— Franklin J	Boarder				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
65		609	262	283	Reynolds, Newton H	Head	R	22.50	R	No	M	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	Brakeman	Railway	8677	W	yes		No	
66					— Opal K	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
67					— Jack N	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84			yes	None							
68					— Fimena D	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
69		605	263	284	Beaty, John I	Head	R	23.50		No	M	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Car Repairer	Railway	8677	W	No	24	No	
70					— Lula E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
71					— John I Jr	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
72					— Fred L	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
73					— Dolores M	Daughter				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None							
74					— Mary J	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None							
75	South Jackson		264	285	Martin, Robert D	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Driller	Oil Company	78X1	W	yes		No	
76					— Nellie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
77					— Thelma	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
78					— Robert L	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
79					— Retta B	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
80					— Helen W	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				None							
81	Tyler Street		265	286	Leatherwood, Edward	Head	R	12.50		No	M	W	59	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Proprietor	Home Laundry	7297	O	yes		No	
82					— Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Laborer	Home Laundry	7897	W	yes			
83					— Gladys	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	Home Laundry	7897	W	yes			
84					— Thomas L	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	City Streets	7871	W	yes			
85					— Jessie L	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
86			266	287	Hudnell, Nellie	Head-H	R	12.50		No	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	None							
87					— Arch W	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	Messenger Boy	Western Union	8479	W	yes			
88					— Hazel	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	None							
89					— Albert H	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	None							
90					— Barney J	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None							
91					— Alice V	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				None							
92	East Commerce St.	523	267	288	Dawson, James C	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Hardware Store	8340	W	yes		No	
93					— Jinnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Texas	83			yes	None							
94					— Daisy	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
95					— James D	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
96					— Madge	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None							
97		523		289	Walters, Morris	Roomer				No	M	W	37	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W			yes	WW
98					— Donnie	Roomer				✓	F	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
99		523			Wallace, Tom H	Roomer				✓	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	yes		No	
100		523			Dickie, Jack	Roomer				✓	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6194	W	yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-16 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 12-A

Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Haden H. Dougla, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran
1		919	268	290	Anderson, Roff E	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Civil Salesman	Oil Company	52 XV	W	yes	no
2					— Sarah	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None					
3					— Burna	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	Racket Store	4540	W	yes	
4					— Elov	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Office Girl	Dentist	9595	W	yes	
5					— Helen	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
6					— Robert	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
7					— Charles W	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
8					— John N	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
9					Welborn, Julian	Roomer				v	F	W	24	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stenographer	High School Office	7194	W	yes	
10					— Beatrice	Roomer				v	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Chamber of Commerce	6794	W	yes	
11					Rhodes, Nora	Roomer				v	F	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Supt. Playground	Public School	5794	W	yes	
12	Austin Street	227	269	291	Taylor, Leo	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Manager	Cafe	889V	W	yes	no
13					— Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Ark	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	Ass't Manager	Cafe	889V	W	yes	
14					— Leo Jr	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
15					— Billie H	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
16					— Joyce	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None					
17		325	270	292	Childs, Carter A	Head	O	6000.00	R	No	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Manager	Retail Grocery	9891	E	yes	no
18					— Minnie P	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
19					— Alvin	Son				v	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8590	W	yes	no
20		407	271	293	Duty, Mack	Head	O	3000.00		No	M	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4590	W	yes	no
21					— Josie L	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
22					— Christene	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
23					— Evelyn	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
24			272	294	Beard, J C	Head	O	4500.00	R	No	M	W	60	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Arkansas	83	yes	Manager	Wholesale Produce	9991	E	yes	no
25					— Agnes L	Wife-H				v	F	W	56	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina	83	yes	None					
26					— Imogene	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
27		526	273	295	Barber, Walter L	Head	O	4500.00	R	No	M	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	yes	no
28					— Laura	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
29					— Inez	Daughter				v	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
30					— Fred P - Ab	Son				v	M	W	25	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	8	yes	None					no
31		532	274	296	Byrd, Homer	Head	O	4500.00		No	M	W	45	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	yes	no
32					— Ida M	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	2	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
33					— Evelyn	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
34					— Hilton H	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
35					— Merhil L	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					
36	Nacogdoches Street	526	275	297	Bramlette, Howard	Head	O	3500.00		No	M	W	40	M	30	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		Salesman	Wholesale Grocery	4290	W	yes	no
37					— Jane	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None					
38					— Howard Jr	Son				v	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None					
39					— Mary A	Daughter				v	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None					
40		518	276	298	Baker, Arthur G	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Picture Show	817V	W	yes	no
41					— Helen L	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Nebraska	Illinois	Illinois	69	yes	None					
42					— Charles E	Son				v	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Nebraska	87		None					
43					— George R	Son				v	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Nebraska	87		None					
44					— Marguerite F	Daughter				v	F	W		S		No		Texas	Texas	Nebraska	87		None					
45					Witherspoon, John L	Roomer				v	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Picture Show	817V	W	yes	
46		508	277	299	Bales, Mallie	Head-H	O	3500.00		No	F	W	75	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None					
47			278	300	Shatwell, Ira	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	49	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Manager	Wholesale Fruit	9991	E	yes	no
48					— Mamie F	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Louisiana	82	yes	None					
49					— Ira Jr	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None					
50					— Earnestene	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-14 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 10th, 1930, Hoden H Douglas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51		509	278	300	Stalwell James E	Son				No	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None					
52		517	279	301	Turner Pinkston D	Head	O	5000.00	R	No	M	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama	81	Yes	Manager	Racket Store	8691	W	Yes	No
53					— Willie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Home					
54					— P D Jr	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None					
55					— Lucile	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None					
56					— Charles	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		None					
57	Nacogdoches Street	528	280	302	Ray Sidney W	Head	O	4500.00		No	M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	Architect	Architect Work	8294	o	Yes	No
58					— Leila	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None					
59					— Louise	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Office Girl	Architect Office	7094	W	Yes	
60					— Knox	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
61		532	281	303	Woodall Smith	Head	R	41.00		No	M	W	48	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
62					— Anne B	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Merchant	Ready to Wear	8491	o	Yes	No
63					— Jean M	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
64					— Wadell Jr	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
65					— Joyce A	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
66		534	281	303	Riden Pearl	Head-H	O	3500.00	R	No	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Wyoming	Texas	87		None					
67					Sears Eugene B	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Virginia	Virginia	86	Yes	Electrical Eng.	Light Plant	5262	W	Yes	No
68					— Hollis	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
69					Trigg Albert	Roomer	R			✓	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Company	67XV	W	Yes	No
70					— Lois	Roomer				✓	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
71					Teal Edna	Roomer				✓	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Clerk	Store	8390	W	Yes	
72					— Howard	Roomer				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes	
73		545	282	304	Dengler Drew	Head-H	R	40.00		No	F	W	57	M	28	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	80	Yes	None					
74					— Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	None					
75					— Charles	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	Yes	None					No
76		551	283	305	Whatley William O	Head	O	4500.00	R	No	M	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	Yes	Realty	Real Estate	8286	O	Yes	No
77					— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	78	Yes	None					
78					— Gussie	Daughter				✓	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes	
79					— Travis B	Son				✓	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	Manager	Athletic Club	8578	W	Yes	No
80					— Will L	Son				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	Brakeman	Railway	8677	W	Yes	No
81					— James B	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None					No
82					— William O Jr	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	None					
83	Austin Street	519	284	306	Acker A G	Head	O	4500.00	R	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bookkeeper	Grain Store	6790	W	Yes	No
84					— Kate	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
85					— Frieda	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
86					— A G Jr	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
87		530	285	307	Davis Iverson H	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Clerk	Post Office	7876	W	Yes	No
88					— Jimmie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None					
89					— Jimmie I	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None					
90					— Wayne B	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi	81		None					
91	Dallas Street	544	286	308	Barber George L	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes	No
92					— [illegible] L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None					
93					— George L Jr	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
94					— Robert L	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
95					— Sarahbess	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
96					— Frances A	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
97					— Lyda	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
98		512	287	309	Barber Geo L	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Ohio	Maine	Ohio	59	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes	No
99					— Kate	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None					
100					— Victor H	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	Yes	None					No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: City of Jacksonville
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		514	287	309	Barbur Katherine - At	Daughter				No	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes									
2	Neches St	504	288	309	Havs Jim	Head	O	6000.00		No	M	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes		no		
3					Maud	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
4		504		310	Newburn George J	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Comm'l Salesman	Tobacco	4290	W	yes		no		
5					Lola	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6					Mary J	Daughter				v	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7		511	289	311	Todd Cale R	Head	O	3250.00		No	M	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Cotton Buyer	Buying Cotton	8X91	W	yes		no		
8					Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	None								
9					Aubrey	Son				v	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
10					Wilma	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
11		519	290	312	Freeman Homer G	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	51	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Tailor	Cleaning & Pressing	801V	W	yes		no		
12					Frances C	Wife-H				v	F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Georgia	Tennessee	Georgia		78					yes	None								
13		519		313	Williford Callie	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
14					Gladys	Wife				v	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					E J	Son				v	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					Virginia	Daughter				v	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17	Dallas Street	523	291	314	Scoggin Arvada J	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shipping Clerk	Produce House	6990	W	yes				
18					Janice	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					John J	Son				v	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20		523		315	Brown Henry J	Head	O	4500.00		No	M	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Lawyer	Law Practice	8X94	O	yes		no		
21					Mary E - At	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
22		535	292	316	Buckingham Tom L	Head	R	17.50	R	No	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87					yes	Printer	Printing Office	0749	W	yes		no		
23					Dora B	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					Tom L Jr	Relative				v	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25		535		317	Cooper Neil	Head	R	17.50	R	No	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Agency	Fire Insurance	8885	O	yes		no		
26					Louise E	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27			293	318	Elom Earnest L	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Furniture Store	8390	W	yes		no		
28	Austin St	601	294	319	Brewer Walter B	Head	O	4500.00	R	No	M	W	51	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Conductor	Railway	8777	W	No	30	no		
29					Annie L	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
30					Mildred	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					Marjorie	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					Frost	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33		550	295	320	Reed Cornelius E	Head	O	4750.00	R	No	M	W	51	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Comm'l Salesman	Hardware	4290	W	yes		no		
34					Stella M	Wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					Jane	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36	San Antonio Street	546	296	321	Barbour Russell	Head	R	65.00	R	No	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	District Supt.	Oil Company	79XV	W	yes				
37					Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
38					Russell Jr	Son				v	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Georgia		87						None								
39		540	297	322	Baker William B	Head	O	4500.00		No	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Alabama		86					yes	Sect & Treas	Building & Loan	8783	W	yes		no		
40					Alice	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					Ellen B	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
42					William B Jr	Son				v	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
43		550	298	323	Marshall D M	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	71	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Carpenter	Building Houses	06X1	W	yes		no		
44					A M	Wife-H				v	F	W	66	M	17	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
45		516	299	324	Herbuck James B	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	53	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Comm'l Salesman	Produce Co.	4290	W	yes		no		
46					Pearl E	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	None								
47					Helen	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	Bookkeeping	Wholesale Grocery	6790	W	yes				
48					George W	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
49					Lizzie K	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87						None								
50		519	300	325	Marshall William D	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	49	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	Carpenter	Building Houses	06X1	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3

Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville

Ward of city: | Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-11 | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 13B

Enumerated by me on April 11th, 1930, Holden H Douglas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
51		519	300	324	Marshall Dell	Wife-H				No	F	W	49	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None					
52					— Lucile	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None					
53					— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None					
54					— William L	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				None					
55	San Antonio Street	508	301	325	Petty Nettie	Head	R	20.00		No	F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Florida	Alabama	82			Yes	Seamstress	Dress Making	8364	0	Yes	
56		501	302	326	Crawford George G	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	W	43	M	32	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	Manager	Racket Store	8691	W	Yes	No
57					— Carmine	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None					
58					— George G Jr	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				None					
59		501		327	Strickland Henry A	Head	R	50.00	R	No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Manager	Humble Office	7XXV	W	Yes	No
60					— Iva G	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			Yes	None					
61					— Madeline	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
62		555	303	328	Holland Walter N	Head	O	3500.00		No	M	W	47	M	32	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			Yes	Brakeman	Railway	8677	W	Yes	No
63					— Maud	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None					
64					— Bill L	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
65					Tilley Marie	Aunt				V	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Georgia	82			Yes	None					
66			304	329	Blanchard Eddie P	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	0	Yes	No
67					— Lucy M	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	None					
68					Harden Edd P	Step-Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
69		551	305	330	Acker Colonel D	Head	O	4500.00	R	No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes	No
70					— Norene	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
71		538	306	331	Farmer Richard	Head	O	4000.00	R	No	M	W	45	M	32	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Conductor	Railway	8777	W	Yes	No
72					— Lottie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	None					
73					— Sarah C	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None					
74					— Warren R	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None					
75		539	307	332	Chapman William D	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	Railroad office	7877	W	Yes	No
76					— Virginia	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None					
77					— Georgia A	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
78	El Paso Street	534	308	333	Brown Will H	Head	O	5000.00	R	No	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60			Yes	Saw Miller	Lumber	3244	0	Yes	No
79					— Julian M	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	15	No	Yes	Mississippi	Indiana	Arkansas	83			Yes	None					
80					— Willis G	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Mississippi	84			Yes	None					
81					— George W	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Louisiana	Indiana	Mississippi	85				None					
82					— Frank H	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Mississippi	87				None					
83					— Lottie J	Daughter				V	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Mississippi	87				None					
84		520	309	334	Acker Tom E	Head	O	7500.00	R	No	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Manager	Grain Store	8791	W	Yes	No
85					— Vergie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None					
86					— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
87					— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None					
88					McCarroll Hugh J	Roomer				V	M	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Yes	Dealer	Automobiles	8289	0	Yes	No
89		514	310	335	McKinney William D	Head	O	3500.00		No	M	W	48	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Store	8664	W	Yes	No
90					— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87			Yes	None					
91					— William H	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
92		502	311	336	Haberle Fred L	Head	O	15000.00	R	No	M	W	63	M	29	No	Yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany	65	19	0	Yes	Manager	Box Factory	7344	W	Yes	No
93					— Etta L	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			Yes	None					
94					Dashiel Robert J	Son-in-Law				V	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Team Contractor	Highway	7284	0	Yes	No
95					— Ruth P	Daughter				V	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	87			Yes	None					
96					— Ruth J	Granddaughter				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
97					Haberle Dell	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	87			Yes	None					
98					— Fred L	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas	87			Yes	None					
99		501	312	337	Cobb Sam A	Head	O	7000.00	R	No	M	W	52	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Manager	Lumber yard	9591	W	Yes	No
100					— Ora O	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 14A

Enumerated by me on April 1st, 1930, Haden H Daugle, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War
1	El Paso Street	501	312	337	Cobb Sam A Jr	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
2		511	313	338	Jones Oliver D	Head	O	5000.00	R	No	M	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky	66			yes	Realty	Real Estate	8286	O	yes		no	
3					Bess	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None							
4		519	314	339	Tucker Will J	Head	O	5000.00	R	No	M	W	50	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Cotton Buyer	Buying Cotton	8X91	W	yes		no	
5					Ber	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None							
6					Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
7				340	Langford Aubry A	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Drug Store	8390	W	No	31	no	
8					Helen J	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
9		527	315	341	OKeefe James	Head	O	5000.00	R	No	M	W	64	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Virginia	87	03	1	yes	~~Shipper~~	Produce	8X91	O	yes		no	
10					Etta M	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None							
11					Lyman	Son				V	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Shipper	Produce	8X91	O	yes		no	
12					James J	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
13					Dorbandt Kate E	Granddaughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
14		537	316	342	Andrews Horace	Head	O	4500.00		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Manager	Feed Store	8791	W	yes		no	
15					Jewel	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes			
16			317	343	Shattuck Ben C	Head	O	4500.00		No	M	W	42	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	No	32	no	
17					Kate	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	27	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None							
18					Alice N	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	None							
19					Holcomb Zula	Roomer				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
20			318	344	Gillum William A	Head	O	5000.00	R	No	M	W	55	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Bottling Works	6720	W	yes		no	
21					Martha A	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Arkansas	85			yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes			
22	Austin Street				Morgan	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes			
23			319	345	Whitaker Earnest W	Head	O	4250.00		No	M	W	41	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes		yes	WW
24					Effie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
25		900	320	346	Jenkins James O	Head	O	4500.00		No	M	W	48	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farming	VVVV	O	yes	~~[illegible]~~	no	
26					Frankie	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
27					Haskell	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Engineer	Gulf Oil Co.	1XXV	W	yes			
28					Waylond	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
29		908	~~[illegible]~~	347	Locke A C	Head	R	4000		No	M	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Derrick Builder	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no	
30					Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
31					Clark	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
32		902	321	348	Pirland Felix L	Head	O	4500.00	R	No	M	W	56	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	yes		no	
33					Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	yes			
34		402	322	349	Hinton Clyde B	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Painter	Oil Company	78XV	W	No	34	no	
35					Opal H	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Louisiana	Mississippi	86			yes	None							
36					Ophelia	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Oklahoma	86				None							
37					Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87				None							
38					Bertie J	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87				None							
39					Mary L	Daughter				V	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87				None							
40		402	323	350	Ragsdale John R	Head	O	2500.00		No	M	W	68	M	23	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	84			yes	Peddler	Vegetables	9191	O	yes		no	
41					Dora	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84			yes	None							
42					Carlos	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Driller	Oil Co	78XV	W	No	35	no	
43			324	351	Travis Jim W	Head	O	3000.00		No	M	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Inspector	Railroad	7577	W	yes		no	
44					Elzora	Wife-H				~~No~~	F	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							
45					Alsha	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
46					James	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
47					Leo	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
48					Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
49		828	325	352	Owens Zaye	Head	O	3500.00		No	M	W	50	M	34	No	yes	Kansas	New York	Ohio	70			yes	Engineer	Locomotive	8977	W	yes		no	
50					Fannie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-16
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 14 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line No. if not at work (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51	Austin Street	325	326	352	Owens, Maxine	Daughter				No	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					—, Eleanor	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53			326	353	Ray, Thad L	Head	O	6000.00	R	No	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods Store	8491	O	Yes		No		
54					—, Nobie	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
55					—, Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					—, Betty	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
57		706	327	354	Balton, W C	Head	O	5000.00	R	No	M	W	79	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None						No		
58					—, Sarah J	Wife-H				V	F	W	71	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	None								
59		702	328	355	Balton, Bert B	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cml Salesman	Candy	4290	W	Yes		No		
60					—, Ida L	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					Yes	None								
61					—, Violet	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					—, Madge	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					Lane, Goldie	Roomer				V	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
64			329	356	Odom, Carlton	Head	O	6500.00		No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Local Agent	Oil Company	62XV	O	Yes		No		
65					—, Allie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
66					—, Jeyneline	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67		637	330	357	Evans, R L	Head	O	4500.00		No	M	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Surgeon	Surgical Work	9294	O	Yes		No		
68					—, Nora	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	192V	Na	Yes	None								
69					—, Roland J	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Irish Free State		87	04	0				None								
70					—, Gene	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Irish Free State		87	04	0				None								
71	San Antonio Street	642	331	358	Ballard, J H	Head	O	5000.00	R	No	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cml Salesman	Implements	4290	W	Yes		No		
72					—, Dora L	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73					—, Dora	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74		638	332	359	Martin, Otis C	Head	O	5000.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	Dispatcher	Railroad	7377	W	Yes		No		
75					—, Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					—, Mabel	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77		622	333	360	Buxton, Hawley H	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	4[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Kansas	Michigan	Iowa		70					Yes	Dispatcher	Railroad	7377	W	Yes		No		
78					—, Maude R	Wife-H				V	F	W	4[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Missouri		70					Yes	None								
79					—, Kathlyn R	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					Yes	None								
80		614	334	361	Allen, Russell D	Head	O	4500.00	R	No	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Realty	Real Estate	8286	O	Yes		No		
81					—, Helma	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Alabama		87	06	1			Yes	None								
82					—, Russell D. Jr	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					—, Jane	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84		610	335	362	Woolery, John W	Head	O	3250.00		No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
85					—, Nettie A	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes				
86			336	363	Anderson, George N	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Connecticut	Sweden	Sweden		55	06	0			Yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	Yes		No		
87					—, Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
88					—, George N Jr	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Connecticut	Pennsylvania		87						None								
89	Dallas Street				—, Mary Ann	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Connecticut	Pennsylvania		87						None								
90		615	337	364	Gage, George W	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	46	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Agent	Express Company	8672	W	Yes		No		
91					—, Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					—, Gloria	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93		613			Wooden, Jimmie	Roomer				V	F	W	27	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Beauty Operator	Beauty Shop	8096	W	Yes				
94		617	338	365	Cocke, Wilkins B	Head	O	3500.00		No	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
95					—, Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					—, Mildred L	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					—, Bunnie	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98		631	339	366	Jackson, Clark L	Head	O	2750.00	R	No	M	W	45	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Engineer	Locomotive	9977	W	Yes		No		
99					—, Jewel	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					—, Clark L Jr	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Form 15-6

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-14 | Supervisor's District No. 17 | Sheet No. 15A

Enumerated by me on April 17th, 1930, Holden H Douglas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			340	367	Morgan, Clay W	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	W	24	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Lumber yard	9591	W	Yes		no		
2					—, Cleo	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					—, Cleo R	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4					—, Carolyn	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5					—, Alice E	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6					—, Vivien E	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7	Dallas Street	636	341	368	Goodson, Wayne M	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Hardware Store	9091	O	Yes		no		
8		[illegible]			—, Willie I	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9					—, Billie R	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10					—, Carrol G	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11					Teague, Gaylord G	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	23	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	No	26	no		
12		63[illegible]	342	369	Warnick, Charlie [illegible]	Head	O	2500.00	R	No	M	W	63	M	33	No		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		80					Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Company	4XXV	W	Yes		no		
13					—, Nannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	27	No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
14					—, Leo	Son				V	M	W	23	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	Yes		no		
15		613	343	370	Earle, Lucy	Head-H	O	2500.00		No	F	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					—, Edwin	Son				V	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17				371	Sutter, Walter E	Head	R	22.50		No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ass't Engineer	Highway	1X71	W	Yes		no		
18					—, Kate	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19		610	344	372	Pickens, Fred L	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	Yes		no		
20					—, Nellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21					—, Horace	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery Boy	Meat Market	8690	W	Yes				
22					—, Hubert	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					—, Elbert	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24		606	345	373	Lawrence, Jesse	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Company	4XXV	W	Yes		no		
25					—, Maudine	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Beauty Operator	Beauty Shop	8096	W	Yes				
26		60[illegible]	346	374	Chesher, Andy J	Head	O	4000.00	R	No	M	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	Yes		no		
27					—, Lula A	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					—, Melvina	Mother				V	F	W	96	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		80					Yes	None								
29					—, Miriam -Ad	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					Sullivan, Robert	Roomer				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Company	67XV	W	Yes		no		
31		601	347	375	Bayless, Jack H	Head	O	4500.00	R	No	M	W	54	M	38	No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1882	Na	Yes	Engineer	Locomotive	8977	W	Yes		no		
32					—, Ella R	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					Yes	None								
33					—, Jalee A	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	England	Arkansas		87	00	1			Yes	None								
34					—, Joe I	Father				V	M	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1882	Na	Yes	None						no		
35		609	348	376	Barlow, Joe D	Head	O	5000.00		No	M	W	44	M	30	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	Yes		no		
36					—, Louttie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37					—, Joe D	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					Duke, Ola M	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia		87					Yes	None								
39	Nacogdoches Street	613	349	377	Young, Jim W	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Scotland	Kansas		70	01	1			Yes	Tailor	Cleaning & Pressing	801V	W	Yes		No		
40					—, Lorena	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					—, Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Tailor Shop	671V	W	Yes				
42					—, Avis	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					—, Mary A	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						None								
44		617	350	378	Butler, Frank E	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	76	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Florida		85					Yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~			~~[illegible]~~	~~27~~	no		
45					—, Laura P	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
46					Byrd, Leta -Ad	Daughter				V	F	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					—, Lea C	Son-in-law				V	M	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Produce House	6790	W	Yes		no		
48		627	351	379	Robertson, Archie	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	45	M	30	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1910	Na	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing	30X1	W	Yes		no		
49					—, Elizabeth	Wife				V	F	W	46	M	31	No	Yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	01	V	1910	Na	Yes	None								
50					—, Isabel M	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Michigan	Scotland	Scotland		63	01	0			Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 14th, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran (Yes or No)
51		631	351	379	Robertson, David B					No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Michigan	Scotland	Scotland	62	21	0	yes	None					
52			352	380	Slater, Vernon C	Head	O	4500.00	R	No	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Tailor	Cleaning & Pressing	801V	W	yes	no
53					—— Jessie	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi	87			yes	None					
54					—— Violet	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
55					—— Vernon C Jr	Son				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
56		641	353	381	Thompson, Wilburn L	Head	O	2500.00		No	M	W	37	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Clerk	Railway Depot	7X77	W	yes	no
57					—— Vivian	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
58					—— Johnnie	Son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
59					—— Rebecca	Daughter				v	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
60					Shattuck, John	Roomer				v	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Railway Depot	7X77	W	yes	
61		608	354	382	Landers, Roland A	Head	O	2500.00	R	No	M	W	61	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Local Agent	Railroad	9977	W	yes	no
62					—— Dora	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	North Carolina	87			yes	None					
63					—— Franklin	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None					
64		604	355	383	Hill, Clarence H	Head	O	2250.00		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Barber	Barbering	8096	W	yes	no
65					—— Carrie	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None					
66					—— Lola M	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None					
67		606	356	384	Peterson, Durett L	Head	O	2250.00	R	No	M	W	39	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87			yes	Merchant	Grocer	9X91	O	yes	no
68					—— Carrie E	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	28	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None					
69		624	357	385	Lanier, Julian A	Head	O	4000.00	R	No	M	W	44	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida	87			yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	yes	no
70					—— Daisy	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
71					—— Marjorie	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
72					—— Armand	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
73		630	358	386	Waite, Ward	Head	O	3000.00	R	No	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes	no
74					—— Annie	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
75					—— Earl	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
76		628	359	387	Evans, Tom J	Head	O	2000.00		No	M	W	64	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Manager	Tire Repair Shop	7323	[illegible]	yes	no
77					—— Alpha	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
78					—— Bess	Daughter				v	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None					
79					—— Frazier	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None					
80					—— Joe M	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None					
81			360	388	Evans, Noble	Head	O	2750.00	R	No	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Tire Repair Shop	7823	W	yes	no
82					—— Carrie	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
83					—— Robert L	Son				v	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					
84		641	361	389	Wallace, Perry	Head	O	4500.00	R	No	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None					no
85					—— Addie M	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78			yes	None					
86					—— Emory	Son				v	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia	87				None					
87					Johnson, Dora	Cousin				v	F	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
88		638	362	390	Forrest, Will G	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Agency	Fords	8289	O	yes	no
89					—— Della	Wife-H				v	F	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	None					
90					—— William D	Son				v	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
91					—— Roy W	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
92					—— Mary	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
93					—— Henry L	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
94			363	391	Shoemaker, Albert	Head	O	[illegible]		No	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None					no
95					—— Mary	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
96					—— Louise	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
97					—— Alston	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					
98		573	364	392	Moore, Arthur L	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Const. Foreman	Oil Company	74XV	W	yes	no
99					—— Lucy E	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	None					
100					—— Irene	Mother				v	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None					

Street names written in margin: Nacogdoches Street (lines 61–70); Elm Street (lines 88–96).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 16A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Stalen H Daugler, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1		611	366	394	Turney James C	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	8677	W	Yes		No	
2					— Kathryn	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
3					— Marcel	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
4					— James C	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
5		605	367	395	Allen A B	Head	R	25		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Agency	Life Ins.	8885	O	Yes		No	
6					— Laura P	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
7					— Albert B Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
8			368	396	Caskey Eugene M	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	Yes		No	
9					— Lona	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
10			369	397	Barber Claudent J	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Manager	Service Station	8989	W	Yes		No	
11					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	70			Yes	None							
12		614	370	398	Hatcher Lauren B	Head	O	5800	R	No	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Agency	Oil Company	62XV	W	Yes		No	
13					— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
14					— Jack	Son				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
15					— B L	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
16					— Eunice J	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
17		622	371	399	Avem M L	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Indiana	87			Yes	Agent	Railroad	9977	W	Yes		No	
18					— Jennie H	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
19					— Matthew D	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
20	ELM STREET				— Jeanne D	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
21		630	372	400	Weedon Frank L	Head	R	40		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Pastor	Baptist Church	8694	W	Yes		No	
22					— Lennie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
23					— William	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
24					— Daniel	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
25					— Carral	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
26					— Sarah F	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
27		642	373	401	Batten Charles P	Head	R	30		No	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			Yes	Teamster	Road Contractor	4V71	O	Yes		No	
28					— Anna L	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87			Yes	None							
29					— Rose L	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
30					— Mary F	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
31					— Charline	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
32		648	374	402	Parker Robert H	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	62	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81			Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	Yes		No	
33					— Florence E	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
34					Baker Mary E	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	73	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Virginia	Alabama	83			Yes	None							
35		702	375	403	Reading Robert R	Head	O	3600		No	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Conductor	Railroad	8777	W	No	88	No	
36					— Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Illinois	New York	Illinois	61			Yes	None							
37					— Glenn	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87			Yes	None							
38					— Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87			Yes	None							
39					— R L	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87			Yes	None							
40					Hendee Ella	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Illinois	England	England	61	00	0	Yes	None							
41		712	376	404	Archbold Frank F	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	60			Yes	Clerk	Railroad office	7X77	W	Yes		No	
42					— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Michigan	Sweden	Sweden	60	06	0	Yes	None							
43					— Frank D	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan	87			Yes	None							
44					— John D	Son				V	M	W	9	S		No		Michigan	Michigan	Michigan	60				None							
45		716	377	405	Jones John H	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Janitor	High School	6894	W	Yes		No	
46					— Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
47					— Alton	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
48					— Clifton	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
49					— Osborn	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
50					— Leon	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible]
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Hoden H Douglas, Enumerator.

Street (written in left margin): East Rusk Street

Line	House no. (1-2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)
51		378	406	Treadwell John J	Head	O	1500.00		No	M	W	63	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Minister	Methodist Church	8694	W	Yes		No	
52				—— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	Yes	None							
53				—— Nita	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
54				Farmer Paul	Grandson				V	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
55				—— Dempsey	Grandson				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56				Bunn Marian	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None							
57	658	379	407	Barclay William D	Head	O	1600.00		No	M	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Station Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	Yes		No	
58				—— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	27	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Yes	None							
59				—— Rebekah	Wife's Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65	Yes	None							
60	649	380	408	Treadwell Hubert L	Head	O	2500.00		No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	Barber	Barbering	8096	W	Yes		No	
61				—— Margorie	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62				—— Mart H	Son				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63	649	381	409	Darrance Hugh B	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Gas Company	78X5	W	Yes		No	
64				—— Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Alabama	Missouri	66	Yes	None							
65				—— Charles J	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Missouri	84		None							
66	641	382	410	Cooper Euclid C	Head	O	2500.00		No	M	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Transportation Dept	Oil Company	62X4	W	Yes		No	
67				—— Viola	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	None							
68				—— Gersella	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		None							
69	[illegible]	383 22	411 X6	Freeman Lamar	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						No	
70				—— Wallace	Son				V	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						No	
71				—— Ada B	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
72		384	412	Lankersly John B	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Painter	Painting	28X1	W	Yes		No	
73				—— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74				—— Reese	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
75	641	385	413	Hatt Robert B	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Pipe Line Co.	7875	W	Yes		No	
76				—— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77	633	386	414	Lacy Will A	Head	O	1800.00		No	M	W	72	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Doctor	Practice of Medicine	9294	O	Yes		No	
78				—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
79	629	387	415	Frizzell Lonnie W	Head	O	4000.00		No	M	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing	30X1	W	Yes		No	
80				—— Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
81				—— Eldred	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
82	627	388	416	Powell Homer H	Head	O	3000.00		No	M	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes		No	
83				—— Viola	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
84				—— Homer H Jr	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
85	626	389	417	Frizzell James S	Head	O	2500.00	R	No	M	W	61	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing	30X1	W	Yes		No	
86				—— Abbey A	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
87				—— Della M	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
88				—— Lora	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
89		390	418	Thurman Frank J	Head	R	[illegible]		No	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Mechanic	Railroad	7677	W	Yes		No	
90				—— Sarah E	Mother-H				V	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
91				—— Carl B	Brother				V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Glazier	Glass Factory	7702	W	No	89	No	
92		391	419	Brall John A	Head	O	7500.00		No	M	W	57	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Civil Salesman	Mens Hats	4290	W	Yes		No	
93				—— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Indiana	87	Yes	None							
94				—— John A Jr	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
95				—— Marty L	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
96				—— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
97				—— Willard Alford	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98				McClelland Lila	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
99		392	420	Lowe Sam M	Head	R	27.00	R	No	M	W	70	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78	Yes	None						No	
100				—— Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-14 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 17A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Haden H. Douglas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1	[illegible] Street		393	421	Webb James R	Head	R	12.00		No	M	W	62	M	48	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes		No	
2					— Ola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	15	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86			Yes	None							
3					— George	Son				✓	M	W	11	S	11	Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	87			Yes	None							
4					— Albert	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	87				None							
5					— Walter	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	87				None							
6					— Virgie	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	87				None							
7					Robertson Vada	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	24	M	17	No		Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86			Yes	None							
8					— Edwin	Nephew				✓	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Oklahoma	87				None							
9	[illegible] Street		394	422	Lattimore Lowes	Head	O	2500.00		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Ginner	Ginning Cotton	7768	W	No	40	No	
10					— Lorene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
11		721	395	423	Hallmark John W	Head	O	2500.00	R	No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	Drygoods Store	8390	W	Yes		No	
12					— Estella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
13					— John E	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
14					— Leila M	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
15					— Don	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
16		708	396	424	Childs Charles C	Head	O	2750.00	R	No	M	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84			Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes		No	
17					— Marguerite	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84			Yes	None							
18		701	397	425	Edge Susie E	Head	O	3500.00	R	No	M	W	39	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						No	
19					— Ruth E	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
20					— Frances J	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
21		717	398	426	Chappell Charles B	Head	O	2750.00		No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Cotton Buyer	Buying Cotton	8X91	W	Yes		Yes	WW
22					— Etha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None							
23					— Glenn R	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			Yes	None							
24					— J B	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				None							
25	Dallas Street	708	399	427	Trigg Albert	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	22	1	Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	O	[illegible]	41	No	
26					— Gertrude	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	22	1	Yes	None							
27					— George W	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes		No	
28					— Montague	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
29		71✓	400	428	Waller Thomas M	Head	O	3250.00		No	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Fireman	Railroad	9077	W	Yes		No	
30					— Maud	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			Yes	None							
31					— Thomas M Jr	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87				None							
32		7?8	401	429	McElwrath Frank P	Head	R	45.00	R	No	M	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	Contractor	Paving	0471	O	Yes		No	
33					— Dell H	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	None							
34					— Frank P Jr	Son				✓	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87				None							
35		7??	402	430	Pickering Robert B	Head	O	3250.00		No	M	W	46	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	Mechanic	Auto Factory	7644	W	Yes		No	
36					— Mollie E	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
37					— James J	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
38		736	403	431	Green Luther E	Head	O	3500.00	R	No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmithing	0028	W	Yes		No	
39					— Thelma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Nurse	Nursing	8796	W				
40					— Lola M	Relative				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
41			404	432	Hinnagan Jesse L	Head	O	2250.00		No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Special Agent	Railroad	6277	W	Yes		No	
42					— Doris	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes			
43					— Oscar	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
44					— Velma G	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			Yes	None							
45					— Leonard	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			Yes	None							
46					— Hazel	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			Yes	None							
47		7?5	405	433	Robinson Seth J	Head	O	2750.00	R	No	M	W	70	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85			Yes	None						No	
48					— Mattie M	Wife-H				✓	F	W	67	M	17	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85			Yes	None							
49			406	434	Kernow Geo W	Head	O	1500.00	R	No	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Wisconsin	63	13	1	Yes	Proprietor	Auto Repair Shop	7229	O	Yes		No	
50					Moore Mattie E	Mother-H				✓	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

(Streets noted in margin: Elm Street; Mooney Street; Nacogdoches Street; East Rusk Street)

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	708	407	435	Goodson, Joe	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes	No
52				— Willie L	Wife-H				✓	F	W	58	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	None					
53				— Earl	Daughter				✓	M	W	32	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					No
54				— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Millinery Store	8390	W	Yes	
55				— Edward	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Light Company	1X62	W	Yes	
56	709	408	436	Lambreth, Lee J	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mail Carrier	Rural Route	8876	W	Yes	No
57				— Jane	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None					
58				— David J	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
59				— Ester L	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
60				— Walter	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
61	711	409	437	Cavness, Edward J	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	North Dakota	Mississippi		87					Yes	Night Watchman	Box Factory	4644	W	Yes	No
62				— E Claudie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None					
63				— Loretta	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
64	717	410	438	Brooks, Justin A	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	48	M	30	No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	19	11	V	1883	Na	Yes	Civil Eng.	Highway	5171	W	Yes	No
65				— Delma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					
66				— Edwin B	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	None					
67				— Victor C	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	None					
68				— Ray A	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1				None					
69	334	411	439	Stover, Will A	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	53	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Box Factory	7344	W	Yes	No
70				— Lela	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Hand					
71				— Maurine	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes	No
72				— Kathleen	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
73				— Ethel	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
74				— Carrie	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
75				— Lela B	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
76				— Bessy	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
77				— Joe	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
78				— Virginia	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
79	705	412	440	Summers, Ira B	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	40	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No
80				— Vivian	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Supervisor	Play Ground	5694	W	Yes	
81				— Park	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
82				— Billie	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
83	705		441	Barton, Jerry B	Head	R	20		No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Auto Company	6784	W	Yes	No
84				— Bertie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Czecho-Slovakia	Czecho-Slovakia		87	12	0			Yes	None					
85				— Jerry B Jr	Son				✓	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
86	706	413	442	Helcomb, Willie L	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Candy Store	8091	W	Yes	No
87				— Idell	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
88				— Madeline	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
89				— Willie N	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
90				Ury, Dora	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
91	710	414	443	Meeks, Willie A	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	41	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barbering	8096	W	Yes	No
92				— Grayce	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
93				Tross, Amara	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	None					
94	714	415	444	Fischer, Philip L	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	82	M	20	No	Yes	Iowa	Indiana	Iowa		65					Yes	None					No
95				— Elizabeth J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	73	M	20	No	Yes	Ga.	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	None					
96				Barksdale, Clara	Daughter				✓	F	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	None					
97		416	445	Gilmore, Vinyard M	Head	R	50		No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes	No
98				— Lurline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None					
99				— Emma L	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None					
100		417	446	Carlton, James L	Head	R	10		No	M	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lessee Land	Buys & Sells Leases	9983	O	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 18 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Hoden H Dougler, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1		731	418	447	Myers Elizabeth D	Head-H	O	1500	No		F	W	32	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Stenographer	Lawyers Office	7194	W	Yes	
2					Hurt Carl	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
3					— Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
4					— Buford	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
5		727	419	448	Holcomb Jim M	Head	O	2500	No		M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No
6					— Addie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
7					Adams Raymond A	Son-in-law				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Service Station	7823	W	Yes	No
8					— Dorothy	Step-daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
9	Dallas Street	721	420	449	Howell Wayne	Head	O	4000	No		M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Company	4884	W	Yes	No
10					— Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
11					— Wanda	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
12		711	421	450	Manning James H	Head	O	Un	No		M	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Engineer	Railroad	8977	W	Yes	No
13					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None					
14					— Leonard C	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No
15					— Jewel	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
16					— Neil C	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
17					— Mary A	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
18					— Romeo	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
19		707	422	451	Kirbin Ralph W	Head	O	3250	No		M	W	62	M	35	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	Yes	Conductor	Railroad	8777	W	Yes	No
20					— Ruby B	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None					
21					— Cassie B	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	
22					— Dodie R	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi	87	Yes	None					
23					— Ruby A	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Mississippi	87		None					
24		701	423	452	Baker Grady A	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Manager	Fruit Market	3891	W	Yes	No
25					— Madie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None					
26		708	424	453	Rountree John J	Head	O	3500	No		M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Shipping Clerk	Wholesale Grocery	6990	W	Yes	No
27					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None					
28					— Helen L	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
29					Furman John M	Father-in-law				V	M	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None					
30		719	425	454	Cox Leree	Head	O	3000	No		M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Kentucky	87	Yes	Superintendent	Public School	9494	W	Yes	Yes
31					— Lena	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
32					— Curtis H	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
33		724	426	455	Shank Jim A	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Shipping Clerk	Wholesale Grocery	6990	W	Yes	No
34					— Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
35				456	Dillman Oscar M	Head	R	35		No	M	W	33	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No
36					— Lorraine	Wife				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	Yes	None					
37		732	427	457	Lattimore Oscar	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Proprietor	Music Store	8491	O	Yes	No
38					— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None					
39	San Antonio Street				Black O P	Partner				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Geologist	Oil Company	9994	W	Yes	No
40		736	428	458	Rice Sam J	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Road Overseer	Highway	7471	W	Yes	No
41					— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None					
42					— Caldwell	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None					
43					Davis Herman W	Son-in-law				V	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Printer	Printing Office	0749	W	Yes	No
44					— Grace	Daughter				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None					
45		717	429	459	Austin Joseph W	Head	R	40		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Asst Head Dept	Oil Company	9384	W	Yes	No
46					— Katie O	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
47					— Joseph W Jr	Son				V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
48					— Dorothy B	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
49					Winston Eddie Mae	Servant				V	F	N	18	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes	
50			430	460	Mayfield Nellie	Head-H	R	30		No	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Clerk	Furniture Store	8890	W	Yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [illegible] | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-14 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 12B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line No. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
51	[illegible] Street	715	431	461	Tucker, Bert B	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Ginner	Ginning Cotton	7768	W	No	4[illegible]	Yes	WW
52					— Ruth	Wife-H			V		F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84			Yes	None							
53					— Norma	Daughter			V		F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
54					— Bert R	Son			V		M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87				None							
55		701	432	462	Nesbitt, Henry A	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York	56			Yes	Manager	Light Co	7362	W	Yes		No	
56					— Ora	Wife-H			V		F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York	56			Yes	None							
57					— Merle H-A	Son			V		M	W	21	S		No	Yes	New York	New York	New York	56			Yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Company	67XV	W	Yes		No	
58					— Roy L	Son			V		M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Virginia	New York	New York	74				None							
59					— James O	Father			V		M	W	86	Wd		No	Yes	New York	Northern Ireland	New York	56	03	1	Yes	None						No	
60	[illegible] Street	708	433	463	DeBusk, Clarence K	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			Yes	Secretary	Chamber Commerce	8795	W	Yes		No	
61					— Ora D	Wife-H			V		F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			Yes	None							
62					— Clarence K Jr	Son			V		M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Missouri	87				None							
63	[illegible] Street	820	434	464	Searcy, L R	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Company	4XXV	W	Yes		No	
64					— Irma	Wife-H			V		F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
65					— Troy B	Son			V		M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
66		823	435	465	Elmore, Will A	Head	O	1500.00		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Company	4XXV	W	Yes		No	
67					— Savannah	Wife-H			V		F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	None							
68					— Raymond	Son			V		M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
69	James Street				Carlyle, Cecil	Sister			V		F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
70		610	436	466	Johnston, Charles A	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Coml Salesman	Dallas News	4249	W	Yes		No	
71					— Ona	Wife-H			V		F	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
72					— Arvelle	Son			V		M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Lineman	Light Co.	1V62	W	Yes			
73					— James A	Son			V		M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
74			437	467	Allen, Ed	Head	O	2250	R	No	M	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	40			Yes	Conductor	Railroad	8777	W	Yes		No	
75					— Pearl L	Wife-H			V		F	W	37	M	15	No	Yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Missouri	70			Yes	None							
76					— Edgar W	Son			V		M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Wyoming	Kansas	Kansas	90			Yes	Repair Man	Radio Shop	7769	W	No	43		
77					— Juanita L	Daughter			V		F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas	87			Yes	None							
78					— Robert K	Son			V		M	W	1[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87			Yes	None							
79					— James L	Son			V		M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87				None							
80					— Ray E	Son			V		M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87				None							
81					— Franklin	Son			V		M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Kansas	Kansas	87				None							
82		638	438	468	Waggoner, Edgar R	Head	O	2250		No	M	W	63	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Proprietor	Service Station	8989	O	Yes		No	
83					— Dellie	Wife-H			V		F	W	51	M	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	80			Yes	None							
84					— Rozelle M	Daughter			V		F	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	Yes			
85					— Faye	Daughter			V		F	W	2[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	Yes			
86					— Bobby	Son			V		M	W	1[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	[illegible]	Highway	4V71	W	Yes			
87		639	439	469	Stevenson, Will J	Head	O	3200		No	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			Yes	Dentist	Dental Surgery	8894	O	Yes		No	
88					— Ruth	Wife-H			V		F	W	36	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
89					— Esther	Daughter			V		F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
90					— Will J Jr	Son			V		M	W	5	S		No		Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87				None							
91					Young, Margarette	Niece			V		F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	California	Oklahoma	Texas	98			Yes	None							
92					— Hazel	Niece			V		F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87				None							
93			440	470	Hooker, Floyd B	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	26	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Brakeman	Railway	8677	W	Yes		No	
94					— Lena	Wife-H			V		F	W	2[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
95					— Raeburn	Son			V		M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
96					— Betty C	Daughter			V		F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
97	[illegible]	900	441	471	Simpson, Earl H	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Co	6798	W	Yes		No	
98					— Estelle	Wife-H			V		F	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Stenographer	[illegible]	7196	W	Yes			
99	[illegible]	307	442	472	Goodwin, Joe L	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	W	3[illegible]	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Lawyer	Practice of Law	5X94	O	Yes		No	
100					— Ethel M	Wife-H			V		F	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FORM 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Helen H. Douglas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
1	Canada Street	442	443	472	Harris, Cicero	Head	R	8.00	Yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	City Street	7871	W	Yes	No
2					—— Harriett	Wife-H				F	Neg	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
3					Rhodes, Oscar	Son-in-law				M	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes	No
4					—— Minnie L	Daughter				F	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
5					Harris, Link	Son				M	Neg	17	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes	
6					—— Velma L	Daughter				F	Neg	15	M		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Servant	Private Family	9590	W	Yes	
7		700	444	473	Williamson, Clyde H	Head	O	2000.00	No	M	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Truck Driver	Wholesale Grocery	4X70	W	Yes	No
8					—— Jennie	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	Yes	None					
9					—— Jewel	Daughter				F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laborer	Laundry	7897	W	Yes	
10					—— Opal	Daughter				F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	Yes	None					
11					—— Ruby	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	Yes	None					
12					—— Pearl	Daughter				F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	Yes	None					
13					—— Eva	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	Yes	None					
14					—— Cecil	Son				M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		None					
15					—— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	3 6/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		None					
16	John Street		445	474	Powell, Elvin R	Head	R	40.00	No	M	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Contractor	Highway	0471	E	Yes	No
17					—— Bertha	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	Yes	None					
18					—— Edwin	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Arkansas	85	Yes	None					
19					—— Billie	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Arkansas	85	Yes	None					
20					—— Julia	Daughter				F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Arkansas	85		None					
21					—— Jeff	Brother				M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Bookkeeper	Road Contractor	6771	W	Yes	No
22			446	475	Newburk, Luther	Head	O	2250.00	Yes	No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Carpenter	Building Houses	06X1	W	Yes	No
23					—— Goldie	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	None					
24					—— Leonora F	Daughter				F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None					
25					—— Lewis	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None					
26					Lankersly, Dora	Mother-in-law				F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
27			447	476	Foster, Jim	Head	R	10.00	No	M	W	50	M	49	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes	No
28					—— Annie	Wife-H				F	W	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None					
29					—— Maude M	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None					
30					—— Lillie M	Daughter				F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	1.	None					
31					—— Ruth H	Daughter				F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None					
32					—— Ruby	Daughter				F	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None					
33					—— Robin	Son				M	W	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None					
34					—— Mary L	Daughter				F	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None					
35					Wright, Grady	Son-in-law				M	W	23	M		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes	No
36			448	477	Collins, Ben	Head	R	10.00	No	M	W	49	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes	No
37					—— Ada	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None					
38	Fullen Street				—— Marvin	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					
39					—— Verle B	Son				M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
40			449	478	Buffalo, James W	Head	R	10.00	No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Laborer	Building Bridge	7871	W	No	No
41					—— Nellie	Wife-H				F	W	16	M	14	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	Yes	None					
42					—— Bennie D	Son				M	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Oklahoma	87		None					
43			450	479	Funnicut, Claud	Head	R	10.00	No	M	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Colorado	Colorado	Texas	91	Yes	Truck Driver	Oil Company	4XXV	W	Yes	
44					—— Lula	Wife-H				F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	Yes	None					
45					Baker, Sylvia	Niece				F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Colorado	Colorado	87		None					
46			451	480	Williamson, Edward B	Head	R	10.00	No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes	No
47					—— Alice	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	Yes	None					
48					—— Mary R	Daughter				F	W	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None					
49		77	452	481	Webster, Jack	Head	R	35.00	No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	88	Yes	Undertaker	Funeral	9690	W	Yes	No
50					—— Vola M	Wife-H				F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	Yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Helen H Douglas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes	If not, line no.	Veteran: Yes	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	Canada Street	605	453	480	Jennings, David B	Head	O	1250		No	M	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Peddler	Vegetables	9191	O	No	45	No		
52					—, Minnie L	Wife-H				√	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Louisiana		87					Yes	Proprietor	Home Laundry	7297	O	Yes				
53					Luker, Reta P	Daughter				√	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Home Laundry	7897	NP	Yes				
54					Jennings, Hazel I	Daughter				√	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Home Laundry	7897	NP	Yes				
55					—, Will L	Son				√	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Home Laundry	7897	NP	Yes				
56		606	454	482	Lambers, Mamie E	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
57			454	483	Newton, Eugene M	Head	O	3300		No	M	W	61	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						No		
58					—, Fannie	Wife-H				√	F	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
59					—, Cornelia	Daughter-H				√	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60		607	455	484	Thompson, Norman B	Head	O	800		No	M	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Plumber	Plumbing	30X1	W	No	46	No		
61					—, Martha	Wife-H				√	F	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
62			456	485	Pollard, J H	Head	O	800		No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Carpenter	Building Houses	06X1	W	Yes		No		
63					—, Lola	Wife-H				√	F	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
64					—, Edwin	Step-son				√	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65			457	486	Ford, Lee	Head	R	12		No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes		No		
66					—, Willie M	Wife-H				√	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
67					—, Irena L	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					—, Jettie M	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					—, Roy M	Son				√	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					Orr, Lettie	Sister-in-law				√	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
71			458	487	Chesher, John	Head	R	2500		No	M	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chiropractor	Chiropractic	8395	O	Yes		No		
72			459	488	Casper, Finley	Head	R	10		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Transfer Co	4X8V	W	Yes		No		
73					—, Christine	Wife-H				√	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					—, Doris	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75					—, Dalton	Son				√	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					—, Jimmie J	Son				√	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77	Seaton Street		460	489	Hamilton, John B	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Evangelist	Evangelistic Work	8895	O	Yes		No		
78					—, Myrtle E	Wife-H				√	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
79					—, Ozida J	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			461	490	Jewell, Jerry F	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Teamster	Highway	4V71	W	Yes		No		
81					—, Cora	Wife-H				√	F	W	45	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
82					—, Velma	Daughter				√	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	9390	W	Yes				
83					—, Nola M	Daughter				√	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes				
84					—, Novaline	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85			462	491	Martin, Noah	Head	R	10		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	Yes		No		
86					—, Gladys	Wife-H				√	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					—, Grady	Son				√	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88			463	492	McMenn, Jonah F	Head	O	4500		Yes	M	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Feed Store	8791	W	Yes		No		
89					—, Dora	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
90					—, Willie	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
91					—, Bert	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	O	Yes				1
92					—, Britton	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					—, Jewel	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94			464	493	Stephens, Mary	Head	O	2500		Yes	F	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia		78					Yes	None								
95					—, Lipscomb H	Son				x	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farming	VVVV	E	Yes		No		2
96					—, Effie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					—, Roy	Grandson				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
98					—, Lipscomb H Jr	Grandson				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99					—, Mary A	Granddaughter				x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100			465	494	Fry, Fred E	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 20 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Hodn H. Douglas, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1			466	495	Edson Claude	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Bridge Construction	7871	W	Yes		No	
2					— Madge	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
3					— Omer	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
4					— Raymond	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
5					— Albert	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
6					Dudley Earnest	Bro-in-Law				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Bridge Construction	7871	W	Yes			
7			467	496	McCarty John	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes		No	
8					— Allie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
9					— Janice M	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
10			468	497	Wallace Wm D	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	30	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes		No	
11					— Katie J	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87	Yes	None							
12					— Lester	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
13	Fuller Street				— Melvin	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
14	Fuller Street				— Homer	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
15	Fuller Street				— Marline	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
16	Fuller Street		469	498	Murray Walter L	Head	O	2200		No	M	W	56	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87	Yes	Road Overseer	Highway	7471	W	Yes		No	
17	Fuller Street				— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	Yes	None							
18	Fuller Street				— Walter L Jr	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes			
19	Fuller Street				— Zaldee	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
20	Fuller Street				— Bessie	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
21	Fuller Street				Mills William M	Half Bro				✓	M	W	66	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87	Yes	Cab Driver	Transfer	3984	W	Yes		No	
22	Fuller Street				Murray Missouri A	Mother				✓	F	W	93	Wd		No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66	Yes	None							
23	Fuller Street		470	499	Murray Joe	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes		No	
24	Fuller Street				— Stelle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
25	Fuller Street				— Johnie J	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
26	Fuller Street				— Walter P	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
27			471	500	Wright Will D	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	Yes		No	
28					— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
29					— Dudley	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
30					— Jeanette	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
31			472	501	Simpson Ira L	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Service Station	7823	W	No	67	No	
32					— Florence	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76	Yes	None							
33			473	502	Scott John W	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	49	M	28	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	Yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes		No	
34					— Henrietta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	Yes	None							
35	Summerfield Road				— Willie M	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	Yes	None							
36	Summerfield Road				— Johnie W Jr	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87	Yes	None							
37	Summerfield Road				— Bessie	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87		None							
38	Summerfield Road		47[illegible]		Lindeman O Z	Roomer				✓	M	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes		No	
39	Summerfield Road				— Tom	Roomer				✓	M	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
40	Summerfield Road		474	503	McCowan James L	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	62	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes		No	
41	Summerfield Road				— Maggie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	Yes	None							
42	Summerfield Road		+		— James L Jr	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Ice Plant	7868	W	Yes		No	
43	Summerfield Road				— Hazel	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	None							
44	Summerfield Road				— Carl	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	No	[illegible]		
45			475	504	Wood Ode	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83	Yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W			No	
46					— Florence	Wife-H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	Yes	None							
47					— Otis	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes			
48					— Lloyd	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	Yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes			
49					— Ora V	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87	Yes	None							
50					— Ada L	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumerated by me on April 16th, 1930, [illegible]

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write
51		476	500	Wood C J	Son				No	M	W	7	S		No	Yes
52				— Nancy E	Mother				V	F	W	79	Wd		No	Yes
53		477	506	Zachary Tom	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	72	M	19	No	Yes
54				— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	23	No	Yes
55				— Tommie	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes
56				Taylor Duncan	Grand-Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes
57		478	507	Roark Cecil	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	28	M	18	No	Yes
58				— Sallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes
59				— Ella R	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes	
60				— Aimee	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	
61				— Bobbie R	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No	
62				— Arnold	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		No	
63		479	507	Dudley Wm W	Head	O	1700.00		No	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes
64				— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	23	No	Yes
65				— Ella J	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes
66				— Glenn W	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes
67				— Alice M	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes
68		480	508	Easley Cliff	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes
69				— Maude	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes
70				— Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes
71				— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes
72				— Ruthie	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes
73	403	481	509	Braly O A	Head	O	5000.00	R	No	M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes
74				— Annetta	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	24	No	Yes
75				— Annetta	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes
76				Stegall Ida	Roomer				V	F	W	28	D	21	No	Yes
77				Bardwell Arthur	Roomer				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes
78		482	510	Kaich Gus	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	55	M	25	No	Yes
79				— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes
80				— Charles	Son step				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes
81				— Gus Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes
82				— Elmer	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes
83				— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No	
84				— Paul	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	
85		483	511	Carleton Pearl	Head-H	R	18.00		No	F	W	46	Wd		No	Yes
86				— Cecil	Son				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes
87				— Ione	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		No	Yes
88				— John	Son				V	M	W	13	S		No	Yes
89				— Leatha	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes
90				— Dorcas	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes
91		484	512	Maguire Jos E	Head	R	37.50	R	No	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes
92				— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes
93				— Pearl	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No	Yes
94		485	513	Murray Joe	Head	O	1800.00		No	M	W	22	M	18	No	Yes
95				— Adelle	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes
96				— Johnnie F	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No	
97				— Walter P	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No	
98		486	514	Blankenship Gus	Head	O	6000.00	R	No	M	W	41	M	32	No	Yes
99				— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	26	No	Yes
100				— Beverly	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		No	Yes

Line	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
52	Alabama	Tennessee	South Carolina		80					Yes	None					
53	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					No
54	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee		83					Yes	None					
55	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes	
56	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
57	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Tea & Extract	4590	W	Yes	No
58	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
59	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
60	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
61	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
62	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
63	Texas	Mississippi	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Transfer	City Street	4871	W	Yes	No
64	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					Yes	None					
65	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None					
66	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes	
67	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None					
68	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes	No
69	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
70	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
71	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
72	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
73	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Life Insurance	8885	O	Yes	No
74	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None					
75	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Racket Store	8390	W	Yes	
76	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	6194	W	Yes	
77	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Filer	[illegible]	8014	W	Yes	No
78	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungarian	17	17	V	1890	Na	Yes	Meat Cutter	Market	9990	W	Yes	No
79	Missouri	Illinois	Missouri		66					Yes	None					
80	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
81	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None					
82	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None					
83	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None					
84	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						None					
85	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					Yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	8294	O	Yes	
86	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes	
87	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None					
88	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None					
89	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None					
90	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					Yes	None					
91	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Agent	Life Insurance	8885	O	Yes	No
92	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
93	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None					
94	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes	No
95	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
96	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
97	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
98	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	President	Bank	8583	W	Yes	No
99	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama		87					Yes	None					
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: City of Jacksonville

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution: Cherokee Sanitarium

Enumeration District No. 37-14

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 21A

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Harlan H Douglas, Enumerator.

Line	Home number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line No. if not at work (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	[illegible]	449	515	White Doris	Night Superintendent				no	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		71					yes	Night Supt.	Sanitarium	8595	W	yes				
2				Edwards Ruby	Nurse				✓	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]		83					yes	Nurse	Sanitarium	5594	W	yes				
3				Acker Glendia	Nurse				✓	F	W	32	Wd	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Sanitarium	5594	W	yes				
4				White Cecelia	Nurse				✓	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Nurse	Sanitarium	5594	W	yes				
5				Parker Dora	Nurse				✓	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Sanitarium	5594	W	yes				
6				Smoot Minnie	Nurse				✓	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Sanitarium	5594	W	yes				
7				Taylor Ora L	Nurse				✓	F	W	26	D	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Sanitarium	5594	W	yes				
8				Clish Mary	Patient				✓	F	W	49	S		No	yes	Illinois	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		61	04	0			yes	None	~~Sanitarium~~							
9				Morris Ruben A	Patient				✓	M	W	80	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10				Lowe Vida	Nurse				✓	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Sanitarium	5594	W	yes				
11																																			
12																																			
13																																			
14																																			
15																																			
16																																			
17																																			
18																																			
19																																			
20																																			
21																																			
22																																			
23																																			
24																																			
25																																			
26																																			
27																																			
28																																			
29																																			
30																																			
31																																			
32																																			
33																																			
34																																			
35																																			
36																																			
37																																			
38																																			
39																																			
40																																			
41																																			
42																																			
43																																			
44																																			
45																																			
46																																			
47																																			
48																																			
49																																			
50																																			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county ....
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ....
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place ....
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ....
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
	Home number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family												Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland			Language spoken in home before coming to the United States				OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	INDUSTRY: Industry or business	CODE (For office use only)						
																	PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: Jacksonville City Jail line 15
Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Haden H. Dangler, Enumerator

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1			498	56	Floyd, Millard L	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck Driver	Bottling Works	4X20	W	Yes		No	
2					— Ava	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance office	6785	W	Yes			
3			484	57	Taylor, John B	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	77	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No	
4					— Caroline	Wife-H				V	F	W	73	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
5		402	—	107	Beckner, Yvonne	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
6		641	383	411	Freeman, Ada	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
7		621	115	122	Bolton, Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky		87					Yes	none							
8		636	341	364	Goodson, Frank F	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
9					Bible, Callie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	none							
10		109	490	548	Newburn, Oscar N	Head	R	2500		No	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	8591	R	Yes		No	
11		~~[illegible]~~	~~498~~	~~56~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Head~~	O			~~No~~	~~M~~	~~W~~	~~57~~	~~M~~	~~27~~	~~No~~	~~Yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Georgia~~							~~Yes~~	~~Teacher~~	~~Public school~~		~~W~~	~~Yes~~	~~49~~	~~No~~	
12					~~Annie~~	~~Wife~~					~~F~~	~~W~~	~~46~~	~~M~~	~~16~~	~~No~~	~~Yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Mississippi~~	~~[illegible]~~							~~Yes~~	~~none~~							
15					No occupants in City Jail.																														
18					Here ends the enumeration of that part of Jacksonville City in E.D. 37-14																														
20	Jackson	551			Rather, Sam S	Head	O	12,500	No	No	M	W	62	S		No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					Yes	Physician		9294	O	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ____________________

County ____________________

Township or other division of county ____________________
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ____________________
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ____________________ Block No. ____________________

Unincorporated place ____________________
(Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____________________
(Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____________________

Supervisor's District No. ____________________

Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ____________________, 1930, ____________________, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON / FATHER / MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States; CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns)		OCCUPATION; INDUSTRY; CODE		

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: (Pt) Jacksonville city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-15
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
1	North Pattons Street	718	2	1	Baker, Joe M.	Head	O	$800		no	m	W	44	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missippi	87	yes	Deliveryman	Ice plant	4X68	W	yes	no	
2					Clara M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none						
3					Jessie M.	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes		
4		715	3	2	Thompson, Rufus L.	Head	O	$3000	R	no	m	W	38	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Missippi	Alabama	87	yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes	no	
5					Mattie E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
6					Stockton E.	Son				v	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
7					Rufus L.	Son				v	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8		717	4	3	Horn, William C.	Head	R	$15		no	m	W	34	m	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Carpenter	House	86X1	W	yes	no	
9					Clara V.	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	m	23	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	22	yes	none						
10					William C.	Son				v	m	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama	86		none						
11					James O.	Son				v	m	W	7	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Alabama	85		none						
12					Kenneth M.	Son				v	m	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87		none						
13					Mary K.	Daughter				v	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87		none						
14		619	5	4	Loper, Minnie O.	Head-H	O	$800	R	no	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missippi	87	yes	none						
15					Frank M.	Son				v	m	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none						
16					Albritton, Will C.	Brother				v	m	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Missippi	87	yes	Proprietor	Poster service	7282	E	yes	no	
17	[illegible]	416	6	5	Newhern, Lula L.	Head-H	O	$3000	R	no	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
18					Roy W.	Son				v	m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
19					Laird, Jennie	Sister				v	F	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
20	Jefferson Avenue		7	6	Carroll, P.C. (initial name)	Head	R	$15		no	m	W	35	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes	no	
21					Bernice M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22					P.C. (initial name)	Son				v	m	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23			7	7	Morrow, J. T. (initial name)	Head	R	$15		no	m	W	34	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clergyman	Baptist church	8694	W	yes	no	
24					Altha T.	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	m	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	4590	W	yes		
25		712	8	8	Rogers, James B.	Head	O	$2000		no	m	W	59	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Operator	Transfer Co.	7284	E	yes	no	
26					Jessie	Wife-H				v	F	W	50	m	18	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina	84	yes	none						
27					Elton T.	Son				v	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Baking filler	Pipe service	7792	W	yes		
28		716	9	9	Brown, George R.	Head	R	$20		no	m	W	40	m	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no	
29					Sallie M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	m	16	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30					Allen T.	Son				v	m	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31					Virgie P.	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
32					Hayden T.	Son				v	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33					Hilon B.	Son				v	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34					Edwin W.	Son				v	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
35					Glenn R.	Son				v	m	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36	[illegible] Street	419	10	10	Pate, Joe W.	Head	R	$20		no	m	W	68	m	42	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	~~Waitress~~	~~Cafe~~			~~W yes~~	no	
37					Frances W.	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes		
38					Alvin B.	Son				v	m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Deliveryman	Grocery store	8690	W	no 2		
39					Lenard O.	Son				v	m	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Drug store	8390	W	yes		
40					Lillie M.	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41					Oliver P.	Son				v	m	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42	Jefferson Avenue	723	11	11	Reynolds, Jim M.	Head	O	$2500		no	m	W	37	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	E	yes	yes	WW
43					Daisy	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	m	22	no	yes	Colorado	United States	United States	71	yes	none						
44					Addie	Mother				v	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	none						
45		715	12	12	Spraggins, Selvin U.	Head	R	$20		no	m	W	37	m	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Foreman	Railroad track	7477	W	yes	no	
46					Sammie E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes		
47					Selvin U.	Son				v	m	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		
48					Travis O.	Son				v	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49					Willie M.	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50					Segal E.	Son				v	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: Jacksonville city | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-15 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	716	13	13	Nunn, Charles L.	Head	O	$3000	no	m	W	62	m	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes	no
52				—— Hettie L.	Wife H			V	F	W	59	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	none					
53				—— Welch A.	Son			V	m	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Posting bills	Picture show	7782	W	yes	no
54				—— Allie M.	Daughter			V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none					
55	601	14	14	Norman, Oscar F.	Head	R	$10	no	m	W	45	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Machinist	City Waterworks	2093	W	yes	no
56				—— Jessie B.	Wife H			V	F	W	40	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87	yes	none					
57				—— Juanita B.	Daughter			V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
58				—— Walter F.	Son			V	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
59	611	15	15	Vaughn, Arthur D.	Head	R	$10	no	m	W	44	m	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	no
60				—— Rose L.	Wife H			V	F	W	37	m	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama	83	yes	none					
61				—— Pearl L.	Daughter			V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none					
62				—— Paul H.	Son			V	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none					
63				—— Silas D.	Son			V	m	W	13	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none					
64				—— Arthur L.	Son			V	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none					
65				—— Elija C.	Son			V	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	82	yes	none					
66				—— Falmer C.	Son			V	m	W	7	S		yes		Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	82		none					
67				—— Doris W.	Daughter			V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none					
68				—— Eva A.	Daughter			V	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		none					
69	623	16	16	McLendon, Robert B.	Head	R	$20	no	m	W	26	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Department store	4590	W	yes	no
70				—— Mary H.	Wife H			V	F	W	25	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	
71			17	—— Joe B.	Head	O	$2000	no	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Helper	Oil warehouse	1818	W	yes	no
72				—— Kimberly	Mother H			V	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none					
73				—— Cora E.	Sister			V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
74				—— Dick L.	Brother			V	m	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Poster service	Bill posting	7782	W	yes	
75				—— Lillie M.	Sister			V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
76				—— Bruce P.	Brother			V	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
77				—— Helen F.	Sister			V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
78				—— Charlie E.	Sister			V	m	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
79	701	17	18	Phillips, Louis L.	Head	O	$1000	no	m	W	78	m	24	no	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Mississippi	82	yes	Gardener	Private estate	VVVV	O	yes	no
80				—— Lucinda J.	Wife H			V	F	W	77	m	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none					
81	715	18	19	Claiborne, Dennis M.	Head	R	$15	no	m	W	28	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Transfer	VXXV	W	yes	no
82				—— Vera M.	Wife H			V	F	W	27	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
83				—— Bernice V.	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
84				—— Dennis M.	Son			V	m	W	7 11/12	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
85				—— Doyle W.	Son			V	m	W	4 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
86				McKnight, James B.	Lodger			V	m	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Retail merchant	Grocery store	9X91	E	yes	no
87				—— Reginald A.	Lodger			V	m	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
88																										
89																										
90																										
91																										
92																										
93																										
94																										
95																										
96																										
97																										
98																										
99																										
100																										

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: (Pt) Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Jacksonville Baptist College
Enumeration District No. 37-15
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Thelma S. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Radio (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
1	19	20	Super, John T.	Head	no	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missippi	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	no	
2			—— Era M.	Wife-H	V	F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Matron	Dormitory	6V96	W	yes		
3			Welch, Jackson J.	Lodger	V	M	W	33	M	23	yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	yes	WW
4			—— Annie S.	Lodger	V	F	W	27	M	17	yes	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Tennessee	86	yes	none						
5			—— Oliver W.	Lodger	V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Oklahoma	87		none						
6			—— Jefferson D.	Lodger	V	M	W	33	M	23	yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	yes	WW
7			—— Willie F.	Lodger	V	F	W	24	M	14	yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			—— Wanda M.	Lodger	V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none						
9			Joiner, L. W. (initial name)	Lodger	V	M	W	28	M	22	yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	no	
10			—— Alice	Lodger	V	F	W	26	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	none						
11			McLendon, Nina	Lodger	V	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes		
12			Washman, Thomas H.	Lodger	V	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Dormitory	6094	W	yes	yes	WW
13			—— Maggie J.	Lodger	V	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Missippi	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Dormitory	6094	W	yes		
14			—— Frankie B.	Lodger	V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15			—— Jack C.	Lodger	V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16			Morgan, James	Lodger	V	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dean	College	8794	W	yes	no	
17			—— Irene S.	Lodger	V	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			Frank, Joel T.	Lodger	V	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missippi	Texas	87	yes	Book keeper	College	6794	W	yes	no	
19			Hughes, Burton R.	Lodger	V	M	W	27	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			Rice, Henry M.	Lodger	V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	no	
21			Tatum, Arthur L.	Lodger	V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	no	
22			Byrd, Pattie O.	Lodger	V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes		
23			Lewis, Ruby R.	Lodger	V	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes		
24			Erwin, [illegible] C.	Lodger	V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Missippi	Missippi	Missippi	83	yes	none						

(Line 33) Here ends enumeration of Jacksonville Baptist College under separate cover.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. ...... B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE (1–4)	NAME (5) of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	RELATION (6) Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA (7–10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION (11–15)	EDUCATION (16–17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN (21, A, B, C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC. (22–24)	OCCUPATION (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	CODE (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT (28–29)	VETERANS (30–31)	(32)
51																		
52																		
53																		
54																		
55																		
56																		
57																		
58																		
59																		
60																		
61																		
62																		
63																		
64																		
65																		
66																		
67																		
68																		
69																		
70																		
71																		
72																		
73																		
74																		
75																		
76																		
77																		
78																		
79																		
80																		
81																		
82																		
83																		
84																		
85																		
86																		
87																		
88																		
89																		
90																		
91																		
92																		
93																		
94																		
95																		
96																		
97																		
98																		
99																		
100																		

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0112

46

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3

Incorporated place: (P) Jacksonville City

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-15

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 3A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes/No	Line no. if not	Veteran: Yes/No	What war	Farm schedule
1		719	20	20	Gray, Alvin E.	Head	O	$1900		no	M	W	35	M	33	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Barber	Union barber shop	8096	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					— Delia J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
3					— Sammie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— Ruby M.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5		723	21	22	Rountree, Carl E.	Head	O	$1800		no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Ice plant	4X68	W	yes		yes	WW	
6					— Jossie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Earnest V.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					— Jonie B.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9		801	22	23	Collie, David F.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Brickmason	House	0341	W	yes		no		
10					— Annie S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
11					— Mary J.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12				23½	Temple, Howard B.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
13	Washington Avenue				— Imogene	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					— Lella B.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					— Mildred E.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					— Floy N.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17			23	24	Sutliff, William R.	Head	O	$2000		no	M	W	57	M	38	no	yes	Arkansas	Northern Ireland	Tennessee		84	03	1			yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Store	5664	O	yes		no		
18					— Georgia V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	54	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
19		901	24	25	Ramsey, John C.	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Barber	Union barber shop	5096	W	yes		no		
20					— Thurea S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
21					— J. C. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					Bass, Grover	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Union barber shop	8096	W	yes		no		
23					Sanders, Leon	Boarder				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Oil field	Production man	78XV	W	yes		no		
24		911	25	26	Gray, Robert L.	Head	O	$7500		no	M	W	63	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Clergyman	2nd Advent Church	5694	W	yes		no		
25					— Mary L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia		84					yes	none								
26					— Mason	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Clerk	Laundry	7797	W	no	3			
27		913	26	27	Gray, Frank F.	Head	O	$2000	R	no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Electrician	Light plant	1V62	W	yes		no		
28					— Mina	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					— Frank B.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					— Rosaline J.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31		923	27	28	Clemente, Jay S.	Head	R	$12		no	M	W	70	M	59	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	House	04X1	E	yes		no		
32					— Alice E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	49	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
33		514	28	29	Starling, Lewis V.	Head	O	$1300		no	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia		79					yes	none						no		
34					— Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
35					— Cecial B.	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVI	W	no	4	no		
36					— Urania L.	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
37	West Lawrence Street				— Loraine B.	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Earnest W.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Light Plant	1V62	W	yes		no		
39					— Nella V.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40		514	29	30	Coats, Mary	Head-H	R	$18		no	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Lay Ann	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— May B.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
43		508	30	31	Cullison, Noah B.	Head	O	$1150		no	M	W	62	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Mississippi		87					yes	Foreman	Crate Factory	7444	W	yes		no		
44					— Ada L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					— Jack H.	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Express office	7X72	W	yes		no		
46			30	32	Wiggins, Raymond C.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Machinist	Foundry	2529	W	yes		no		
47					— Elva K.	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48				32½	Joyner, James H.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	62	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Janitor	Public school	6X94	W	yes		no		
49					— Emma S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
50					Rogers, May B.	Daughter				V	F	W	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: Jacksonville City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-16 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
51					Rogers, Laurice	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
52					—, Lonita F	Daughter				V	F	W	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
53			30	33	Moses, Paul T.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Awning shop	7858	W	yes		no	
54					—, Thelma E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
55	Jefferson Avenue		31	34	Langston, Luther L.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	54	M	31	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Fireman	Lumber mill	1544	W	yes		no	
56					—, Mallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none							
57		823	32	35	Jaycox, Jewel H.	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mail deliveryman	Post office	8876	W	yes		yes	WW
58					—, Cola L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
59					—, Naomi L.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
60					—, Lowell A.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
61					—, Herbert J.	Son				V	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
62					—, Hazel P.	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
63		519	33	36	White, Fernay A.	Head	O	$3000		No	F	W	38	D		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none							
64			33	37	Gray, Rudolph E.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Oil field	4XXV	W	No	5	no	
65					—, Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
66	Washington Avenue		34	38	Claiborne, John	Head	O	$1600		No	M	W	68	M	23	No	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	Farm laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes			
67					—, Louisa J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
68			34	39	Cone, Ray T.	Head	R	$8		No	M	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dealer	Laundry	7797	W	yes		no	
69					—, Jessie	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
70		420	35	40	Hataway, Melvin	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Florida		87					yes	Plumber	Plumbing shop	30X1	W	yes		no	
71					—, Hazell M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72					—, Jamie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73					—, Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74			35	41	Robinson, George T.	Head	R	$12		No	M	W	45	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no	
75	West Lawrence Street				—, Georgia A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none							
76					—, Henry V.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
77		414	36	42	Peterson, George A.	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	U. States		87	06	1			yes	Butcher	Meat market	8891	W	yes		no	
78					—, Nannie A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
79					—, George T.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
80					—, Imogene	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
81					Burton, Ted A.	Father-in-law				V	M	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes			
82					—, Emma J.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	64	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87					yes	none							
83					Johnson, La Verne	Boarder				V	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Phone office	9979	W	yes			
84		408	37	43	Lackey, Robert A.	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	60	M	26	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Manager	Home laundry	7397	W	yes		no	
85					—, Caroline M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	20	No	yes	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina		76					yes	Laundress	Home laundry	7797	W	yes			
86			37	44	Thornton, Lester T.	Head	R	$8		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Street construction	7871	W	yes		no	
87					—, Nellie R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
88		328	38	45	Lowe, Lahan L.	Head	O	$600		No	M	W	78	M	24	No	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1868	Na	yes	Manager	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes		no	
89					—, Annie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	81	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina		81					yes	none							
90	North [illegible] Street	801	39	46	Martin, Benjamin L.	Head	O	$800		No	M	W	43	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	United States		87					yes	Fireman	Crate factory	1544	W	yes		no	
91					—, Audie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
92					—, Edith N.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
93					—, Jane F.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94					—, Marie N.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
95		520	40	47	Tyra, Harvey M.	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	79	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Clergyman	Protestant Church	8694	W	yes		no	
96					—, Georgia E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	76	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
97	[illegible] Street	521	41	48	Sawyer, John O.	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	40	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW
98					—, Bessie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	none							
99					—, John J.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	none							
100					—, Howard W.	Son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: (P) Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-15
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		929	42	49	Hurt, Horace R.	Head	O	$1500	R	no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesr	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					Lillian G.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none								
3					Theron L.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4			42	50	Kellum, William E.	Head	R	$12.50		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0621	W	yes		no		
5					Erla M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
6		719	43	51	Davis, George M.	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Salesr	Farm	VVVV	W	no	6	no		
7					Laura E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
8					Verdie A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					Judie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
10	Jefferson Avenue	917	43½	52	Davis, Frederick J.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Checker	Produce House	7890	W	yes		no		
11					Cora B.	Wife				✓	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
12					Carroll F.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
13					Phredia L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none								
14			43½	53	Gilliam, James P.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Caretaker	Graveyard	7796	W	yes		no		
15					Elma H.	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16			44	54	Parker, Carl	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	29	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bridge builder	Steam Railroad	7977	W	yes		no		
17					Reba M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18		324	45	55	Davis, Willie L.	Head	R	$7.50		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4690	W	yes		no		
19					Ora B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					W. J. (initials only)	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21					Marvin M.	Son				✓	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					Hershel M.	Son				✓	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23			46	56	Cole, Richard M.	Head	R	$7.50		no	M	W	56	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		82					yes	Salesr	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		
24					Lizzie C.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
25					Willie	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama																
26	Monroe Street	912	47	57	Aldrich, Cyrus L.	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	56	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Bridge builder	Steel construction	7871	W	no	7			
27					Florence	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Kansas	United States	United States		70					yes	Commercial Traveler	Sewing machine	4228	W	yes		no		
28					Weed, H. C. (initials only)	Nephew				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Europe		87	33	2			yes	none								
29		407	48	58	Holland, James P.	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	79	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	Salesman	Variety store	4590	W	yes				
30					Mattie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	75	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Retail merchant	Grocery store	9X41	O	yes		no		
31					Donovan, Lora	Daughter				✓	F	W	33	D		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi		84					yes	none								
32					Huel Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
33					Evelyn L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
34	San Jacinto	758	49	59	Durrett, Ralph O.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	mechanic	Garage	7673	O	yes		no		
35					Maurine G.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36					Berrye L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
37					Durrell W.	Son				✓	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38		756	50	60	Fauld, Richard P.	Head	O	$2000		no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stone mason	Marble yard	0304	W	yes		no		
39					Lucille T.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kansas		87					yes	none								
40					Kathleen	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87						none								
41		716	51	61	Trout, James W.	Head	O	$2500		yes	M	W	65	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	1	1
42					Sallie E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	58	M	17	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						none								
43	Halliard Street	612	52	62	Cone, Harless E.	Head	O	$1000		no	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washer	Laundry	7797	W	yes		no		
44					Willie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					Bertha	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					Omer	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					Janette	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					Ray	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					Wanda P.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50		520	53	63	Williams, Jesse V.	Head	R	$2.50		no	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Salesr	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-15
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. [illegible]
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Citizenship cols. 22–23	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line No. if not	Veteran	War
51	Harrison Street				Williams, Ida N.	Wife-H				No	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		87				yes	none							
52					—, Ruby D.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
53				63a	—, Elmo T.	Head	R	$7.50		no	M	W	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		No	
54					—, Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
55					—, Elmo L.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
56		512	54	64	Hunt, Bryant P.	Head	R	$12.50		No	M	W	54	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87				yes	yardman	Railroad yard	9877	W	yes		No	
57					—, Sonnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84				yes	none							
58					—, Talbert	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87				yes	Crate maker	Crate factory	7744	W	yes		No	
59					—, Nettie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
60					—, Morton M.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
61					—, Jewel	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
62					—, Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
63					—, William	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				[illegible]	none							
64					—, John T.	Son				V	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
65		502	55	65	Martin, Ross H.	Head	R	$12.50		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87				yes	Mechanic	Oil field trucks	76XV	W	yes		No	
66					—, Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87				yes	none							
67					McCormack, Maxie	Lodger				V	F	W	36	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Saleslady	Hose factory	4550	W	yes		No	
68			56	66	Allen, William A.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87				yes	Brick maker	[illegible]	03X1	W	yes		No	
69					—, Luvina L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		85				yes	none							
70					—, George C.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87				yes	none							
71	Kickapoo Street	1061	57	67	Smith, T. Clark E.	Head	O	$4000		No	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Cashier	Bank	5593	W	yes		No	
72					—, Mattie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
73					—, Ruth E.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
74					—, Martha M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
75					—, Billie T.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
76		1041	58	68	Holloway, Laurence O.	Head	R	$45	R	No	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Superintendent	Oil field	73XV	W	yes		No	
77					—, Vera E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia		87				yes	none							
78					—, Margie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
79					—, Ollie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
80					—, Roy L.	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
81					—, Royce O.	Son				V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
82		1035	59	69	Dunn, Melvin	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87				yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		No	
83					—, Frankie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
84					—, Clara J.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
85			60	70	Quick, John H.	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	
86					—, J. H.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
87		1019	61	71	McCracken, John L.	Head	O	$1000		No	M	W	78	M	47	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87				yes	none							
88					—, Sallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Georgia		87				yes	none							
89					—, Sam H.	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Weight inspector	Cotton association	[illegible]	W	yes		No	
90					—, Jennie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
91		1011	62	72	Gray, Thomas C.	Head	O	$2500		No	M	W	67	M	26	No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80				yes	Yard foreman	Crate factory	7444	W	yes		No	
92					—, Amanda L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87				yes	none							
93					—, Earl C.	Son				V	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87				yes	Baker	Bakery	1411	W	yes		No	
94					—, Loleita E.	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87				yes	Saleslady	Department store	4590	W	yes			
95					Christie, Thelma L.	Daughter				V	F	W	25	D		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87				yes	Saleslady	Department store	4590	W	yes			
96					—, Jack D.	Grandson				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					none							
97	[illegible]		63	73	Dickson, Sam	Head	R	$10		No	M	Neg	46	M	21	No	No	Texas	United States	United States		87				yes	Farmer	Tenant farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	
98					—, Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	43	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	Alabama		87				yes	Laundress	At home	1596	W	yes			
99					—, Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	none							
100					Dinmore, Ethel M.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	23	D		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

0313

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: (Pt) Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-15
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Thelma S. Christie, Enumerator.

Streets: Gillespie Avenue (lines 1–30); Kickapoo Street (lines 31–50)

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1		64	74	Williams, Willie	Head	O	$400	no	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Crate maker	Crate factory	7744	W	yes	no	
2				Alice	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes		
3				Willie E.	Son			v	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
4				Roy E.	Son			v	M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5				Bradley, R. Elus	Boarder			v	M	Neg	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		W	~~yes~~	no	no
6		65	75	Lacy, Bobbie	Head-H	R	$15	no	F	Neg	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Work	8596	W	yes		
7				Click, Tenecia	Lodger			v	F	Neg	21	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes		
8				Hall, Fredie L.	Lodger			v	F	Neg	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
9	1	66	76	Sanders, Helen	Head-H	R	$10	no	F	W	21	Wd	13	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Ohio	87	yes	none						
10				Clara L.	Daughter			v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none						
11				Williams, J. J. (Initial name)	Lodger			v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes		
12	2	67	77	Manning, Charlie E.	Head	R	$10	no	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Florida	Florida	81	yes	Operator	motor car	9398	W	yes	398V	no
13				Minnie L.	Wife-H			v	F	Neg	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14				Mabel A.	Daughter			v	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
15				Chester L.	Son			v	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
16	4	68	78	Williams, James W.	Head	R	$10	no	M	W	57	M	37	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes		no
17				Sadie D.	Wife-H			v	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
18				Clyde A.	Son			v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	W	yes		
19				Ethel M.	Daughter			v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
20				Marie H.	Daughter			v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
21				James W.	Son			v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
22				Dorothy L.	Daughter			v	F	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none						
23	5	69	79	Dice, William H.	Head	R	$10	no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		no
24				Linda A.	Wife-H			v	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25		70	80	Clark, Albert Lee	Head	R	$20	no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Foreman	Ice plant	74X5	W	yes		no
26				Verna E.	Wife-H			v	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27				Florence E.	Daughter			v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
28				Herman L.	Son			v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29				James E.	Son			v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30				Mattie M.	Daughter			v	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
31	921	71	81	Brewer, Robert J.	Head	O	$3000	no	M	W	42	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
32				Lillie T.	Wife-H			v	F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	at home	8364	W	yes		no
33				Don R.	Adopted son			v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34				Thurman, William A.	Father-in-law			v	M	W	64	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Night watchman	Lumber yard	4690	W	yes		no
35				Mary E.	Mother-in-law			v	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36				James	Brother-in-law			v	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no
37				Lucy J.	Sister-in-law			v	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38				Harrison, John E.	Lodger			v	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Gasoline	1875	W	yes		no
39				Cora L.	Lodger			v	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40				Betty S.	Lodger			v	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
41	901	72	82	McAnally, Oma B.	Head-H	O	$3000	no	F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	W	yes		
42				Robert H.	Son			v	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
43				John M.	Son			v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		
44				Bernice	Daughter			v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45	733	73	83	Howard, William M.	Head	O	$3000	no	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Contractor	House	04X1	E	yes		
46				Annie M.	Wife-H			v	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	none						
47				Barney E.	Son			v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Alabama	Texas	Alabama	82	yes	Book keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes		
48				Chester W.	Son			v	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Carpenter	House	66X1	W	yes		
49				Liddie M.	Daughter			v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
50	723	74	84	Dean, Roy S.	Head	R	$10	no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	Fireman	Oil field	15XV	W	yes	yes	WW

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-15
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Teloesa L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Kickapoo Street				Dean, Delva H.	Wife-H				No	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none						
52					— Katherine H.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		no		Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		84						none						
53					— Elaine	Daughter				v	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none						
54		723	74	85	Jordan, Earl	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil-field	78XV	W	yes	no	
55					— Clara E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
56					— La Virne	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
57					— Robert	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
58					— Earlene M.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
59		701	75	86	Craig, Bazel W.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Groundsman	Light plant	7862	W	yes	no	
60					— Lula L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						
61					— Mabel	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
62					Prince, Willie E.	Lodger				v	M	W	35	D		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
63	Washington Avenue	411	76	87	Stadler, Dennie	Head	O	$3500	R	no	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Post-office	7X76	W	yes	no	
64					— Phebe A.	Mother-H				v	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
65					— Kate L.	Sister				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
66		311	77	88	Feliz, Manuel	Head	R	$12		no	M	Mex	35	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	43	V	1923	Al.	yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes	no	
67					— Esperanza A.	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	31	M	28	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	43	V	1923	Al.	no	none						
68					Saucedo, Alfredo	Lodger				v	M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1923	Al.	no	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		
69	Lamar Street	613	78	89	Johns, Mack E.	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deliveryman	Furniture store	8690	W	yes	no	
70					— Myrtle A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
71		700	79	90	Adams, Luther B.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					yes	Fireman	Oil-field	15XV	W	yes	no	
72					— Mildred R.	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
73		724	79a	90a	Simpson, John S.	Head	O	$1500		no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes	no	
74					— Beulah M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
75					— John C.	Son				v	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deliveryman	Grocery store	8690	W	yes		
76					Lockhart, Ruth	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	62	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	none						
77		730	80	91	Bounds, Homer B.	Head	R	$18		no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	United States		87					yes	Salesman	Drug store	4590	W	yes	no	
78					— Tillie M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none						
79					— Otis E.	Son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Roof super	Garage	6773	W	yes	no	
80					— Carl L.	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Stock yard	7887	W	yes	no	
81					— Vic M.	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
82					— Clifton H.	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
83					— Hazel L.	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
84					Henderson, Odie	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	none						
85	Kickapoo Street		81	92	Duncan, Herbert H.	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Retail merchant	Drug store	8591	O	yes	no	
86					— Iva L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
87					— Ruth N.	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
88					— Hollie H.	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
89					— James H.	Son				v	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
90			82	93	Fontripp, Frank R.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
91					— Eva M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
92			82	94	Berry, Glenn M.	Head	R	$15	R	no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ireland	Texas		87	04	1			yes	Tinner	Tin shop	3736	W	yes	no	
93					— Jewel L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
94					— Billie G.	Son				v	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
95	[illegible] Street	414	83	95	Arnold, Leander O.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Street Construction	2471	W	yes	no	
96					— Tarnella L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none						
97					— Bertha O.	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
98					— Minnie O.	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
99		511	84	96	Petri, Johan A.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria-Hungary		87	13	0			yes	Machinist	Foundry	2029	W	yes	no	WW
100					— Frances L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0412

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: (Pt) Jacksonville city
Ward of city: | Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-15 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Unemployment line no.	Veteran
1	511	84	97	Cellum, James O.	Head	R	$20	R	no	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Contractor	House	44X1	E	yes		no
2				— Mattie J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3	517	85	98	Wiggins, William C.	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Retail merchant	Meat market	3891	E	yes		no
4				— Lorena H.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84	yes	none						
5				— Jack H.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Deliveryman	Meat market	8690	W	yes		
6				Moore, Thomas T.	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Civil engineer	Oil field	51X?	W	yes		no
7				— Mary E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
8		86	99	Williams, William H.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Agent	Newspaper	4349	W	yes		no
9				— Mary H.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
10				— Gladys L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Lawyer's office	1794	W	yes		
11				— Herman	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Truck driver	Produce house	4X90	W	yes		
12				— Willie J.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
13		87	100	Bozer, Ima L.	Head	R	$18		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Vulcanizer	Tire station	8765	W	yes		no
14				— Georgia M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
15				— Peggy Ann	Daughter				✓	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16		87	101	Gray, Call L.	Head	R	$18		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						no
17				— Letha B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					
18	525	88	102	Richardson, Jessie J.	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Alabama	86	yes	Engineer	Ice plant	5268	W	yes		no
19				— Algard E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none						
20				— Henry W.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
21				— Lucille E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
22				— Jessie B.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87		none						
23		89	103	Chitwood, Etta L.	Head-H	R	12.00		no	F	W	40	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
24				— Lila L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Wheelmaker	Crate factory	7744	W	yes	9	
25				— Emma R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26				— James H.	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
27				Loper, Ethel H.	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Wheelmaker	Crate factory	7744	W	no	10	
28				Turner, Joyce O.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29				— Norma P.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
30	522	90	104	Warren, Lowell J.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Transfer truck	4X8V	W	yes		
31				— Edna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	none						
32		90	105	Tunler, Horace C.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Transfer line	738V	W	yes		no
33				— Myrtle J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34		91	106	Stewart, Colony S.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Lumber truck	4X90	W	yes		no
35				— Bertha G.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36				— Earnest C.	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37				— Edwin M.	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas?	87		none						
38				— Billie Bob	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39	458	92	107	Toher, Arthur R.	Head	O	$2000		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Manager	Grocery store	9X91	W	yes		no
40				— Myrtle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
41				— Harry L.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Furniture store	4590	W	yes		
42				— Janell	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
43		92	108	Blackwell, C. T. (initials only)	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Deliveryman	Grocery store	8690	W	yes		
44				— Elizabeth N.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none						
45				— Donald R.	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
46	444	93	108	Nunn, Grady A.	Head	O	$2250		no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Butcher	Meat market	8891	W	no	11	no
47				— Tommie C.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
48		93	109	Music, Frank	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Contractor	Ceiling system	7641	E	yes		yes WW
49				— Marie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	none						
50				— Betty Lou	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Indiana	Missouri	Indiana	60	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3

Incorporated place: Jacksonville City

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-15

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	Alabama Avenue	442	94	110	Crawford, John F.	Head	O	$1500	R	No	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barbershop	7096	W	yes	yes	WW
52					Valeria M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
53					Lea, Dorothy	Step daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54					Crawford, Jack H.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55					James D.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
56					Elizabeth F.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
57					Vaderia F.	Brother				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
58					Dandon, Dewitt J.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Contractor	Cement	04X1	O	yes	no	1
59					Dandon, Olie J.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	U.S.	Mississippi	Arkansas	97	yes	Contractor	Cement	04X1	O	yes	no	
60		424	94	111	Harrell, Benjamin J.	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	43	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Platform man	Clay plant	7868	W	yes	no	
61					Elsie C.	Daughter-H				V	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
62					Truman D.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Drayman	Street construction	4V71	W	yes		
63					Edgar D.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
64					Joe C.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65					Jerry J.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66		401	95	112	Pollard, Curtis J.	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Radios	4590	W	yes	no	
67					Gladys P.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
68					Jewel E.	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]			no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
69		407	96	113	Davidson, Richard H.	Head	O	$4300	R	No	M	W	41	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Contractor	Cement	04X1	[illegible]	yes	no	
70					Nate S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Cashier	Bank	9593	W	yes		
71		411	97	114	Holcomb, Wylie F.	Head	O	$3600		No	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Principal	Public school	9494	W	yes	yes	WW
72					Jewel L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
73					Frank E.	[illegible]				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
74					Billie E.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none						
75					Thompson, Mattie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
76	Avenue	427	98	115	Stephenson, Thomas E.	Head	R	$22.50		No	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland	75	yes	engineer	Light plant	5262	W	yes	no	
77					Elaine V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78		419	99	116	Moore, Lee R.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Printer	Printing office	0749	W	yes	no	
79					Willie C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
80					Lee R. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81	Georgia	435	100	117	Selman, Carl F.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Railroad office	7X77	W	yes	no	
82					Elma A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83					Jim B.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84					Elma V.	Relative				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
85		447	101	118	Quinn, John B.	Head	O	$3000	R	No	M	W	58	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Lawyer	General practice	5X94	W	yes	no	
86					Lillie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87					Brooks, Freddie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Book keeper	City office	6793	W	yes		
88					Quinn, Earnest L.	Son				V	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no	
89					Prosser, Cecil E.	Grandson				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
90	Alabama Avenue		102	119	Hackett, Gino M.	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Manager	Compress	7368	W	yes	no	
91					Maggie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
92					Aline T.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93					Nadine M.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94					Arlie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95					Margaret L.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
96			103	120	Robinson, Joe	Head	R	$10		No	M	Ng	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Engineer	Cotton Compress	1568	W	yes	no	
97					May V.	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98					Lorene	Sister				V	F	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
99			104	121	Wesley, Ned	Head	R	$10		No	M	Ng	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
100					L. L. ([illegible])	Wife-H				V	F	Ng	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: (P) Jacksonville city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-15
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read or write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	A Code	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29 Line no. if not	30 Veteran	31 War
1					Wesley, Jimmie	Son				No	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2	Washington Avenue	205	105	122	Whitley, John W.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	52	M	39	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	nightwatchman	Auto factory	4644	W	yes		No	
3					—— Ida C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	42	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
4					—— Carl E.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Street construction	7871	W	No	12	No	
5					—— Marvine P.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee	81	yes	Baker	Bakery shop	8411	W	yes			
6					Stewart, Bob	Lodger				V	M	W	37	D	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	nightwatchman	Lumber mill	4644	W	yes		No	
7		215	106	123	Gray, Vernon W.	Head	O	$1500		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	8411	W	yes		No	
8					—— Millie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9		223	107	124	Simpson, Lafitte L.	Head	O	$2000	R	No	M	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9491	E	yes		No	
10					—— Odie L.	Wife				V	F	W	43	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
11		444	108	125	Owens, Perry	Head	R	$30	R	No	M	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana	82	yes	Retail merchant	Dry goods	9491	E	yes		No	
12					—— Lenora F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	United States	84	yes	none							
13					—— Ruth L.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
14					—— Harold P.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
15	Georgia Avenue	432	109	126	Harlan, James M.	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	61	M	27	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Salesman	General Loan	4444	O	yes		No	
16					—— Fannie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	25	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none							
17					—— Madie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
18			110	127	Jones, Jim N.	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	43	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Building Contractor	House	0471	E	yes		No	
19					—— Lyda B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20		424	111	128	Smoote, Milton D.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes		No	
21					—— Lettie J.	Mother-H				V	F	W	44	Wd	17	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	none							
22					—— Anette L.	Sister				V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	Variety store	4590	W	yes			
23					—— Lettie M.	Sister				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24					—— Bobbie L.	Sister				V	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25					Bollinger, Anette E.	Grandmother				V	F	W	64	Wd	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26		416	112	129	Duke, Charles H.	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	45	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Commercial traveler	Produce house	4891	W	yes		No	
27					—— Bess B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
28					—— Billie E.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29					—— Marsden	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30		410	113	130	Durant, Jim T.	Head	O	$5000		No	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Manager	Transfer	7384	E	yes		No	
31					—— Josie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
32					—— Dorothy E.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			113	131	Summers, Jimmie M.	Head	R	$30		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Retail merchant	Hardware	9091	E	yes		No	
34					—— Maurine M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35	Lamar Street	228	114	132	Allen, Lena L.	Head-H	O	$4000		No	F	W	68	Wd	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Agent	Insurance	9989	O	yes			
36					—— Thelma	Granddaughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37					—— Dorothy N.	Granddaughter				V	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38			114	133	Sparkman, Charles L.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	Driller	Oil field	7484	W	yes		No	
39					—— Virginia C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Texas	84	yes	none							
40					—— Ann	Daughter				V	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		none							
41		407	115	133	Mims, Arthur V.	Head	O	$3500		No	M	W	34	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cashier	Post Office	6777	W	yes		yes	WW
42					—— Lucy C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	none							
43					—— Arthur L.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44					—— Joe	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45					—— Jimmie V.	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
46		415	116	134	Jones, Jack W.	Head	O	$2000		No	M	W	58	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Machinist	Box factory	2044	W	yes		No	
47					—— Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
48		423	117	135	Mulkey, John A.	Head	O	$2000		No	M	W	72	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Operator	Popcorn stand	9191	O	yes		No	
49					—— Mary C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
50					Spears, Bernice F.	Granddaughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-15
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Thelma Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Lamar Street				Spears, Dorothy M.	Granddaughter				No	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
52			117	136	Chapman, John M.	Head	R.	$10		no	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Filling Station	4559	W	yes	no	
53					Ruby M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
54					Deveraux W.	Son				v	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
55	Georgia Avenue	512	118	137	Dowden, Christopher C.	Head	R.	$12.50		no	M	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	yes	Driver Helper	oil field	788V	W	yes	no	
56					Nannie L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
57					Billie H.	Son				v	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none						
58				138	Clark, Charles B.	Head	R.	12.50		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Warehouse clerk	oil field	788V	W	yes	no	
59					Minnie O.	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none						
60					Betty Jene	Daughter				v	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
61		512	119	139	Watts, Robert F.	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	Steam railroad	9077	W	yes	no	
62					Roberta	Wife-H				v	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
63					George R.	Son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
64					Peggy Joyce	Daughter				v	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
65					Meek, Susie M.	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
66					Josie L.	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	74	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none						
67					Custer	Brother-in-law				v	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no	
68				140	Meek, Robert M.	Head	R.	$20		no	M	W	39	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washer	Laundry	7797	W	yes	yes	WW
69					Jewel M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
70		520	120	141	Baldwin, William R.	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes	no	
71					Ola M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
72					Fred	Son				v	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Drugstore	4390	W	yes	no	
73		524	121	142	Perkins, Sim F.	Head	R.	$17		no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
74					Bulah M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
75					Hermane W.	Son				v	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Transfer	4X8V	W	yes		
76				143	Perkins, Bertie O.	Head	R.	$12		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Crate maker	Crate factory	7744	W	yes	no	
77					Lola L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
78					Simpson, Fannie C.	Lodger				v	[illegible]	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
79		524	[illegible]	144	Bullard, Robert A.	Head	R.	$14		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes	no	
80					Mamie C.	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81					Betty F.	Daughter				v	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
82		538	122	145	Harris, Dillard J.	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	56	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cashier	Bank	4583	W	yes	no	
83					Jennie D.	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84		540	123	146	Trantham, Jewel O.	Head	R.	$22.50	R.	no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Oil field	4X8V	W	yes	no	
85					Opal M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
86					Jack W.	Son				v	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
87					Wanda B.	Daughter				v	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
88	Lamar Street	543	124	147	Gentry, Samuel R.	Head	R.	$18.50		no	M	W	48	M	40	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Commercial traveler	Hosiery	4290	W	yes	no	
89					Mamie	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	none						
90					Samuel R. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87		none						
91					Sarah H.	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
92					Colley, Kathleen	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	22	D		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
93		537	125	148	Malone, Samuel R.	Head	R.	$20.50		no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes	no	
94					Susie C.	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
95					Patsy D.	Daughter				v	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none						
96		517	126	149	Albritton, Ben J.	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	President	Baptist College	8794	W	yes	no	
97					Oza D.	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
98					Jack Al.	Son				v	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Computer	Produce house	7588	W	yes	no	
99					Chester R.	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Book-keeper	Bank	6783	W	yes	no	
100					Elizabeth M.	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Librarian	Baptist College	9794	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: (Pt) Jacksonville City
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 37-15
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Thelma Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Lamar Street				Albritton, Nell	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2		525	127	150	Roberts, Morris A.	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Missouri		81					yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		no		
3					—— Nora	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Missouri		87					yes	None								
4					—— Leona	Daughter				v	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
5					—— Laura B	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
6			128	151	Malone, Clifton J.	Head	R	$25		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					yes	Teacher	Baptist College	8794	W	yes		no		
7					—— Layune L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
8					—— Alfa B.	Daughter				v	F	W	2 1/12	S		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								
9		612	129	152	Hatton, James H.	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	~~Salesman~~	~~Farm~~		~~W~~	~~no~~	~~17~~	No		
10					—— Maudie E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					—— William R.	Son				v	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
12					—— Mittie J.	Daughter				v	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13					—— Annie E.	Daughter				v	F	W	4 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14	[illegible] Street			152½	Watts, Arthur A.	Head	R	$40		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Fireman	Ice plant	1568	W	yes		no		
15					—— Cecil C.	Wife-H				v	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	None								
16					Banks, Robert M.	Lodger				v	M	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Machinist	Ice plant	2068	W	yes		no		
17		910	130	153	Edge, Mollie B.	Head	O	$2500		No	F	W	35	D		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes				
18					Smith, Evelyn F.	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					Smith, Thelma	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					—— Velma	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					Chandler, Jessie	Sister-H				v	F	W	47	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					Lane, Angie	Lodger				v	F	W	84	D		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
23				154	Strait, Joe L.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no		
24					—— Ora J.	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25		918	131	155	Gillespie, Rebecca A.	Head-H	O	$3000		v	F	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
26					Holland, Harry C.	Grandson				v	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				
27		1010	132	156	Clark, Bruce M.	Head	O	$3600		No	M	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Nursery	VX1V	W	yes		no		
28					—— Fannie	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Florida		87					yes	None								
29					—— Willa Nell	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					—— Susan E.	Mother			+	v	F	W	82	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
31		1028	133	157	Odom, James H.	Head	O	$3000	R	No	M	W	62	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Justice of peace	City	8095	W	yes		no		
32					—— Melgina L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	58	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33					—— Eula	Daughter				v	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					Hodges, Willie B.	Son-in-law				v	M	W	38	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Car foreman	Steam railroad	7477	W	yes		no		
35					—— Ethel	Daughter				v	F	W	34	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36		1030	134	158	Lehman, Burk W.	Head	R	$35		No	M	W	59	M	25	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Virginia		38					yes	Printer	Printing office	0749	W	yes		no		
37					—— Amy C.	Wife-H				v	F	W	49	M	16	No	yes	Ohio	Canada-English	England		39	43	0			yes	None								
38					—— Frances A.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Ohio		87					yes	None								
39		1050	135	159	Fair, Robert J.	Head	O	$3000		No	M	W	83	M	32	No	yes	Ohio	Georgia	Georgia		39					yes	Proprietor	Nursery	VVVV	E	yes		no		
40					—— Sallie C.	Wife-H				v	F	W	82	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Virginia		82					yes	None								
41	Patton		136	160	Binge, Samuel L.	Head	R	$20		No	M	W	52	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Section Track	7477	W	yes		no		
42					—— Mary J.	Wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					—— Willard L.	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44			136	161	Farrow, William C.	Head	R	$6		No	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Railroad depot	7977	W	yes		no		
45					—— Ella S.	Wife-H				v	F	W	32	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
46					—— Vernard F.	Son				v	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47	South Commerce	211	137	162	Ware, Marvin B.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	41	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil field	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
48					—— Inard	Wife-H				v	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49					—— Katherine L.	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50			137	163	Brown, Mary M.	Head-H	R	$15		No	F	W	38	Wd		No	yes	Oklahoma	United States	Mississippi		86					yes	Manager	Variety Store	979[illegible]	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-15
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	West Commerce Street				Brown, Mary E.	Daughter				No	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	none						
52					Ruby F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			yes	none						
53		219	138	164	Templeton, Allen F.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	41	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Clerk	Postal office	7X77	W	yes	no	
54					Theo	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none						
55					John A.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Texas	Texas	91			yes	none						
56					Boyd R.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Texas	Texas	91			yes	none						
57					Shirley T.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Texas	Texas	91			yes	none						
58					Adelia F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
59	Oak Street			164½	Lane, Will H.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	49	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Prescription clerk	Drug store	8591	W	yes	no	
60					Nina V.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	28	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	none						
61					Willie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			yes	none						
62	West [illegible] Street	220	139	166	Melvin, Daniel M.	Head	O	$5000		no	M	W	58	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Commercial traveler	Baggage supplies	4290	W	yes	no	
63					Mattie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
64					Amie K.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
65		233	140	166	Jones, Shellie	Head	R	$33		no	M	W	41	M	35	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Proprietor	Rooming house	9291	O	yes	yes	WW
66	South Bonner Street				Julia J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi	87	12	1	yes	none						
67		Rear	141	167	Edwards, Elizabeth	Head-H	R	$6		no	F	Neg	45	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
68					Millie E.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	19	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes		
69					Neely, Nannie O.	Boarder				✓	F	W	70	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	none						
70		201	142	168	Pike, Hewitt	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	57	M	30	no	yes	South Carolina	Massachusetts	South Carolina	77			yes	Proprietor	Boarding house	9291	O	yes	no	
71					Hattie L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none						
72					Clara	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Assistant nurse	Hospital	8796	W	yes		
73					Gladys	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	none						
74					Neal, Francis	Boarder				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Refinery	6X7	W	yes	no	
75					[illegible], Franklin	Boarder				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Refinery	67X7	W	yes		
76					Seller, John	Boarder				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Painter	House	2881	W	yes	no	
77			143	169	Pickens, Fred L.	Head	R	$18		no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Attendant	Filling station	1158[illegible]	W	yes		
78					Cecilia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Saleslady	Variety store	4590	W	yes		
79	South Patton Street	223	144	170	Andrew, Buck	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
80					Ola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none						
81		215	145	171	Tillery, William A.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Barber	Union [illegible]	8096	W	yes	no	
82					Mary F.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
83					Johnnie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
84					Mary A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
85					Millie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
86				172	Tillery, Gordon F.	Head	R	$12.50		no	M	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Sales department	Refinery	7XX7	W	yes	no	
87					Sally A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	81			yes	none						
88					Betty Joy	Daughter				✓	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				none						
89	West Commerce	301	146	173	Smith, William B.	Head	O	$7000		no	M	W	83	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Proprietor	Rooming house	9291	[illegible]	yes	no	
90					Rebecca A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	82	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none						
91					Vernon, Cordelia	Lodger				✓	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Cook	Rooming house	6091	W	yes		
92				174	Dorsett, Jessie M.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[illegible]	Street construction	7871	W	yes	no	
93					Elsie A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
94					Dorsett, John M.	Father				✓	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7871	W	yes	no	
95	Oak Street	216	147	175	Galloway, Allen E.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Engineer	[illegible] plant	1X68	[illegible]	yes	no	
96					Iris F.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
97					Dadson H.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none						
98					Harold L.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
99					Geraldine	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				none						
100	South [illegible]	418	148	176	Anderson, William H.	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct
Incorporated place: Jacksonville city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-15
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Line No. if not	Veteran	What war
1		418			Anderson, Alice A.	Wife - H				no	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	–				yes	none							
2					William H.	Son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Transfer line	4x8V	W	yes			
3	West Rusk Street	314	149	177	McWhorter, Betty L.	Head - H	R	$15		no	F	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none							
4					John A.	Son				v	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes	14		
5					Edel W.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none							
6			150	178	Smith, Irvin A.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Mattress factory	7368	W	yes		no	
7					Cordie	Wife - H				v	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
8					Doyle E.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
9			151	179	Tibbs, Julius	Head	R	$8		no	M	Neg	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Street construction	7871	W	yes		yes	WW
10					Lizzie M.	Wife - H				v	F	Neg	37	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
11					Leonard M.	Son				v	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
12					Mary O.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
13					Jimmie L.	Son				v	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
14			152	180	Sutton, Nora B.	Head - H	R	$10		no	F	Neg	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
15					Brown, Laura B.	Lodger				v	F	Neg	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
16			153	181	Box, Elanese	Head	R	$8		no	M	Neg	38	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		yes	WW
17					Annie M.	Wife - H				v	F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
18					Delfort B.	Son				v	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19					Irene	Daughter				v	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20					Landon, Willie	Lodger				v	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Garage	7473	W	yes		no	
21					Hicks, Will	Lodger				v	M	Neg	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no	
22			154	182	Landon, Annie	Head - H	Un	Un		no	F	Neg	52	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	no	15		
23					Richardson, Nettie	Daughter				v	F	Neg	32	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
24			155	183	Mendiola, Alfonso	Head	R	$10		no	M	Mex	48	M	31	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	al	yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no	
25					Lucia	Wife				v	F	Mex	38	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	al	no	none		929V	O				
26					Trinidad	Daughter				v	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
27					Petra	Daughter				v	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
28					Lupe	Son				v	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
29					Lucia	Daughter				v	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
30					Ramon	Son				v	M	Mex	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
31					Cisneros, Antonio	Lodger				v	M	Mex	28	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	al	no	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no	
32					Salaza, Andres	Lodger				v	M	Mex	26	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1914	al	no	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no	
33					Moreno, Blas	Lodger				v	M	Mex	24	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1911	al	no	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no	
34					Gonzales, Mes	Lodger				v	M	Mex	26	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1911	al	no	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no	
35					Tamig, Ignacio	Lodger				v	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	30	45	v	1914	al	no	Laborer	Section track	7877	W	yes		no	
36					Salinas, Filogonio	Lodger				v	M	Mex	24	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	30	45	v	1907	al	no	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no	
37					Tejeda, Julian	Lodger				v	M	Mex	45	M	28	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	30	45	v	1912	al	no	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no	
38					Reyes, Natividad	Lodger				v	M	Mex	30	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	30	45	v	1912	al	no	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no	
39					Ortiz, Estiban	Lodger				v	M	Mex	23	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	30	45	v	1910	al	no	Helper	Brickmason	7881	W	yes		no	
40	West Commerce Street	417	156	184	Richardson, Leon L.	Head	R	$12		no	M	Neg	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes			
41					Lucille	Wife - H				v	F	Neg	15	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes			
42					Henrietta	Mother				v	F	Neg	40	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	6098	W	yes			
43					Booker T.	Brother				v	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
44		415	157	185	Richardson, John P.	Head	R	$10		no	M	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Crate factory	7644	W	yes		no	
45					Beatrice	Wife - H				v	F	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
46					Maurine	Daughter				v	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
47					Mamie O.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
48					Sanders, Ida B.	Roomer				v	F	Neg	21	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private family	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
49					Crews, Steve	Roomer				v	M	Neg	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Street Construction	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	
50		414	158	186	Runnels, Eula	Head - H	R	$10		no	F	Neg	40	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87													

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-15
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
51	West Commerce Street				Runnels, Tertie	Daughter			No	F	Neg	22	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dishwasher	Hotel	959V	W	yes			
52					— Ross	Son			✓	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53					— Willa M.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54					— Lula	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55					— Emmett Jr.	Son			✓	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
56		409	159	187	Bradley, Lathan	Head	R	$10	no	M	Neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no	
57					— Mary	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
58					Pierce, Jamie C.	Uncle			✓	M	Neg	19	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes			
59		407	160	188	Stone, Bishop	Head	R	$10	no	M	Neg	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		no	
60					— Lizzie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61					— Wilburn	Son			✓	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62					— Martha	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
63					— Mary	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
64					— Ida B.	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65		~~405~~			Finks, Josie	Mother			✓	F	Neg	40	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	9596	W	yes			
66		405	161	189	Gibbs, Oina	Head	R	$10	no	M	Neg	24	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no	
67					— Mamie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	25	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68					Wade, Peter	Wife's brother			✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no	
69					Phillips, Jerry	Niece			✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70					Porter, James	Lodger			✓	M	Neg	36	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	7849	W	yes		no	
71		403	162	190	Sanders, Emma	Head-H	R	$10	no	F	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes			
72					Windon, Alma	Roomer			✓	F	Neg	27	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	no	17		
73	South Patton Street		163	191	McDaniel, Hall L.	Head	R	$12	no	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		yes	WW
74					— Floy S.	Wife-H			✓	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
75					— Lola M.	Daughter			✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
76					— Mary A.	Daughter			✓	F	W	1 11/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
77				192	Kuykendall, Richard O.	Head	R	$12	no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Arkansas	86	yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no	
78					— Daisey R.	Wife-H			✓	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
79					— Richard O.	Son			✓	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none							
80				193	Perkins, Henry T.	Head	R	$12	no	M	W	36	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Crate factory	7844	W	no	18	no	
81					— Jimmie C.	Wife-H			✓	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82					Wordell, Hubert M.	Step-son			✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	V100	W	yes			
83				194	Lucas, John H.	Head	R	$12	no	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no	
84					— Jewel	Wife-H			✓	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85					— Mildred L.	Daughter			✓	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86				195	Anthony, Roland C.	Head	R	$12	no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	Crate factory	7844	W	yes		no	
87					— Nettie	Wife-H			✓	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88					— Dorothy M.	Daughter			✓	F	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89				196	Dickson, Bill	Head	R	$12	no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no	
90					— Larnette	Wife-H			✓	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
91	South Commerce Street	312	164	197	Norton, John H.	Head	R	$125	no	M	W	62	M	32	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Proprietor	Marble yard	7204	O	yes		no	
92					— Sallie A.	Wife-H			✓	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	O	yes			
93					— John H.	Son			✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky	87	yes	Salesman	Marble yard	4504	W	yes			
94					Greene, Frank L.	Lodger			✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Railroad depot	7X77	W	yes			
95					Gilbert, Henry O.	Lodger			✓	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no	
96					Vorosseur, Joseph B.	Lodger			✓	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Office foreman	Street Construction	7X71	W	yes		no	
97					Day, Dewitt L.	Lodger			✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	[illegible] operator	Railroad depot	5974	W	yes		no	
98		106	165	198	Whitaker, William T.	Head	R	$30	no	M	W	47	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no	
99					— Sarah A.	Wife-H			✓	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100					Perry, Ben C.	Father-in-law			✓	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Pt. Jacksonville city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-15
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)
1	[illegible] Street	116		199	Vaughn, Ward L.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes
2					Alice M.	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes
3					Dorothy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes
4	South Bolton Street	301	166	200	Whitaker, Irene	Head H	O	$5000	R	no	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes
5				200a	Nixon, Everett E.	Head	R	$22		no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes
6					Euna M.	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes
7					Marshall, Charlie W.	Boarder			R	V	M	W	49	Wd		no	yes
8		309	167	201	Dolan, Edwin P.	Head	O	$4500	R	no	M	W	58	M	30	no	yes
9					Claza V.	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	28	no	yes
10	South Bonner Street		168	202	Fuller, Frank A.	Head	O	$8000	R	no	M	W	72	M	23	no	yes
11					Nannie E.	Wife H				V	F	W	67	M	19	no	yes
12		309	169	203	Neil, Ray S.	Head	R	$35	R	no	M	W	29	M	28	no	yes
13					Mary B.	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes
14				204	Haberle, T. Linn	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes
15					Crystal R.	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes
16		301	170	205	Sheppard, Alice M.	Head H	R	$75		no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes
17					Willie	Daughter				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes
18					Bertha L.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes
19					Brozie, Andrew J.	Boarder				V	M	W	90	S		no	yes
20	Rusk Street	219	171	206	Brown, John L.	Head	O	$10000	R	no	M	W	64	M	35	no	yes
21					Jewel M.	Wife H				V	F	W	56	M	27	no	yes
22				207	Gary, Travis L.	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	32	M	29	no	yes
23					Annella	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes
24		319	172	208	Earle, Hubert L.	Head	O	$3000	R	no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes
25					Edna W.	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes
26					McClellan, Aline	Lodger				V	F	W	32	S		no	yes
27					Middaug, Etta A.	Lodger				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes
28	[illegible] Street	314	173	209	Acker, Sunnet E.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	62	M	19	no	yes
29					Eudora J.	Wife H				V	F	W	68	M	19	no	yes
30				210	Ellington, Dewey W.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes
31					Jewel E.	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes
32					Acker, Joseph L.	Lodger				V	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes
33					Lucille J.	Lodger				V	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes
34				211	Newman, Ralph E.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes
35					Jimmie L.	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes
36					Bobbie R.	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no	
37	West [illegible]	401	174	212	Fox, Oscar B.	Head	O	$2000	R	no	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes
38					Lola E.	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes
39					Russell E.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes
40		107	175	213	Deveraux, Frank L.	Head	O	$23000	R	no	M	W	52	M	22	no	yes
41					Josie D.	Wife H				V	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes
42					Frank L.	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes
43					Grace M.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes
44	[illegible] Street	420	176	214	Adams, Archibald T.	Head	R	$40		no	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes
45					Kate E.	Wife H				V	F	W	51	M	25	no	yes
46					Frank W.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes
47					Robert M.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes
48					Mary K.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	
49					Wilson, Frank E.	Father-in-law				V	M	W	81	M	22	no	yes
50					Elina J.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	69	M	17	no	yes

Line	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
1	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Shoe shop	7839	W	yes		yes	[illegible]
2	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
4	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none							
5	Montana	Texas	Texas		88					yes	Sales dispenser	Drugstore	4590	W	yes		no	
6	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
7	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					yes	Contractor	Building	0481	E	yes		no	
8	Illinois	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland		61	03	0			yes	Chief dispatcher	Railroad office	7377	W	yes		no	
9	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia		60					yes	none							
10	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Surgical doctor	Hospital	9294	W	yes		no	
11	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
12	Texas	Virginia	Illinois		87					yes	Proprietor	Dry goods store	8491	E	yes		no	
13	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Department store	4590	W	yes			
14	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Superintendent	[illegible] factory	3344	W	yes		no	
15	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Hotel	8491	O	yes			
17	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Art	3394	W				
18	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail merchant	Grocery store	9X91	E	yes		no	
20	Arkansas	Missouri	South Carolina		84					yes	Retail merchant	Dry goods store	8491	E	yes		no	
21	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none							
22	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no	
23	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
24	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no	
25	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
26	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	6191	W	yes			
27	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	6191	W	yes			
28	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Laborer	Grain house	7894	W	yes		no	
29	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	none							
30	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gas station	7489	W	yes		no	
31	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
32	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commercial trader	Produce house	4290	W	yes		no	
33	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
34	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Meat cutter	Meat market	9990	W	yes		no	
35	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
36	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Proprietor	Blacksmith shop	7228	E	yes		no	
38	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
39	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none							
40	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Vice President	Bank	8583	W	yes		no	
41	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
42	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	O	yes		no	
43	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
44	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	President	Bank	8583	W	yes		no	
45	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none							
46	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
47	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
48	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
49	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia		39					yes	none						no	
50	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-15
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling number	Family number	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		401	177	215	Paine, Walter L.	Head	R	$40		no	m	W	54	m	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Bus terminal	629V	W	yes		no		
52					— Cora M.	Wife				v	f	W	41	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	E	yes				
53					— Rondo J.	Son				v	m	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
54					— Guenivere	Daughter-H				v	f	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					— Walter L.	Son				v	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— J. B.	Son				v	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57					— Fern	Daughter				v	f	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
58					— Bobbie M.	Son				v	m	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59					— Glenn	Son				v	m	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60		409	178	216	Youree, J. Millard	Head	R	$45	R	no	m	W	60	m	35	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	South Carolina		81					yes	Clergyman	Presbyterian Church	8694	W	yes		no		
61					— Virginia W.	Wife-H				v	f	W	48	m	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
62		501	179	217	Newton, George S.	Head	O	$14,000	R	no	m	W	73	m	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
63					— Betty	Wife-H				v	f	W	68	m	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
64					Robinson, Mildred	Lodger				v	f	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes				
65				218	Flanikan, Alfina W.	Head	R	$20		no	m	W	62	m	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber yard	6744	W	yes		no		
66					— Alaf H.	Wife-H				v	f	W	61	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
67		515	180	219	Frogard, Douglas	Head	R	$35		no	m	W	31	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Hardware store	9091	W	yes		yes	WW	
68					— Grace Anna	Wife-H				v	f	W	29	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes				
69	S. Kirk			220	Francis, Errol	Head	O	$15,000	R	no	m	W	41	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant postmaster	Post office	9976	W	yes		no		
70					— Tiftie	Wife-H				v	f	W	39	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Cleaning house	VVVV	O	yes				
71					Watson, Hal E.	Roomer				v	m	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Soda dispenser	Drug store	4590	W	yes		no		
72					Neal, Eldred A.	Roomer				v	m	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Prescription clerk	Drug store	8591	W	yes		no		
73					Lewis, John D.	Roomer				v	m	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	5593	W	yes		no		
74					McCarrole, Lewis L.	Roomer				v	m	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Motor station	6799	W	yes		no		
75				221	Kilfoyle, Gordon E.	Head	R	$35	R	no	m	W	28	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Produce house	4591	W	yes		no		
76					— Eleanor A.	Wife-H				v	f	W	24	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77	Bolton	517	181	222	Brooks, Roscoe C.	Head	R	$27.50		no	m	W	33	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Road building	Street construction	7871	W	yes		no		
78					— Euran W.	Wife-H				v	f	W	33	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
79					— Byron C.	Son				v	m	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
80				223	Taylor, Stratton R.	Head	R	$35		no	m	W	41	m	28	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas		86					yes	Proprietor	Drug store	8591	E	yes		yes	WW	
81					— Marie H.	Wife-H				v	f	W	31	m	17	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								
82					— Mary M.	Daughter				v	f	W	10	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Oklahoma	Missouri		93					yes	none								
83	South	525	182	224	Fuller, Frank R.	Head	O	$6000	R	no	m	W	39	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Conductor	Steam railroad	8777	W	yes		no		
84					— Ona	Wife-H				v	f	W	34	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
85					— Frances	Daughter				v	f	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86			183	225	McKee, Adolphus G.	Head	O	$7000		no	m	W	49	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Proprietor	Nursery	VVVV	O	yes		no		
87					— Nevie B.	Wife-H				v	f	W	55	m	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88		618	184	226	Gray, Richard F.	Head	R	$50		no	m	W	40	m	30	no	yes	Nebraska	Wyoming	Wyoming		64					yes	Civil engineer	Street construction	5171	W	yes		no		
89					— Cleobel	Wife-H				v	f	W	40	m	35	no	yes	Iowa	England	Texas		62	01	1			yes	none								
90					— Richard F.	Son				v	m	W	1 7/12	S		no		Colorado	Nebraska	Iowa		91						none								
91				227	Andrews, Henry H.	Head	R	$31	R	no	m	W	27	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commercial salesman	Fuels	4290	W	yes		no		
92					— Thelma	Wife-H				v	f	W	27	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none								
93				228	Ragsdale, Marvin E.	Head	R	$25	R	no	m	W	26	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Ice plant	2068	W	yes		no		
94					— Niecy A.	Wife-H				v	f	W	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95			185	229	Cook, Milo H.	Head	R	$20		no	m	W	74	m	25	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		66					yes	Dealer	Land	8286	O	yes		no		
96					— Mattie C.	Wife-H				v	f	W	76	m	27	no	yes	Ohio	Maryland	Pennsylvania		59					yes	none								
97		621	186	230	Bruce, John B.	Head	R	$35		no	m	W	37	m	31	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Texas		66					yes	Manager	Lumber mill	7344	W	yes		yes	WW	
98					— Helen J.	Wife-H				v	f	W	27	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					— John B.	Son				v	m	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
100					— Helen	Daughter				v	f	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: (P) Jacksonville city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-15
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 21A
Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, Mrs. Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
1	South Bolton Street				Brown, Florence C.	Mother-in-law				No	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none						
2		625	187	231	Douglas, Joseph R.	Head	O	$10,000	R	no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Bookkeeper	Department store	6790	W	yes	no	
3					—— Eva	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Saleslady	Department store	4590	W	yes		
4					—— Joseph R. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
5					—— Aldie	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
6		701	188	232	Jefferies, John C.	Head	R	$50	R	no	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Conductor	Steam railroad	8777	W	yes	no	
7					—— Jessie A.	Wife H				v	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	none						
8					—— Claud S.	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Fireman	Steam railroad	9077	W	yes	19	no
9					—— John C.	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
10					—— Zora P.	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
11					Riden, James S.	Lodger				v	M	W	52	D		no	yes	Kentucky	Texas	England	80	00	2	yes	Conductor	Steam railroad	8777	W	yes	no	
12					Armstrong, Roy L.	Lodger				v	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87			yes	Conductor	Steam railroad	8777	W	yes	yes	WW
13					Lane, Allen S.	Lodger				v	M	W	41	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Brakeman	Steam railroad	9677	W	yes	no	
14		707	189	233	Frances, John W.	Head	O	$7000	R	no	M	W	73	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
15					—— Jennie A.	Wife H				v	F	W	71	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
16					Garrett, Charles E.	Lodger				v	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Conductor	Steam railroad	8777	W	yes	yes	WW
17					Clark, Maurice W.	Lodger				v	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Base ball	League	8171	W	yes	no	
18					—— Bess C.	Lodger				v	F	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Louisiana	Ohio	Louisiana	85			yes	none						
19		464	190	234	David, Eugene S.	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Locksmith	Repair shop	7628	O	yes	no	
20					—— Lillie F.	Wife H				v	F	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
21					—— Gordon E.	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Painter	House	2821	W	yes	no	
22					—— Mary A.	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
23					—— Jenice L.	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
24	South Bonner Street	462	191	235	James, Jessie M.	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Switchman	Steam railroad	9677	W	yes	no	
25					—— Vivian E.	Wife H				v	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
26					—— Billie L.	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
27					—— Nelda G.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
28					—— Jim M.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
29					—— Robert W.	Son				v	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
30					—— Thomas C.	Son				v	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
31		408	192	236	Booth, John S.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	United States	83			yes	Engineer	Steam railroad	8977	W	yes	no	
32					—— Selma N.	Wife H				v	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none						
33					—— Raymond G. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
34					—— Minnie L.	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
35					—— Freemond L.	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
36					—— Della N.	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
37		452	193	237	Woods, Samuel T.	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	48	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87			yes	Proprietor	Drugstore	8591	W	yes	no	
38					—— Johnnie	Wife H				v	F	W	46	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina	87			yes	none						
39					—— Frances C.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
40					Palmer, Alice C.	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	none						
41		428	194	238	Stall, James C.	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Auditor	City	9093	W	yes	no	
42					—— Bessie H.	Wife H				v	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Operator	Beauty parlor	8096	W	yes		
43					—— Grace H. Jr.	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
44				239	Hackett, Mac L.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Machinist	Cotton Compress	2068	W	yes	no	
45					—— Eddie O.	Wife H				v	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
46		414	195	240	Petty, Fred B.	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Proprietor	Tailor shop	7214	E	yes	no	
47					—— Ethel L.	Wife H				v	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						
48					—— Fred B.	Son				v	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
49					—— Martha G.	Daughter				v	F	W	1 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
50				240½	Reid, Callie	Head H	R	$30		no	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina	78			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0963

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: Jacksonville city | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-15 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. if not at work (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Reid, Herschel B.	Son				No	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		28					yes	Laborer	Oil field	78X0	W	yes		yes	WW	
52					— Myrtis	Daughter				v	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Saleslady	Department store	4590	W	no	20			
53					— Oleda	Daughter				v	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Saleslady	Department store	4590	W	no	21			
54					— Grace B.	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
55					— Thomas V.	Son				v	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commercial traveler	Cigars	4200	W	yes		no		
56					— Mildred L.	Daughter-in-law				v	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
57		436	197	242	Dooley, William E.	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	72	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Lawyer	General practice	5894	O	yes		no		
58					— Nellie H.	Daughter H				v	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59		432	198	243	Wilmoth, Francis M.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	77	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none						no		
60					— Mary A.	Wife H				v	F	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
61					— Stanley	Son				v	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Deliveryman	Laundry	4697	W	yes		no		
62					— Winnie S.	Daughter				v	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Department store	4590	W	yes				
63					Faggard, James B.	Lodger				v	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Conductor	Steam railroad	8777	W	yes		no		
64					Alley, Velma L.	Lodger				v	F	W	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Seamstress	At home	8364	O	yes				
65		424	199	244	Dunn, Joseph R.	Head	R	$40	R	no	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	President	Bank	5583	W	yes		no		
66					— Edna D.	Wife H				v	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	England		80	00	2			yes	none								
67					— Joe C.	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none								
68		416	200	245	Wilson, Guy H.	Head	R	$40	R	no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes		yes	WW	
69					— Lorella	Wife H				v	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70					— Luyla	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Annie	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Earnestine	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						none								
73					— Lula	Mother				v	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee		83					yes	none								
74		401	201	246	Hackney, William H.	Head	O	$15000	R	no	M	W	46	M	31	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Commercial traveler	Implements	4290	W	yes		no		
75					— Laura S.	Wife H				v	F	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		78					yes	none								
76					— Billie S.	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		78					yes	none								
77					Love, Susan	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		78					yes	none								
78		409	202	247	Alexander, Sam G.	Head	O	$6000	R	no	M	W	64	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		78					yes	Dealer	[illegible]	8289	O	yes		no		
79					— Ollie P.	Wife H				v	F	W	60	M	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
80					— Eloise A.	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
81					Park, Wilbur P.	Step-son				v	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
82		433	203	248	Weatherby, Walter J.	Head	O	$8000		no	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Electrical fixtures	4563	W	yes		no		
83					— Mattie	Wife H				v	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
84		441	204	249	Pruitt, Jessie M.	Head	O	$6000	R	no	M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Dentist	Own office	8894	O	yes		no		
85					— Maud	Wife H				v	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
86					— William W.	Son				v	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Department store	4590	W	yes		no		
87					— Jessie S.	Daughter				v	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
88					— Elizabeth M.	Daughter				v	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Department store	4590	W	yes				
89					— Helen L.	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Variety store	4590	W	yes				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3.
Incorporated place: (Pt) Jacksonville city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Newburn Hospital
Enumeration District No. 37-15
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	(22)	(23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	(29)	Veteran (30)	(31)	(32)
1		401	205	250	Newburn, Columbus L.	Head	O	$25000	R	no	M	W	50	M	35	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Surgical Doctor	Hospital	9299	E	yes		no		
2					——— Bertha M.	Wife H				✓	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
3					——— Billy Bob	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
4					——— Columbus L.	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						none								
5					——— Theda	Niece				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
6					——— Opal E.	Niece				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Bob. Nurse	Hospital	5794	W	yes				
7					Massy, Ethel G.	Lodger				✓	F	W	2[illegible]	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
8					Garrett, Opal W.	Lodger				✓	F	W	3[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama		87					yes	nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes				
9					Thompson, Mattie	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	40	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hospital	609[illegible]	W	yes				
10					——— Imogene	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	6 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11					Hicks, Emma L.	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	maid	Hospital	959[illegible]	W	yes				

Here ends enumeration of Newburn Hospital.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. 2 B

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) Enumeration District No. ....

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. .... Supervisor's District No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE (1–4) · NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5) · RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6) · HOME DATA (7–10) · PERSONAL DESCRIPTION (11–15) · EDUCATION (16–17) · PLACE OF BIRTH: Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON (18), FATHER (19), MOTHER (20) · MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21); CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) State or M. T. (A), Country (B), Nativity (C) · CITIZENSHIP, ETC. (22–24) · OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION — Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25); INDUSTRY — Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26); CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) (D); (27) · EMPLOYMENT (28–29) · VETERANS (30–31) · (32)

Line	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: (Pt) Jacksonville city
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___
Enumeration District No. 37-15
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not at work	Veteran
1	South Bonner Street	447	206	251	Churchill, Maggie B.	Head-H	R	$9000	R	no	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none						
2					— Winston	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Railroad office	7877	W	yes		no
3		459	207	252	David, James H.	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	71	M	42	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Laborer	Auto factory	7844	W	yes		no
4					— Sallie B.	Wife-H				v	F	W	77	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Proprietor	Rooming house	8294	O	yes		
5					— William M.	Step-son				v	M	W	58	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Carpenter	House	16X1	W	no	22	no
6				253	Thompson, Bertie L.	Head-H	Un	Un		no	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
7					— Charles	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Grocery store	7890	W	no	23	
8					— Jack	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
9					— Fay	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
10					— Billie	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
11				254	Taylor, William T.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8891	O	yes		no
12					— Carri M.	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
13					— Jean M.	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
14					— Margie H.	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
15					— Barbara A.	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16				255	Hickman, Frank J.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Agent	Insurance	4885	W	yes		no
17					— Julia	Wife-H				v	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	none						
18					— Willie C.	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Salesman	Drugstore	4590	W	yes		
19					— Ottie S.	Son				v	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
20	Oak Street		208	256	Ball, John C.	Head	R	$10		no	M	Neg	28	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad yard	7877	W	yes		no
21					— Jessie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes		
22			209	257	Patterson, Anderson P.	Head-H	R	$8		no	M	Neg	73	D		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Virginia	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no
23			210	258	Brooks, Sallie	Head-H	R	$4		no	F	Neg	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes		
24					Johnson, Lee	Son-in-law				v	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Section track	7877	W	yes		no
25					— Charline	Daughter				v	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes		
26					Jones, Cirk	Lodger				v	M	Neg	68	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no
27					Porter, Dan W.	Lodger				v	M	Neg	33	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Evangelist	Methodist church	8895	W	yes		no
28			211	259	Manning, Charlie	Head	R	$8		no	M	Neg	42	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Distilling machine	78X1	W	yes		no
29					— Mattie	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	38	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes		
30					Stewart, Dan H.	Step-son				v	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Deliveryman	Grocery store	8690	W	yes		no
31					Poke, Susie	Lodger				v	F	Neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Auto factory	7844	W	yes		no
32			212	260	Herod, Floyd	Head	R	$10		no	M	Neg	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no
33					— Artisler	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	27	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	W	yes		
34					— J. D.	Son				v	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35					— Minnie M.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
36					— Floyd Jr.	Son				v	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
37					— Ruby	Daughter				v	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38	West Tanosa Street	319	213	261	Woodard, Merle M.	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Car inspector	Steam railroad	7577	W	yes		no
39					— Sammie	Wife-H				v	F	W	52	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
40					— Violet S.	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
41					— Essie J.	Daughter				v	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
42					— J. W.	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none						
43		311	214	262	Trotter, Luther N.	Head	R	$35	R	no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Electrician	Own shop	1V94	E	yes		no
44					— Virgie N.	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45				263	Green, Ellery M.	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	26	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Brakeman	Steam railroad	8677	W	yes		no
46					— Lucille P.	Wife-H				v	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47					— Ellery M.	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48		301	215	264	McDougal, Ralph E.	Head	O	$5000	R	no	M	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Contractor	Paints	04X1	E	yes		no
49					— Maud T.	Wife-H				v	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Music	8871	O	yes		
50					— Ralph R.	Son				v	M	W	29	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes		no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-15
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	… Street	408	216	265	Brown, William A.	Head	O	$3000		no	M	W	88	Wd		no	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky		61					yes	Retail merchant	Dry goods store	8491	E	yes	yes	Civ
52					Dixon, Lon C.	Step-son				V	M	W	69	S		no	yes	Arkansas	United States	North Carolina		84					yes	Salesman	Department store	4590	W	yes	no	
53					Moore, Eva D.	Lodger				V	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	South Carolina	Massachusetts	South Carolina		77					yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
54		416	217	266	Yeagard, Lena	Head H	O	$6000		no	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
55					Ricketts, Maud	Sister				V	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
56					Huggins, Nathaniel	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Coach	Public school	9394	W	yes	no	
57	South Bolton Street	502	218	267	Yeatwood, Harold W.	Head	R	$17		no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Brakeman	Steam railroad	8677	W	yes	no	
58					—— Forney E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
59					—— Harold C.	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						none						
60				268	McArthur, Ruby A.	Head	R	$17		no	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	43	V	1900	na	yes	Salesman	Corsets	4590	W	yes		
61					—— Charlotte A.	Mother-H				V	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-English	Canada-English	English	00	43	V	1900	na	yes	none						
62		520	219	269	Stephens, Earl	Head	O	$5200	R	no	M	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Clerk	Post office	7X76	W	yes	no	
63					—— Lottie D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Music teacher	College	8271	O	yes		
64				270	Smith, Charles K.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	8018	W	yes	no	
65					—— Marjorie V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
66		528	220	271	Andrews, Terrel T.	Head	O	$6000	R	no	M	W	70	M	36	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Retail merchant	Feeds	8791	E	yes	no	
67					—— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none						
68			221	272	Tilley, Harry P.	Head	O	$30,000	R	no	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Coca-Cola plant	8091	E	yes	no	
69					—— Ollie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none						
70					—— Helen J.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
71		536	222	273	Holmes, Eugene H.	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Clergyman	Christian Church	8694	W	yes	no	
72					—— Jinnie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						
73					—— Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9491	W	yes		
74					—— Janette	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
75					—— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
76					—— Roberta	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
77	Floyd Avenue	110	223	274	Tilley, Loudon T.	Head	R	$50		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	President	Coca-Cola works	7320	W	yes	no	
78					—— Mabel	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
79		116	224	275	Sawler, Hix A.	Head	O	$6000	R	no	M	W	38	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Conductor	Steam railroad	8777	W	yes	no	
80					—— Lois M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
81				276	Starner, Cyrus	Head	R	$35	R	no	M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Engineer	Steam railroad	8797	W	yes	no	
82					—— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none						
83					—— Robert	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	none						
84		120	225	277	Crossman, Robert N.	Head	R	$40		no	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	South America	Texas		87	42	1			yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	9X91	W	yes	no	
85					—— Beatrice	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86		112	226	278	Freeman, Raleigh W.	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Proprietor	Tailor shop	7218	E	yes	yes	WW
87					—— Mabel D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
88					—— Raleigh W.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none						
89					—— Thomas E.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						none						
90	South Main Street	517	227	279	Coleman, Freely	Head H	R	$8		no	M	Neg	78	Wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
91			228	280	Jinks, Winnie	Head H	R	$4.50		no	F	Neg	62	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	9596	W	yes		
92					—— Louise	Daughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
93					Reid, Della	Daughter				V	F	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes		
94					—— Ike Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
95			229	281	Simmons, Mark B.	Head	R	$5		no	M	Neg	47	M	33	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	9X1V	W	yes	no	
96					—— Rebecca E.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	43	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	none						
97					—— Robert L.	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
98					—— Dell	Son				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
99					—— Lisa B.	Son				V	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
100		119	230	282	Ewing, William B.	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1112

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: (Pt) Jacksonville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-15
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	[illegible] Street				Ewing, Callie	Wife-H				no	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina		84					yes	none								
2					Ray F.	Son				v	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Helper	Oil field	78XV	W	yes		no		
3					Daisy E.	Daughter				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
4					William B.	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						none								
5	Lloyd Avenue	115	231	283	Patterson, Chester A.	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Buyer	Cotton [illegible]	8X91	W	yes		yes	WW	
6					Emma L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					yes	none								
7					Patricia	Daughter				v	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
8				284	Shoemaker, Earnest M.	Head	R	$35		no	M	W	43	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Broker	Produce house	8693	E	yes		no		
9					Cornelia A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
10		111	232	285	Taylor, Dee	Head	O	$6000	R	no	M	W	51	M	31	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	E	yes		no		
11					Netta	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					Albert D.-al	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					Cecil E.	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
14					Virginia R.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					Hammett, Edgar E.	Lodger				v	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Car foreman	Steam railroad	7477	W	yes		no		
16		608	233	286	Taylor, Utah	Head	O	$8000	R	no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Texas		86					yes	Manager	Athletic Club	849V	E	yes		no		
17					Addie P.	Wife-H				v	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					Leslie D.	Son				v	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
19				287	Dodge, Fred H.	Head	R	$40	R	no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	North Carolina		87					yes	Civil engineer	Street Construction	5171	W	yes		no		
20					Adele	Wife-H				v	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					John D.	Son				v	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22				288	Walton, William M.	Head	R	$45		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	office department	Street Construction	7X71	W	yes		no		
23					Helen L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					William M.	Son				v	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25		610	234	289	Thockwell, Henry L.	Head	R	$40.50	R	no	M	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Wales	United States		60	02	1			yes	Engineer	Street Construction	5171	W	yes		no		
26					Helen W.	Wife-H				v	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	none								
27					Donald W.	Son				v	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Washington	Indiana	Ohio		96					yes	none								
28					Lawrence H.	Son				v	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Washington	Indiana	Ohio		96					yes	none								
29					Helen V.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Colorado	Indiana	Ohio		91					yes	none								
30					Judith E.	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		yes		Colorado	Indiana	Ohio		91						none								
31	South Bolton Street				Weller, Harriett V.	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Scotland	Ohio		57	01	1			yes	none								
32					Simpson, Vallie	Lodger				v	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	yes				
33		616	235	290	Thompson, Ethel J.	Head	O	$3000		no	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Proprietor	Rooming house	829V	O	yes				
34					Flynn, Ed. E.	Lodger				v	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Steam railroad	8977	W	yes		no		
35					Cochran, William A.	Lodger				v	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Irish	00	03	V	1900	Na	yes	Engineer	Steam railroad	8977	W	yes		no		
36					Johnson, Hadley L.	Lodger				v	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Steam railroad	9077	W	yes		no		
37		622	236	291	Goodson, Rena B.	Head-H	O	$7000		no	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
38		630	237	292	Jenkins, Mary L.	Head-H	O	6000		no	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
39				292½	Lewis, Ludie E.	Head-H	R	$15		no	F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	none								
40					Frances E.	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					Felps, Lillian R.	Lodger				v	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Saleslady	Department store	4590	W	yes				
42		704	238	293	Mills, Frances E.	Head	O	$4000		no	M	W	55	M	43	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Marshal	City	8693	W	yes		no		
43					Pearl E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					Vandergriff, Sarah J.	Mother-in-law				v	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
45 (Apr. 11)		710	239	294	Mitel, Laura	Head-H	O	$4000		no	F	W	60	S		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		82					yes	Seamstress	At home	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes				
46					Wesley A.	Brother				v	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	yes		no		
47				295	Bolen, Arthur C.	Head	R	$30		no	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Driver	Oil field	4XX1	[illegible]	[illegible]		no		
48					Grace L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Washington	Illinois	Virginia		96					yes	none								
49					Wayne E.	Son				v	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Washington		70					yes	none								
50					Doris E.	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Missouri	Washington		70					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1161

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-15
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes/No	Veteran	War
51	South Bolton Street	714	240	296	Lane, Peyton S.	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Produce house	4590	W	yes	no	
52					—— Ola S.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
53				297	Foley, Scottie E.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	Trucking	Street construction	4X71	W	yes	no	
54					—— Martha M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
55		720	241	298	Treen, Alzena M.	Head	O	$6500	R	no	M	W	73	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Proprietor	Rooming house	8291	O	yes	no	
56					—— Emma A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	68	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78	yes	none						
57					—— Lee	Son				✓	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Engineer	Steam railroad	8977	W	yes	no	
58					Mason, Livie E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	40	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none						
59					—— Dorothy	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
60					Russel, Mettie M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	none						
61					—— Imogene L.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
62		Rear	242	299	Robinson, Estelle E.	Head-H	R	$6		no	F	Neg	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes		
63					Wade, Lockett	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	35	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
64					—— Willie M.	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65					—— Lorene	Lodger				✓	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
66					—— K. V.	Lodger				✓	M	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
67	Canada Street	724	243	300	Young, Louis W.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Fireman	Steam railroad	9077	W	yes	no	
68					—— Rosie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
69				301	Irwin, Ernest C.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Switchman	Steam railroad	9677	W	yes	no	
70					—— Ernestine F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
71		726	244	302	Farmer, John D.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Creamery	7912	W	yes	yes	WW
72					—— Dora M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
73					—— John D.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
74				303	Reich, John N.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Machinist	Steam railroad	2077	W	no 24	no	
75					—— Sarah B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
76					—— Anna L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
77		Rear	245	304	Mosely, Grant T.	Head	R	$10		no	M	Neg	60	M	27	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Clergyman	Church of God	8694	W	yes	no	
78					—— Carry	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	59	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	at home	8596	O	yes		
79					—— Lillie B.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
80					—— Lettie B.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
81				305	Mosely, Jim M.	Head	R	$5		no	M	Neg	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Street construction	7871	W	yes	no	
82					—— Minnie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	yes		
83		104	246	306	Owens, Howard F.	Head	R	$30	R	no	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Switchman	Steam railroad	9677	W	yes	no	
84					—— Marie J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
85		108	247	307	Key, Pearl	Head-H	O	$5700		no	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Saleslady	Department store	4590	W	yes		
86					—— Billie P.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87					—— Thomas E.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
88				308	Hemphill, Frank A.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	yes	Fireman	Steam railroad	9077	W	yes	yes	WW
89					—— Olida M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
90					—— Mona M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		none						
91					—— Maxine	Daughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		none						
92				309	Wood, Bengie	Lodger				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Train nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
93					—— Minnie O.	Lodger				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Train nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes		
94		112	248	310	Monkress, Keith M.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	59	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Nightwatchman	Street construction	4671	W	yes	no	
95					—— Reba	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
96					—— Frances M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97					—— Willie F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
98		202	249	311	Griffin, Floyd W.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Contractor	House	0471	E	yes	no	
99					—— Ruby D.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none						
100					—— Ora L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	General store	6790	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1211

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Pt. Jacksonville city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-15
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm? (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Place of birth: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)
1				312	Fowler, Joseph E.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87			yes	Salesman	Gasoline	4589	W	yes		no	
2					Edna A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
3		711	250	313	Jones, Sammie E.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			yes	Carpenter	House	0641	W	yes		no	
4					Neva J.	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
5					Peggy B.	Daughter				v	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
6					Wallace, Hazel	Sister-in-law				v	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
7		702	251	314	Drummond, Carl F.	Head	R	$12.50		no	M	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
8					William E.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
9					Dorothy M.	Daughter				v	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
10					Ada M.	Mother-H				v	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87			yes	none							
11				315	Misildine, Ivy W.	Head	R	$6.50		no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
12					Mary H.	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	none							
13					Lorene E.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
14	Ardis Street				Margie J.	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
15					Kathleen M.	Daughter				v	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
16					Charles W.	Son				v	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
17		714	252	316	Love, Marie L.	Head-H	O	$2500		no	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1	yes	none							
18					Katherine	Daughter				v	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	Book-keeper	Print shop	6790	W	yes			
19					Ellis J.	Son				v	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	none							
20					Georgie M.	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	none							
21		720	253	317	Shirley, Edward H.	Head	O	$2500		no	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80			yes	Roadmaster	Steam railroad	7377	W	yes		no	
22					Zora J.	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Tennessee		84			yes	none							
23					Edward H.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87			yes	none							
24					Lauralyn	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Kentucky	Arkansas		86				none							
25					James J.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87				none							
26		728	254	318	Wallace, Charles W.	Head	R	$17.50		no	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Machinist	Bale factory	2044	W	yes		no	
27					Lillie	Wife-H				v	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	none							
28					Wood, Sam L.	Mother-in-law				v	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	Salesman	Grocery store	4590	W	~~yes~~			
29				319	Elleridge, Barnett	Head	R	$17.50		no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84			yes	Chiropractor	Doctor	8395	O	yes		no	
30					Alice E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	none							
31					Verna D.	Daughter				v	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	none							
32					James E.	Son				v	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87				none							
33		316	255	320	Langston, Claud L.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Barber	Union Shop	8096	W	yes		no	
34					Beatrice L.	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
35					Hazel L.	Daughter				v	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
36	Canada Avenue	324	256	321	Devereux, James A.	Head	R	$20.50		no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Brakeman	Steam railroad	8677	W	yes		no	
37					Laura E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
38					Bobbie J.	Son				v	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
39				322	Luper, Marion E.	Head	R	$22.50		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	no	25	no	
40					Johanna C.	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87			yes	none							
41					Ellen D.	Daughter				v	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
42					Marion E.	Son				v	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
43		325	257	323	Summers, Joseph L.	Head	O	$3750	R	no	M	W	58	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87			yes	Salesman	Hardware store	4590	W	yes		no	
44					Frances R.	Wife-H				v	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia		87			yes	none							
45					Mary E.	Daughter				v	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	no	26		
46					Jack D.	Son				v	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	~~Brakeman~~ none	~~Steam railroad~~		~~W~~	~~no~~	~~24~~	no	
47		315	258	324	Simpson, Elzie L.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Fireman	Steam railroad	9077	W	yes		no	
48					Gertrude K.	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
49					Dorothy L.	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
50					Lawrence E.	Son				v	M	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville city
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-15
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Street (written in left margin): Canada Avenue

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	305	259	325	Walker, Otto W.	Head	O	$2000	R	no	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Machinist	Steam railroad	2077	W	no	28	no		
52				—— Essie S.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
53				—— Otto W.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54			326	Cariker, John R.	Head	R	$18		no	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail merchant	Grocery store	9X91	E	yes		no		
55				—— Ruby D.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56				—— Wanda M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57	205	260	327	Vandegriff, Carol E.	Head	O	$4000	R	no	M	W	43	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Painter	04X1	E	yes		yes	WW	
58				—— Carrie B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59				—— Joyce	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60			328	Cavenese, Oscar R.	Head	R	$23	R	no	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Brakeman	Steam railroad	8677	W	yes		no		
61				—— Frankie S.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62	201	261	329	Hendricks, Henry M.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8894	E	yes		no		
63				—— Lenly R.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	6194	NP	yes				
64				—— Elva M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65				—— Miller L.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66				—— Earnest E.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67				—— Charlie V.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68			330	Stewart, James C.	Head	R	$7.50		no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Planer	Crate factory	7744	W	yes		no		
69				—— Iona Z.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
70				—— James C.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
71	115	262	331	Moore, Fred N.	Head	O	$2500	R	no	M	W	43	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Conductor	Steam railroad	8777	W	yes		no		
72				—— Esther	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73				—— Doris C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74				—— Freddie N.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75	111	263	332	Kimmer, William H.	Head	R	$25	R	no	M	W	55	M	31	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Engineer	Steam railroad	8977	W	yes		no		
76				—— Lexie A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Indiana		87					yes	none								
77				—— Lindley C.	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Texas		85					yes	Book keeper	Drug store	6790	W	yes		no		
78				—— Wilton H. —At	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Texas		85					yes	none								
79				—— Elizabeth E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Texas		85					yes	none								
80	109	264	333	Blakely, Ernest C.	Head	R	$25		no	M	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Brakeman	Steam railroad	8677	W	yes		yes	WW	
81				—— Addie E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky		66					yes	none								
82	103	265	334	Thomas, John T.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	37	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Frigidaire	7690	W	yes		yes	WW	
83				—— Hattie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
84				—— John T.	Son				✓	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85				—— Virginia D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86		266	335	McKeown, Willie T.	Head	R	$10		no	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Utilities	1599	W	yes		yes	WW	
87				—— Mary E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
88				—— Lillian R.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89				—— Nelda F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90		267	336	Turner, John T.	Head	O	$3500		no	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Engineer	Steam railroad	8977	W	yes		no		
91				—— Carrie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	none								
92				—— Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	South Carolina	Alabama	South Carolina		77					yes	Book keeper	Gas plant	6768	W	yes				
93				—— Johnnie L.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
94				—— Phillys	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
95		268	337	Mendoza, Raymond	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1920	Al	yes	Laborer	Section Track	7877	W	yes		no		
96				—— Rosa	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1920	Al	no	none								
97				—— Juan	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			"	none								
98		269	338	Catastra, [illegible]	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	77	M	35	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1905	Al	no	Laborer	Section Track	7877	W	yes		no		
99				—— Victoria	Wife-H				✓	F	W	67	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	Un	Al	yes	none								
100				—— Terrius	Son				✓	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	Un	Un		Laborer	Section track	7877	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: (Pt) Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-15
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 16 A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Thelma L. Christie, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. if not at work (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	(32)
1	[illegible]	See page line 95			Harris, Winnifred Q.	Lodger				No	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Book Super	Bank	6783	W	yes				
2		See page 12 line 1			Maffay, Carrell D.	Lodger				No	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		No		
3		2.2	270	339	Aldridge, Joel A.	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Clergyman	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		No		
4					—— Thalia M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					—— Ruby E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					—— Mattis H.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

Here ends enumeration of Jacksonville city — that part bounded by —
City limits
St. L. & S. W. R.R.
City limits I. & G. N. R.R.
City limits
S. [illegible] St.
Baptist College
Dr. C. L. Newburne Sanitarium

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. ____ B

State ____ Incorporated place ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County ____ Ward of city ____ Block No. ____

Township or other division of county ____ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place ____ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____ Supervisor's District No. ____

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, ____, Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (in cities or towns) (2)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented (7)	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented (8)	Radio set (9)	Does this family live on a farm? (10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age at last birthday (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929 (16)	Whether able to read and write (17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON (18)	FATHER (19)	MOTHER (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE: State or M.T. (A)	Country (B)	Native (C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.: Year of immigration to the United States (22)	Naturalization (23)	Whether able to speak English (24)	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc. (25)	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc. (26)	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column.) (D)	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work yesterday (Yes or No) (28)	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule (29)	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces (Yes or No) (30)	What war or expedition? (31)	Number of farm schedule (32)
51																																			
52																																			
53																																			
54																																			
55																																			
56																																			
57																																			
58																																			
59																																			
60																																			
61																																			
62																																			
63																																			
64																																			
65																																			
66																																			
67																																			
68																																			
69																																			
70																																			
71																																			
72																																			
73																																			
74																																			
75																																			
76																																			
77																																			
78																																			
79																																			
80																																			
81																																			
82																																			
83																																			
84																																			
85																																			
86																																			
87																																			
88																																			
89																																			
90																																			
91																																			
92																																			
93																																			
94																																			
95																																			
96																																			
97																																			
98																																			
99																																			
100																																			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: (R) Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-16
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mattie E Todd, Enumerator.

655

Street (left margin): Bolton Street

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. (unemployed)	Veteran	War
1	934	1	1	Hopson, Milton A	Head	R	30		no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Brakeman	Steam railroad	8677	W	No	1	No	
2				— Dorothy M	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
3				— Milton H	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4				— Jack	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5	902	2	2	Rawlinson, Dallas L	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barbershop	8096	O	yes		yes	WW
6				— Minnie C	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
7			3	Cornelson, Bennie F	Head	R	10		no	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	W	yes		No	
8				— Minnie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			4	Boyd, Viana E	Head-H	R	8		no	F	W	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
10				Hale, Altine	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11			5	Wallace, John E	Head	R	8		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Repairman	Electric & Gas Plant	7762	W	no	2	yes	WW
12				— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none							
13				— Billie	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
14	928	3	6	Campbell, Enos J W	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	59	M	28	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Manager	General Farm	VXVV	E	yes		no	
15				— Margie A	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
16	938½	4	7	Drough, Simon	Head	R	15		no	M	Neg	68	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes		no	
17				— Lula	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
18				— Homer	Son				V	M	Neg	20	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		no	
19				— Elmira	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
20				— Willie W	Grandson				V	M	Neg	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21				Hollis, Blanche M	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22				Meguer, Artie R	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
23	942	5	8	Phillips, Joe A	Head	R	15		no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Truck	4X99	W	No	3	No	
24				— Louise E	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none							
25				— Oddest L	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26				— J. W. A.	Son				V	M	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27				Sales, Jim L	Grand Father				V	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none							
28	944	6	9	Copeland, James A	Head	R	15		no	M	W	60	M	38	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Nightwatchman	[illegible]	4608	W	No	4	No	[illegible]
29				— Ida V	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	37	no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Georgia	82	yes	none							
30				— Herman R	Son				V	M	W	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		No	
31			10	Flanagan, Elbert P	Head	R	10		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Streets	7871	W	yes		No	
32				— Kate L	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33				— Robert L	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34				— Elbert	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35	954	7	11	Armstrong, Roy E	Head	R	15		no	M	W	48	M	30	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Iowa	83	yes	Laborer	Oil Pipeline	7825	W	yes		No	
36				— Lydia V	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	32	no	yes	West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	73	yes	None							
37	970	8	12	Perry, George H	Head	R	15		no	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	W	yes		No	
38				— Asa	Mother-H				V	F	W	56	D		no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama	84	yes	None							
39				— William J	Brother				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Oil [illegible]	7899	W	no	5	yes	WW
40				— Jason A	Brother				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Bridge Construction	7871	W	yes			
41	×	9	13	Cook, Robert A	Head	R	10		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Highway	4V71	W	yes		No	
42				— Ellen F	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Missouri	84	yes	none							
43			14	Neal, Lewis H	Head	R	15		no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Machinist	Railroad	2027	W	Yes		No	
44				— Lottie R	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas	87	yes	none							
45				— Opal L	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
46				— Thelma A	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
47				— Maxine M	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48	10		15	Brown, Susie E	Head-H	R	15		no	F	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Variety Store	4590	W	Yes			
49				— Murle M	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50				— Earle N	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

19

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-16
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B
6601

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Mattie E Todd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Bolton St				— Paul W	Son			•	No	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52		X	11	16	McKeown, Guy O	Head	R	13		No	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	No	
53					— Bettie	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	81	yes	None						
54					— Jewell V	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55					— Guy O Jr	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56					— Cecil R	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57					— Edna E	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58	Bolton Street	833	12	17	Bennett, Charlie W	Head	R	45		No	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	E	yes	No	
59					— Minnie A	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None						
60					— Charlie W Jr	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
61					— Minnie L	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62					— Samuel R	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63					— Jason L	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
64				18	Cashion, John	Lodger				V	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Foreman	Bridge Construction	7471	W	yes	yes	WW
65					— Gladys H	Lodger				V	F	W	39	M	39	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	82	yes	None						
66					Taylor, William A	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	71	yes	Form Builder	Bridge Construction	7871	W	yes	No	
67					Martin, Earle	Lodger				V	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Oklahoma	71	yes	Form Builder	Bridge Construction	7871	W	yes	yes	WW
68					Vansickle, John	Lodger				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Form Builder	Bridge Construction	7871	W	yes	No	
69		734	13	19	Hammitt, William L	Head	R	20		No	M	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Night Watchman	Crate Factory	4644	W	yes	No	
70					— Mary E	Wife H				V	F	W	61	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
71				20	Price, Ernest H	Head	R	15		No	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	No	
72					— Mabelle M	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Vermont	66	yes	None						
73					— Billie J	Son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Kansas	Missouri	Missouri	66		None						
74		712	14	21	Cruse, James E	Head	R	30		No	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	70	yes	Salesman	Insurance	8885	W	yes	No	
75					— Maude A	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	None						
76					— Edward E	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	7	yes	None						
77					— Allen A	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78					— Jimmie O	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79					— Lester L	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80	Bonner Street				— Mattie L	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81					— Dorthy L	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82		708	15	22	McKnight, Bruce A	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yard Superintendent	Crate Factory	7344	W	yes	No	
83					— Evangeline	Mother H				V	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Manager	Rooming House	829V	O	yes		
84					— Artie D	Brother				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85				23	Easley, Melvin E	Head	R	15		No	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Foreman	Street Construction	7471	W	yes	No	
86					— Edith L	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	None						
87					— Nannie Joe	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
88					— Katherine L	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
89					Glass, John A	Lodger				V	M	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	92	yes	Time Keeper	Street Construction	7X71	W	yes	No	
90		624	16	24	Gabert, Mason B	Head	R	25		No	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes	yes	WW
91					— Bessie J	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
92					— Virginia B	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81		None						
93					— Wesson B Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81		None						
94				25	Wilkerson, James T	Head	R	25	R	M	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Electrician	Light & Ice Plant	1V62	W	yes	No	
95					— Billie	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
96					— Estell	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
97					— Joe Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98		612	17	26	Wheeler, Watt	Head	O	3500		M	M	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Kentucky	Tennessee	66	yes	Operator	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	
99					— Virginia C	Wife H				V	F	W	63	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	None						
100				27	Jackson, Eros B	Head	R	10		M	M	W	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	81	yes	Supply man	Railroad Yard	8577	W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

17

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: (Pt) Jacksonville City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-16 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Mattie E Todd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line unemployed	Veteran	War
1					— Bessie C	Wife-H			No		F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia	87			yes	none							
2					— Jeannette L	Daughter			V		F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Book Keeper	Dry Goods Store	6790	W	no	6		
3					— William L	Son			V		M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
4	Bolton Street	901	18	28	Ragsdale A Nimrod	Head	O	3500			M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87			yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	9X91	O	yes		no	
5		917	19	29	Beverley Hugh A	Head	O	4500			M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83			yes	Proprietor	Grocery Mdse	9X91	O	yes		no	
6					— Elvenia E	Wife H			V		F	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	83	[illegible]	0	yes	none							
7					— Evender C	Son			V		M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
8					Andrews, Louis E	Lodger			V		M	W	64	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	South Carolina	83			yes	Locomotive Engineer	Steam Railroad	8977	W	yes		no	
9		943	20	30	Jones Albert J	Head	R	25			M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	W	yes		yes	WW
10					— Lena M	Wife-H			V		F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none							
11					— Normaete	Daughter			V		F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
12				31	Scott, Frank H	Head	R	10			M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Basket maker	Crate Factory	7745	W	yes		no	
13					— Alean J	Wife-H			V		F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none							
14		939	21	32	Austin Hines B	Head	R	15			M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Oil Field	Construction Gang	78XV	W	yes		no	
15					— Ruby O	Wife-H			V		F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
16					— Reginald O	Son			V		M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87				none							
17				33	Austin, William J	Head	R	15			M	W	63	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
18					— Mattie A	Wife H			V		F	W	67	M	34	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
19					— Angie G	Daughter			V		F	W	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
20					— Verna N	Daughter			V		F	W	28	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
21					— Lafayette M	Son			V		M	W	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Driller Helper	Oil Field	78XV	W	no	7	no	
22																																
23		967	22	34	Singletary Lorenza B	Head	O	2000	R		M	W	51	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Locomotive Engineer	Steam Railroad	8977	W	yes		no	
24					— Laura A	Wife-H			V		F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
25					— Laura B	Daughter			V		F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
26					— Lorenza B Jr	Son			V		M	W	4 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
27					— Emma Sue	Daughter			V		F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
28		977	25	35	Spain E B	Head	O	3000	R		M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	Car Inspector	Steam railroad	7577	W	yes		no	
29					— Annie B	Wife-H			V		F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
30					— Julius Merle	Son			V		M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
31					— Mollie M	Mother			V		F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
32	Hardinwood	124	24	36	Hicks Louis G	Head	O	3000			M	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84			yes	Contractor	Building	28X1	W	yes		no	
33					— Artie M	Wife H			V		F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
34					— Billy Jean	Daughter			V		F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none							
35		202	25	37	McDonald Glen G	Head	O	3000			M	W	32	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Doctor	Chiropractor	8395	O	yes		no	
36					— Vreba L	Wife-H			V		F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
37	Bonner St.	926	26	38	Crane Elmira M	Head-H	O	2000			F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Germany	83	13	2	yes	Wall maker	Crate Factory	7744	W	yes			
38					— Buston	Son			V		M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi	87			yes	Book Keeper	Wholesale Grocery	6790	W	yes			
39					— John G	Son			V		M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Mississippi	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
40		924	27	39	Hataway William R	Head	R	15			M	W	70	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	8	no	
41					— Georgia E	Wife H			V		F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Florida	78			yes	none							
42		916	28	40	Gibson Otis A	Head	O	2000	R		M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	8677	W	yes		no	
43					— Nellie M	Wife H			V		F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
44					— Jimmie D	Son			V		M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
45					— Minnie D	Mother			V		F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	none							
46					— Jewell B	Sister			V		F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
47		909	29	41	Ward Walter L	Head	R	25			M	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Chile S.Am	Texas	83	47	1	yes	Foreman	Sulphur Mines	7447	W	yes		no	
48					— Leland W	Son			V		M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
49					— Joel H	Son			V		M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none						no	
50					— Corinne H	Daughter H			V		F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3

Incorporated place: Jacksonville City

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-16 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 2 B | 678

Enumerated by me on April 2+3, 1930, Mrs. Mattie E Todd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Unemployment line no.	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
51					— Julian	Son				No	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					— Philip G	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— R Ray	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
54		902	30	42	Sneed Marion W	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	Telegraph Operator	Railroad	8979	W	yes		no		
55					— Louise J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56				43	Aber Richard L	Head	R	12		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
57					— Vera M	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97					yes	Sales Lady	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes				
58		838	31	44	Miller, William J.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	48	M	37	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	–	1			yes	Locomotive Engineer	Steam Railroad	8977	W	yes		No		
59					— Annie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
60					— William J. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					— Myra M	Mother				V	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62	Bonner Street	832	32	45	Hurley, Charlie W.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	9077	W	yes		No		
63					— Martha A	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Minnesota	New York	Minnesota		61					yes	None								
64					— Harry A	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87					yes	None								
65					— Charlie W	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87					yes	None								
66					— Connie L	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87					yes	None								
67					— Ruth N	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87					yes	None								
68					— Ralph J	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Minnesota		87						None								
69		826	33	46	Mock Charles E	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	W	yes		No		
70					— Sarpia M	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
71		820	34	47	Ray, Homer H	Head	R	27		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		no		
72					— Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
73					— J. C.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
74					— Millard L	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
75				48	Friend Adolphus W	Head	R	35		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Maryland	Ohio		81					yes	Rig Builder	Oil field	78XV	W	No		no		
76					— Mabel E	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		81					yes	None								
77					— Morris	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	None								
78					— Hovie M	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85					yes	None								
79		802	35	49	Braly, Joe B	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Machinist	Railroad	2077	W	yes		no		
80					— Ida M	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81				50	Dreckshage Fred E	Head	R	25		no	M	W	49	M	40	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Iowa		61					yes	Steel Worker	Bridge Construction	3571	W	yes		no		
82					— Pauline E	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky		87					yes	None								
83				51	Sterling Harry L	Head	R	30		no	M	W	47	M	37	no	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Indiana		63					yes	Superintendent	Bridge Construction	7371	W	yes		no		
84					— Stella E	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	37	no	yes	Nebraska	Virginia	Michigan		61					yes	None								
85	Bolton	1001	36	52	Etheridge Nicholas A	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		81					yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store & Mkt	9X91	O	yes		no		
86					— Flora B	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	North Carolina	Mississippi		61					yes	None								
87	Alexander	X	37	53	Baker, Oscar W	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	36	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87					yes	Salesman	Wholesale oil	4590	W	yes		No		
88					— Ola M	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Stenographer	Whol. Grocery	7190	W	yes				
89				54	Squyres Marvin A	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	33	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Rig Builder	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
90					— Nannie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
91	Bolton	1301	38	55	Murphy, Robert P.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Yard Manager	Lumber Co	7490	W	yes		No		
92					— Elizabeth F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Dress maker	At Home	8364	W	yes				
93		X	39	56	Loden Lawrence	Head	O	1800	R	no	M	W	34	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Battery Shop	7223	E	yes		No		
94					— Vivian G	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Lawrence L	Son				V	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96	Keith	1013	40	57	Manning Rufus H	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Store Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		No		
97					— Mary Elma	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98				58	Primeaux David J.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	9077	W	yes		No		
99					— Daisy D	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
100					Gibson Corley B.	Lodger				V	M	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	9077	W	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: (Pt) Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-16
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Mattie E. Todd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1	Alexander	X	41	57	Ditto, Leo C	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Store Room Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		No	
2					—— Mabel F	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
3					—— Mildred F	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4	Bonner	1010	42	60	Robbins, John P. Jr	Head	O	2600	R	no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Round House Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes		no	
5					—— Mildred L	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
6					—— John P 3rd	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none							
7	Wood Lawn Ave	219	43	61	Tankesley, Preston	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	City Carrier	Post Office	8876	W	yes		no	
8					—— Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
9		211	44	62	Trawick, L Grady	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	40	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	8677	W	no	10	yes	WW
10					—— Josephine V	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87	yes	none							
11					—— Catherine J	Daughter				V	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12	Bonner	541	45	63	Williamson, W Mack	Head	R	25		no	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	8677	W	yes		no	
13					—— Samantha E	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14					—— J. Mack	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15					—— E Lacy	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16					—— W. T.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17					—— Billie Burk	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18	Sunset Ave	224	46	64	Gragard, Everett	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Norway	Norway	87	yes	Merchant	Retail Hardware	9091	E	yes		no	
19					—— Jamie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
20					—— Ann Haden	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21			2	65	Heberlin, Herschel C.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	Cobler	Shoe Shop	9964	E	yes		no	
22					—— Bertha M	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23	College Avenue	520	47	66	Martin, Carl L.	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	District Janitor	State Board of [illegible]	9593	W	yes		no	
24					—— Mary L	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25					—— Jack Russell	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26		578	48	67	Burns, Grant	Head	R	40		no	M	W	37	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Commercial Salesman	Whole Dry goods	4290	W	yes		yes	WW
27					—— Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
28					—— Charles William	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
29		576	49	68	Atkerson, Robert S	Head	R	45		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Hardware [illegible]	8959	E	yes		no	
30					—— Lillie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Book Keeper	Hardware [illegible]	6789	W	yes			
31					—— Robert R.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32					Martin, Palmirah L	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
33					Kirby, Liman A.	Aunt				V	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	[illegible]	yes	none							
34		432	50	69	Sartain, Charlie F	Head	R	16		no	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	11	yes	WW
35					—— Ella F	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
36					—— Douglas W.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37					—— Eva G	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38					—— Billie Jack	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39					Gwarles, Mary E	Grandmother				V	F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	yes	none							
40		X	51	70	Smith, Artie	Head H	R	10		no	F	Neg	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes			
41				71	Barrett, Henry	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	27	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		no	
42					—— Josie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	no	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes			
43	Mary	X	52	72	Thom, Charlie	Head	R	15		no	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida	87	yes	Basket maker	Crate Factory	7745	W	yes		no	
44					—— Lyda A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45					—— Lawrence J.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cover maker	Crate Factory	7744	W	No	12		
46					—— Lester B	Son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cover maker	Crate Factory	7744	W	yes			
47					—— Sallie Bell	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48					—— Charlie J	Son				V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49					—— James N	Son				V	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50		X	53	73	Grimms, Arthur L	Head	R	11		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Work	7899	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: Jacksonville City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-16 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Mattie E. Todd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51					— Ethel F	Wife-H				No	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						
52					— Rudolph J.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
53					— Jack E	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54					— Louise E	Daughter				V	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55	Bonner Street	607	74	74	Alexander, Melvin P.	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Manufacturer	Crate Factory	7244	E	yes		no	
56					— Bernice	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57					— Melba Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58		623	75	75	Alexander, Reginald L.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manufacturer	Crate Factory	7244	E	yes		no	
59					— Frances M	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
60					— Dorthy F	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61					Brown, Beverly E	Adopted Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62	Brown	624	76	76	Black, Robert O	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Conductor	Steam Railroad	8777	W	yes		no	
63					— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65					— M Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66					— Marjorie	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67	Street	701	57	77	Baxley, Alfred W.	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	None						no	
68					— Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
69		711	58	78	Baxley, James A	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Arkansas	87	yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	9077	W	yes		yes	WW
70					— Roxie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
71					— James A Jr	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72					Curl, William H.	Fatherinlaw				V	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	81	yes	None						no	
73	Bonner			79	White, Elsworth M	Head	R	20		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Right away man	Pipe line	6275	W	yes		no	
74					— Beatrice A	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75		715	59	80	Black, Hubert H	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Oil Scout	Oil Lease + Royalty	2XV	W	yes		no	
76					— Frances L	Mother-H				V	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	None						
77		733	60	81	Campbell, Joe	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						no	
78					— Renita	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	81	yes	None						
79					— M Adelle	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80					— A Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81	Duncan	214	61	82	Frizzell, J Henry	Head	R	16		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Plumber	House Fitting	30X1	W	yes		no	
82					— Lottie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
83					— H. Marlow	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
84					— Minnie P	Daughter				V	F	W	2 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85					— Donald Ray	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86	Brown St	734	62	83	Birchfield, B Eugene	Head	R	27	R	no	M	W	39	M	34	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	8677	W	yes		no	
87					— Eunice M	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	None						
88					— Winnie P	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
89					— B Eugene Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	81		None						
90					— Margrit Leck	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None						
91		728	63	84	Finley, Carroll L	Head	R	27		no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	8677	W	yes		no	
92					— Mary G	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	None						
93					— Lorit	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94					— Charles B	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95					— Carolyn G	Daughter				V	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96		219	64	85	Simpson, R Abbie	Head	R	35		no	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
97					— Neely Jane	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98					— Lud O	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Filling Station	9989	E	yes		no	
99					— Martha A	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100					— Everett	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: Jacksonville City — Enumeration District No. 37-16 — Sheet No. 4 A

County: Cherokee — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 12

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumerated by me on April 3 + 4, 1930, Mrs. Mattie E. Todd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
1					— Rachel	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
2					Dewitt, Robert M.	Nephew				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		no	
3					Dewitt, Alverine	Niece				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	Insurance office	7185	W	yes			
4 (Apr. 4.)		807	65	86	Allen, William L.	Head	R	25-	R	no	M	W	40	M	36	no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska	61			yes	Conductor	Steam Railroad	8777	W	yes		yes	WW
5					— Dotty L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky	87			yes	none							
6					— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas	87				none							
7					Douglas, Thelma E.	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky	87			yes	none							
8		813	66	87	Kelton, Albert L.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Salesman	Wholesale Produce	4590	W	no	13	yes	WW
9	Bonner Street				— Annie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Laundry	At Home	8596	O	yes			
10					— Albert L. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none							
11					— J. Alton	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none							
12					— Bonnie B.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none							
13					— Vernon N.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none							
14					— Mary Albine	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none							
15		821	67	88	Brock, Eugene J.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Mechanic	Auto repair shop	7623	W	no	14	yes	WW
16					— Katie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
17					— Sybil K.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
18					— Earle L.	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
19				89	Watkins, Walter E.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	53	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87			yes	Iron moulder	Foundry	2428	W	no	15	no	
20					— Lula W.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	House work	Out Side Home	9596	W	yes			
21					— William F.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
22					Eva B.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
23					Geer, Grace M.	Step-daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none							
24		837	68	90	Abee, B. Frank	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Michigan	Michigan	87			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no	
25					— Daisy	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	Potato Chip Factory	7319	O	yes			
26					— Jack C.	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes		no	
27					— John E.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Telegraph Operator	Railroad	8979	W	yes			
28					— James Ned	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
29					— Bert L.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
30		838	69	91	Jones, Thomas E.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Commercial Traveler	Wholesale Grocery	4290	W	yes		no	
31					— Emma E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Hemstitching	At Home	8364	O	yes			
32					— J. Edwin	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
33					— Thomas W.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
34					Head, Mattie E.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	none							
35					Maul, Annie W.	Housekeeper				V	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
36	Brown Street	830	70	92	Bingham, Henry L.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	yes		no	
37					— Audra	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8364	O				
38					Shoemaker, Clarence W.	Stepson				V	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						no	
39					Shoemaker, Roy E.	Stepson				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	yes		no	
40				93	Threats, William F.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Minister	Baptist	8694	W	yes		no	
41					— Mary L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
42		822	71	94	Sory, Bruce L.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Operator	Sandwich Shop	889V	O	yes		no	
43					— Ida L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany	62	13	0	yes	none							
44					— Oran G.	Son				V	M	W	28	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Michigan	87			yes	Manager	Gasoline Station	8989	W	yes		no	
45		816	72	95	Cocke, Martha C.	Head H	O	1500		no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	none							
46				96	Aldredge, Minnie L.	Head H	R	15-		no	F	W	45	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	Basket maker	Crate Factory	7745	W	yes			
47					— E. Freda	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Teacher	Kindergarten	9494	W	yes			
48	[illegible]	821	73	97	Dobbins, Charlie H.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Georgia	81			yes	Locomotive Engineer	Steam railroad	8977	W	yes		no	
49					— Lillian M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66			yes	none							
50					— Charles H.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Missouri	87			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Texas

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-16
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 B

Institution:
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Mattie E. Todd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes)	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	Commerce St.	213	74	98	Hunt, T. Allen	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87			yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X91	E	yes		no	
52					— Margaret E	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87			yes	none							
53					— Tolbert Allen	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
54				99	Hughes, Dudley E	Head	R	20		no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Salesman	Automobiles	4589	W	yes		no	
55					— W Hazel	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	none							
56					— Joe W	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
57		901	75	100	Fulton, James L	Head	O	2200		no	M	W	70	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		22			yes	none						no	
58					— Fannie B	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Mississippi		87			yes	none							
59					— James D	Son				V	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Fireman	Light & Gas Plant	1562	W	no	16	no	
60					— L. Morris	Son				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87			yes	Truck Driver	[illegible]	4X68	O	yes		yes	WW
61		911	76	101	Grimes, Charlie M	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87			yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
62					— Florence A	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			yes	none							
63					Willis, Mary E	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			yes	none							
64					— G. Robert	Nephew				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
65	Bonner Street	915	77	102	Benthall, Wesley T	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas		[illegible]			yes	Carpenter	Housing	06X1	W	yes		no	
66					— Viola M	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87			yes	none							
67					— J. V.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	W	yes			
68					— Clyde T	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	none							
69					Cunningham, Mary E	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	none							
70					— Woodie L	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87			yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	W	yes		no	
71		923	78	103	Addison, Ashford S	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	Locomotive Fireman	Steam Railroad	9077	W	yes		no	
72					— Maude E	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	none							
73					— Beba S	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
74					— Audrey L	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
75					— Lorene G	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
76		927	79	104	Ford, Lonnie C	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Alabama		87			yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	8677	W	yes		no	
77					— Ara M	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87			yes	none							
78					— Fred L	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
79					— Jack C	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
80		1001	80	105	Prather, W. Giffen	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87			yes	Postal Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes		yes	WW
81					— Lela	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87			yes	none							
82					— Bill Giffen	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
83	Brown St.	601	81	106	Coulter, Oscar D	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Wire Chief	Telephone	7479	W	yes		no	
84					— M. Janey	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
85					— Bettie Ann	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
86				107	Vinson, Ford	Head	R	30		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		no	
87					— Kathleen	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
88					— Jene	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
89					— Dorothy L	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
90				108	Griffin, William L	Head	R	30		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	South Carolina	Georgia	Georgia		77			yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	8677	W	yes		no	
91					— Pauline E	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
92					— William L Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87				none							
93					Hughes, Havana V.	Mother				V	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78			yes	none							
94		611	82	109	Finn, E Edward	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	Locomotive Engineer	Steam Railroad	8977	W	yes		no	
95					— Emanda	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	none							
96					Hausburg, Louise	Step-daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
97					Finn, Edwin E	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
98					— Isa Lee	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
99					— William B	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
100		623	83	110	McFarland, John E	Head	O	15000	R	no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina		87			yes	Publisher	News Paper	7249	E	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: (Pt) Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-16
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 8th, 1930, Mrs Mattie E Todd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Veteran	What war
1	Brown				— Ivy L	Wife-H				No	F	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
2					— John E Jr	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
3	College Avenue	624	84	111	Wilson, Henry K	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	70	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	District Agent	Insurance	6285	W	yes	no	
4					— Margret G	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	none						
5		612	85	112	Bramblett, Emma	Head	O	3500		no	F	W	43	D		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Laundry	At Home	8596	O	yes		
6				113	Gaedecke, Carl L	Head	R	15		no	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes	yes	WW
7					— May E	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Illinois	87			yes	none						
8					— Robert M	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
9					— Mabel L	Daughter				V	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
10					— E Nellie	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
11				114	Hotchell, Gordon M	Head	R	30		no	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87			yes	Foreman	Bridge Construction	7471	W	yes	no	
12					— Nora A	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
13					— Vera L	Daughter				V	F	W	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
14					Hotchell, Grady	Brother				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Indiana	87			yes	Laborer	Bridge Construction	7871	W	yes	no	
15					Lynch, Elton	Lodger				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Bridge Construction	7871	W	yes		
16				115	Bramlett, Colman W	Head	R	25		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87			yes	Foreman	Bridge Construction	7431	W	yes	no	
17					— Jessie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
18					— Colleen	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
19		604	86	116	Thurman, Albert G	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Plumber	House	04X1	E	yes	no	
20					— Irene A	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Florida	87			yes	none						
21					— Norman H	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				none						
22					— Lena Belle	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86				none						
23					— Melva Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
24					— Jack W	Son				V	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
25					— Walter J	Brother				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Pipe Fitter	Oil Company	30XV	W	yes	no	
26	Brown St.	701	87	117	Banks, Elmer J	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Conductor	Steam Railroad	8777	W	yes	no	
27					— Lula -H	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
28					— Claude M	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
29					— Catherine L	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
30					— Lexie Gene	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
31		711	88	118	Jones, Allen E	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	51	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Pumper	Utility Plant	1X0V	W	yes	no	
32					— S Josie	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
33		721	89	119	Sutton, Alee L	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Conductor	Steam Railroad	8777	W	yes	no	
34					— S Bertie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
35					— Harrold M	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
36					— Leland W	Son				V	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
37		302	90	120	Coveners, W Albert	Head	R	30		no	M	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Night watchman	Lumber Co.	4690	W	yes	no	
38					— Virginia C	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	none						
39		306	91	121	McCarty, Robert E	Head	O	9000		no	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Texas	87	031		yes	Brakeman	Steam railroad	8677	W	yes	no	
40					— Euginia	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	none						
41					— Mildred E	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
42				122	Wallace, Norman A	Head	R	20		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Merchant	Retail Dry Goods	8491	E	yes	no	
43					— Beaulah M	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
44					— M McDuff	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
45					Larkin, Henry M	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	Mechanic	Auto repair shop	7623	W	yes	no	
46		316	92	123	Francis, R Lelvie	Head	R	27	R	no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Manager	Cotton Compress	7368	W	yes	no	
47					— Genevieve	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Illinois	Kentucky	83			yes	none						
48					— R Jeanette	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none						
49					Smith, Rosa A	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	North Carolina	North Carolina	86			yes	none						
50		320	93	124	Stanton, Elbert M	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	President	College	8794	W	yes	no	

Street names written in left margin: Brown (lines 1–2); College Avenue (lines 3–25); Brown St. (lines 26–36); [illegible] St. (lines 37–50). Margin mark "5" beside line 26.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

18

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-16
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5-B

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Mattie E. Todd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war
51					— Rhoda H	Wife H				No	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		71					yes	none							
52					— James Elbert	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Florida	Georgia	Florida		79					yes	none							
53					— Rodney W	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Georgia	Florida								none							
54	College Ave	714	94	125	Lane, Sam H	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	53	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Rural Letter Carrier	Post Office	8876	W	yes		no	
55					— Lillie A	Wife H				V	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
56					— M Rebecca	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
57					— Sammie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
58					— Charles B	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
59		702	95	126	Douglas, Hugh A	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		71					yes	Parts manager	Auto Sales Co	4589	W	yes		No	
60					— Ella May	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none							
61					— Hugh A Jr	Son				V	M	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
62	Brown Street	813	96	127	Thompson, Sadie	Head H	O	3000		no	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee		80					yes	none							
63					— Corbin R	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kentucky		87					yes	Plumber	House	3081	W	yes		No	
64					— George W	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes			
65					— Myrtle L	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kentucky		87					yes	none							
66					— Robert H	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kentucky		87					yes	none							
67					— Jack M	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Kentucky		71					yes	none							
68		819	97	128	Stringer, Coles M	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		71					yes	Locomotive Engineer	Steam Railroad	8977	W	yes		No	
69					— Helen H	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	none							
70					— N Viana	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
71					— Eva E	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
72					— Coles M Jr	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81					yes	none							
73					— John T	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
74					— Carroll	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81					yes	none							
75	College Ave, Hamberly		98	129	Hawk, D Emory	Head	R	30		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Dean	College	8794	W	yes		No	
76					— D Louise	Wife H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	England		87	00				yes	none							
77				130	May, Irvin M	Head	R	30		no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes		no	
78					— Mossie B	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
79				131	Park, Young H	Boarder				V	M	Kor	26	S		yes	yes	Korea	Korea	Korea	Korean	V8	91	V	1929	al	yes	Superintendent	College Campus	8594	W	yes	9996	No	
80	Street	321	99	132	Stevens, Ella B	Head H	O	4000	R	no	F	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
81					— Frances L	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
82					— Henry Grady	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
83					— Alafair	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi							yes	none							
84	Devereaux	311	100	133	Stevens, Thomas A	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Florida	Mississippi	Mississippi		71					yes	Dentist	Office	8894	O	yes		No	
85					— Jean E	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none							
86					— Thomas D	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		81					yes	none							
87					— Morris H	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Florida	Texas		87						none							
88		307	101	134	O'Neal, William O	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		8					yes	Conductor	Steam Railroad	8777	W	yes		No	
89					— Ada M	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
90		301	102	135	Bullock, Dorcas W	Head H	O	2500		no	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	Northern Ireland	English	00	03	V	1895	Na	yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	W	no	17		
91					— William L	Stepson				V	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Northern Ireland		87	03				yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		yes	WW
92					— Charles L	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Northern Ireland		87	03				yes	Book Keeper	At Large	6799	W	no	18		
93					— Helen R	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Northern Ireland		87	03				yes	none							
94	College Ave	902	103	136	McElveny, William M	Head	R	30		no	M	W	32	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		81					yes	Coach	College	9394	W	yes		No	
95					— Marion	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		71					yes	none							
96	College Ave	401	104	137	Sanford, John P	Head	O	1600		no	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		71					yes	Steamfitter	Gas Pipe Line	4x75	W	yes		No	
97					— Lonnie	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
98					— William G	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
99					— John H	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
100					— Ila Bell	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: (Pt) Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-16
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Mattie E Todd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War
1	College Ave.				— Robert L	Son				No	m	w	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	1		none							
2					— Helen Florence	Daughter				V	F	w	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3					Martin, Floyd	Lodger				V	m	w	44	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Laborer	Oil pipeline	7875	w	yes		?	
4					Turner, Lee	Lodger				V	m	w	24	S		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Laborer	Oil pipeline	7875	w	yes		no	
5		513	105	138	Pierce, Alexandria	Head	O	5200		no	m	w	46	m	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Locomotive Engineer	Steam Railroad	8977	w	yes		no	
6					— Mary E	Wife-H				V	F	w	44	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
7					Haynes, Elatt M	Father-in-law				V	m	w	76	wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	77	yes	none						?	
8		517	106	139	Helston, Flemming L.	Head	R	32		no	m	w	33	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Agent	Produce	4491	E	yes		no	
9					— Virginia	Wife-H				V	F	w	29	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
10		519	107	140	Douglas, Haden H	Head	O	6000	R	no	m	w	38	m	33	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	Buyer	Cotton	8X91	E	yes		yes	WW
11					— Mattie	Wife H				V	F	w	35	m	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
12					— Dolores	Daughter				V	F	w	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		none							
13					— Haden H. Jr	Son				V	m	w	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	81		none							
14		302	108	141	Rox, Rosie	Head-H	R	3		no	F	Neg	60	wd		no	no	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	w	yes			
15					Banks, Willie Lee	Grandson				V	m	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Servant	Boarding House	959V	w	yes			
16		X	109	142	Roberson, Elisa	Head-H	R	3		no	F	Neg	25	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	w	yes			
17					Laid, Beatrice	Lodger				V	F	Neg	19	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	w	yes			
18	Maple Street	X	100	143	Mitchell, Harlie	Head	R	18		no	m	w	39	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Tool Dresser	Oil Field	00XV	w	yes		no	
19					— L Bertie	Wife H				V	F	w	32	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	81	yes	none							
20					— Gladys	Daughter				V	F	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21					— Joe F	Son				V	m	w	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
22					— Mary K	Daughter				V	F	w	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23					— Rox J.	Son				V	m	w	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
24					— Billie Frances	Daughter				V	F	w	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
25					— Harlie T.	Son				V	m	w	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26		X	101	144	White, Lucy E	Head-H	O	1700		no	F	w	77	wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
27					Lowery, Minnie L	Granddaughter				V	F	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
28					White, Edwin	Son				V	m	w	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	w	yes		no	
29		X	102	145	Cogburn, M Eugene	Head	O	3000		no	m	w	38	m	18	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Merchant	Grocery & Market	9X91	O	yes		no	
30					— Minnie O	Wife H				V	F	w	31	m	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31					Bullard, Vencie F	Nephew				V	m	w	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	w	no	19	no	
32		+	103	146	Tankoley, Frank	Head	R	15		no	m	w	23	S		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Foreman Helper	Crate Factory	1544	w	yes		no	
33					— Mary E	Mother H				V	F	w	39	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
34					Byrd, Josie	Sister				V	F	w	18	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
35		X	104	147	Preston, Henry B	Head	R	12		no	m	w	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	w	yes		no	
36	Tilley Street				— Ruby E	Wife H				V	F	w	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
37		+	105	148	Cook, M Luther	Head	R	25		no	m	w	42	m	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	w	yes		no	
38					— Mary E	Wife H				V	F	w	38	m	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39					— Ernest F	Son				V	m	w	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	w	yes			
40		X	106	149	McGaughey, Ben	Head	O	1700		no	m	w	39	m	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	Oil Lease?	8664	w	yes		yes	WW
41					— Morris C	Wife-H				V	F	w	23	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42					Acker, J. Lee	Brother-in-law				V	m	w	35	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Commercial Traveler	Whole Sale Produce	4290	w	yes		no	
43					— Lucile	Sister-in-law				V	F	w	34	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	none							
44					— Joe P	Nephew				V	m	w	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45		412	107	150	Morris, J Thomas	Head	R	20		no	m	w	40	m		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	w	yes		no	
46					— Bessie M	Wife H				V	F	w	24	m		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
47					— Milton J	Son				V	m	w	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
48				151	Swink, Henry T.	Head	O	2000		no	m	w	36	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Transfer Co.	738V	E	yes		no	
49					— Mollie O	Wife H				V	F	w	30	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
50					— Milton T	Son				V	m	w	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-16
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 4-7, 1930, Mrs. Mattie E Todd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line No. (unemployed)	Veteran	War
51	Tilley St.				— Mary Louise	Daughter				No	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52					— Theta Jewell	Daughter				V	F	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53		425	108	152	Walker Grover C	Head	O	3600		no	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	
54					— Ruth B	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55					— Earle W.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Reporter	News Paper	8594	W	yes			
56					— M. Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57					— H. Glenn	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58					— G. Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59					— Grover C Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60					— Nella Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87		none							
61	Loraine	517	109	153	Berryhill, Thomas L.	Head	R	16		no	M	W	50	M	21	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Machinist Helper	Steam railroad	7725	W	yes		no	
62					— M Ellen	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63					— J W	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
64					Phillips Willie B	Daughter				V	F	W	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
65					— Christine	Granddaughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66					Wilkins Sammie	Grandson				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67	College Ave.	601	110	154	Travis Jr John M	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Doctor	Medical	9294	O	yes		no	
68					— Lilla L	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	none							
69					— N. Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70					— John M Jr	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71					Boyd Mary	Servant				V	F	Neg	46	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
72		617	111	155	Barcus, Edward R	Head	R	30		no	M	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Alabama	84	yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes		no	
73					— Susie C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Virginia	81	yes	none							
74					— Roberta M	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
75					— Ann Stratton	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
76	Lunsbury Ave.	419	112	156	Johnson Harry L	Head	O	3600		no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Conductor	Steam Railroad	8777	W	yes		no	
77					— Susie	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
78					— H. L.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79					— Bonnie B	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80					— Billie F	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81					— Eddie	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82	(Ap. 7) College Ave.	721	113	157	Washfield, Hetta	Head-H	O	6000		no	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Manager	Apartments	8286	O	yes			
83					Handlock Lillian	Lodger				V	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Assoc. Teacher	College	827V	W	yes			
84					Fisher, Harrold W	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	58	yes	Clerk	Express Co	7X72	W	yes		no	
85				158	Hendrix, Thomas W	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Salesman	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		no	
86					— Evelyn K	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none							
87					— Catherine M	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
88				159	Boynton, J. B.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	33	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	yes	Registrar	College	7X94	W	yes		yes	WW
89					— Rena B	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes			
90		733	114	160	Bolin John H	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	64	M	36	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	81	yes	Merchant	Drug Store	8591	E	yes		no	
91					— Willie J	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
92					Brown, Mary A.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	90	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
93			115	161	Tracy, Cora B.	Matron	Un	Un		V	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Manager	Hall College	6V9V	W	yes			
94	Washington		116	162	Tarris J Virgie	Matron				V	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Manager	Hall College	6V9V	W	yes			
95	Tilley St.	X	117	163	Hall Charles B	Head	R	22		no	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	North Carolina	Tennessee	North Carolina	76	yes	Conductor	Steam Railroad	8777	W	no	21	no	
96					— Lula J	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
97					— Everett E	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	California	North Carolina	Texas	78	yes	Lineman	Telephone	8679	W	yes			
98					— Zeta J	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	81	yes	none							
99					— Oreta E	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							
100					— Walter L	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: (Pt) Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 37-16
Supervisor's District No.: 12
Sheet No.: 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Mattie C. Todd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war
1					—— Edna C	Daughter			No	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none							
2					—— C. Wallace	Son			V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87						none							
3		721	118	164	Chancellor, J. Monroe	Head	R	30	no	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Cook	College	609V	W	yes		No	
4					—— Stella M	Wife H			V	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Partner	College	609V	W	yes			
5					—— Charles E	Son			V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
6					—— James Monroe	Son			V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
7				165	Pierce, Alvin	Head	R	20	no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW
8					—— Laura Sue	Wife H			V	F	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
9					—— Alvin Jr	Son			V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87						none							
10					—— Jack H	Son			V	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87						none							
11	Devereaux	X	119	166	Maxwell, Thelma	Head	R	50	no	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes			
12					Perry, Nancy L	Lodger			V	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Librarian	College	9794	W	yes			
13					Lattimer, Amy G	Lodger			V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes			
14					Richardson, A Lucile	Lodger			V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes			
15					Marsh, Alice M	Lodger			V	F	W	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes			
16					Smith, Donnella L	Lodger			V	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Teacher	College	8794	W	yes			
17	Shipman St	X	120	167	Owens, Thomas C	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Painter	Automobile	2922	W	yes		No	
18					—— Flora E	Wife H			V	F	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none							
19					—— Josie E	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
20					—— M Travis	Son			V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					?	none							
21					Pease, Amy J	Sister-in-law			V	F	W	34	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sales Lady	Hosiery	4590	W	No	22		
22					—— Thomas F	Nephew			V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none							
23					Dees, Barley B	Father-in-law			V	M	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						Ind	
24		+	121	168	Carney, Legrand O	Head	O	9700	no	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Locomotive Engineer	Railroad	8977	W	No		No	
25					—— Nannie J	Wife H			V	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
26					—— Murray L	Daughter			V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
27					—— John B	Son			V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28					—— Walter L	Son			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29	Devereaux Street	602	122	169	McGowan, Charles H	Head	O	5100	no	M	W	66	M	29	no	yes	Maine	Scotland	Scotland		30	01	0			yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes		No	
30					—— Juanita G	Wife H			V	F	Mex	56	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Na	yes	none							
31					—— Hortense	Daughter			V	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Mexico (Am cit)	Maine	Mexico		X0	45	2			yes	Nurse	Student	5594	W	yes			
32					—— Louis	Son			V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Mexico (Am cit)	Maine	Mexico		X0	45	2			yes	Mechanic	Steam Railroad	7677	W	yes		No	
33					—— Robert	Son			V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Mexico (Am cit)	Maine	Mexico		X0	45	2			yes	none							
34				170	Smith, R. B.	Head	R	14	no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		yes	WW
35					—— Eunice O	Wife H			V	F	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
36					—— Robert G	Son			V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37		614	123	171	Dillehay, Emily P	Head H	O	2500	no	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		90					yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	W	yes			
38					—— Johnnie L	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	none							
39				172	Griffin, George M	Head	R	12	no	M	W	53	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No	23	No	
40					—— Lucy L E	Wife H			V	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Arkansas		78					yes	none							
41					—— Chester A	Son			V	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Georgia		85					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	No	24	No	
42					—— Allie Bell	Daughter-in-law			V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
43					—— J E	Son			V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia		87					yes	none							
44					Neal, Carl E	Grandson			V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					?	none							
45				173	Dillehay, Joe A	Head	R	18	no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		No	
46					—— A Laura	Wife H			V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
47					—— Mary Jane	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
48					—— Joe Henry	Son			V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
49					—— Charles E	Son			V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
50					—— Emma Sue	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: State Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-16
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Mattie E. Todd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployed line no.	Veteran	What war
51	Devereaux St				— Bonnie Jean	Daughter			No	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
52					— James L	Son			V	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
53				174	Thornton, Loyd W	Head	R	9	no	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Highway	4X71	W	yes			
54					— L Opal	Wife-H			V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55		710	124	175	Elkins, William J	Head	O	1800	no	M	W	75	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						No	
56					— Nannie C	Wife-H			V	F	W	75	M	38	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	80	yes	none							
57	Sycamore St	612	125	176	Crawford, Marcus J	Head	R	15	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Shipping Checker	Lumber Co	7X90	W	yes		no	
58					— Ethely E	Wife-H			V	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
59					— Jewell M	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60					— Marcus J Jr	Son			V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
61		410	126	177	Crawford, I Maranda	Head-H	O	250	No	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	80	yes	Sales Lady	Toilet Goods	4590	W	yes			
62					— Beaulah	Daughter			V	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Web Layer	Crate Factory	7744	W	No	32		
63	Burleson St	411	127	178	Roberson, Hardy P	Head	O	500	no	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Highway	4X71	W	yes		no	
64					— Pemmie J	Wife-H			V	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	none							
65				179	Foster, Everett L	Head	R	4	no	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86	yes	Grader	County roads	7871	W	yes		no	
66					— Vera R	Wife-H			V	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
67			128	180	Roberson, W Hugh	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	43	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	odd jobs	7899	W	no	25	[illegible]	WW
68					— S Josephine	Mother-H			V	F	W	69	Wd		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
69					— Noll	Nephew			V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Bridge Construction	7871	W	yes			
70					— Rufus B	Nephew			V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	W	yes			
71					— Luther	Nephew			V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72					— Hadley C	Nephew			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73		623	129	181	Sides, Horace G	Head	O	2500	no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Basket maker	Crate Factory	7745	W	No	26	no	
74					— Laura M	Wife-H			V	F	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75					Majors, Delmer C	Son-in-law			V	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	United	States	87	yes	Washer	Hotel	969V	W	yes		no	
76					— Chassie B	Daughter			V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Web maker	Crate Factory	7744	W	yes			
77				182	Childress, Rupert J	Head	R	12	no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	W	yes		no	
78					— Merle R	Wife-H			V	F	W	16	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Web maker	Crate Factory	7744	W	yes			
79	Water Street	324	130	183	Wellborn, John M	Head	R	17	no	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	Truck	Oil Field	4XXV	W	yes		No	
80					— C Guinn	Wife-H			V	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81					— J. M	Son			V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
82					— Connie Louise	Daughter			V	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
83					— La Nita Merle	Daughter			V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
84					— William E	Son			V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
85					— Mary Emma	Sister			V	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	Basket maker	Crate Factory	7745	W	yes			
86		211	131	184	Scoggins, Howard W	Head	R	12	no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Grader	Good roads	7871	W	yes		no	
87					— Ethel F	Wife-H			V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
88					— Melba H	Daughter			V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89					— Howard W Jr	Son			V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
90					Blake, Henry C	Brother-in-law			V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Construction	Railway	7877	W				
91		302	132	185	Kirby, Mandy	Head-H	O	1500	no	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
92					— Clifford W	Son			V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
93					Boyd, Jeff W	Nephew			V	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Machinist	Steam railroad	2077	W	no	29	yes	WW
94					— Maude M	Niece			V	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
95		611	133	186	Riley, Fonnie E	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	42	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Trucker	Lumber	4X90	W	no	[illegible]	no	
96					— Ruby A	Wife-H			V	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	none							
97					— Miriam M	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98					— Frank E	Son			V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99				187	Rogers, Roy W	Head	R	10	no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Lumber	4V90	W	no	24	no	
100					— Hattie A	Wife-H			V	F	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	New York	Oklahoma	86	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: (P) Jacksonville City
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 37-16
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Mattie E Todd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war
1	Sunset Avenue	601	134	188	Atkerson, Latitia C.	Head H	O	2500		no	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia		60	yes	none						
2				189	Holcomb, Wesley J	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Commercial Traveler	Candy	4213	W	yes	yes	WW
3					— Bonnie F	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
4					— Shirley F	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
5		537	135	190	Wadsworth, Charlie E	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87	yes	Car Inspector	Railroad	2577	W	yes	no	
6					— Nora B	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
7					— Tom Marcus	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Pipe liner	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		
8					— Mary E	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
9					— Charlie L	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
10					— Henry A	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
11					— Nora Bell	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
12		531	136	191	Moss, Silas O	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87	yes	Yard man	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes	yes	WW
13					— Inez M	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87	yes	none						
14				192	Watts, Charlie B	Head	R	10		no	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Kentucky		87	yes	Hostler	Railroad	8577	W	yes	no	
15					— Alfie M	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
16	Edward	X	137	193	Merritt, J Thomas	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Proprietor	Wrecking yard	04X1	[illegible]	yes	no	
17					— Bluma V	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	yes	none						
18					— Katherine O	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84	yes	none						
19					— Gloria W	[illegible]				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87		none						
20					— Doris J	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87		none						
21					— J Thomas Jr	Son				V	M	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87		none						
22		X	138	194	Hammonds, Emma	Head H	R	18		no	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	none						
23					— Budie	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Truck Driver	Moving & Hauling	4X8V	W	yes		
24			139	195	Johnson, Emma E	Head-H	O	1500		no	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Alabama		87	yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8864	OA	yes		
25	Irving			196	Parker, J Grady	Head	R	10		No	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Teamster	Good road	4V71	W	yes	no	
26					— A Avis	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
27	Reagan St	X	140	197	Jordan, Coleman H	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee		87	yes	Painter	Houses	28X1	W	yes	yes	WW
28					— Leona H	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
29					— Alma Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
30					— Henry S	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
31					— Louis Coleman	Son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
32		X	141	198	Anderson, [illegible]	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Clergyman	Baptist	8694	W	yes	no	
33					— Mamie L	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87	yes	none						
34					— Alton O	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
35					— Homer L	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
36					— William D	Son				V	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
37	Edward St				— Edward	Brother				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7944	W	yes		
38		+	142	199	Meadow, M Hayden	Head	O	700		no	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Road Boss	County road	7471	W	yes	no	
39					— Julia D	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
40					— Y. Florell	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
41					— C Parnell	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
42					— Bluma Bell	Daughter				V	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
43		X	143	200	Heath, John A	Head	R	10.00	R	no	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	yes	WW
44					— Martha E	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
45					— Henry N	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none						
46					Heath, Martha D	Mother				V	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
47			144	201	Douglas, Hoyt H	Head	R	18		no	M	W	28	M	21	no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87	yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes	no	
48					— Nettie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						
49					Paston, William E	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Helper	Transfer Co	788V	W	yes		
50					Paston, Ethel D	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-16
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 7 & 8, 1930, Mrs. Mattie E Todd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Line no.	Veteran	War
51					Pastin Opal Christine	Daughter				No	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
52	R[illegible]	x	145	202	Jones Jackson	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	53	M	21	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Conductor	Steam Railroad	8777	W	yes		no	
53					— Tom	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87			yes	none							
54	Water Street	211	146	203	Cooper, Ernest E	Head	R	8		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Drummer	Steel Construction	4X71	W	yes		yes	WW
55					— Opal L	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
56					— Mary Alice	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none							
57					— Lewis M.	Son				V	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none							
58				204	Robertson Sam H	Head	R	7		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	Bridge Construction	0671	W	yes		No	
59					— Minnie M	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
60		231	147	205	McDonald William E	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	93			yes	Stationary Engineer	Crate Factory	1X44	W	yes		no	
61					— Sarah R	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Form worker	Crate Factory	7744	W	yes			
62					Clatolo A. Matilda	Daughter				V	F	W	27	D		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Form maker	Crate Factory	7744	W	yes			
63					McDonald T Lewis	Son				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Veneer machine	Crate Factory	7744	W	yes		yes	[illegible]
64					— Lumа E	Son				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Truck Driver	Bridge Construction	4X71	W	yes		yes	WW
65					— William A	Son				V	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Signal Corp	Railroad	7777	W	no	30	[illegible]	
66					— W. Morgue	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
67		242	148	206	McPhail Charles W	Head	R	30		no	M	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Minister	Methodist	8694	W	yes		no	
68					— Bernice	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
69					— Charles Lee	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
70					— Dorthy B	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
71					— Robert Wilson	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
72		238	149	207	Horton W Eldridge	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		No	
73					— Vada G	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
74					— M Laverne	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
75					— Kathleen	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
76					Oetter Leon	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Surveyor's Helper	Good road	9996	W	yes		No	
77	Sycamore Street	134	150	208	Wagner William F	Head	R	22		no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Ticket Clerk	Railroad	9977	W	yes		No	
78					— Ollie M	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
79					— Fannie	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				none							
80					— W. Franklin	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
81		218	151	209	Haberle, George J.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	68	M	30	no	yes	Michigan	Germany	Germany	62	13	0	yes	Foreman	Crate Factory	7444	W	yes		no	
82					— Lillie E	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	none							
83				210	Sanders, Jewell F	Head	R	7		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Hoop maker	Crate Factory	7744	W	yes		no	
84					— E Eloris	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
85					— Jack Donald	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
86		214	152	211	Stokes, John W	Head	R	15		no	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	W	yes		No	
87					— Vera P	Wife				V	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Web maker	Crate Factory	7744	W	yes			
88					Garner Opal	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
89					— Alta B	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
90					— Frances I	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
91					Stokes Norma Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
92		208	153	212	Ward John A	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Merchant	Grocery market	9X91	O	yes		No	
93					— Johnnie	Daughter-H				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
94					— Loleta	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
95					— J. D.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
96					— Marquette	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
97					— Billie Joe	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
98					— Travis	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
99	[illegible] Street	701	154	213	Moore Thomas A	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes		No	
100					— M Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Precinct 3

Incorporated place: (Pt) Jacksonville City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-16 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Mattie E. Todd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1	Burleson Street				— Sam P	Son				Nc	m	w	23	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81					yes	Book Keeper	Whole Sale oil Co	6790	W	yes		no	
2					— William Olan	Son				V	m	w	19	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81					yes	Helper	Store	9890	NP	yes			
3		702	155	214	Page, George G	Head	R	20		no	m	w	59	m	28	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		71					yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	yes		no	
4					— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	f	w	49	m	23	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		71					yes	none							
5					— Walter N	Son				V	m	w	30	s		no	yes	West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		71					yes	Plumber	House	30X1	W	yes		no	
6					— Anna Bell	Daughter				V	f	w	21	s		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		71					yes	Sales Lady	Variety Store	4590	W	yes			
7					— O Virginia	Daughter				V	f	w	19	s		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		81					yes	none							
8					— George B	Son				V	m	w	17	s		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		81					yes	none							
9		708	156	215	Nolan, Wood A	Head	R	18		no	m	w	43	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		81					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no	
10					— Zettie	Wife H				V	f	w	43	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
11					— William W	Son				V	m	w	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
12					— Leroy	Son				V	m	w	6	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
13					— Naoma	Daughter				V	f	w	3 1/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
14					— Susie	Mother				V	f	w	88	wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		82						none							
15		714	167	216	Bradley, J William	Head	O	3000		no	m	w	56	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	9077	W	yes		no	
16					— Ella	Wife H				V	f	w	36	m	20	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		81					yes	none							
17					— Willie L	Daughter				V	f	w	14	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
18					— Johnnie Z	Daughter				V	f	w	11	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
19					— James L	Son				V	m	w	6	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
20					— Fredie E	Daughter				V	f	w	3 1/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
21					— Billie Jo	Son				V	m	w	4/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
22				217	Vanzant, John E	Head	R	10		no	m	w	74	m	19	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none							
23					— Burma Z	Wife H				V	f	w	73	m	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none						no	
24					— Hubert C	Son				V	m	w	23	s		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Georgia		81					yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	9077	W	yes	31	no	
25	Avenue	302	168	218	Barron, John J	Head	O	1000		no	m	w	47	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Lumber Co	7891	W	yes		no	
26					— Emma M	Wife H				V	f	w	42	m	24	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		83					yes	none							
27					— Johnnie	Daughter				V	f	w	24	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		81					yes	Webmaster	Crate Factory	7744	W	yes			
28					— Jim S	Son				V	m	w	21	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Laborer	Lumber Co	7891	W	yes		no	
29					— Bessie C	Daughter				V	f	w	18	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
30					— Elnora	Daughter				V	f	w	19	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
31					— Robert J	Son				V	m	w	2 4/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
32		711	169	219	White, Hardy	Head	R	18		no	m	w	41	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Pipe Fitter	Gas Fitting	30X1	W	yes		no	
33					— O'Norma	Wife H				V	f	w	33	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
34					— Elsie C	Daughter				V	f	w	14	s		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
35					— Elizabeth O	Daughter				V	f	w	12	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
36					— Ladell	Son				V	m	w	9	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
37					— Edwin H	Son				V	m	w	5	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
38					— Robert E	Son				V	m	w	9/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
39		705	170	220	Ewing, W Jack	Head	O	2500		no	m	w	37	m	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	Hostler	Railroad	8577	W	yes		no	
40					— Ida C	Wife H				V	f	w	32	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
41					— Louise J	Daughter				V	f	w	10	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					yes	none							
42					— James C	Son				V	m	w	4 5/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						none							
43	Sycamore St	207	180	221	Reed, Jewell	Head	R	20		no	m	w	32	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		81					yes	Truck Driver	High Way	4X71	W	yes		no	
44					— Odie L	Wife H				V	f	w	28	m	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none							
45					— Albert B	Son				V	m	w	8	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81						none							
46					— Elvon J	Son				V	m	w	6	s		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81						none							
47					— Wanda Jean	Daughter				V	f	w	7/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		81						none							
48			181	222	Love, Mary E	Head H	O	1000		no	f	w	83	wd		no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	North Carolina		73					yes	none							
49				223	Mitchell, Mary D	Head H	R	10		No	f	w	42	wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Agent	Toilet Goods	4890	W	yes			
50					Batton, Martha J	Mother H				V	f	w	74	wd		no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-16
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Mattie E. Todd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51		227	182	224	Dickerson, J Lee	Head	R	15		no	m	w	49	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	81	yes	Foreman	High way	7471	w	yes	no	
52					— Lolla M	Wife H				V	f	w	49	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	none						
53					— Julia H	Daughter				V	f	w	23	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
54					— Carl S	Son				V	m	w	22	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Book Keeper	Highway Department	6771	w	yes	no	
55					— Joyce G	Daughter				V	f	w	19	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
56					— Letha M	Daughter				V	f	w	17	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
57		231	183	225	Hunt, W Harvey	Head	O	1000		no	m	w	49	wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	81	yes	Bottler	Cocacola Plant	7720	w	yes	no	
58					— Mary Helen	Daughter H				V	f	w	16	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
59		237	184	226	Patton, Chester R	Head	O	1400	R	no	m	w	44	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	w	yes	no	
60					— Nellie A	Wife H				V	f	w	46	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
61					— Millie A	Daughter				V	f	w	21	d		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	w	yes		
62	Street				— Willie R	Son				V	m	w	20	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Surveyor Helper	High way	9995	w	yes		
63					— T. B.	Son				V	m	w	16	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
64					— Homer M	Son				V	m	w	11	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
65		x	185	227	Cunningham, T M	Head	O	4000	R	no	m	w	34	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Merchant	Paint & Wall Paper	9791	E	yes	yes	WW
66					— Ossie	Wife H				V	f	w	34	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Book Keeper	Civil Engineer	6794	w	yes		
67					— T M Jr	Son				V	m	w	5	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		None						
68					— Jack W	Son				V	m	w	3 4/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
69					Chapman, Monie	Housekeeper				V	f	w	35	s		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	81	yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6x96	w	yes		
70		245	186	228	Owen, Hubert	Head	O	3000		no	m	w	34	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	w	yes	yes	WW
71					— Cora E	Wife H				V	f	w	34	m	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas		yes	None						
72	Sycamore				— Wanda Beth	Daughter				V	f	w	6	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81		None						
73					— Hugh E	Son				V	m	w	3 5/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81		None						
74					— Bertie E	Son				V	m	w	3 5/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	81		None						
75		x	187	229	Walker, Charlie W	Head	O	3500		no	m	w	41	m	29	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	71	yes	Contractor	House	06x1	w	yes	no	
76					— Ethel F	Wife H				V	f	w	40	m	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	71	yes	none						
77					— Justine M	Son				V	m	w	21	s		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06x1	w	yes	no	
78					— C. Rosa	Son				V	m	w	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
79					— Billie Bob	Son				V	f	w	10	s		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
80		x	188	230	Wimberly, Paul R	Head	R	22	R	No	m	w	28	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Supt. Warehouse	Oil Field	73x4	w	yes	no	
81					— Johnnie M	Wife H				V	f	w	27	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
82					— Paul Ray	Son				V	m	w	[illegible]	s		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
83		x	189	231	Patton, Melvin A	Head	R	15	R	No	m	w	23	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dealer	Radio	9791	O	yes	no	
84					— Pricilla M	wife				V	f	w	20	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none						
85					— Billie Earle	Son				V	m	w	1 1/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
86	Street			232	Humphries, Bryan H	Head	R	15		no	m	w	33	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Yard Foreman	Oil Field	74x4	w	yes	yes	WW
87					— E Jewell	Wife H				V	f	w	29	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
88					— Bernice	Daughter				V	f	w	6	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
89		x	190	233	Pierce, Willis E	Head	O	2000		no	m	w	41	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	w	yes	no	
90					— Bertie M	wife				V	f	w	38	m	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
91					— B Riley	Son				V	m	w	20	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	w	yes		
92	Cedar				— E Lucile	Daughter				V	f	w	18	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
93					— M Margrette	Daughter				V	f	w	15	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none						
94					— G. Kathleen	Daughter				V	f	w	13	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
95		230	191	234	Bailey, Joe F	Head	R	15		no	m	w	21	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	81	yes	Driver	Whole Produce	4x90	w	yes	no	
96					— Rebecca A	Wife H				V	f	w	20	m	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
97					— Billie Gene	Daughter				V	f	w	1 1/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						
98					Roberson, Berry T	Father-in-law				V	m	w	53	wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	81	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	w	yes	no	
99					— Charlie B	Brother-in-law				V	m	w	11	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	None						
100					— Bessie A	Sister-in-law				V	f	w	6	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: (Pt) Jacksonville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-16
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Mattie E. Todd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1		X	192	235	Tyra, Arthur T	Head	R	20		no	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dealer	Tie & Timber	9591	O	yes		no	
2					— Margret M	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
3					— Arthur T Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4	Cedar	X	193	236	Barnett, Baxter W	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Driver	Truck	4X99	O	yes		no	
5					— Mollie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
6					— Opal B	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
7					— Joy	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
8		X	194	237	Tyra, J William	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Dealer	Tie Stave	9591	E	yes		no	
9					— Georgia J	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
10		814	195	238	Whitsitt, Jessie	Head-H	O	1600		no	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
11					— Velma	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
12					— Menon	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
13		815	196	239	Thompson, Sidney P	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
14					— Nellie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15					— Thad M	Step Son				V	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	none							
16		X	197	240	Sides, William M	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no	
17					— Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
18					— J Carlton	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Basket maker	Crate Factory	7745	W	yes		no	
19					McAvoy, James B	Son-in-law				V	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	Driver	Truck	4X99	W	no	33	yes	WW
20	Sunset				— Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21					— Ometa Sue	Granddaughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22					— Peggie Irene	Granddaughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
23		807	198	241	Howard, Mike L	Head	O	2800	R	no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	North Ireland	Texas	87 1	yes	Machinist	Railroad	2077	W	yes		no	
24					— Ollie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	81	yes	none							
25					— Laura Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26					— Donald E	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
27	Sycamore	411	189	242	Green, Don E	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	58	M	40	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Minister	Baptist Church	XXXX				no	
28					— M. Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8364	O	yes			
29					— James W	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		no	
30					— Jennie B	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none							
31					— Margie Ann	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	none							
32	Mulberry Street	701	190	243	Crow, Willie H	Head	R	20		[illegible]	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	Truck Driver	Electric & Gas Plant	4X62	W	yes		no	
33					— Lottie B	Mother-H				V	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	none							
34					Clement, Mary E	Sister				V	F	W	18	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87	yes	none							
35					— Lewis A	Nephew				V	M	W	8 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36		748	191	244	Tallant, Charles L	Head	R	16		no	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		yes	WW
37					— Edna E	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	81	yes	none							
38					Crabtree, Mary E	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee	66	yes	none							
39		752	192	245	Holcomb, Jessie H	Head	R	16	R	no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes		no	
40					— Lois	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41					— J H Jr	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42					— Evelyn D	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
43					— Mary Lois	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44					— William H	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	81		none							
45					— Norma Sue	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
46					Lowe, Audrey	Servant				V	M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
47		807	193	246	Pratt, Horace J	Head	R	10		no	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Painter	House	28X1	O	yes		yes	WW
48					— Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
49					— William W	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50				247	Hubby, Lawrence F	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	47	M	35	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Contractor	House	04X1	E	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 37-16
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 8-9, 1930, Mrs. Mattie E. Todd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51					— Liva	Wife H				No	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
52					— Jeanette M	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87		none							
53	Street	801	194	248	Kirkpatrick John M	Head	R	15		no	M	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Rip tracks	railroad	7877	W	no	34	yes	WW
54					— Clifford	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55					— Beatrice F	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
56					— Helen B	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57					Glass Moody M	Lodger				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Wholesale Produce	4V90	W	yes		No	
58	Devereaux	711	195	249	Kirby Emma E	Head H	O	640		no	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	yes	none							
59				250	Robinson Andrew H	Head	R	8		no	M	W	40	M	32	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Street	7871	W	yes		yes	WW
60					— Ola F	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61					Williams Thelma O	Step daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62					— F. Lorene	Step daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63					Robinson J B	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
64					— Richard Glenn	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65		920 X	196	252	Daniel Walter	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	60	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	9X91	O	yes		no	
66					— Nettie V	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
67					— George F	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
68		215	197	253	Hill William E	Head	R	20		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Minister	Baptist	8694	W	yes		No	
69					— Ada L	Wife H				V	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
70					— Mary Ella	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71					— William E Jr	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72				254	Bigham William J	Head	R	10		no	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Laundry	Home Laundry	8596	O	yes		No	
73					— Hattie E	Wife H				V	F	W	52	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	21	yes	Helper	Home Laundry	8596	W	yes			
74		219	198	255	Cornelison Robert W	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	65	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	Carpenter	House	04X1	E	no	35	no	
75					— Mary J.	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
76		219½	199	256	Cornelison Walton C	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stretcher Man	Oil Field	7XXV	W	yes		No	
77					— Annie L	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	none							
78					— Jacqueline	Daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79	Street	223	200	257	Harris, Terrell E	Head	R	16		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Surveyor Helper	Highway	9995	W	yes	70	no	
80					— Fay M	Wife H				V	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	W	yes			
81				258	Lozier John E	Head	R	12		no	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Transportation	Oil Field	44XV	W	yes	78XV	no	
82					— Maude M	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
83					— Gene Edward	Son				V	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84		X	201	259	Loyd, Albert G	Head	R	20		no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Yard Foreman	Crate Factory	7444	W	yes		no	
85	Cedar				— Hannah A	Wife H				V	F	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
86					— Opal M	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
87					— Lillian G	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
88					Green, Jack C	Son-in-law				V	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	80	yes	Fireman	Oil Field	15XV	W	yes		no	
89					— Myrtle E	Daughter				V	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
90					— Jack C Jr	Grandson				V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		none							
91		X	202	260	Hart, Henry G	Head	R	15		no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes		no	
92					— Lena M	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Laundry	at Home	8596	E	yes			
93					— Jannie B	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94					— William H	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95					— Gracie V	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
96					— Jack G	Son				V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97	Sunset	926	203	261	Williams Carl M	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Saw Mill	7344	E	yes		no	
98					— Mary B	Wife H				V	F	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
99					— L. Christine	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100					— L. Carleen	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: (Pt) Jacksonville City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-16 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Mattie E. Todd, Enumerator.

See S 14 L 31

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					Boone, W Orbie	Lodger				No	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
2	Hurst	224	204	262	Smyrl, Ernest L	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	[illegible] Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes		no		
3					— Ruby R.	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					— R Alvin	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Velma F	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6	Hickory	X	205	263	Lowerence, Roy L	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Bridge Constructor	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
7					— Bessie O	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Roy L Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					— Charles W	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10				264	Shadden, Willie L	Head	R	12		no	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Fireman	Oil Field	15XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
11					— Rachel A	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
12					— Marie E	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none								
13					— Loyd L	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none								
14					— Geraldine E	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none								
15	Laura	X	206	265	Price, Claude E	Head	R	20		no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	Barber	Barbershop	8096	O	yes		no		
16					— Vonie W	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Billie W	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18	Rusk	909	207	266	Trantham, Harry J	Head	R	15		no	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Driver	Oil Field	[illegible]		no	36	no	78	XV
19					— Valeria O E	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
20	Sunset	923	208	267	Wiggins, James W	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	72	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none						no		
21					— Martha E	Wife H				V	F	W	70	M	16	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Zeffie B	Daughter				V	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Electric Shop	4590	W	yes				
23					— J Arlon	Son				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Electric	04X1	E	yes		no		
24	Downing	908	209	268	Minns, Robert	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	48	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
25					— Carrie E	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Artist	Cemetery	8394	O	yes				
26					— R Lewis	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27	Ruthven	900	210	269	Trantham, Robert L	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina		73					yes	Fireman	Saw Mill	1544	W	yes		no		
28					— Sarah J	Wife H				V	F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Texas	United States	South Carolina		87					yes	none								
29					— J Opal	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes				
30		901	211	270	Pratt, W Marshall	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Fireman	Refinery	15X7	W	yes		no		
31					— Minnie	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					Wright, Mozel	Lodger				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	Developing	Studio	507V	W	yes				
33	Bridge	327	212	271	Phillips, John H	Head	R			yes	M	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Scavenger	City	8393	W	yes		no		
34					— Juliett	Wife H				X	F	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	England		87	00				yes	none								
35					— Hoyle H	Son				X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1
36		619	213	270	Massey, William H	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	O	yes				2
37					— Bessie	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38	Sunset	X	214	271	Ragsdale, Wallace P	Head	R	17		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	yes		no		
39					— Lucille	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					— Marilyn R	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
41					— Wanda G.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42	Ewing	+	215	272	Williams, Charlie C	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Saw-mill	7344	E	yes		no		
43					— M Elsie	Wife H				V	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Manager	Retail Grocery [illegible]	9X91	O	yes				
44					— Mary Eldress	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					— Charlie Clifford	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
46	Sunset	+	216	273	Clements, Steve W	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	House	04X1	E	yes		no		
47					— Addie L	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
48					— Felton A	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Railroad	8679	W	yes		no		
49					— J. C.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50					— Marice L	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: Jacksonville City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-16 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Mattie E. Todd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. (if not)	Veteran	What war
51		X	217	274	Duncit, Roy H	Head	O	1250	R	no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	9077	W	yes		no	
52					—, Mary A	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
53					—, Roy R	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54	Sunset Ave	X	218	275	Wallace, William C	Head	R	33		no	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Tie mill	7344	E	yes		no	
55					— Minnie E	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
56					— J E Carl	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57					— Doris C	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58		X	219	276	Choate, Roy M	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes		no	
59					— Mattie E	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
60					— Bernice M	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61					— T Winston	Son				V	M	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
62	Burleson Street	+	220	277	Lewis, Joe W.	Head	O	1400		no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Proprietor	Dyeing Shop	9791	E	yes		no	
63					— Emma L	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
64					— Clarence M	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65					— Joe C	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
66					— Dorothy M	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
67					— Mary F	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
68					— Nina Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
69					— Ethel May	Daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70					— Laurice O	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71		105	220	278	Edwards, Oscar L	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Wholesale Grocery	4590	W	yes		no	
72					— Eva M	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73					— Lela May	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74					— Joel W	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75					— Ernest C	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76		+	221	279	Mimms, M Annie	Head H	O	1000		no	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None							
77		+	222	280	Jones, Sarah L	Head-H	O	1500		no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
78		901	223	281	Vandeventer, Ramon R	Head	R	12		no	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Superintendent	Construction Co	73X1	W	yes		no	
79					— Katie C	Wife H				V	F	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
80					— Victor F	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none							
81					— Vernon L	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	none							
82					— Freda L	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87		none							
83	Dunaway Street	909	224	282	Nunnally, Guy B	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	58	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	General mer	9x91	E	yes		no	
84					— Lillie	Wife H				V	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85					Ebel, R Estelle	Step Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Michigan	Michigan	Texas	62	yes	Book Keeper	Drug Store	6790	W	yes			
86					Nunnally, Dorothy G	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87					— Guy B Jr	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88					— Jones C	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89		909	225	283	Carter, Malcom L	Head	R	26		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	83	yes	Foreman	Bridge Contractor	7471	W	yes		yes	WW
90					— Hazel K	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Tennessee	86	yes	none							
91					— Tyndal B	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma	87		none							
92		917	226	284	Wiggins, A. Hurley	Head	O	1800	R	no	M	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dealer	Live Stock	8x91	O	yes		no	
93					— Mary E	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
94	Burleson	827	227	285	Wiggins, Rex	Head	O	2400		no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	8677	W	yes		no	
95					— D Matie	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	88	yes	none							
96					— William Rex	Son				V	M	W	3 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97					— Thomas Alfred	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
98	Dunaway	X	228	286	Allen, Thomas H	Head	R	15		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Collector	Furniture Co	6390	W	yes	yes	WW	
99					— Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none							
100					— Thomas H	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: (Pt) Jacksonville City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-16
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Mattie C Todd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1					— Nelson	Son				No	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						none							
2	Devereaux St.	+	229	287	Bolinger, George H	Head	O	1500		no	m	W	42	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Dealer	Livestock	8x91	O	yes		no	
3					— Emma M	Wife H				V	F	W	37	m	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none							
4					— Velma M	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5					— Hazel J	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
6					— Arthy E	Son				V	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
7		112	230	288	Dean, John W	Head	O	2000		no	m	W	53	m	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Yard man	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes		no	
8					— Lottie	Wife H				V	F	W	51	m	29	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia		87					yes	none							
9					— Vivian	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
10					— Mavis	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none							
11	Walnut	+	231	289	Majors, Herman C	Head	R	12		no	m	W	24	m	19	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Driver	Truck	4x99	W	yes		no	
12					— Bobie F	Wife H				V	F	W	21	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
13					— M Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
14					— Marguerette	Daughter				V	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
15	Willow St.	X	232	290	Ogan, W Sherman	Head	R	12		yes	m	W	65	m	24	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	3
16					— Bettie J	Wife H				X	F	W	63	m	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none							
17		X	233	291	Odom, Thomas M	Head	R			yes	m	W	50	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	[illegible]
18					— Josie D	Wife H				X	F	W	44	m	13	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none							
19					— Ruby R	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
20					— J. W.	Son				X	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21					— Eugene C	Son				X	m	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
22					— Curtis	Son				X	m	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
23	Lorina Street	233	234	292	Nettera, Nannie	Head H	R	3		no	F	Neg	68	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes			
24					— Lorene	Adopted Daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
25					Horton, Carolina	Lodger				V	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Washing	out	8596	W	yes			
26					Brown, Henry	Lodger				V	m	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Labour	City	7898	W	yes			
27					Kyle, Juena	Lodger				V	F	Neg	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes			
28		X	235	293	Taylor, J Britton	Head	O	2500		no	m	W	46	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery Filling Sta	9x91	O	yes		no	
29					— Altha L	Wife H				V	F	W	46	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30					— Ruby O	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no	37		
31					— Irene M	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	no	38		
32					— Alice Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33	Lorina	459	236	294	Garcia, Santiago	Head	R	10		no	m	Mex	53	m	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	no	Yardman	Railroad	9877	W	yes		no	
34					— Virginia	Wife H				V	F	Mex	44	m	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	no	none							
35					— Rose	Daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
36					Gongora, Velize	Daughter				V	F	Mex	17	[illegible]		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
37					Garcia, Mary	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
38					— Ramon	Son				V	m	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
39					— Lupe	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
40					Gongora, Willie	Son in law				V	m	Mex	19	m	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes			
41					— Lupe	Granddaughter				V	F	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
42	H of	437	237	295	Lopes, Mary	Head H	R	8		no	F	Mex	38	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none							
43					Rufus, Margietta	Cousin				V	m	Mex	27	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	Section	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
44					Lopes, Tom	Son				V	m	Mex	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87						none							
45					Almanez, Catlena	Lodger				V	F	Mex	20	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	None							
46					— Lawrence	Brother				V	m	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	yes	none							
47					— Leandor	Brother				V	m	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	yes	none							
48			238	296	Ayers, Maggie	Head	R	8		no	F	Neg	21	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	out	8596	W	yes			
49					Lane, Willie	Lodger				V	F	Neg	25	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washing	out	8596	W	yes			
50					Dixon, Amomie M	Lodger				V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

Apr 10 (margin note beside line 33)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: Jacksonville City | Enumeration District No. 37-16 | Sheet No. 12 B | 77

County: Cherokee | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 12

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Mattie E. Todd, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran
51		239	297	Loyd, Mary E	Head H	O	1600	No	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes	
52				Shelby, Idd	Adopted daughter			V	F	Neg	35	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	College Hall	609V	W	yes	
53	22	240	298	Cabera, Esteban	Head	R	8	No	M	Mex	38	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes	no
54				— Virginia	Wife H			V	F	Mex	32	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	no	none					
55				— Pete	Son			V	M	Mex	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
56				Prieto, Felix	Lodger			V	M	Mex	26	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	No
57				— Lupes	Lodger			V	F	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	[illegible]	no	none					
58	24	241	299	Sapp, Arie	Head H	R	12	No	F	Neg	34	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes	
59				Stegall, Herbert	Lodger			V	M	Neg	30	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	W	yes	no
60				— Clate	Lodger			V	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes	
61	X	242	300	Lowe, Wallie	Head H	R	12	No	F	Neg	22	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	
62				— George H	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
63				Phillips, Sam	Lodger			V	M	Neg	27	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no
64				Tilley, Herbert	Lodger			V	M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	W	yes	no
65	X	243	301	Manuel, Metus	Head	Un	Un	V	M	Mex	47	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes	No
66				— Joe	Son			V	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes	
67				— Frances	Son			V	M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes	
68				Pesono, Jessie	Lodger			V	M	Mex	24	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	no	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no
69	72	244	302	Rush, Earl	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	33	M	20	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Freight man	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no
70				— Rebecca	Wife H			V	F	Neg	33	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes	
71				— Charlie	Son			V	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes	
72				— Helen	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	W	yes	
73				— Lynn	Son			V	M	Neg	14	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
74				— Estella	Daughter			V	F	Neg	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
75				— Inez	Daughter			V	F	Neg	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
76				— Earl Jr	Son			V	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
77				— Edward	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
78				— Jaunito	Daughter			V	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
79	434	245	303	Hender, Frances	Head	R	8	no	M	Mex	39	M	27	no	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1919	al	No	Section	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no
80				— Velisa	Wife H			V	F	Mex	33	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1919	al	no	none					
81				— Henry	Son			V	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
82				— Joe	Son			V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
83				— Cruse	Daughter			V	F	Mex	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
84				— Romian	Son			V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
85				— Antonina	Daughter			V	F	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
86				Martinus, Osaba	Mother-in-law			V	F	Mex	50	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1919	al	no	none					
87	433	246	304	Alese, Peter	Head	R	4	no	M	Mex	23	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1928	al	no	Street Construction	City	7871	W	yes	No
88				Herndin, Pancho	Lodger			V	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1926	al	no	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes	no
89	431	247	305	Nathanel, Dallas	Head	R	12	No	M	Neg	44	M	31	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Log Tripper	Saw Mill	7744	W	yes	No
90				— Mary Jane	Wife H			V	F	Neg	30	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Washing	At Home	8596	W	yes	
91				Britton, Frank B	Stepson			V	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	W	yes	no
92				Nathanel, Lucy Mary	Daughter			V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
93				— Josie Lee	Daughter			V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
94				— Robert Lee	Son			V	M	Neg	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
95				Osby, Nellie	Lodger			V	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes	
96				Taylor, Bernice	Lodger			V	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	
97	X	248	306	Templeton, Robert W	Head	R	13	No	M	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Salesman	Wholesale [illegible]	4590	W	yes	no
98				— Floy B	Wife H			V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none					
99				— Yvonne E	Daughter			V	F	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
100				— Floy E	Daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

2

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: (Pt) Jacksonville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-16
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Mattie E. Todd, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		X	249	307	Jowell, Osca L	Head	O	3500	R	no	m	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Truck	Trucking	4X8V	2	yes	no		
2					— Mary A	Mother H				V	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	83	yes	none							
3					— Mattie A	Sister				V	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
4					Hill, J. Clyde	Nephew				V	m	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Truck	4X99	W	yes	no		
5					— J Frazier	Nephew				V	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Driver	Truck	4X99	W	yes			
6	Larissa Street	X	250	308	Rushing, Carl E	Head	R	23		no	m	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Driller	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes	no		
7					— Gladys C	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
8					— Willard C	Son				V	m	W	2 10/12	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84		none							
9				309	Bryants, Robert A	Head	R	20		no	m	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes	no		
10					— Lillie M	Wife H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
11					— Jack Lona	Son				V	m	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12			251	310	Clements, Ben A	Head	O	4000	R	no	m	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Contractor	House	04X1	E	yes	no		
13					— Bertha M	Wife H				V	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14					— Vivian M	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15		X	252	311	Cameron, Charlie L	Head	O	4000		no	m	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Merchant	Grocery selling	9X91	O	yes	no		
16					— Lillie H	Wife H				V	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Kentucky	87	yes	Cafeteria	Public School	889V	O	yes			
17					— Mable E	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
18					— Hugh E	Son				V	m	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Tractor Driver	County Highway	4X71	W	yes	yes	WW	
19					— Lillie V	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes			
20					— Mattie D	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
21					— Julia B	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
22					— Joe B	Son				V	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			253	312	Rhinehart, Cordy	Head	R	3		no	m	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Repair work	7869	W	yes	no		
24					— Viola	Wife H				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Illinois	84	yes	none							
25					— Lee	Son				V	m	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none							
26					— Tom Mix	Son				V	m	W	1/12	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Arkansas	85		none							
27				313	Rhinehart, Charlie	Head	R	3		no	m	W	74	M		no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States	61	yes	Stove	Repair work	7728	O	yes	no		
28					— Lizzie	Wife H				V	F	W	62	M		no	yes	Illinois	United States	United States	61	yes	none							
29					— Edd	Son				V	m	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Stove	Repair work	7728	W	yes	no		
30	Pineta Street		254	314	Lowe, William M	Head	R			yes	m	Neg	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
31					— Mary E	Wife H				X	F	Neg	52	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes			
32					— Carey W	Son				X	m	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
33					— Emitt O	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34					Moore, George H	Grandson				X	m	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
35				315	McCoy, Johnnie	Head	Nu			X	m	Neg	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Bridge Construction	7871	W	yes	no		
36					— Mary P	Wife H				X	F	Neg	26	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
37					— Johnnie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38					— Willie M	Son				X	m	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
39			255	316	Thompson, Priestly	Head	R	10		no	m	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Co.	7891	W	yes	no		
40					— Viola	Wife H				V	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
41					— Opal	Daughter				V	F	Neg	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42					— Joe Will	Son				V	m	Neg	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43					— ~~Priestly~~	Son				V	m	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44					— Robert Wade	Son				V	m	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
45					Byrd, Jim	Lodger				V	m	Neg	25	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Log Hauler	Saw Mill	7744	W	yes	no		
46			256	317	Sessions, Aron	Head	R	10		no	m	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes	no		
47					— Mattie	Wife H				V	F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
48					— Elnora	Sister				V	F	Neg	26	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes			
49					— Robert	Nephew				V	m	Neg	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50			257	318	Clayton, Horace	Head	O	500		no	m	Neg	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bondmaker	Gate Factory	7744	W	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: Jacksonville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-16
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 B 78
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Mattie E Todd, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	A Code	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class	28 Employed	30 Veteran	31 War	32
51				~~Mattering~~ Bessie	Daughter H			No	F	Neg	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W				
52				Etta G. L.	Grandson			V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53				Manning Charlie Jr	Grandson			V	M	Neg	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54				Clayton Homer	Son			V	M	Neg	31	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	W	yes	No		
55		258	319	Williams Lizzie	Head H	R	10	No	F	Neg	26	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes			
56				— Violet	Daughter H			V	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57				Umbert William	Lodger			V	M	Neg	24	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Street	7871	W	yes	No		
58				Thompson Whit	Lodger			V	M	Neg	28	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Street	7871	W	yes	No		
59		259	320	Anderson Jessie	Head	R	11	No	M	Neg	30	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	W	yes	No		
60				— Sarah	Wife H			V	F	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Washing	At Home	8596	W	yes			
61				— David C	Son			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62				— Jaunita	Daughter			V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
63				— Geneaa	Daughter			V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
64				— Jessie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65	Street			— Elijah	Son			V	M	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66		260	321	Criss John	Head	R	6	No	M	Neg	27	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public work	7899	W	yes	No		
67				Randle James	Partner			V	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public work	7899	W	yes	No		
68				White Clyde	Partner			V	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public work	7899	W	yes	No		
69		261	322	Heeb, A. W.	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes	No		
70				— Alice	Wife H			V	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71				Landum Ben	Lodger			V	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes			
72		262	323	Kennedy Lenard	Head	R	10	No	M	Neg	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Hauling	7894	W	yes	No		
73				— Eddie Lee	Wife H			V	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74		263	324	Kennedy Mattie	Head H	O	400	No	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Washing	At Home	8596	O	yes			
75				— Munford	Son			V	M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	W	yes			
76				Criss Ose	Lodger			V	M	Neg	22	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	W	yes	No		
77				Alexander, Pete	Grandson			V	M	Neg	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	W	yes			
78		264	325	Bell Harriet	Head H	R	4	No	F	Neg	66	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Washing	At Home	8596	W	yes			
79		265	326	Williams Abe	Head	R	6	No	M	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Co	7891	W	yes	No		
80				— Bessie	Daughter H			V	F	Neg	25	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundry	At Home	8596	W	yes			
81				— Lula M	Daughter			V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82				— Lynda	Daughter			V	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
83	Pineta			— Lorene	Daughter			V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84				— M. C.	Son			V	M	Neg	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85		266	327	Phillips, E. B.	Head H	O	1200	No	M	Neg	37	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	War	
86		267	328	Woods, Horace	Head	O	1200	No	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Janitor	Railroad	6X77	W	yes	No		
87				— Hebie	Wife H			V	F	Neg	43	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88				— M. C.	Son			V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes			
89				— Robert	Son			V	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	yes			
90				— Sonnieboy	Son			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91		268	329	Slaughter, Johnnie	Head	R	10	No	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Yard Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes	No		
92				— Ruby	Wife H			V	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
93		269	330	Dixon, Luther L	Head	R	10	No	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Foreman	Section	7477	W	yes	No		
94				— Muriel G	Wife H			V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95		270	331	Hamilton Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	No		6
96				— N Burette	Wife H			X	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97				— Ruby E	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98				— Illa Jean	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99				— Sarah E	Mother			X	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
100				— Clora Bell	Sister			X	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Keeper	[illegible] Office	9595	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

28

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: (P) Jacksonville City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-16
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 10-11, 1930, Mrs. Mattie E Todd, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed: Yes/No	If not, line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			271	332	Clark, J. Ballard	Head	R	30	R	no	m	w	63	m	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Operator	Ice & Filling Station	9291	w	yes		No		
2					—, Mary E	Wife-H				V	f	w	50	m	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
3					—, Mildred M	Daughter				V	f	w	21	s		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Book Keeper	Dressing Shop	6790	w	yes				
4					—, Edna J	Daughter				V	f	w	19	s		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					—, Lottie P	Daughter				V	f	w	19	s		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
6	Street				—, Mary Jim	Daughter				V	f	w	14	s		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					—, Wilson W	Son				V	m	w	12	s		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					Wofford, T. G.	Lodger				V	m	w	21	s		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	w	yes		No		
9			272	333	Vails, Lula	Head H	O	400		no	f	neg	79	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
10					—, L. V.	Son				V	m	neg	19	s		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	w	yes				
11					—, Valmos	Son				V	m	neg	15	s		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Crate Factory	7844	w	yes				
12					—, Lester Lee	Son				V	m	neg	12	s		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
13	Cemetery				—, B. B.	Son				V	m	neg	10	s		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					Bowen, Martha	Granddaughter				V	f	neg	7	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					—, Mary	Granddaughter				V	f	neg	7	s		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					Vails, Eddie	Son				V	m	neg	4/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			273	334	Murry, Joe	Head H	O	500		no	m	neg	34	m	21	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Agent	Medicine	4390	O	yes		No		
18					—, Hennie	Wife H				V	f	neg	33	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					—, Francis	Mother				V	f	neg	52	wd		no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
20			274	335	Chilwood, William P.	Head	R			yes	m	w	53	m	29	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		7
21					—, Carrie A	Wife H				X	f	w	48	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					—, Earle C	Son				X	m	w	21	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	[illegible]	yes		No		
23					—, Wilma P	Daughter				X	f	w	18	s		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sales Lady	Gen. Merchandise	4590	w	yes				
24					—, Willard	Son				X	m	w	5	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25			275	336	Verdon, Lucy	Head H	O	1500		yes	f	neg	96	wd		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
26					Henry, Beaulah	Daughter				X	f	neg	30	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					Verdon, Will	Son				X	m	neg	46	s		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		8
28					—, Lucille	Granddaughter				X	f	neg	4	s		no		New York	Texas	Georgia		56						None								
29		5	—	131	Rone, C. A.	Teacher				X	m	w	25	s		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		20					yes	[illegible]	College	9794	W	yes		No		
30					Runkel, Kenneth E	Teacher				X	m	w	46	s		no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Pennsylvania		62					yes	Music	College	927V	W	yes		No		
31		11	—	262	Songel, Herbert R	Son				X	m	w	22	s		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None			W			No		
32	Mary St.		276	337	Hughes, Ernest W	Head	R	10		no	m	w	34	m	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		No		
33					—, E. Irene	Wife H				V	f	w	28	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					—, James E	Son				V	m	w	2	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					—, A. June	Daughter				V	f	w	1	s		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
36			277	338	Hawthorne, William J.	Head	R			yes	m	w	67	m	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Mississippi		22					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		9
37					—, Leila V	Wife H				X	f	w	47	m	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		20					yes	None								
38					—, J. [illegible] D	Son				X	m	w	12	s		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None								
39	High Way				—, Leila Pearl	Daughter				X	f	w	10	s		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama		87					yes	None								
40					Kirkpatrick, Virgil R	Stepson				X	m	w	24	s		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
41			278	339	Hawthorne, Ray	Head	R			yes	m	w	25	m	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		10
42					—, Grace M	Wife H				X	f	w	23	m	19	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
43					—, Lilly M	Daughter				X	f	w	2	s		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
44					—, Patsy	Daughter				X	f	w	3/12	s		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
45	Off of High Way		279	340	Berry, Manuel	Head	O	500		no	m	neg	75	m	20	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	w	yes		No		
46					—, T. Nancy	Wife H				V	f	neg	73	m	18	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
47			280	341	Richardson, Harriet	Head H	O	600		no	f	neg	72	wd		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
48					Fuller, Mary	Daughter				V	f	neg	40	wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	w	yes				
49					Raines, Ethel M	Adopted Daughter				V	f	neg	10	s		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					Gaul, Arthur	Lodger				V	m	neg	40	s		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	High Way	7871	w	yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH (Person / Father / Mother) Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
51															
52															
53															
54															
55															
56															
57															
58															
59															
60															
61															
62															
63															
64															
65															
66															
67															
68															
69															
70															
71															
72															
73															
74															
75															
76															
77															
78															
79															
80															
81															
82															
83															
84															
85															
86															
87															
88															
89															
90															
91															
92															
93															
94															
95															
96															
97															
98															
99															
100															

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Precinct 3

Incorporated place: (Pt) Jacksonville City

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: Lon Morris College

Enumeration District No. 37-16

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Mattie E. Todd, Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
		No Residents on Campus.				Faculty enumerated in City					
	Here ends ~~Jacksonville~~ Enumeration of that Part of Jacksonville City included in 37-16.										

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. ____B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family												Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) State or M. T.	Country	Nativity				OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)		Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Yes or No	What war or expedition	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: —
Ward of city: —
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-17
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Dainty T. Holliday, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Summerfield Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	1	1	[illegible], William H.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Salesman	Electric Shop	4590	W	yes		[illegible]		
2			— Ola M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
3			— Virginia L.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87		none								
4			— William H. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		none								
5	[illegible]	2	Strong, R. Elgar	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	[illegible]	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		1
6			— Lois	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none								
7			— Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
8	2	3	Carey, Ben W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		2
9			— Flora A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes				
10			— B. Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none								
11			— Ben W. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none								
12			Carnes, Mary T.	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	63	Wd	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none								
13	3	4	Kesler, Samuel C.	Head	O	4200	R	no	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio	61	yes	Carpenter	Building	04X1	E	yes		no		
14			— Maggie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	none								
15			— Ralph W.	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Ohio	61	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
16	4	5	Mayfield, John A.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bottler	Bottling Works	7720	W	yes		no		
17			— Mattie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	67	yes	none								
18			— D. Murl	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
19			— Marie L.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
20			— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
21			— John B. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
22	5	6	Dalby, E. Rodney	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Freight Clerk	Railroad Office	7X77	W	yes		no		
23			— Myra L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
24			Smith, Albert L.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Station Fireman	Laundry	1597	W	yes		no		
25	6	7	Mayfield, James D.	Head	O	600		no	M	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Deliveryman	Bottling Works	4X20	W	yes		no		
26			— Elsie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	72	yes	none								
27			— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none								
28	7	8	Brittain, George B.	Head	O	500	R	no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobiles	7623	O	yes		no		
29			— Jessie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
30			— [illegible] B.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
31			— Peggy A.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
32			— Billie [illegible]	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
33			— Joe A.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
34			— James M.	Son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
35	8	9	Vaughn, Greenberry C.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Oil Rigs	06XV	W	no	1	yes	WW	
36			— Nerali	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Ohio	86		none								
37			— Wylie C.	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Ohio	Texas	Oklahoma	59		none								
38			— William C.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Ohio	87		none								
39	9	10	Brady, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		3
40			— Lizzie	Wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	[illegible]	General Farm							
41	10	11	Sandy, Bonjar [illegible]	Head	R	10		yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	New Mexico	New Mexico	New Mexico	92	yes	[illegible]	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
42			— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
43			— Mary Sue	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	New Mexico	Texas	87		none								
44	10	12	McMillan, Tuck N.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		13
45			— Essie	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
46			— Delma L.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
47			— [illegible] M.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
48			— [illegible] F.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
49			— Clifone N.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
50	12	13	Dells, Carrie	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Neg	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	[illegible]	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-17
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Dainty Holliday, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Summerfield Road continued)

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (yes/no)	What war	No. on farm schedule
51					—— Elsworth	Son				no	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					—— Travis	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
53					—— Joe E.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
54					—— Billy M.	Son				V	M	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
55			13	14	Jackson, Elton	Head	R			no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Alabama		84					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
56					—— Clealy V.	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
57					—— Geneva J.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
58					—— Calvin R.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87						none								
59			14	15	Holman, Wade W.	Head	O	4500	R	no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dealer	Lumber	9591	E	yes		no		
60					—— Jessie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Louisiana		87					yes	none								
61					—— Wade Ral.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					—— Summer W.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					—— James	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64					—— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			15	16	McKellar, Patsy	Head-H	R	8		no	F	Neg	38	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
66					Thompson, Martha P.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Home	9596	W	yes				
67					Thompson, J. Barrett D.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	[illegible]	15	yes	yes	Tex	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	yes				
68					Thompson, Tom	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Junk Yard	7890	W	yes		no		
69					Berry, Leonard	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama		85					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
70					—— Sarah	Daughter				V	F	Neg	24	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
71			16	17	Harris, Jim C.	Head	O	4000		yes	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes		no		5
72					—— Willie B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
73					—— Ralph W.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					Hines, Mary K.	Stepdaughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
75			17	18	Simpson, Barry A.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Mail carrier	United States mail	8876	W	yes		no		
76					—— Nancie M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
77			18	19	Edwards, Homer A.	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Oil salesman	Oil	4590	W	yes		no		
78					—— Ivell S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79			19	20	Jernigan, David C.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	63	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		6
80					—— Kittie	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	~~Farmer~~								
81					—— Carmen A.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
82					—— Wilmer A.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	none								
83			20	21	Schultz, Carl A.	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	37	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	[illegible]	Automobile	8289	O	yes		yes	WW	
84					—— Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
85			20	22	Johnston, Bolt E.	Head	R	13		no	M	W	63	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Agent	Newspaper	4349	W	yes		no		
86					—— Ella R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	South Carolina		87					yes	~~none~~								
87					—— Elvin C.	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88					—— Cecil N.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
89					—— Lorita	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
90			22	23	Schultz, J. Fred	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Denmark	Denmark		87	07	0			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	O	yes		no		
91					—— Mary A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					—— J. Arthur	Son				V	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93			23	24	Cruse, Jesse T.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barbershop	8096	W	yes		no		
94					—— Bertie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Business woman	Hosiery shop	7790	O	yes				
95					—— Robert	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96					—— Mozelle	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					—— Joe W.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98			24	25	Scoggins, Ray Lucaster	Head	R	20		no	M	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82					yes	Carpenter	House	0611	W	yes		no		
99					Scoggins, Bessie	Wife-H	[illegible]			V	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					no		
100					—— Elbert	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					[illegible]	[illegible]	Basket factory	7845	W	[illegible]		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-17
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Dainty J. Holliday, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in the street column: Summersfield Road continued)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			Scoggins, Homer C	Son				no	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Truck Driver	Factory	4X69	W	yes				
2	26	26	Nicholson, Herbert B	Head	O	2250	R	no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes		no		7
3			— Bonnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
4			— Bennie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
5			Dixon, Cay	Roomer				X	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Highway Construction	4X71	W	yes		no		
6	26	27	Swinney, W. Frank	Head	R	6.25		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Lumber yard	4X90	W	yes		yes	WW	
7			— Bessie L.	Wife H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
8			— William A.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
9			— Opal B.	[illegible]				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
10	27	28	Swinney, Marvin	Head	R	6.25		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes		no		
11			— Opal	Wife H				V	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas	86	yes	None								
12	28	29	Wood, J. Edgar	Head	O	1700		no	M	W	30	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
13			— Bonnie B. H	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
14			— Ruby A.	Daughter				V	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
15			Starnes, [illegible] H	Father-in-law				V	M	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	2	no		
16			— Beatrice J.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	65	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None								
17	29	30	Cox, Frank	Head-H	R	8		no	M	W	31	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Tinner	Shop	37X1	W	yes		no		
18			— Christine	Wife				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
19			— Gwendolyn	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
20	30	31	Allen, Roy A.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes		no		
21			— Pearl E. H	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Missouri	Louisiana	85	yes	None								
22			— Marie	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Oil Co.	6790	W	yes				
23			— James	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes				
24			— R. Bruce	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None								
25			— Henry W	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None								
26			— Eugene M	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None								
27			— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None								
28			— Edwin R.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None								
29			— Billy J.	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None								
30	31	32	Webb, Jesse C	Head	R	12.50	R	no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0028	W	yes		no		
31			— Pearl E. H	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None								
32			— Corine	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None								
33			— Jesse	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None								
34			— Weldon S	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None								
35	32	33	Saxe, Joseph M.	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	63	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87	yes	Poultry raiser	Farm	VVW	O	yes		no		
36			— Pernita F. H	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
37			— Velma H.	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		no		
38			— Loyd E.	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Doctor	Dentist	8894	W	yes		no		
39			Cotter, Mozie	Roomer				X	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
40	33	34	Saxe, Freeman C.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		no		
41			— Minnie L.	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
42			— Cullen D.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
43			Stucks, John	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		no		
44			Hudson, Henry	Roomer				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes		no		
45			— Ruby	Roomer				V	F	W	16	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
46	34	35	Starnes, Charles J.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Painter	Automobile	2923	W	yes		yes	WW	
47			— Kellie J.	Wife H				V	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87	yes	None								
48			— Billy J.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
49			— Marjorie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
50			— Charlie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-17
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 3rd, 1930, Dainty G. Holliday, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Weeks idle	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	36	36	Brown, George H	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	63	yes	Laborer	Pot Factory	7844	W	yes		no		
52			— Maud M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Pot Factory	7844	W	yes				
53			— Mattie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Pot Factory	7844	W	No	8			
54			— Wesley	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
55			— Jesse W.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None								
56			Clark, Lucile M	Roomer				V	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
57			Brown, Major	Brother				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Pot Factory	7844	W	yes				
58	36	37	Lacy, M. Norman	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	E	yes		no		8
59			— Marilla	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes				
60			[illegible], J. Will	Nephew				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VVVV	W	yes				
61	37	38	Andrews, George W	Head	R	20		no	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
62			— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas	87	yes	None								
63			— Mildred A.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
64			— Elvin M.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
65			— George A.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None								
66			Andrews, Ross E.	Head	R	18		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Salesman	[illegible]	4590	W	yes		no		
67			— Annie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
68			— Raymond L.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
69			— Charles R.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
70			— Harold L.	Son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
71	38	39	Henderson, Henry L.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes		no		
72			— Maggie H	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
73			— Joe F.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
74			— James L.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
75	39	40	Baker, Arthur	Head	O	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		9
76			— Hattie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None								
77			— Horace A.	Son				X	M	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Doctor	Medical	9294	O	yes		no		
78			— Lucile W.	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Home Economics	9494	W	yes				
79	40	41	Bass, Sam P.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	43	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		10
80			— Bessie A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
81			— [illegible] L.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
82	41	42	[illegible]	Head	R	12.00	R	no	M	W	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
83			— [illegible] C.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Missouri	North Carolina	Missouri	66	yes	None								
84			— Gertrude K.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
85			— Warren W.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
86	42	43	Hall, Homer C	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Locomotive Fireman	Rail Road	9077	W	yes		no		
87			— Hazel	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Kansas	Ohio	Pennsylvania	70	yes	None								
88			— Clyde S.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas	87	yes	None								
89			— Thomas G.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas	87	yes	None								
90			— Emory C.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Kansas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					
91			— Eulalie M.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Kansas	87		None								
92	43	44	Stringer, William H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	Wd	40	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	yes	Farmer	[illegible] farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
93			Alexander, Oscar D.	Son-in-law				X	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		12
94			— Nicy A.	Daughter-H				X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
95	44	45	Pitchey, William A.	Head	R			no	M	W	[illegible]	M	27	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		no		12
96			— Sallie	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
97	45	46	Clements, Willie T.	Head	R			[illegible]	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	4	no		
98			— Myrtle W.	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None								
99			— Elizabeth S.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Virginia	86	yes	None								
100			Anderson, Samuel J.	Father-in-law				X	M	W	73	Wd	22	no	yes	Virginia	South Carolina	South Carolina	71	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	no	5	no		[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-17
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	[illegible] Road	46	47	[illegible], Howard	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	Neg	43	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
2				—, Bettie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	43	M	18	no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				15
3				—, Ola B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
4				Jull, Ida	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	11			
5				—, Willie B	Grandson				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
6				Anderson, Lizzie	Sister-in-law				X	F	Neg	23	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
7				[illegible], Julia A	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
8				[illegible], J. W.	Grandson				X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
9		47	48	Martin, Booty	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
10				—, Lorle	Wife H				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
11				—, Mary	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none								
12		48	49	Rawlins, Lucius	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		17
13				—, Lavina	Wife H				X	F	Neg	21	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None	Farm		W	yes				
14				Gibson, George T.	Head	O	2400	R	no	M	W	69	M	24	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	none						no		
15				—, Addie C.	Wife H				V	F	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	59	yes	none								
16				Ward, Mary A	Daughter				V	F	W	27	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Ohio	87	yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods	4590	W	no	6			
17				[illegible], E. D. jr.	Grandson				V	M	W	6	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		none								
18				Gibson, Dallas	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Ohio	87	yes	none						no		
19				—, Wilbur R.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Ohio	87	yes	none						no		
20		49	50	Harris, William H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		[illegible]
21				—, Florence H	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	none								
22				—, Florence	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes				
23				—, Joe D	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes		no		
24				—, Bonnie M	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
25				—, James W.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
26				—, Stacy L.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
27		50	51	[illegible], Joseph B	Head	O	1250		[illegible]	M	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		[illegible]
28				—, Nora C.	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
29				—, Carline	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
30				—, Dorothy S	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
31		51	52	Haynes, John T.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Roofer	Buildings	89X1	E	no	7	no		
32				—, Martha	Wife H				V	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	New Mexico	Missouri	Texas	92	yes	none								
33				—, J. Leslie	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	New Mexico	92	yes	none								
34				—, C. Harry	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	New Mexico	Texas	New Mexico	92	yes	Roofer	Buildings	[illegible]	W	no	Y9X1			
35	Road			—, Catherine L	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	New Mexico	92	yes	none								
36				—, Frances F.	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Texas	New Mexico	92	yes	none								
37				—, Stanley L	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico	87	yes	none								
38				—, J. H.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico	87	yes	none								
39		52	53	Ruggles, N. Byron	Head	O	600		no	M	W	72	D	27	no	yes	Michigan	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	62	yes	Roofer	Buildings	06X1	W	yes		no		
40	Mixon Road	53	54	Moore, James W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20
41				—, Annie	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
42				—, Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none								
43				—, Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none								
44				—, Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none								
45				—, Dora J	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none								
46				—, James	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none								
47		54	55	Skinner, Elmer T	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	[illegible]	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		21
48				—, Bella	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none								
49				—, Ruby R.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
50				—, J. D.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-17 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Daisy I. Holliday, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— Catherine	Daughter				yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52	55	56	Armstrong, Deg	Head	R	1		no	M	Neg	49	Wd	20	No	yes	Texas Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
53	56	57	Killion, Omer L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		29
54			—— Edith L.	Wife H				X	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
55	57	58	Willis, Luther J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Miss	Georgia	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		29
56			—— Lena M.	Wife H				X	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	none							
57			—— Occola A.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84	yes	Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	yes	no		
58			—— Sarah E.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84	yes	none							
59			—— Reba P.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama	84	yes	None							
60	58	59	Wallace, Bertie	Head	R	8		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	67	yes	Laborer	Barrel factory	7845	W	yes	no		
61			—— Elizabeth	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	none							
62			—— Homer H.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None					no		
63		60	Hampton, Silas M.	Head	O	300		no	M	W	71	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none							
64			—— Leroy	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Kentucky	86	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
65	59	61	A[illegible], Joseph	Head	R			yes	M	W	86	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	Cw	[illegible]
66			—— Mary M.	Wife H				X	F	W	84	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
67			Willis, Cherida A.	Daughter H				X	F	W	50	Wd	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama	78	yes	none							
68			—— Robert L.	Grandson				X	M	W	28	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
69			—— Florence	Granddaughter				X	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			—— Hattie L.	Grandson				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	W	yes	no		
71			Graham, Noel L.	Great Grandson				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP				
72	60	62	[illegible], Joe W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	70	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
73			—— Sabonna L.	Wife H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Georgia	83	yes	none							
74			Alderman, Marion	Father-in-law				X	M	W	74	[illegible]	24	no	yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	no		26
75	61	63	Soper, Michael M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	E	yes	no		27
76			—— Beulah	Wife H				X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no		
77			—— Charles N.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none							
78	62	64	Burgess, Wylie C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	61	M	35	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		28
79			—— Nettie	Wife H				X	F	W	48	[illegible]	18	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	91	yes	none							
80			—— Leo M.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	[illegible]							
81			—— Louie H.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
82			—— Delta	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
83			—— Gladys M.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none							
84	62	65	Fink, Jim E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	Wd	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		28
85			—— Beulah M.	Daughter H				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	67	yes	none					no		
86	64	66	White, Wesley J.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	77	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Indiana	87	yes	none							
87			—— Sarah A.	Wife H				V	F	W	68	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
88			—— Mara	Daughter				V	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
89	65	67	Williams, James A. Jr.	Head	O	250	R	no	M	W	38	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	yes	WW	
90			—— Stella T.	Wife H				V	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Illinois	66	yes	none							
91	66	68	Bass, George W.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	62	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
92			—— Lillie	Wife H				X	F	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			—— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
94			McCoy, Viola	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			Bass, Louis	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			McGowan, Morris	Grandson				X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97	67	69	McDow, Harold G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	32	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		[illegible]
98			—— Maggie	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			—— Maxine	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		none							
100			—— Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	89		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-17 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 4 A | 78

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Dainty G. Holliday, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House No.	3 Dwelling No.	4 Family No.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22	23	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1			68	70	White, Robert S	Head	O			yes	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	32
2					—— Ellie T.	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—— Tommie O.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					—— Maxine	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5			69	71	McNeely, Joe A	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		33
6					—— Bertha	Wife H				X	F	W	23	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					—— Alton	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
8					—— James B	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
9					[illegible], Robert	Roomer				X	M	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
10			70	72	Roper, Edgar T.	Head	R	1		yes	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
11					—— Annie H	Wife H				X	F	W	42	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
12					[illegible], Ray J	Stepson				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Arizona	Texas	Texas		93					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
13					—— Walter J.	Stepson				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP	yes				
14					—— [illegible] C.	Stepson				X	M	W	8	S		no		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		56					yes	none	~~none~~							
15					Roper, Edgar T. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16			71	73	Scott, Charles R	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		34
17			72	74	Grimes, Robert F	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		35
18					—— Arra	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					Gilliard, Lula B	Step Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20			73	75	McAnally, Bart	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		36
21					—— Edna	Wife H				X	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22	[illegible] Road				—— Eva	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					—— Henry	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
24					—— Ella	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25					—— Edith	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					—— Jessie	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					—— Steward	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28					—— Floyd	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					—— Monroe	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					—— Elbert	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					—— Delbert	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32			74	76	McGraw, R. Henry	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	37
33					Edith M. H	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					—— Anna D.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35					—— R. Henry Jr.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
36			75	77	McNew, C. Edgar Sr.	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	E	yes		no		38
37					—— Jackie	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					—— Cline	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					—— Jimmie F.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					—— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					—— C. Edgar	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					—— Alora N.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
43					—— Reba M.	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none								
44			76	78	Thompson, Joe M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	19	yes	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	Kentucky		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		[illegible]
45					—— Zoa G.	Wife H				X	F	W	41	M	19	yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
46					—— Hazel J	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
47					—— Eugene H	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
48					—— Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84						none								
49					—— Glen	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								
50					—— Beatrice	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 37-17
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Dainty & Holliday, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Sipes, William M	Stepson				yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
52			77	79	Durham, Lonnie L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		40
53					—— Lillie	Wife H				X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					—— J. Willard	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					—— Veshle L.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					—— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					—— Lora M	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58			78	80	Thompson, Loyd	Head	R	2		no	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
59					—— Opal	Wife H				V	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None								
60			79	81	Bass, Columbus	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		41
61					—— Flora J	Wife H				X	F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
62					—— C. Lowell	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
63					—— Ruth E	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
64					—— Seaborn	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
65					Hyslop, Effie B	Step-daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	0	1			yes	None								
66					—— Sallie J	Step-daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
67					—— James	Stepson				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					—— Alvis T.	Stepson				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			80	82	Meadows, Ethel H	Head H	O			yes	F	W	45	Wd	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Miss		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		~~no~~		42
70					Shipper, Evelyn	Roomer				X	F	W	43	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None								
71					—— Johnnie	Roomer				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
72			81	83	Morris, Willie	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		43
73					—— Mabel C.	Wife H				X	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	None								
74					—— Blanne	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
75					—— Clarence L	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois		87						None								
76	Mixon Road		82	84	Tilley, Emmet	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		44
77					—— Mattie	Wife H				X	F	Neg	42	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at home	8596	O	yes				
78					—— Wilma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
79					—— Noel	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
80					—— Lester	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					—— Charlie M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					—— Jessie M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83			83	85	Brinkley, R. D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
84					—— Hazel	Wife H				X	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85			84	86	Harris, Ernest T.	Head				no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Farmer	VVVV	W	yes		no		
86					—— Alozza L	Wife H				V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					—— Ernest T. Jr.	Son				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					—— Fred R.	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			85	87	Tuddy, Sherwood C	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Miss	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		45
90					—— Billie	Wife H				X	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					—— Sherwood Jr.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					—— Billie Jean	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	General farm		E	yes		no		
93			86	88	[illegible], J. Frank	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		46
94					—— Bertie E	Wife H				X	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					—— Carlie N.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					—— Ruby M	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
97					—— Dois L	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					Gregory, James M.	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
99					—— Glen J.	Nephew				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100			87	89	[illegible], William J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	74	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	South Carolina		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		47

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-17
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5A

Enumerated by me on ____, 1930, Dainty G. Holliday, Enumerator.

Mixon Road

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1				—— Della P.	Wife		yes	F	W	66	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
2				Garrett, Robert W.	Son		X	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
3				—— Alpha P.	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4				—— Robert W. Jr.	Son		X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5		88	90	McElyea, Charlie F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	E	yes	no		48
6				—— Ethel C.	Wife-H		X	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
7				—— Arthur L.	Son		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes	no		
8				—— J. B.	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes			
9				—— M. Gertrude	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes			
10				—— A. Ardell	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none							
11				—— V. Marie	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	none							
12				—— R. T.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none							
13				—— Ira C.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87		none							
14		89	91	Haney, Gofer	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		49
15				—— Hazell	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16				—— Dorothy F.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17				—— Harold R.	Son		X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
18		90	92	Scroggins, Willie C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	50
19				—— Jimmie L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
20				—— Bobbie J.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
21				—— Willie C. Jr.	Son		X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
22		91	93	Blackmon, Ray	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		51
23				—— Lula	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24				—— S. Juanita	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25				—— Maxine	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
26				—— Doris B.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27				—— Joe W.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
28		92	94	Grimes, C. Edward	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		52
29				—— Mildred B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30				—— Charles N.	Son		X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
31				—— John N.	Son		X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
32				—— Gladys D.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33		93	95	Bailey, Olin M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		53
34				—— Rachel M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
35				—— O. Perry	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes			
36				—— Julius H.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes			
37				—— J. T.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
38				—— Marjorie	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		none							
39				—— Weldon	Grandson		X	M	W	8	S		yes							none							
40		94	96	Walters, Jeter	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	[illegible]	54
41				—— Beatrice E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
42				—— Rufus B.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43				—— Bertie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44		95	97	Bond, Mary E.	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			55
45				—— Ruth E.	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
46				Griffin, Alton	Roomer		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		56
47		96	98	Gibbs, John M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		57
48				—— E. Irene	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49				—— Christine V.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
50				—— Helen F.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

Mixon

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-17
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	97	99	Gleason, John R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		58
52			— Jessie F.	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53			— Elva O.	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	No	yes			
54			— Florence E.	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			— Pauline	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			— Louis R.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57			— Mary L.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58			— Valma M.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59			— Virgil F.	Son		X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
60	98	100	Burrington, Oscar V.	Head-H	R	yes	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		59
61			— Flora M.	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			— Grady C.	Brother		X	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
63	99	101	McElyea, Charlie D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			60
64			— Cleo J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			— James W.	Son		X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66	100	102	Stockton, Dean L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		61
67			— Edna H.	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			— M. Charline	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			— Dean L. Jr.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70			— John H.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71			— J. Frank	Son		X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72			— R. Jacqueline	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73			— Bobbie L.	Son		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74			Hooper, Alta M.	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
75	101	103	Pose, W. Mat	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
76			— A. Hassie	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia	87	yes	none							
77			— Robert L.	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
78			— Bennie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			— Evelyn	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
80			Taliaferro, James A.	Father-in-law		X	M	W	78	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	Ohio	Ohio	61	yes	none					yes	Civ	
81			— Amanda L.	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	86	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
82	102	104	Wilson, Robert A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	no	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		63
83			— Jessie J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
84			— Ernest L.	Son		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
85			— John E.	Son		X	M	W	0	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		none							
86	103	105	Saunders, Floyd L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes	no		
87			— Lengie L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88	104	106	Jolley, W. Lee	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	20	no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		64
89			— Mattie	Wife-H		X	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			Crawford, Mary A.	Daughter		X	F	W	38	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
91			Allen, John W.	Roomer		X	M	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None					no		
92			— Fannie	Roomer		X	F	W	74	M	18	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
93			Cadlegood, William M.	Grandson		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			— Nada L.	Granddaughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95	105	107	Cook, Lon C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87 00 1	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		65
96			— Aline A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
97			— Everett R.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	No	yes			
98			— Harold L.	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99			— Willie E.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			— Ross W.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-17
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Dainty G. Holliday, Enumerator.

(Written in the left margin beside lines 20–30: Mixon Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Margie K.	Daughter		8		yes	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
2			—— Howard J.	Son				\	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
3			—— Ira C.	Son				\	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
4			—— Mildred O.	Daughter-in-law				\	F	W	14	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5	106	108	Taylor, E. Irene	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
6			—— Jim T.	Son				X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		66
7			—— Leonard	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
8			—— Mina Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
9			—— Imena D.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10			—— W. Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
11	107	109	Croft, Arthur	Head	O			yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1887	Al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		67
12			—— Eddie	Daughter-H				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none	[illegible]						
13	108	110	Irvins, Homer L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		68
14			—— Trecie V.	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None							
15			—— Mary L.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	
16	109	111	Walker, Henry L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	69
17			—— Katie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18	110	112	Bass, L. A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		70
19			—— [illegible]	Wife-H	R			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]				[illegible]	no		
20			—— [illegible]	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
21		113	Bass, Otis E.	Head	R	[illegible]		yes	M	W	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			71
22			—— Ruth	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
23			—— Otis E. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
24	111	114	Moler, Jim T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		72
25			—— Minnie W.	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Illinois		61	13	1			yes	None							
26			—— Lucy U.	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Illinois		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
27			—— Preston J.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Illinois		86					yes	none							
28			—— Elizabeth J.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87					yes	none							
29			—— Elzie O.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Illinois		86					yes	none							
30			—— Ideal S.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Arkansas	Illinois		86						none							
31			—— Johnnie D.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87						none							
32			—— Billie G.	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Illinois		87						none							
33			Idom, Chatt	Son-in-law				X	M	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
34			—— Eugene O.	Daughter				X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Illinois		86					yes	none							
35			—— Hazel M.	Granddaughter				\	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none							
36			—— Martine A.	Granddaughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			
37	112	115	Bostick, James O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	73
38			—— Willie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none							
39			—— Ora Mae	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
40			—— Oma G.	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
41			—— Raymond E.	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
42	113	116	Pierce, Ed P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	33	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
43			—— Dollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
44			—— Cecil W.	Son				X	M	W	17	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
45			—— U. D.	Son				X	M	W	14	M		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46	114	117	Waller, William L.	Head	O			yes	[illegible]	W	64	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		75
47			—— Mattie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
48			—— Callie F.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
49			—— Lessie L.	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
50			—— Sara B.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

155

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: 	Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-12
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Dainty E. Holliday, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: Mt. Selman Road; Mount Cottonwood Road ... Mt.)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: Yes/No	Line No.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	115	118	Bass, Brady J.	Head	O	8	yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		76
52			—— Hazel E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none								
53			—— Brady Jr.	Son			X	M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
54	116	119	Simmons, Jack	Head	R		yes	M	W	81	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none						no		
55			—— Ophelia A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	77	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none								
56			—— John W.	Son			X	M	W	63	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		77
57			Steward, Mattie A.	Daughter			X	F	W	47	Dv		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none								
58			Spires, Larisa A.	Grandson			X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
59			—— William C.	Grandson			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	none								
60	117	120	Smith, Fred D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	78
61			—— Willie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
62			—— Flora F.	Daughter			X	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
63			—— Travis D.	Son			X	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
64	118	121	Gregory, Samuel W.	Head	R	5	no	M	W	[illegible]	M				Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Minister	Nazarene Church	8694	W	yes		no		
65			—— Frances	Wife-H			V	F	W	68	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
66	119	122	Grimes, Fred	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		[illegible]
67			—— Mattie E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none								
68			—— Billie F.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
69			—— Bethel S.	Daughter			X	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
70			—— Connie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
71			Williamson, Dora	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
72	120	123	Grimes, Oman	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		[illegible]		80
73			—— Bernice	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
74	121	124	Hardy, J. Dossie	Head	O		yes	M	W	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		[illegible]
75			—— Alma R.	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none								
76			—— S. C.	Son			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
77			—— Annie E.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none								
78			—— Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none								
79			—— Euless	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none								
80			—— Christine	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		none								
81	122	125	Bass, Will J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		[illegible]
82			—— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
83			—— Herman W.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
84			—— Helen C.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
85			—— Margie B.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
86			—— Edna V.	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
87			—— Billie A.	Daughter			X	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
88			Bass, Kenneth	Boarder			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
89	123	126	Coleridge, Ed R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		[illegible]
90			—— Alice H.	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
91			—— Eric	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
92			—— Esther	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
93	124	127	Clark, Thomas	Head	R	2	no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	8	no		
94			—— Mary J.	Wife-H			V	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	none								
95			—— Joe G.	Son			V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	~~Laborer~~								
96			—— Lucile	Daughter			V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none								
97			—— Della J.	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none								
98	125	128	McNeil, William A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	[illegible]
99			—— Melvin	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none								
100			—— James G.	Father			X	M	W	74	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-17
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Dainty & Halliburg, Enumerator.

(Margin: Mt Selman Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	126	129	—— L. Victoria	Mother-H			yes	F	W	66	M	16	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Tennessee	84			yes	none							
2			Tilley, Donley	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		86
3			—— Azaleen	Wife			X	F	Neg	21	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
4			—— Dallas	Cousin			X	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
5	127	130	Adams, Alberta	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		87
6			—— Joe W	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
7			Slack, Louise	Sister-H			X	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85			yes	none							
8	128	131	Odell, [illegible] E.	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	E	no	no		57
9			—— Ina C	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	South Carolina	84			yes	none							
10			Isaacks, Will A.	Roomer			X	M	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		88
11	129	132	Choate, Ralph C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	~~Farmer~~	~~General farm~~			yes	yes	WW	
12			—— Trudie	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
13			McFadden(?), Wilma	Stepdaughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
14	130	133	Lindsey, Will W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	30	yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	no		89
15			—— Eva	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85			yes	none							
16			—— Floyd	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	Laborer	Truck farm	VOVV	W	yes			
17			—— Lena	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
18			—— Willie	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
19	131	134	Grimes, Rufus A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		[illegible]
20			—— Mary A	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
21			—— Troy K	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
22			—— Dennis	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
23			McDuffie, Ina M.	Daughter			X	F	W	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
24			—— Neal M.	Grandson			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
25			—— Earl O	Grandson			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
26	132	135	Washburn, John M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Mississippi	81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		91
27			—— Mollie B.	Wife-H			X	F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none							
28			—— Charlie B.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
29			Johnson, Ed	Hired hand			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W				
30	133	136	Croft, Ben F.	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas	87	00	1	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
31			—— Susie G.	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87			yes	none							
32			—— Bessie L	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
33			—— Imogene	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
34	134	137	McGowan, Elizabeth	Head	O		yes	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes			[illegible]
35			Williams, Sarah	Roomer			X	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	none							
36	135	138	Alexander, Charles A	Head	O		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Minister	Nazarene Church	8694	W	yes	no		94
37			—— Nettie A	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89			yes	none							
38			—— Lora B.	Daughter			X	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	89			yes	none							
39			—— Massie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
40			—— Bernice	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
41			—— Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
42			—— Buster	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
43			—— Lawrence K.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
44			Halyes, Albert	Nephew			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes	no		
45	136	139	Alexander, Henry L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		[illegible]
46			—— Annie M	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84			yes	none							
47	137	140	Alexander, Emma	Head	O	R	yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	none							
48			—— J Hubbard	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
49	138	141	[illegible], Conrad B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	yes			[illegible]
50			—— Maggie L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-17
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
51	139	142	Spraggins, Jesse D.	Head	O			R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
52			—— Mary J.	Wife-H					X	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
53			—— Ottis D.	Son					X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				none						
54			—— Pauline	Daughter					X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
55			—— J. D.	Son					X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
56	140	143	Bozeman, Joe W.	Head	R				yes	M	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
57			—— Ida	Wife-H					X	F	W	48	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	none						
58			—— Joseph E.	Son					X	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
59			—— Lillian J.	Daughter-in-law					X	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
60			—— Joe H.	Grandson					X	M	W	13	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
61			Thornton, Nancy E.	Mother					X	F	W	89	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	none						
62	141	144	Pond, Ira J.	Head	R				yes	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW
63			—— Oreana J.	Wife-H					X	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
64			Alexander, Gilbert [illegible]	Nephew					X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
65	142	145	England, [illegible]	[illegible]	R				yes	M	W	70	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes	no	
66			England, [illegible] M.	Wife-H					X	F	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
67			—— Pressie	Daughter					X	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
68			—— Buster	Son					X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	no	
69			—— Clifford	Son					X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Laborer		VVVV	W	yes	no	
70			—— George	Brother					X	M	W	39	Dv		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
71	143	146	Berry, Sam	Head	R	10			no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	no	
72			—— Jewel	Wife-H					V	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
73	144	147	Neely, J. Parks	Head	O				yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
74			—— Alma	Wife-H					X	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
75	145	148	Jay, [illegible] E.	Head	R	20			yes	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
76			—— Mertie E.	Wife-H					X	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
77			—— Hallie M.	Daughter					X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
78			—— Charles T.	Son					X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
79			Mary L. Al.	Daughter					X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	Office	7199	W	yes		
80	146	149	Smith, T. Henry	Head	R				yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	
81			—— Maggie B.	Wife-H					X	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
82			—— Lawrence H.	Son					X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
83			Mildred E.	Daughter					X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
84			Dorothy L.	Daughter					X	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
85	147	150	Baker, [illegible] R.	Head-H	O			R	yes	F	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	E	yes		
86			Walter H.	Son					X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
87			Hazel L.	Daughter					X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
88			Alex W.	Son					X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
89	148	151	Pressler, William H.	Head	O	1000			yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Merchant	Groceries	9X91	E	yes	no	
90			—— Niece L.	Wife-H					X	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	none						
91			Billie L.	Daughter					X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
92	149	152	White, Ed	Head	R				yes	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	yes	no	
93			—— Flora B.	Wife-H					X	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84			yes	none						
94			—— M. Juanita	Daughter					X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
95			Lois	Daughter					X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
96		153	Leslie, James B.	Head	R				yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
97			—— Audrey C.	Wife-H					X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
98			—— James B. Jr.	Son					X	M	W	2	S		no		California	Alabama	Texas	98				none						
99	150	154	Merritt, Herbert	Head	O	1000			no	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes	no	
100			—— Isabell	Wife-H					V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	none						

Left margin: Tyler Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 37-17 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Dainty & Holliday, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Tyler Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Herbert Jr.	Son			no	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
2			— Lee T.	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
3	151	155	Munsen, Samuels	Head	O		yes	M	W	66	M	30	no	yes	New York	New York	Vermont	56	yes	Proprietor	Gasoline station	8989	O	yes		no		110
4			— Jessie M.	Wife			X	F	W	64	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Virginia	87	yes	none								
5			— Flus	Daughter			X	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	New York	Texas	87	yes	none								
6	152	156	Hicks, James M.	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	63	yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		no		111
7			— Mary S.	Wife-H			X	F	W	65	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	none								
8	153	157	Berry, Sterling J.	Head	O	1800	no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E	yes		no		
9			— Carrie J.	Wife-H			V	F	W	41	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none								
10			— Vance	Son			V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
11			Gerald	Son			V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	[illegible]	W	yes	8X23			
12			[illegible] (crossed out)	Daughter			V	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
13	154	158	Hollins, [illegible] (crossed out)	Head	R	4	no	F	Neg	[illegible]	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Home	8596	O	yes				
14			— Ellis	Son			V	M	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
15			Roberta	Daughter			V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
16	155	159	Gray, Frank W.	Head	O	1600	no	M	Neg	66	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		112
17			— Betsy A.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	66	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	no	none								
18	156	160	Mitchel, Andrew M.	Head	O	1000	no	M	Neg	60	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Minister	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		no		
19			— Althea	Wife			V	F	Neg	42	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		no		
20			— Lila	Daughter			V	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
21			— R. (initial) C.	Son			V	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
22			— R. (initial) H.	Son			V	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
23	157	161	Jones, Tom H. Jr.	Head	O	3000	no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		113
24			— Emma	Wife			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	none								
25			— Marguerite	Daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
26			— Thomas	Son			V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
27			— Ruth	Daughter			V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
28			— John A.	Son			V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
29			— Travis	Son			V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
30			— Lenora M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
31			— Emerson	Son			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
32			— Edith E.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
33	158	162	Silman, Davis	Head	O	2000	no	M	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes		no		
34			— Nettie	Wife			V	F	Neg	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	At home	8596	O	yes				
35			— Israel	Son			V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes				
36			— Hazzar	Daughter			V	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
37			— Mertie	Daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
38			— Curtiss	Son			V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
39			— Wade	Son			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
40			— Willie H.	Son			V	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
41	159	163	Hawkins, William	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	24	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Automobile house	7889	W	yes		no		
42			— Alise	Wife			V	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Servant	Private home	8596	W	yes				
43	160	164	Gibson, Jesse	Head	O	1650	no	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Porter	Barber shop	7996	W	yes		no		
44			— Jessie M.	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
45	161	165	Marsand, James	Head	rem		yes	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		114
46			— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
47			— Elga	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none								
48	162	166	Neely, T. Hayden	Head	O		no	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		115
49			— Inga	Wife			X	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	none								
50			— Willard	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Indiana	87		none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-17
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Daintey 9 Holliday, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51				— Tommy	Son				yes	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Indiana	87		none							
52				— David G.	Son				X	M	W	31	S		no		Texas	Texas	Indiana	87		none							
53		163	167	Henson, Charlie N.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		116
54				— Allie M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55				— Lethia O.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56		164	168	Buchanan, Arnold H.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	55	M	36	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Operator	Gas station	8989	0	yes	no		
57				— Virginia A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
58				— Clyde C.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV	0	yes			117
59				~~Hunt~~, Cadgut J.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	47	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
60		165	169	Fletcher, Horace M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	118
61				— Mady B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62				— J. O.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
63		166	170	Hawkins, Henry C.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	56	M		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		119
64				— Maggie L.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65				— Willie B.	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66				— Mary E.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67				— D. A.	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68				— Clarence	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
69				— Albertis	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70				— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
71				— C. S.	Son				X	M	Neg	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72				— Lorene	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73	Tyler Road	167	171	Edwards, Mack C.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	71	M	28	yes	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	South Carolina	83	yes	None					no		
74				— Helen B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	26	yes	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
75				— George W.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes	no		
76				— Edgar O.	Son	R			X	M	W	30	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	no	no		120
77		168	172	Bryant, Sacus	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		121
78				— Minnie O.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	3?	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					~~WW~~		
79				— Charlie	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes			
80				— Lou A.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81				— Arthur L.	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82		169	173	Biggs, Homer B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		122
83				— Ida M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
84				— Homer J.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85				— Jessie J.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86				— J. Theodore	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87				— L. Anna	Mother				X	F	W	68	Wd		no		Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	16	yes	None							
88		170	174	Perry, Lige C.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	Road Building	4871	W	no	no		
89				— Tona	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90				— Troy	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91				— Thomas E.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92				— Charles R.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93				— Clarise	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94				— Bennie F.	Son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
95		171	175	Alexander, Allie A.	Head-H	O	4000		no	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
96				Tucker, Lela	Daughter				V	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	6783	W	yes			
97				Alexander, Jim A.	Son				V	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Gasoline Station	8989	0	yes	no		
98				— Naoma	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]						
99				— Ruth	Granddaughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
100		172	176	Sutchett, Walter S.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Road Building	4871	W	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-17
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Dainty ? Holliday, Enumerator.

April 15 / April 16 (margin notes); Tenaha Road (column 1)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Nannie H.	Wife-H				No	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2			— Raymond F.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Road building	7871	W	yes				
3			— Maurice J.	Son				V	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Bakery Shop	4811	W	yes		no		
4			— Naomi	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5			— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
6	173	177	Troutman, Reese E.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	70	M	25	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		123
7			— Rebecca M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	24	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
8			— Ralph T.	Son				X	M	W	41	S		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	yes		no		
9			— J. Layford	Son				X	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
10			Lomer, Wayne D.	Son-in-law				X	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Iowa	North Carolina	North Carolina		65					yes	Plasterer	Building	87X1	W	yes		no		
11			— Louise M.	Daughter				X	F	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
12			— Wanda L.	Granddaughter				X	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None								
13			— Wayne D. Jr.	Grandson				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Iowa	Texas		87						None								
14	174	178	McDermett, S. R.	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commercial Traveler	Canning Company	4290	W	yes		no		
15			— Velma	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
16			— Emily B.	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						yes	WW	
17	175	179	Burke, James C.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	None						yes	WW	
18			— Cassie E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
19			— Mary L.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20			— Virginia L.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21			— Ruth E.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22	176	180	Owens, Harold H.	Head	R	(Rent) 20		no	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	no	9	no		
23			— Ethel B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
24			— Harold H. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None								
25			— William L.	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						None								
26	177	181	Lang, John	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	60	M	31	no	yes	Berlin, Germany	Berlin, Germany	Berlin, Germany	German	13	13	V	1895	Na	yes	Merchant	Jewelry	9391	E	yes		no		
27			— Lydia	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	30	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
28			— Barbara	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Berlin, Germany	Georgia		87	13	1				None								
29			— Ruth	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Berlin, Germany	Georgia		87	13	1				None								
30	178	182	McLendon, Hayden R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Dairy Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		124
31			— Katie J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32	179	183	Wallace, Hosa	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		125
33			— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
34			Wilkins, Violet	Roomer				X	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35	180	184	Taylor, Jennie	Head-H	R	2		no	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	yes				
36	181	185	Dotson, Jefferson	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		126
37			— Ollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
38			— Geneva	Daughter				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39			— Kenneth	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			— Forrest	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			— Harold D.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42	182	186	Chandler, Lucian D.	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		127
43			— Lennie N.	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
44			— Carl L.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
45			— Noble D.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
46			— Leslie N.	Kin				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
47			Forman, Yuthonne L.	Granddaughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None								
48			Causey, Carl	Roomer				X	M	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
49	183	187	Chandler, Elmer C.	Head	R			no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		128
50			— Jessie L.	Wife				X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-12
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Dainty 9. Holliday, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51				Hensley, Ernest	Roomer		yes	M	W	26	S	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
52		184	188	Chandler, Homer D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		129
53				—— Josie D.	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
54				—— Robert S.	Son		X	M	W	2 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
55		185	189	Stevens, Jim	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		130
56				—— Fronie	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57				—— Elizabeth	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58				—— Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59		186	190	Sarce, Berta	Head-H	W	yes	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			131
60				—— Orville	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
61				—— J. D.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62				—— Inez	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63				—— Kermit	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64				—— Chester	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65				—— Oneal	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66		187	191	Sarce, Malcom D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		132
67				—— Opal M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68				—— Clifton D.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69				—— Phala	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70				—— Laverne	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71				—— Christine	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72		188	192	Wallace, Sallie	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laundress	At home	8596	[illegible]	yes			
73				—— Ola Mae	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm		[illegible]	yes	yes	[illegible]	
74				Duffie Allison	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	yes	WW	
75		189	193	Holder, John D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	no		133
76				—— Nell - H	Daughter-H		X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
77				—— Leonard	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
78				—— Katherine	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
79				—— Billie	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
80		190	194	Williams, C. B.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		134
81				—— Alzara	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82				—— Addie B.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
83				—— Celesta D.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84		191	195	Johnson, Wylie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		135
85				—— Hester	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86				—— Gladys	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87				—— Gussie M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
88				—— Elmer	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
89				—— Raymond	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
90				—— Donnie	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
91			196	—— W. M.	Son		X	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
92		192	196	Bull, C. Frank	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	E	yes	yes	W.W.	136
93				—— Sallie B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none							
94				—— Violet S.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none							
95				Holder, Claud H.	Brother-in-law		X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		137
96		193	197	Pierce, Sam	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		138
97				—— Rosalee	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
98				—— Clara	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
99				—— Lillie M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	67		none							
100				—— Sam Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____
Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 37-17 Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Dainty G. Holliday, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	194	198	Sheppard, Bud	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
2			— Myrtle	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
3			— Adolphus	Son		X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			— Raymond	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5	195	199	Driskill, R. Jerry	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
6			— Callie B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			— Winnie	Daughter		X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
8	196	200	Ball, William C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		[illegible]
9			— Daisy A.	Sister-H		X	F	W	45	Wd.		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10	197	201	Gaddis, Joe H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	E	yes	no		[illegible]
11			— Ella E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Alabama	87	yes	None							
12			— Maggie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
13			— Melvin	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
14			— Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			Murphy, Mattie	Daughter		X	F	W	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
16			— Pat	Grandson		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17			— Ella M.	Granddaughter		X	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18	198	202	Haws, Thomas N.	Head-H	O	yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		[illegible]
19			— Cordie	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas Miss.	87	yes	None							
20			— Ernest R.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			Causey, George W.	Roomer		X	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
22	199	203	Meador, James C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
23			— Francie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			— Elsie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			— [illegible] L.	Daughter		X	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26			— James L.	Son		X	M	W	0 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27	200	204	Reinhardt, Louis J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		[illegible]
28			— Fannie E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Tomato farm	VVVV	O	yes			[illegible]
29			— William J.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			[illegible]
30			— Jessie E.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			— Louis J. Jr.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			— Joe J.	Father		X	M	W	85	Wd.		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	None					no		
33	201	205	Chandler, Wylie L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
34			— Etta R.	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
35			— W. C. Lund	Son		X	M	W	20	M	S	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			[illegible]
36			— Addie Fay	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
37	202	206	Dalton, W. Curtis	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
38			— Goldie G.	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			— C. Willard	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			— Ruth D.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			— Ottis L.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			— Elsie J.	Daughter		X	F	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43	203	207	Terry, Homer H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
44			— Nellie N.	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— Richard W.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			— Hubert	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			— Hazel	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			— Fanny	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49			— Rayford	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			— Evelyn	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

Margin note (column 1, lines 19–32): Teneha Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-17 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Dainty D. Holliday, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm
51	204	208	Smith, Frank P	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
52			—— Mary E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
53			—— Jessie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			—— Mid W.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
55			—— Duffie O.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			—— Maxine J.	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57			—— Ford W.	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58	205	209	Owen, Martha B.	Head	O		yes	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
59			—— L. Glenn	Son			X	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60			—— George	Son			X	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W		no		
61	206	210	Whiffles, W. Stafford	Head	R	250	[illegible]	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
62			—— Lela C	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63			—— Mithese	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
64	207	211	Armstrong, George	Head-H	R		yes	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
65	208	212	Clark, William E.	Head	O	500	no	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Groceries	9891	O	yes	no		
66			—— Susie	Wife-H			V	F	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none							
67			—— Wilma E.	Daughter			V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			—— Howard D	Son			V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			[illegible]
69			—— Nawasa F.	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
70			—— Edsell L.	Son			V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			—— Fannie E.	Daughter			V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72			—— Mary L.	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73			—— Charles W.	Son			V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74			—— Emma L.	Daughter			V	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75	209	213	Jail, Georgian	Head	R	2	no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	no		
76			—— Lucy	Wife-H			V	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			Sweeney, Ellen	Roomer			V	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
78			—— Mary	Roomer			V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79	210	215	Fenton, Ralph A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Indiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		[illegible]
80			—— Roselle A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
81			—— Elsie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
82			—— Eldred O.	Son			X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
83	211	216	Gilmore, Walton W.	Head	R	2.50	no	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none					yes	WW	
84			—— Effie L.	Wife-H			V	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
85			—— Imadaleen	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86			—— Imogene E.	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87	212	217	Alexander, Anna E.	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes			[illegible]
88			—— John N.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes			
89			—— Swindal	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			—— Almetta	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91			—— Effie E.	Granddaughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
92	213	218	Clanf, Lutus	Head	R		yes	M	W	62	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
93			—— Mallie	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
94	214	219	South, [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	42	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		[illegible]
95			—— Rosalie E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	none							
96			—— Julian R.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
97			—— Jerusha	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
98	215	220	Murray, James C	Head	R	8	no	M	W	62	M	32	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	33	yes	Merchant	General store	9891	O	yes	no		
99			—— Theodosia	Wife-H			V	F	W	[illegible]	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
100			—— Elbert L.	Son			V	M	W	22	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-17
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Dainty G. Holliday, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line of unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			— Delbert R.	Son		#		no	M	W	22	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
2	216	221	Miller, Will H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	United States	United States		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		164
3			— Ora A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
4	217	222	Stockton, [illegible] C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		165
5			— Adelia	Wife-H				X	F	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
6	218	223	Mills, Alva O.	Head	R	100		no	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Virginia		87					yes	Bridge builder	Steam railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
7			Bazarr, Kurt	Lodger				V	M	W	48	M	40	no	yes	Germany (Berlin)	Germany (Berlin)	Germany (Berlin)	German	13	13	V	1914	na	yes	Bridge builder	Steam railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
8			Howard, Frank J.	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bridge builder	Steam railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
9			Howard, A. Charlie	Lodger				V	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bridge builder	Steam railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
10			Mychunck, Alonzo J.	Lodger				V	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bridge builder	Steam railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
11			Kennard, Eugene L.	Lodger				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bridge builder	Steam railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
12			Davis, Ennis	Lodger				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Bridge builder	Steam railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
13			Bratton, James R.	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Bridge builder	Steam railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
14			Green, Jack	Lodger				V	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bridge builder	Steam railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
15	219	224	Beauchamp, John O.	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		[illegible]	WW	163
16			— Mihnie O.	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
17			— Verna M.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18			— Britton A.	Father				X	M	W	70	Wd.		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		[illegible]					yes	None						no		

Here ends the enumeration of 37-17 – Precinct 3 –

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... County .... Township or other division of county ....

Incorporated place .... Ward of city .... Block No. .... Unincorporated place ....

Institution .... Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. .... Supervisor's District No. .... Sheet No. ____B

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CODE			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 PERSON	19 FATHER	20 MOTHER	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25 OCCUPATION	26 INDUSTRY	D CODE	27	28	29	30	31	32

Blank

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: J. P. Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-18
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Dainty G. Holliday, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Col. 22–23	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		1	1	McKown, Rodney W.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Truck driver	Ice Plant	4X68	W	yes	No		
2				— Ruth R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82				yes	none							
3				— Gladys L.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87					none							
4				— Wanda R.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87					none							
5		2	2	Goodman, Jodie A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
6				— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none							
7				— A. Junior	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					none			~~O~~	~~yes~~			
8		3	3	Oquinn, Monnie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	7	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
9				— Ora	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Salesman	Farm	VOVV	no	yes			
10		4	4	McMahon, George T.	Head	O	3350		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ireland	60	04	2		yes	Dispatcher	Steam Railroad	7277	W	yes	no		
11				— Lina	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	22	no	yes	North Carolina	Switzerland	North C.	76	11	1	~	yes	Trained nurse	Hospital	5594	W	yes			
12		5	5	Lake, Walter C.	Head	O	500		no	M	W	58	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87				yes	~~Farmer~~	General farm			yes	[illegible]		3
13				— Cora A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83				yes	none							
14				— Troy T.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				yes	none							
15		6	6	Carrico, Barty	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]		
16				— Virgie G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				yes	none							
17				— Stanley	Son				X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					none							
18		7	7	Merritt, E. Walter	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	72	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78				yes	~~[illegible]~~	General farm			yes	No		
19				— Emma G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87				yes	none							
20				— Hewitt B.	Son				X	M	W	37	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	yes	W.W.	
21				— Ethel	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Ohio	Ireland	Ohio	54	04	1		yes	none							
22			8	— C. Selwyn	[illegible]				X	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio	87				yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	No		
23				— Ruby L.	[illegible]				X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none							
24				— Billie J.	[illegible] Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	[illegible]	House		W	yes	~~no~~		
25	Merritt Road	8	9	Merritt, Edwin L.	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	No		
26				— Hattie T.	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87				yes	none							
27				— Walter T.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none							
28				— Emmagene	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					none							
29				— Hazel D.	Daughter				V	F	W	0 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					none							
30		9	10	Merritt, Harmon B.	Head	O	600		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Mail carrier	United States mail	8876	W	yes	no		
31				— Mary E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none							
32				— Joan E.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87					none							
33		10	11	Merritt, H. Britain	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	59	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Water pumper	City	1X93	W	yes	no		
34				— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none							
35				— Velma E.	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Ass't Secretary	City	7X93	W	yes			
36				Benton, Amos B.	Uncle				V	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
37		11	12	Hearn, Fred B.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			
38				— Lela A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87				yes	none							
39				— Shelby W.	Brother				X	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87				yes	Salesman	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
40		12	13	Blanton, Roosevelt	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Salesman	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
41				— Lula	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none							
42				— Rosa M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87					none							
43		13	14	Scott, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		
44				— Mary A.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				yes	none							
45				Johnson, Taylor	Nephew				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	17				yes	Salesman	farm	VOVV	no	yes			
46		14	15	Straity, Albert J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio	60				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		
47				— Jimmie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas S.	87				yes	none							
48				— Wyatt K.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87				yes	none							
49				— Dorothy L.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87				yes	none							
50		15	16	Sores, C. James	Head	O			yes	M	[illegible]	47	M	35	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77				yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-18
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Daisy T. Holliday, Enumerator.

3051

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	Col. 32
51			— Frankie	Wife-H			yes	F	Neg	40	M	28	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None							
52			— Conner	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
53			— Verneda	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
54			— Idella	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
55			— Alma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87		None							
56			— Alvin	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87		None							
57			— Lucile	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87		None							
58			— Ernest	Son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87		None							
59			— Jewel	Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87		None							
60			— Dorothy N.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1 0/12	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87		None							
61	16	17	Strutte, Herbert	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	[illegible]
62			— Beulah M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	None				yes			
63	17	18	Bragg, Bart	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	[illegible]
64			— Bessie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			~~Roberson~~, Gollie	Stepdaughter			X	F	Neg	19	~~Div~~		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes			
66			— Ollie M.	Step-granddaughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			— Lonzel	Step-grandson			X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68	18	19	Whitaker, Andy	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	60	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	[illegible]
69			— Sarah H	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	60	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70			— Luther	Grandson			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes			
71			— Herbert	Grandson			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			Mayfield, Sarah L.	Great-granddaughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73	19	20	Anderson, Linch	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	[illegible]
74			— Ola	Wife-H	~~R~~		X	F	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75	20	21	Freeman, Fannie	Head-H	R		yes	F	Neg	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		~~Farmer~~	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			[illegible]
76			— Mallie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes			
77			— Nancy	Daughter			X	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes			
78			— Hobart	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes			
79	21	22	Freeman, Hogg	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	[illegible]
80			— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81			— Buford	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]	None							
82			— Olenia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83			— Orlander	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84			— Thurman	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85	22	23	Newton, William S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	[illegible]
86			— Essie M.	Wife			X	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87	23	24	Hall, David C.	Head	O	100	no	M	W	62	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74		[illegible]	Oil leases					no	
88			— Sarah	Wife			V	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74		None							
89	24	25	Smith, George N.	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	[illegible]
90			— Necie	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91			— Alvin	Son			X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes		no	
92			— Cullen	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes		no	
93			— Hubert	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	U.S.	Texas	Texas	99		None							
94	25	26	Grimes, Henry	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		no	[illegible]
95			— Samantha	Sister-H			X	F	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None							
96			McElyea, Sallie	Sister			X	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None							
97	26	27	Holmes, King	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	64	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	[illegible]
98			— Eliza	Wife			X	F	Neg	44	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99	27	28	Rogers, William S.	Head	R	2	no	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		Machine operator	Drawing (pulling) pipe	817V	W	no	1	no	
100			— Julia	Wife-H			V	F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78		None							

Margin notations: "April 19" (beside line 73); "Tyler Road" (beside lines 85–93).

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-18
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 A 3100

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Dainty F. Holliday, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Race (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig. (22)	Natur. (23)	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1					—— Cornelia	Daughter				no	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
2					—— Williama	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						None								
3					—— Orange P.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						None								
4					—— Thomas	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87						None								
5			28	29	Warthington, Robert H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19
6					—— C. Mandie	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7					—— Ray	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		no		
8					—— Robert	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	[illegible]	7871	W	yes				
9			29	30	Oates, Henry	Head	R	2		no	M	Neg	46	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes		no		
10					—— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
11					Tanner, Jerry	Son-in-law				V	M	Neg	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		20
12					—— Gladys	[illegible]				V	F	Neg	23	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
13					—— Jerry Jr.	Grandson				V	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14			30	31	Johns, Walter T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		21
15					—— Susan E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
16					—— Alice M.	Daughter				X	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
17					Stewart, Oscar B.	Grandson				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
18			31	32	Bullard, Jesse	Head	R	15		no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	no	2	no		
19					—— Exer	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
20					—— Ela D.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21					—— Freddie	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					—— Lynn	Mother				V	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23			32	33	Smith, J. Alvin	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Officer	County	9393	W	yes		no		
24					—— Beulah B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
25					—— E. Leon	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Drugs	4590	W	yes				
26					—— Edith N.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
27					—— Retha M.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					—— George B.	Brother				V	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		22
29			33	34	Purvis, Judias	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Stationary Engineer	City water plant	1X93	W	yes		no		
30					—— M. Leola	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	None								
31			34	35	Randle, Jesse	Head	O			[illegible]	M	Neg	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		23
32					—— Ella L.	Wife-H				[illegible]	F	Neg	37	M	24	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
33					—— John R.	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87						None								
34	Salt Works Road		35	36	Anderson, John W.	Head	O	500		no	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Preacher	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes		no		
35					—— Willie A.	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					Jones, Cassie L.	Step Daughter				V	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					Black, Samuel J.	Grandson				V	M	Neg	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					Chatman, Christine	Grand Daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					Black, Jesse	Brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	28	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		24
40			36	37	Silman, Henry	Head	O	750		no	M	Neg	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard	7891	W	yes		no		
41					—— Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
42			37	38	Boyd, Willie	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	49	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		25
43					—— Josephine	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
44			38	39	Boyd, Ollie	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7844	W	yes		no		
45					—— Claudie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private home	8596	W	yes				
46					—— Clio	Son				V	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					—— Mattie B.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					—— Ruthie	Mother				V	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
49			39	40	Smith, Sarah	Head-H	O	150		no	F	Neg	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
50					Walker, Wernell	Grandson				V	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farms	VIVV	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-18
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Dainty T. Holliday, Enumerator.
3151

Lakeview Road continued

April 22

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— Johnnie L.	Grandson				no	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52	40	41	Warren, Ben A.	Head	O	850		no	M	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Mining	4X8V	O	yes	no		
53			—— Minnie L.	Wife-H				√	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			—— O. Ray	Son				√	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			—— Ruth L.	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			—— Sam B.	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57			—— Sallie	Mother				√	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58	41	42	Hamilton, Clifford	Head	R	15		no	M	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck driver	Transfer	4X8V	O	yes	no		
59			—— Myrtle	Wife-H				√	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Sales lady	Variety Store	4590	W	yes			
60			—— Willard J.	Son				√	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61			—— Juanita J.	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62			Jones, Willie M.	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia	84	yes	None							
63			Henry, Ruel	Hired hand				√	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	VIVV	W	yes			
64	42	43	Jordan, Mary	Head-H	O	200		no	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laundress	Private home	8596	W	yes			
65	43	44	Carter, George J.	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Planer mill	7844	W	yes	no		
66			—— Pauline	Wife-H				√	F	Neg	58	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
67	44	45	Taylor, R. Lee	Head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Hoop grader	Basket factory	7745	W	yes	no		
68			—— Thelma	Wife-H				√	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
69			—— Mary Rea	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70			York, Bessie A.	Sister-in-law				√	F	W	22	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Cover maker	Basket Factory	7745	W	yes			
71			McMillian, Etta	Roomer				√	F	W	29	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Well maker	Basket Factory	7745	W	yes			
72	45	46	Smith, J. Candler	Head	R	15		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	Laborer	Gasoline Station	7889	W	yes	no		
73			—— Douglas L.	Wife-H				√	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			—— Lula E.	Mother				√	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina	78	yes	None							
75	46	47	Waller, Emmett E.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	78	yes	Contractor	House Building	04X1	E	yes	no		
76			—— Lulu T.	Wife-H				√	F	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			—— B. Sherwood	Son				√	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes			
78			—— Thelma A.	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			—— Everette M.	Son				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80			—— Marion M.	Son				√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			—— Emmitt D.	Son				√	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82	47	48	Yarbrough, Lewis R.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Telegrapher	Steam Railroad	8979	W	yes	yes	WW	
83			—— E. Grace-H	Wife-H				√	F	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
84			—— Mary W.	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85			—— Doris	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86	48	49	Kerr, D. Bradley	Head	R	12		no	M	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Sexton	Cemetery	9796	W	yes	no		
87			—— Mary E.	Wife-H				√	F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None							
88	49	50	Pinkard, Dee	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		26
89			—— Adella	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90			—— Tempest D.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91			—— Forrest D.	Son				X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
92			Butler, Elberta	Sister-in-law				X	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93	50	51	Fair, Claud L. Sr.	Head	O			yes	M	W	84	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Nursery farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		27
94			—— Herbert H.	Son				X	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Nursery farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		28
95			—— Lois P.	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			—— Claud L. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas		87	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	VIVV	[illegible]	yes	no		
97	51	52	Cushman, John T.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Michigan	New York	New York	62	yes	Proprietor	Gasoline Station	8989	O	yes			
98			—— Nora H.	Wife-H				√	F	W	57	M	34	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
99	52	53	Honeycutt, Dave E.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no		
100			—— Mary E.	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-18
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Dainty J. Holliday, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—— Kenneth E.	Son				no	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							
2	53	54	Cisner, Leslie F.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	yes	Brickmason	Building	04X1	E	yes	no		
3			—— Lucile F.	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
4			—— Ben F.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
5			Sharp, Mona B.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
6			Hodges, Baily H.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	yes	no		
7			—— Ruby A.	Daughter				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Kentucky	87	yes	none							
8			Griggs, Henry	Father-in-law				V	M	W	85	M	21	no	no	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80	yes	None					yes	Civ	
9			—— Mary A.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	80	M	16	no	yes	Kentucky	Alabama	Alabama	80	yes	None							
10	54	55	Smith, Nathan T.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	41	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Contractor	Painting	04X1	E	yes	no		
11			—— A. Elizabeth	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			—— Elvin T.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
13			—— Johnnie B.	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14			—— William R.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Tex.	Texas	Texas	87		none							
15			—— Nathan T. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16	55	56	Middleton, Stella	Head-H	R	15		no	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
17			—— James T.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes			
18			—— Baron R.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
19			—— Clyde A.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			—— Eula R.	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
21	56	57	Pugh, Holly W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		29
22			—— Nellie G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Tennessee	Missouri	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
23			—— Hermand	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
24			—— J. Vernon	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
25			Davis, John T.	Son-in-law				X	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
26			—— Thelma T.	Daughter				X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
27	57	58	Teague, Sidney C.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Drug store	4590		yes	yes	WW	30
28			—— June	Wife				X	F	W	30	M	28	no	yes	Oklahoma	Kentucky	Missouri	86	yes	None							
29	58	59	Stadler, W. Lethel	Head	R	10		no	M	W	44	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Nursery farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
30			—— Lora H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31	59	60	Davis, Thomas J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		31
32			—— Lena A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
33			—— Bonnie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34	60	61	Bearden, J. Wesley	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		32
35			—— Pearly H.	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
36			—— Theda B.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			—— [illegible] R.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38	61	62	Claiborne, Herman	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		33
39			—— Ruby L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			—— Bobbie T.	Son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			—— Preston J.	Son				X	M	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42	62	63	Garner, Henry C.	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
43			—— Velma E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
44			—— Walter L.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		none							
45			—— Evelyn G.	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
46			Tanner, Ben W.	Father-in-law				V	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	yes	None					no		
47	63	64	Davis, Eddie M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66	yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	yes	no		34
48			—— Matti M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Missouri	Pennsylvania	Tennessee	66	yes	[illegible]	Steam Railroad		W	yes	[illegible]		
49	64	65	Bearden, Henry P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		35
50			—— Annie L.	Wife				X	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

Rural (written in margin, lines 38–46)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-18
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Dainty G. Holliday, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			—— Etna O. [illegible]	Daughter			yes	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	deaf mute	None						
52			Preston, H. Preston	Son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes		
53			—— Alvis E.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			—— A. Laurie	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			—— E. Adeline	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56	65	66	Middleton, Arthur B.	Head	R	15	no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Surveyor	Highway	5193	W	yes	no	
57			[illegible], Pauline	Wife-H	R	15	no	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			—— Evelyn J.	Daughter			V	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59	66	67	Johnson, Ed	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	96
60			—— Ina	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			—— Mary J.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			—— Avis	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			—— Liberty	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64	67	68	Rogers, Johny	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	97
65			—— Pearl	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66	68	69	Lacy, Green	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	98
67			—— Lavinia S.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	Preacher						
68			—— Daniel	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes		
69			—— Eunice	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			—— Savannah	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71			—— Lora M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72			—— Amiel D.	Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73			—— Fannie B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
74	69	70	Smith, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	98
75			—— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
76			—— Ruth M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			—— Imogene	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78			—— Junior	Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79			—— Lonnie	Son			X	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80	70	71	Brooks, Lois	Head	O	600	no	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no	
81			—— Irene	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			—— R. [illegible] L.	Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			—— Lois M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84	71	72	Williams, Jeff D.	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	63	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	40
85			—— Lizzie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	69	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			Lacy, Ray	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes		
87			Cary, Trinity	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes		
88			Freeman, Frankie M.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89	72	73	Cary, Patrick	Head	O	900	no	M	Neg	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Car Repairer	Steam Railroad	0625	W	yes	no	
90			—— Salina	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
91			—— Artie M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			Skinner, Harvey	Roomer			V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		02
93	73	74	Alexander, [illegible]	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farming	VVVV	O	yes	no	12
94			—— Nannie S.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	29	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			Henry	Son			X	M	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
96			Percalia	Daughter			X	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer		VOVV	no	yes		
97			Zelbia	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98			Angeline	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			Pauline	Daughter			X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			Albert	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

Reese Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-18
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Dainty ? Holliday, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Live on farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Norma	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	37	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2	74	75	Alexander, Moody	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		43
3			—— Hannah	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			—— Bernice	Daughter		x	M	Neg	12	S	12	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			—— Mattie L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6			—— Ora L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7	75	76	Coleman, Bolin	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		44
8			—— Ethel	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	45	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			—— Hessie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	22	Dv		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer		VVVV	W	yes			
10			—— C Henry	Daughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
11			—— Ernest	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			—— Jimmie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			Tilley, Cutha	Daughter		x	F	Neg	20	Dv		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14	76	77	Owens, Jerushia	Head-H	O	yes	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			45
15			—— Ora	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Worker	General farm						
16			Criss, Lonzel	Grandson		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
17			—— Bonnie (initial name) W.	Grandson		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farmer	VOVV	NP	yes			
18	77	78	Alexander, Major	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		46
19			—— Arvis L.	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			—— Hiram	Son		x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			—— Celeta	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22	78	79	Tilley, Ozie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	30	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		47
23			—— Callie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			—— Mabel	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25			—— Melvin	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26	79	80	Allen, George	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		48
27			—— Georgia	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			—— Eura	Daughter		x	F	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			—— M. (initial name) U.	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			—— Morris	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			—— Harmon	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			—— D. (initial name) W.	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			—— Ossie L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			—— Emma	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			—— Cottrell	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			Mattie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37			Anderson, Sylvester	Grandson		x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38	80	81	Brooks, Jesse	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	34	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	49
39			—— Texanna	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	32	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			Lillie M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			Erma L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42	81	82	Brooks, Sedric	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	50
43			—— Matilda	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	None							
44			—— Deartra	Son		x	M	Neg	11	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			—— Chester	Son		x	M	Neg	9	[illegible]		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46			—— M. (initial name) E.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	[illegible]		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47			—— Leo	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48	82	83	Brooks, Emma	Head-H	O	yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	[illegible]			51
49			—— Wallace	Son		x	M	Neg	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
50			—— Lucy C.	Daughter-in-law		x	F	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

Written in left margin: Palestine Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned ... O; Rented ... R. Col. 9—Radio set ... R. Col. 11—Male ... M; Female ... F. Col. 12—White ... W; Negro ... Neg; Mexican ... Mex; Indian ... In; Chinese ... Ch; Japanese ... Jp; Filipino ... Fil; Hindu ... Hin; Korean ... Kor; Other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single ... S; Married ... M; Widowed ... Wd; Divorced ... D.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-18
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 B
335

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Dainty D. Holliday, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes/No	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Fannie	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	24	Div		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
52			— [illegible] P.	Grandson				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
53	83	84	Green, W. Preston	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Kentucky	North Carolina	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		52
54			— Maggie A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None								
55			— Gracie?	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
56			— Horace P.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
57	84	85	Tipton, Bob	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	53
58			— Myrtle	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None						y.		
59			— Robert	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
60	85	86	Johnson, C. (omitted name) B.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	33	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		54
61			— Minnie M.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
62			— James H.	Son				X	M	Neg	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
63			— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
64	86	87	[illegible], Walter S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		55
65			— Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	17	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Georgia	87	yes	None								
66			— Ora C.	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeper	Public School	9494	W	no	3			
67			— Ruby B.	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
68			— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
69	87	88	Allen, John	Head	2	2		no	M	Neg	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
70			— Martha	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
71	88	89	Anderson, Paul	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		56
72			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
73			— Ardelia	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
74			— Harteen	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
75			— Dollester	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
76			— Lorenzo	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
77			— (omitted name) O.	Son				X	M	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
78	89	90	Tilley, Dennis	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		57
79			— Lela	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
80			— Ernest	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
81			— Milton	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
82			— Rhode	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
83	90	91	Kennedy, Horace	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		58
84			— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
85			— Aubrey	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
86			— Marsha	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
87			— Cecil	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
88			Alexander, George	Brother-in-law				X	M	Neg	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		59
89	91	92	Brown, J. (omitted name) H.	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	33	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Road building	7871	W	yes		no		
90			— Elberta	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	33	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	Highway							
91	92	93	Alexander, Clois	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		60
92			— Jennie M.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
93			— Grady	Brother				X	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		61
94	93	94	Alexander, Jane	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	R	yes		no		62
95			— Katie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
96	94	95	Tilley, Ruben	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Automobile Shop	7828	W	yes		no		
97			— Alma	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				63
98			— Ruby L.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
99			— Marvin	Son				V	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
100	95	96	Rogers, Henry	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		64

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-18
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 A
3401

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Dainty T. Holliday, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			—— Susie P.	Wife-H				yes	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			—— Beulah L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S	S	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			—— Vertie M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S	S	yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4			—— R. (initial) C.	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5			—— Minnie L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6			—— Henry D.	Son				X	M	Neg	2 0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7			—— Lula	Mother				X	F	Neg	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	~~no~~		66
8			—— Lee	Brother				X	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
9			—— Lurteche	Sister-in-law				X	F	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
10			—— Jimmie	Brother				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
11			—— Billie	Brother				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
12			—— Dorothy	Sister				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13	96	97	Mosley, Jim	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	66	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		66
14			—— Ann	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	66	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			Sloan, Eliza	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
16	97	98	Allen, Clabe	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		67
17			—— Lonie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			—— Charlie	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19			Penn, Lessie	Step Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20			—— Caroline	Step Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			Willis, Priscilla	Sister				X	F	Neg	27	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
22			—— Lola P.	Neice				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23			—— Josephine	Neice				X	F	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24			Beal, James	Nephew				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			Sheffield, Dawson	Nephew				X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26	98	99	~~[illegible]~~, Jr.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes	no		68
27			—— Amy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28	99	100	Lemmerson, Julian	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		69
29			—— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
30			—— Edward	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			—— Julian Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			—— Nobel	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33			—— Reece	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34			—— Marguerite	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			—— Jimmie	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36		101	Bradley, Homer	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		70
37			—— Biggie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	17	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			—— Verline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39	100	102	Cole, Elgie	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Teamster	Road Building	4V71	W	yes	no		
40			—— Clara	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
41			—— May B.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42	101	103	~~[illegible]~~	Head	R			no	M	W	38	M	no	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Foreman	Road Construction	7471	E	yes	no		
43			Brown, Pete J.	Employee				V	M	Neg	20	S	no	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes	~~no~~		
44			Bailey, Channie	Employee				V	M	Neg	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes	no		
45			McNeil, Louis	Employee				V	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes	no		
46			Page, Lonnie	Employee				V	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes	no		
47			~~Calhoun, [illegible]~~	Employee				V	M	Neg	46	S	no	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes	no		
48			McCullough, Selie	Employee				V	M	Neg	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes	no		
49			McClendon, Olie	Employee				V	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes	no		
50			Wright, Rube	Employee				V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-18
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 B
3451

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Dainty ? Holliday, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Booker, Charlie	Lodger		no	M	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes	no		
52			Kemp, Will	Lodger		√	M	Neg	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes	no		
53			Green, Tommie	Lodger		√	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes			
54			Blunton, Walter	Lodger		√	M	Neg	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes	no		
55			Brown, Lonnie	Lodger		√	M	Neg	32	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes	no		
56			Jordan, Lee	Lodger		√	M	Neg	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes	no		
57			Ashley, Donnally	Lodger		√	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Foreman	Road Construction	7471	W	yes	no		
58			Crawford, Lee	Lodger		√	M	Neg	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes	no		
59			—, Rose	Roomer		√	F	Neg	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Cook	Construction Camp	6096	W	yes	no		
60			McGuther, Tom	Lodger		√	M	Neg	32	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes	yes	WW	
61			Mills, Albert	Lodger		√	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes	no		
62			Edwards, Frank	Lodger		√	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes	no		
63			Bates, Jim	Lodger		√	M	Neg	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes	no		
64			Reed, Henry	Lodger		√	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes			
65			Williams, Virgil	Lodger		√	M	Neg	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes	no		
66			Frazier, John	Lodger		√	M	Neg	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes	no		
67			Connally, Sam	Lodger		√	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes	no		
68			James, Tommy	Lodger		√	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes	no		
69			Hutchins, Leona	Lodger		√	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Road Construction	4V71	W	yes	no		
70	102	104	McEnary, Walter W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		71
71			—, Winnie A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
72			—, Elma M.	Son		X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		72
73			—, Carrie	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			—, Clyde	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75			Jones, Sarah A.	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
76	103	105	Williams, Li, Sr.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		73
77			Easter, Earline	Daughter		X	F	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			—, Mary L.	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79			—, Carrie B.	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80			—, Ula L.	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81			—, Rosa L.	Granddaughter		X	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82	104	106	Wood, Otho C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		74
83			—, Zora L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
84			—, Guyla	Daughter		X	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85	105	107	Myers, Ennis C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		75
86			—, Mollie	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			—, Raymond L.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88			—, Ugle M.	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89	106	108	Norris, Henry D.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		76
90			—, Mertie A.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
91			—, Opal	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			—, Ora	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			—, Thelma	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94			—, Velma	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95			—, Mary E.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			—, Lester L.	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97	106	109	Chatman, Robert	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		77
98			—, Althenia	Sister		X	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
99	108	110	Cray, John	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	51	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		78
100			—, Mollie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

Tyre Gap Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-18
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Dainty G. Holliday, Enumerator.
3501

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	109	111	Jones, George	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	79
2			— Rosa L.	Wife			X	F	Neg	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			— Jesse	Son			X	M	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
4			— H. (initial name) B.	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
5			— Elmer S.	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			— Dorothy	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			— Ernestine	Daughter			X	F	Neg	23	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8	110	112	Boyel, Narsis	Head-H	R		yes	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		80
9			— Rachel	Daughter			X	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
10			— Phillip	Son			X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
11			— Westilery	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12	111	113	Pegler, Hiram	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	69	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	81
13			— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm					
14			— Irvin	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
15			— Robert	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			— Audry	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			— Vera	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18	112	114	Scott, Alice	Head-H	O		yes	F	Neg	75	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		82
19			Thompson, Mary A.	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
20			— Cleo J.	Grandson			X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21	113	115	Tilley, Jim	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	66	M	30	no	no	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	83
22			— Anna	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	46	M	21	no	no	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			— James	Son			X	M	Neg	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	84
24			— Rosa E.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
25			— Autrey M.	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			— Lala	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27	114	116	Walker, Ed	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	85
28			— Missouri	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None						
29			— Anthree	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
30	115	117	Starling, Tom	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	86
31			— Louella	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
32			— Ruby B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
33			— Alma R.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			— Olean R.	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
35	116	118	Starling, Ed D.	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	87
36			— Lonnie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			— ~~Rosetta~~	~~Daughter~~			X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
38			— Dollie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			— Eddie B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			— Waddell	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			— Eva L.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42			— Grant	Son			X	M	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
43			— Murlee	Daughter-in-law			X	F	Neg	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44	117	119	Sumner, Henry	Head	O	800	yes	M	Neg	24	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	no	no	
45			— Susie M.	Wife			X	F	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46	118	120	Wagner, Henry	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	88
47			— Millie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
48			— Lillie B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87		None						
49			— Willie	Son			X	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			— Jesse	Son			X	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-18
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Daisy G. Holliday, Enumerator.
3551

Street (col. 1, written vertically): [illegible] Gap Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	119	121	Bowens, Dan	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	89
52			— Gertie M.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
53			— Herman	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
54			— David	Son			X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
55			— George	Cousin			X	M	Neg	25	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	90
56	120	122	Tippings, James G.	Head	R	10	no	M	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Oklahoma	England	England	86	00	0	yes	Night Watchman	Oil Field	46XV	W	yes	no	
57			— Maggie H.	Wife-H			V	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Kansas	Ireland	Scotland	70	04	2	yes	None						
58			— Geraldine	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Kansas	86			yes	None						
59			— James G.	Son			V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Kansas	86			yes	None						
60			— Charles A.	Son			V	M	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Kansas	86				None						
61			— Dorothy J.	Daughter			V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Kansas	87				None						
62	121	123	Thompson, Mary H.	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Wisconsin	England	Sweden (Norway)	63	00	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		91
63			— Chester W.	Son			X	M	W	48	M	26	No	yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
64			— Lulu M.	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Wisconsin	New York	Germany	63	13	2	yes	~~None~~						
65			— Marian E.	Granddaughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes		Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63				None						
66			Payne, William D.	Grandson			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Wisconsin	87			yes	None						
67			— Oscar F.	Grandson			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Wisconsin	87			yes	None						
68	122	124	Creel, Marvin T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	44	M	26	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	92
69			— Monnie L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
70			— Norvel C.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None						
71			— Leo M.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None						
72			— Lucile M.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None						
73			— Jewel L.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None						
74			— Clyde A.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None						
75			— Royce T.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None						
76			— Boyd L.	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None						
77			— Royce G.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87				None						
78	123	125	Lacy, Jesse	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	42	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	93
79			— Carrie L.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
80			[illegible]	[illegible]			X	M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
81			Smith, Alexander T.	Stepson			X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
82	124	126	McCurtis, Greene	Head-H	O		yes	M	Neg	79	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	94
83	125	127	Jones, Leonard	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	46	M	22	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	95
84			— Beatrice	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
85			— Preston	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Farmer	VVVV	NP	yes		
86			— Jimmie L.	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
87			— Elizabeth	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
88			— Leon	Son			X	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	None						
89			Black, M. (no initial)	Nephew			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
90			White, Elroy	Stepson			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
91	126	128	Garner, Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	96
92			— Nissa	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
93			— Simpson	Uncle			X	M	Neg	42	Wd		no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	no	
94	127	129	Thomas, Charlie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	65	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					no	
95			— Julia A.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	48	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
96			Hamilton, McCoy	Grandson			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
97	128	130	Francis, Charlie	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	97
98			— Alma	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	46	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
99			— Smith	Son			X	M	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
100			— Dewey	Son			X	M	Neg	24	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-18
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Waring D. Holliday, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Which war	No. of farm schedule
1				— Mabel	Daughter-in-law				yes	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2				— Burgess	Grandson				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
3		129	131	Harris, Ross	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
4				— Jeritta	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
5				— Jimmie D.	Son				X	M	Neg	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
6		130	132	Scott, [illegible]	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
7				— Annie M.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
8				— Charlie J.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
9				— Leo	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
10				— Bennie D.	Son				X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
11		131	133	Frances, Bedford	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		98
12				— Gladys	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
13				— Charlie M.	Son				X	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
14		132	134	Harris, Mamon	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		99
15				— Mariah	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	18	no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes			
16		133	135	Jones, John C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		100
17				— Julia G.	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
18				— Knowls S.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes			
19				— Delores H.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	yes	None							
20				— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	yes	None							
21				— Laseta M.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87		None							
22		134	136	Jones, Edward J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		101
23				— Eula	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
24				— A. Burnese	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
25				— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
26				— Jadean	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
27		135	137	Tilley, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	30	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		102
28				— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87	yes	None							
29				— Ernest	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	no	yes			
30				— Georgia M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
31				— Willie A.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
32				— Dan	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
33		136	138	Sledge, Clarence	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		103
34				— Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	25	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
35				— Richard	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
36		137	139	Matthews, Clarence H.	Head	O	2[illegible]		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Arkansas		85	yes	None					no		
37				— Willie A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87	yes	None							
38				— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87		None							
39				— Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87		None							
40				— Lewis	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87		None							
41				Tranthum, William	Father-in-law				V	M	W	76	Wd		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	yes	None					no		
42		138	140	Harper, George W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Alabama		85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		104
43				— Eliza E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Tennessee		85	yes	None							
44				Mary E.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Alabama	Louisiana	Florida		82		None							
45				Johnnie	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Florida		87		None							
46		139	141	Mosley, Tom J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	39	no	yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		105
47				— Mary E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
48				— Thelma L.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
49				— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
50				— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							

Apr 26

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-18
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Daisy G. Holliday, Enumerator.

365

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Nellie L.	Daughter			yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
52			—— Louise B.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
53	140	142	Hedrick, E. Geneva	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		106
54			—— Una E.	Daughter			x	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
55			—— Floy	Daughter			x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
56	141	143	Fisher, W. middle name D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	107
57			—— Bernice	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
58			—— Louise	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
59	142	144	Roberson, M. middle name J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	108
60			—— Mattie	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
61			—— Lois M.	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
62			—— Harlan J.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
63			—— Glen	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
64	143	145	Sanders, Monroe	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	109
65			—— Albertine	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
66	144	146	Broadway, Robert W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
67			—— Dora B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	New Mexico	Ireland	Texas	72	04	1	yes	none						
68			—— Wynona M.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	New Mexico	87			yes	none						
69			—— Willie M.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	New Mexico	87			"	none						
70			—— Ramona	Daughter			x	F	W	1[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	New Mexico	87				none						
71			—— Robert W. Sr.	Father-in-law			x	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110
72	145	147	Priestly, Jim A.	Head	O	500	no	M	W	62	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no	
73			—— Ella M. R.	Wife-H			✓	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
74			—— Frank R.	Son			✓	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
75			—— James A.	Son			✓	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
76			—— Johnnie	Daughter			✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
77			—— Eula M.	Daughter			✓	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
78			Mullins, Robert E.	Nephew			✓	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes		
79	146	148	Terry, Annis A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	111
80			—— Mattie D.	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
81			—— Edith B.	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
82			—— Verbealee	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
83			—— Aaron	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
84			—— Travis W.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
85			—— Sterling R.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
86			—— Sharkey D.	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
87			—— Margie S.	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
88			—— Fannie	Mother			x	F	W	59	Wd		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	none						
89			—— Sybil S.	Sister			x	F	W	19	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
90	147	149	Smith, Albert	Head-H	R		yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112
91			—— Gertrude B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
92			—— Florine M.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
93	148	150	Tippett, W. Tom	Head	R		yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
94			—— L. Elsie	Wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
95			—— M. Edna	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
96			—— Annie V.	Daughter	R	10	x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
97	149	151	Reagan, William D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	113
98			—— Julia E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
99			—— Lois E.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
100			—— Charles E.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-18
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Dainty T. Holliday, Enumerator.

River Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	150	152	Chartain, Joseph J.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	84	yes	Retail Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	E	yes	no		115
2			— Annie J.	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	yes	Clerk	General Merchandise	8390	NP	yes			
3			— Jess N.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
4	151	153	Wright, Tommy	Head	R			yes	M	Ne	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
5			— Irene	Daughter				X	F	Ne	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	Ne	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7	152	154	Teasdale, John R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	66	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		115
8			— Birta T.	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			— S. Cleveland	Son				X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			— Connie C.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			— Guy	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12	153	155	Taylor, Joe	Head	R			yes	M	Ne	75	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		116
13			— Lela	Wife-H				X	F	Ne	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14	154	156	Lane, John H.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	82	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
15			— Mary J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
16			— Ben D.	Son				V	M	W	39	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
17	155	157	Sessions, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	Ne	65	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		117
18			— Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	Ne	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			— Katie B.	Daughter				X	F	Ne	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
20			— Joseph	Son				X	M	Ne	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21			— David	Son				X	M	Ne	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			— Lonnie	Son				X	M	Ne	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			— Bussie	Daughter				X	F	Ne	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24			Rider, Jimmie O.	Grandson				X	M	Ne	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			Jones, Cecil	Grandson				X	M	Ne	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26			— Oscar	Grandson				X	M	Ne	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27	156	158	Bowman, John S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		118
28			— Mary O.	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
29			— Cleta L.	~~Son~~				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
30			— J. Odell	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			— Mary C.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
32	157	159	Douglas, Walter J.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes	no		
33			— Cora E.	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			— Ruby L.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			— Mary N.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36	158	160	Little, George W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	119
37			— Zae	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
38			— H. Darlene	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39			Smith, Frank J.	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	yes	no		
40	159	161	Etheridge, B. Elmer	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Georgia	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		120
41			— Sophia	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None							
42			— Floyd T.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
43			— Willie D.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
44			— Helen L.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
45			— Jack	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
46			— Hazel	Daughter				X	F	W	19	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			— Wanda N.	Granddaughter				X	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48	160	162	Etheridge, Charles F.	Head	O	2		no	M	W	45	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Agent	Washing Machine	6228	W	yes	no		
49			— Elma L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			— Herbert A.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-18
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Dainty [illegible] Holliday, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Father	Mother
51			—— Morris T.	Son				no	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
52			—— Melba C.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
53	161	163	Reynolds, John A.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
54			—— Jettie P.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
55			—— C. Pauline	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
56			—— John B. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
57	162	164	Wagoner, Charlie	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	28	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas
58			—— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
59	163	165	Greene, Clyde	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
60			—— Della M.	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
61	164	166	Thompson, Audley	Head	R	5		no	M	Neg	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
62			Roland, Joe	Roomer				✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
63	165	167	Henderson, Cal	Head	R	2		no	M	W	88	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama
64	166	168	Temple, Nick	Head	R	8		no	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Alabama
65	167	169	Evans, Susie	Head	O	2500		no	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas
66			—— Jenna F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
67			—— Adeline M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
68	168	170	Etheridge, Julius C.	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	86	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina
69			—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	70	M	15	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia
70	169	171	Temple, Robert F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Alabama
71			—— Lena L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
72			—— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
73			—— Howard	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
74			—— Woodrow	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas
75	170	172	Lewis, Ray N.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia
76			—— Ida F.	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
77			—— Edgar W.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
78			—— Jimmie R.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas
79			—— M. Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
80			—— Wilbert J.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
81	171	173	Larson, Abraham	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	70	M	30	no	yes	Norway	Norway	Norway
82			—— Cora L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi
83			—— Joe J.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Mississippi
84			—— Gracie D.	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Mississippi
85			—— Louie E.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Norway	Mississippi
86			—— Alice G.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Norway	Mississippi
87	172	174	Keith, Will L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
88			—— Atrell T.	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
89			—— Reta V.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
90			—— Elliott L.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
91		175	—— Carl T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
92			—— Minnie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana
93	173	176	Simon, Perry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
94			—— Jennie M.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	14	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
95			—— Alfred	Son				X	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
96			—— Olharee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
97			—— Rosalee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas
98			—— Jennie	Brother				X	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
99	174	177	Hall, Bruce H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
100			—— Christina	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Sweden	Mississippi

Line	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51		87					yes	None							
52		87						None							
53		87					yes	Section Foreman	Steam Railroad	7477	W	yes	no		
54		87					yes	None							
55		87					yes	None							
56		87						None							
57		87					yes	Track Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
58		87					yes	None	Steam Railroad						
59		87					yes	Track Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
60		87					yes	None							
61		87					yes	Track Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
62		87					yes	Track Laborer	Steam Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
63		82					yes	None					no		
64		84					yes	None					no		
65		87					yes	Postmistress	United States mail	9976	W		~~no~~		
66		87					yes	None							
67		87					yes	None							
68		84					yes	None					no		
69		78					yes	None							
70		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		191
71		87					yes	None							
72		87					yes	None							
73		87					yes	None							
74		87					yes	None							
75		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		192
76		87					yes	None							
77		87						None							
78		87						None							
79		87						None							
80		87						None							
81	Norwegian	05	05	V	1875	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		193
82		87					yes	None							
83		87	05	1			yes	Merchant	General merchandise	9V91	O	yes	no		
84		87	05	1			yes	None							
85		87	05	1			yes	None							
86		87	05	1			yes	None							
87		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		194
88		87					yes	None							
89		87					yes	None							
90		87						None							
91		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		195
92		85					yes	None							
93		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		196
94		87					yes	None							
95		87						None							
96		87						None							
97		87						None							
98		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
99		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
100		87	06	1			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-18
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Dainty T. Holliday, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value of home	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment schedule)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			— M. Elizabeth	Daughter				yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2			— Dewey Jr.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3			— Margaret L.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4			— Nannie J.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5	175	178	Etheridge, Arnold F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		127
6			— Bertha L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
7			Clayton F.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8	176	179	Thurman, George E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		128
9			— Annye R.	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		52					yes	None								
10			— Gerald E.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						None								
11			— Earl D.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
12			Lee, M. Mintal J.	Mother				X	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
13				Here ends the enumeration of 37-18. Precinct 3																														

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 500 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. .... Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. ....B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	1	2 House number	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family	6 RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON	19 FATHER	20 MOTHER	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A	B	C	22	23	24	25 OCCUPATION	26 INDUSTRY	D CODE	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Pct 3 Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12th
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Marguerite [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	1	1	Martin Berry M	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		1
2			— Allie M	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	51	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
3			Perkins Sam	Grandchild			x	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
4			Hill Harvy	Boarder			x	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				2
5			Patton Wille	Boarder			x	M	Neg	33	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
6	2	2	Hartsell Lester R	Head	R	$4	No	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	Yes	Carpenter	Bridge work	0671	W	No	1	No		
7			— Fannie	Wife-H			v	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None								
8			— Ollee C	Daughter			v	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Georgia	North Carolina	Alabama	78		None								
9			— Coleen	Daughter			v	F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes		North Carolina	North Carolina	Alabama	76		none								
10	3	3	Douglass Thomas	Head	R	$4	[illegible]	M	Neg	42	S		No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	Retail Merchant	Gen'l merchandise	9V91	O	Yes		No		
11	4	4	Burrell Frank	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		3
12			— Iola	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
13			— Pheby	Mother			x	F	Neg	79	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	none								
14	5	5	Hamilton John D	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	51	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		4
15			— Annie R	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	46	M	14	No	Yes	South Carolina	Georgia	Georgia	77	Yes	none								
16			— Carrie V	Daughter			x	F	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	Yes	None								
17			— Annie B	Niece			x	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	Yes	None								
18			Martin A Dick	Nephew			x	M	Neg	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		5
19	6	6	Hill Eugene	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	37	M	47	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		6
20			— Hattie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	45	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
21			Davis Mattie	Mother-in-law			x	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				7
22	7	7	Burrell Tom	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		8
23			— Emma	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
24			— Samuel	Son			x	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
25			— Flora L	Daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
26			— Jessicirine	Daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
27	8	8	Burrell Walter	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		9
28			— Hattie	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
29			— Elmer	Son			x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
30			— Virgina	Daughter			x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
31			— Lettie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
32			— W.B. (Initial name)	Son			x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
33			— Malcon	Son			x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
34	9	9	Burrell William	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		10
35			— Josephine	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
36			— David	Son			x	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				11
37			— Clemmie	Son			x	M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	Yes				
38	10	10	Walker Georgia	Head-H	O		Yes	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				12
39			Shamlin Tovia	Lodger			x	F	Neg	25	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
40	11	11	Sneed Emma	Head-H	O		Yes	F	Neg	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				13
41			— Kizzy	Daughter			x	F	Neg	24	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texan	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	Yes				
42			— Arthda	Daughter			x	F	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	Wp	Yes				
43	12	12	Burrell Haywood W	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	53	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		14
44			— Alice	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
45			— Ollie B	Daughter			x	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	none								
46			— Floy V	Son			x	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	Yes				15
47			— Jerry L	Daughter			x	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
48			— Mattie S	Daughter			x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
49			— Charlie	Daughter			x	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none								
50	13	13	Burrell Johnie	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		16

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

23

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3

Incorporated place: ______

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-19

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Marguerite [illegible], Enumerator.

7801

Line	Street (1)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51				— Delia	Wife-H		yes	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			17
52				— Vessie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53				— Grady	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54				— Malinda	Mother		X	F	Neg	55	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55		14	14	Rivers, Jim	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	65	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		18
56				— Nancy	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	54	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57				— Dorothy L	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58				— J. Bruce	Grandson		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59		15	15	Fields, Jeff	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		19
60				— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61				— Rosetta	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62				— Alma E	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63				— Annie M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64				— Jereline	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65		16	16	Sewell, Rosie	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	42	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			20
66				— Esternola	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67				— Arthor	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68		17	17	Dusty, Ike	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	21
69				— Callie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	29	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70				— Leola	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71				— Isaclee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72				— Ivory	Son		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73				— Mattie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74				— Estherine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75		18	18	Curley, James S	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	51	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		22
76				— Jinna L	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	51	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77		19	19	Curley, Lonnie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		23
78				— Elmira	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			24
79				— Lou M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80		20	20	Easley, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	60	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		25
81				— Dora	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	50	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82		21	21	Wilson, Jim	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	56	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		26
83				— Ardelia	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	56	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84				— Taylor	Son		X	M	Neg	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		27
85				— Leotha	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
86				— J. Dee	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87				— Birma W	Daughter-in-law		X	F	Neg	24	M	24	Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88		22	22	Burrell, James	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		28
89				— Jimmie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90				— Mandice	Daughter		X	F	Neg	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91		23	23	Filmore, Foster	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	66	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		29
92				— Dora	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	50	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93				— Etta M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94				— Donie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95				— Jimmie L	Grandson		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96				— Willie Jr.	Grandson		X	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97		24	24	Henry, William J	Head	O	yes	M	W	76	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		30
98				— Mary E	Wife-H		X	F	W	66	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99		25	25	Wartell, Dock E.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	68	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Tennessee	85	yes	None					No		
100				— Sarah	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	59	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			31

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-19
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 3+4, 1930, Marguerite Gooden, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	26	26	Williams, Inet	Head-H	R		yes	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	D	yes		32
2			— Bernice	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3			— Stella M	Sister			X	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	np	yes		
4	27	27	Cross, Dock	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	D	yes	No	33
5			— Mary L	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
6			— [illegible]	Brother			X	M	Neg	24	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	D	yes	No	34
7	28	28	Rivers, Wade	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	32	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	D	yes	No	35
8			— Mabel	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	31	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			— Tommie	Son			X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
10	29	29	Bass, Joe C	Head	R		yes	M	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	D	yes	No	36
11			— Josie	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
12			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
13	30	30	May, Carlie C	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	D	yes	No	38
14			— Buelia	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Norway	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			— Lowell	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			— Vivian	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
17			Williams, Mack T	Boarder			X	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	D	yes		39
18	31	31	Baw, Lindsey	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	D	yes	No	40
19			— Mary C	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	16	No	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
20	32	32	Griggs, John H	Head	O	$600	No	M	W	49	M	17	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7869	W	yes	No	
21			— Maggie	Wife-H			V	F	W	45	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			— Dewitte	Son			V	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
23			— Elmo	Son			V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			— Francis	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None						
25			— Gertrude	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None						
26			— Henry	Son			V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None						
27	33	33	Ethridge, Geno	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	29	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	D	yes	No	41
28			— Letha	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
29			— Emmett	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30	34	34	Smith, Loyd	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	D	yes		40
31			— Ruby P	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			— Chester	Son			X	M	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33	34	35	Ware, Nattie	Head-H	R		yes	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farm	General Farm	VVVV	D	yes		43
34			— James	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	np	yes		
35			Jackson, Green Jr	Grandson			X	M	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
36			Holland, John	Boarder			X	M	Neg	38	Wd		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	D	yes	No	44
37	35	36	Sneed, Windom	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	41	M	21	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	D	yes	No	45
38			— Patsy	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	44	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			— Lemetha	Daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
40			— Essie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			— Mandie M	Daughter			X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			— Hammie	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			Smith, Loddie	Stepson			X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		46
44			— Melvin	Stepson			X	M	Neg	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
45			— Maud E	Stepdaughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46	36	37	Tarrant, Revel	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	D	yes	No	47
47			— Goldie	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
48			— Opal	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			— Esther	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			— Francis	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-19
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Marguerite Goodson, Enumerator. 901

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			— Rufus	Son		yes	M	W	15	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52	37	38	Baker Roy	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		48
53			— Emma	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54	38	39	Ethridge Napoleon	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		49
55			— Dollie	Wife-H		x	F	W	53	M	12	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
56			— Lincoln	Son		x	M	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	50
57			— Mabel	Daughter-in-law		x	F	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58	39	40	Baker William D	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	26	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		51
59			— Martha	Wife-H		x	F	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
60	40	41	Martin Lawrence	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	56	M	25	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		52
61			— Lena	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
62			— Lovely	Son		x	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	St. Highway	7871	W	yes	no		
63			— Amos	Son		x	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		53
64			— Calvin	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	NOVV	W	yes			
65			— Novella	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		None							
66	41	42	Kirsentine Rubie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		54
67			— Ada	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	39	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68	42	43	Burrell Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		55
69			Freeman Addie	Brother-in-law		x	M	Neg	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7869	W	yes	no		
70			— Gracie	Sister-H		x	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			Hunton Charles	Nephew		x	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72	43	44	Holeman Ernest	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		56
73			— Rosie L	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74	44	45	Burrell Campbell	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	57
75			— Armandy	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76	45	46	Trantham Newton W	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		58
77			— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			— Gertrude	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			— Vernon	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	NOVV	W	yes			
80			— Thomas	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	NOVV	W	yes			
81			— Robert	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			— Ethel	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83			— Maudie	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84			Walbrop Eulice	Nephew		x	M	W	13	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85	46	47	Trantham Shad S	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		59
86			— Mary J	Wife-H		x	F	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
87			Ethridge Bobbie J	Grandson		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
88	47	48	Rivers Carlos	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		60
89			— Maynell	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	15	M	12	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90	48	49	Rivers Carlos	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		61
91			— Laura L	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			— Eveline	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93			— Francis	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94			— Jeff Lee	Son		x	M	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95	49	50	McDaniel John W	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		62
96			— Gracie	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
97			— Hoyett	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98			— Doyle	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99			— Ernest	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100			Rivers Hubert	Boarder		x	M	Neg	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		63

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-19
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Marguerite Godson, Enumerator. 2857

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	49	51	Clintwood, Emmett	Head	D	yes	M	W	54	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	64
2			— Lillie	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			— Wesley	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			— Fredamelle	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5			Horton, William L	Father-in-law		x	M	W	76	Wd		yes	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None					no	
6	50	52	Terry, Frank M	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Missouri	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	63
7			— Ida	Wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
8			— Carl	Son		x	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	66
9			— Edgar	Son		x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		67
10			— John	Nephew		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	68
11			— Charles	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			— Glen	Son		x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
13	51	53	Searle, Will E.	Head	D	yes	M	W	60	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	69
14			— Tabbie	Wife-H		x	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			— Elvis	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			— Maxine	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17	52	54	Brooks, J. Don	Head	D	yes	M	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	70
18			— Evelyn	Wife-H		x	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Indiana	87	yes	None						
19			— Thelma D	Adopted Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
20			— Joe	Nephew		x	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
21			— Connie	Neice		x	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			Bland, Jim W	Uncle		x	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	71
23	53	55	Baker, Leonard	Head	D	yes	M	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	40	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	72
24			— Myrtle	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			— Olga M	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			— Jesse W	Son		x	M	W	14	S		no	no	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		None						
27			— Mildred	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			— Annie M	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		None						
29			— Dorthy J	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		None						
30			— Martha	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		None						
31			— Juanita	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		None						
32	54	56	Parson, Dewitte	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	74
33			— Roberta	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			Curry, L. Vaigel	Stepdaughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			— Jessie M	Stepdaughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36			— Jerry	Stepson		x	M	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37	55	57	Parson, Adline	Head-H	D	yes	F	Neg	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		75
38	56	58	Nolan, Dora L	Head-H	D	yes	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		76
39			— Hubert	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
40	57	59	Ragsdale, Jane	Head-H	D	yes	F	Neg	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		77
41			Robinson, Radie	Grandson		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		78
42	58	60	Wells, Virgil	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	79
43			— Cordie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44	59	61	Lilly, Roy E	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	80
45			— Clyde	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			— Rufus	Son		x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47	60	62	Wesley, A. William	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no	81
48			— Laura	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		82
49			— Tom	Son		x	M	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes		83
50			— Sally	Daughter-in-law		x	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-19
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Marguerite Goodson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	(10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Tom Jr	Grandson		yes	M	Neg	12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52			— Amelia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
53	61	63	Thompson Emry	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	84
54			— Eva	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
55			— Chester	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
56			— Lester	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			— Pearleine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes	"	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	"	None						
58			— Jennie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
59			— F [illegible] L	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
60	62	64	Bowen Irvin	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	51	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	85
61			— Ella	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		86
62			— Clemmons	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	np			
63			— Willie M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			— Virgie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
65			— Lorine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes	"	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	"	none						
66			— Ab. B	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67	63	65	Matlock Earsley	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	87
68			— Luevera	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69	64	66	Bowen Authorie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	88
70			— Roberta	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	43	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71			— Horace	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		89
72			— Clarence	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	np	yes		
73			— Bessie M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			— Inel	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes	"	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			— Thesilonia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	"	None						
76			— Roy T	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77			— Edward	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78			— Mary L	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79	65	67	Matlock Hudson	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	63	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	90
80			— Sallie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	49	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm					
81			— Theodie	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	np	yes		
82			Thompson Lee I	Daughter		x	F	Neg	27	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			— Robert	Grandson		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84	66	68	Stockton I Bell	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	58	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
85			— Birgil	Son		x	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	91
86			— Conley	Son		x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		92
87	67	[illegible]	Stockton Elmer	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	93
88			— Eunice	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89	68	70	Simpson W Perry	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	94
90			— Pearlie O	Wife-H		x	F	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			— Merle	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— Evie L	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	"	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93	69	71	Erwin Arthur	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	95
94			— Ollie	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9414	np	yes		
95			— Cleo	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			— Bennie B	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			— Oscar	Brother		x	M	W	51	D		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	96
98			— Jane	Nephew		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
99			— Pula	Neice		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	"	None						
100			— Cisco	Nephew		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-19
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Marguerite [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	English (24)	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	70	72	Cunningham, Tom	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		97
2			— Carrie	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	47	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— J (Initial name) L	Son-ab				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			Spears, Walter	Uncle				x	M	W	59	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
5	71	73	Harris, Thomas	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	25	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		99
6			— Bernice	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7			— Ernest L	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
8			— Terlyne	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
9			— Wanda	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
10	72	74	Baggett, Silas	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	66	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		100
11			— Henerietta	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	60	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			Johnson, Lanberta	Stepdaughter				x	F	Neg	20	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
13			— Frankie	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			Waites, Emma	Stepdaughter				x	F	Neg	21	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	no			
15			Black, Oliver	Boarder				x	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			101
16	73	75	Carr, Augusta	Head-H	R	[illegible]		No	F	W	60	D		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
17	74	76	Sanford, Earl	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		102
18			— Mamie	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			— J (Initial name) L	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20			— Jim	Brother				x	M	W	36	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	103
21			Cherry, Eldridge	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			104
22	75	77	Warren, Alton D	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		105
23			— Susie	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			— Cletus	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25			Tonymmell, Tom H	Boarder				x	M	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
26	76	78	Collins, Sam E	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		106
27			— Icie	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			— Luther	Son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			107
29			— Curtis	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			108
30			— Audrey	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
31			Mixon, Hosar	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
32	77	79	Henry, Burleson L	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		109
33			— Addie	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
34			— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
35	78	80	Henry, Chesley	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		110
36			— Leona	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			— Billie J	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38			— Bobbie J	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39			— Joyce	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40	79	81	Carroll, Leonard	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		111
41			— Ruth	Wife-H				x	F	W	16	M	15	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42	80	82	Bearden, Addie	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							112
43			— Olney	Son				x	M	W	39	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Traveling Salesman	General Products	4290	W	yes	No		
44			— Dorthy	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	36	M	12	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— Jim E	Grandson				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			113
46			— Robert	Grandson				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			— Cleta	Granddaughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			— Lloyd	Grandson				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49	81	83	Walker, Stella	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	35	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			114
50			— Ethrel	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	np	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-19
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Marguerite Goodson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			— Maxine	Daughter		yes	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52			— Arthur	Son		x	M	Ng	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
53			— Mineola	Daughter		x	F	Ng	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54			— Johnnie L	Son		x	M	Ng	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55			— James	Son		x	M	Ng	3 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56	82	84	Grant, W Albert	Head	R	yes	M	W	33	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		115
57			— Linnie	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			— Dorthy A	Daughter		x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			— Helen D	Daughter		x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60	83	85	Henry, Edd	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		116
61			— Etta	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
62			— Noel	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	NOVV	np	yes			
63			— Loretta	Daughter		x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64	84	86	Scatterwhite, Curtis	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	117
65			— Susie	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			— Dee	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			— Edward	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68			— James	Son		x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69	85	87	Acker, Napea	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		118
70			— Velma	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			— Woodrow	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
72			— L Carl	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
73			— Moody	Son		x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74			— Marie	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			Boyd, Ruth	Stepdaughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76			— Robert	Stepdaughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77			Terry, Clarence	Boarder		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	No		119
78	86	88	Pugh, Tom	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		120
79			— Rosa	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80			— Roy	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81	87	91	Grant, John L	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		121
82			— Lillian	Wife-H		x	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None							
83			— Lucille	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	NOVV	np	yes			
84			— Frances S	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	NOVV	np	yes			
85			— Eldredge	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86			— Laura B	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			— Darrell W	Son		x	M	W	5	[illegible]		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88	78	90	Fitch, Vollie	Head	R	yes	M	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		122
89			— Marg A	Wife-H		x	F	W	59	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	81	yes	None							
90			— Jimmie	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
91			— Margaret	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
92			Mathews, Katherine	Daughter		x	F	W	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			Morgan, Saley	Daughter		x	F	W	27	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94			Foster, Curtis	Daughter		x	F	W	21	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	np	yes			
95			— Y (Initial name) W	Grandson		x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96	89	91	White, La Fayette	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	123
97			— Bless	Wife-H-at		x	F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98	90	92	Willis, Austin	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	37	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	125
99	91	93	Cook, Finis	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		126
100			— Buela	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	15	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

april 9

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-19
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Marguerite Gordon, Enumerator.
81/57

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line No.	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			92	94	Bearden, James C	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		127
2					— Mary E	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
3					— James E	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
4					Sherman, Essie J	Boarder				X	F	W	25	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
5			93	95	Little, William H	Head	O			Yes	M	W	64	M	23	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		[illegible]		128
6					— Donnie S	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
7					— J Virgil	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	129
8					— E Noble	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				130
9					— Otta	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
10					White, Willie	Daughter				X	F	W	23	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laundress	Public Laundry	7797	W	No	3			
11					Claudine	Granddaughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					Junita	Granddaughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					Norma	Granddaughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14			94	96	Smith, Philip A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	70	M	35	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		131
15					— Jose	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					— Joe	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		132
17					— Grady	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				133
18					— Travis	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	[illegible]	Yes				134
19					— Lallie M	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		[illegible]	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20					— Charlotte	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21			95	97	Courtney, Sam D	Head	O			Yes	M	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		135
22					— Laura	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23					— Jessie F	Son				X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		136
24					— Melvin	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				137
25					— Curtis	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
26					— Laverne	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27			96	98	Chitwood, Grover C	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		138
28					— Pearle	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					— Claud	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
30					— Douglas	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
31					— Macon	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
32					— Carmen	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33			97	99	White, Lucy	Head	R			Yes	F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				139
34					Carl	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				140
35					Eva	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
36					— Elsie D	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37			98	100	Rains, Colonel T	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		141
38					Susie	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
39					Colonel T jr	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				142
40					— Nannie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
41					— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
42					— Cora B	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
43					— Lena D	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
44					— Artelia	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
45			99	101	Brown, Nancy A	Head-H	R	$5		No	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81						None								
46			100	102	McGuire, Joe E	Head	O			Yes	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	143
47					— William D	Brother				X	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		144
48					Dyer, Minnie L	Sister-H				X	F	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
49					— Fannie M	Niece				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
50					Loyd, William	Nephew				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Kentucky		85					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

26

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ___ Ward of city: ___ Block No.: ___ Unincorporated place: ___ Institution: ___

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-19
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Marguerite Gordon, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	101	103	Carroll James W	Head	R	m		No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Driver	Comercial truck	4X8V	W	No	4	Yes	WW	
52			— Leslie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
53			— James L	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
54	102	104	Ragsdale Mealy	Head-H	O			Yes	F	Neg	31	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes				143
55			— Obie	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				144
56			Stewart Dee C	Brother				X	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		147
57	103	105	Walker Levi	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	37	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	148
58			— Mary A	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
59	104	106	Carter George W	Head	O			Yes	M	W	73	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		149
60			— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	73	M	19	No	Yes	Florida	North Carolina	South Carolina	79	Yes	None								
61			— Jessie	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Concrete	Street Paver	7871	W	Yes		No		
62	105	107	McDonald Edd	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	74	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		~~No~~		150
63			Brooks John	Son-in-law				X	M	Neg	57	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		151
64			— Fannie	Daughter-H				X	F	Neg	53	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	82	Yes	None								
65			— Paul	Grandson				X	M	Neg	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
66			— Silas	Grandson				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes				152
67	106	108	Francis Willard	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		154
68			— Emma	Wife				X	F	Neg	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Home Laundry	8596	O	Yes				
69			— Thelma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laundress	Home Laundry	8596	W	Yes				
70			— Errol	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
71			— Ernestine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
72			Cook L James	Boarder				X	M	Neg	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		155
73			Brown Monroe	Boarder				X	M	Neg	47	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
74	107	109	Boyd Claud	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		157
75			— Mollie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None								
76			Claudine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None								
77	108	110	Green J. Bill	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	39	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		158
78			— Rosa	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None								
79			— Claudine	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
80			— Lillian	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None								
81			— Gus	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None								
82			— Litha B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None								
83	109	111	Grantham Willie	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		159
84			— Lassie	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None								
85			— Leonard	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
86			— Musetta	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
87	110	112	Bledsoe Bartley W	Head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		160
88			— Mettie L	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
89			— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
90			— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
91			— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
92			— Grady	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
93	111	113	Price Jim G	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		161
94			— Mettie L	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	44	M	15	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	None								
95			Bowens Mettie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	20	Wd		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
96			Price Martee	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
97	112	114	Singleton Addie	Head-H	R			Yes	F	Neg	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes				163
98			Angley Candies	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Neg	32	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
99			— L Virginia	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								
100			— Elie	Grandson				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-19 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 6 A | 100

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Marguerite Goodson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Angely, O. Lesta	Granddaughter				Yes	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2			— Willie G.	Grandson				x	M	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3	113	115	Jones, Sam	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		164
4			— Lydia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5			— Margie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
6			— Ray	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7			— Ramon	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8			Black, Eas.	Boarder				x	M	Neg	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes			165
9	114	116	Harris, Neil	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	51	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		167
10			— Maggie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	47	M	22	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
11			— Claud	Son				x	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	86	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		168
12			— Robert L.	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	np	Yes			
13			— Alma	Daughter				x	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	np	Yes			
14			— Nelly	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
15			— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
16			— Melvin	Son				x	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
17	115	117	Walker, Arthur	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		169
18			— Eutha	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
19			— Elvin	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20			— Earlene	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			Silmon, Elgas	Boarder				x	M	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		170
22	116	118	Nicholson, Arthur	Head	R	#3		No	M	Neg	33	M	28	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Hauling	Commercial Truck	4X8V	0	Yes	No		
23			— Myrtle L.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
24			— Jessie B.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
25	117	119	Silmon, Babe	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		171
26			— Beulah	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	37	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
27			— Sylvester	Son				x	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes			172
28			— Dovie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	np	Yes			
29			— Charlie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
30			— R. Lawrence	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31			Stephenson, Leon	Niece				x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32	118	120	Stewart, W. Stout	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	64	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		173
33			— Ollie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
34			— De. L.	Son				x	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	np	Yes			
35			— Jessie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	np	Yes			
36			— O'Dell	Son				x	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	np	Yes			
37			— Roscoe	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	np	Yes			
38			— Ida M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
39			— Stout S.	Father				x	M	Neg	93	Wd		No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None					Yes	Civ	
40	119	121	Silmon, Wade	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	68	M	18	No	No	Texas	Virginia	South Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		174
41			— Mattie A.	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	63	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
42			— Thurlow	Son				x	M	Neg	25	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		175
43			— Goldie	Daughter-in-law				x	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
44			— A. Lonnie	Grandchild				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45	120	122	Boyd, Joe	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		176
46			— Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
47			— Katherine	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			— J. E. (Initials)	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49			— J. E. (Initials only)	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			— Lester E.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

20

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-19
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Marguerite Goodson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Boyd, Arvida	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52	121	123	Batts, Wade	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	41	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		177
53			— Mariah	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
54			— Chatman	Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			178
55			— Johnnie M	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56			— J.K. Jack	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57			— Vernon	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58			— Thelma	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59			— Elmer	Son		X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60	122	124	Johnson, James	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	179
61			— Willie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
62			— Alpha D	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63			— Marcellus	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64			— Rufus	Son		X	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65			— Dewaughn	Son		X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66	123	125	Waits, Arnold	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		180
67			— Ida	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	34	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
68			— Lillian	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
69			— A.W. (Initial name)	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
70			— Mildred	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
71			— [illegible]ell	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72	124	126	Armstrong, John	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	82	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None			O	Yes	No		
73	125	127	Willis, Leonard	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	28	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		181
74			— Mercidina	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
75			— Mary D	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76			Cauthon, Floyd	Boarder		X	M	Neg	19	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			182
77	126	128	Ragsdale, Edd C	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		183
78			— Dellie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	North Carolina	87	Yes	None							
79			— E.C. jr	Son		X	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80	127	129	Ustilla, Milton	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	18	M	17	Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			184
81			— Ruby	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	17	M	16	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
82			— Nola	Mother		X	F	Neg	54	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			185
83			— Lassie	Neice		X	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
84	128	130	Edwards, George	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	83	M	19	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		186
85			— Josie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	68	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
86			— Elisa	Son		X	M	Neg	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		187
87	129	131	Baggett, Eddie	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		188
88			— Lellie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
89			— Eddie jr	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
90			— Percy D	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
91	130	132	Bates, Ira	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		189
92			— Jo C.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
93			— Myrtle R.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94			— Rallie	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			190
95			— Grady	Son		X	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
96			Williams, Bessie	Boarder		X	F	Neg	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
97	131	133	Hynes, Elijah	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		191
98			— Creamer	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
99			— Azilee	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100	132	134	Willis, Oppie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		192

Lake road
Carey

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 37-19
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 A

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Marquerite Goolcon, Enumerator.

8351

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			Willis, Purlee	Wife-H			Yes	F	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
2	133	135	Simmons, Frank	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	49	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		193
3			—— Mahalie	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
4			Francis, Ruby	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
5	134	136	Francis, Fred	Head	R	$2	No	M	Neg	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
6			—— Willie	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
7	135	137	Simmons, Matt	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer on	S.P.R.R.	7877	W	Yes	No		
8			—— Jace	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
9			—— Jettie D	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
10			—— Cynthina	Daughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
11			—— Dorthy	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
12	136	138	Simmons, Seaborn	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	Humble Oil Co.	78X1	W	Yes	No		
13			—— Alvina	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			194
14			—— Earlen	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
15	137	139	Collin, James	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	44	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		195
16			—— Froney	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	34	M	15	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	None							
17	128	140	Roland, Penn J	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		196
18			—— Allas	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	35	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
19			—— Morrise	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
20			—— Sonoy	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
21			—— Ogra	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
22			—— Binnie J	Son			X	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
23			Bowens, Elbert	Stepson			X	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
24			—— Melvin	Stepson			X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			197
25	139	141	Ross, Sam	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	57	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
26			—— Ada	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	34	M	18	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		198
27			—— Mabel	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	None							
28			—— W (initial name) D	Son			X	M	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
29			Hall, Inez	Stepdaughter			X	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
30	140	142	Arnwine, Smith	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
31			—— Laura	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	35	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		199
32			—— Sarah	Daughter			X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
33			—— Fessiller	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
34			—— Emitta J	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
35			—— Will C	Son			X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
36			—— Elmer	Daughter			X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
37	141	143	Ragsdale, Virgil	Head	O		Yes	M	Neg	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	None							
38			—— Festus	Son			X	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		200
39			—— Opal	Daughter-H			X	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
40			—— Romeo	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
41			—— Rufus	Son			X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
42			—— Simeon	Son			X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
43			Stinson, Longo	Boarder			X	M	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
44	142	144	Ray, Addie	Head-H	R		Yes	F	Neg	36	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		201
45			—— Dorthy D	Daughter			X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			202
46			—— Annie L	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
47			Ragsdale, Helen	Granddaughter			X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
48			Johnson, Cedell	Grandson			X	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
49			Sirla, Jessie	Cousin			X	F	Neg	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	None							
50	143	145	Ray, Laura	Head-H	O		Yes	F	Neg	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			203
																			None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-19
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 11th 1930, Marguerite Trodean, Enumerator.

Caney Lake Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			Anderson Johnnie M	Grand Daughter		yes	F	Neg	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laundress	Home Laundry	8596	O	yes		
52			Williams Dennie J	Great Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
53			Cook Jewel J	Great Grandson		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
54	144	146	Broughton Allen J	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	216
55			—— Naomi	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			—— Cecla	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			—— Rosie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			—— Rachael	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
59			—— Alvesta	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60			—— Aldridge	Son		x	M	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61	145	147	Green Ben	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	213
62			—— Eddie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63			—— Vernel	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			—— Aldene	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			—— Yozie	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			—— Solomon	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67			—— Vatela	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68			—— Benaja	Son		x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69			—— Precious	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
70			Clewis Willie E	Grandson		x	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
71	146	148	Walker Jim H	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
72	147	149	Gross Ella	Head-H	O	yes	F	Neg	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		217
73	148	150	Cronwine W Sterling	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	76	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	218
74			—— Katherine	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
75			—— Mabel	Daughter		x	F	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
76			—— Willie M	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			—— II (Initial name) J	Grandson		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78			—— Lula B	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79			—— Emma L	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80			—— Sorina	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81			—— A. Will	Grandson		x	M	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82	149	151	McWright Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	219
83			—— Justice M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			—— W. Dick	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85			Pink Ellen	Daughter-H		x	F	Neg	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			—— Eva M	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87			—— James	Grandson		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88			—— Odessa	Grandson		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
89	150	152	Black Iras	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	220
90			—— Rosetta	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			—— Jessie M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
92			—— William J	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			—— Dave	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94			—— Bennie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			—— Edgar	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96	151	153	Hull Henry	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Machine Shop	S. P. R R	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
97			—— Mary E	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	NVVV	O	yes		211
98			—— Gertrude	Daughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	NOVV	NP	yes		
99			—— Henry jr	Son		x	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	NVVV	O	yes		212
100			—— Helen	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas		87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Part of Just. Prec. #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-19
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8-A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Marguerite Toolen, Enumerator.

102

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	152	154	Hall, Clarence	Head	R	#2		Yes	M	Neg	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
2			— Hinder	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None							
3	153	155	Jones, Jeffie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	37	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		213
4			— Ethel M	Daughter-H				X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5			— Bessie M	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6	154	156	Waits, Lucindy	Head-H	O			Yes	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			214
7			— Eugene	Son				X	M	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
8			— Elberta	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Neg	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
9	155	157	McDaniel, Barney	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		215
10			— Laura A	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
11			— Floyd	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
12			— Leroy	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
13	156	158	Cooper, Henry E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	S. G. & Nashville	7877	W	Yes	No		
14			— Bodie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
15			— Margarett	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16			— Jimmie	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17			— Lorene	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18			— Jack T	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19			— Emma L.	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20			Ewing, Frank	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		216
21	157	159	McDaniel, Samuel E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		217
22			— Lillie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
23			— Patsy L.	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24	158	160	McDaniel, Herman	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		218
25			— Hazel	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
26			— Aubrey L.	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27			— Hubert G.	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28	159	161	Wells, Mart	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		219
29			— Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
30			— Otis	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		220
31			— Lester	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
32			— Fred	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
33			— Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34			— Dillard	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35	160	162	Pierce, George R.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		221
36			— Helton	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
37			— James E.	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38	161	163	Pierce, Mattie	Head-H	R			Yes	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			222
39			— Herschel	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		223
40			— Addie	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
41			— Amanda	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	65	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None							
42	162	164	Lockhart, George	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	35	M	23	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	224
43			— Jamie B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	Yes	None							
44	163	165	Simpson, Boyd	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	225
45			— Cora	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
46			— Harold	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47			White, Dan	Nephew				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		226
48	164	166	Simpson, Calvin J	Head	O			Yes	M	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		227
49	165	167	Simpson, Albert	Head	O			Yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Humble Oil Co.	78XV	W	Yes	No		228
50			— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

Caney Lake road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-19
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Marguerite Tooleon, Enumerator.

850

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51					Simpson, Martha	Daughter				yes	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					— Bettie J	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53	April 15		166	168	Ray, Monroe	Head	O	$1000		yes	M	Neg	66	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Section Foreman	SL & SW RR	7H77	W	No	5	No		
54					— Dicy	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	53	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55			167	169	Farmer, George J	Head	O	200		Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas		82					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	No	6	Yes	WW	
56					— Nellie	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					— Dorthy Lou	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None								
58					Mullins, Emma J	Stepdaughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					— Ella M	Stepdaughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					— Eloise	Stepdaughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			168	170	Simmons, Cid L	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		229
62					— Lula	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					— Beatrice	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
64					— Cleo	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
65					— Carney	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
66					— Thelma L	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67					— [illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68	Carey Lake Road				— Tobby	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					— Elton	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					— Othal	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			169	171	Farmer, Jim M	Head	O			Yes	M	W	62	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	North Carolina	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		230
72					— Annie C	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas		87					Yes	None								
73					— Margaret	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74			170	172	Farmer, Lewis D	Head	R			Yes	M	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		231
75					— Alpha	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77			171	173	Lockhart, Will A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		232
78					— Mammie R	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					— Nettie J	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			172	174	Mixon, L Charlie	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		233
81					— Jessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					— Ethel	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
83					— Jimmie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					— Charlcie	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					— Joyce	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86			173	175	Stemm, Theodore	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan		62					Yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	Yes		No		234
87					— Verna	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					— Troy D	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Michigan	Texas		87						None								
89					— Doyle L	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Michigan	Texas		87						None								
90			174	176	Miller, George E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	51	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	England	Mississippi		83	43	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		235
91					— Carrie	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					— Joe	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				236
93					— Lewis	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes				
94					— Mirt	Son				x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
95					— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
96					Crow, Sitell	Boarder				x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V1VV	OA	Yes				237
97			175	177	Hood, Marvin	Head	R			Yes	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		238
98					— Aline	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99			176	178	Carroll, Walter F	Head	R			Yes	M	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		239
100					— Leona	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

18

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-19 — Sheet No. 9 A
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Marguerite Gordon, Enumerator. 85

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Carroll, Lloyd	Son				Yes	M	W	24	D		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		240
2			— Millard A.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
3	177	179	Langley, J. Mon	Head	R			Yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		241
4			— Sally	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5			— Ellis	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		242
6			— Harold	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	90	Yes	No		
7			— Eleece	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	90	Yes			
8			— Arthur W.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	90	Yes			
9			— Bryant	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
10			— J. Mon Jr.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			— Annie Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12	178	180	Langley, Bennett	Head	R			Yes	M	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes			243
13			— Lurena	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
14	179	181	[illegible], Andrew	Head	R			Yes	M	W	60	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		244
15			— Johnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
16			— Carl	Stepson				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes			245
17			— Doyal	Stepson				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	0	Yes			246
18			— Velma	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19			— J. Bruce	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20	180	182	Lyles, D.	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		247
21			— Dovory	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
22			— Inez	Daughter-at				X	F	Neg	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	82	Yes	None							
23			— Lovell	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
24			— Margaret	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
25			— Jimmie L.	Son				X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
26			— Eunice	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27	181	183	Lewis, Tom	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	56	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		248
28			— Amanda	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	49	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
29			— Ezekiel	Son				X	M	Neg	27	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		249
30			— Beatrice	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Neg	16	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
31			— Mary	Daughter-at				X	F	Neg	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
32			— Mozelle	Daughter-at				X	F	Neg	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
33	182	184	Henderson, Andrew	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No		250
34			— Sally	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	42	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
35			— Horace	Son				X	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	90	Yes			
36			— Richard	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	90	Yes			
37			— Ruthie M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
38			— Willie	Son				X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	90	Yes			
39			— Annie L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
40			— Lucy	Daughter				X	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			— Bertie L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			Cook, Ira	Brother-in-law				X	M	Neg	30	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Humble Oil Co.	78XV	W	Yes	No		
43	183	185	Glascock, Woodie	Head	R	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Oil field	Teaming work	78XV	W	Yes	No		[illegible]
44			— Zelma	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	28	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	Yes	None							
45	183	186	Mosley, Fred	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	W	38	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Teamster	Oil field	78XV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
46			— Isalah	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
47	183	187	Spence, William B.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	M	Neg	39	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87	Yes	Cook	Teaming Camp	609V	W	Yes	No		
48			— Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cook	Teaming Camp	609V	W	Yes			
49			— William B. Jr.	Son				V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
50			Jones, Tom	Boarder				V	M	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	Yes	Teamster	Hugh Co.	78XV	W	Yes	No		

Carver Lake road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

23

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Prec. #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-19 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 15 & 16, 1930, Marguerite Goodson, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Weeks idle	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51				Amons, Elmer W	Boarder			No	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Teamster	Hugh Co. Oil field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
52				Carroll, Homer	Boarder			V	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Teamster	Hugh Co. Oil field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
53				Hector, Amos	Boarder			V	M	[illegible]	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	Hugh Co. Oil field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
54				Perkins, Simon	Boarder			V	M	Neg	46	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	Hugh Co. Oil field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
55				Cook, Ira	Boarder			V	M	Neg	23	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	Hugh Co. Oil field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
56				Feller, Will	Boarder			V	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	Hugh Co. Oil field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
57				Mullins, Jack	Boarder			V	M	Neg	37	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Teamster	Hugh Co. Oil field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
58				Bowie, Jack	Boarder			V	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	Hugh Co. Oil field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
59				Brown, Robert	Boarder			V	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	Teamster	Hugh Co. Oil field	78XV	W	Yes		No		
60		184	188	Price, Garfield	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		251
61				—— Alice	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62				—— Tiny	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63				—— Ira	Daughter			X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64				—— Cecil	Son			X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65				—— Myrtle	Daughter			X	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66		185	189	Toliver, Harry F.	Head	R	$5	Yes	M	W	42	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	Hugh Co. Oil field	78XV	W	No	7	No		
67				—— Zell M	Wife-H			V	F	W	29	M	17	No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
68				—— Donnie	Son			V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None								
69				—— Bettie J.	Daughter			V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
70				—— Bobbie J.	Daughter			V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
71		186	190	Carroll, Leland	Head	R		Yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		250
72				—— Jewell	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73				—— Betty	Mother			X	F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
74				—— Jasper	Brother			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				258
75		187	191	Cooper, Ernest J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		256
76				—— Flay	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None								
77				—— Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
78				—— Ernest Jr.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87						None								
79		188	192	Anderson, Dennis	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		255
80				—— Lena	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	44	M	13	No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
81				Mullin, Jackson	Roomer			X	M	Neg	37	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Laborer	Oil field Humble	78XV	W	Yes		No		
82				Howard, Kenley	Cousin			X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83		189	193	Cook, George	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		252
84				—— Johnnie M.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85				—— Georgie B.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86				—— Dalton L.	Son			X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87		190	194	Carroll, Willard D.	Head	R	$10	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					Yes	Teamster	Hugh Co. Oil field	78XV	W	No	8	No		
88				—— Eliza	Wife-H			V	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
89		191	195	Cooper, Jim	Head	R	$10	No	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None		7799	W	No	9	No		
90				—— Ruby	Wife-H			V	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91				—— Nadine	Daughter			V	F	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92				White, George	Boarder			V	M	W	29	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	Humble Oil Co	78XV	W	No	10	Yes	WW	
93		192	196	Cooper, John D.	Head	R	$20	No	M	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	Boarding house	Oil field	829V	O	Yes		No		
94				—— Jimmie	Wife-H			V	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
95				—— Emmett	Son			V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Humble Oil Co	78XV	W	No	11	No		
96				Tayler, Leroy D.	Boarder			V	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	French English	12	42	V	Un	Un	Yes	Welder	Humble Oil Co	77XV	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
97		193	197	Krause, Paul	Head	R		Yes	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		257
98				—— Leona	Wife-H			X	F	W	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
99				—— Lee	Father			X	M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
100				—— Elizabeth	Mother			X	F	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-19
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 A
8657

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Marguerite Goolson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes)	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Krause, Rodina	Brother				Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	np	Yes		
2			— Clyde	Brother				x	M	W	25	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No	258
3	193	198	McGuire, Cecil	Head	R	$10		No	M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes	No	
4			— Grace	Wife-H				v	F	W	17	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			Yes	None						
5	194	199	Brown, John	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	260
6	195	200	Johnson, Fred	Head	R	$15	R	No	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	Machinist	Humble Oil Co.	20XV	W	Yes	No	
7			— Hazel	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
8			— Bobbie E.	Son				v	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
9	196	201	Blackburn, Dossie R.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Office Clerk	Humble Oil Co.	7XXV	W	Yes	No	
10			— Mary E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
11	197	202	Hillebrandt, J. Roderick	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	London	85	00	2	Yes	Office Clerk	Humble Oil Co.	7XXV	W	Yes	No	
12			— Ruth	Wife-H				v	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85			Yes	None						
13	198	203	Nichols, Hickman	Head	R	$20	R	No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana	87			Yes	Carpenter	General Con. work (Humble Oil)	06X1	W	Yes	No	
14			— Valarie	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	None						
15	199	204	Boyce, William R.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Machinist	Humble Oil Co.	20XV	W	Yes	No	
16			— Eldora	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas	87			Yes	None						
17	200	205	Shepard, Lucky	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	28	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	261
18			— Evie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	34	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
19			— Eva M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
20			Nash, Sam	Brother-in-law				x	M	Neg	26	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	262
21	201	206	Shepard, Johnson	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	263
22			— Beatrice	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
23			— Vera	Stepdaughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
24	202	207	Franklin, Gene	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	264
25			— Lemmer	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
26			— Clyde	Son				x	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	265
27			— Jane	Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	np	Yes		
28			— Cossie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	np	Yes		
29			— Jewel	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
30			— Rufus	Son				x	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
31			— Everett	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
32			— Clara	Daughter				x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
33			— Vera	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
34	203	215	Pope, Learn	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	266
35			— Egie	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
36			— Leroy	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
37			— Udell	Daughter				x	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
38	204	209	Benge, Franklin	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	267
39			— Viola	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
40			— Wilson	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	[illegible]	Yes		268
41			— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
42			— Merle	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
43	205	210	Stanley, Walter	Head	R			Yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	269
44			— Rosie	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
45			— Gladis	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						
46			— Clifford	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None						
47			Claxton, Nellie	Daughter				x	F	W	20	D		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	NOVV	np	Yes		
48			— Evelyn	Granddaughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
49			Warren, Bailey	Boarder				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		
50	206	211	Stanley, Newall	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	270

Caney Lake road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

23

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct of Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-19
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 16-17, 1930, Marguerite Toolson, Enumerator.

870

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Stanley, Myrtle	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
52			— Noel L.	Son			x	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53	207	212	Langston, Will C.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	58	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		271
54			— Viola	Wife			x	F	W	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
55			— Fred	Son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
56			— John W	Son			x	M	W	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
57			— Delbert	Son			x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
58			— Jos.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
59			— Willie	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
60			— Lewis	Son			x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
61			— Bert	Son			x	M	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
62	208	213	Patrick, Homer	Head	R		Yes	M	Mx	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		272
63			— Lucill	Wife-H			x	F	Mx	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
64			— Marguerine	Daughter			x	F	Mx	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65			— Hollis	Son			x	M	Mx	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66			Esco, Betty	Sister-in-law			x	F	Mx	17	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
67			— Louis	Brother-in-law			x	M	Mx	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
68			— Elmira	Niece			x	F	Mx	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			Horn, Buela	Niece			x	F	Mx	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70			Bussey, Dillard	Nephew			x	M	Mx	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
71	209	214	Barnes, Connie	Head	R		Yes	M	Mx	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			273
72			— Bennie	Wife-H			x	F	Mx	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
73			— Ernestine	Daughter			x	F	Mx	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74			— Robie	Brother			x	M	Mx	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	No	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	No			
75	210	215	Yancey, Charlie D.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	Mx	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		274
76			— Fay	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77			— Charlie D. jr	Son			x	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78	211	216	Yancey, Lawrence M	Head	O		Yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		275
79			— Cora	Wife			x	F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
80			— Homer	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			276
81			— Travis	Son			x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
82			— L. T. (initial name)	Son			x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	No	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
83			— Elizabeth	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
84			— Beatrice	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None							
85			Cherry, George	Lodger			x	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
86	212	217	Odom, Albert	Head	R		Yes	M	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		277
87			— Josie	Wife			x	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
88			— Jack	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
89			— Cecil	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			278
90			— Chester	Son			x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91	213	218	Odom, Roy	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		279
92			— Jewell	Wife			x	F	W	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
93			— Odell	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94			— Beatrice	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95			— Clifton	Son			x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96	214	219	Lens, Sam R.	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		280
97			— Lena	Wife-H			x	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
98			— Wilburn	Son			x	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	No (12)	No		
99			— Marie	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
100			— Jessie B	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

April 17 Palestine Highway + Cary Lake road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Part of Jus Prect #3

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-19 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 11 A | 105

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Marguerite Snodgrass, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Lake road + Palestine Highway)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	No. of farm schedule
1			Lane, Lewis	Son				yes	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2			— Carney	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
3	215	220	Baker, Cris	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	South Carolina	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	281
4			— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	16	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	none							
5			— John	Son				x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	282
6			— Ida M.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Georgia	86	yes	none							
7			— Sam	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			283
8	216	221	Butler, Emmett	Head	R	$5		yes	M	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	I. G. N. R.R.	7877	W	yes		no	
9			— Louise	Wife-H				v	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			— Lizzie B.	Daughter				v	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
11			— Ellen M.	Daughter				v	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
12	217	222	Cosson, Homer L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Florida	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	284
13			— Bessie	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	84	yes	none							
14			— Harold	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			285
15			— Madine	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
16			— Norma	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
17			— Vernon	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		none							
18			— Eunice	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87		None							
19			— Julia J.	Mother				x	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
20	218	223	Reed, Sewill	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	286
21			— Lottie	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			— Aline	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			— Ellis	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			— J. W. (initials only)	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			— Curtis M.	Son				x	M	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
26			Kinney, Harold	Lodger				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois	61	yes	Farming	General Farm	VIVV	W	No	[illegible]	no	
27	219	224	Reed, Ruby W.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	48	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	287
28			— Etta	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			— R. Paul	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VCVV	np	yes			
30			— Vernon	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	none							
31			— Ruby M.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
32			— Joel D.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		none							
33			Worley, Drusilla	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34	220	225	Smith, Daniel L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	288
35			— Jessie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36	221	226	Patrick, Hubbard	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	289
37			— Alberta	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			— Arnett	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
39			— Erana L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			— Hubert	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			— Walter F.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			— Junior R.	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
43			— Jewelin	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
44	222	227	Allen, Jessie J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	290
45			— Allie	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			— Doris	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			— John E.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			— James	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
49			Tankersley, John	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	np	yes		no	
50	223	228	Cleveland, Tom	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no	291

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Part of J.P. #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-19
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11 B
880

Enumerated by me on April 17-18, 1930, Marguerite Godson, Enumerator.

Off of Palestine high way

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	Farm schedule No.
51			Cleveland, Ruth	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
52			— Geraldine	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
53			— Orie M.	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
54			— J. M. (initial name)	Son		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55			— Ruth	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56			— Darrell	Son		x	M	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57			— J. M. (initial name)	Father		x	M	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	292
58			— (?) Dee	Brother		x	M	W	27	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	S.F.M. R.R.	7877	W	Yes	No	
59	224	229	Hassell, Frank	Head	R	Yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	293
60			— Gertrie	Wife-H		x	F	W	47	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61			— Odar	Daughter		x	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62			— Frankie	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
63			— Leonard	Son		x	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
64			— Lincoln	Son		x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
65			— Marie	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
66			— Tommy	Son		x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
67			— Effie D.	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68			— Ethel	Son		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
69	225	230	Foster, Hosea	Head	R	Yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	294
70			— Mattie	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
71			— Wanda L.	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72			— Norma J.	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73	226	231	Farmer, John L.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	73	M	21	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	295
74			— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	71	M	15	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
75			— Grover C.	Son		x	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No	
76			Barnett, Luther	Cousin		x	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
77	227	232	Scott, B. B. (initial name)	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	296
78			— Serrester	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	19	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
79			— Helon	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80			— Gerdine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81	228	233	Willis, Lawrence	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	297
82			— Josie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	22	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
83			— Gerdine	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
84			— Lawrence Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
85			Crawford, George	Boarder		x	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes		298
86	229	234	Sanders, Henry	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	68	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	299
87			— Nellie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
88			— Gussie	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
89			— Marzella	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
90			— Andie M.	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91			— Mary A.	Granddaughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92			Rolan, Lizzy	Sister-H		x	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
93	230	235	Sanders, Clarence	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	300
94			— Mary E.	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
95			— John D.	Son		x	M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96	231	236	Boyd, Dessie	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	301
97			— Bernice	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	16	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
98			— Mary D.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99	232	237	Tucker, Hardy	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	62	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	Yes	No	302
100			— Emma	Daughter-H		x	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Part of Just. Prec. #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-19
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12A

Enumerated by me on April 18-19, 1930, Marguerite Goodson, Enumerator.

8851

(Margin note: Palestine highway)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Tucker, Francis	Daughter		Yes	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	No	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana	85	Yes	None						
2			— Zella M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	No	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana	85	Yes	None						
3			— Hardy M.	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		Yes	No	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana	85	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	XXXX	W	Yes		
4			— Zettie M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		Yes	No	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana	85	Yes	None						
5			— J. C. (Christmas)	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisana	Louisana	87		None						
6			— Thurstena	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Louisana	Louisana	87		None						
7	233	238	Johnson, Willie	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	47	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	303
8			— Lender	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	37	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
9			— Clumbus	Nephew		x	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		306
10	234	239	Scott, Solomon	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	305
11			— Delissa	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	18	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12			— Sommyboy	Son		x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13			— Dorthy M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14			— Andrew J	Boarder		x	M	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		306
15			— Abraham	Boarder		x	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		307
16			— Charlie	Boarder		x	M	Neg	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		308
17	235	240	Simons, Fred	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		309
18			— Annie B.	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	17	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
19	236	241	Simmons, Simon	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	72	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	310
20			— Matilda	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	61	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
21			— Katie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	21	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
22			Black, J. C.	Boarder		x	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		311
23	237	242	Ledger, Elisha B.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	312
24			— Bell	Wife-H		x	F	W	45	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	Yes	None						
25			— Ernest	Son		x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
26			— Winnie	Daughter-in-law		x	F	W	27	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
27			— Grace	Granddaughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28			— Johnie	Granddaughter		x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
29	238	243	Minyard, Thomas S	Head	R	Yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	313
30			— Ida	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Louisana	Louisana	Louisana	85	Yes	None						
31			— Thurman	Son		x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisana	87		None						
32			— Leon	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisana	87		None						
33			— Floy R.	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisana	87		None						
34			Pool, Buster	Bro-in-law		x	M	W	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No	
35	239	244	Hamlett, John	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	314
36			— Lula	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	27	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
37			— Cloey	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
38			— John W.	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39			— Bonnie L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			— Annie M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41	240	245	Caffey, Jim M.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	315
42			— Annie	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
43			— Inez	Daughter		x	F	W	15	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
44			— Justene	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
45			— Clarence W	Son		x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
46			— Sylvester	Son		x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
47			— Gloria	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
48			— Pauline	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
49			— Junior M.	Daughter		x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
50			Swanner, Eudell	Son-in-law		x	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	316

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-14
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 19 & 21, 1930, Marguerite [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Sweeney, Rosie L.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
52	241	246	Dudley, Margaret	Head-H	O		No	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Germany	Germany	83	13	0	Yes	None							
53			— Alice C.	Daughter			X	F	W	59	S		No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Mississippi	83			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			317
54	242	247	Kinney, Jim T.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		319
55			— Bertie	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None							
56			— Estelle	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
57			— J. B. (Initial name)	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
58			— Maxine	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
59	243	248	Sanders, Rufe	Head	R		Yes	M	W	47	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		320
60			— Gertrude	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
61			— Ophelia	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
62			— Odessa	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
63			— Elvie	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
64			— Grady	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
65			— Edith	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
66			— Annie E.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
67	244	249	Reed, Guy R.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	39	M	33	No	Yes	Arkansas	Louisiana	Arkansas	84			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		321
68			— Tessie	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			Yes	None							
69			— Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None							
70			— Kenneth	Son			X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None							
71			— Lorene	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				None							
72			Masters, Pearl	Stepdaughter			X	F	W	12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
73			— Jimmie	Stepson			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
74	245	250	Henderson, Clay	Head	R	$7	No	M	W	35	M	22	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Section hand	I&GN RR	7871	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
75			— Eula	Wife-H			V	F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
76			— Lelan	Son			V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
77			— Claud Ell	Son			V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
78			— Marine	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
79			— John H	Son			V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
80	246	251	Reynolds, Ellis	Head-H	O	700	No	F	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
81			— Susan J.	Mother			V	F	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			Yes	None							
82			Sweeney, Jewell	Nephew			V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
83	247	252	Horton, Bertie	Head	O	700	No	F	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
84			Simpson, Budd	Boarder			V	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		322
85	248	253	Friend, Herman E.	Head	R	$23	Yes	M	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87			Yes	Retail Merchant	Gen'l Merchandise	9V91	O	Yes	No		323
86			— Annie E.	Wife-H			V	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	None							
87			— Ruth	Daughter-ab			V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
88			— Lucille	Daughter			V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
89			— Mary	Daughter			V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
90			— Ethel M.	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
91			Jewell, Nola Mae	Boarder			V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
92	249	254	Robertson, John	Head	O		Yes	M	W	59	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		324
93			— Matilda	Wife-H			X	F	W	66	M	39	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
94			— Ethel	Daughter			X	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
95	250	255	Martin, Luther	Head	R	$5	No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Arkansas	82			Yes	Log Trimmer	Saw mill	7744	W	Yes	No		
96			— Lizzie	Wife-H			V	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
97			— John C	Son			V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			Yes	None							
98			— Otis	Son			V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
99			— Otto	Son			V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
100	251	256	Ware, Dora	Head	O	$620	No	F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-19
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Marguerite Gordon, Enumerator. 8951

Margin: Palestine Highway / Pt of

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A
1				Ware, Leonard	Son				No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
2				—, Thurman	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
3		252	257	Green, Wesley	Head	R			Yes	M	W	57	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87
4				—, Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
5				—, Willard	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
6				—, Wilma	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
7				—, Elvan	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
8		253	258	Christa, John	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
9				—, Martha	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
10				—, Lorene	Daughter				X	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
11				—, Ozeney	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
12				—, Cleo	Daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
13				—, George	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
14				—, Velma L	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
15				—, Rosie M	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
16				Templeton, Julie	Grandmother				X	F	Neg	73	Wd		No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81
17				Jones, Alfred	Grandfather				X	M	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
18		254	259	Green, Jessie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	32	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
19				—, Elvira	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
20				Williams, L. D.	Stepson				X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
21				Green, Julia	Sister-in-law				X	F	Neg	25	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
22		255	260	Spencer, Will	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
23				—, Josie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
24				[illegible]	Niece				X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
25		256	261	Nays, Carmelia	Head-H	O			Yes	F	Neg	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
26				—, Viola	Daughter				X	F	Neg	25	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
27				—, Russell	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
28				—, Sylvester	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
29		257	262	Jordan, George	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
30				—, Gaeline	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
31				—, Coy	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
32				Davis, Eddie	Cousin				X	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
33		258	263	Green, Tony	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	69	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87
34				—, Vernettie	Son				X	M	Neg	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
35				—, Docie	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Neg	17	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
36				—, Ora M	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
37				—, Dorothy B	Granddaughter				X	F	Neg	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
38		259	264	Adams, John	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	39	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
39				—, Rosie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
40				—, Ernest	Son				X	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
41				—, Mary E.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87
42		260	265	Dotson, William	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	72	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
43				—, Judge	Son				X	M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
44				Hayter, Jeff	Son-in-law				X	M	Neg	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
45				—, Ettie	Daughter-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
46		261	266	Bagley, Jessie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
47				—, Classie J.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
48				—, Easter	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
49				—, Charlie	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87
50				—, Alpina	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87

Line	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No		
2	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes			
3	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	✓✓✓✓	O	Yes	No		325
4	Yes	None							
5	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	✓O✓✓	NP	Yes			
6	Yes	None							
7	Yes	None							
8	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	✓✓✓✓	O	Yes	No		326
9	Yes	None							
10	Yes	None							
11	Yes	None							
12	Yes	None							
13	Yes	None							
14	Yes	None							
15		None							
16	Yes	None							
17	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	✓✓✓✓	W	Yes	No		
18	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	✓✓✓✓	O	Yes	No		327
19	Yes	None							
20	Yes	None							
21	Yes	None							
22	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	✓✓✓✓	O	Yes	No		328
23	Yes	None							
24	Yes	None							
25	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	✓✓✓✓	O	Yes			329
26	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	✓O✓✓	NP	Yes			
27	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	✓O✓✓	NP	Yes	No		
28	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	✓O✓✓	NP	Yes			
29	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	✓✓✓✓	O	Yes	Yes	WW	330
30	Yes	None							
31		None							
32	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	✓✓✓✓	O	Yes			331
33	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	✓✓✓✓	O	Yes	No		332
34	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	✓✓✓✓	O	Yes	No		333
35	Yes	None							
36		None							
37		None							
38	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	✓✓✓✓	O	Yes	No		334
39	Yes	None							
40		None							
41		None							
42	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	✓✓✓✓	O	Yes	No		335
43	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	✓✓✓✓	O	Yes	No		336
44	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	✓✓✓✓	O	Yes	No		337
45	Yes	None							
46	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	✓✓✓✓	O	Yes	No		337
47	Yes	None							
48	Yes	None							
49	Yes	None							
50		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Part of Jus Precinct #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-19
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Marguerite Godson, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Bagley, Mandie M	Daughter				Yes	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	V	None							
52			— Elga	Son				x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53			— Jimmie	Son				x	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54	262	267	Allen, Frank L	Head	R	$5		No	M	W	41	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		339
55			— Jewel	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56			— Ray	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
57			— Jack	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58	263	268	Allen, Abe S	Head	O	$800		No	M	W	69	M	21	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Packer of	Vegetables	9890	W	Yes	No		
59			— Priscilla	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
60			— Charline	Granddaughter				V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
61			Looney, Bob	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	No	No		
62	264	269	House, Andrew	Head	O			Yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		340
63			— Lee	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
64			— Alice	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Stacks timber	Box factory	7869	W	Yes			
65			— Lacy H	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
66			Bradley, Crack	Cousin				x	M	W	28	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		341
67	265	270	Ewing, Fred	Head	O			Yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		342
68			— Elizabeth	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
69			— Lois	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
70			— Adell	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71			— Fodie M	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72			— Mary E	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73			— Janice	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74			— Mary	Mother				x	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	None							
75	266	271	Benge, John	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		343
76			— Lillie	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77			— Jessie	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
78			— Minnard	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79			— Armand	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80			— Minnie Pearl	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81			— Gladis	Sister-in-law				x	F	W	16	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	Yes			
82	267	272	Barnes, William A	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		344
83			— Ada	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	13	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
84			— Ruby	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Label Heads	Box factory	7769	W	Yes			
85			— Margarette	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	Yes			
86			— Racheal	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
87			— Maxine	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88			— Louise	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89			— Norma J	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90			Alexander, Odie D	Son-in-law				x	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Cattle Inspector	Tick Eradication	9593	W	Yes	No		
91			— Dorthy	Daughter				x	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
92			Barnett, John D	Grandson				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	Np	Yes			
93			Smith, Christine	Granddaughter				x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94	268	273	Barnes, J C	Head	O			Yes	M	W	74	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		345
95			— Margaret J	Wife-H				x	F	W	72	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
96	269	274	Stockton, Dock C	Head	R	$10	R	No	M	W	33	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
97			— Linnie E	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
98			Parker, Laura H	Boarder				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
99	270	275	Swinney, Ergatus C	Head	O	$2000		No	M	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Saw Tailer	Saw mill	7844	W	Yes	No		
100			— Clayton	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Prec #3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-19
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 14 A
108
Enumerated by me on April 27, 1930, Marguerite Goodson, Enumerator. 9851

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			Mills, Ruth	Daughter-H				No	F	W	22	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
2			— Edward jr	Grandson				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None							
3	271	276	Dudley, Kirkland C	Head	O			Yes	M	W	53	M	34	No	Yes	Mississippi	Louisiana	Germany	83	Yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	Yes	No		346
4			— Emmily E	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	83	Yes	None							
5			— Hugh C	Son				x	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	vovv	Wp	Yes			
6			— Sydney	Son				x	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	vivv	O	Yes			347
7			— Leon	Son				x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None							
8	272	277	Adams, Jane	Head-H	R			Yes	F	Neg	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	Yes			348
9			Harris, Eula	Daughter				x	F	Neg	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	vovv	Wp	Yes			
10			Webb, Tom	Boarder				x	M	Neg	71	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	vovv	Wp	Yes	No		
11	273	278	Davis, Ross	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	54	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farming	General farm	vvvv	O	Yes	No		349
12			— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	43	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
13			— R (Emitt) D	Son				x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14			Bonner, William	Stepson				x	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	vovv	Wp	Yes			
15	274	279	Hammons, Lucy	Head-H	R			Yes	F	W	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	Yes			350
16			— Charlie	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	vivv	W	Yes	No		
17			— Sam	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	Yes			351
18			— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	vovv	Wp	Yes			
19			Arnold, Ed	Boarder				x	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Laborer	General farm	vivv	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
20	275	280	Hassaway, Tom	Head	R			Yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	Yes	No		352
21			— Viola	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
22	276	281	Yates, George	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	Yes	No		353
23			— Lonnie	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
24			— Mary B	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25			— Pauline F	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26			— Virginia J	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27	277	282	Sanders, Emmit J	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	Yes	No	WW	354
28			— Tom B	Father				x	M	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	Laborer	General farm	vovv	Wp	Yes	No		
29			— Mittie	Sister-H				x	F	W	26	D		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
30			— Mattie	Sister				x	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	None							
31			Sanford, Denny	Nephew				x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32	278	283	Sanders, Henry P	Head	R	$4		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	Yes	Logcutter	Box factory	7769	W	Yes	No		
33			— Susie	Wife-H				v	F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
34			— Thomas	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			— Albert	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			— Pauline	Daughter				v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37			— Henry P. jr	Son				v	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38	279	284	Spencer, Solomon	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	69	M	25	No	No	Texas	Virginia	Virginia	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	Yes	No		355
39			— Malissa	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	61	M	20	No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
40	280	285	Horn, Reala	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	28	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	Yes	No		356
41			— Annie B	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42			Roberson, Chess	Stepson				x	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
43			Adams, John E.	Stepson				x	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44	281	286	Horn, Dock	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	63	M	17	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	Yes	No		357
45			— Julia	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	54	M	16	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
46			Wade, Willie J.	Grandson				x	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	vovv	Wp	Yes			
47	282	287	Patrick, Lonzo	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	61	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	vvvv	O	Yes	No		358
48			— Bobbie	Daughter-H				x	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
49			— Esther	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	vovv	Wp	Yes			
50			Burnett, Carethea	Granddaughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							

Highway (margin annotation)

Palestine (margin annotation)

Way of (margin annotation)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct #3
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 37-19
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Marguerite Goodson, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically): Off of Palestine Highway

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	283	288	Criss, Cary	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	32	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes	No		359
52			— Hattie L	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes			360
53			— Willett	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
54	284	289	Patrick, Ola	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	23	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes	No		361
55			— Eula M	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
56	285	290	Carter, Criss	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	40	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes	No		362
57			— Mary F	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
58	286	291	Rix, James	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes	No		363
59			— Agnes	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
60			— Mary	Mother		x	F	Neg	45	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
61	287	292	Nays, Clifford	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes	Yes	WW	364
62			— Altha M.	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	28	Md	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63	288	293	Jones, Wade	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	Yes	No		365
64			— Lizzie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	27	M	12	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
65			— J (Initial name) W	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
66			— (Initial name) C	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
67			— Emmett	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68			— Beatrice	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			— Ernest	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70			— Wade Jr	Son		x	M	Neg	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71			This ends the enumeration of Justice District 3 Sup. District 12 — Enumerator District 37-19 Marguerite Goodson																							
72																										
73																										
74																										
75																										
76																										
77																										
78																										
79																										
80																										
81																										
82																										
83																										
84																										
85																										
86																										
87																										
88																										
89																										
90																										
91																										
92																										
93																										
94																										
95																										
96																										
97																										
98																										
99																										
100																										

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1-A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Anne N. Smith, Enumerator.

Street (written in left margin): Jacksonville New Hope Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Radio	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1	1	1	Jowers, Boone A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	1
2			Jowers, Gladys	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			Boyer, Chandler	Boarder			X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
4	2	2	Hilliard, James T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		2
5			Hilliard, Lois L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			Hilliard, James H.	Son			X	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7	3	3	Stephens, Clyde	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		3
8			Stephens, Lena	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			Stephens, Elmer R.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10			Stephens, Collis	Son			X	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			Stephens, Laverne	Daughter			X	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12			Hilliard, Joe	Bro-in-law			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87									
13	4	4	Bobbett, Jasper	Head	R		yes	M	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		4
14			Bobbett, Ludie	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		5
15			Bobbett, Marjorie	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			Bobbett, Roy	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
17			Bobbett, Earnest	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			Bobbett, Jasper Jr.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19			Bobbett, Myrtle L.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20			Bobbett, Dargan	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			Galloway, Orgie	Son-in-law			X	M	W	28	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		6
22			Galloway, Thelma	Daughter			X	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			Galloway, Maxine	Gr. daughter			X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24			Galloway, Dozell	Gr.-Son			X	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25	5	5	Ragsdale, Walter A.	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	59	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		7
26			Ragsdale, Mary J.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	58	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
27			Grimes, Ora M.	Niece			X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			Grimes, Ellis	Nephew			X	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
29			Andrews, Eddie	Daughter			X	F	Neg	32	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	Tailor Shop	771V	O	yes			
30	6	6	Grimes, Leonard	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	8
31			Grimes, Marantha	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			Grimes, Ora D.	Son			X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			Grimes, Darlene	Daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34			Grimes, Varnian	Son			X	M	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35	7	7	Lovelady, Samuel L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		9
36			Lovelady, Emma N.	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None							
37			Lovelady, Malvin J.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
38			Lovelady, Henry C.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
39			Lovelady, Percy T.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			Lovelady, Samuel L.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			Lovelady, Chester E.	Son			X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			Lovelady, Imogene	Daughter			X	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43			Richards, Francis M.	Father-in-law			X	M	W	74	M	20	No	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia	78	yes	None					No		
44			Richards, Martha F.	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	74	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	None							
45	8	8	Roberts, Lucy	Head-H	O	1000	No	F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	North Carolina	82	yes	None							
46			Roberts, Lorna H.	Gr.-Son			V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86	yes	None							
47	9	9	Roberts, Claude E.	Head	R	10	No	M	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	Foreman	Street Rail Road	9077	W	yes	No		
48			Roberts, Pearl	Wife-H			V	F	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None							
49			Roberts, Ruth	Daughter			V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			Roberts, John W.	Son			V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 3.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1-B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Annie N. Smith, Enumerator.

443

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			10	10	Ward Albert T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		10
52					—— Susie E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
53					—— Clarence E.	Son				x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	none	Farm Labour	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
54			11	11	Ward Everett J.	Head	R	10	R	yes	M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		11
55					—— Rosetta	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Montana	Michigan	Illinois		88					yes	none								
56			12	12	Dunbar William W.	Head	O	2600		No	M	W	33	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Telegraph Operator	Telegraph Co.	8979	W	yes		No		
57					—— May A.	Wife-H				√	F	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	none								
58					—— Marjorie L.	Daughter				√	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					—— Miriam J.	Daughter				√	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					—— Walter E.	Son				√	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61			13	13	Odom Alphonso R.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	60	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
62					—— Dora P.	Wife-H				√	F	W	52	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					—— Hazel C.	Step-Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64			14	14	Odom Collie D.	Head	O	800		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Butcher Pen	7817	W	yes		No		
65					—— Tessie	Wife-H				√	F	W	20	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66			15	15	Odom Sylvian L.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						No		
67					—— Georgia A.	Wife-H				√	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
68			16	16	Tattie William T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	67	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		12
69					—— Willie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
70					—— Preston	Son				x	M	W	34	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	13
71					—— Marvib L.	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					—— William T. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				14
73					—— Olan	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
74					—— Delbiss	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
75	Jacksonville New Hope Road		17	17	Davenport Gary N.	Head	R			yes	M	W	60	M	21	yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		15
76					—— Ida I.	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	20	yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
77					—— Jessie	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
78					—— Grady P.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
79			18	18	Deaton Jessie A.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		16
80					—— Louretta	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
81			19	19	Wale Crit N.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	17
82					—— Ollie B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
83					—— Ollie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
84					—— Ellawee	Daughter				x	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
85					—— Louella	Daughter				x	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
86			20	20	Earl James N.	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		18
87					—— Althea M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	20	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	none								
88			21	21	Satterwhite William M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		19
89					—— Georgia R.	Wife-H				x	F	W	69	M	35	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		83					yes	None								
90					—— Albon	Son				x	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		20
91					—— Alvin	Son				x	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		21
92					—— Robbie D.	Son				x	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		22
93			22	22	Young Jack W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	23
94					—— May	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					—— Maxine E.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
96					—— J. W. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			23	23	Hassell Roy	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		24
98					—— Pearl	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
99					—— Lavetta	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					—— Roy V.	Son				x	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviation for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 17
Sheet No. 2-A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Anne N. Smith, Enumerator.

Jacksonville New Hope Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	24	24	Hassell William J.	Head	O	3000	R	yes	M	W	73	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None					No	
2			Byrd Dola	Daughter				x	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
3			—— William L.	Son-in-law				x	M	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Bridge Co.	7871	W	yes	No	
4			—— Kenneth	Gr. Son				x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5	25	25	Stewart David C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	74	M	41	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	25
6			—— Alice C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87		None						
7			—— Louie W.	Son				x	M	W	32	S		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No	
8			—— Otho C.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
9	26	26	Lacy Jasper L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	26	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	26
10			—— Mostie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	None						
11			—— Velma	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
12			—— Martha	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						
13	27	27	Garrett Walter L.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	27
14			—— Maggie M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		
15			—— Lillian O.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
16			—— Ray E.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87		None						
17	28	28	Bird Howell L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	28
18			—— Sue	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19			—— Morris S.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
20			—— Eddie N.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			—— Lemorde	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			—— Lovie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23			—— Mostie L.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24			—— Ordia	Daughter				x	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25			—— William R.	Son				x	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26	29	29	Cook John P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	29
27			—— Ida M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			—— Edna M.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			—— John L.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			—— Gertrude E.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			—— Lewis P.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			—— Marvin L.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33	30	30	McMeans Robert P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	30
34			—— Eldora O.	Wife-H				x	F	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			—— Aston V.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesman	Music Store	4590	W	yes		
36			—— Millie J.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			—— Eldridge B.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			—— Wendell	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39			—— Waldon O.	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40	31	31	Morris Julia	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
41			—— Roy	Son				x	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	31
42			—— Sam A.	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	Bridge Construction	7871	W	yes	No	
43	32	32	Chandler Albert E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	32
44			—— Viola	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
45			—— Opal L.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			—— Lucile	Daughter				x	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47	33	33	Hassell Alonzo L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	33
48			—— Cara L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			—— Morris W.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50	34	34	Mims Sidney R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	34

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2-B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Anne N. Smith, Enumerator.

458

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. if not (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					Mims Artie M.	Wife-H				yes	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
52					— Francis A.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					— Cathryn E.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Willie M.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55					— Dorothy R.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
56	April 5		35	35	Darby Earnest L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		35
57					— Mattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— Pauline D.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					y	None								
59					Rockett Velma	Sister-in-law				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas		86					yes	None								
60			36	36	Williamson Moran A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		36
61					— Ruby E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
62			37	37	Williamson Floyd A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		37
63					— Thelma	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	None								
64					— Esta Fay	Daughter				X	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65	Jacksonville Pierce Chapel Road		38	38	Grimes Mark W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		38
66					Edmiston Homer L.	Son-in-law				X	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House Building	06X1	W	yes		No		
67					— Mary B.	Daughter-H				X	F	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					— Marion W.	Grandson				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
69					— Mary A.	Granddaughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70					— Robert L.	Grandson				X	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			39	39	Pope Raymond R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Car Builder	Steam Rail Road	7725	W	yes		No		
72					— Hattie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				39
73					— Joe C.	Son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
74					— L. D.	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
75					— Virginia	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
76					— Emma R.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
77			40	40	Davis Lawrence E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		40
78					— Ida L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— Herbert L.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						None								
80			41	41	Morris Wesley S.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		41
81					— Laura B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
82					— Evelyn O.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
83					— Louise M.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					— John W.	Son				X	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			42	42	Graham Thomas W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Tank Builder	Oil Company	02XV	W	yes		No		
86					— Hattie F.	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				42
87					— Tommie J.	Daughter				X	F	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					— Max R.	Son				X	M	W	2 9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					— Leland L.	Daughter				X	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90			43	43	Wilson Lester	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		43
91					— Elnora	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					— Merl O.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					— Otis D.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					— James L.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					— Martha F.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96					— Elnora L.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97			44	44	Chambers Joe B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	68	Wd		No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		
98			45	45	Dorris James M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	United States	United States		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		44
99					— Aotha B.	Wife-H				yes	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3-A
Enumerated by me on April 7th, 1930, Annie N. Smith, Enumerator.

(Margin: Jacksonville Prairie Chapel Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Dorris Ernice E.	Daughter			Yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
2			Arnold Charley B.	Step-Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
3	46	46	Mullen James E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
4			—— May	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
5			Rippey Ray	Step-Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
6	47	47	Dickson Charles A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	54	M	31	No	yes	Texas	California	California	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	45
7			—— Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	None						
8			—— Sybble	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
9			—— Reginald C.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
10			—— Cleve T.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
11			—— Herbert S.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
12			—— Charles A.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
13	48	48	Walker James D.	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	45	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	46
14			—— Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
15	49	49	Russell Daniel W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	47
16			—— Maggie E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	15	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	None						
17			—— Don R.	Son			X	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No	
18			—— Inez	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	16	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
19			—— Jewel J.	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87			yes	None						
20	50	50	Douglas Frank L.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	55	M	25	No	yes	Indiana	Scotland	Indiana	60	04	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	48
21			—— Mary L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	15	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80			yes	None						
22			—— Willie M.	Son			X	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Kentucky	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	49
23	51	51	Brannon Hugh F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Virginia	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	50
24			—— Rebecca	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
25	52	52	Coats Edd H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	51
26			—— Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	None						
27			—— Lloyd	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
28			—— Aeta M.	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
29			—— Alvalyn	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
30			—— Thurold	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
31			—— Ocal	Son			X	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
32			McDaniel Coleman H.	Father-in-law			X	M	W	81	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	None					No	
33			—— Virgie	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
34	53	53	Earl Roland W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	52
35			—— Mattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
36	54	54	Trotter Joe B.	Head	R		X	M	W	39	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	53
37			—— Mina	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
38			—— Joe B. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
39	55	55	Trantham Samuel W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	54
40			—— Laura V.	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
41			—— Warren C.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes		55
42			Huddleston Virgil	Boarder			X	M	W	54	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	56
43	56	56	Prior William B.	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	57
44			—— Dora E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
45	57	57	Sessions Abe	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	60	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	58
46			—— Georgia	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	59	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
47			Jones Ella M.	Gr-daughter			X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
48			—— Vernon	Gr-daughter			X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
49			—— Vara	Gr-daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
50	58	58	Sanford Sam F.	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	59

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3-B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Anna N. Smith, Enumerator.

Street (written vertically, column 1): Jacksonville Pierces Chapel Road

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51				Sanford Allie B.	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	54	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
52				— Ella B.	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
53				— Harmon F.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
54		59	59	Jones Joe E.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		60
55				— Matilda	Mother-H		X	F	W	83	Wd		No	No	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	Yes	None							
56				— Robert S.	Brother		X	M	W	43	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	61
57				McDaniel Alice	Sister		X	F	W	42	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	Yes	None							
58				— J. V.	Nephew		X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
59				— Clovis	Nephew		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
60				— Sherman	Nephew		X	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
61		60	60	Jowell Gilford S.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		62
62				— Mittie J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
63				— Travis D.	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
64				— Nolan Y.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	Yes			
65				— Gilford J.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
66				— Murl R.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
67				— Richard	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
68				— Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
69		61	61	Hill Murry J.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		63
70				— Agnes	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
71				— Retilla	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
72				— Marie E.	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
73				— Murry E.	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
74				— Willard W.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
75				— Oscar H.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
76				— Jack C.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None							
77				— Bolon A.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
78				— Jean B.	Daughter		X	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None							
79		62	62	Thompson Charles E.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63	Yes	Carpenter	House Building	06X1	W	Yes	No		
80				— Nellie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Iowa	66	Yes	None							
81				— Thelma	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
82				— Willie W.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Missouri	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
83				— Johnnie	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Missouri	87	Yes	None							
84				— Charles E.	Son		X	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Wisconsin	Missouri	87		None							
85				— Mary R.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Wisconsin	Missouri	87		None					No		
86				Wilson John N.	Father-in-law		X	M	W	65	M	18	No	No	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	Yes	None							
87				— Laura E.	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	65	M	19	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa	65	Yes	None							
88				— Thelma	Sister-in-law		X	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Iowa	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
89				Thompson Maurice C.	Brother		X	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	63	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		64
90		63	63	Herring Edgar V.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		65
91				— Dovie	Wife-H		X	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
92				— Clyde C.	Son		X	M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
93				— Cordelia	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
94				— Raymond	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
95				— Emmett L.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96				— Thomas L.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97		64	64	Patterson Jack W.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		66
98				— Bessie C.	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Florida	Georgia	Georgia	79	Yes	None							
99				— Julian	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
100				— Alice	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Florida	87	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

16

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Anne N. Smith, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Jacksonville, Pierces Chapel Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes/no)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Patterson Etta S.	Daughter		yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Florida		87					yes	None						
2			—— John J.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Florida		87						None						
3			—— Fred W.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Florida		87						None						
4			—— Alfred J.	Son		X	M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Florida		87						None						
5			—— Doris M.	Daughter		X	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Florida		87						None						
6	65	65	Seeton James M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	58	M	29	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	67
7			—— Bell	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
8			—— Bill M.	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		68
9			—— Lillian P.	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		69
10	66	66	Seeton John L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	70
11			—— Myrtle	Wife-H		X	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
12	67	67	Huddleston Monroe L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	71
13			—— Dora K.	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
14			—— Frazier J.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	20	yes		
15			—— Gertrude	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
16	68	68	Simmons King D.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	72
17			—— Beatrice A.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
18			—— Charles P.	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19			—— K. D. Jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
20			—— Edel C.	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
21			—— Hannah A.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
22			Allanson Phrome	Servant		X	M	Neg	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
23	69	69	Tillman George W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	73
24			—— Carrie L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None						
25			—— Mozelle M.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
26			—— Elva L.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
27	70	70	Tillman Dolph C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	74
28			—— Clara M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None						
29			—— Vivian K.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
30	71	71	Durrett John W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	75
31			—— Alice	Wife-H		X	F	W	69	M	22	No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None						
32	72	72	Mosley Homer M.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	76
33			—— Mary	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	28	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
34			—— M. L.	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
35			—— J. C.	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
36			—— Minnie L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
37	73	73	Lofton Earnest J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	77
38			—— Vida M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
39	74	74	Rainey Robert D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	78
40			—— Mildred	Wife-H		X	F	W	15	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
41	75	75	Boyd Earl R.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	79
42			—— Jessie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
43			—— Odell A.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
44	76	76	Ward Francis L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	80
45			Lorance John B.	Step-father		X	M	W	64	M	30	No	yes	England	Scotland	Scotland	English	00	00	V	1876	Na	yes	None						
46			—— Emma L.	Mother-H		X	F	W	64	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None						
47	77	77	Pasley Edgar N.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	81
48			—— Ruthie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					yes	None						
49			—— Addie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None						
50			—— Herbert N.	Son		X	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4-B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Annie N. Smith, Enumerator.

Jacksonville Pierces Chapel Road

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51				Paslay James W.	Son		yes	M	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None						
52		78	78	Tillman Lesta C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	29	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	82
53				—— Lillian S.	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54				—— Vailton R.	Son		X	M	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55		79	79	Ward Nathan R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	83
56				—— Lula	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	None						
57				—— Lennie L.	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
58				—— Luther A.	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
59				—— Edgar M.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
60				—— Johnnie M.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61				—— Lee C.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62				—— Russell T.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63		80	80	Croft John E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	84
64				—— Atty	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
65				—— Elsie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66		81	81	George John H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	85
67				—— Willie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	44	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
68				—— Desmond	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69		82	82	Edmiston Charles F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	86
70				—— Cora E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71				—— Grace S.	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
72				—— Gladys E.	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73				—— Ruby M.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74		83	83	Ezell Philip O.	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	87
75				—— Mollie B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76				—— Tonis B.	Son		X	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	88
77				—— Sam E.	Son		X	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	89
78				—— Philip M.	Son		X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	90
79				—— Grace	Daughter		X	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80				—— Joy M.	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81				—— Doyle O.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82				—— Rex S.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83		84	84	Posey Ira L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	91
84				—— Cassie	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85				—— Bernice	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86				—— Adrian W.	Son		X	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87		85	85	Clayborne Silas D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	66	M	20	No	yes	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	92
88				—— Lillie L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None						
89				Allen Buster B.	Step-son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90				—— Mary F.	Step-daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
Apr 10 — 91		86	86	McMahon Earl T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	93
92				—— Pearl	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
93				—— Lee J.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94				—— Felton	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95		87	87	Tillman Elbert N.	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	94
96				—— Pearl A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97		88	88	Tillman Nora R.	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	62	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Alabama	Kentucky	80	yes	None						
98				—— Herman D.	Son		X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	95
99		89	89	Tillman Henry M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	28	No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	96
100				—— Alpha L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

18

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 A (113)

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Anne N. Smith, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): Jacksonville Pierces Chapel Road

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1	90	90	Tillman, Edward H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None					No	
2			— Oscar B.	Son		x	M	W	31	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	97
3			— Maggie E.	Daughter-in-law +		x	F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			— Ina	Gr-daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			— Edna F.	Gr-daughter		x	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6			Posey, Earl	Boarder		x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		98
7	91	91	Buice, Tom O.	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	23	No	No	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	99
8			— Martha J.	Wife-H		x	F	W	51	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			— Elmer B.	Son		x	M	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	100
10			— Maude	Daughter-in-law		x	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
11			— Geneva D.	Gr-daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
12			— Bernice	Gr-daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
13			— Evelyn	Gr-daughter		x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
14			— James E.	Gr-son		x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15			— Virginia	Gr-daughter		x	F	W	11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16	92	92	Batton, James R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	32	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	101
17			— Susan A.	Wife-H		x	F	W	50	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
18			— Donnie D.	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	30	yes		
19			— Mozell L.	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			— Preston L.	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	30	yes		
21			— Travis E.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			— Douglas A.	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23	93	93	Slider, Hershel C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	102
24			— Odell G.	Wife-H		x	F	W	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25	94	94	Slider, George B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	103
26			— Florence M.	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			— Margaret	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			— Treva L.	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			— Merle O.	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			— Mary E.	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			— Carlton	Son		x	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
32			— Billie J.	Son		x	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33	95	95	Boatman, Will J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	104
34			— Iva C.	Wife-H		x	F	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35			— Russel W.	Son		x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	40	yes		
36			— Elmer F.	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	30	yes		
37			— Milton H.	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
38			— Opal L.	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
39			— Pansy O.	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
40			— Leon A.	Son		x	M	W	5 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
41			— Ettie M.	Mother		x	F	W	62	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
42	96	96	George, Chester W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	No	
43			— Maudie	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		105
44			Ferguson, Troy	Step-son		x	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	United States	United States	87		None						
45			George, William C.	Son		x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
46			— Alfred N.	Son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47			— Bernice M.	Daughter		x	F	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			— James M.	Son		x	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49			— Grady M.	Son		x	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
50			Miller, Sallie A.	Mother		x	F	W	57	Wd		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5-B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Anne N. Smith, Enumerator.

Jacksonville Press Chapel Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	97	97	Hardy Robert F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	106
52			— Dora	Wife-H		X	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
53			— Cleo W.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
54			— Lois	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			— Howard	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56			— Robert E.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
57			— Homer J.	Son		X	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58	98	98	Cleveland Jim	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	107
59			— Lee Y.	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
60			— James R.	Son		X	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61			— Gelda P.	daughter		X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62	99	99	Smith William M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas	87	yes	Farm Manager	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	108
63			— Lydia	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
64			— Dora E.	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
65			— John W.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
66			— Everett D.	Son		X	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67			— Truman M.	Son		X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
68			Cowan Sarah E.	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	70	Wd		No	No	Alabama	Italy	Alabama	82 29 1	yes	None						
69	100	100	Couch Aaron	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	109
70			— Adine D.	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71	101	101	Pool Willie J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	110
72			— Lucy Y.	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
73			— Mamie E.	daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	90	yes		
74			— Bobbie B.	Son		X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	90	yes		
75			— Dessie A.	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
76			— John A.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87		None						
77			— Selma E.	daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87		None						
78			— Emma	daughter		X	F	W	4 9/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87		None						
79			— Earl J.	Son		X	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Louisiana	87		None						
80	102	102	Sanders Medie A.	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	37	Wd		No	No	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		111
81			— Lois B.	daughter		X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	90	yes		
82			— Fred E.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	90	yes		
83			— Willie M.	daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	90	yes		
84			— Dolly I.	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			— Jodie J.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			— Mary R.	daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87			— Emmett C.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88	103	103	Logan James R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	18	No	No	Louisiana	Georgia	United States	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	112
89			— Jessie J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
90			— Jodie	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
91			— Francis J.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
92	104	104	Tidwell Ira T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	113
93			— Ruth	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			— Dorothy	daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95			— Lottie I.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96			— Narclay T.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			— Elbie C.	Son		X	M	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98	105	105	Slider William R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	65	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	114
99			— Ellen P.	Wife-H		X	F	W	65	M	22	No	No	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	None						
100			— Clint W.	Son		X	M	W	35	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

15

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 37-20 | Sheet No. 6-A
County: Cherokee | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 12
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 3 | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Annie N. Smith, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Jacksonville, Pines Chapel Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Slider, Donna L.	Daughter				yes	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NO	yes		
2			— Dee	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VOVV	NO	yes		
3	106	106	Tillman, Edward F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	115
4			— Waldine V.	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
5			— Lucile P.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6			— Lora E.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7			— Lavon N.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
8			— Audene D.	Daughter				X	F	W	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
9	107	107	Wilson, Little M.	Head	R	4		No	M	W	39	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labour	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	No	
10			— Eva R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Wisconsin	Iowa	Wisconsin	68	yes	None						
11			— Charley A.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin	87		None						
12			— Doris E.	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Wisconsin	87		None						
13			Wright, Robert M.	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	24	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Labourer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	No	
14			— Mary E.	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	16	M	16	No	yes	Wisconsin	Iowa	Wisconsin	93	yes	None						
15	108	108	Pryor, Fletcher T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	Florida	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	116
16			— Lola	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
17			— Susie T.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
18			— Gladis	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
19	109	109	Pryor, Fletcher T. Jr.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	117
20			— Tilda	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			— Richard	Son				X	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	110	110	Loftin, Jesse J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	118
23			— Pearl M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			— Marshall J.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	119
25			Posey, Charley T.	Cousin				X	M	W	45	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	120
26	111	111	Croft, Tom S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	121
27			— Mary L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	24	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
28			— Marshall B.	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NO	yes		
29			— Willard M.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
30			— Troy E.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None						
31	112	112	Rainey, John R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	122
32			— Bertha L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			— Bennie E.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			Sessions, John	Servant				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
35	113	113	Tillman, William C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	50	M	27	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	123
36			— Josephine	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
37			— Estelle T.	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
38			— Lavon	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
39	114	114	Nightower, Ted	Head	R	3		No	M	Neg	19	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
40			— Aline	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	14	No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
41	115	115	Buckley, Dock S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	124
42			— Della	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			— Amy	Daughter				X	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44			Loftin, J. B.	Boarder				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		125
45	116	116	Simmons, Brodie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	25	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	126
46			— Bennie H.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
47			— Earlie T.	Brother				X	M	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	127
48			— Pearlie E.	Brother				X	M	Neg	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	128
49			— Felix	Brother				X	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	129
50	117	117	Sessions, Jesse W.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	130

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 3
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______

Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6-B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Annie N. Smith, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Jacksonville Pierce Chapel Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Sessions Julia A.	Wife-H			F	Neg	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52			— W. A. Jr.	Daughter			F	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53	118	118	Boone T. E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	77	M	26	No	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		131
54			— Amanda J.	Wife-H			F	W	68	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
55			— Johnnie E.	Son			M	W	28	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		132
56			— Esther M.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57	119	119	Rainey Will T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		133
58			— Carrie T.	Wife-H			F	W	54	M	21	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
59	120	120	Phillips Cora M.	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	47	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
60			— Gus O.	Son			M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		134
61			Weatherford Tom B.	Father			M	W	81	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	United States	United States	83	yes	None					yes	Civ	
62	121	121	Moody Lee	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		135
63			— Florence E.	Wife-H			F	W	50	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia	83	yes	None							
64			— Thomas M.	Son			M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		136
65			— Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
66			— Ray N.	Daughter			F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
67			— Nora	Daughter			F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
68			— Dora	Daughter			F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
69			— Harris T.	Son			M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
70			— Linnora J.	Daughter			F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
71	122	122	Moody Bluford J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		137
72			— Vera R.	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
74			— Rachel	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75			— Wynone	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76	123	123	Rainey Robert C. D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	76	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	Alabama	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		138
77			— Martha A.	Wife-H			F	W	72	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
78			Sessions James	Servant			M	Neg	23	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		139
79	124	124	George Charley E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		140
80			— Mary E.	Wife-H			F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			— Verdie M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			— Roy T.	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83			— Troy C.	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84			— Bertha T.	Daughter			F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85			— Lacy C.	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86			— Gladys L.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87			— Fred	Nephew			M	W	24	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		141
88	125	125	George James T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		142
89			— Ona	Wife-H			F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91			— Francis	Daughter			F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			— Clara	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94			— Othora	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95	126	126	Buckley Athel L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		145
96			— Thelma	Wife-H			F	W	23	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			— Clifton	Son			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98			— Orvan	Son			M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99	127	127	Rainey Allen C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		144
100			— Bessie B.	Wife-H			F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Texas

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7-A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Anne N. Smith, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): Jacksonville Pierce Chapel Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Rainey, Allen C.	Son		yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	20	Yes			
2			—— Jewell R.	Son		X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
3	128	128	Gilliam, Sam	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		145
4			—— Minnie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87	Yes	None							
5			—— Annie B.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
6			—— Maudie J.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
7			—— Daisy	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
8			—— Arthur L.	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
9			—— W.C.	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
10	129	129	Townsend, George	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	56	M	29	No	No	Illinois	Georgia	Georgia	61	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		146
11			—— Babe	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	46	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
12			Collins, Eddie	Adopted Son		X	M	Neg	18	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	20	Yes			
13			Crandall, Roy	Boarder		X	M	Neg	38	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
14	130	130	Meador, Fred	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		147
15			—— Lonnie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
16			—— William	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
17			—— Ozee	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
18			—— Cleo	Son		X	M	Neg	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
19			—— Georgia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
20			—— Thelma	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
21	131	131	Meador, Ede W.	Head	O	Yes	M	Neg	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		148
22			—— Lizzie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
23			—— Nathan	Son		X	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
24			—— Louis	Son		X	M	Neg	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
25			—— Nellow	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
26			—— Vivian	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
27			—— Everett	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
28			—— Delbert	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
29			—— Dorothy M.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
30			—— Donnie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31			—— Greaton	Son		X	M	Neg	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32	132	132	Sides, Christie C.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	81	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		149
33			—— Dell	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina	87	Yes	None		XXXX					
34			—— Oleta	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
35			—— Eva M.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
36			—— Lois	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
37			—— Christell	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38			—— Bedford	Son		X	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39			Transom, Madie	(Sister-in-law)		X	F	W	31	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina	87	Yes	None							
40			Sides, Louis	Brother		X	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
41	133	133	Strond, Will A.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	45	M	20	No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		150
42			—— Alva R.	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
43			—— Victor W.	Son		X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
44			—— Fay C.	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
45			—— Ottie M.	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
46			—— Grady R.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
47			—— Helen	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48	134	134	Terry, Janie	Head-H	R	Yes	F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	United States	United States	72	Yes	None							
49			—— Guff A.	Son		X	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		151
50			—— Willard M.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Georgia	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 3.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7-B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Anna N. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22	23	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
51			135	135	Hightower George	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	56	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		152
52					—— Lucy	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
53					—— Woodrow W.	Son				X	M	Neg	21	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
54					—— Sallie M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
55					—— Bissie B.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56					—— Georgia L.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57					—— George Jr.	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58					—— Adevard	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					McCollister Alfred	Boarder				X	M	Neg	27	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Labourer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes		No		
60	Jacksonville Pierce Chapel Road		136	136	Rivers Alick	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		153
61					—— Australia	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					—— Lula M.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					—— Ofastus	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
64					—— Billie F.	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65					—— Lessie B.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					—— Jimmie	Son				X	M	Neg	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					Brown Bernice	Boarder				X	F	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VIVV	NP	yes				
68			137	137	Grimes Isaac	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		154
69					—— Winnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
70					—— Madeline	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71					—— Cleo	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					—— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					—— Bernard	Son				X	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					—— Winnelle	Daughter				X	F	W	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
75			138	138	Grimes Malchie D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		155
76					—— Viola	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
77					—— Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					—— Dorothy	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					—— J. M.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
80					—— W. D.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					—— Christine	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			139	139	McDaniel Alick P.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		156
83					—— Ida M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87					yes	None								
84					—— Opal L.	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
85					—— Elmer S.	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
86					—— Lloyd B.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					Doffs Louis R.	Gr-Son				X	M	W	5 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88			140	140	Pledger James O. E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	41	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		157
89					—— Mary M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					—— Edwin E.	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91			141	141	Grimes William M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	21	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		158
92					—— Mary A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93					—— Elva F.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					—— James M.	Son				X	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					—— Tom	Cousin				X	M	W	67	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
96			142	142	Templeton Adolphus R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		159
97					—— Lucy	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		88					yes	None								
98					—— Sam A.	Son				X	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	160
99					—— Lois E.	Daughter				X	F	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
100					—— Janie A.	Daughter				X	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.: -
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 A

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Anna N Smith, Enumerator.

57 116

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	143	143	Grimes Sarah E.	Head-N	O	500	yes	F	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
2			— Norbert C.	Son			X	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
3	144	144	Gaiss George W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		161
4			— Ivy L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
5	145	145	Choate Arthur J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		162
6			— Daisy	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
7			— Emmett	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
8	146	146	Skelton Tom J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		163
9			— Bertha S.	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			— Norvel T.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
11	147	147	Baldwin Ernest W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		164
12			— Blanche	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			— J. T.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			— Frank	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15			— Glyn	Son			X	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16	148	148	Largent Walter	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	165
17			— Daisy	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
18			— Archie	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
19			— Zora L.	Daughter			X	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
20			— Dalbert	Son			X	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
21	149	149	Earl Albert T.	Head	O		yes	M	W	72	M	24	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	None					No		
22			— Amy E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	64	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
23			Mimms Maybel	Daughter			X	F	W	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
24			Earl Milton A.	Son			X	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		166
25			Mimms T. L.	Gr-Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes	No		
26			— Margaret E.	Granddaughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			— Earl Y.	Gr Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28	150	150	Lusk Joe	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		167
29			— Katie	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
30			— Evelyn	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			— Lois	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			— Katie J.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			— Veda	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			— Lewis	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			— Mavis	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36	151	151	Lusk Marvis	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		168
37			— Ora M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			Bush William C	Bro-in-law			X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			169
39	152	152	Bollinger Randall L	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		170
40			— Lennie	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41			— George	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			— Clinton	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43			— Myrtle	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44	153	153	Brittian Carson C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		171
45			— Ida R.	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Salesclerk	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes			
46			— Edgar W.	Son			X	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
47			— Veda	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			— Vera	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			— Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

Left margin (vertical): Jacksonville, Palestine Road

Margin beside line 36: Apr 16

15

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Anne N. Smith, Enumerator.

Jacksonville, Palestine Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	154	154	Earl Rufus	Head	R			yes	M	W	74	M	23	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		172
52			— Rose	Wife-H				X	F	W	72	M	21	No	yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland I.S.	England	58	04	0	yes	None							
53			— John C.	Brother				X	M	W	75	S		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87			yes	None					No		
54	155	155	Aber Warren C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Michigan	Canada Eng.	New York	62	43	1	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		173
55			— Mable O.	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina	81			yes	None							
56			— Birtie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
57			— Helen E.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
58			— Evelyn C.	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Tennessee	87			yes	None							
59			— Francis E.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Michigan	Tennessee	87				None							
60			— Dan Y.	Son				X	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Michigan	Tennessee	87				None							
61	156	156	Manning Tom R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	No	Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois	61			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		174
62			— Melinda	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	None							
63	157	157	Wilson B. W.	Head	R	5		No	M	Neg	60	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None					No		
64			— Allie	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	30	M	13	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	yes			
65			Young Isaam	Bro-in-Law				✓	M	Neg	40	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
66	158	158	Young Alonzo O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	41	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	175
67			— Alma	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
68			— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
69			— Alonzo Jr.	Son				X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							
70			Mississippi William H.	Fa-Father				X	M	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	South Carolina	Alabama	82			yes	None					No		
71	159	159	Missildine Tech D.	Head	R	3		No	M	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
72			— Birdie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Oklahoma	87			yes	None							
73			— Tech Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
74			— Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
75			— Edith	Daughter				✓	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
76	160	160	Cook Harrison	Head	R	4		yes	M	Neg	37	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
77			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
78			— Florence	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
79			— Lawrence	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
80			— Elmo	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
81			— Robert	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
82			— Martin	Son				X	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
83	161	161	Pool Dewel Y.	Head	R	3		No	M	W	78	M	32	No	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	Georgia	78			yes	None					No		
84			— Emma M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	59	M	17	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							
85	162	162	Pope Will A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	32	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		176
86			— Tena Y.	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	14	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Alabama	85			yes	None							
87			— Melvin	Son				X	M	W	22	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
88			— Clessie	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
89			— Opal C.	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
90			— Hazel Y.	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None							
91			Onsdoth Ott	Boarder				X	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
92	163	163	Reese Herbert	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		177
93			— Ola L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							
94			— Reese B.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
95			— Louise B.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
96			— Lucile	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
97			— Verline	Daughter				X	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
98			— Anna F.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
99	164	164	Davis Richard	Head	O	400		yes	M	W	59	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	England	Missouri	66	00	1	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
100	165	165	Warren Adeline	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	South Carolina	87			yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

14

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 3.
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9-A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Anne N. Smith, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Jacksonville & Palestine Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Col. 10	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			Hammond Dicy	Daughter			Yes	F	W	57	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			178
2			Boykin Annie B.	Gr. daughter			X	F	W	28	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
3			—— Ernestine	Gr. daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4			—— Newman C.	Gr. Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5			—— Lela	Gr. daughter			X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6			—— Brodie	Gr. daughter			X	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16 7	166	166	Hammond Albert	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		179
8			—— Josie	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
9			—— Norma	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
10			—— Vernon	Son			X	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11	167	167	Sides Annie R.	Head-H	R		Yes	F	W	57	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			180
12			—— Nancy B	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labour	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
13	168	168	Baxter Thomas	Head	R		Yes	M	W	35	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	No	181
14			—— Ardina M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	16	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
15			—— Willie	Son			X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
16			—— Dora M.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
17			—— Thomas E.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
18			—— Aaron J.	Son			X	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
19	169	169	Wages Thomas B.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	8?	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		182
20			—— Dora D.	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	Yes	None							
21			Boykin Fred	Step-Son			X	M	W	32	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Labourer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	Yes	No		
22	170	170	Geacas James T.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	68	M	21	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		183
23			—— Mary A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	70	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None							
24	171	171	Nolan Arthur W.	Head	R	10	No	M	W	45	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Labourer	Saw Mill	7844	W	Yes	No		
25			—— Jessie	Wife-H			V	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
26			—— Jessie M.	Daughter			V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27			Reel Fannie	Mother-in-law			V	F	W	74	Wd		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
28	172	172	Barnett Robert R.	Head	R	6	No	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87	Yes	Labourer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes	No		
29			—— Reta	Wife-H			V	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
30			—— Charles	Son			V	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31			—— Aleta T.	Daughter			V	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32			Barnett John M.	Brother			V	M	W	32	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Labourer	Box Factory	7844	W	Yes	No		
33			—— Cassie	Sister-in-law			V	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
34			—— Jatton	Nephew			V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
35	173	173	Reed Less	Head	O		Yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		184
36			—— Alice	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
37			—— Leon	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38			—— J. C.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39			—— Delores	Daughter			X	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40			George Joe	Boarder			X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
41	174	174	Slider Wilson L.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	65	M	21	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		185
42			—— Carrie A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	67	M	23	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None							
43			—— Rhoda M.	Daughter			X	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
44	175	175	Meador Alonzo J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		186
45			—— Ida O.	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	16	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	80	Yes	None							
46			—— Wilma	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None							
47	176	176	Blanton Charley	Head	R		Yes	M	Neg	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		187
48			—— Julia M.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
49			—— L. C.	Brother			X	M	Neg	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farm Labourer	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
50	177	177	Reynolds Jack	Head	O		Yes	M	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		188

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9-B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Deann N Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	Jacksonville Palestine Highway			Reynolds Alice	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	None						
52				— Loyd	Son			X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Louisiana	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
53				— Jack Jr.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	Yes	None						
54		178	178	Slider Jesse J.	Head	R	10	No	M	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Section Foreman	Steam Rail Road	7477	W	Yes	No	
55				— Bessie	Wife-H			✓	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
56				— James L.	Son			✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes	No	
57				— Alene	Daughter			✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
58				— Willie	Son			✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		189
59				— Mildred	Daughter			✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
60				— Katherine	Daughter			✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
61				— Earl	Son			✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62				— Juanita	Daughter			✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63				— Ray	Son			✓	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64		179	179	Smith William J.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	79	M	20	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	190
65				— Mary L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	None						
66		180	180	Williams James E.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None					No	
67				— Mary E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
68				— Clarence W.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Truck Driver	Public Road	4X71	W	Yes		
69				— Wesley F.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		191
70				— Pauline	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
71				Wehring Monroe	Gr Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
72		181	181	Ragsdale John E.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	192
73				— Hazel	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
74				— Irene	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	4590	W	Yes		
75				— Lee E.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Clerk	Bank	7X83	W	Yes		
76				— John N.	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
77				— Jimmie	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
78				— Lawton	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79				— Joyce	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80				— Stanton	Son			X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81				— Mason	Son			X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82		182	182	Ragsdale Fred	Head	O		Yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	193
83				— Irene	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
84				— Fred B.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	-	None						
85				— Wendell	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86		183	183	McDaniel James B.W.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	194
87				— Berta	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	15	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	None						
88				— Orval	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
89				— Ruth	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
90				— Grady G.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
91				— Weldon M.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
92				— James C.	Son			X	M	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None						
93		184	184	Harris John N.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	195
94				— Mary B.	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
95				White Eli	Boarder			X	M	W	59	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	196
96		185	185	Portwood Milton R.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	76	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	197
97				— Addie	Wife-H			X	F	W	63	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
98				— Lela	Daughter			X	F	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
99		186	186	Ballow John K.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Missouri	Illinois	81	Yes	Minister	Church of Christ	8694	W	Yes	No	198
100				— Allie	Wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	17	No	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 5
Incorporated place: ________
Ward of city: ________ Block No. ________
Unincorporated place: ________
Institution: ________

Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10-A

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Anne N. Smith, Enumerator.

Jacksonville & Palestine Highway

Line	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1		187	187	Dixon, Appy	Head-H	R			yes	F	Neg	42	D		No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				199
2				Davenport, Scott	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
3				Dixon, Willie B.	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	North Carolina		87						None								
4				Easy, Ishmael	Boarder				X	M	Neg	58	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		200
5		188	188	Richardson, Joseph M.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	21	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farm Manager	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		201
6				—— Lottie	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					yes	None								
7				—— Clifford	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
8				—— Lloyd	Son				X	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
9		189	189	Ragsdale, Mattie	Head-H	O		R	yes	F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farm Manager	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				202
10				—— Charlotte	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11		190	190	Tatum, Lee	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	46	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		203
12				—— Buford	Son				X	M	Neg	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		204
13				—— Laura	Daughter-in-Law				X	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14		191	191	Reynolds, Vernon J.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	33	M	28	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		yes	WW	
15				—— Viola E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	North Carolina		87					yes	None								
16				—— Klorice Y.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17				Clifton, Anna L.	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	25	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18				—— Charles C.	Nephew				✓	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19		192	192	Aman, Hubbard A.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Field	78XV	W	yes		No		
20				—— Ira	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
21				—— Lowrude	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
22		193	193	Box, Albert P.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	48	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		205
23				—— Florence	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			yes	None								
24				—— Charles M.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25				—— Florence N.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26				Rosser, Mollie J.	Cousin				✓	F	W	68	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Texas		87					yes	None								
27		194	194	Ashwood, James A.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	39	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Oil Field	15XV	W	yes		yes	WW	
28				—— Modina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None								
29				—— Samuel	Father				✓	M	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None						No		
30		195	195	Reynolds, Dester T.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Public Road	7871	W	yes		No		
31				—— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
32				—— Cleta	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33				—— Dessolda	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
34				—— Mary T.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35		196	196	Sides, James A.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Box Factory	4X44	W	yes		No		
36				—— Bollie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
37				—— Joy	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38				Slider, Fred	Boarder				✓	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Box Factory	4V44	W	yes		No		
39		197	197	Arnason, George L.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	32	M	26	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	yes		No		
40				—— Mary L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
41		198	198	Wolf, Elbert J.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	V1VV	W	yes		No		
42				—— Ellen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
43				—— Loree	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44				—— Thurman	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
45		199	199	Nash, Henry	Head	R	8		No	M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	V1VV	W	yes		No		
46				—— Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	15	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
47		200	200	Reyes, Minnie	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes				206
48				—— Lois	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
49				—— Joe	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia		87					yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes				
50				—— Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Annie N. Smith, Enumerator.

Left margin: Jacksonville & Palestine Highway

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			Prycer Edgar	Son				Yes	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia		87			yes	None							
52			— Lester	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia		87				None							
53			— Bonnie J.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia		87				None							
54			Lacy Jack	Hired hand				X	M	Mx	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
55	201	201	Prycer Thomas R.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Georgia		87			yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
56			— Clara R.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
57			— Charles A.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
58			— Mildred L.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
59			— Rose M.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
60	202	202	Smith Isaac	Head	R	3		No	M	Mx	49	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
61	203	203	Ball William M.	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	51	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		207
62			— Ardalia	Daughter-H				X	F	Mx	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
63			— Galilee	Son				X	M	Mx	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
64			— Essay R.	Daughter				X	F	Mx	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
65			— Melvin	Son				X	M	Mx	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
66	204	204	Miller Ben F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		208
67			— Flossie J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			yes	None							
68			— Earl F.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
69			— Hubert T.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
70			— Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
71			— Charline	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
72			— Newburn	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
73			— C. B.	Son				X	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
74	205	205	George Bethel O.	Head	O	500			M	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	No		
75			— Ellen	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
76			— B. O. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
77			— Charles	Son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
78			Mills Martha	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
79			— Marvin	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		209
80	206	206	McLain John M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	M	20	No	No	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		210
81			— Eliza	Wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	19	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84			yes	None							
82	207	207	Sanders Audie	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		211
83			— Nannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
84			— James M.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
85			— Floyd F.	Son				X	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
86			— Charles H.	Son				X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
87			Boyce Delia C.	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	49	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
88	208	208	Coats James E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		212
89			— Jeffie	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
90	209	209	Warren Byron F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	213
91			— Lucy B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
92			— Elvis O.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
93			— Mary F.	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
94	210	210	Samples William A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		214
95			— Cora	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87			yes	None							
96			— Willie B.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	None							
97			— Bertha L.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86			yes	None							
98			— Alice P.	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
99			— John W.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
100			— Sallie M.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

13

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11-A
119

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Annie N. Smith, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin, col. 1: Rural South of Jacksonville, Palestine Highway)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Samples Jim R.	Son				yes	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2	211	211	Buckley Richard S.	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	M	35	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		215
3			—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				x	F	W	55	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
4	212	212	Tillman Clifford W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		216
5			—— Irene	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri	87	yes	None							
6			—— Doyle	Son				x	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7	213	213	Sauter William D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		217
8			—— Beulah C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			—— Ruby B.	daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			—— Janie M.	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11			—— Mary A.	daughter				x	F	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
12			—— Eddie P.	Son				x	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13			—— Tom J.	Cousin				x	M	W	36	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
14	214	214	Watson Albert W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		218
15			—— Annie R.	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
16			Barnett Callie	Mother				x	F	W	65	Wd		No	No	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None							
17	215	215	Jowers Clyde J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		219
18			—— Mazzie	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19			—— Clyteese	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20			Loftin Dalton M.	Bro-in-law				x	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
21	216	216	Sauter Jake L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	19	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		220
22			—— Elizabeth S.	Wife-H				x	F	W	68	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
23			Phillips J. R.	Boarder				x	M	W	52	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	United States	United States	66	yes	Farmer	Tenant Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		221
24	217	217	Hibbard Loran J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	222
25			—— Lexie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			—— Bobbie L.	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27			—— Jack W.	Son				x	M	W	3 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28			—— Carl D.	Son				x	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29			—— Arden R.	Son				x	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30	218	218	Hibbard Levi	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		223
31			—— Mona E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			—— Alvis E.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
33			—— Ruby O.	daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			—— Marion T.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			—— Clovis R.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36	219	219	Webb Andrew F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		224
37			—— Nannie L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			—— Fred R.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
39			—— Pauline R.	daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			—— Cecil	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			—— James E.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			—— Naoma	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43			—— Eldon E.	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			—— Essie M.	daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45	220	220	Simmons Manuel O.	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	225
46			—— Linda	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			—— Ferris V.	daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48	221	221	Bailey Samuel L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	60	M	34	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		226
49			—— Lela R.	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50	222	222	Reed Alton	Head	R	5		no	M	W	26	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 3
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11-B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Anne N. Smith, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: Rural South of Jacksonville Palestine Highway)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Reed Ruth	Wife-H		No	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
52	223	223	Hammonds Clyde	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	[illegible]
53			—— Louella	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			Fisk Lonnie	Step Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
55			—— Evelyn	Step-daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56	224	224	Hammonds John E	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
57			—— Idabell	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Vermont	Vermont	Missouri	52	yes	None							
58			—— Harold	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Vermont	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
59			—— Lorene	daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Vermont	87	yes	None							
60			—— Elsie	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Vermont	87	yes	None							
61			—— Seldom	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Vermont	87	yes	None							
62			—— Olive M.	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Vermont	87		None							
63	225	225	Buckley Adolphus	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
64			—— Jennie	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			—— Susan	daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			—— Archie	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			—— Lois	daughter		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68			—— Lucile	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			—— Jimmie	Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70			—— William	Father		X	M	W	76	Wd		No	No	United States	United States	United States	99	yes	None					No		
71	226	226	Tillman John T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
72			—— Meda	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			Dover Estell	step daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
74			—— Adell	step daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
75			—— Lorena	step daughter		X	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76			—— Irma L.	step daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			—— Mollie F.	step daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78			Tillman Elmer	Son		X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
79			—— Clyde	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
80	227	227	Tillman Arthur M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
81			—— Lottie	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			—— Dorothy	daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83	228	228	Clayborn Sallie	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	67	Wd		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
84			—— Byron	Son		X	M	W	38	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					No		
85			—— Preston E.	Son		X	M	W	27	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
86			—— Minnie	daughter-in-law		X	F	W	17	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			—— Oscar	Gr-Son		X	M	W	12	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VI VV	[illegible]	yes			[illegible]
88	229	229	Warren Lucian	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
89			—— Ella	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90			—— Mary	daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91			—— William	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			—— Eldridge	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			—— Guy	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94			—— Jim	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
95	230	230	Batton Oren	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes 7	No		[illegible]
96			—— Vida E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			Tillman Bertha	Boarder		X	F	W	21	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	V VV	W	yes			
98	231	231	Clayborn John D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
99			—— Carrie	Wife-H		X	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100			—— Osborn N.	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12-A

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Annie N. Smith, Enumerator.

Line	Street (col. 1)	Dwelling (col. 3)	Family (col. 4)	Name (col. 5)	Relation (col. 6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace of person (18)	Birthplace of father (19)	Birthplace of mother (20)	Code A	English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: at work yes/no (28)	Veteran yes/no (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1				Clayton Hazel	Daughter		yes	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2				— George W.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
3				— Bertie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
4				— Bessie M	Daughter		X	F	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
5		232	232	Horn Buddie A.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	38	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		237
6				— Josie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	37	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
7				— Roger	Son		X	M	Neg	19	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
8				— Murtie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9				— Harrison	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10				— Bernice	Daughter		X	F	Neg	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11				— Dock	Son		X	M	Neg	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12				— Terstelle	Son		X	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13				— Genava	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14				— Nelson	Son		X	M	Neg	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
15	Jacksonville Palestine Highway	233	233	Barnett Charley M	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		238
16				— Laura A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17				— Tracy	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18				— Donnelay	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
19		234	234	Loftin Eddie D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	35	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		239
20				— Josie	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21				— Ruby	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22				— Dallie	Mother		X	F	W	73	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	88	yes	none							
23				— Millard	Nephew		X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes	No		
24		235	235	Tillman Oscar W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
25				— Lorene	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26				— William	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27				— Glen	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28				Slider Leslie	Stepdaughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29		236	236	Whitaker Sam A.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	43	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		244
30				— Mary A.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31				— Wagmon	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
32				— Catherine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
33				— Sam Jr	Son		X	M	Neg	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
34				Campbell Essie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			244
35				Whitaker Edward	Brother		X	M	Neg	2?	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	7	245
36		237	237	Gray Gilbert P.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	2	246
37				— Josie B.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38				— Constance	Daughter		X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
39				— Chauncey L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40				— Dorris L.	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
41				— Juanita	Niece		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None							
42				Campbell Dan	Boarder		X	M	Neg	20	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		246
43		238	238	Ragsdale Burrett B.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	37	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		246
44				— Oclever	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
45				— Breland	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46				— Joy	Daughter		X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47				— Theopal	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48				— Nadine	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
49				— Othale	Daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
50				— Louise	Daughter		X	F	Neg	?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct No 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-20
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12-B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Annie N. Smith, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, rows 51–64): Jacksonville [illegible] Road

Line	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned/rented	8 Value/rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Race	13 Age	14 Marital	15 Age at marriage	16 School	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year immig.	23 Natur.	24 English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class	28 Employed	29 Line no.	30 Veteran	31 War	32 Farm schedule
51				Chandler Zeidal	Boarder				[illegible]	M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		249
52		238	238	Luce James R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		249
53				—— Rhodie J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54				—— Jesse L.	Son				X	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		249
55				—— Mary	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
56				—— Neva J.	Gr-daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57				Lowery Herman	Gr-Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes				
58																																			
59																																			
60				Here ends enumeration District No 37-20																															
61																																			
62		240	240	Paris Fred C.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	36	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Field	4XXV	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
63				—— Annie B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64				—— Bonnie G.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
65																																			
66				The above family added after closing final report. They have been absent from home																															

(Lines 67–100 blank.)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 On farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read or write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Birthplace: Father	20 Birthplace: Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. if not at work	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
Apr. 2 1			1	1	Odom, William H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		No		1
2					—— Olevia	Wife-H				x	F	W	62	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3			2	2	Brown George W	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		2
4					—— Mary L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	59	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None								
5					—— Choice V.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Odd jobs	Box factory	7869	W	yes				
6			A	3	Brown, Walter	Head	R	$5		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Odd jobs	Box factory	7869	W	yes		No		
7					—— Ada	Wife-H				v	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
8					—— John W	Son				v	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9			3	4	Dugan, Jesse L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	3
10					—— Ida M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11	Jacksonville — Rush road				—— Russell	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					—— Annie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					Edmiston, Rachel	Step-son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				4
14					Edmiston, Atrell	Step-daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15			4	5	Edmiston, Pearl J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		5
16					—— Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
17					—— Mina M	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					—— Minnie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					—— Edwin E.	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20			5	6	Langford David J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		6
21					—— Lee	Wife-H.				x	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None								
22					—— Dempsey L.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					—— Margie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24					—— Mary L.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					—— Iris	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					—— Avis	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					—— Wendel	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					—— Jean	Son				x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					—— Dean	Son				x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			6	7	Morton Paxton H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	27	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		7
31					—— Lulu K.	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
32					—— Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	[illegible] school	94[illegible]	W	yes				
33					—— Paxton H. jr.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				8
34					—— Frank E.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
35					—— Dan J.	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					—— Clyde E.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
37					—— Lulu K.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
38					—— Jo C.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
39			7	8	Ousley Clyde S	Head	O			yes	M	W	52	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		No		9
40					—— Callie H.	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
41					—— Park F.	Son				x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes		No		
42					—— Bertha	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
43					—— Berta	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
44	Craft road				—— John W.	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					—— Goldie	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
Apr. 3 46			8	9	Roberson, Son	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		10
47					—— Pearline	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
48					—— Charlie	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					—— Callie M.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					—— Mattie L.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0051

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 3, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: "Craft Road" beside lines 65–84; "Apr 4" beside line 90; "Rush Road" beside lines 89–100.)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Roberson, Berry	Son				yes	M	Neg	23	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52			— Freddie	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53			White, Willie M	Niece				x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	[redacted]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54	9	10	Moses, John T.	Head-H	R	$7		No	M	Neg	53	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Wood cutter	Wood yard	7891	W	yes		No	
55	10	11	Wagoner, Riley T.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	61	M	41	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	11
56			— Bell	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	56	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None							
57			— Lily B	Daughter				x	F	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			— Albert J.	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59	11	12	Clemons, Berry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	12
60			— Daisy	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	28	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61			— J. (initial name) B	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62			— E. (initial name) W	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			— Jeffie B	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
64			Read, Lazure	Step son				x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65	12	13	Clemons, Jim	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	13
66			— Katie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	16	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			— James D	Son				x	M	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68	13	14	Evans, Albert H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	14
69			— Anna G.	Wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70			— Albert H. jr.	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71	14	15	Richardson, John H.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	72	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	15
72			— Susan	Wife-H				x	F	W	70	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	North Carolina	80	yes	None							
73			Moses, Robert	Boarder				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	16
74	15	16	Black, Bettie	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	54	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	17
75			— Amos J.	Son				x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	Np	yes		No	
76			— Lena B.	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
77			— Dory A.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87		None							
78			— Claude	Step son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
79	16	17	Clark, James F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	18
80			— Anna J.	Wife-H				x	F	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
81			— Ara J.	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			— Irma E.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83			— Alvin F.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84			Klement, Lewis	Boarder				x	M	W	22	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	19
85	17	18	Bryant, Carl H.	Head-H	R			yes	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	20
86	18	19	Childress, Willie J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	68	M	26	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia	82	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	21
87			— Minnie K.	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
88			— Marvin O	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	22
89			— Cleo	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	No	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	No	None							
90	19	20	Tarrant, Lee	Head	R	$10	R	No	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Building	C6X1	W	yes		No	
91			— Mattie E	Wife-H				v	F	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			— Thomas O	Son				v	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			— Gladys F	Daughter				v	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94			— William L	Son				v	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95			— Benson	Son				v	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96			— Olevia	Daughter				v	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
97			— Flora J.	Daughter				v	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98			— Herbert E	Son				v	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99	20	21	Jones, Ben A	Head	R			yes	M	W	57	M	29	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No	23
100			— Emma	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 4, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	Rush Road			Jones Bennet E	Son			yes	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Street construction	7871	W	yes	No	
2				— Herman	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	Street const.	7871	W	yes		
3				— Ruth R	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						
4				— Marvin L	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						
5				— Doris E	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				None						
6				— Lila F	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				None						
7				Sipes, Sherman	Boarder			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		
8				Sipes Floyd E	Boarder			x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Laborer	Street const.	7871	W	yes		
9		21	22	Kethan Edward L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	24
10				— Wiley	Wife-H.			x	F	W	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			yes	None						
11				— Carroll C	Son			x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
12				— Willard W	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
13				— Weldon B	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
14				— Winford L	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
15	Off Rush Road	22	23	Bush, George B	Head	R		yes	M	W	60	M	29	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	25
16				— Effie M	Wife-H			x	F	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
17				— Gethrel M	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87				None						
18		23	24	Greaham, Arthur E	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	26
19				— Zepha	Wife-H			x	F	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
20				— [illegible] H.	Son			x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	Np	yes	No	
21				— Mollie R	Daughter			x	F	W	21	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
22				— James L	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
23				— Tom H.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
24				— Lottie L	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
25				— Jessie M	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
26		24	25	Miller Ben F.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	63	M	32	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Canada English	61	49	2	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	27
27				— Ada	Wife-H			x	F	W	61	M	30	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	None						
28				— Clyde P.	Son			x	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	No	No	
29				— Eula	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
30				— Marie	Granddaughter			x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87				None						
31		25	26	Bolton, Henry W	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Florida	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	28
32				— Eula F.	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas	84			yes	None						
33				— Vernon F.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	None						
34		26	27	Dover, Walter	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	29
35				— Mamie	Wife-H			x	F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Mississippi	85			yes	None						
36				— Alfred L.	Son			x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	Np	yes		
37				Allen Drew	Son-in-law			x	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
38				Allen Fannie	Daughter			x	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
39				Allen Norma G.	Granddaughter			x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
40				Groft Ruby K.	Granddaughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
41				Groft Iralia J.	Grandson			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
42				Trotter Evelyn M.	Granddaughter			x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
43		27	28	Dover, John L.-Ab	Head	O		yes	M	W	41	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	No	No	30
44				— Lyra	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
45				— Gladys	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
46				— Clifford R	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
47				— Joyce	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
48		28	29	Wilson, John E	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	31
49				— Hattie W	Wife-H			x	F	W	38	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
50				— Jesse R.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0151

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 5, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51				Wilson, Gladys O	Daughter			yes	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52		29	30	Carpenter, Leslie M	Head	O	$200	No	M	W	28	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Merchant	Grocery store	1X91	E	No	No		
53				—— Billie B	Wife-H			v	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54				—— Horace U	Son			v	M	W	7[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55				—— Elvis F	Son			v	M	W	5[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56				—— Melvin T.	Son			v	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57		30	31	Nuckols, Leonard E.	Head	R	$15	No	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X0	W	yes	No		
58				—— Florrie A.	Wife-H.			v	F	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
59				—— Margaret	Daughter			v	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60	Rusk Road			Harris, Jesse W.	Father-in-law			v	M	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes	yes	Sp	
61		31	32	Richardson, William T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		32
62				—— Millie B.	Wife-H.			x	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
63				—— Margaret C.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
64				—— Douglas M	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
65				—— William A	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
66				—— Sibyl J.	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
67				—— John M	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
68		32	33	Jeffrey, Edgar J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		33
69				—— Mary B	Wife-H			x	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
70				Evelyn A	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71				Farmer, Richard	Brother-in-law			x	M	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		34
72				Farmer, Ozella	Sister-in-law			x	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73		33	34	Harris, Jimmie W	Head	R		yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Electrician	Light Plant	1V62	W	yes	No		35
74				—— Ila M	Wife-H.			x	F	W	25	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75		34	35	Turner, Ace M.	Head	R		yes	M	W	24	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	No	No		36
76				—— Camilla	Wife-H.			x	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77				—— Eula M.	Daughter			x	F	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78		35	36	Triggell, Oscar T.	Head-H.	R	$5	No	M	W	41	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Carpenter	Bridge construction	0671	W	No	yes	[illegible]	
79				—— Frank L.	Son			v	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80				—— Woodrow	Son			v	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81		36	37	Kirkpatrick, William B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		37
82				—— Abbie S.	Wife-H.			x	F	W	49	M	23	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
83				—— Mary F.	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84	Off Rusk Road			—— William F.	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]one							
85				—— Gertie L.	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]one							
86		37	38	Simpson, Tollie W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]chant	Grocery store	1X91	E	yes	No		38
87				—— Ida B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]one							
88				—— Lem C.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]one							
89				—— Laurie	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]one							
90				—— Myrtle B	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]one							
91				—— Lloyd E.	Son			x	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		[illegible]							
92		38	39	Grimes, Marshal	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	46	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	[illegible]	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		39
93				—— Gertrude	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]ndress	Home laundry	8576	W	yes			
94				—— Adell	Daughter			x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]							
95				—— Herman T	Son			x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]							
96				Alene	Daughter			x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	[illegible]one							
97				Katherine L	Daughter			x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98		39	40	Scott, Thomas P	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes	No		
99				—— Mollie L.	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	38	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Seamstress	Home shop	8364	W	yes			
100				—— William P	Son			x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	V1VV	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0201 37-21

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. ~~18~~ 12
Supervisor's District No. 37-21
Sheet No. 3 A
183
Enumerated by me on Apr. 7, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes	If not, line no.	Veteran: Yes	What war	Farm schedule no.
1					Scott, Lois W.	Daughter				yes	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2					— Jewel A.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
3					Dawkins, Charlie S.	Lodger				x	M	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Clergyman	Methodist church	8694	W	yes		No		
4			40	41	Robinson, Dennis	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	36	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Alabama		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		yes	WW	40
5					— Clozzella	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	36	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	South Carolina	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
6					— Clarence	Son				x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
7					— Beulah B.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
8	road				— Vaneta S.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None								
9			41	42	Bland, Ed. T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		41
10					— Birdie	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
11					— Edna	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
12					— Cora	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
13					— Pearl E.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87						None								
14			42	43	Bland, Mathews J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	67	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		42
15					— Mamie	Wife-H				x	F	W	56	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama		83					yes	None								
16			43	44	Ballard, Tom C.	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		43
17					— Lois A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
18					— Kathaeryn D.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19	Rush				— Bell C.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					— Margaret A.	Daughter				x	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					— Louise J.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22					Stubbs, Ray	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOV	W					
23			44	45	Boyd, Henry	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		No		44
24					— Swetie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	27	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
25					— Polly	Daughter				x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					— Jimmie	Son				x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					— Willie	Son				x	M	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					— Lorene	Daughter				x	F	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29					— Henry G.	Son				x	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			45	46	Fletcher, Oscar B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Alabama		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		No		45
31					— Mary M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	20	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					yes	None								
32			46	47	Duncan, Thomas R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		46
33					— Josie	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	18	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
34	Jacksonville				— Vance	Son				x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Odd jobs	Ice plant	1868	W	yes		No		
35			47	48	Casey, Ben A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	66	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes		No		47
36					— Nellie G.	Wife-H				x	F	W	65	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	None								
37			48	49	Williams, Vernie	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	43	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				48
38					— Liela M.	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					— Kathlene	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			49	50	Compton, Ben M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	24	No	yes	North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes		No		49
41					— Olivia	Wife-H				x	F	W	[illegible]	M	15	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	None								
42			50	51	McEwing, David	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	40	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		50
43					— Cula	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
44					— Brady	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					— Inez	Daughter				x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
46					— D. C.	Son				x	M	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47			51	52	Campbell, Charlie H.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	56	M	29	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		51
48					— Clara	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		30					yes	None								
49					— Jim H.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes				52
50					— Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0251 37-21

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 7, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Jacksonville – Rusk road; beside line 94: apr 8.)

Line	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			Campbell Thomas M.	Son		yes	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
52			—— Daniel P.	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
53	52	53	Battles Cleveland	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	36	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	53
54			—— Vicie A	Wife-H.		x	F	Neg	31	M	13	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			—— L. V. (initial name)	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
56			—— Izeal	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			—— Alfred Lee	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			—— Cleveland jr	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59			Johnson J. V. (initial name)	Nephew		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60			—— Hershel L.	Neice		x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61	53	54	Durham, Ben F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No.	54
62			—— Inez	Wife H.		x	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
63			—— Elmer M	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64			—— Mary M.	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
65	54	55	Ketham, Lee V.	Head	R	yes	M	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	55
66			—— Cloyce F.	Wife-H.		x	F	W	19	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
67	55	56	Buchanan, Jeff F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	56
68			—— Sara L.	Wife-H		x	F	W	68	M	24	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None						
69			—— Maud A	Daughter		x	F	W	43	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
70			—— Jewell M.	Daughter		x	F	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
71			—— Jeff H.	Daughter		x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
72	56	57	Ross Collins J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	57
73			—— Lillian L.	Wife-H.		x	F	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			—— Dorsie M	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			—— Mabel F.	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
76			—— Collins J. jr.	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			—— Alleen L.	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
78			—— George W.	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
79	57	58	Tankersley, Edgar P	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Painter	House	2EX1	W	yes	No	
80			—— Anna A	Wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
81			—— Delores R.	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82	58	59	Horn, Harrison	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	65	M	20	No	No	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	58
83			—— Alice	Wife H		x	F	Neg	45	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			—— Ira	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85			—— Fayte	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			—— Agnes	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87			—— Johnnie	Son		x	M	Neg	12	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			—— Arthur	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			—— George W	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90			—— Nellie M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91			—— Willie M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92			—— Burt	Son		x	M	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93			—— Minnie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94	59	60	Lacy Pres	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	42	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	59
95			Daisey	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
96	60	61	Felps, Guy K	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	No	60
97			—— Emma	Sister-H		x	F	W	51	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
98	61	62	Lacy, John B	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	No	61
99			—— Irene	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	37	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			—— Ollie M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0301 37-21

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. ~~12~~ 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 8, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

Street (written down the margin, lines 15–41): Jacksonville Rush Road

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			Barunda, Jerimah	Lodger				yes	M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		62
2	52	53	Polk, Elbert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	22	No	No	Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		63
3			—— Annie B	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	24	M	14	No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
4			—— Elbert jr.	Son				x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None							
5			—— Nancy	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87		None							
6	53	54	Lacy, Harry	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	35	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		64
7			—— Nancy	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	34	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
8			—— Epsie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9	54	55	Lacy, John H.	Head	O			yes	M	Neg	39	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		65
10			—— Ethel	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
11			Johnson, Jake	Lodger				x	M	Neg	38	D		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clergyman	Baptist church	8694	W	yes	yes	WW	
12	55	56	Lacy, Levi	Head	Mn			yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		66
13			—— Annie P.	Wife-H.				x	F	Neg	29	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			—— Edward	Son				x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15	56	57	Patton, Emaline	Head-H	R			yes	F	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			—— Jim F	Son				x	M	W	39	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	67
17			—— Bertha	Daughter				x	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18	57	58	Darby, Jesse H.	Head	Mn			yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		68
19			—— Inez	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			—— Charles L.	Son				x	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21	58	59	Williams, Jean	Head-H.	Mn			yes	M	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		69
22	59	60	Irby, Ernest E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
23			—— Marcile	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			—— Billie J.	Son				x	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25	60	61	Singletary, Joe B.	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		70
26			—— Inez	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
27			—— Doss R.	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			—— Joseph A	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			—— Ruby L.	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30	61	62	Darby, John L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		71
31			—— Mary E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
32			—— Homer J.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Messenger boy	Western Union	8179	W	No			
33			—— Mary K.	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34	62	63	Dunnan, Adolphus	Head	R	20	No		M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	yes	No		
35			—— Maggie E.	Wife-H.				v	F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			—— J. (Christie) P.	Son				v	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Service man	Filling station	4589	W	yes	No		
37			—— Audrey C.	Daughter				v	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			—— Edith	Daughter				v	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			—— Prentice A.	Son				v	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Service man	Filling station	4589	W	yes			
40			—— Martha L.	Daughter				v	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41	63	64	McDonald, Charles E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	76	M	25	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
42			—— Martha M	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
43			—— Odie	Daughter				x	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
44	64	65	Williams, Peter	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	48	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		72
45			—— Mattie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	47	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			—— Julia	Daughter				x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			—— Ernest	Son				x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			—— Lily	Daughter				x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			—— Ellis	Son				x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			—— Ezell	Son				x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

6351

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 19
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 8 & 9, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

Street (written down the margin): Jacksonville-Rusk Road (lines 51–75); Grant Road (lines 76–100). Margin note at line 66: Apr. 9

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51				— R. Troy	Son			yes	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52				— Fred	Son			x	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	Np	yes	No		
53				— Nellie A.	Daughter-in-law			x	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
54		65	66	Chancellor, Jefferson R.	Head	R		yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Louisiana		84					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	Phil	73
55				— Alice	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	23	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
56				— Revis J.	Son			x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			74
57				— Harrison E.	Son			x	M	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			75
58				— Rena	Daughter-in-law			x	F	W	18	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Nebraska		87					yes	None							
59				— Roy D.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	Np				
60				— Melvin T.	Son			x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87					yes	None							
61				— Marshal R.	Son			x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Arkansas	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
62				— Willie B.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Louisiana		87						None							
63		66	67	Neal, William T.	Head	R	$10	No	M	W	73	M	22	No	No	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	None					No		
64				— Youbie F.	Wife-H			v	F	W	61	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None							
65				— William O.	Son			v	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Odd jobs	Saw mill	7844	W	yes			
66		67	68	Lindstrom, Oscar W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	06	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		76
67				— Ada E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	58	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None							
68				— Emily U.	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
69				— Tom W.	Father			x	M	W	89	Wd		No	yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	06	06	V	1850	Na	yes	None					No		
70		68	69	Bagar, Robert E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		77
71				— Flora L.	Wife-H			x	F	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					yes	None							
72				— Nadean	Daughter			x	F	W	9	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None							
73				— Robert E. jr	Son			x	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86						None							
74				— Bettie E.	Daughter			x	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
75				— Earl O.	Brother			x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			78
76		69	70	Harrison, Linder E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	30	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		79
77				— Matilda B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
78		70	71	Harrison, Tone H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	40	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		80
79				— Cora F.	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
80		71	72	Dugan, Lydie	Head-H	O	$500	No	F	W	63	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
81		72	73	Glass, William T.	Head	O	$500	No	M	W	62	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		
82				— Frances A.	Sister-H			v	F	W	51	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
83		73	74	Reynolds, Herschel L.	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		81
84				— Jessie M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
85		74	75	Dyche, Baze L.	Head	R	$6	No	M	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Logger	Saw mill	7744	W	yes	No		
86				— Ethel M.	Wife-H			v	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
87				— Baze L. jr	Son			v	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None							
88				Owens, Travis	Brother-in-law			v	M	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Logger	Saw mill	7744	W	yes			
89				Owens, Dorothy	Sister-in-law			v	F	W	16	M	13	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None							
90				Owens, Pauline	Niece			v	F	W	2/12	S		No		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83						None							
91		75	76	Higginbotham, George	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		82
92				— Lois O.	Wife-H			x	F	W	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
93				— Ottis M.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94				— George jr	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
95				— Billie J.	Daughter			x	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96		76	77	Reynolds, Jack J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		83
97				— Lizzie B.	Wife-H			x	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	None							
98				— Ruth E.	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
99				— Reagan S.	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
100				— Wana M.	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0401 37-21

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-21 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 9 & 10, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Reynolds, Helen M.	Daughter		yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
2			—— Freda J.	Daughter		X	F	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
3			—— Edith M.	Daughter		X	F	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4	77	78	Morehead, William P.	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	29	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	84
5			—— Virginia F.	Wife-H		X	F	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
6			—— Margie A.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None						
7			Pennington, Martha	Aunt		X	F	W	70	Wd		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None						
8	78	79	Morehead, Lacy J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	85
9			—— Cleo M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
10			—— William G.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11	79	80	Kelley, Elijah W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	73	M	35	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	86
12			—— Annie E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	63	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
13	80	81	Pierce, Sam W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	41	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	87
14			—— Tillie O.	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
15			—— Mildred M.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16			Duke, Robert M.	Lodger		X	M	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
17	81	82	Pierce, William C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	74	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	88
18			—— Sarah F.	Wife-H		X	F	W	73	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
19	82	83	Langford, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	89
20			—— Etta M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
21			Roycroft, Auby M.	Step-daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22			Roycroft, Alton R.	Step-son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
23	83	84	Davis, Elmer B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	90
24			—— Gladys S.	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
25			—— Imola O.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			—— Gladys L.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			—— Fells J.	Daughter		X	F	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28	84	85	Shell, Lewis	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	30	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	91
29			—— Cora	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			Busset, Oscar	Step-son		X	M	Ng	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes		92
31	85	86	White, Robert W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Western Union	7379	[illegible]	yes	No	93
32			—— Lucille	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Operator	Western Union	8979	W	yes		
33			—— Katherine E.	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34	86	87	Terry, John	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	94
35			—— Carrie F.	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	44	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
36	87	88	Chancellor, Bradford B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	M	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	
37			—— Nicola M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
38	88	89	Riddle, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	No	85
39			—— Will E.	Son		X	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	96
40			—— Elizabeth	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	22	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
41			—— Hazel H.	Gr. daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	None						
42			—— Johnnie F.	Gr. son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
43			—— Louis	Gr. son		X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		None						
44	89	90	Kirkpatrick, Tom J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	78	Wd		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	96
45			Arnold, Lula F.	Daughter		X	F	W	45	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
46			Arnold, William T.	Gr. son		X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	97
47	90	91	Cleaver, Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	98
48			—— Dovie	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			—— Johnnie V.	Daughter		X	F	Ng	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			—— Elgie B.	Son		X	M	Ng	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0451

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 12
Supervisor's District No. 37-21
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 10, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Cleaver Barnett	Son		yes	M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
52	91	92	Lowery Edgar	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	99
53			— Vella	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
54			— Helen M.	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55			— Janice	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56	92	93	McEwing Fleming	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	100
57			— Bessie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	27	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			— Charline	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59			— Velma	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60			— Helen J	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
61			— F. M.	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62	93	94	Richardson John F	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	101
63			— Ida	Wife-H		x	F	W	58	M	25	No	yes	Alabama	Florida	Alabama	82	yes	None						
64			— Annette	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None						
65			Bolton Lovell	Niece		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
66	94	95	Kirkpatrick, Louis F	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	102
67			— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	54	M	23	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
68	95	96	Riggs, George W	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes WW	103
69			— Beatrice	Wife-H		x	F	W	40	M	30	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
70			— Minton L.	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87		None						
71			— Glen M	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87		None						
72	96	97	[illegible] Wesley	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	47	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	104
73			— Tilitha	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			— Althea	Daughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75	97	98	Alexander Charlie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	42	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	105
76			— Nommie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	38	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			— Olatha	Daughter		x	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			— Willie	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			— Vernon	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			— Ozel	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81			— Charlie M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82			— Louis	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
83			— Ethelene	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
84	98	99	McEwing, Will	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	49	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	106
85			— Annie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	42	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			— Joel	Son		x	M	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
87			— Georgia	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			— Vara	Daughter		x	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
89			— Pearl E	Son		x	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			— Dorothy	Daughter		x	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
91			— Alvin	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
92			— Thedric	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93			— Willie Ab.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94	99	100	McEwing Moody	Head-H	R	yes	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	107
95	100	101	Majors, Albion J	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	108
96			— Minnie L.	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			— Chester L.	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98			— Clinton	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99			— Ensie C.	Brother		x	M	W	28	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	3390	W	yes	No	
100			— Verna H	Sister-in-law		x	F	W	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	None						

Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0501

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. ~~12~~ 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12 ~~37-21~~
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 10 & 11, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (col. 10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (col. 28)	Col. 29	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1				Majors, Helen R	Neice		yes	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
2				— Freddie	Nephew		x	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
3				Hensley, Claud	Lodger		x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		109
4		101	102	Stover, Eddie T.	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		110
5				— Ethel E.	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	None								
6				— Grassie M	Daughter		x	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None								
7				— Flossie M	Daughter		x	F	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None								
8				— George H.	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		None								
9		102	103	Williams, E David	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		111
10				— Leola	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
11				— Floyd	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
12				— Latha R	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
13				— Louise	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
14	Apr. 11	103	104	Casey, Mary C.	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	76	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83	yes	Manager	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	VVV			112
15		104	105	Young, Alton R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		113
16				— Allie E.	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
17				Sharley H.	Son		x	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
18				— J. L. (Initial name)	Father		x	M	W	56	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						No		
19		105	106	Harris, Sid J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		114
20				— Brooks	Wife-H		x	F	W	31	M	17	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
21	Road			— Reagan J	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None								
22				— Reginald B	Son		x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None								
23		106	107	Donahue, John B	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		115
24				— Verna	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
25				— Louise	Daughter		x	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
26		107	108	Donahue, John J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	65	M	25	No	No	Louisiana	Alabama	Georgia	85	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		116
27				— Mell	Wife-H		x	F	W	53	M	18	No	No	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
28				Stover, Delmer	Gr. Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	82		None								
29				King, Emma	Sister-in-law		x	F	W	39	D		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
30	[illegible]	108	109	Starkey, Reuben B	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		117
31				— Maudie	Wife-H		x	F	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
32				Deaha, Joe W	Lodger		x	M	W	60	D		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
33		109	110	Pierce, Mattie	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
34				— Noel R.	Son		x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		118
35				— Norman M	Son		x	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				
36		110	111	Edmiston, Jim M	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		119
37				— Mabel L.	Wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
38				— Walter G.	Father		x	M	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		120
39		111	112	Reynolds, George W	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		121
40				— Ora M.	Daughter-H		x	F	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
41				— Tom J.	Son		x	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	122
42				— Annie B	Daughter		x	F	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
43				Blackburn, Ethell B	Son-in-law		x	M	W	45	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		123
44				— Nellie G	Daughter		x	F	W	42	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
45		112	113	Hill, Bill W	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		124
46				— Susie A	Wife-H		x	F	W	54	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	None								
47				— Mollie I	Daughter		x	F	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None								
48		113	114	Hill, William M	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		125
49				— Clara A.	Wife-H		x	F	W	17	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
50				— Mart L.	Son		x	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0551

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-21 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 6 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 11, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Rural Route #1 - Jacksonville)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	115	116	Lloyd Andrew J	Head	O			yes	M	W	72	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	126
52			— Sid	Son				x	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	127
53			— Rosie L.	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			— Woodrow W.	Grandson				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
55			— Hazel O	Granddaughter				x	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
56	116	117	Williams Braxton B	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	128
57			— Annie P	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
58			— Elsie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59			— Dorothy L.	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60			— Braxton P.	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None.						
61	117	118	Sides Tolbert	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	129
62			— Mozelle	Wife. H				x	F	W	35	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
63	118	119	Harris Orb	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	130
64			— Beulah F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			— Ottis M	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			— Alvis B.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
67	119	120	Griggs Berry N	Head	R			yes	M	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	131
68			— Mary A	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			— Newman	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	None						
70	120	121	Smith George	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	No	No	132
71			— Mabel	Wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	21	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
72			— Willie	Son				x	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
73			— Earnest	Son				x	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
74			— Rosie M	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
75	121	122	Music Bart J.	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	133
76			— Tilda J	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
77			— Rosie L	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
78			— William C	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			— Clint A	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
80			— Willie A	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81	122	123	Williams, Anderson B	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	134
82			— Flora J	Daughter				x	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83			— Hubert F	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	135
84	123	124	Gay, Allan J	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	136
85			— Macie O.	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86			— Eldridge M	Son				x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
87			— Virginia A	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
88	124	125	Lillard Alfred	Head	R	5		No	M	W	53	M	50	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Odd jobs	Saw mill	7844	W	No	No	
89			— Cora Bell	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90	125	126	Deason Ronald D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
91			— Annie M	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			— Deerwood M	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
93			— Norma C	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94			— Norman L	Son				x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			— Timothy F	Son				x	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96	126	127	Sides George E.	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	137
97			— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	53	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
98			— Johnnie R.	Son				x	M	W	18	[illegible]		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes		
99			— Freddie M	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
100			— Ruby E.	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0601

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

Kent – Maydell road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	
1			Wallace Green H.	Uncle		Yes	M	W	70	S		No	Yes	Texas	California	Kentucky	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
2	127	128	Gay John W.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	88	Wd		No	Yes	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina	78	Yes	None					Yes	Civ	
3			— John W. Jr	Son		x	M	W	57	M	23	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		138
4			— Tabitha A.	Dau-in-law		x	F	W	60	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	None							
5			— Lewis F.	Gr. son		x	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	Yes	No		139
6			— Gracie	Granddaughter		x	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
7			— Macie	Granddaughter		x	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
8			— Reuben	Grson		x	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None							
9			Jack Elmer	Great-grson		x	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10			Jack Delmer	Great-grson		x	M	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11	128	129	Gay Albert W	Head	O	Yes	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	W.W.	140
12			— Bessie L.	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
13			— Earl W.	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14			Harris Dora A.	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
15			Williams Charlie H.	Lodger		x	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
16	129	130	Beard Carl B	Head	R	Yes	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		141
17			— Ivy	Wife-H		x	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
18			— William H	Son		x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
19			— Dewey A	Son		x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
20			— Mary E	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
21			— Lizzie B	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22			— Fannie M	Daughter		x	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
23	130	131	Harris Charlie W	Head	O	Yes	M	W	70	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		142
24			— Sallie J.	Wife-H		x	F	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
25			— Jo Ella	Daughter		x	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Teacher	Public School	9[illegible]74	W	Yes			
26			— Loyal D	Son		x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		143
27			— Gracie O.	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
28			— Ottie L.	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
29	131	132	George Charlie H.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	61	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		144
30			— Lucy A	Wife-H		x	F	W	62	M	20	No	Yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	Yes	None							
31	132	133	Harris Neil E	Head	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		145
32			— Gracie B	Wife-H.		x	F	W	24	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
33			— Bertha G.	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34			— J. D. (Initial name)	Son		x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			— Olela M	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36	133	134	Hill John A	Head	R	Yes	M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	No	No		146
37			— Tora	Wife-H.		x	F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	Yes	None							
38			— Mary	Daughter		x	F	W	19	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
39			— Pearl A.	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
40			— Carl	Son		x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
41			— Alvis T.	Son		x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
42			Mosis Howard	Cousin		x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
43	134	135	Defoor John J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		147
44			— Lily M	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
45			— Dorothy M	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
46			— Ecta L	Son		x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	Yes	None							
47			— Willard E	Son		x	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
48			— Albert D.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
49			— John J. Jr	Son		x	M	W	4[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
50			— Zelda J.	Daughter		x	F	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0651

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 15, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: Road; May dell; Gent; Apr. 13)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Defoor Marguerite	Daughter		Yes	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None						
52	135	136	Williams Royall W	Head	O	Yes	M	W	52	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	148
53			—— Mattie L	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	South Carolina	87	Yes	None						
54			—— Lall J.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
55			—— Thelma R.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
56			—— Hernands L	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
57			—— Ely	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58			—— Eloise	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59			—— Dorothy	Daughter		X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
60	136	137	George Everett G	Head	O	Yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	149
61			—— Mary D	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
62			—— Everett G. jr	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63			—— Ella M.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
64	137	138	McCune Medie	Head H	R	Yes	F	W	45	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		150
65			—— Jesse J.	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
66			—— Mertie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
67			—— Gilbert D.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
68			—— Thelma A.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
69	138	139	Edmiston Sam B	Head	O	Yes	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	151
70			—— Cassie	Sister-H		X	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
71			Starkey Angie E	Sister		X	F	W	39	D		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	Yes	None						
72			Starkey Dorothy E.	Neice		X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
73	139	140	Tillman John F.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	152
74			—— Annie	Wife-H		X	F	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	Yes	None						
75			—— Mamie	Daughter		X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
76			—— Hillman A.	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	153
77			—— Bart	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
78			—— Mart	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
79			—— Grady	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None.						
80	140	141	Mullinix Thomas F.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	69	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	154
81			—— Laura A.	Wife-H		X	F	W	67	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
82			—— Charlie F	Son		X	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Mechanic	auto repair shop	7623	W	Yes	No	
83			Obyrne John A	Son-in-law		X	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Manager	Saw mill	7344	E	Yes	No	
84			Obyrne Irma	Daughter		X	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
85			Obyrne Barbara A	Gr. daughter		X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
86			Mullinix Mary E.	Sis-in-law		X	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
87			Mullinix Nina	Mother		X	F	W	100	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina	81	Yes	None						
88	141	142	Starkey Tom J.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	79	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None					No	
89			—— Bettie E.	Wife-H		X	F	W	72	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	Yes	None						
90			—— Albert R.	Son		X	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farm laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
91			—— Elizabeth A	Daughter		X	F	W	45	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	None						
92			Craig Delia D	Daughter		X	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		155
93			Craig Cammie E	Gr. daught.		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
94			Craig Thomas T.	Gr. son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			Craig William L.	Gr. son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96			Craig Floy	Gr. daught.		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
97			Craig Coy F.	Gr. son		X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
98	142	143	Starkey William E	Head	O	Yes	M	W	77	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None					No	
99			—— Susana	Wife-H		X	F	W	76	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	Yes	None						
100			Jones Georgia	Daughter		X	F	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0701

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 15 & 16, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Mayfield road; Gent; Apr 16 at line 32)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Col. 10	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1			— Elbert F.	Son		yes	M	W	45	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		156
2	143	144	Coslett, Alex C.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		157
3			— Lucy	Wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			— Edward F.	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— Roblue	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			— J. (Initial name) H.	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7			— Detroit	Son		x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8			— Alice	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9			— Bobbie A.	Son		x	M	W	2	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None							
10			— Bonnie F.	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86		None							
11	144	145	Dennis, Dock	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		158
12			— Laura	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			— Clarence	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14	145	146	Ivy, Willie A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	29	No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		159
15			— Isabell	Wife-H		x	F	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	None							
16			— Eliza F.	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
17			— Charlie F.	Son		x	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	-		160
18			— Othel	Son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
19	146	147	Sanders, William M.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	34	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	[illegible]	161
20			— Tuolie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21	147	148	Sanders, Robert W.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	37	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		162
22			— Willie A.	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			— Lola A.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			— Katie I.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
25			— William B.	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26			— Nora M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
27			— Charlie E.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
28			— Willie L.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29	148	149	Choate, Tom D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		163
30			— Lovie A.	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
31			— Herman G.	Son		x	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		164
32	149	150	Benge, Sam L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		165
33			— Cora L.	Wife-H		x	F	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			— Nora L.	Daughter		x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			— Opal M.	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			— S. (Initial name) L.	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
37			— R. (Initial name) A.	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
38			— J. (Initial name) C.	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39			— Lewis E.	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			— Mary E.	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41	150	151	Batton, Jim	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		166
42			— Ruth P.	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			— Mildred W.	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44	151	152	Cotton, Jim H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	69	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		167
45			— Josie M.	Wife-H		x	F	W	71	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			— Everett E.	Son		x	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		168
47	152	153	Hammons, William	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		169
48			— Hattie B.	Wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			Hill, Ethleen	Step-daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			Hammons, Okta	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

0751

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 16, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

(Margin: Gent — Mayfield road)

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51				—— Eva L.	Daughter			yes	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52				Hill Evelyn L.	Step daught			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53				—— Richard	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54				—— Billie C.	Daughter			x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55				—— Zella A.	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56				—— Freddie F.	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
57		153	154	Hammons Anderson	Head	O		yes	M	W	79	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					No		
58				—— Daffalonia	Wife			x	F	W	74	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None							
59				—— Leslie	Son			x	M	W	52	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		170
60				Sanford Buren S.	Son-in-law			x	M	W	29	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		171
61				Sanford Ella M.	Daughter-H			x	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62				Day, Joe A.	Gr. son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63				Hammons Charlie E.	Son			x	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		172
64		154	155	Hammons Frank B	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		173
65				—— Jewell B	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66				—— Ruby	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67				—— Irede M	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68				—— Elmer E.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69				—— F (Initial name) B.	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70				—— Elbert F.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71				—— Joice M.	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72		155	156	Music Alfred R	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		174
73				—— Janie	Wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74				Tidwell Ethel B	Daughter			x	F	W	22	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
75				—— Herman A.	Son			x	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76				—— Travis E.	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
77				—— Katherine E.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78				—— Barbara L.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
79				—— Gerald A.	Son			x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
80				—— Ruth E.	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81				Tidwell Edwin N.	Gr. son			x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82		156	157	Warren James W.	Head	O		yes	M	W	72	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		175
83				—— Alice G.	Wife-H			x	F	W	59	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None							
84				Smith Winefred	Gr. daugh			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85		157	158	Cotton Hayse J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		176
86				—— Verba M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87				—— Mary J.	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88		158	159	Tidwell Edward R	Head	R		yes	M	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		177
89				—— Lillian L	Wife-H			x	F	W	18	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90				—— Ervine J.	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
91		159	160	Price John	Head-H	O	$300	No	M	W	56	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	Saw mill	1544	W	yes	No		
92		160	161	Gillian George	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	36	M	34	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		178
93				—— Emma	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94				Ross, Ely	Step son			x	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			179
95				Ross B (Initial name) B	Step son			x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96				Ross Nedie B	Step daugh			x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97		161	162	Ellis Lucy	Head-H	O	$500	yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98				Porter George	Boarder			x	M	Neg	60	Wd		No	No	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None					No		
99		162	163	Johnson Ethel	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	42	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]	180
100				—— Venerva	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0801

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 16 & 17, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1			— Annie	Cousin		yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
2	163	164	Wright John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	181
3			— Mandy	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
4			— Elzora	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5			— Mary	Daughter		x	F	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6			— Oscar	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7	164	165	Porter, Willie	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	182
8			— Jewell	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	28	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
9			— Ervin	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
10			— Travis	Son		x	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
11			— Fenis	Son		x	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
12	165	166	Shanks, Will	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	59	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	183
13			— Maggie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	53	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			— Will Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	184
15			— Alvis	Gr son		x	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
16			— Herbert	Son		x	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	185
17			— Wheeler	Son		x	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	186
18	166	167	Johnson Roswell	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	187
19			— Lottie D.	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	24	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
20			— Mozell	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
21			— Velma	Daughter		x	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22	167	168	Hunter, Mack	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	188
23			— Roxana	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
24			— Mack Jr.	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25	168	169	Harris Dewitt	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	189
26			— Julia	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
27			— Erline	Daughter		x	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
28	169	170	Naves James	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	40	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	190
29			— Mary E.	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	34	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			— Lessie M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
31			— Louella	Daughter		x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
32			— Ora M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
33			— Elvira	Sister		x	F	Neg	52	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34	170	171	Johnson Ollie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	48	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	191
35			— Dora	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	45	M	16	No	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Texas	86	yes	None						
36			— Robert	Son		x	M	Neg	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
37			— Madie B.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
38			— Earl	Son		x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
39			— Vernon	Son		x	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None						
40			Foster Robert	Brother-in-law		x	M	Neg	44	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None					No	
41	171	172	Thompson John T.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	192
42			— Maud E.	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	38	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
43			— Pauline	Daughter		x	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
44	172	173	Seahorn Jimmie	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	23	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	193
45			— Dilsie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
46			— May B.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
47			— James T.	Son		x	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48			— Samuel	Son		x	M	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
49	173	174	Gibson Jess	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	54	M	43	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	194
50			— Ellga	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	46	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						

Mayfield Road — Union Grove

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0851

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3

Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____

Unincorporated place: ____ Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 37-21 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 17, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Union Grove — Maydell road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Harris, Docie	Niece		yes	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52	174	175	Hunter, Tom	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	70	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		195
53			—— Sefra	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	60	M	40	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
54			Attaway Madison	Grson		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			Attaway Finis	Grson		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
56			Rogester Mattie	Sister		X	F	Neg	86	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57	175	176	Walker, Henderson	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	60	M	47	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		196
58			—— Cora L.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	55	M	42	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
59	176	177	Gilliam, Buster	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		197
60			—— Martha	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61			—— Carvin	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
62			—— Sora	Daughter		X	F	Neg	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
63	177	178	Harvey Nathan	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	65	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		198
64			—— Henrietta	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	50	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			Ross, Adell	Gr daugh		X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			Ross, Hazel	Grdaugh		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			Ross, Lonnie	Gr son		X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			Ross, Cleofice	Grson		X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69	178	179	Franklin Robert	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		199
70			—— Anna	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	40	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			—— Vola	Daughter		X	F	Neg	21	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			—— Alfred	Gr son		X	M	Neg	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	Np	yes	No		
73			Gilliam Edgar	Cousin		X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
74			Gilliam Edward	Cousin		X	M	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
75			—— Mary	Gr daught		X	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
76			—— Eva	Gr daught		X	F	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77	179	180	Hunter Olevia	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	38	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		200
78			—— Willie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
79			—— Hattie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80			—— L. (Initial name) C.	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
81			—— Eddie	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			Sanders, Lindsey	Gr son		X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83	180	181	Sanders Armstead	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	47	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		201
84			—— Mary J.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	46	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			—— Lois	Daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86			—— Armstead jr	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87			Jones Dock	Boarder		X	M	Neg	48	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
88	181	182	Moseley John L.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	41	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	202
89			—— Annie M.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90			—— John L. jr.	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	Np	yes			
91			—— Henry	Son		X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			—— Willard	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			—— Lewis	Son		X	M	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94	182	183	Jones, Virginia	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	55	wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95			—— Anderson	Son		X	M	Neg	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		203
96			—— Lottie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			—— Rosella	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98			—— Benjamine	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99	183	184	Hunter Russel	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	42	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		204
100			—— Jeannie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

0901

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 17 & 19, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

Apr. 18

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Henrietta	Daughter		yes	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
2			— Gertrude	Daughter		x	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Nora	Daughter		x	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			— Diotha	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			— Boisa	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			— Mitchell	Son		x	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7			— Frances	Daughter		x	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8			— R (initial name)	Son		x	M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9			— Douglas	Son		x	M	Neg	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10			— Helen	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
11	184	185	McQueen George	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	40	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	205
12			— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	30	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13	185	186	Jones Alexander	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	40	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		206
14			— Susan	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			— Langston	Son		x	M	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16			— Elmer	Son		x	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
17			— John H.	Son		x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
18			— Clara M	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19	186	187	Jones, Emanuel	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	~~No~~		207
20			— Althea	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			— Roland	Son		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
22	187	188	Price, Robert	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		208
23			— Allie	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			— Allison	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25			— Paxton	Son		x	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
26	188	189	Bell Cecil C.	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		209
27			— Lily B	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
28			— Eugiune	Son		x	M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
29	189	190	Dennis Mollie	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30			— Luther D	Son		x	M	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	~~No~~		210
31			— Lizzie	Daughter-in-law		x	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32			— Sylvester	Grandson		x	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
33	190	191	Phelps, Martha	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	30	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			— Sylla M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35			— Ada M.	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
36			— Irene	Daughter		x	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37			— Albanie	Daughter		x	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
38			Waggoner John L.	Brother		x	M	Neg	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			211
39	191	192	Polk Jim	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		212
40			— Bettie	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	37	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
41	192	193	Dennis Homer	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		213
42			— Beatrice	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	29	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			— Elmina	Daughter		x	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			— John F.	Son		x	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
45			— Virgil	Son		x	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
46			— Pearline	Daughter		x	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47			— Rufus	Son		x	M	Neg	4[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48	193	194	Jones, Billy	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	33	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		214
49			— Laura	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			Nolan Frank	Uncle		No	M	Neg	65	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		215

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

0951

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-21 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 10B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 18 & 19, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Union Grove – Maydell road; Apr. 19)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Can read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	194	195	Dennis, Hugh	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	31	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		216
52			— Jessie L.	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			— Leila	Daughter		X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54			— Vasti	Daughter		X	F	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55			— Opal	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
56	195	196	Anderson, William	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		217
57			— Annie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	50	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			— Georgia	Daughter		X	F	Neg	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			— Flora	Daughter		X	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60			— Viola M.	Adopted daughter		X	F	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61	196	197	Ezell, Robert T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		218
62			— Martha	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63			— Gige I.	Son		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIW	W	yes	no		
64			— Wilma	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			— Emory T.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes			
66			— Cassie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			— Laura R.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68	197	198	Ezell, Millard E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		219
69			— Elsie	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
70	198	199	Franklin, Buford	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		220
71			— Fannie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	44	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
72			— Cleave	Son		X	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			— Kirby	Son		X	M	Neg	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74	199	200	Franklin, Sadi	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	W		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		221
75			— Ellen	Mother-H		X	F	Neg	37	W		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76			— Mamie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77			— Ector	Son		X	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
78			Anderson, Isaac	Brother-in-law		X	M	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		222
79			Anderson, Bertha	Sister-in-law		X	F	Neg	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80			Anderson, Emma M.	Niece		X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81	200	201	Ezell, Eldridge F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		223
82			— Bertha M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
83			— Sherman E.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84			— Edith R.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85			— Ruth A.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
86			Williams, Bill M.	Half bro.		X	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	[illegible]	
87	201	202	Brittain, Jesse L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		224
88			— Flossie F.	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
89			— Marvin P.	Son		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
90			Harris, Mary E.	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91	202	203	Allen, James M.	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		225
92			— Katie P.	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
93			— Emerson H.	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94			— Gerald W.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95	203	204	Shoemaker, Willie B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		226
96			— Zera	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			— Marvine J.	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
98			Leonard, Claud	Brother-in-law		X	M	W	33	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Logger	Saw mill	7744	W	yes	no		
99			Leonard, Pearl	Sister		X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100			Leonard, Sidney F.	Nephew		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1001

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 20 & 21, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.	Line
1					Leonard Durand R	Nephew		Yes	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								1
2			204	205	Scoggins George	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		227	2
3					— Maggie	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	None								3
4					— Flora	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84	yes	None								4
5					— Omer	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84	yes	None								5
6					— Nina M.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas	84		None								6
7					— Helen S.	Daughter		X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None								7
8	Union Grove road		205	206	Paris Walter W	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	Vault manager	Ice plant	7368	W	yes	No			8
9					— Ester A	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								9
10					— Carmen E.	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								10
11					— Louis E.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								11
12					— Paul M.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								12
13					— Bernice M	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								13
14					— Walter W Jr.	Son		X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								14
15			206	207	Chapman John C	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		225	15
16					Palmer Wilma E	Daughter-H		X	F	W	27	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								16
17					Palmer Frances E	Gr. daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								17
18					Palmer Johnie R.	Gr. son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								18
19			207	208	Philips Edward L	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		229	19
20					— Irma J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								20
21					— Robert C.	Son		X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								21
22			208	209	Pearson Ernest Y.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		230	22
23					— H. Ruth	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								23
24					— Hazel E.	Daughter		X	F	W	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								24
25			209	210	Tidwell William F	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		231	25
26					— Inez J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								26
27					Dugan Mozell D	Daughter		X	F	W	18	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								27
28					Tidwell Odell I.	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								28
29					Tidwell Clifford F	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								29
30					Tidwell Clemon E	Son		X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								30
31	Off Union Grove road		210	211	Lloyd Ben F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	232	31
32					— Maudie	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								32
33					— Elton J.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								33
34					— M (initial name) H	Son		X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								34
35			211	212	Lloyd Cleveland G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		233	35
36					— Nannie O.	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								36
37					— Carlton R.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								37
38					— Leon D.	Son		X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								38
39			212	213	Sides Albert B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		234	39
40					— Ella R.	Wife-H		X	F	W	55	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	None								40
41					— Alvin P.	Son		X	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		235	41
Apr. 21 — 42			213	214	Taylor Hubert L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		236	42
43					— Mamie	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								43
44					— Geraldine	Daughter		X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								44
45					Holcomb Fannie	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	65	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								45
46					Dugan George	Boarder		X	M	W	45	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes	No			46
47			214	215	Taylor Luke J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		237	47
48					— Velma	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								48
49					— Wanda B.	Daughter		X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								49
50					— Julian G.	Son		X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1081

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 21 & 22, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

(Margin, written vertically beside lines 70–95: Union Grove road; beside line 90: Apr. 22)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Velma R.	Daughter			yes	F	W	1/3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
52			—— Loran	Brother			x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	W X	yes			[illegible]
53	212	214	Taylor Albert N.	Head	R	40	no	M	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Restaurant	889V	W	yes	No		
54			—— Mary K.	Wife-H			✓	F	W	42	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
55			—— Haden J.	Son			✓	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes			
56			—— Myrtle	Daughter			✓	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57			—— Mildred	Daughter			✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			—— J (Initial name) T.	Son			✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
59			—— Maryleen	Daughter			✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60	216	217	Jones, Anderson	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	62	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		239
61			—— Georgia	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	50	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62			—— Marlin	Son			x	M	Neg	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	240
63			Redden Cozette	Ad. daught			x	F	Neg	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None			W				
64			Redden Raymond	Ad. son			x	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	X	yes			241
65			Meadow, Anderson	Ad. son			x	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66	217	218	Edmiston Emmett Y.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		242
67			—— Willie J.	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68			—— Lorene C.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69			—— Lucille M.	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70	218	219	Williams, William E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Commissioner	Road	9393	W X	yes	No		243
71			—— Josie	Wife-H			x	F	W	66	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
72			Reynolds Coleman	Step-son			x	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	244
73			Williams Helen	Daughter			x	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes			
74	219	220	Warren William L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		245
75			—— Ella M.	Wife-H			x	F	W	50	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
76			—— Claris	Son			x	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		246
77			—— Alvis D.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78	220	221	Rankin Frank E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		247
79			—— Candace	Wife-H			x	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
80			—— Jeannette E.	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	None							
81			—— Margaret E.	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			—— Frank E.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85	yes	None							
83			—— James J.	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85		None							
84			—— Louis E.	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84		None							
85			—— David A.	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Texas	84		None							
86			—— Charles H.	Son			x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
87			—— Dan F.	Son			x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88			—— Mary E.	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
89			—— Addie R.	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
90	221	222	Whitaker, Berlon	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes	No		
91			—— Gladys E.	Wife-H			x	F	W	23	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92			—— Berlon Jr.	Son			x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
93			—— Robert L.	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
94			—— Jack	Brother			x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		248
95	222	223	Thrash, William A.	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	32	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		249
96			—— Katie	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	87	yes	None							
97	223	224	Lane, Drury A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		250
98			—— Charlie E.	Brother-H			x	M	W	51	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		251
99	224	225	King Moses	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		252
100			—— Joe A.	Wife-H			x	F	Neg	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

1101

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-21 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 12A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 22, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			—— Dave V.	Son			yes	M	Neg	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
2	225	226	Liggins, Armater	Head	R	3	No	M	Neg	39	M	19	No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes	No	
3			—— Lucinda	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	37	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes		
4			—— Dora L.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes		
5			—— Dollie M.	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes		
6			—— Floyd J.	Son			V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes		
7			—— J. (Initial) (name) W.	Son			V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
8			—— Bob H.	Son			V	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
9	226	227	King, Sarah	Head-H	R		yes	F	Neg	70	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
10			—— Richard	Son			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No	253
11			—— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	Neg	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
12			Barrett, (Initial) (name) C.	Gr. son			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
13	227	228	Barrett, Farris	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No	254
14			—— Lily	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
15			—— Herman L.	Son			X	M	Neg	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
16			—— Herbert	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
17	228	229	Sixto, Frank	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No	255
18			—— Cora	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
19	229	230	Tutt, James H.	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No	256
20			—— Lissie B.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
21	230	231	Thompson, William	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No	257
22			—— Elsie W.	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	45	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
23			—— Sadie D.	Daughter			X	F	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
24			—— Roberta	Daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
25			—— Arthur W.	Son			X	M	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
26			—— Velma	Daughter			X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
27			—— Gladys	Daughter			X	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
28	231	232	Aldridge, Elridge	Head-H	R	3	No	M	Neg	55	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes	No	
29	232	233	Cash, Walter L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	No	259
30			—— Mary E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
31			—— Charlie D.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
32			—— Amos B.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
33			—— Lewis A.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
34			—— James A.	Son			X	M	W	3[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
35			—— Billie J.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
36			Futrend, Alline	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	27	D		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
37			—— Naomi	Niece			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
38	233	234	Hemmeyer, John	Head	O	500	No	M	W	34	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	Fireman	R.R. locomotive	7077	W	yes	No	
39			—— Gertrude	Wife-H			V	F	W	31	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	None						
40	234	235	McKnight, Longmire	Head	O		yes	M	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No	260
41			—— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Texas	87	04	1	yes	None						
42			—— Lenwiel L.	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
43			—— Joe L.	Daughter			X	F	W	4[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
44			—— Elsie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
45	235	236	Leopard, Vici	Head-H	R	5	No	F	W	39	D		No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85			yes	Laborer	General farm	VVV	W	yes		
46			Hargrave, Effie	Daughter			V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	United States	Louisiana	87			yes	None						
47	236	237	Swiney, Albin A.	Head	R	5	No	M	W	27	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Odd jobs	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	No	
48			—— Reba	Wife-H			V	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	None						
49	237	238	Cox, Walter C.	Head	O		yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	E	yes	No	261
50			—— May V.	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

115

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place: ______
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: ______
Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 22 & 23, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

Margin notes: Bird Road; Apr. 23 (at line 63); Palestine Highway

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51					— Dorothy F.	Daughter				yes	F	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						None								
52			238	239	Cox, Floyd P.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		262
53					— Mary E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
54					— Darlen E.	Son				x	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		263
55					— Eula M.	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				264
56					— Truman E.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes				265
57					— Edna M.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
58			239	240	Williams, George C.	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	41	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	W.W.	266
59					— Ada	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	17	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes				
60					Lynn, Mattie	Grandmother				x	F	Neg	74	Wd		No	No	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
61					Webster, Jennie L.	Niece				x	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
62					Turner, Ruby R.	Cousin				x	F	Neg	18	D		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes				
63			240	241	Taylor, Johnnie R.	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		267
64					— Flora	Wife-H				x	F	W	20	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65			241	242	Warren, Finis W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		268
66					— Allie C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9490	W					
67			242	243	Taylor, John R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		269
68					— Elbert	Son				x	M	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		270
69					— Lorene O.	Daughter-in-law				x	F	W	22	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
70					— Wynelle	Granddaughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71			243	244	Tidwell, Melvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	W.W.	271
72					— Irma B.	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73					— Mary H.	Daughter				x	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74					McCune, Embia	Brother-in-law				x	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		272
75			244	245	Taylor, Alvin M.	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		273
76					— J. May	Wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
77					— Clifton M.	Son				x	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
78					— Raymond G.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— Joyce L.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80			245	246	Bailey, Wiley H.	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	24	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		274
81					— Ada C.	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
82			246	247	Kirkpatrick, James D.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	W.W.	275
83					— Mollie F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	26	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84					— Prentice A.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85					— James R.	Son				x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
86					— Forrest R.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
87					— Edris F.	Daughter				x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
88					— Flora B.	Daughter				x	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89			247	248	Taylor, Mary G.	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	50	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	Tenant farm	VVVV	E	yes				276
90			248	249	Hart, Henry	Head	R	$15		No	M	Neg	52	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Odd jobs	Plainer	7860	W	yes		No		
91					— Alberta	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	46	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	South Carolina		87					yes	Laundress	Home laundry	8390	OA					
92					Holmes, Mattie B.	Daughter				V	F	Neg	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private home	6096	W	yes				
93					— Henrietta	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					Edwards, Adeline	Mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None								
95			249	250	Oden, Raymond W.	Head	R	$15		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Slaughter pen	7717	W	yes		No		
96					— Jessie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
97					— Louvenia J.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98					Brock, Luke D.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck driver	Highway constr.	4X71	W	yes		No		
99					— Ada V.	Sister				V	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
100					— Harold D.	Nephew				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-21
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 24, 1930, Georgia Hodges, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	Palestine Hgy		250	251	Young, George W	Head	O			yes	m	W	80	m	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Alabama		78					yes	None								
2					— Fannie	Wife-H				x	F	W	81	m	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia		82					yes	None								
3					— George W jr	Son				x	m	W	52	S		No	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		278
4			251	252	Sanford, Tom E	Head	R			yes	m	W	33	m	21	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	278
5					— Mellie A	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	m	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Michigan	Illinois		84					yes	None								
6					— Tommie W	Son				x	m	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
7					— Melvin J.	Son				x	m	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						None								
8					— Raymond L.	Son				x	m	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Arkansas		87						None								
9			252	253	Holder, Curtis J	Head	R			yes	m	W	24	m	21	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		279
10					— Reba F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
11					— Jack E.	Son				x	m	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12					— Peggy N.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13			253	254	Davis, James A.	Head				yes	m	Neg	44	m	32	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		280
14					— Rosie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	33	m	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15					— Josephine H	Daughter				x	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
16					— Ruby P.	Daughter				x	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					Smith, Jesse C	Cousin				x	m	Neg	40	m	39	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	V[illegible]	W	yes		No		
18					Smith, Ida M	Cousin				x	F	Neg	19	m	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Home laundry	8596	W	yes				
19	Union Grove road		254	255	Wilson, Jesse C.	Head	O			yes	m	W	76	m	43	No	yes	Illinois	Alabama	Tennessee		61					yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		281
20					— Mattie E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	68	m	30	No	yes	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		77					yes	None								
21					— Eva	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Illinois	South Carolina		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	[illegible]	W					
22			255	256	Hendrix, Minnie C.	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Georgia		84					yes	Manager	General farm	[illegible]	[illegible]		VVVV			[illegible]
23					— Walter F.	Son				x	m	W	32	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	Salesman	Dry goods store	[illegible]	W	yes		yes	WW	
24					— Hollace L.	Son				x	m	W	30	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	Salesman	Shoe store	[illegible]	W	yes		No		
25			256	257	Derden, Lucy	Head	O			yes	F	W	66	Wd		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
26					— Will	Son				x	m	W	46	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		[illegible]
27					— Beulah	Daughter				x	F	W	26	D		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					— Lucille	Gr. daughter				x	F	Neg	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Georgia		87						None								
29			257	258	Ault, Charlie W.	Head	O			yes	m	W	68	m	38	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		[illegible]
30					— Annie E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	49	m	19	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Alabama		87					yes	None								
31					— Grady W.	Son				x	m	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Buyer	Produce market	[illegible]X91	O	yes		No		
32					— Ray A	Son				x	m	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		[illegible]
33					— Pauline F.	Daughter				x	F	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
34					— Buford A.	Son				x	m	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
35			258	259	Ward, James E.	Head	O	1220		yes	m	W	35	m	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Steno. clerk	R.R. Shops	7175	W	yes		No		[illegible]
36					— Ethel A.	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	m	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
37					— Mary A.	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38					— James E jr	Son				x	m	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39					— Alma A.	Daughter				x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40					Ferguson, Homer J.	Bro-in-law				x	m	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Clerk	R.R. Store room	7X77	W	yes		No		

This completes the enumeration of district number 37-21

Supervisor's district number 12—

Georgia Hodges

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....
County ....
Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city .... Block No. ....
Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....
Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	1	2 House number (in cities or towns)	3 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	4 Number of family in order of visitation	5 NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	6 RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON	19 FATHER	20 MOTHER	21 Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	A CODE State or M.T.	B Country	C Nativity	22	23	24	25 OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	26 INDUSTRY Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	D CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	27	28	29	30	31	32	Line
51																																						51
52																																						52
53																																						53
54																																						54
55																																						55
56																																						56
57																																						57
58																																						58
59																																						59
60																																						60
61																																						61
62																																						62
63																																						63
64																																						64
65																																						65
66																																						66
67																																						67
68																																						68
69																																						69
70																																						70
71																																						71
72																																						72
73																																						73
74																																						74
75																																						75
76																																						76
77																																						77
78																																						78
79																																						79
80																																						80
81																																						81
82																																						82
83																																						83
84																																						84
85																																						85
86																																						86
87																																						87
88																																						88
89																																						89
90																																						90
91																																						91
92																																						92
93																																						93
94																																						94
95																																						95
96																																						96
97																																						97
98																																						98
99																																						99
100																																						100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-22
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2nd, 1930, Mrs. Jim Cameron, Enumerator.

2650
131

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	Jacksonville Road North East of Turney Town		1	1	Minton, Cecil W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		1
2					—— Mattie R.	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	19	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
3					—— John H.	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Box factory	7869	W	yes				
4					—— Verline O.-Al	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Box factory	7869	W	No	1			
5					—— Mary L.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Box factory	7869	W	yes				
6					—— Nora M.	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
7					—— Henry H.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
8					—— Robert L.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
9					—— Mattie E.	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87						None								
10					Barker, George W.	Gr. Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11			2	2	Kennard, Arthur L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		2
12					—— Hettie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	18	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	None								
13			3	3	Ault, Daniel W.	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		3
14					—— Launa M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15			4	4	Sharp, Henry A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	28	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	[illegible]	4
16					—— Sonata	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None								
17					—— Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18					—— Jay V.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
19					—— Milton D.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					Kennard, William A.	Bro-in-law				yes	M	W	21	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		5
21			5	5	Thompson, Frank A.	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		6
22					—— Altha J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
23					—— Robert M.	Son				yes	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		7
24					—— Horace B.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	yes				
25					—— Frankie R.	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26					—— Hubert L.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					—— Mary J.	Mother				X	F	W	87	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
28	Route 2 Road Rural Dialville		6	6	Luce, John T.	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		8
29					—— Jennie B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30					—— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
31					—— Jessie	Father				X	M	W	83	M	30	No	No	Texas	England	Germany		87	01	0			yes	None						yes	Civ	
32					—— Cumie C.	Mother				X	F	W	78	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
33					—— Ada E.	Sister				X	F	W	50	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W					
34			7	7	Cook, Stephen J.	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes		No		9
35					—— Lena A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
36					—— Marvin	Son	R			yes	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		10
37					—— Marshall M.	Son	R			yes	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes				11
38					—— Martha C.	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
39					—— Archie E.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
40			8	8	Holsomback, John J.	Head	R	46		No	M	W	55	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		12
41					—— Lula	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
42					—— Bill	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
43			9	9	Cole, Thomas L.	Head	O			yes	M	W	74	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	South Carolina	South Carolina		78					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		13
44			9	9	—— Laura B.	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
45					—— Sam J.	Son				X	M	W	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Gin inspector	[illegible]	758V	W	yes		yes	[illegible]	
46					—— Mike	Son	R			yes	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes		No		
47					—— Katherine R.	Granddaughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48			10	10	Meadors, Robert L.	Head	R			yes	M	W	56	M	28	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		14
49					—— Ethel A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
50					—— Johnnie T.	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3701

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-22
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 4, 1930, Mrs. Jim Cannon, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51				—— Aaron W.	Son		Yes	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	67	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
52	Dialville Road	11	11	McDow, Nannie B.	Head H	O	yes	F	W	47	Wd		No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None							
53				—— Hugh F.	Son	R	yes	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		15
54				—— Ruth W.	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Virginia	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
55		12	12	Dyess, Styles	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		16
56				—— Etta L.	Wife H		X	F	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
57				—— Archie C.	Son		X	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
58				Kennard, Mary R.	Daughter		X	F	W	18	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
59				—— Arcklyn	Grandson		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
60		13	13	Thompson, Lily J.	Head H	O	yes	F	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
61				—— Calvin M.	Son	R	yes	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		17
62				—— Georgia M.	Daughter		X	F	W	32	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
63				Knight, George M.	Lodger	1	yes	M	W	57	Wd		No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		18
64		14	14	Freeman, C. W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	19
65				—— Ada	Wife H		X	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66				—— Johnnie L.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67				—— Hubert	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68				—— Elsie D.	Daughter		X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69		15	15	Tyra, Till	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	20
70				—— Millie J.	Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	24	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
71				—— Freeman C.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
72				—— Jeremiah J.	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
73				—— Melba A.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
74				—— Lester W.	Son		X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
75				—— Betty J.	Daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None							
76				—— William Y.	Father		X	M	W	70	M	18	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
77				—— Elizabeth	Mother		X	F	W	67	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee	84	yes	None							
78		16	16	Kennard, George T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		21
79				—— Lily V.	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80				—— Va Ida	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81	Rural Route #2 Road			—— Daisy V.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82				—— Jewel	Daughter		X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83				Cook, Walter C.	Step Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
84		17	17	Trotter, Joseph A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		22
85				—— Lily M.	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86				—— John A.	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87				—— Travis B.	Son		X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88		18	18	Arrington, William F.	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	23	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		23
89				—— Mattie M.	Wife H		X	F	W	35	M	16	No	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia	85	yes	None							
90				—— Floyd L.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
91				—— Geneva V.	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Mississippi	Louisiana	86	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
92				—— Linnie E.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
93				—— Walter R.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
94				—— Lula M.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
95				—— Juanita E.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
96				—— Carlton H.	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		None							
97				—— Frazier A.	Son		X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		None							
98				—— Ernest C.	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana	87		None							
99		19	19	Mayo, Carrol W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		24
100				—— Stella E.	Wife H		X	F	W	24	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 37-22 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 2A | 135

Enumerated by me on April 2-7, 1930, Mrs. Jim Cannon, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Rural Route #2 Road continued; Jacksonville Road; Rural Route #2 Road Craft)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			—— Edythe	Daughter			yes	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
2			—— Grover	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
3			—— William	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
4			—— George	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
5			—— Bob D.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6			Jackson, Richard J.	Brother-in-law	R		yes	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			25
7	20	20	Wallace, Mary L.	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	62	Wd		No	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77	yes	None							
8			—— Jim A.	Son			X	M	W	32	D		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	yes	WW	26
9			—— Ora F.	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
10	21	21	Wallace, Charles W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVV	O	yes	No		27
11			—— Callie T.	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			—— Joseph W.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13			—— Charles W.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
14	22	22	Young, Hugh E.	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	36	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		28
15			—— Minnie A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
16			—— Eva J.	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
17			—— Francis T.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86		None							
18			—— Andrew A.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		None							
19			Downs, Jody C.	Boarder			X	M	W	47	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O		No		29
20	23	23	Hale, William J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		30
21			—— Martha R.	Mother-H			X	F	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Louisiana	Alabama	Alabama	85	yes	None							
22			—— Estin C.	Nephew			X	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
23	24	24	Sharp, George	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		31
24			—— Judy A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
25			—— Norman O.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
26			—— Nolan E.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85		None							
27	25	25	Thompson, William H.	Head	R	$25	No	M	W	42	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	Locomotive	9077	W	yes	No		
28			—— Mary	Wife-H			V	F	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			—— Edline A.	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30		26	Womack, John D.	Head	R	$5	No	M	W	56	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes	No		
31			—— Cora L.	Wife-H			V	F	W	52	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
32	26	27	Whitman, Lonnie	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	36	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farming	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		32
33			—— Alberta	Wife-H			X	F	Neg	18	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			—— Levan	Son			X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35	27	28	Burton, Sydney E.	Head	O		yes	M	W	55	M	28	No	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		33
36			—— Dolly	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	26	No	yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87	yes	None							
37	28	29	Sowin, Jess	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		34
38			—— Maggie L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
39	29	30	Duncan, Thomas J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	71	M	34	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	I					No		
40			—— Jerry G.	Son			X	M	W	36	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	36
41			—— Eula M.	Daughter-H			X	F	W	35	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
42			—— Dillard P.	Son			X	M	W	32	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Lineman	Signal Co.	7763	W	No	No		
43			—— Donald	Son			X	M	W	24	D		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		35
44			Mitchell, Willie	Lodger			X	M	W	24	S		No		Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87		Farmer	General farm	VIVV	W		No		
45	30	31	Duncan, Lee B.	Head	R		yes	M	W	26	M	24	No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		36
46			—— Nellie	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47	31	32	Priestly, John H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		37
48			—— James A.	Brother			X	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
49			—— Peter R.	Brother-H			X	M	W	35	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		38
50	32	33	Duke, Horace	Head	R		yes	M	W	20	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		39

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-22

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on Apr. 7-8, 1930, Mrs. Jim Cannon, Enumerator.

(Left margin notes: "Turney Road" beside lines 67–76; "Rural Route #2 Road Southeast of Craft Town" beside lines 81–100; "Apr 8" beside line 85)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Col. 10	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes or no)	Veteran (yes or no)	Farm schedule no.
51			—— Mary	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52	33	34	Watson, William S.	Head	R	$6	No	M	W	74	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None					No	
53			—— America K.	Wife-H			V	F	W	60	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
54			—— Lonie V.	Son			V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	40
55	34	35	Maddox, Harmon C.	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	41
56			—— Mildred	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			—— Christine	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
58			—— Dorothy J.	Daughter			X	F	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59			—— Moses D.	Father			X	M	W	67	Wd		No	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	South Carolina	83	yes	None					[illegible]	
60	35	36	Jasey, Hiram T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	42
61			—— Cora V.	Wife-H			X	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
62			—— Harold L.	Son			X	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
63	36	37	Evans, Mary	Head-H	R	$3	yes	F	W	37	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	No		
64			—— W. C.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
65			—— Marie	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			—— Marie O.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
67			—— Verna L.	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
68			—— Johnnie M.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
69			—— Clara B.	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
70	37	38	Vaughan, Murphy J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	43
71			—— Betty	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
72			Bailey, Willie G.	Son-in-law			X	M	W	27	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	44
73			—— Olia	Daughter			X	F	W	29	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
74			—— Marion T.	Grandson			X	M	W	5	S		No		California	Texas	Texas	98		None						
75			—— Vangeif	Granddaughter			X	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76			Gifford, Loy	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Road construction	7891	W	yes	No	
77	38	39	Gowin, Edgar F.	Head	R		No	M	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	45
78			—— Mary O.	Wife-H			V	F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			—— Omar T.	Son			V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80			—— Arlie O.	Son			V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81	39	40	Baumgardner, Earl R.	Head	O		yes	M	W	21	M	20	yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	46
82			—— Adelle A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
83	40	41	Newton, George T.	Head	O		yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	47
84			—— Gracy L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85	41	42	Reason, Fletcher A.	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	56	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	48
86			—— Minnie E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	47	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
87			Causey, William	Lodger			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		
88	42	43	Booth, Truman T.	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	49
89			—— Allie M.	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
90			—— Cyril T.	Son			X	M	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fruit tramp	Farm, tomatoes	9191	O		No	
91			—— Chester O.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
92			—— Archie W.	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			—— Cassie F.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
94			—— Edris L.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			Williams, Nora L.	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	46	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	UP	yes		
96	43	44	Lacy, Raymond	Head	O		yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	
97			—— Altha L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky	87	yes	None						
98			—— Marjorie D.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99			Chandler, Lydia E.	Lodger			X	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
100	44	45	Jarrett, William W.	Head-H	O		yes	M	W	71	S		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	None					No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-22
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs. Jim Cannon, Enumerator.

Street: Craft Road (lines 1–15); Craft town (lines 30–47)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	45	46	Warren, Oscar D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	51
2			— Eula A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
3			— Oscar D. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
4			— Dewey M.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5	46	47	Boyd, Herman	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	French	12	09	V	1898	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	52
6			— Docia A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
7			— Herman Jr.	Son			X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas		87	09	1			yes	None						
8			— Docia	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas		87	09	1			yes	None						
9			— Marcel	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas		87	09	1			yes	None						
10			— Charles D.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Belgium	Texas		87	09	1				None						
11			— Clarence O.	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Belgium	Texas		87	09	1				None						
12			Eastberg, Joshua	Son-in-law			X	M	W	42	M	38	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	53
13			— Rosalie	Daughter			X	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas		87	09	1			yes	None						
14			— David A.	Grandson			X	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
15			— Claude L.	Grandson			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
16	47	48	Ault, William J.	Head	O	$810	No	M	W	70	M	31	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		41					yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes	No	
17			— Fannie L.	Wife-H			V	F	W	58	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
18			— Marion P.	Son			V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		54
19	48	49	Delaney, Style E.	Head	R		No	M	W	31	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Street construct.	7871	W	yes	No	
20			— Vellie R.	Wife-H			V	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
21			— Jay W.	Son			V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
22			— Betty O.	Mother			V	F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	None						
23	49	50	Baumgardner, John T.	Head	R		yes	M	W	49	M	26	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	55
24			— Elsie B.	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None						
25			— William R.	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W			
26			— Dovie H.	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None						
27			— Ralph B.	Son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	None						
28			— Thomas E.	Son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						None						
29			— Julia M.	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Virginia	Texas		87						None						
30	50	51	Chandler, Harvey J.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	56
31			— Dollie R.	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
32			— Harvey J. Jr.	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33			— Dorothy E.	Daughter			X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34			— Annie L.	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
35	51	52	Roberson, Charlie Y.	Head	O		yes	M	W	57	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	57
36			— Alice A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Illinois	Georgia		87					yes	None						
37			— James R.	Brother			X	M	W	59	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None					Yes	
38	52	53	Sewell, James H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	49	M	32	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Virginia		82					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	58
39			— Fannie	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
40			— William A.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
41			— James A.	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
42			— Mable J.	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
43			— Francis L.	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None						
44			— Cora A.	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None						
45			— Robert L.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None						
46			— Trannie E.	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						None						
47			Causey, Marvin	Lodger			X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		59
48	53	54	Woodell, Luther H.	Head	O	$750	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	North Carolina		87					yes	Laborer	Box factory	7869	W	yes	No	
49			— Monte L.	Wife-H			V	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
50			— Wanda F.	Daughter			V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-22
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 8-9, 1930, Mrs. Jim Cannon, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. if not at work (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					—— Luther H. Jr.	Son				No	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52					—— Zale D.	Father				V	M	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	No		No		
53					—— Susie S.	Mother				V	F	W	41	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					—— Harvey C.	Brother				V	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Box factory	7869	W	Yes		No		
55					—— Bulah T.	Sister				V	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Box factory	7869	W	Yes				
56					—— Myrtle M.	Sister				V	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	No				
57					—— Art D.	Brother				V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	No				
58					—— Loyd S.	Brother				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	No				
59					—— Herman H.	Brother				V	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	No				
60			54	55	Bounds, Ira A.	Head	O		R	No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	Yes		No		
61					—— Tennie S.	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
62					—— George E.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O					
63			55	56	Chandler, Wylie M.	Head	R	6		No	M	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Night watchman	Box factory	4669	W	Yes		No		
64					—— Maude L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65					—— Raymond H.	Son				V	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66			56	57	Yerby, James W.	Head	R	7		No	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Box factory	1569	W	Yes		No		
67					—— Jimmie G.	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Texas		86					Yes	None								
68					—— James M.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
69					—— John H.	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
70					—— Imogene	Daughter				V	F	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87						None								
71					Parker, John M.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Box factory	7869	W	Yes		No		
72					—— Sydney G.	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Box factory	7869	W	Yes		No		
73					Neal, Tom	Boarder				V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Box factory	7869	W	Yes		No		
74					Williams, Jack	Boarder				V	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Box factory	7869	W	Yes		No		
75			57	58	McKnight, Sally S.	Head-H	R	12		No	F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					—— Kathlee	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					—— Louie S.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78					Boone, Janice F.	Boarder				V	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W					
79	Turney Town		58	59	Peacock, James H.	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Manufacturer	Baskets & crates	7269	E	Yes		No		
80					—— Inez T.	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
81					—— James L.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					—— Philip H.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					——	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					Stovers, Etta	Boarder				V	F	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	Laborer	Box factory	7869	W	Yes				
85			59	60	Chandler, Edward R.	Head	O		R	No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		20 A
86					—— Etna P.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	None								
87					—— Hallie	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					Baker, Marye	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
89					—— Jim C.	Uncle				V	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					Yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
90			60	61	Ross, Emaline L.	Head-H	R	6		No	F	W	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Box factory	7869	W	Yes				
91					—— Vernon D.	Son				V	M	W	10	S	4	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92					—— Millie D.	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					—— Emiline D.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94					—— Ruth H.	Daughter				V	F	W	2[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95			61	62	Coburn, Margaret A.	Head-H	/			No	F	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Laborer	Box factory	7869	W	Yes				
96					—— Orvil M.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Laborer	Box factory	7869	W	Yes				
97					—— Cora M.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	None								
98			62	63	Cole, David B.	Head	R			No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		61 A
99					—— Opal	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					—— Francis J.	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-22 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 9-10-1930, Mrs. Jim Cannon, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1): lines 7–24 Turney-Gallatin Road; lines 25–50 Turney Road South of Turney Town. Margin notes: "Apr 10" (line 16), "Apr 11" (line 42).

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	63	64	Gowin, Loranza D.	Head	R	No	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		62
2			—— Bonnie E.	Wife-H		V	F	W	32	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			—— Leon	Son		V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4	64	65	Cole, Jimmie	Head	R	No	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		63
5			—— Kate E.	Wife-H		V	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			—— James R.	Son		V	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7	65	66	Fling, Henry G.	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
8			—— Thelma	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
9			—— Juanita	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
10	66	67	Leslie, Berry D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		65
11			—— Bobbie J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
12			—— Elsie G.	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
13	67	68	Griffith, Willie P.	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		66
14			—— Myrtie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	44	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			—— Dalton L.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
16	68	69	Haws, Walter J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		67
17			—— Ruth	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
18			—— Oleta	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VWVV	W				
19			—— Lenord	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
20			—— Troy D.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			Fling, Fannie	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	78	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
22	69	70	Sharp, Joe W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	51	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		68
23			—— Callie C.	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			—— Marion E.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
25	70	71	Henderson, Irvin	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		69
26			—— Fay	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas	84	yes	None							
27	71	72	Henderson, Joel P.	Head	O	yes	M	W	72	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		70
28			—— Clara J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	61	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
29			—— Hermon J.	Grandson		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
30	72	73	Parker, Marton L.	Head	R	yes	M	W	61	M	21	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		71
31			—— Grace L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
32			Williams, Edward C.	Step-son	—	X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
33			—— Audrey D.	Step-daughter	—	X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			—— Charley W.	Step-son	—	X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			Parker, Mary L.	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		None							
36			—— Marton L.	Son		X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		None							
37	73	74	Brooks, James R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	21	No	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Alabama	78	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		72
38			—— Dora	Wife-H		X	F	W	58	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
39			Cumbie, Dora E.	Daughter		X	F	W	28	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			Demoss, Myrtle I.	Daughter		X	F	W	20	D		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes			
41			Brooks, Lola F.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
42			Cumbie, Samuel B.	Grandson		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
43			—— Nila R.	Granddaughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
44			Demoss, Cladie R.	Granddaughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
45	74	75	Jasey, Wade H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	25	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		73
46			—— Jessie P.	Wife-H		X	F	W	31	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			—— Thelma A.	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			—— Dave D.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			—— Mary L.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							
50			—— Felton W.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place: ____
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____

Enumeration District No. 37-22
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 11-12-14, 1930, Mrs. Jim Cannon, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Turney-Craft Road; Apr 12; Apr 14)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			—— Elvie L.	Daughter		Yes	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None							
52			—— Elza M.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None							
53			—— Lela F.	Daughter		X	F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87		None							
54	75	76	Simpson, Wylie E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		74
55			—— Nettie S.	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
56	76	77	Cook, Dean A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	55	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		75
57			—— Martha V.	Wife-H		X	F	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58			—— Daniel W.	Son		X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
59			—— Effie	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	yes	No		
60			—— William O.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61			—— Martha V.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
62			Luce, Willie	Nephew		X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box factory	7869	W	yes			
63	77	78	Stewart, Miller W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		76
64			—— Lillian L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
65	78	79	Gibson, Tom D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	29	No	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		77
66			—— Lena M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	16	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
67			—— Odie W.	Son		X	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi	82	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		78
68			—— Allie B.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87		None							
69	79	80	Arrington, John E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		79
70			—— Vera	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			—— Olen	Son		X	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes			80
72			—— Cleavie J.	Son		X	M	W	19	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			—— Emmett	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
74			—— Morris D.	Son		X	M	W	13	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
75			—— Eunice M.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
76			—— Loy C.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
77	80	81	Dennison, James R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	37	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		81
78			—— Josie M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
79	81	82	Mayo, Thomas J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		82
80			—— Effie	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			—— Thomas C.	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			—— Dorothy E.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
83			—— James A.	Son		X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
84			—— Bennie J.	Son		X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85	82	83	Gowin, George W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	35	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	83
86			—— Jewel R.	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			—— Florietta	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88	83	84	Mases, Dave M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		84
89			—— Willie C.	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90			—— Pauline J.	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91			—— Louise E.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92	84	85	Williamson, William J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	yes	Texas	United States	United States	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		85
93			—— Rebecca	Wife-H		X	F	W	46	M	19	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
94			—— Ruby M.	Daughter		X	F	W	17	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP				
95			—— Oley T.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
96			—— Thelma R.	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		Yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
97			—— Alma D.	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		None							
98	85	86	Ragsdale, Burt A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	44	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		86
99			—— Betty	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	41	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100	86	87	Hodges, Edward M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		87

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-22 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 10-12, 1930, Mrs. Jim Cannon, Enumerator.

Left margin (handwritten): Jacksonville - Craft Road (lines 1–29); Rural Route 2 Dialville Road (lines 30–41)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran (yes/no)	Farm schedule
1			—— Lorena B.	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	Yes	None						
2			—— Melvin E.	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Bridge construction	7871	W	No		
3			—— Cullen F.	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	Bridge construction	7871	W	No		
4			—— Cecil J.	Son		X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
5			—— Arlene E.	Daughter		X	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
6			—— Foy M.	Son		X	M	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
7			Dell, Loveless Z.	Sister		X	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
8	87	88	Lewis, Will A.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	88
9			—— Ada L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
10			—— Allen S.	Son		X	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None					No	
11			—— John P.	Son		X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None						
12			—— Will A. Jr.	Son		X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	Yes	None						
13			—— Harmon	Son		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87		None						
14			—— Sally A.	Mother		X	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Tennessee	85	Yes	None						
15	88	89	Bailey, Jesse A.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	89
16			—— Dona J.	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	Yes	None						
17			—— Ira	Son		X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
18			—— Irene	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
19	89	90	Sanders, Dee C.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	90
20			—— Minerva B.	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
21			—— James H.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
22			—— Opal V.	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
23			—— William H.	Son		X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
24			—— Winnie A.	Daughter		X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
25			—— Richard H.	Son		X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
26			—— Francis S.	Mother		X	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
27			Smith, Emmanuel	Lodger		X	M	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
28	90	91	Devreaux, Gurnel D.	Head	R	Yes	M	[illegible]	42	M	2[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87		Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
29			—— Lucy	Wife-H		X	F	Ng	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
30			—— Ollie	Brother		X	M	Ng	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	Yes	Laborer	Paving	7871	W	Yes		
31	91	92	Dennis, Marian W.	Head-H	R	Yes	M	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	92
32	92	93	Gowin, Robert B.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	67	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	93
33			—— Lucinda L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	64	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	Yes	None						
34			—— David A.	Son		X	M	W	40	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
35			—— Paula J.	Son		X	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	94
36			—— Brian	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No	
37			McDaniel, Robert E.	Grandson		X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
38			—— Opal E.	Granddaughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Laborer	General farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	?	
39			—— Mae	Granddaughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
40			Gowin, Tommie J.	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	None						
41	57	58	McKnight, Rayburn E.	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	Yes	Truck driver	Tie mill	4X44	W	Yes		

Here ends the enumeration of E. D. 37-22

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. ____ B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN				CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY				EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS			
		House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family					Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage			Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) State or M.T.	Country	Nativity				OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)		Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day) — Yes or No	If not, line number on Unemployment Schedule	Whether a veteran of U.S. military or naval forces — Yes or No	What war or expedition		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51																																					51
52																																					52
53																																					53
54																																					54
55																																					55
56																																					56
57																																					57
58																																					58
59																																					59
60																																					60
61																																					61
62																																					62
63																																					63
64																																					64
65																																					65
66																																					66
67																																					67
68																																					68
69																																					69
70																																					70
71																																					71
72																																					72
73																																					73
74																																					74
75																																					75
76																																					76
77																																					77
78																																					78
79																																					79
80																																					80
81																																					81
82																																					82
83																																					83
84																																					84
85																																					85
86																																					86
87																																					87
88																																					88
89																																					89
90																																					90
91																																					91
92																																					92
93																																					93
94																																					94
95																																					95
96																																					96
97																																					97
98																																					98
99																																					99
100																																					100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Col. 10	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	South Jackson	1	1	Rosamond, Alonzo G	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Laundry	7897	W	yes		No		
2				—, Nora H	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
3				—, John T	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
4				—, Delma D	son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
5				—, Elmer L	son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
6	Beaumont street	2	2	Foster, Garrett	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		Yes	WW	1
7				—, Ocie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
8				—, Irvin L	Son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
9				—, Glenn W	son				X	M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
10		3	3	McKee, Sam R	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Nurseryman	Nursery	VVVV	O	yes		No		2
11				—, Mary S	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky	87	yes	None								
12		4	4	Womack, Algie B	Head	R	50		no	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Nursery	VVVV	W	yes		No		
13				—, Clara V	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						No		
14				—, Newburn	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
15				—, George S	son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
16	Turney Road	5	5	Christian, Charles F	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	28	yes	Electrician	Gulf Refining Co	1VX7	W	yes		No		
17				—, Irma B	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	None								
18				—, Beryl I	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None								
19				—, Joy	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87		None								
20				Bauguss, Vernon W	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Georgia	87	yes	None						No		
21		6	6	Peale, George W	Head	O	1700		no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76	yes	Carpenter	House	60X1	W	No	1	No		
22				—, LaVada M	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
23				—, Minnie M	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
24				—, George W	son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
25				—, Mary H	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87	yes	None								
26				—, Sarah M	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87		None								
27				—, Francis E	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87		None								
28				—, William K	son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87		None								
29				—, Hugh E	son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87		None								
30		7	7	Taylor, Ray	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dairyman	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		3
31				—, Berniel H	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
32				—, Bernita M	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
33				—, Imogene M	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
34				—, Hubert K	son				X	M	W	6	S		no	4	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
35				—, Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
36				—, Will A	Father				X	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						No		
37				—, Molly A	Mother				X	F	W	58	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None								
38				—, William A	Brother				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
39				Humphrey, Bud	Boarder				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
40		8	8	Norton, Alexander S	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	29	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		4
41				—, Mary B	Daughter-H				X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None								
42				—, Lena B	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None								
43				—, Sallie L	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None								
44		9	9	Jones, William B	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Dairyman	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		5
45				—, Leslie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
46				—, Leslie L	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
47				—, Marguerite A	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
48		10	10	Lacy, Ted	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
49				—, Clara	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
50				—, Verdie B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-23 / 12
Supervisor's District No. 12 / 34-23
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

(Street column, written vertically: Turney Road — april 2)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	11	11	Hampton Joe	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		6
52			— Letha	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
53			— Trevia	Daughter			X	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54			— Belton	son			X	M	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			— Lometa	Daughter			X	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			— Thelma	Daughter			X	F	Ng	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57			— Bof A.	Son			X	M	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58			— Harold	son			X	M	Ng	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
59	12	12	Haws Wash H	Head	O		yes	M	W	71	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi	85	yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	No		7
60			— Ludy D	Wife-H			X	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none							
61			— Oettie	Daughter			X	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
62			— Raymond	son			X	M	W	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		8
63	13	12	Nettles Jesse	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		9
64			— Metildia	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
65			— Perry M	Son			X	M	Ng	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66			Renfro Jane	Cousin			X	F	Ng	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			Black Josephine	Niece			X	F	Ng	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68			Black Berldaine	Niece			X	F	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
69	14	14	McDaniel Captian	Head	V		yes	M	Ng	74	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		10
70			— Mina	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71	15	15	Simpson Emma	Head	R		yes	F	Ng	57	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			11
72			— Gussie	Daughter-H			X	F	Ng	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73			— Grady	Son			X	M	Ng	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					No		
74			Warren Jesse	son			X	M	Ng	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
75			Nettles Owen C	Grand child			X	M	Ng	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76			— Roy F	grandchild			X	M	Ng	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77	16	16	Nettles Bert	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		12
78			— Maulie	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79	17	17	McKaney Narroff J	Head	R		yes	M	Ng	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		13
80			— Jennie	Wife-H			X	F	Ng	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
81			— Mabel	Daughter			X	F	Ng	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82			— William	son			X	M	Ng	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
83			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	Ng	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84			— Margie	Daughter			X	F	Ng	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
85			— Lois	Daughter			X	F	Ng	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
86			— Zona M	Daughter			X	F	Ng	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
87			McKaney Doratine	Sister			X	F	Ng	37	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
88	18	18	Smith Joe	Head	R	5	yes	M	Ng	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
89			— Albert	Brother-H			X	M	Ng	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
90	19	19	Meador William M	Head	O		yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		14
91			— Mae	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
92			— Mozelle	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93			— Christene	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94			— Wendell	son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
95			— Imogene	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
96	20	20	Meador Jim M	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		15
97			— Eleanza	Wife-H			X	F	W	56	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98			— Samdie	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		16
99			Jenkins Martin A	Father-in-law			X	M	W	94	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None					yes	Civ	
100	21	21	Pike Walter J	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		17

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 72 (12)
Supervisor's District No. 7-27
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.
Sheet No. 2 A
140

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Pike Minnie V	Wife-H		yes	F	W	27	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None						
2			— Ruthie D	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
3			— Walter L	son		x	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
4			Pike Linnie	Sister-in-law		x	F	W	34	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		18
5			— Mary L	Neice		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
6			Munn Martha	Aunt		x	F	W	21	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
7	22	22	Lowe Dan W	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	19
8			— Stella	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
9			— Daniel J	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
10			— Leon S	son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
11			— Pauline L	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
12			— David W	Son		x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
13			— Hangee N	son		x	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
14	23	23	Burton Sylvester H	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	18	No	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas	86			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	20
15			— Johnnie V	Wife-H		x	F	W	19	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
16	24	24	Meador Carson K	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	24	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	21
17			— Sarah T	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
18			— Estelle J	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
19			— Mary Marie	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
20			— Shirley W	Daughter		x	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
21	25	25	Thompson Fred	Head	O	yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	22
22			— Marie	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87			yes	None						
23			— Patsy R	Daughter		x	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
24	26	26	Chandler Everett	Head	O	yes	M	W	25	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	23
25			— Jewell	Sister-H		x	F	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
26			— William J	Brother		x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	24
27			— Dorothy	Sister		x	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
28	27	27	Standart John W	Head	✓	yes	M	W	74	M		No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	37			yes	None					No	
29			— Fannie J	Wife-H		x	F	W	70	M		No	yes	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio	65			yes	None						
30	28	28	Pippin Pearl	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	47	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		25
31			— James R	son		x	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Texas	84			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	No	
32	29	29	Hopwood Elias E	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	32	No	yes	Texas	England	Missouri	87	00	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	26
33			— Estelle E	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	South Carolina	87			yes	None						
34			— Lois E	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
35			— Marie B	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
36	30	30	Brodie Frank E	Head	O	yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	27
37			— Georgia L	Wife-H		x	F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Missouri	87	13	1	yes	None						
38			Emmett Willie M	Step-daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
39			— Doris M	Step-daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
40			Brodie Freda E	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
41			— Maxine F	Daughter		x	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
42	31	31	Northam Walter B	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	28
43			— Mattie J	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
44			— Archie D	Son		x	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No	
45			— Philip W	son		x	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
46			— Beulah M	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
47			— George A	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
48			— Lizzie L	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
49			— Alice	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
50			— Julius	Son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

Margin notes: Route 2 (lines 1–50); April 4 (beside lines 24–31)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: ____ Block No. ____
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-23 (12)
Supervisor's District No. 12 37-23
Sheet No. 2 B
151

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment: at work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51					Northen Roger	son				yes	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52			32	32	Roberts Mary B	Head	O			yes	F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				29
53					— Luzana	Daughter-H				X	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
54					— Minnie O	Daughter				X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
55					— Clarence H	son				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
56					— William C	son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Lena B	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					Acker John W	Brother				yes	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		30
59					— Lillian	Niece				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes				
60			33	33	Smith Ellie U	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		31
61					— Mary E	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
62					— Eldred E	Son				yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				32
63					— Clyne E	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					— Joe R	Son				yes	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
65					— Stanley C	son				X	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66			34	34	McKnight Howard	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		33
67					— Eloise D	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
68					— Mildred J	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			35	35	Henderson Abraham L	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		34
70					— Mary A	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Loynde H	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Fred	son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					— Delaras	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74					— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75					— Sammie	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					Chandler Alvin	Hired man				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77			36	36	Rawlinson Henry E	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		35
78					— Sara	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	None								
79					— Minnie	Daughter				X	F	W	23	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
80					— Doyle	son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
81					— Lona	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
82					— Mattie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
83					— Rueben L	Son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
84					Holt Ray	grand-child				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			37	37	Thompson William J	Head	O			yes	M	W	61	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		36
86					— Emma L	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					— Printess	Son				X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		No		
88			38	38	Woodall Herman W	Head	R	50		no	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes		yes	W.W.	
89					— Mary J	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	25	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Radiant L	Daughter				V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					Waters Mattie J	Servant				V	F	W	51	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	House Keeper	Private Family	6?96	W	yes				
92			39	39	Sherman Maggie L	Head-H	R	25		no	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	High School	9494	W	yes				
93			40	40	Smith Dave G	Head	O			yes	M	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		37
94					— Mary A	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95					— Oleta	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96					— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
97					— Obrein	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98			41	41	Cotton William J	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		38
99					— Nettie	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
100					— Alphis	Son				X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VOVV	NP	yes				

Left margin (handwritten): Route 2 — Route 2 — Route 2 — Jacksonville Route 2 — April 5

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 2 A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Route 2 — Jacksonville Route 2)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Catton Eleanor	daughter		Yes	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
2			— Raymond	son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
3			— Jessie	daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
4			— Ida	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
5			— Ottis	son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
6			— Douglas	son		X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
7			— Lonetta	daughter		X	F	W	5	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
8			— Melvagene	daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
9	42	42	Hilton William M	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina	77			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	39
10			— Lillian R	wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	England	Missouri	87	00	1	yes	None						
11			— Doyle	Son		X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W		no	40
12	43	43	Sharp Gaston W	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	41
13			— Ada J	wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
14			— Lillie B	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
15			— Fannie S	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
16			— Lee Z	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
17			— Cammie V	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
18	44	44	Henderson James A	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	42
19			— Nancy E	wife-H		X	F	W	70	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82			yes	None						
20	45	45	Young Charles R	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	43
21			— Jewell	wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	8	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
22	46	46	Farson Arthur J	Head	R	yes	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	44
23			— Ida S	wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
24			— Ira S	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
25			— Lois	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
26			— Lassie V	daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
27			Farson Mary A	mother		X	F	W	83	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	none						
28	47	47	London Debb E	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	45
29			— Ellen	wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
30			— Lettie	daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
31			— Ollie	daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
32			— Allen D	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
33			— Carl	son		X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
34	48	48	Underwood George S	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	46
35			— Mandie	wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87			yes	none						
36	49	49	Martin Albert T	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	47
37			— Hazel	wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
38	49	50	Underwood Bob D	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	48
39			— Matilda	wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	17	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
40			— Cecil M	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
41			— Barba B	daughter		X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
42			— Marris J	son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
43	50	51	Johnson John T	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	49
44			— Pearl	wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
45			— David	Son		X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	None						
46			— Louis	son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
47			— Hewett J	son		X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none						
48	51	52	Leemaster Thomas J	Head	O	yes	M	W	71	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	50
49			— Purline	wife-H		X	F	W	62	M	46	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Arkansas	66			yes	None						
50			— Ethel	daughter		X	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri	86			yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No.: ______
Unincorporated place: ______ Institution: ______
Enumeration District No. 37-23 Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

(Margin notes: Route 2; April 4; Route 5; Jacksonville Route 5)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Leamaster William P	son		yes	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Missouri	86	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
52			Pierson Luzetta	Neice		x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Oregon	Oregon	Missouri	97	yes	None							
53			Jones Leon E	Hired man		x	M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
54			Price Wilburn	Hired man		x	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
55	52	53	Thompson Frazier	Head	O	yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		51
56			— Opal E	Wife-H		x	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57	53	54	Absher Will A	Head-H	R	yes	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		52
58	54	55	Sherman Lewis B	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		53
59			— Monnie B	Wife H		x	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
60			— Billie L	son		x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
61			Whitaker Francis A	Mother in law		x	F	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none							
62			— Bobbie I	sister in law		x	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
63			— Inez V	sister in law		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
64			Womack James W	Cousin		x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		54
65	55	56	Stockton Chester E	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	55
66			— Mabelle	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67			— Cleo	son		x	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
68			— Nolan	son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69			Marshall Jack	Hired Laborer		x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia	76	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
70	56	57	Flagg Charlie A	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	56
71			— Bessie F	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	87	yes	none							
72			— Wilma M	daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
73			— Elsie M	daughter		x	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
74	57	58	Scruggs Aron L	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		57
75			— Luetta	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
76			— Alfred	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
77			— Preston	son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None							
78			— Ray	son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
79			— Dudley	son		x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
80			— Sherrod	son		x	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
81			— Darris	daughter		x	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
82	58	59	Scruggs John W	Head	O	yes	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		58
83			— Mary	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
84			— Talmage	son		x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		none							
85			Scruggs Sophia	mother		x	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
86			Scruggs Clyde A	Brother		x	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	No		
87			— Cleo	sister in law		x	F	W	15	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88	59	60	Ferguson Sam Z	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		59
89			— Sallie	Wife-H		x	F	W	55	M	15	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None							
90			Fisk Charlie	Boarder		x	M	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
91	60	61	Clark Laura	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None							
92			Wilson Irvin	Boarder		x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	No		
93	61	62	Dickey Robert	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		60
94			— Ora L	Wife-H		x	F	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
95			— Oleta	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96			— Vollie	son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
97			— Ollie	son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98			— Robert L	son		x	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
99			McAdams Charley	Boarder		x	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	No		
100	62	63	Moore Jim B	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		61

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1			Moore Nina	wife-H			yes	F	W	47	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
2			— Travis	son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
3			Pierce Opal	daughter			X	F	W	25	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			— Loyd	grandchild			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
5	63	64	Yancey Andrew J	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	62
6			— Buna	wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
7			— Hattie	daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
8			— Cecil	son			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
9			— Jewell	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10	64	65	McGowan William B	Head	R		yes	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	63
11			— Mary	wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	none						
12			— Ruby	daughter			X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
13			— Laura	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
14			— Winnie	daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
15			Geddis Barbe F	grandchild			X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16	65	66	Lowe Henry F	Head	R	10	yes	M	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
17			— Mary	wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			— Evelyn F	daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
19			— Henry F	son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
20			— Eldred S	son			X	M	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
21	66	67	Tiller Byron	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	64
22			— Bessie	wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
23			— Marie E	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24			— Warren	son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25			— Melba	daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26			— Bonnie	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27	67	68	Burke Libbie B	Head	R		yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	65
28			— Mollye	wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
29			— Leola	daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
30			— Marlan	son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
31			— Neoma	daughter			X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
32	68	69	Nash Calvin	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	66
33			— Gracie	wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
34			— Alvin	son			X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35			— Katie L	daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			— Willie W	son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			— Helen	daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38			— Edward C	son			X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
39	69	70	Searlen John M	Head-H	O		yes	M	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	67
40	70	71	Smith George	Head	R		yes	M	W	43	M	32	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	68
41			— Mabel	wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
42			— Vinnie M	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
43			— William J	son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
44			— Ernest B	son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none						
45	71	72	Todd Frank S	Head	O		yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	69
46			— Eva M	wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			— Alice R	daughter			X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			— Pearl R	daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
49			— Claude S	son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			— Mildred M	daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

Margin notes: Route 5; April 8

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

(Written down the left margin: Route 5 — Route 5 — Route 5 — Jacksonville Route 5)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Todd Minnie R	Daughter				yes	F	W	48	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
52	72	73	Wilson Ray	Head	R			yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Michigan	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	~~no~~		70
53			— Mae	Mother-H				x	F	W	46	Wd	22	no	yes	Michigan	Ohio	Michigan	63			yes	none							
54	73	74	Boen Hugh B	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		71
55			— Bertha	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
56			— Norman	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
57			— Zorneta	Daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
58			— Elgin	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
59			— Rachel	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
60			— Amelia	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
61			— William	Son				x	M	W	3 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
62			Slawson Avel	Hired Laborer				x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
63	74	75	Harper Lizzie	Head-H	R	8		no	F	W	48	Wd	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Louisiana	85			yes	none							
64			— Eddie B	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
65			— Opal	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	none							
66			— Rexford	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				none							
67	75	76	Murray Delbert R	Head	R	10		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee	87			yes	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
68			— Beatrice	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
69	76	77	Faber Fred H	Head	R	4.0		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Illinois	Texas	84			yes	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
70			— Myrtle	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
71			— Eloise	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none							
72			— Willie F	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87				none							
73	77	78	Yancey Castus V	Head	R	10		no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
74			— Rena	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
75	78	79	Adams Charlie B	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	72
76			— Thelma L	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
77			— Oscar L	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
78			— Lillian M	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
79			— Avis L	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
80			Charlie B	Son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
81	79	80	McMorgle Annie L	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	40	D	25	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			73
82			— Nellie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Australia	Texas	87			yes	none							
83			— Lyzlie	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Australia	Texas	87			yes	none							
84			— Alton	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Australia	Texas	87			yes	none							
85	80	81	Adams Frank F	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		74
86			Keylon Beulah	Sister-in-law-H				x	F	W	38	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	none							
87			— Katherine	Neice				x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87			yes	none							
88			— Frankie G	Neice				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas	87			yes	none							
89			Adams William L	Brother				x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		75
90			— Melvin R	Brother				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	~~no~~		76
91	81	82	Cook George O	Head	R	25		no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Section Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
92			— Fannie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
93			— Travis	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
94			— William L	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
95			— Smith S	Father				V	M	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Ireland (Irish Free State)	Alabama	87	04	1	yes	Retired					no		
96			— Emma E	Mother				V	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none							
97	82	83	McKinley George M	Head	R	(30)		yes	M	W	74	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	87			yes	Retired					no		
98			— Bettie E	Wife-H				x	F	W	64	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia	83			yes	none							
99			Ewing Robert M	Boarder				x	M	W	46	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87			yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
100	83	84	Saddis Arnet M	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		77

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-23 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 5 A | 143

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

(Left margin: April 9 — Route 5)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Godding Bertha	wife-H				yes	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
2			— Letha	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
3			— Adolph	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
4			— Idonel	son				x	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
5	84	85	Newton Robert L Sr	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	78
6			— Jennie	wife-H				x	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	South Carolina	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
7			— Robert L Jr	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		79
8			— Lynette	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
9	85	86	Barber Clyde H	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	61	M	27	no	yes	Ohio	Vermont	Ohio	59	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	80
10			— Ethel L	wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
11			— Eva V	daughter				x	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	none						
12	86	87	Halbert Ben	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	35	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	81
13			— Annie R	wife-H				x	F	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
14			— Louis	Son				x	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
15			— Willie B	daughter				x	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
16	87	88	Barber Byrd E	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	20	no	yes	Ohio	Michigan	Ohio	59	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	82
17			— Annie E	wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18			— Ruby F	daughter				x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	none						
19			— Woodrow W	son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	[illegible]	yes		83
20	88	89	Barber George R	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	84
21			— Johnnie	wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
22	89	90	Cole Austin E	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	85
23			— Dollie M	wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
24	89	91	Dickey John W	Head	R			yes	M	W	63	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvx	O	yes	no	86
25			— Julia A	wife-H				x	F	W	60	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
26	90	92	Scogin William F	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	87
27			— Della A	wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None						
28			— Oscar C	Son				x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
29			— Rosie A	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			— Alice F	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31	91	93	Nunnally Marion A	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	88
32			— Annie L	wife-H				x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			— Marion Jr	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34			— Mary F	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
35	91	94	Dean Louis J	Head	V			yes	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	89
36			— Juanita	wife-H				x	F	W	36	M	24	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia	86	yes	none						
37			Robert	daughter				x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		none						
38	92	95	Robison William L	Head	R	45		yes	M	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Keeper	Club Lake	849V	W	yes	no	
39			— Melvina	wife-H				x	F	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama	82	yes	None						
40			— Wilma L	son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
41			— Victor H	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
42			Mazie	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	none						
43	93	96	Lee Bert B	Head	O			yes	M	W	56	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	90
44			Bernice	wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	17	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
45	94	97	Priestly Paul P	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	91
46			— Ada B	wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	none						
47	95	98	Lee Curtis E	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	92
48			— Julia	wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
49			— Helen	daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
50			— Laudene	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

Route 5 — Route 3 — April 10 — Route 5 — Jacksonville Route 5

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
51				Lee, Ruth N.	daughter				yes	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52				—, Jimmie S	daughter				X	F	W	23	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53		96	99	Dickey, Ed J	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		93
54				—, Jessie M	wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
55				—, Gladys	daughter				X	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56				—, Cleo A	daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57				—, Mabel A	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58				Guynes, Alvin	boarder				X	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W	yes		no		
59		97	100	Hooker, Marion A	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		94
60				—, Christine	daughter-H				X	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
61				—, Sanford	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
62				—, Carlie B	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
63				Ovella	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
64		98	101	Sanders, William M	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		yes	WW	95
65				—, Malissa	wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
66				—, Eva D	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67				—, Earl	son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68				—, Elouise	daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
69		99	102	Orme, Ovid	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		96
70				—, Georgie	wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
71				—, William M	son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72				—, Wilburn	son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73				—, Agnes	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74		100	103	Orme, Thomas A	Head	R	8		yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	vvvv	W	yes		no		
75				—, Della B	wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76				—, Audrey	daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77		101	104	Warren, Emmett	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		yes	WW	97
78				—, Iva	wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
79				—, Raymond	son				X	M	W	9	S		[illegible]		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80				—, Kenneth	son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81		102	105	Blankinship, Mattie	Head-H	O	1500		no	F	W	70	Wd	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none								
82				Langmire, Jessie	grandchild				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83		103	106	Gibbs, George W	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee		81					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		98
84				—, Virginia	wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
85		104	107	Sessions, William B	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		99
86				—, Bessie	wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87				—, Dewey	son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		vovv	NP	yes		no		
88				—, Doyle	son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		vovv	NP	yes				
89				—, Fadie	son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		vovv	NP	yes				
90				—, Mabel	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91				—, Weldon	son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92				—, Mavis	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93		105	108	Priestly, Lee C	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		100
94				—, Annie L	wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
95				—, Allene	son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96				—, Ray	son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97				—, Marcele	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98				—, Celestine	daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99				—, Wilhelmenia	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100				—, Ruth	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-23 (72)
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Priestly Rufus	son		Yes	M	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
2	106	109	Amick Vern C	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		101
3			— Beulah	wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
4			— Alice	daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
5			— Dalton	son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
6			— Eulan	son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		none							
7			— Myrle	daughter		x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Indiana	Texas	87		none							
8	107	110	Rickerson Louis	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	Laborer	[illegible] Bridge Co.	7871	W	No	2	yes	WW
9			— Ada	wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
10			— Ruth B	daughter		x	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		none							
11			— Hazel M	daughter		x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas	87		none							
12			Bounds Katie	sister-in-law		x	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
13	108	111	Mathews Robert W	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		102
14			— Ora M	wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15			— Maxine	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
16			— Iletha	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17			Chandler Wilma	brother-in-law		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		103
18	109	112	Douglass Harry W	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	Sp	104
19			— Lalla	wife-H		x	F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none							
20			— Mattie L	daughter		x	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
21	110	113	Chandler Edgar F	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		105
22			— Artie	wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
23			— Leona	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
24			— Edna	daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
25			— Christine	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
26			— Otis	son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
27			Thompson Josephine	Cousin		x	F	W	76	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
28	111	114	Chandler Jinell E	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		106
29			— Nora	wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
30	112	115	Loftin William L	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		107
31			— Flaura	wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
32			— Herman	son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
33			— William	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
34			— Travis	son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
35			— Caralee	daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
36			— Coy	son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
37			— William B	son		x	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
38	113	116	Sherman Lem D	Head	R	yes	M	W	70	M	42	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		108
39			— Willie	wife-H		x	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
40			— Herman	son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		109
41			— Francis	daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
42			— William F	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
43			— Mary S	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	none							
44			— Helen L	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87		none							
45	114	117	Henderson Andrew J	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		110
46			— Nora	wife-H		x	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	none							
47			— Virgil	son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none		VVVV	NP	yes			
48			— Vernon	son		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
49			— Gordon	son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50			— Goldie	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							

Margin (street column): Route 5 — Route 5 — Route 5 — Route 5 — Route 5 — Route 5; April 11

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

Line	Street (Route)	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Live on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	Route 5	115	118	Cribbs William H	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	yes	W.W	111
52				— Emanda	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	87	yes	None						–	
53				— William H. Jr	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
54				— Nettie R	daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55				— Ella V	daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
56				— Kenneth F	Son		x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57				— Freddie J	son		x	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
58		116	119	Walker Louis J	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Nebraska	Pennsylvania	Missouri	69	yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~Farmer~~		~~0~~	~~yes~~	no		
59				— Katherine	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	15	no	yes	Kansas	Virginia	South Dakota	70	yes	none							
60				Mabry Van Veleta	Grandchild		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87	yes	None							
61		117	120	Wilson Kangaroo	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	no		112
62				— Frances	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63		118	121	Moare Ike F	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	no		113
64				— Anna	Wife-H		x	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	None							
65				— Joe C	son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
66				— Clarissa B	daughter		x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none							
67				— Clyde C	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
68				— Luther L	son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none.							
69		119	122	Henderson Stokes	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	no		114
70				— Vernice	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none							
71				— Alta Mae	daughter		x	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
72				— Ruth	daughter		x	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
73		120	123	Henderson John A	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	no		115
74				— Susie	Wife-H		x	F	W	58	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
75				— Allen	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76		121	124	Carpenter Austin	Head	R	yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	no		116
77				— Gladys	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
78				— Lora F	daughter		x	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79		122	125	Milstead Jim M	Head	O	yes	M	W	72	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	no		117
80				— Lou	Wife-H		x	F	W	62	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
81				— Mary	daughter		x	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
82				— Luella	daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83		123	126	Rawlinson Louis	Head	R	yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	no		118
84				— Mollie	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85				— Cecil	son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86				— Quinn	son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87				— Flora	daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none.							
88				— Hadren	Son		x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89		124	127	Balton Bud W	Head	R	yes	M	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	no		119
90				— Maude	Wife-H		x	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91				— Bernice	son		x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	no		120
92				— Buddie L	son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
93				— Leo	son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
94				— Luciffe	daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
95				— Jerldine	daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
96				— John W	Son		x	M	W	9	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
97		124	128	Wilson Harry	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	0	yes	no		120
98				— Myrtle	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
99				— William	Son		x	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
100				— Marie	daughter		x	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
1	125	129	Colley, Jim W	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		122
2			— Willie	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
3			— Roy	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4	126	130	McDanal, Brinco	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		123
5			— Pearlie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6			— Cleotha	Daughter		X	F	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7			— Clifford	Son		X	M	Neg	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8			— Evelyn	Daughter		X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9	127	131	Williams, Sam J	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		124
10			— Anita	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
11	128	132	Lambright, Claudie J	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		125
12			— Josie	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13			— Bessie Lee	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			— Velma	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			— Nellie B	Daughter		X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
16			— Travis	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
17			— Claudie M	Daughter		X	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18			— Printess G	Son		X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
19	129	133	Blanton, Chap	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	50	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		126
20			— Mohnie	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	45	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			— Hattie	Daughter		X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
22			— Mozelle	Daughter		X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
23			— Robert	Son		X	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
24			— Vale	Son		X	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
25	130	134	Blanton, Chester	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		127
26			— Ruby	Wife-H		X	F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
27	131	135	Tankersley, Sam J	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		128
28			— Ethel	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
29			— Ida L	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		None							
30			T— Jim	Brother		X	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		
31	132	136	Thrash, Blake J	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		129
32			— Lairgh	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
33			— Denton	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
34			— Dorothy B	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
35			— Marie	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
36	132	137	Thrash, Acie L	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		130
37			— Myrtle	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None							
38	133	138	Dudley, Kellogg E	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	W.W.	131
39			— Estelle	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
40			— Marie	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None							
41			Moore, Tom	Boarder		X	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Woodcutter	Wood yard	7891	O	yes	No		
42	134	139	Chandler, William H	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Florida	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		132
43			— Alice	Wife-H		X	F	W	59	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	None							
44			Chandler, William V	Son		X	M	W	34	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	R.R. Railroad	9077	W	No	yes	WW	
45			— Bernice	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87	yes	None							
46			— Mary L	Grandchild		X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
47			— Leddie L	Grandchild		X	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
48			Gullion, Hubert	Boarder	R	yes	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		133
49	135	140	Gilmore, Homer	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		134
50			— Mattie	Wife-H		X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Vesta H McKnight, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	136	141	Brodie, Guss	Head	O		yes	M	W	58	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	11	0	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	135
52			— Cary	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	None						
53	137	142	Emerson, Will H. Jr	Head	R		yes	M	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	136
54			— Archie R	son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	U	yes	No	137
55			— Willie Fae	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
56			Scurlock, Zadie	daughter-H			X	F	W	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
57			— Florine	grand child			X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
58			Henley, Ivey	son in law			X	M	W	24	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	138
59			— Virtie Mae	daughter			X	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
60			— Sterling	grand child			X	M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
61			— Dillard	grand child			X	M	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
62	138	143	Smith, Bunie C	Head	R	10	no	M	W	48	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Salesman	Real Silk Co	4590	O	yes	No	
63			— Anne	wife-H			V	F	W	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	None						
64			— June	daughter			V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
65			— Carroll	daughter			V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
66			— Dorothy	daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
67			— Charles	son			V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
68	139	144	Emerson, Will H. Sr	Head	O		yes	M	W	70	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	139
69			— Nancy V	wife-H			X	F	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87			yes	None						
70	140	145	Childress, Willie J	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	140
71			— Dosha	wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
72			— Carlton	son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
73			— Minnie L	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
74			— John W	son			X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
75			— Fred	son			X	M	W	3 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
76			Dement, Katie	sister in law			X	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
77	141	146	Fagg, Marion J	Head	R		yes	M	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	141
78			— Minnie	wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
79			— Grover	son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87			yes	None						
80			— Myrl	daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87				None						
81			— Maxine	daughter			X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas	87				None						
82	142	147	Hawa, Otis	Head	O		yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Canada English	87	43	2	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	142
83			— Reba	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
84	143	148	Meador, Charlie D	Head	R		yes	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	143
85			— Irene	wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
86			— Kenneth N	son			X	M	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
87	144	149	Smith, Frank L	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	144
88			— Minnie	wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
89			— Nellie M	daughter			X	F	W	1 ?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
90			— Norman S	daughter			X	F	W	?/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
91	145	150	Evans, William M	Head	R		yes	M	W	68	M	35	no	no	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	145
92			— Ella	wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			yes	None						
93			— Ivrie	daughter			X	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Tennessee	80			yes	None						
94			— Paul	son			X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86			yes	Electrician	Gulf Public Co	1V62	W	yes	No	
95			— Silas	son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee	86			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	145
96			— Bessie	daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee	61			yes	none						
97	146	151	Caveness, Curtis C	Head	O		yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	146
98			— Ella	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None						
99			— James	son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None						
100			— Joe	son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

Route 2

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: justice precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in column 1: Route 5 — Route 5 — Route 5 — Jacksonville Rt 5)

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1				Caveness Mary R	daughter			yes	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
2		136	141	Myers Harrison C	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		14[illegible]
3				— Sammie	wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
4				— Roger B	son			X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					No		
5				— Homer	son			X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
6				Craine Sammie	son-in-law			X	M	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		14[illegible]
7				— Ruby	daughter			X	F	W	21	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
8				— Mildred R	grandchild			X	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
9		137	142	Loftin Jim R	Head	R		yes	M	W	47	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		[illegible]
10				— Nettie	wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
11				— Jesse	son			X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	~~No~~		
12				— Oliver	son			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
13				— Joyce	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
14				— Emery	son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
15				— Sammie	son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
16				— Bernice	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
17				— Earl	son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
18				— Loris	son			X	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
19		138	143	Bolling Homer L	Head	O		yes	M	Neg	40	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	15[illegible]
20				— Homer Jr	son			X	M	Neg	7	S		No		Pennsylvania	Texas	Virginia	58		None							
21				— Aurelia	daughter			X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Pennsylvania	Texas	Virginia	58		None							
22				— Neoma	daughter			X	F	Neg	5 [illegible]	S		No		Pennsylvania	Texas	Virginia	58		None							
23				— Vilma	daughter			X	F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Virginia	87		None							
24		139	144	Priestley Samuel B	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		15[illegible]
25				— Maggie	wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
26				— Herman	son			X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
27		140	145	Lee Ben D	Head	R		yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	15[illegible]
28				— Trixie	wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
29				— Mary J	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30				— Billie B	son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
31		141	146	Priestley Sam	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		15[illegible]
32				— Jettie	wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33				— Brady	son			X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
34				— Morris	son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
35		142	147	Mefford George	Head	R	8	No	M	W	50	M	27	No	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois	61	yes	Engineer	Dredging Machine	080	W	yes	No		
36				— Mary	wife-H			V	F	W	44	M	21	No	yes	Illinois	Indiana	Illinois	61	yes	None			[illegible]		No		
37		143	148	Cribbs Claud J	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		15[illegible]
38				— Neoma	wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
39				— Odessa	daughter			X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
40				— Herman	son			X	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41				Leverett Lizzie	mother-in-law			X	F	W	44	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none							
42		144	149	Cribbs Frank M	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	30	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		15[illegible]
43				— Velma	wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
44				Burns Maxine	step-daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Louisiana	Illinois	Texas	85		none							
45				Cribbs Marion F	daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
46		145	150	Compton Martha	Head-H	R		yes	F	W	46	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			15[illegible]
47				— Mozella	daughter			X	F	W	20	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48				— David	son			X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
49				— Ray	son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
50		145	151	Spence Homer	son-in-law (Head)	✓		X	M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Vesta L. McKnight, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51			Spence, Winnie	Daughter			yes	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
52			—, Narmana L	grandchild			X	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
53			—, Emma G	grandchild			X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
54			Dukes, John B	grandson		1	X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
55	146	152	Jordan, Alex J	Head	O		yes	M	W	40	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		yes	WW	15[illegible]
56			—, Ethel	wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57	147	153	Frederick, Alfred O	Head	O		yes	M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		159
58			—, Sekie	wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None							
59			—, Lucille	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
60	148	154	Wallace, Joe	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		160
61			—, Hattie F	wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Michigan	87	yes	None							
62			—, Floyd A	son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no		
63			—, Gladys	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
64			—, Joe Jr.	son			X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
65			—, Virginia B	daughter			X	F	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
66	149	155	Coulter, Leonard H	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		yes	WW	161
67			—, Bertie	wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None							
68			—, Newburn	Son			X	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
69	150	156	Barber, Elmer B	Head	O		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		162
70			—, Tertie	wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
71			—, Jeff W	Son			X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72			—, Harold	son			X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
73			Denton, Connally	Boarder			X	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W	yes		no		
74	151	157	Lambright, Martin F	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		163
75			—, Lola L	wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
76			—, Martin Jr.	son			X	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
77			—, Johnnie	brother			X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		164
78	152	158	Lambright, Isaac L	Head	R		yes	M	W	70	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Missouri	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		165
79			—, Mary	wife-H			X	F	W	61	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky	87	yes	None							
80			—, Alvin	son			X	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		166
81			—, Nannie L	daughter			X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							-
82			—, Henry	son			X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		167
83	153	159	Emerson, Louis D	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		168
84			—, Willie	wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
85			—, John L	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
86			—, Charlie	son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
87			—, Ruby R	daughter			X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
88	154	160	Reed, Andrew	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		169
89			—, Fal	wife-H			X	F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
90			—, Mollie	grandmother			X	F	Neg	90	D		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
91			Jones, Esther M	Neice			X	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
92	155	161	Hinton, Oliver	Head	R		yes	M	Neg	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		170
93			—, Fal	wife-H			X	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94			Powell, Mose	Boarder			X	M	Neg	31	S		no	no	Tennessee	North Carolina	Alabama	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		no		171
95			Oakly, Albert	Nephew			X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
96	156	162	Benson, Altha	Head-H	R		yes	F	Neg	44	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		X		172
97			—, Lee	son			X	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
98			—, Bessie M	daughter			X	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
99			—, Ellesie	daughter			X	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
100			—, (initial name) D	Son			X	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes or No)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	No. of farm schedule
1					Benson Emmett	son				yes	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
2			157	163	Scheilcher Mary F	Head-H	O	1500		no	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Virginia		66					yes	None								
3			158	164	Hollis Will	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	O	yes	no		173
4					—— Pearl	wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
5					—— Woodrow	son				X	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			159	165	Dover Cora	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
7					—— Jimmie	son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	O	yes			174
8					—— Ruby	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
9			160	166	Dover Wylie W	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	O	yes	yes	WW	175
10					—— Ora	wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					—— June	daughter				X	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12			161	167	Rawlinson Iron R	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	O	yes	no		176
13					—— Willie	wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
14					—— Gladys	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15					—— James T	son				X	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16					—— Elsie	daughter				X	F	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17			162	168	Richardson John S	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	O	yes	no		177
18					—— Jennie	wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
19					—— James S	son				X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
20					—— John Jr.	son				X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21					Parker Elmund	Boarder				X	M	W	39	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W	W	yes	no		
22			163	169	Rawlinson Willie	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	O	yes	no		178
23					—— Florence	wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
24			164	170	Preston Reed I	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	O	yes	no		179
25					—— Willie	wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	33	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Tennessee		84					yes	None								
26			165	171	Channell Jim M	Head	R			yes	M	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	O	yes	no		180
27					—— Lillian	wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
28					—— Vera	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
29					—— Pauline	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
30			166	172	Meador Forrest R	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	O	yes	no		181
31					—— Celia	wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
32					—— Bennie	son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
33			167	173	Moore Tom	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	O	yes	no		182
34					—— Annie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
35			168	174	Carpenter Francis	Head H	R			yes	F	W	60	D		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	O	yes			183
36					—— Hubert	son				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W	W	yes			
37			169	175	Williams Ed C	Head	R			yes	M	W	45	M	31	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	O	yes	no		184
38					—— Della	wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
39					—— Bettye L	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87					yes	none								
40					—— Brady	son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87						none								
41					—— George L	son				X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Georgia		87						none								
42			170	176	Longmire Kidd B	Head	O			yes	M	W	46	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Georgia		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	O	yes	no		185
43					—— Jennie	wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
44					—— Lucille	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
45					—— Lorene	daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
46					—— Jessie	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					—— Neoma	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
48					—— Lizzie	Mother				X	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
49			171	177	Wyouck Eli	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	D		no	yes	Texas	China	Mississippi		87	38	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	O	yes	no		186
50					—— Katherine	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

Jacksonville Rural Route 5

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 9 B

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

Rural Route 5 — Turney Road — Rural Road — Turney Road

Margin notes: April 19 (beside line 59); April 21 (beside line 95)

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51				—— Ida	Mother-H				yes	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	None								
52				—— Ophelia	sister				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	China	Mississippi		87	38	1			yes	None								
53				—— Willard	brother				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	China	Mississippi		87	38	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
54				—— Curtis	brother				x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	China	Mississippi		87	38	1			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
55		172	178	Lang Harry W	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Louisiana		87	11	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		187
56				—— Sallie	wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	None								
57				—— William	son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58				—— Dorothy	daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59		173	179	Tolleson Albert L	Head	R			yes	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		188
60				—— Ura	wife-H				x	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
61				—— Louis T	son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
62				—— Clendon B	son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63		174	180	Bounds James T	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		189
64				—— Cassie	wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		62					yes	None								
65				—— Terrell	son				x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		190
66				—— Mable	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
67				—— Evelyn	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
68				—— James T Jr	son				x	M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None								
69				—— Mallie	Mother				x	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70		175	181	Jenkins Belle	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	44	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				191
71				—— Gladys	daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	General Store	4090	W	no				
72				—— Clarence	son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
73				—— Ira D	daughter				x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
74				—— Anell	daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75		176	182	Summar Fairris	Head	R	8		no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	no	4	no		
76				—— Ruth	wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
77				—— James	son				V	M	W	11	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee		61					yes	None								
78				—— Annie	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		no		Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee		61						None								
79				—— Myrtle L	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87						None								
80				—— Daffine	daughter				V	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87						None								
81				—— Bettye J	daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Tennessee		87						None								
82		177	183	Holsomback John A	Head	R	10		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes		No		
83				—— Fannie	wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
84				—— Lois I	daughter				V	F	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85				Young Bertie	sister-in-law				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86		178	184	Martin Ella	Head-H	R	5		no	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	North Carolina		81					yes	None								
87				—— Cora L	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7849	W	yes				
88				—— Gracie	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes				
89		179	185	Berry Major	Head	R	6		no	M	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes				
90				—— Ruby	wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
91		180	186	Wallace Wilton	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		no		
92				—— Thelma	wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
93				—— Jimmie D	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94		181	187	Gilmore Lamar J	Head	O	700		no	M	W	69	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		No		
95				—— Lizzie	wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Mississippi		84					yes	None								
96		182	188	Nicholson Lile	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	192
97				—— Luba	wife-H				x	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
98				—— Oline	daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99				—— Olan	son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100		183	189	Milstead Ira A	Head	O			yes	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		193

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Vesta H McKnight, Enumerator.

148

Jacksonville Rural Route 5

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.	Line
1			Milstead, Alice	wife-H			yes	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	None							1
2			— Evelyn	daughter			X	F	W	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							2
3	184	190	Canches, Herman	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	~~no~~	194	3
4			— Florence	sister-H			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							4
5	185	191	Carpenter, Dee C	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	195	5
6			— Pearl	wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							6
7			— Mary L	daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							7
8	186	192	Priestley, Oran M	Head-H	R		yes	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	196	8
9	187	193	Clements, John H	Head	O		yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	197	9
10			— Mildred	wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							10
11	188	194	Hughes, James S	Head	R		yes	M	W	55	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	198	11
12			— Bessie	wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	None							12
13			— Dellie R	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia	87			yes	None							13
14	189	195	Fearman, Robert J	Head	R	R	yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	199	14
15			— Carrie	wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			yes	None							15
16			— Allie M	daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None							16
17			— Robert W	son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None							17
18			— Charles E	son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None							18
19			— Howard	son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			yes	None							19
20			— Glenn O	son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87				None							20
21	190	196	Dominey, James H	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	200	21
22			— Alda	wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82			yes	None							22
23			Findley, Floyd	grandson			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							23
24	191	197	Dominey, Thomas L	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	No		24
25			— Mattie	wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87			yes	None							25
26			— Ruth	daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							26
27			— Thomas H	son			X	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							27
28	192	198	Walker, George M	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	201	28
29			— Mary	wife-H			X	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	None							29
30			— George Jr.	son			X	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				None							30
31			Birdwell, Mildred	sister-in-law			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Arkansas	86			yes	None							31
32	193	199	Lindsey, Rebecca	Head-H	O		no	F	W	60	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82			yes	None							32
33	194	200	Lang, Fred T	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Louisiana	87	11	1	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	202	33
34			— Mae	wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Georgia	85			yes	None							34
35			— Ratha	son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None							35
36			— Halbert	son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None							36
37			— Delton	son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None							37
38			— Fuller	son			X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87			yes	None							38
39			— Bethel	daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							39
40			— Wilomer	son			X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87				None							40
41	195	201	Dickson, Albert P	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	203	41
42			— Elizabeth	wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84			yes	None							42
43			— Rosie	daughter			X	F	W	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	None							43
44			— Velma	daughter			X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	None							44
45			— Lee	son			X	M	W	34	D		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		45
46			— Lester	grandson			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							46
47			— La Vern	daughter			X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							47
48	196	202	Dickson, Willie L	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	204	48
49			— Jewel	wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	None							49
50			— William J	son			X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-23

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 10 B

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

Jacksonville Rural Route 5 / Route 5 / April 21

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	No. of farm schedule
51				— Helen R	Daughter				yes	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52				— Mae E	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53				Benedick Preston	Nephew				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		205
54		197	203	Barber Arthur N	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		206
55				— Maly E	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	School	9494	W	yes				
56				— Merle F	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57				— "Brother"	Son				X	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
58				— Audrey C	Brother				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	None								
59		198	204	Justice Eugene H	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		207
60				— Zuda	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	None								
61				— Ruthie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
62				— Howard	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
63				— Lovela	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
64				— Joe	Nephew				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
65		199	205	Carroll Lee	Head	O			yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		208
66				— Maude	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
67				— Lindell	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
68				— Willis	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
69				— Mack	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None								
70				— Robert	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
71				— Nell	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87						None								
72		200	206	Cribbs James H	Head	O			yes	M	W	59	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		209
73				— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
74				— John	Son				X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		210
75				— Elma	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76				— Obie	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
77		201	207	Harris Amos W	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		85					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		211
78				— Mary E	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	None								
79				— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
80				— Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
81				— Freddie E	Son				X	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None								
82				Bozeman Mertie	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
83		202	208	Overall Robert H	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		212
84				— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
85				— Fairy	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
86				— Bloddy	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
87				— Lenard	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88				— Johnnie	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89				— Opal	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90				— Emmett D	Son				X	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91				— Bobbie N	Daughter				X	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92				Seaton James	Cousin				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
93		203	209	Wornell Ed L	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		213
94				— Winnie M	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	None								
95				— Hattie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
96				— Eddie J	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						None								
97				— Wilburn	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85						None								
98				— [illegible] N	Son				X	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
99		204	210	Hopkins Roy	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		214
100				— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

(Margin, written vertically: Route 5 — Rural Route — Jacksonville — April 23)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			— Edna J	Daughter		B		yes	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	83		None						
2	205	211	Justice, Jewell R	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	215
3			— Mabel	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
4	206	212	Edwards, Willis M	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	216
5			— Laura	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
6	207	213	Batlin, John R	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	217
7			— Mearlie	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	None						
8			— Hollis	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
9			— Echo	Grandchild				X	F	W	5	S		no		Kentucky	Kentucky	Texas	80		None						
10	208	214	Treistley, Claud P	Head	R			yes	M	W	55	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	218
11			— Maude	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
12			— J (initial name) W	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
13	209	215	Treistley, Grover C	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	219
14			— Mary M	Mother-H				X	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None						
15			Wites, Jack	Boarder				X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
16	210	216	Washburn, Marcus	Head	R			yes	M	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	220
17			— Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
18			— Willie M	Son				X	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
19			— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
20			— Mittie	Daughter				X	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87		None						
21	211	217	Waller, George C	Head	O	1000	R	no	M	W	45	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes	no	
22			— Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	None						
23			— Bennie E	Brother				V	M	W	48	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	87	yes	Carpenter	Houses	20X1	W	yes	no	
24	212	218	McAnelly, Robert L	Head	R			yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	221
25			— Ila	Wife-H				X	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None						
26			— Neoma	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
27	213	219	Tatum, Emma	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None						
28			Dickson, Albert	Son-in-law				X	M	W	35	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	222
29			— Della	Daughter				X	F	W	40	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
30			— Mattie L	Neice				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
31	214	220	Turney, Will F	Head	O			yes	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	223
32			— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	None						
33			— Tatum	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
34			— Benn	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
35	215	221	Alexander, Frank M	Head	R			yes	M	W	76	M	26	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	None					no	
36			— Maggie	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
37			— Hugh	Son				X	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	224
38			— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	87	yes	None						
39	216	222	Gray, Robert S	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	225
40			— Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Georgia	Georgia	82	yes	None						
41			— Frank	Son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None						
42			— Vera	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
43			— Winona	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None						
44			— Hazel	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87		None						
45	217	223	Washburn, Robert E	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	226
46			— Gladys	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None						
47			— Mertie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
48	218	224	Casey, Dean J	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	227
49			— Pearl	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
50			— William	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-23 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

(Margin notes: Route 5; Rural Route 5; Jacksonville; April 24)

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace, person	Birthplace, father	Birthplace, mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51			219	225	Wade, George M	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	Missouri		61					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		228
52					— Flora	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	North Carolina		83					yes	None								
53					— Ben	Son				X	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
54					— Geraldine	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
55					Lott, Lizzie [?]	Daughter				X	F	W	36	D		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Mississippi		87					yes	None								
56					— Flora	Granddaughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
57					— Lee	Grandson				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
58					— Doris	Granddaughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
59			220	226	Edwards, Albert	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		229
60					— Pearlie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
61					— Oscar L	Son				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
62					— Bloomie [?]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
63					— Vola B	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
64					— Homer	Son				X	M	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
65					— Robert	Son				X	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
66					— Mary	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
67					— Ethel [?]	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3 [?]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68					— Alberta	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1 [?]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69			221	227	Joseph, Anna	Head-H	O	2000		no	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1906	Na	yes	Poultry Raiser	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O	yes				
70					Bishop, Waldo [?]	Grandson				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	Laborer	Poultry Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
71			222	228	Thurman, Osburn [?] J	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		230
72					— Ammie [?]	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	None								
73					— Bessie	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Real Estate	7106	W	yes				
74					— Morris	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
75					— Rawleigh	Son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
76					McFadden [?], Fannie [?]	Aunt				X	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		42					yes	None								
77			223	229	Banks, Oscar	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		231
78					— Willie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
79					— Loyd [?]	Son				X	M	Neg	8/12 [?]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80					Reeves, Minnie	Brother [?]				X	F	Neg	20	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
81					— Ernest	Nephew				X	M	Neg	2 [?]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			224	230	Williams, John P [?]	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	64	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Team Contractor	Road Construction	5471	E	yes		no		
83					— Leona	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		42					yes	None								
84					— Cecil	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None								
85			225	231	Williams, Don S [?]	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		232
86					— Myrtle	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None								
87					Bowlin, Lobel [?]	Stepson	—			X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
88			226	232	Myhand, Thomas M	Head	O	1500		yes	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	Salesman	Rawleigh Product	4590 [?]	O	yes		no		
89					— Treva	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
90					— Thomas Jr.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
91					— John A [?]	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	None								
92					— Edith	Daughter				V	F	W	4 [?]	S		no		Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87						None								
93			227	233	Butten [?], William J	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		233
94					— Rhoda [?]	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Mississippi		84					yes	None								
95					— Ronal [?]	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
96					— William Jr.	Son				X	M	W	3 [?]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87						None								
97			228	234	Bird, Ewell [?] J	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	34	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	no		no		234
98					— Martha	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Alabama		84					yes	None								
99			229	235	White, Anthony C	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kentucky		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		235
100					— Effie	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12A
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Jacksonville Rural Route 3; Highway 43)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			— Leroy	son				yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
2			— Alonzo	son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
3			— Houston	son				X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
4			— Wylie	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5			— Donal	son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6			— Lorene	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7	230	236	Averett Will C	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	296
8			— Bobbie	wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
9			— Lavonah?	daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
10			— Welton	son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11	231	237	St. John Austin H	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	34	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ireland		59	14	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		299?
12			— Alice	wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None							
13	232	238	Kenedy Charlie D	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	None						no		
14			— Jessie	daughter-H				V	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
15	233	239	Wiggins Byran R	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Highway Construction	4X71	O	yes		no		
16			— Merle	wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas		87					yes	None							
17			— Billie R	son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18	234	240	Barber J Gleason	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	Poultry Farmer	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		
19			— Margaret	wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1908	Na	yes	None							
20	235	241	Staton Sam H	Head	J		R	no	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dairyman	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		29?
21			— Nell	wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None							
22			— Thelma	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
23			— Tom L	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
24			— Sam H Jr	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
25			— Mary N	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26			— Mattie J	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27			— Dorothy F	daughter				V	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28	236	241	Copeland Forrest	Head	R	10		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
29			— Lorene	wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
30			Crawford Roy	Boarder				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
31			DeShong Tom	Boarder				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
32	237	242	Etheridge Cecil C	Head	R	60		no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas		86					yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
33			— Alice	wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Tennessee		87					yes	None							
34			— Dean J	son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None							
35			— Billie	son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None							
36			— Mary A	daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None							
37	238	243	Mayfield Homer S	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	55	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		no		
38			— Etta	wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	15	no	yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
39			— Homer Leta	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	None							
40			Haines Mabie	Boarder				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					yes	None							
41	239	245	Ellis Mitchel	Head	O	15 (tent)		no	M	Neg	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	yes		no		
42			— Daisy	wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	15	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	None							
43	240	244	Reed Will	Head	O	12 (tent)		no	M	Neg	67	M	64	no	yes	Tennessee	North Carolina	North Carolina		81					yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	yes		no		
44			— Martha F	wife-H				V	F	Neg	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							
45			Williams Herman	Boarder				V	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	yes		no		
46			Copeland John	Boarder				V	M	Neg	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	yes		no		
47			Slaughter Joe	Boarder				V	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	yes		no		
48			Johnson Edward	Boarder				V	M	Neg	29	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	yes		no		
49	241	245	Henry Will	Head	O	2 (tent)		no	M	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	yes		no		
50			— Cora	wife-H				V	F	Neg	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: Jacksonville Rt 5 — Rural Route 5 — Rural Route 2 — Jacksonville Rural Route 2 — April 25)

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51			Davis Henry D	Boarder				no	M	W	55	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	yes	no	
52			Armstrong Will	Boarder				V	M	Ng	30	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	yes	no	
53	242	246	Jones Sidney	Head	O	25 Rent		no	M	Ng	31	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	yes	no	
54			— Azalia	wife-H				V	F	Ng	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	None						
55	243	247	Tpidle Jim L	Head	O	25 Rent		no	M	W	35	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Contractor	Road Construction	0471	E	yes	no	
56			— Omada	wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
57			— Jim L Jr.	Son				V	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85		none						
58			Norwood Fisher	Bro-in-law				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Laborer	Road Construction	7871	W	yes	no	
59	244	248	Hodges Ira L	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Manager	Auto-Garage	7378	E	yes	no	
60			— Georgia	wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
61			— Sybil	daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62	245	249	Bryn John S	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	25[illegible]
63			— Lula	wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
64			— Odell	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
65			— Leevoyed	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
66			— Dave C	son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
67			— Leslie	son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	none						
68			— Mary	daughter				X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		none						
69			— Myrtle	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
70			— Daniel	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87		None						
71	246	250	Wiggins Earl	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	[illegible]
72			— Fronie	wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Texas	Mississippi	83	yes	None						
73			— Agnes	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
74			— Mausie	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	none						
75			— Clifford	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None						
76	247	251	Hill Artell	Head	R			yes	F	W	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no		24[illegible]
77			— Louander	son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
78			— Tom	son				X	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
79			— Daria	daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
80	248	252	Caveness John L	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	24[illegible]
81			— Martha J	wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
82			— Esther	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
83			— Buster	Son				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
84			— Cardie	daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
85	249	253	Caveness Waller A	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	243
86			— Viola	wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
87			— Weldon	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			— Evelyn	daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
89			— (initial only) L	Son				X	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
90			Leach Wesley	uncle				X	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	24[illegible]
91	250	254	Stephens Julian J	Head	R			yes	M	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	245
92			— Dora	daughter-H				X	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	None						
93	251	255	West Napoleon B	Head	R			yes	M	W	74	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	246
94			— Mollie	wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
95	252	256	Thompson Everett J	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	247
96			— Lillie	wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
97			— Sherril	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98			— Miller	son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99			— Rachel	daughter				X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100			Packer Jim H	Father-in-law				X	M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Col. 10	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—— Edward	Brother-in-law		yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
2	253	257	Packer, Virgil	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	248
3			—— Bettye	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
4			—— Deverleaux	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
5			—— Jack	Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
6			—— Ruth	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
7			—— Maxine	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
8	254	258	Blanton, Robert E	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		249
9			—— Fannie	Wife-H		X	F	W	17	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
10			Johnson, George	Brother-in-law		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		250
11	255	259	Trotter, Robert M	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		251
12			—— Francis S	Wife-H		X	F	W	58	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
13			—— Ala R	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
14			—— Berta	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
15			—— Reba	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
16	256	260	Thompson, Rufus H	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	8[illegible]	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		252
17			—— Sallie B	Wife-H		X	F	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	None							
18			—— Clifton	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87	yes	None							
19	257	261	Burton, Mattier	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Dairyman	Dairy Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		253
20			—— Berta	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None							
21			—— Frank	Son		X	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
22			—— Rhoda	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	None							
23			—— Peggy J	Grandchild		X	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
24	258	262	Etheridge, Arnold E	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		254
25			—— Nellie	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
26	259	263	Tate, Thomas J	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	255
27			—— Mertie L	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	87	yes	None							
28			—— Virgil	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
29			—— Iva	Daughter		X	F	W	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
30			—— Charlie	Brother		X	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
31	260	264	Sheffield, Jesse J	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		256
32			—— Lydia	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
33			—— Jesse L	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
34			—— Arthur	Son		X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
35			—— Geraldine	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
36			—— Amy Jean	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
37			Cossey, Hiram	Boarder		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
38	261	265	Milstead, Roy	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	257
39			—— Thelma	Wife-H		X	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
40			—— Leroy	Son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
41			—— Travis	Son		X	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
42			—— Lavane	Son		X	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
43	262	266	Hight, John M	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		258
44			—— Delia	Wife-H		X	F	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana	87	yes	None							
45			—— Irving	Son		X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
46			—— Mildred	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
47			—— Clifton	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
48			—— Dorse	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None							
49			—— Bonitte	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87		None							
50			—— Inez	Daughter		X	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas	84		None							

Margin notes: Rural Route 2; Jacksonville Rural Route 2; April 26

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 B
257

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

April 24 —

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Jacksonville Road	263	267	Bush William B	Head	R		yes	M	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		259
52				— Bettye	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	None							
53				— Lenard	Son			X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		260
54				— Arminda	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	None							
55		264	268	Cornelius Vineyard B	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	W.W	261
56				— Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
57				— Auldis	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
58				— Roy	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
59				McKnight, Orvin	Brother-in-law			X	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		262
60				— Wilma	Sister-in-law			X	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
61		265	269	Lambright, Joseph W	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farmer	VVVV	O	yes	no		263
62				— Onsbie	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
63	Turney Road	266	270	Curry, Jon W	Head	R	50	no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas	87	yes	Section Foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes	no		
64				— Lula	Wife-H			V	F	W	44	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87	yes	None							
65				— Josep	Son			V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
66				— Edith	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
67				— Lillie B	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
68				— Barnie	Daughter			V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
69				— James	Son			V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
70				— Hubert	Son			V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
71				— Isie D	Son			V	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
72		267	271	Kyle Dura	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
73				— Alberta	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
74				— Earl L	Son			V	M	Neg	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
75				Cork Joe W	Boarder			V	M	Neg	24	[illegible]	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
76		268	272	Guarrets Arron	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	35	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
77				— Susie	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
78		269	273	Wright Thomas W	Head	R	8	no	M	Neg	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no		
79				— Lenons	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
80				— Mae D	Daughter			V	F	Neg	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
81				— Geraldine	Daughter			V	F	Neg	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None							
82		270	274	Fling Charlie R	Head	O		no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		264
83	Turney Rural Road			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
84				— Glan	Son			X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Tennessee	86	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
85				— Odessa	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
86				— Morris	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
87				— Lola M	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
88				— Jimmie	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87	yes	None							
89				— Lois	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87		None							
90				— Louis	Son			X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87		None							
91				— Roy B	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Tennessee	87		None							
92		271	275	Barnes Nottie E	Head	O		yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		265
93				— Jetta	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None							
94				— Vernon	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
95				— Willie M	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
96				— James	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
97				— Charles	Son			X	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87		None							
98		272	276	Wheeler Claud W	Head	O		yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		266
99				— Fannie L	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Tennessee	86	yes	None							
100				— Carl L	Son			X	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87		None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 14A

Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

Jacksonville Rural Route 2 — Apr 30

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1			—— Arral	Brother		yes	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		267
2	273	277	McNaughten, Maggie	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes		268
3			—— Wylie	son		X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		269
4			—— Ida	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			Woodell, Harvey	son-in-law		X	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes	no	
6			—— Ruby	daughter		X	F	W	18	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
7			Alexander, Francis	granddaughter		X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
8	274	278	McNaughten, Elvie A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	270
9			—— Ellen	wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
10			Foster, Alma	Boarder		X	F	W	44	D		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes		271
11			—— Truman	Boarder		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
12	275	279	Black, Luther	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	272
13			—— Earl	Brother-H		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W	yes		
14	276	280	Smith, John W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	77	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Georgia	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	273
15			—— Annie L.	wife-H		X	F	W	64	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	none						
16	277	281	Suttles, Jesse C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	274
17			—— Grace	wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	31	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky	61	yes	none						
18			—— Bonnie	daughter		X	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teacher	School	2444	W	yes		
19			—— Ray	son		X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Illinois	87		none						
20			—— Fannie	sister		X	F	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						
21	278	282	Fagg, William R.	Head	R	yes	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee	61	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	275
22			—— Mary	wife-H		X	F	W	67	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	none						
23	279	283	Balton, Dudley B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	no	276
24			—— Ellie	wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none						
25			—— Herschel	son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87	yes	none						
26			—— Dorothy	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
27			—— Bonnie	daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
28			—— Cecil W.	son		X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		none						
29	280	284	Tenner, Odell	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	277
30			—— Ira	wife-H		X	F	Neg	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
31			—— Sarene	daughter		X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
32			—— Corine	daughter		X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
33			—— Hosa	son		X	M	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
34			Jennings, Miguell	Boarder		X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	278
35	281	285	Heathbanks, Pinkney	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	279
36			—— Jessie	wife-H		X	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
37			—— Aletha	daughter		X	F	Neg	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
38			Crockett, Iran	Boarder		X	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W	yes	no	
39			—— Georgia	Boarder		X	F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
40	282	286	Thompson, Steve	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	280
41			—— Eunice	wife-H		X	F	Neg	18	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	none						
42	283	287	Milstead, Will S.	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	yes	no	281
43			—— Allie	wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
44			—— Alvin	son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	[illegible]	yes		282
45			—— Ivy	daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			—— Rayford	son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			—— Inez	daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
48	284	288	Wright, John F.	Head	R	yes	M	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no	283
49			—— Allie	wife-H		X	F	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	none						
50			—— Opal	daughter		X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-29
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Route 2 — Jacksonville Rural Route 2)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51	285	289	Wade Elwin H	Head	O			yes	M	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		284
52			— Ruby	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Virginia		87	yes	None							
53			— Elwin	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		none							
54			— Robert J	Son				X	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
55			Freney Floyd	Boarder				X	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
56	286	290	Jacobs Bryant J	Head	R			yes	M	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		285
57			— Lillie	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
58			— Clennith	Son				X	M	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	yes			
59			— Clyde	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
60			— David	Son				X	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
61			— Minnie	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
62	287	291	Hendrick Arnold E	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		286
63			— Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87	yes	None							
64			— Earl	Son				X	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
65	288	292	Lake Obie L	Head	R			yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		287
66			— Daudie	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87	yes	None							
67	289	293	Washington Oliver W	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		288
68			— Florence	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
69	290	294	Hawe John W	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		289
70			— Fannie	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
71			— Joel A	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
72			— William	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
73	291	295	Devereaux Julian	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		290
74			— Leverta	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
75			— Zebbie	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
76			— Rula	Daughter				X	F	Neg	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
77			— Thes	Daughter				X	F	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
78			— Thelma	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
79			— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
80			— Ernest	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
81			— Theadore	Son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
82			— Julian W	Son				X	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
83			— Ruthie	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
84			— Louise	Daughter				X	F	Neg	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
85			— Ann	Daughter				X	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		None							
86	292	296	Willis Richard W	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		291
87			— Lucille	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	18	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82	yes	None							
88			— Grady J	Son				X	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87	yes	None							
89			— Raymond	Son				X	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87		None							
90			— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87		None							
91			— Christine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87		None							
92			— Gilbert	Son				X	M	Neg	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87		None							
93	293	297	Hartless Adolus R	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	292
94			— Ethel	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							
95	294	298	Lattimore Angie	Head H	O			yes	F	W	50	Wd		no		Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	yes	None							
96			Bain Frank B	Boarder				X	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		293
97			— Lucille	Boarder				X	F	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83	yes	None							
98			— Dorothy	Boarder				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87	yes	None							
99	295	299	Roselbrough Eugene	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		294
100			— Ollie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 15 A

Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Vista H. McKnight, Enumerator.

(Margin notes: Route 5 — Route — Rural — Jacksonville — Gin — May 2)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	296	300	Mitchel Lee	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	31	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		295
2			— Reby	wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3			— M (initial) (name) I	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4	297	301	Martin Henry J	Head	O			yes	M	W	75	M	23	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		296
5			— Fannie	wife-H				X	F	W	71	M	19	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	none								
6			— Hazel	grandchild				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	none								
7	298	302	Hoover John L	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		297
8			— Callie	wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
9			— Lela F	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10			— Helen	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11			— Florine	daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
12	299	303	Booker Hollie	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	29	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		298
13			— Sarah	wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14			— Ruby	daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None								
15			— Charlie	son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
16			— Ernest	son				X	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17			— Lois	daughter				X	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18			Bagley Bob	Father-in-law				X	M	Neg	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		299
19			— Ed	Bro-in-law				X	M	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	No	5	yes		
20	300	304	Guin Ed B	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	50	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		300
21			— Elma	wife-H				X	F	Neg	32	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes				
22			— Raymond	Son				X	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23			— Billie	daughter				X	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24			Lanham Homer	Bro-in-law				X	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
25	301	305	Coats Abbie	Head H	O			yes	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Kentucky	Alabama	Tennessee		80					yes	none								
26			Taylor John R	Brother				X	M	W	66	D		no	yes	Kentucky	Alabama	Tennessee		80					yes	Manager	Swimming Pool	857V	0	yes		no		301
27			Calhoun Vinie	Boarder				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none								
28	302	306	Coats Ervie M	Head	R			yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87					yes	Manager	Golf Links	857V	0	yes		no		302
29			— Callie	wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30			— Maron	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31	303	307	Goodson Herschel	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		303
32			— Marguerite	wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes				304
33	304	308	Boyd Buell	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	28	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		305
34			— Lillian	wife-H				X	F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35			Jones K (initial) (name) C	Bro-in-law				X	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				306
36	305	309	Richardson Sam	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		307
37			— Nora	wife-H				X	F	Neg	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38	306	310	Thompson Lewis P	Head	O			yes	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		308
39			— Eula	wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40			Caveness Avery	Bro-in-law				X	M	W	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		309
41	307	311	Johnson Albert B	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		310
42			— Donnie	wife-H				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43			Crocket Ira	Boarder				X	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes				311
44	308	312	Henderson Charlie H	Head	R			yes	M	Neg	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		yes	WW	312
45			— Jewell	wife-H				X	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	none								
46	309	313	Sevier John R	Head	O			yes	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		313
47			— Abelia	Mother-H				X	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Virginia	Tennessee		82					yes	none								
48			— Jessie	sister				X	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none								
49			— Cullen	brother				X	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No		yes	WW	
50	310	314	Singletary Glen N	Head	R			yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	0	yes		no		314

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

Left margin: Highway 43

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			— Vena	Wife-H			yes	F	W	23	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
52			— Bobbie G	Son			x	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
53	310	315	Martin, Perry	Head	R		No	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	City Cafe	6190	W	yes	No	
54			— Effie	Wife-H			V	F	W	42	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Sales Lady	Reardon Dry	4590	W	yes		
55			— Wade	Son			V	M	W	22	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None					No	
56			— Helen	Daughter			V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
57	311	316	Newburn, Emma	Head-H	O	300	No	F	W	42	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		
58			— Ruth	Daughter			V	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
59			— B (initials name) J	Son			V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	None						
60	312	317	McDonald, Fred	Head	R		yes	M	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
61			— Jessie	Wife-H			X	F	W	17	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
62			— Fred Jr.	Son			X	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
63	313	318	Thompson, Luke	Head	R		yes	M	W	39	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	315
64			— Bessie	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Florist	Florist Shop	7771	O	yes		
65			— Naomi	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
66			— James B	Son			X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
67			— Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
68			— Fairy	Daughter			X	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
69	314	318	Pavletich, Jack T	Head	O		yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Un	VV	19	V	1906	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	316
70			— Annie	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					yes	None						
71			— Phillip	Son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1			yes	None						
72			— Berryman	son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1			yes	None						
73			— Jack P	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1				None						
74			— Jacob	son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Russia	Texas		87	19	1				None						
75	315	319	Mauritzen, William H	Head	O		yes	M	W	54	M	31	No	yes	Texas	Denmark	Alabama		87	87	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	317
76			— Eva	Wife H			X	F	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None						
77			— Hugh	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
78			— Beatrice	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
79			— Florence	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
80			— Francis	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
81	316	320	Blanton, John	Head	R		yes	M	W	58	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	318
82			— Delinda	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
83			— Georgie	Daughter			X	F	W	28	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
84			— Bertie	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
85			— Hollis	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
86			— Vera	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
87			— Lena	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
88			— A (initials none) J	Son			X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
89	317	321	Meador, Albert L	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	18	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No	319
90			— Vinnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	14	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	None						
91			— Alan	Son			X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		320
92			— La Vern	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
93			— Mary H	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
94			— Fal	Daughter			X	F	W	5 [illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
95			Williamson, Dora	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	59	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	None						
96	318	322	Meador, Joe A	Head	O		yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	320
97			— Sallie	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
98			— Canon R	Son			X	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
99			— Joe A Jr	son			X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
100			— [illegible]	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 16 A

Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	319	323	White, Ernest S	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		322
2			— Linnie	Mother-H				X	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	None								
3			— Hugh	Brother				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				323
4			— Warren	Brother				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	O	yes				324
5			— Jewell	Sister				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
6			— Cecil	Brother				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
7			Stewart, Eva	Sister				X	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
8	320	324	Larson, Harry L	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	35	no	yes	New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey	57	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		325
9			— Ada	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
10			— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				326
11			— Kenneth	Son				X	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas	87	yes	None								
12			— Florence	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	New Jersey	Texas	87	yes	None								
13	321	325	Rawlinson, Aven	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	327
14			— Roxie	Mother-H				X	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
15			Gresham, Vera	Niece				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
16	322	326	Pippin, Dennie	Head	R			yes	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		328
17			— Frankie	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
18			— Joyce N	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
19			Acker, Herman	Boarder				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	no	6	no		
20	323	327	Dodson, Ike W	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		329
21			— Mal	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	None								
22			— Eunice	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	None								
23	324	328	Henry, Lewis	Head	O			yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				[illegible]
24			— Ellen	Mother-H				X	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				331
25			— Eva	Sister				X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	None								
26			— Alton	Brother				X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes				332
27			— Willie	Brother				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Texas	86	yes	None								
28	325	329	Goodson, Curtis W	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		333
29			— Lois W	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
30			— Maxine	Daughter				X	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
31	326	330	Bogle, Jess W	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes				334
32			— Leveta	Wife-H				X	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
33			— Joseph D	Father				X	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
34	327	331	Bounds, Ellis	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		335
35			— Carrie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87	yes	None								
36			— James E	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
37	328	332	Acker, W Harvey	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		336
38			— Ima	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87	yes	None								
39			— Ona F	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
40			— Vaufa	Daughter				X	F	W	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
41			Monkress, Harold	Boarder				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
42			Justice, Will H	Boarder				X	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
43	329	333	Laughlin, L Walter	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		337
44			— Joel	Son-H				X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		338
45			— George	Son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
46			— L (initial name) N	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None								
47	330	334	Crocket, Henry	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	54	M	21	no	no	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	no	7	no		
48			— Luella	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	49	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
49			— Bertha	Daughter				V	F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								
50			— Robert	Son				V	M	Neg	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None								

Route 2, Rural, Jacksonville (margin)

May 2 (margin)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-23
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on May 3, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51			— Eddie M	Daughter				no	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
52	331	333	Wright Cecil	Head	R			yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	339
53			— Myrtle	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
54			— Freddie	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
55	332	336	[illegible] Orlando	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	340
56			— Nettie	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
57			— Olivia	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
58			— Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
59			— [illegible]	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
60	333	337	Simpson John T.	Head	O			yes	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	no	no	341
61			— Jennie	Sister-H				X	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		342
62			— Frank	Brother				X	M	W	47	D		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
63			— Leon	Nephew				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
64	334	338	Bounds Penn	Head	O	4800		no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Cattleman	Market	8X91	O	yes	no	
65			— Jimmie	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	None						
66	335	339	Williams Jack	Head	R	5		no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes	no	
67			— Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
68			Patrick Sylvester	Step Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
69			— Herman	Step Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
70	336	340	Woodall Coy A.	Head	R	5		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes	no	
71			— Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	None						
72			— [illegible] W	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
73			— Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
74			Gibson Horace	Boarder				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes	[illegible]	
75			[illegible] Theodore	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes	no	
76	337	341	Moses Sam H	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	343
77			— Belle	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Georgia		85					yes	None						
78			— Ausley	Son				X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		344
79			— Tallie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	None						
80			— Billie	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None						
81			Black Amos	Boarder				X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	345
82	338	342	Aldana Satero	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	57	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	no	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes	no	
83			— Carlina	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	62	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	no	None						
84			— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes		
85			Mendiola Alfonso	Boarder				V	M	Mex	48	M	32	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Na	yes	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes	no	
86	339	343	Castaneda Manuel	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	46	M	36	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes	no	
87			— Antonia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	24	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	None						
88			— Francisco	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al		None						
89			— Nena	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O				None						
90			— George	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	O				None						
91			Rodriguez Lupe	Boarder				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	D		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	Laborer	Box Factory	7844	W	yes	no	
92	340	344	Bolton Albert P	Head	R			yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	346
93			— Jewell	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
94			— Rachel	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
95			— Reginald	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
96			— Kenneth	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
97			— Russell	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
98			— Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
99			Arnwine, James M	Father-in-law				X	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	347
100	341	345	Moore, James E	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	348

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Justice precinct 3

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-23

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 17 A

60/155

Enumerated by me on May 5, 1930, Vesta H. McKnight, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Col. 22–23	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Mary M.	Wife-H			yes	F	W	55	M	25	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81		yes	None							
2			Cannon, Pittus T.	Son-in-law			x	M	W	40	M	40	no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
3			— Ann	Daughter			x	F	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	87		yes	None							
4	342	346	Smith, Ora	Head-H	R	20	no	F	W	46	D		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama	83		yes	None							
5			— James L.	Son			V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Mississippi	86		yes	Laborer	General Farm	vvvv	W	yes			
6			— Geraldine	Daughter			V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87		yes	None							
7			— Pearl	Daughter			V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			None							
8			— Minnie M.	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			None							
9			Laughlin, John [illegible]	Father			V	M	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		yes	None					no		
10	343	347	Theiff, Walter T.	Head	O		yes	M	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	No		350
11			— Myrtle	Wife-H			x	F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
12			— Ina T.	Daughter			x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
13	344	348	McKnight, Giles H.	Head	R		yes	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas	85		yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		351
14			— Lillie	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
15	344	349	McKnight, Harold S.	Head	R		yes	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	O	yes	no		352
16			— Vesta	Wife-H			x	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
17			— Harold V.	Son			x	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		yes	None							
18			— La Fern	Daughter			x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	[illegible]		None							
19															This ends enumeration of Justice precinct 3, May 5, 1930. Vesta H. McKnight.													

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. ___B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	INDUSTRY: Industry or business	CODE	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS	
51																		51
52																		52
53																		53
54																		54
55																		55
56																		56
57																		57
58																		58
59																		59
60																		60
61																		61
62																		62
63																		63
64																		64
65																		65
66																		66
67																		67
68																		68
69																		69
70																		70
71																		71
72																		72
73																		73
74																		74
75																		75
76																		76
77																		77
78																		78
79																		79
80																		80
81																		81
82																		82
83																		83
84																		84
85																		85
86																		86
87																		87
88																		88
89																		89
90																		90
91																		91
92																		92
93																		93
94																		94
95																		95
96																		96
97																		97
98																		98
99																		99
100																		100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-32
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Thadore? Welch, Enumerator.

Street: Fowler Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (employment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	1	1	Fowler, Henry E.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		1
2			——, Ella P.	Wife-H		X	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none							
3			——, Dorthy Mae	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none							
4	2	2	Bailey, Maggie?	Head-H	R	yes	F	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes			2
5			——, Mabel E.	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none							
6			——, Hazel	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none							
7			——, Loraine	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none							
8			——, Harold	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none							
9			——, Florence	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none							
10	3	3	McGraw, Sanford	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		3
11			——, Dorthie?	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none							
12			Hendricks, [illegible]	Father-in-law		x	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					no		
13	4	4	Fowler, Mrs. Francis	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	8	yes			4
14			McGraw, Jessy	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	57	yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
15	5	5	Munick?, W. Everett	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
16			——, Adline	Wife-H		X	F	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	57	yes	none							
17			——, Kelly	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
18			——, Hazel	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none							
19			——, Oyle?	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none							
20			——, Nila Frank?	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none							
21			——, Buford	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none							
22			——, Lauren?	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none							
23			——, Waylon	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none							
24	6	6	Fowler, Alton	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		6
25			——, Mamie	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none							
26			——, John Harold	Son		x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none							
27	7	7	Fowler, John A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	7
28			——, Ethel	Wife-H		X	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none							
29			——, Louise	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none							

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas — County: Cherokee — Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 — Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-32 — Supervisor's District No. 12 — Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Theodore Welch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm No.
51	Butler Road	8	8	Butler, Tom	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	8
52				—, Eva	Wife-H			F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
53				—, Ruby Pearl	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
54		9	9	Butler, George G.	Head	O	yes	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	South Carolina	England	87	11	21	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	9
55				—, Rosdina	Daughter-H			F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
56				—, Nina	Daughter			F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
57		10	10	Haber, Charly	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	10
58				—, Louisa	Wife-H			F	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
59		11	11	Dixon, Will	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	11
60				—, Betty	Wife-H			F	W	39	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
61				—, Pauly	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
62				—, Opal	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
63				—, John M.	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
64				—, Sybil	Daughter			F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
65				—, Marvil	Son			M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
66				—, Ruth	Daughter			F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
67		12	12	Hendrick, William C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	12
68				—, Naomi	Wife-H			F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
69				—, Willon	Son			M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	Truck Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
70				—, Annie Ruth	Daughter			F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
71		13	13	Hendrick, Henry R.	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	13
72				—, Annie	Wife-H			F	W	63	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Alabama	87			yes	none						
73				—, Edith	Daughter			F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes		
74				Huggins, Hyman	Grand-son			M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
75				—, Johnnie	Grand-son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
76		14	14	Smith, Clarence	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	14
77				—, Julah	Wife-H			F	W	29	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
78	Hendrick Road			—, Carl	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
79				—, Lila Mae	Daughter			F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
80				—, Earl	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
81		15	15	Landrum, Ollie	Head	O	yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	15
82				—, Alice	Wife-H			F	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
83				—, Marion	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
84				—, Ramon	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
85		16	16	Parsons, Jim S.	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	33	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52			yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	16
86				—, Kitty Jo	Daughter-H			F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
87				—, Jewell Mae	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
88				—, Frank	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
89				—, McDaniel	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas	87			yes	none						
90				—, Lillian	Daughter			F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas	87				none						
91		17	17	Holcomb, Ida	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	50			yes	None						
92				—, Willie	Step-son			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	17
93		18	18	Shiptrine, Charly	Head	O	yes	M	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	18
94				—, Mary	Wife-H			F	W	53	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			yes	none						
95				—, Clyde	Son			M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Labor	Truck Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
96				—, J. D.	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
97		19	19	Musick, R. Elliott	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19
98				—, Dora	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						
99		20	20	Gunn, John	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	19	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	51			yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20
100				—, Fannie	Wife-H			F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-32
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 23 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Theodore Welch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Col. 32
1					Sheffield, Mildred	Grand Daughter				yes	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57	yes	none							
2	Hendrick Road		21	21	Mayhew, Julian	Head	R			yes	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	29	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		57	yes	~~Farmer~~	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	25
3					——, Belle	Wife-H				x	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57	yes	none							
4					——, Frank	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57		none							
5					——, Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57		none							
6					——, Lanya	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57		none							
7					——, J. C.	Son				x	M	W	1/6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57		none							
8			22	22	Landrum, Bob	Head	O			yes	M	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		22
9					——, Rosie	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		57	yes	none							
10					——, Braxton	Son				x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
11					——, Arnold	Son				x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
12					——, John	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57	yes	none							
13					——, Haley	Son				x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57	yes	none							
14					——, Frank	Son				x	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57		none							
15					——, Donald	Son				x	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57		none							
16					——, Vida	Daughter				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57		none							
17					——, Dilbert	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57		none							
18					——, Eva Bo	Daughter				x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57		none							
19			23	23	Hendricks, Joe	Head	O			yes	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	23
20					——, Elma	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57	yes	none							
21					——, Dixie	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57	yes	none							
22					——, Selma	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57	yes	none							
23					Bridges, Hayden	Boarder				x	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57	yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
24																															
25																															
26																															
27																															
28																															
29																															
30																															
31																															
32																															
33																															
34																															
35																															
36																															
37																															
38																															
39																															
40																															
41																															
42																															
43																															
44																															
45																															
46																															
47																															
48																															
49																															
50																															

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: Precinct 7 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-32 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 2B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Theodore Welch, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51	24	24	Moffett, Henry G.	Head	O	yes	M	W	76	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Louisiana	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
52			—, Lucy	Wife-H		x	F	W	69	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia	yes	none						
53			—, Grundy?	Grand-Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
54			—, Loyal?	Grand-Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
55	25	25	Dawns?, Andrew?	Head	R	yes	M	W	57	M	3?	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
56			—, Henry?	Wife-H		x	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
57			—, Ruth Mae	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
58			—, A. J.	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
59	26	26	Wallace, Jim	Head	R	yes	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	25
60			—, Viola	Wife-H		x	F	W	17	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
61	27	27	Bennett, J. B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26
62			—, Lily	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
63			—, Radlon?	Son		x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
64			—, Mairse?	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
65			—, Willie Mae	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
66			—, Bernice	Daughter		x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
67			—, Thelma	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
68			—, Lettie B.	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
69			—, Mary Kat?	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
70	28	28	Wallace, Sandy?	Head	O	yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	27
71			—, Nassie?	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
72			—, Marie?	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
73			—, Alice Fay?	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
74	29	29	Wallace, Calvin	Head	R	yes	M	W	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		28
75			—, Leatha	Wife-H		x	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
76			—, Calvin Jr.?	Son		x	M	W	0/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
77	30	30	Hillman?, T. Lonnie?	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29
78			—, Sadie	Wife-H		x	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	yes	none						
79			—, Alfred?	Son		x	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none						
80			—, Audie?	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none						
81			—, Pauline	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none						
82			—, Laura Bea?	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	yes	none						
83			—, Mattie Mae	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		none						
84			—, Thomas	Son		x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		none						
85	31	31	Taylor, Bamma?	Head-H	R	yes	F	Neg	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		30
86			—, Odel?	Daughter		x	F	Neg	11?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
87			Burleson, Willie D.	Grand-Son		x	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
88	32	32	Land?, P. J.	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	58	M	28?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	31
89			—, Rosana?	Wife-H		x	F	Neg	45	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
90			Lambs?, Jay?	Nephew		x	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
91			—, P. J.	Nephew		x	M	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
92	33	33	Wallace, W. Lorance?	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	32
93			—, Bertha	Wife-H		x	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
94			—, Mural?	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
95	34	34	Land?, Emmett	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	33
96			—, Reba	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						
97			—, Marshall	Son		x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
98			—, Sybllene?	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		none						
99	35	35	Wallace, Thomas	Head	O	yes	M	W	25	M	20?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	34
100			—, Maline?	Wife-H		x	F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none						

Wallace Roads (written in margin)

666

138

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-32
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Theodore Welch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
1				——, Vinda	Daughter		yes	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
2		36	36	Bishop, Joe	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	35
3				——, Callie	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
4				——, J. C.	Son		x	M	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
5		37	37	Wallace, Early	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	36
6				——, Ola	Wife		x	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	57	yes	none						
7				——, Juna Lois	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
8				——, John T.	Son		x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
9		38	38	Wallace, Anna	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	France	Alabama	57 12 1	yes	none						
10				Ivy, Melvin	Boarder		x	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	37
11		39	39	Hudrich, C. Frank	Head	O	R yes	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	38
12				——, Millie	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
13				——, Joe Bob	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VOVV	W	yes		
14				——, Jannie	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
15				——, E. J.	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
16				——, Evangeline	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
17				——, Marceline	Daughter		x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
18		40	40	Brightly, R. B.	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	39
19				——, Dora	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	39	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
20				——, Lolaby	Daughter		x	F	Ng	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
21				——, Martha	Daughter		x	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
22				——, Catherine	Daughter		x	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
23				——, Annie Mae	Daughter		x	F	Ng	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
24				——, David	Son		x	M	Ng	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
25				——, Lee	Son		x	M	Ng	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
26		41	41	Wallace, Joe Bird	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	40
27				——, Florence	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
28				——, Hubert	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
29				——, Delrose	Daughter		x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
30				Mallory, Alice	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
31		42	42	Hull, Ezra J.	Head	R	yes	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	48	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	41
32				——, Florence	Wife-H		x	F	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
33				——, Helen	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	57	yes	none						
34				——, Lizzy Bell	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	57		none						
35		43	43	Ross, C. J.	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	42
36				——, Ola Mae	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
37				——, Manuel	Son		x	M	Ng	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
38				——, Elvera	Daughter		x	F	Ng	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
39				——, Addie	Daughter		x	F	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
40				——, Lilly Mae	Daughter		x	F	Ng	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
41				——, R. L.	Son		x	M	Ng	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
42		44	44	Skinner, Floyd	Head	R	yes	M	Ng	54	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	43
43				——, Rosa	Wife-H		x	F	Ng	28	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
44				——, Callie	Daughter		x	F	Ng	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
45				——, Floyd Jr.	Son		x	M	Ng	16	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
46				——, John	Son		x	M	Ng	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
47				——, William	Son		x	M	Ng	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
48				——, Cassie	Daughter		x	F	Ng	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
49				——, Jessie	Daughter		x	F	Ng	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
50				——, R. S.	Son		x	M	Ng	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						

Street names (written vertically in margin): Wallace Road (lines 10–18); San Antonio Road (lines 35–50)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-32
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Theodore Welch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (F)	Class of worker (27)	Employed yes/no (28)	Line no. of unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran yes/no (30)	Which war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51					——, Lawrence	Son				yes	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
52					——, Finis	Son				x	M	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
53					——, J. W.	Son				x	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
54			45	45	Burleson, Alberta	Head H	R			yes	F	Neg	38	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Truck farm	VVVV	O	yes				42
55					——, Minnie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
56					——, Tommie	Daughter				x	F	Neg	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
57					——, Benjamin	Daughter				x	F	Neg	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
58					——, Lavada	Daughter				x	F	Neg	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
59					——, B. Christy	Son				x	M	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
60			46	46	Turner, Joe	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes		no		
61					——, Rubina	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
62					——, Signa	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none						no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-32
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Theodore Welch, Enumerator.

666
150

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code A	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	Rural Route No. 2	47	47	Loyd, Jim	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	45
2				——, Bessie	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
3				——, Azell	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
4				——, Joel Carl	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
5		48	48	Shuptrine, George H	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	46
6				——, Carrie	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
7				——, Dolores	Daughter		x	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
8				——, Manuel	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
9				——, Harland	Son		x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
10				——, John	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
11				——, Mary Alice	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
12				——, Stuart	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
13				——, Frank	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
14		49	49	Brooks, Will T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	47
15				——, Lizzie	Wife-H		x	F	W	52	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
16		50	50	Brooks, Ralph	Head	R	yes	M	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	48
17				——, Alma	Wife-H		x	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
18				——, Anna Lee	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
19		51	51	Bridges, Clyde	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	49
20				——, Maudie	Wife-H		x	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
21				——, Millie	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
22				——, Elmer	Son		x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
23		52	52	Phillips, Alonzo	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	45	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	50
24				——, Beatrice	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	none						
25				——, Dorothy	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Indiana	57	yes	none						
26				——, Billy	Son		x	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Indiana	57		none						
27				——, Edith	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Indiana	57		none						
28				Aldredge, Jane S.	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana	60	yes	none						
29		53	53	Holliday, Roxana	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		51
30				Landrum, Mattie	Grand-Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
31				——, Shirley	Grand-Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
32		54	54	Schoebler, Dudley	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	52
33				——, Naomi	Wife-H		x	F	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
34				——, Orbell	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
35		55	55	Dear, Jim W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	43	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	53
36				——, Willie A	Wife-H		x	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi	57	yes	none						
37				——, Ransford	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
38				——, Catherine	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	57	yes	none						
39	Palestine Road	56	56	Bland, Bob	Head	R	yes	M	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Florida	Massachusetts	Minnesota	39	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	54
40				——, May	Wife-H		x	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Florida	57	yes	none						
41				——, Martha	Daughter		x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	57	yes	none						
42				——, Selma	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	57	yes	none						
43				——, Oscar	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	57	yes	none						
44				——, Doris	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas	57	yes	none						
45				——, Ada	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Florida	Texas	57		none						
46				——, Juanona	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Florida	Texas	57		none						
47				——, Truman	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Florida	Texas	57		none						
48				——, Sheridan	Son		x	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Florida	Texas	57		none						
49	Alto	57	57	Davis, Charles H	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri	54	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	55
50				——, Maud	Wife-H		x	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	50	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-32
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 45 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Thurlow Welch, Enumerator.

Street (written vertically, lines 67–79): Alto - Palestine Road

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51				——, John	Son				yes	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Kentucky		66					yes	Laborer	Tie mill	7844	W	yes		no		
52				——, Lonza	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Kentucky		66					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
53				——, Loyd	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Kentucky		66					yes	none								
54				——, Mearl	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		57						none								
55		58	58	Garrett, George W	Head	R			yes	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		56
56				——, Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
57				——, Frank	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
58				——, Harmon	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
59				——, Bonnie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
60				——, Kenneth	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
61		59	59	Butler, Fred F.	Head	O			yes	M	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	England		57	11	2			yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		57
62				Brown, Bates	Daughter-H				x	F	W	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
63				——, Madaline	Grand-Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
64		60	60	Dorsett, George	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		53					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		58
65				——, Alza	Wife-H				x	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
66				——, Rachel	Daughter				x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		57					yes	none								
67		61	61	Fowler, Lewis	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	59
68				——, Norma	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
69				——, Lillian	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
70		62	62	Halcomb, Aubry	Head	R			yes	M	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		60
71				——, Ola	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
72				——, Eloise	Daughter				x	F	W	4 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
73		63	63	Hendrick, John B	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		61
74				——, Lizzie	Wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
75				——, Ervine	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
76				——, Carrol	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
77				——, Ellis	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
78				——, Ottie F.	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
79				——, Ola Fa[illegible]	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
80				——, John H.	Son				x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
81				——, Tommie	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
82		64	64	Hendrick, L. Marvin	Head	R			yes	M	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		62
83				——, Lucely	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
84				——, Irma	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
85				——, Reba	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
86				——, Johnny	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
87				——, Alma R.	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
88				——, C. B. Bud	Father				x	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none						no		
89				——, Josephine	[illegible]				x	F	W	77	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
90		65	65	Dunsmore, Coll G.	Head	O			yes	M	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Michigan	Michigan		66					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		63
91				——, Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Mississippi	Kentucky		66					yes	none								
92				——, Opaline	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-32
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Theodore Welch, Enumerator.

Rural Route no 2

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	66	66	Ragus, Frank	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	64
2			——, Nora	Wife-H		x	F	W	32	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
3			——, Frankie	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
4			——, Vinola	Daughter		x	F	W	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
5			——, Judy Mae	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
6			——, Ozell	Daughter		x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
7	67	67	Densmore, Bert C	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Michigan	New York	Michigan	62	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	65
8			——, Oma	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	14	no	yes	Arkansas	Indiana	Indiana	84	yes	none						
9			——, Mattie	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
10			——, Agnes	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
11			——, Artie	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Michigan	Arkansas	87	yes	none						
12			——, Louie	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Michigan	Arkansas	87		none						
13			——, Marie	Daughter		x	F	W	5/6	S		no		Texas	Michigan	Arkansas	87		none						
14			McBroom, Wade	Boarder		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
15	68	68	Musick, Frank	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	66
16			——, Martha	Wife-H		x	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
17			——, Omer	Son		x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
18	69	69	King, Jan H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	67
19			——, Mary Q.	Wife-H		x	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
20			——, Jan R.	Son		x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	68
21			——, Tommie	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
22			——, Louie	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
23	70	70	Dunsmore, Clayton	Head	O	yes	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Missouri	Michigan	Arkansas	66	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	69
24			——, Lettie	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
25	71	71	Piles, Mart	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	70
26			——, Kittie	Wife-H		x	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
27			——, Fannie	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
28			——, Odena	Daughter		x	F	W	3	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
29			Hallice, James	Nephew		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
30			Piles, Lee	Brother		x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	71
31	72	72	[illegible], Samuel	Head	O	yes	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	72
32			——, Isadora	Wife-H		x	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
33			——, Johnnie	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
34	73	73	Scoggins, J. Richard	Head	R	yes	M	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	73
35			——, Mattie	Wife-H		x	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
36			——, Milton	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Drug Store	4590	W	yes		
37	74	74	Schochter, John S.	Head	O	yes	M	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	74
38			——, L. Ellen	Wife-H		x	F	W	63	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
39	75	75	Black, J. Roy	Head	R	yes	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes WW	75
40			——, Ruth	Wife-H		x	F	W	25	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
41			——, Lois	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
42			——, Zelma Lu	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
43	76	76	Palmer, Henderson D.	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	76
44			——, Beulah	Wife-H		x	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
45			——, Katie Lu	Daughter		x	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
46			——, Adrian	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
47			——, Doyle	Son		x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						
48			——, Madline	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none						
49	77	77	Landrum, Mart	Head	O	yes	M	W	28	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None					no	
50			——, Betty	Wife-H		x	F	W	38	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-32
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Thurlow Welch, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Able to read and write	18 Birthplace – Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. if not	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
51	Rural Route 2				——, Larkin	Son				yes	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		77
52			[illegible]	[illegible]	Hendrick, Rosy	Grand Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
53			[illegible]8	[illegible]8	Landrum, Willie	Head	O			yes	M	W	24	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		78
54					——, Jim	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
55					——, Elva	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
56			79	79	Kilgore, Harvey E.	Head	R			yes	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		79
57					——, Ora Jane	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	School Teacher	Public School	8494	W	yes				
58			80	80	Brooks, Allen	Head	O			yes	M	W	53	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		80
59					——, Jerusha	Wife-H				x	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
60					——, DeWitt	Daughter				x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								
61					——, Truett	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-32
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 6A
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Theodore Welch, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1	81	81	Collins, Charley A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		81
2			———, Mattie	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
3			———, Omer	Son		X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
4			———, Hazel	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
5			———, Loyd	Son		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
6			———, Floyd	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
7			———, Ola	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
8			———, Louis	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
9			———, Shed	Son		X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
10	82	82	Collins, J. Hugh	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		82
11			———, Glenda	Wife-H		X	F	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
12			———, Doris	Adopted Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
13	83	83	Collins, William A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		83
14			———, Carrie	Wife-H		X	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
15			———, Henry	Son		X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
16			———, Marshall	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
17			Dardene, Johnnie	Nephew		X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
18	84	84	Shattuck, Woodrow B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		84
19			———, Florence	Wife-H		X	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
20			———, Mary B.	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
21	85	85	Collins, Matilda	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes			85
22			———, Frank	Son		X	M	W	28	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
23			———, Clyde	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
24			———, Robinson	Grand Son		X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
25			———, Junior	Grand Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
26	86	86	Hall, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		86
27			———, Ida	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
28			———, Earnest	Son		X	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
29			———, Henry	Son		X	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
30			———, Lily	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
31			———, Malinda	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
32	87	87	Holcomb, Henry F. D.	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	87
33			———, Maxine	Wife-H		X	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
34			———, Emmett	Son		X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
35			———, Mamie B.	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
36			———, Helen	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
37			Butler, Steve M.	Boarder		X	M	W	55	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
38	88	88	Long, Neil	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	88
39			———, Mamie	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
40			———, Charley D.	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
41			———, Dorothy	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
42	89	89	Hendrick, Abel	Head	R	yes	M	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
43			———, Alma	Wife-H		X	F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
44			———, Raford	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
45	90	90	Landrum, Jimmie	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
46			———, Cordia M.	Wife-H		X	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
47			James, Nellie	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	4[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
48			———, Frances	Sister-in-law		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
49	91	91	Shattuck, Robert A.	Head	O	yes	M	W	52	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		89
50			———, Betty	Wife-H		X	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Austin Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-32
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Theodore Welch, Enumerator.

6867

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			——, Robert	Son				yes	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
52			——, [illegible]	Son				x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
53	92	92	Walker, W. H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		90
54			——, Ira L.	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none							
55			——, Orvill	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none							
56	93	93	Hassell, Willie M.	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes			91
57			——, R. L.	Son				x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
58			——, Lee Ray	Son				x	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
59			——, Eva M.	Daughter				x	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
60			——, J. A.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
61	94	94	Hassell, Frank H. M.	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
62			——, Will	Son	R			x	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		92
63			——, Ray	Son	O			x	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		93
64			——, Herbert	Son	O			x	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		94
65			——, Clarence	Son				x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none							
66			——, Annie M.	Daughter				x	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
67	95	95	Hassell, J. Mart	Head	O			yes	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		95
68			——, Libby	Wife-H				x	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none							
69			——, Leighton	Son				x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none							
70			Holcomb, Charly F.	Father-in-law				x	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None					no		
71	96	96	Hassell, J. Willey	Head	O			yes	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	96
72			——, Leona	Wife-H				x	F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
73			——, Myra	Daughter				x	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none							
74			——, Dorothy	Daughter				x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
75			——, Francis	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
76			——, Billy Lee	Daughter				x	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
77	97	97	Gentry, Henry C.	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		97
78			——, Callie	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
79			——, Ray	Son				x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
80			——, Mary	Daughter				x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
81			——, Paul	Son				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
82			——, Pauline	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
83			——, Jack	Son				x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
84			——, J. C.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
85	98	98	Simms, John T.	Head	O	m		Apro	M	W	80	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9891	O	yes	no		
86			——, [illegible]	Wife-H				√	F	W	69	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Illinois	57	yes	None							
87	99	99	Yarbrough, C. Bone	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		98
88			——, Georgia	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	No							
89			——, John H.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
90			——, Eugene	Son				x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none							
91			——, Shirley	Son				x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none							
92			——, Edward	Son				x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
93			Hall, Harmon	Nephew				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
94			——, Inez	Niece				x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							
95	100	100	Surratt, J. R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	23	no	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	74	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		99
96			——, Harriet	Wife-H				x	F	W	48	M	15	no	yes	Tennessee	Illinois	Tennessee	51	yes	none							
97			Wilson, Oline	Nephew				x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee	57	yes	none							
98	101	101	Stanley, J. W.	Head	R			yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	100
99			——, Willie	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None							
100			——, Willie Mae	Daughter				x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None							

Rural Route No 1

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-32
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13[illegible] A
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Theodore Webb, Enumerator.

6918 / 168

Street (written in margin): Langston - Lewis Road

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1				——, Lorine	Daughter		yes	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
2		102	102	Whitaker, Norman	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	101
3				——, Lizzy	Wife-H		x	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
4			103	Creel, Ike	Head	R	yes	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	102
5				——, Essie	Wife-H		x	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
6				——, George	Son		x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
7				——, Lina May	Daughter		x	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
8				——, James A.	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
9		103	104	Langston, W. Boyd	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	103
10				——, Laura	Wife-H		x	F	W	57	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
11				——, Elsie	Daughter		x	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
12				——, Floyd	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
13		104	105	Dillard, Will T.	Head	O	yes	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	104
14				——, Bell	Wife-H		x	F	W	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
15				——, Maggie Bell	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
16				Wilcox, E. F.	Boarder		x	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	105
17		105	106	Watson, Emmett B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	106
18				——, Odell	Wife-H		x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
19				——, Juanelle	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
20		106	107	Hutchins, V. Carson	Head	O	yes	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	107
21				——, Cleo	Wife-H		x	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
22				——, Aubry N.	Son		x	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
23		107	108	Harrington, Mattie	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		108
24				——, Viola	Daughter		x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
25				——, Orland	Son		x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
26				——, Ruby	Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
27				——, Ina B.	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
28				Brusta, H.	Father		x	M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	55	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no	
29		108	109	Lewis, Paralee	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
30				McCarthy, Willie	Sister		x	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
31				Jones, Ike K.	Brother		x	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	109
32		109	110	Allen, W. A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	110
33				——, Jessie	Wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
34				——, Edward	Son		x	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
35				Griffin, Will J.	Boarder		x	M	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
36		110	111	Scarthus, Annie M.	Head-H	O	yes	F	W	37	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes		111
37				——, Maurine	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
38				——, Henry	Son		x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	yes		
39				——, Chester	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
40				——, Norris	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
41				——, Mildred	Daughter		x	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
42				Capps, Herbert	Nephew		x	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VIVV	W	yes		
43		111	112	Kilgore, John	Head	O	yes	M	W	62	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	112
44				——, Martha	Wife-H		x	F	W	55	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
45				——, Eddie	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
46		112	113	Ford, S. B.	Head	R	yes	M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	113
47				——, Kate	Wife-H		x	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
48				Barker, Fanoya	Step-Daughter		x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
49				Yarbrough, Jake	Mother-in-law		x	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
50		113	114	Calmah, Clayton	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	114

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [fine print abbreviations key]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [fine print]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-32
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 44 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Thurlow Welch, Enumerator.

6468

Rural Route No. 1

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm No.
51			——, Ida	Wife-H			yes	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
52	114	115	Halcomb, John G.	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	59	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		115
53			——, Noa	Wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
54	115	116	Oaks, Claude W.	Head	R		yes	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		116
55			——, Catie	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
56			——, James	Son			x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
57			——, Clara	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
58	116	117	Middleton, W. Dunn?	Head	R		yes	M	W	64	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		117
59			——, Carrie	Wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			——, Roxy	Daughter			x	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
61			——, Irma	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			——, Rosa	Daughter			x	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63			——, Thelma	Daughter			x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
64			——, Lige	Son			x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
65			——, R. J.	Son			x	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
66			——, Catherine	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
67																											
68	117	118	Bowman, Vivian J.	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	43	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes			118
69			——, Donald	Son			x	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
70			——, Aubrey	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
71			——, Lola?	Daughter			x	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72			Phifer, Jim H.	Father			x	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					no		
73	118	119	Pearson, R. L.	Head	R		yes	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	119
74			——, May Bell	Wife-H			x	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
75			——, Andrew?	Daughter			x	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
76			——, Audrey Mae	Daughter			x	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
77	119	120	Pearson, J. Carl	Head	R		yes	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		120
78			——, Laura	Wife-H			x	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
79			——, Doyle	Son			x	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80	120	121	Hanson?, Joe J.	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		121
81			——, Ellen	Wife-H			x	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
82			——, Joe Jr.	Son			x	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
83			——, Will	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
84			——, Cobble?	Son			x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
85			——, Ruby?	Son			x	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
86			——, Finis?	Son			x	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87	121	122	Bowman, W. D.	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck	VVVV	O	yes	no		122
88			——, Gertrude?	Wife-H			x	F	W	32	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
89			——, Martha?	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
90			——, Harold	Son			x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
91			——, W. D. Jr.	Son			x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
92			——, Clyde	Son			x	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
93			——, Knox?	Son			x	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
94	122	123	Bell, Sam	Head	O		yes	M	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		123
95			——, Margaret	Wife-H			x	F	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
96			——, Chesley?	Son			x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
97			——, John	Son			x	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
98	123	124	Bowman, Jim H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Arkansas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		124
99			——, Sara?	Wife-H			x	F	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87	yes	none							
100			——, Fred	Son			x	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		125

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Cherokee

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-32

Supervisor's District No. 12

Sheet No. 5A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Theodore Welch, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read/write	18 Birthplace person	19 Birthplace father	20 Birthplace mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22	23	24 Able to speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D	27 Class of worker	28 Employed	29	30 Veteran	31	32 Farm schedule
1	Rural Route No. 3		124	125	Burchfield, S. Q.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		126
2					———, Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	none								
3					———, Alvin	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	none								
4					———, Addie	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	none								
5					———, Arthur	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	none								
6					———, Cletus	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
7					———, Merce	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
8			125	126	Grant, Fred	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		127
9					———, Madena	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	none								
10					———, Era May	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								
11					———, Maggie	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-32
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Theodore Welch, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Johns Chapel - Hartill Road)

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Code A	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule No. (32)
51	126	127	Vaught, Henry A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		128
52			—, Lizzie	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
53		~~128~~	—, Jack	Son		X	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farm Laborer	Truck Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
54			—, Ouis	Daughter in Law		X	F	W	18	M	18	yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
55			—, Albert	Son		X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
56			—, Carl	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
57			—, Kit	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
58	127	129	Burrow, Phillips	Head	R	yes	M	W	62	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		129
59			—, Ida	Wife-H		X	F	W	56	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
60			—, George	Son		X	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no		
61			—, Anna	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
62			—, Haskel	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
63	128	130	Moffett, Eld	Head	R	yes	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		130
64			—, Bessie	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
65			—, Edwin	Son		X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
66			—, Tom	Son		X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
67			—, Mary	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
68			—, Charly	Son		X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
69			—, Carlton	Son		X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
70	129	131	Wallace, Arthur	Head	O	yes	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		131
71			—, Cara	Wife-H		X	F	W	32	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
72			—, Ramon	Son		X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
73			—, Willard	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
74	130	132	Bice, Jim M.	Head	R	yes	M	W	69	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		132
75			—, Joyce	Wife-H		X	F	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
76			—, Vida	Daughter		X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
77			—, Carrie Jane	Daughter		X	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
78			—, Barbara	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
79			—, J. W.	Son		X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
80			—, Ramon	Son		X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
81	131	133	Wallace, G. Robert	Head	R	yes	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	133
82			—, Alice	Wife-H		X	F	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
83			—, Ruby E.	Daughter		X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
84			—, Zora Fay	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none							
85	132	134	Wallace, J. Frank	Head	O	yes	M	W	68	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		134
86			—, Bell	Wife-H		X	F	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
87			Matt, Jim	Grand-Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none							
88																										
89																										
90																										
91																										
92																										
93																										
94																										
95																										
96																										
97																										
98																										
99																										
100																										

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: 7 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Forest
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-32
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 47 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Thabel Welch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father birthplace	Mother birthplace	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran
1		133	135	Reed, Ramey	Head	R 7	no		M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Foreman	Rail Road	7477	W	yes	no
2				——, Cora	Wife-H				F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
3				——, Edward	Son				M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
4				——, Iny	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
5				——, [illegible]	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
6				——, Dilly	Daughter				F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
7				——, Elwood	Son				M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
8				——, May	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
9		134	136	Harper, E. J.	Head	R 7	no		M	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Labor	Sawmill	7844	W	yes	yes
10				——, Ford	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
11				McAlhany, [illegible]	Step-son				M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Labor	Rail Road	7871	W	yes	
12		134	137	Williams, R. M.	Head	R 7	no		M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Labor	Sawmill	7844	W	yes	no
13				——, Ella May	Wife-H				F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
14				——, Erbo Lee	Son				M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
15		135	138	Farrow, J. S.	Head	R 7	no		M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Engineer	Train	8977	W	yes	no
16				——, Rosy	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
17				——, Oma	Daughter				F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
18				——, Lona	Daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
19				——, Margurite	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
20				——, J. B.	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
21				——, Francis	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
22				——, Thalton	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
23		136	139	Parker, A. W.	Head	R 7	no		M	W	43	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Scaler	Sawmill	7744	W	yes	no
24				——, Pearl	Wife-H				F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
25				——, Donnie Lou	Daughter				F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
26	Main Street	137	140	Magee, C. R.	Head	R 7	no		M	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Butcher	Market	8891	W	yes	no
27				——, Irene	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
28				——, Gerald	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
29				——, Norman	Son				M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
30				——, Carrol	Son				M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
31		138	141	Waltman, H. J.	Head	R 7	no		M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Scaler	Sawmill	7744	W	yes	no
32				——, Bell	Wife-H				F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
33				——, Lola	Daughter				F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
34				——, Tommie	Son				M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
35				——, Nell	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
36		139	142	Evans, C. W.	Head	R 7	no		M	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Doctor	Medical Doctor	9294	W	yes	no
37				——, Bird	Wife-H				F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	8591	O	yes	
38		140	143	Luce, Dot	Head	R 7	no		M	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Labor	Sawmill	7844	W	yes	no
39				——, Alice	Wife-H				F	W	23	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
40				——, Magnolia	Daughter				F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
41				——, Nallie	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
42				——, Addie	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
43				——, Annie May	Daughter				F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
44		141	144	Ingram, W. J.	Head	R 7	no		M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Loader	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	no
45				——, Etta	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
46				——, Emmett	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	W	yes	no
47				——, Lessie Lee	Daughter				F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
48		142	145	Landrum, Alvin	Head	R 3	no		M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Team Driver	Log Wagon	8941	W	yes	
49				——, Lorine	Wife-H				F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
50		142	146	Burchfield, Raleigh	Head	R 3	no		M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	7877	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: 7 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Forthill
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-32
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 48 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Theodore Welch, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			——, Thelma	Wife			no	F	W	18	M	17	[illegible]	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
52	143	147	Pitts, M.M.	Head	R	$7	no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Swamper	Log Hauling	78V1	W	yes	no	
53			——, Emma	Wife-H			√	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
54			——, R.L.	Son			√	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
55	144	148	White, Jimmie	Head	R	$3	no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
56			——, Ollie	Wife-H			√	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
57			——, J.L.	Son			√	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
58			——, M.H.	Son			√	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
59	144	149	Hedges, Charly	Head	R	$3 √	no	M	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Surveyor	Survey	9294	W	yes	no	
60			——, Lillian	Wife-H			√	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
61			——, Gary Gene	Son			√	M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
62			Soaba, C.H.	Father-in-Law			√	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Machinist	Blacksmith Shop	2028	W	yes	no	
63			——, Clovis	Brother-in-Law			√	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
64	145	150	Piles, Joe	Head	R	$7	no	M	W	48	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Team Boss	Logging Mill	74V1	W	yes	no	
65			——, Nula	Wife-H			√	F	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
66			——, Wilgretha	Daughter			√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
67	146	151	Roberts, H.F.	Head	R	$7	no	M	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Engineer	Loader	78V1	W	yes	no	
68			——, Ellie	Wife-H			√	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
69			——, Etta	Daughter			√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
70			——, Reeses	Son			√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
71	147	152	Jones, J.K.	Head	R	$5	no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Swamper	Logging Mill	78V1	W	yes	no	
72			——, Mabel	Wife-H			√	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
73	148	153	Canshaw, E. Hayden	Head	R	$5	no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Lumber Mill	4V44	W	yes	yes	WW
74			——, Pearl	Wife-H			√	F	W	28	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
75			——, Dorothy May	Daughter			√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
76			——, James M.	Son			√	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
77	149	154	Runns, William	Head	R	$5	no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Lumber Mill	4V44	W	yes	no	
78			——, Lottie	Wife-H			√	F	W	22	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
79			——, Beta May	Daughter			√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
80			——, Bunnie	Daughter			√	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
81			——, Runns Jr.	Son			√	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
82	150	155	Luas, Vallie	Head	R	$5	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
83			——, Leala	Wife-H			√	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
84			——, Clayton	Son			√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
85			——, Aleta T.	Daughter			√	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
86	151	156	McCombs, Matt	Head	R	$7	no	M	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mills	7844	W	yes	no	
87			——, Maud	Wife-H			√	F	W	43	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
88			——, Chester	Son			√	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw mills	7844	W	yes	no	
89			——, Buster	Son			√	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Saw mills	7844	W	yes		
90			——, Marty	Daughter			√	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
91			——, Cleveland	Son			√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
92			——, Ally May	Daughter			√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
93			——, Clayton C.	Son			√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
94			——, Clarence	Son			√	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
95			——, Allie	Son			√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
96	152	157	Kimble, J. Cullen	Head	R	$7	no	M	W	34	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	yes	no	
97			——, Ora	Wife-H			√	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	None						
98			——, Norma Lou	Daughter			√	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
99			——, Jordan A.	Son			√	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		None						
100	153	158	Singletary, Will	Head	R	$7	no	M	W	48	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Teamster	Lumber Mill	4V44	W	yes	no	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Forest Hill
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-32
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 19 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Theodore Welch, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1			——, Eurata	Wife-H			no	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
2			——, Louis	Son			√	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Teamster	Grade	4471	W	yes	no
3			——, Emaylee	Daughter			√	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
4			——, Ortil	Son			√	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
5			——, Runion	Son			√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
6			——, Charles	Son			√	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
7			——, Bessie	Daughter			√	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
8	154	157	Bowman, Hattie	Head-H	R	$7	no	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	66	yes	None					
9			——, Clyde	Son			√	M	W	27	M		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	57	yes	Engineer	Rail Road	8977	W	yes	no
10			——, Lillian	Daughter-in-law			√	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None					
11			——, Chalmers	Grand-Son			√	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
12			——, Charly	Son			√	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	57	yes	Fireman	Loader	7441	W	yes	
13			——, Pauline	Daughter			√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri	57	yes	none					
14	155	160	Odam, C. D.	Head	R	$7	no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Teamster	Lumber Mill	4444	W	yes	no
15			——, Anna Laura	Wife-H			√	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
16			——, Elita Gill	Daughter			√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
17			——, Edward L.	Son			√	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
18			——, Paul G.	Son			√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
19			——, James P.	Son			√	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
20	156	161	Beard, Odell	Head	R	$5	no	M	W	31	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Teamster	Lumber mill	4444	W	yes	no
21			——, Jennie	Wife-H			√	F	W	29	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
22			——, Allen	Son			√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
23	157	162	Milligan, Melvin	Head	R	$3	no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Teamster	Grade	4471	W	yes	no
24			——, Lutie Mae	Wife-H			√	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	School teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	
25	157	163	Landrum, C. L.	Head	R	$3	no	M	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Log Hauler	Saw mill	8941	W	yes	no
26			——, Pandora	Wife-H			√	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None					
27			——, Mary Kate	Daughter			√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
28	158	164	Dorsett, Birdie	Head	R	$3	no	M	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Labourer	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	
29			——, Annie	Wife-H			√	F	W	18	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
30			——, Baby June	Daughter			√	F	W	2/6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
31	158	165	Crunselow, Jack	Head	R	$3	no	M	W	20	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no
32			——, Maggie	Wife-H			√	F	W	18	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None					
33	159	166	Johnson, C. Wiley	Head	R	$3	no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no
34			——, Alma	Wife-H			√	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
35	159	167	Jackson, Sam	Head	R	$3	no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Jumper	Rail Road	7377	W	yes	no
36			——, Malissa	Wife-H			√	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
37			——, Algarnd	Daughter			√	F	W	8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
38	160	169	Dodson, Lee	Head	R	$7	no	M	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Tram Horse	Lumber Mill	7444	W	yes	no
39			——, Eva	Wife-H			√	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	~~[illegible]~~	~~Rail Road~~		~~W~~	yes	~~no~~
40			——, Christine	Daughter			√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None					
41	161	170	Stuckey, Carl	Head	R	$7	no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	~~[illegible]~~	Rail Road	7477	W	yes	no
42			——, Flay	Wife-H			√	F	W	29	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
43			——, Harry	Son			√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
44			——, Agnes	Daughter			√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
45			——, A. J.	Son			√	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
46			——, Marshall	Son			√	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none					
47			——, Sybil	Daughter			√	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
48	162	171	Hand, C. E.	Head	R	$7	no	M	W	63	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Store Manager	Southern Pine	8891	W	yes	no
49			——, Ethel P.	Wife-H			√	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					
50			——, Bala	Son			√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none					

Street: Shelby Grove Street No. 2

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: 7 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Fastill
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-32
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Theodore Welch, Enumerator.

771

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51					—, John	Son				N	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
52			163	172	Marshall, Edd S.	Head	R	$5	R	no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Bookkeeping	Tullen Bro Co	6790	W	yes	no
53					—, Jelley	Wife-H				√	F	W	36	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
54					Morgan, Annie	Sister-in-law				√	F	W	32	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
55			164	173	Brown, Barkey	Head	R	$7		no	M	W	45	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Deputy Sheriff	Fastill	8993	W		no
56					—, Ruby B.	Wife-H				√	F	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
57					—, Inez Imel	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
58			165	174	Currie, Melvin	Head	R	$7		no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Engineer	Locomotive	8977	W	yes	no
59					—, Ruth	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
60					—, Lorine	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
61					—, Juanita	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
62					—, Janie	Daughter				√	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
63			166	175	Chisum, W. H.	Head	R	$7		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Engineman	Train	8977	W	yes	no
64					—, Delona	Wife-H				√	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
65					—, Johnny Jo	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
66					—, Rufus Lynn	Son				√	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
67					—, Mrs. H. G.	Mother				√	F	W	[illegible]	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
68					—, Virgil	Brother				√	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes	no
69			167	176	Stokes, Fletcher	Head	R	$7		no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Stationary Engineer	Light Plant	1867	W	yes	no
70					—, Mary	Wife-H				√	F	W	[illegible]	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
71					—, Talcott	Son				√	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
72					—, Opal	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
73					—, Morris	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
74					—, Mary Lou	Daughter				√	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
75	Main Street		168	177	Perkins, Horah	Head	R	$7		no	M	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	85	yes	Fireman	Locomotive	9077	W	yes	no
76					—, Nellie	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	17	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana	85	yes	none					
77					—, Conrad	Son				√	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana	87		none					
78			169	178	Glover, Willie	Head	R	$7		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	Locomotive	9077	W	yes	no
79					—, Nettie	Wife-H				√	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	none					
80					—, Eugene	Son				√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none					
81					—, L. J.	Son				√	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87		none					
82					—, Mrs. H. A.	Mother				√	F	W	66	Wd	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Texas	85	yes	none					
83			170	179	McCombs, J. D.	Head	R	$7		no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	Wood Hauler	Lumber Mill	4844	W	yes	no
84					—, Victoria	Wife-H				√	F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	none					
85					—, B. D.	Son				√	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	Laborer	Saw Mills	7844	W	yes	no
86					—, [illegible]	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none					
87					—, [illegible] Mae	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none					
88					—, Mattie Lee	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87	yes	none					
89			171	180	Patrick, John	Head	R	$7		no	M	W	[illegible]	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	Pumper	Lumber Mill	1444	W	yes	no
90					—, Annie	Wife-H				√	F	W	[illegible]	M	17	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	none					
91					—, Tate	Son				√	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
92					—, Ovid	Son				√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
93					—, Estelle	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87	yes	none					
94					—, Marcus	Son				√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87		none					
95			172	181	Powers, G. S.	Head	R	$7		no	M	W	50	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Blacksmith	Shop	2069	W	yes	no
96					—, Mary	Wife-H				√	F	W	53	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
97					—, Albert	Son				√	M	W	30	D	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Engineer	Locomotive	8977	W	yes	no
98					—, Lee	Son				√	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Truck Driver	[illegible]	4881	W	yes	
99			173	182	Welch, Ray	Head	R	$5		no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Fireman	Rail Road	7477	W	yes	no
100					—, Aubrey	Wife-H				√	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: 7 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Fastrill
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-32
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 21 A
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Theodore Welsh, Enumerator.

Street (margin): Main & Post Office St.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1			——, Margie	Daughter			N	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
2			——, R. Ray	Son			√	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
3	174	182	Gateman, Frank	Head	R	$7	no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Woods Foreman	Southern Pine	7441	W	yes	no
4			——, Bessie	Wife-H			√	F	W	33	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
5			——, Ralph	Son			√	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
6			——, Helen	Daughter			√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
7			——, Gertrude	Daughter			√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
8			——, Franklin	Son			√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
9			——, Mildred	Daughter			√	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
10			——, Wayne	Son			√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
11	175	183	Burchfield, D. B.	Head	R	$7	no	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Swamper	Loggers Mill	7841	W	yes	no
12			——, Della	Wife-H			√	F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
13			——, Hubert	Son			√	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Swamper	Loggers Mill	7841	W	yes	no
14			——, Imogene	Daughter			√	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
15			——, Daniel	Son			√	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no
16			——, Lena	Daughter			√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
17			——, Bessie	Daughter			√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
18			——, Robert	Son			√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
19			——, Webb	Son			√	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
20			——, Delbert	Son			√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
21	176	184	White, Lee	Head	R	$7	no	M	W	47	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Swamper	Loggers Mill	7841	W	yes	no
22			——, Gertrude	Wife-H			√	F	W	35	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
23			——, Ella	Daughter			√	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
24			——, Edith	Daughter			√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
25			——, R. L.	Son			√	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
26	177	185	May, C. B.	Head	R	$7	no	M	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	84	yes	Teamster	Lumber Mill	4444	W	yes	no
27			——, Emma	Wife-H			√	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
28			——, Ida	Daughter			√	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none					
29			——, Orin	Son			√	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none					
30			——, Pauline	Daughter			√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none					
31			——, Roy	Son			√	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87	yes	none					
32			——, C. R.	Son			√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none					
33			——, Betty Joe	Daughter			√	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Arkansas	87		none					
34	178	186	Reed, R. Lee	Head	R	$7	no	M	W	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Machinist	Shop	2069	W	yes	no
35			——, Jessie	Wife-H			√	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
36			——, Doris	Daughter			√	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
37			——, Robert Jr.	Son			√	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
38	179	187	Barnett, Andrew	Head	R	$7	no	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	no
39			——, Minnie	Wife-H			√	F	W	45	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
40			——, Elzie	Son			√	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	no
41			——, Lily Mae	Daughter			√	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
42			——, Edith Fay	Daughter			√	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
43	180	188	Ivy, S. L.	Head	R	$7	no	M	W	44	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Woods Foreman	Southern Pine	7441	W	yes	no
44			——, Edith	Wife-H			√	F	W	24	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
45			——, Thurman	Son			√	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
46			——, Opal	Daughter			√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	none					
47			——, Bobby Lee	Son			√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
48			——, Ramon	Son			√	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
49			——, Jimmy	Son			√	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87		none					
50	181	190	Flowers, Johnnie B.	Head	R	$7	no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87	yes	Log Hauler	Lumber Mill	4444	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Cherokee | Township or other division of county: 7 Justice Precinct | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Pinehill | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-39 | Supervisor's District No. 12 | Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Thurlow Welch, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Code	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51			——, Carmie	Wife		no	F	W	17	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None					
52	182	191	Barnett, John	Head	R $7	no	M	W	84	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	53	yes	Labour	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no
53			——, Sarah	Mother-H		√	F	W	82	Wd		no	yes	Ohio	Virginia	Ohio	53	yes	None					
54	183	192	Ragins, Willie	Head	R $4	no	M	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Labour	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no
55			——, Essie	Wife-H		√	F	W	21	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None					
56			——, Junior	Son		√	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
57			——, Betty Jean	Daughter		√	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
58		193	Flowers, Tommie	Boarder		√	M	W	23	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Labour	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no
59			——, Hubert	Nephew		√	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
60			——, Eloise	Niece		√	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
61	184	194	Durham, Jim Boyle	Head	R $5	no	M	W	24	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Labour	Grade	7897	W	yes	no
62			——, Mamie	Wife-H		√	F	W	21	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None					
63			——, Bernice	Daughter		√	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None					
64	185	195	Musick, E.	Head	R $4	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Labour	Grade	7577	W	yes	no
65			——, Mamie	Wife		√	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None					
66	186	196	Clifford, Junior	Head	R $4	no	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Labour	Saw mill	7844	W	yes	no
67			——, Ocala	Wife-H		√	F	W	27	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None					
68			——, J. W.	Son		√	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None					
69			——, Ollie Mae	Daughter		√	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
70			——, Jimmy M.	Son		√	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
71			——, Junior Ray	Son		√	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
72			——, Norman	Son		√	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
73	187	197	Harper, Harmon	Head	R $4	no	M	W	34	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Sealer	Lumber mill	7744	W	yes	no
74			——, Beta	Wife-H		√	F	W	30	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None					
75			——, Jewel	Daughter		√	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None					
76			——, Graham	Daughter		√	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None					
77			——, Cecil	Son		√	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					
78			——, Norman	Son		√	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None					

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: | Enumeration District No. 37-32 | Sheet No. 12 A (23A struck out) | 167

County: Cherokee | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 12

Township or other division of county: 7 Justice Precinct | Unincorporated place: Foxhill | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Thedore Welch, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: First Street)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
1	180	198	Jenkins, Mark	Head	R $4	no	M	Neg	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Sawing Logs	Lumber Mill	3244	W	yes	no	
2			——, Lelly	Wife-H		✓	F	Neg	34	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
3	181	199	Haynes, S.	Head	R $4	no	M	Neg	30	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Sawing Logs	Lumber Mill	3244	W	yes	no	
4			——, F. D.	Wife-H		✓	F	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
5			——, Ollie	Sister		✓	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
6	182	200	Swearingen, Albert	Head	R $4	no	M	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	55	yes	Sawing Logs	Lumber Mill	3244	W	yes	no	
7			——, Willie Mae	Wife-H		✓	F	Neg	21	M	17	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida	79	yes	none						
8			——, Leona	Daughter		✓	F	Neg	3	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Florida	55		none						
9			——, Amos	Son		✓	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Florida	57		none						
10			——, Ella Mae	Daughter		✓	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Florida	57		none						
11	183	201	Cross, Jim	Head	R $4	no	M	Neg	40	M	38	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	52	yes	Sawing Logs	Lumber Mill	3244	W	yes	no	
12			——, Etta	Wife-H		✓	F	Neg	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
13			Carter, Lawrence	Step-Son		✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	57		none						
14			——, Maxine	Step-Daughter		✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	57		none						
15			——, Nathaniel	Son		✓	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Alabama	57		none						
16	184	202	Hunt, Clarence	Head	R $4	no	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Sawing Logs	Lumber Mill	3244	W	yes	no	
17			——, Katie Lee	Wife-H		✓	F	Neg	22	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
18	~~200~~		Brown, Hessie	Boarder		✓	F	Neg	23	[illegible]		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
19			Pearson, R. E.	Son		✓	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
20			Hassen, Horace	Boarder		✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Steel Gang	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
21			Fisher, M.	Boarder		✓	M	Neg	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Teamster	Lumber Mill	4844	W	yes	no	
22	185	204	Adair, E. D.	Head	R $4	no	M	Neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Sawing Logs	Lumber Mill	3244	W	yes	no	
23			——, Margaret	Wife-H		✓	F	Neg	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
24			Sanders, George	Step-Son		✓	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Steel Gang	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		
25	186	202	Hunt, Phillip	Head	R $4	no	M	Neg	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Swamper	Lumber Mill	7841	W	yes	no	
26			——, Evelyn	Wife-H		✓	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
27			Ray, Hattie	Boarder		✓	F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	55	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes		
28	187	206	Woods, Harian	Head	R $4	no	M	Neg	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Braking	Rail Road Tram	8677	W	yes	yes	W W
29			——, Minnie	Wife-H		✓	F	Neg	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
30	188	207	Conaway, Ray	Head	R $4	no	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Loader	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
31			——, Sarah Mae	Wife-H		✓	F	Neg	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
32			——, J. L.	Son		✓	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
33	189	208	Moore, Cleveland	Head	R $4	no	M	Neg	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Steel Gang	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
34			——, Pearl	Wife-H		✓	F	Neg	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
35	~~209~~		Mack, Rosalie	Boarder		✓	F	Neg	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
36			Haskins, Lula	Boarder		✓	F	Neg	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes		
37	190	210	Thomas, Jim	Head	R $4	no	M	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	54	yes	Braking	Rail Road Tram	8677	W	yes	no	
38			——, Annell	Wife-H		✓	F	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
39			Hughes, Lonnie L.	Step-Son		✓	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
40			Halston, Ola	Boarder		✓	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
41			Bryant, Elijah	Boarder		✓	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	55	yes	Steel Gang	Rail Road	8677	W	yes	no	
42	191	211	Harris, Milly	Head-H	R $4	no	F	Neg	19	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
43			——, Willie	Son		✓	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		none						
44			——, Rosy	Daughter		✓	F	Neg	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
45	192	212	Moon, Christ	Head	R $4	no	M	Neg	34	M	33	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	54	yes	Sawing Logs	Lumber Mill	3244	W	yes	no	
46			——, Catherine	Wife-H		✓	F	Neg	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	none						
47			Davis, Walter	Brother-in-law		✓	M	Neg	46	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	[illegible]	no	
48	193	213	Mackay, Jack	Head	R $4	no	M	Neg	40	M	18	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	54	yes	Sawing Logs	Lumber Mill	3244	W	yes	no	
49			——, Etta	Wife-H		✓	F	Neg	38	M	16	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	55	yes	none						
50	194	214	Massey, Sam	Head	R $4	no	M	Neg	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Loader	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: 7 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Fastrill
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-32
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Thedal Welch, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	Veteran
51			—, Bessie	Wife-H			No	F	Neg	20	M	25	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					yes	none					
52			Harris, Daisy May	Step Daughter			✓	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None					
53			—, Gladys	Step Daughter			✓	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none					
54			Walker, Roy Lee	Step-son			✓	M	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					yes	none					
55	197	215	Stanwood, Jerry	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	32	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		54					yes	Sawing Logs	Lumber Mill	3244	W	yes	no
56			—, Bertha	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none					
57			Bostrack, Davis	Boarder			✓	M	Neg	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Cleaner	Taylor Shop	271V	W	yes	no
58	196	216	Mullin, Annie	Head-H	R	4	no	F	Neg	32	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	yes	
59			—, Josephine	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None					
60	197	217	Atkins, Ed	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	33	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Sawing Logs	Lumber Mill	3244	W	yes	no
61			—, Estelle	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	26	M	17	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		54					yes	none					
62	198	218	Williams, Hollis	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	39	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Sawing Logs	Lumber Mill	3244	W	yes	no
63			—, Ellen	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	37	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		48					yes	none					
64			—, Dorthy Mae	Adopted Daughter			✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		46						None					
65	199	219	Martinez, Tony	Head	R	4	no	M	Mex	38	M	38	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1915	NA	yes	Section Foreman	Rail Road	7477	W	yes	no
66			—, Minnie	Wife-H			✓	F	Mex	27	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					no	none					
67			Perry, Velma	Step Daughter			✓	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		57					no	None					
68			—, Marcus	Step Son			✓	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		57					no	none					
69			Melander, John D.	Brother-in-law			✓	M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	
70	200	220	Rios, John	Head	R	4	no	M	Mex	55	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1900	NA	yes	Steel Gang Foreman	Rail Road	7477	W	yes	no
71			—, Aurelia	Wife-H			✓	F	Mex	49	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1900	NA	yes	[illegible]					
72			—, Ray	Son			✓	M	Mex	27	S		no	yes	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	57	45	0			no	Laborer	Oil Company	7827	W	yes	no
73			—, Johnny	Daughter			✓	F	Mex	24	S		no	no	[illegible]	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	57	45	0			no	none					
74			—, Lucas	Daughter			✓	F	Mex	21	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	57	45	0			no	None					
75	201	221	Tramino, Charley	Head	R	4	no	M	Mex	46	M	26	no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		57					yes	Prop.	Boarding House	829V	W	yes	no
76			—, Inez	Wife-H			✓	F	Mex	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	57	46	0			yes	Land Lady	Boarding House	829V	[illegible]	yes	
77			Maldonado, Victor	Boarder			✓	M	Mex	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no
78			Lopez, Earnest	Boarder			✓	M	Mex	40	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1910	NA	yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no
79	202	222	Lopez, Hilario	Head	R	4	no	M	Mex	27	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0			yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no
80			—, Lucy	Wife-H			✓	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None					
81			—, Martino	Daughter			✓	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas								none					
82			—, Julia	Daughter			✓	F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none					
83	202	223	Little, Lidell	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no
84			—, Ruby	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none					
85			—, Georgia	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none					
86			—, Joyce Annie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none					
87	204	224	Jackson, George	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	31	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51					yes	Log Hauler	Lumber Mill	4V44	W	yes	no
88			—, Arra	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None					
89			—, Andrew	Son			✓	M	Neg	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none					
90			—, Dorthy Mae	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None					
91			—, Lucile	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						none					
92	205	225	Dunnavant, Walter	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Teamster	Lumber Mill	4V44	W	yes	no
93			—, Mary	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	29	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None					
94			—, Ann Jane	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	none					
95			Jones, Vester	Brother-in-law			✓	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no
96	206	226	Whitaker, John	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Steel Gang	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no
97	207	227	White, George	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Teamster	Lumber Mill	4V44	W	yes	no
98			—, Ida	Wife-H			✓	F	Neg	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	None					
99			—, George Jr.	Son			✓	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None					
100	208	228	Cade, E. V.	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					yes	Sawing Logs	Lumber Mill	3244	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: 7 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Foxhill
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 37-32
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 23 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Theodore Welch, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value/rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Mexia Avenue St. No. 2			——, Florence	Wife-H			N	F	Neg	28	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
2				——, Harold	Son				M	Neg	4	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none						
3				——, Louise	Daughter				F	Neg	3	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		86						none						
4				——, Effie Jewel	Daughter				F	Neg	1	S		no		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						none						
5		209	229	Holleman, Sam	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Lumber Mill	4V44	W	yes	yes	WW
6				——, Lilly	Wife-H				F	Neg	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
7				——, Lola	Daughter				F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
8		210	230	Blake, N. L.	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	39	M	22	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		74					yes	Sawing Logs	Lumber Mill	3244	W	yes	yes	WW
9				——, Nancy	Wife-H				F	Neg	44	M	28	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		74					yes	none						
10		211	231	Johnson, Joe	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sawing Logs	Lumber Mill	3244	W	yes	no	
11				——, Calvin	Wife-H				F	Neg	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
12				Starks, Effie Lee	Niece				F	Neg	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
13		212	232	Lacy, Manuel	Head	R	5	no	M	Neg	30	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Sawing Logs	Lumber Mill	3244	W	yes	no	
14				——, Inez	Wife-H				F	Neg	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
15		213	233	White, John Richard	Head	R	7	no	M	W	[illegible]	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Saw Boss	Lumber Mill	7444	W	yes	no	
16				——, Rosey	Wife-H				F	W	52	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none						
17				——, Eriland	Son				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Lumber Mill	4V44	W	yes	no	
18				——, Alma	Daughter				F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
19		214	234	McAdams, Edgar	Head	R	5	no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
20				——, Zelma	Wife-H				F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
21				——, Benjamin	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
22		215	235	Sloan, L.	Head	R	2	no	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Sawing Logs	Lumber Mill	3244	W	yes	yes	WW
23				——, Lottie	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
24				——, Lonnie Mae	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none						
25				——, Mabel J.	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87						none						
26				——, Douglas	Son				M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none						
27				——, Edward	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none						
28		216	236	Charles, Robert	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	42	M	14	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	Steel Gang	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
29				——, Rosy	Wife-H				F	Neg	38	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	North Carolina	Texas		86					yes	none						
30				——, Hattie Ray	Daughter				F	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
31				Anderson, Hollis A.	Grandson				M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
32				Lacy, Matilda	Mother-in-law				F	Neg	75	Wd	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	none						
33		217	237	Johnson, Alfred	Head	R	4	no	M	Neg	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	yes	WW
34				——, Eugenia	Wife-H				F	Neg	41	M	20	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none						
35		218	238	Ibarra, Adolfo	Head-H	R	4	no	M	Mex	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	Steel Gang	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
36				——, Walter	Son				M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
37				Carrera, Julius	Boarder				M	Mex	27	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	50	45	V	1914	NA	yes	Steel Gang	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
38				Gonzales, Julian	Boarder				M	Mex	28	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	50	45	V	1920	AL	no	Steel Gang	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
39		219	239	Oakes, W. Q.	Head	R	7	no	M	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
40				——, Lottie	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
41				——, Rubin W.	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
42				——, Joshua H.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Cherokee
Township or other division of county: 7 Justice Precinct
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Fastrill
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 37-32
Supervisor's District No. 12
Sheet No. 13 (26) B
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Thelal Welch, Enumerator.

Written in the left margin: Hotel Sand of Main

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	220	240	Hoff, M. R.	Head-H	R	$15	no		F	Mx	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Landlady	Hotel	849V	W	yes		
52			Jewell, John H.	Boarder			√		M	Mx	37	M	31	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina	52	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
53			Green, Smith	Boarder			√		M	Mx	45	M	19	no	yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas	54	yes	Laborer	Sawmill	7844	W	yes	no	
54			Glenn, Mr. George	Boarder			√		M	Mx	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Laborer	Saw Mill	7844	W	yes	no	
55			Inward, J. C.	Boarder			√		M	Mx	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Section Foreman	Rail Road	7477	W	yes	yes	WW
56	221	241	Powers, Bill	Head	R	$7	no		M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Teamster	Lumber Mill	4V44	W	yes	no	
57			——, Johnnie	Wife-H			√		F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
58			——, John R.	Son			√		M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
59			——, Nora M.	Daughter			√		F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
60	222	242	Thomas, Henry	Head	R	$7	no		M	W	43	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Grader	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
61			——, Annie	Wife-H			√		F	W	33	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
62			——, J. M.	Son			√		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
63			——, Fred O.	Son			√		M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
64	223	243	Wright, H. S.	Head	R	$8	no		M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
65			——, Callie	Wife-H			√		F	W	44	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
66			——, Emmie D.	Son			√		M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
67			——, Emmie Lee	Daughter			√		F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
68			——, Ola	Daughter			√		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
69			——, Elton	Son			√		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
70			——, Floyd	Son			√		M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
71			——, Hattie	Son			√		M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
72	224	244	Jordan, L. H.	Head	R	$15	no		M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849V	W	yes	no	
73			——, Pernilla	Wife-H			√		F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Landlady	Hotel	849V	W	yes		
74		243	Mills, R. L.	Head	—	—	no		M	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Road Foreman	Rail Road	7477	W	yes	yes	WW
75			——, Nina	Wife-H			√		F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
76			Rosamond, Louise	Daughter			√		F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
77			——, Elmo Ray	Step Son			√		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
78		244	Jordan, C. W.	Head	—	—	no		M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Loader	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no	
79			——, Emelia	Wife-H			√		F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	None						
80			——, Billy H.	Son			√		M	W	0 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	57		None						
81			Hall, Dan	Boarder			√		M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Carpenter Work	Carpenter	0621	W	yes	no	
82			Loftin, John	Boarder			√		M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama	57	yes	Common Labor	Lumber mill	7844	W	yes	no	
83			Bryant, Otis Albert	Boarder			√		M	W	21	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Oklahoma	Louisiana	55	yes	Common Labor	Logging	78V1	W	yes	no	
84			Johnson, Alfred	Boarder			√		M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Sawing Logs	Stave Mill	3244	W	yes	no	
85			Trint, James B.	Boarder			√		M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Logging	Sawmill	7744	W	yes	no	
86			Hall, Harry W.	Boarder			√		M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Filing	Saw mill	7744	W	yes	no	
87			Thompson, Willy B.	Boarder			√		M	W	46	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Texas	52	yes	Common Labor	Logging	78V1	W	yes	no	
88			Millig, Lee Alvah	Boarder			√		M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Common Labor	Logging	78V1	W	yes	no	
89			Boyd, Grover O.	Boarder			√		M	W	20	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana	55	yes	Common Labor	Logging	78V1	W	yes	no	
90			Loddon, Emmitt	Boarder			√		M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	57	yes	Common Labor	Logging	78V1	W	yes	no	
91			Bibun, Wilhur	Boarder			√		M	W	23	S		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Louisiana	55	yes	Sawing Logs	Stave Mill	3244	W	yes	no	
92																											
93																											
94																											
95																											
96																											
97																											
98																											
99																											
100																											

Here ends the Enumeration of Fastrill Unincorporated.

Here ends the Enumeration of E.D. 37-32

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

COMAL CO.

E. D'S. 46-1 to 46-12

(comp)

1251

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels Precinct 1 (Pt of)
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Pt of)
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-1
Supervisor's District No. 22
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Hattie E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Street names in left margin: Fredericksburg Road (lines 1–11); Landa Street (lines 23–33)

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		1	1	Penshorn, Meta	Head 4[illegible]	O	10,000		yes	F	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	0	yes			1
2				— Hilmar	son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
3	215	2	2	Wenzel, Cuno	Head	R	15		no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	7815	W	yes	yes	WW	
4				— Paula	wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5				— Inez	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
6				— Lawrence	son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
7	293	3	3	Mueller, Charles	Head	R	22		no	M	W	68	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	7815	W	yes	no		
8				— Elizabeth	wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
9				— Dora	daughter				V	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
10				— Lena	daughter				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	House	9596	W	yes			
11				— Norbert	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Custom Office	6?5V	W	yes	no		
12	260	4	4	Schultz, Henry	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	71	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
13				— Helene	wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	yes	none							
14	276	5	5	Locke, Herman E.	Head	O	12,000		yes	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Nursery man	Nursery	VVVV	0	yes	no		7
15				— Tekla	wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Florist	Flower Shop	9791	0	yes			
16				— Howard	son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
17		6	6	Ledgua, Manuel	Head	R	2		yes	M	Mex	57	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	no	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes	no		
18				— Tobia	wife-H				X	F	Mex	48	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	no	none							
19				— Jesus	son				X	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes			
20				— Carmen	daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
21				— Francisco	son				X	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none		VOVV	70				
22				— Antonio	son				X	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none		VOVV	70				
23		7	7	Herrera, Genaro	Head	R	2		yes	M	Mex	32	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes	no		
24				— Petra	wife-H				X	F	Mex	30	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	none							
25				— Eustacia	daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
26				— Venceslao	son				X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
27				— Matilda	daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
28				— Reinaldo	son				X	M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
29				— Maria	daughter				X	F	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
30		8	8	Carrera, Tomas	Head	R	7		yes	M	Mex	60	M	35	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	no	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes	no		
31				— Rafaila	wife-H	R			X	F	Mex	36	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	no	none							
32				— Munuela	son				X	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes			
33				— Federico	son				X	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes			
34				— Angelita	daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
35				— Leonor	daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
36				— Tomas	son				X	M	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
37				— Pablo	son				X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
38				— Sandra	daughter				X	F	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
39				— Pablo	son				X	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
40				— Margarita	daughter				X	F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
41		9	9	Ligas, Vicente	Head	R	2		yes	M	Mex	58	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	no	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes	no		
42				— Emilia	wife-H	~~R~~	~~2~~		X	F	Mex	56	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	no	none							
43				— Clemencia	daughter				X	F	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	45	V	1906	Al	no	none							
44				— Torcuato	son				X	M	Mex	14	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
45		10	10	Guardiola, Miguel	Head	R	2		yes	M	Mex	23	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes	no		
46				— Francisca	wife-H				X	F	Mex	21	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
47		11	11	Guardiola, Tomasio	Head	R	2		yes	M	Mex	24	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes	no		
48				— Eugenia	wife-H				X	F	Mex	22	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
49				— Hosa	son				X	M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
50				— Eugenia	daughter				X	F	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1301

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: ~~New Braunfels city~~ Precinct (Pt. of)
Incorporated place: New Braunfels city (Pt. of)
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-1
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Hattie E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51			12	12	Guardiola Trinidad	Head	R	2		yes	M	Mex	22	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes	no		
52					— Santos	wife-H				X	F	Mex	22	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
53	Landa Street				— Helen	daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
54					— Simona	daughter				X	F	Mex	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
55		484	13	13	Alves Herbert	Head	R	15		no	M	W	29	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes	no		
56					— Della	wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
57					— Gene	son				V	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
58		482	14	14	Hartman George	Head	R	11		no	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	7816	W	yes	no		
59					— Adela	wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
60		411	15	15	Rothe Alfred A.	Head	O	30000		yes	M	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	Tax Assessor	State & County	9393	W	yes	no		2
61					— Anna	wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
62			16	16	Soechting Herbert	Head	R	17		no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes	no		
63					— Helen	wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
64	Floral Street				— Malvina	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65					— Quentin	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
66					— Le Roy	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
67					— Myrtle	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
68					— Fritz	son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
69			17	17	Locke Otto Sr.	Head	O	10000		yes	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		
70					Gold Cecil H	grandson				X	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Texas		61					yes	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes			
71					— Virgie	granddaughter				X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none							
72			18	18	Ebensberger Robert Sr.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes	no		
73					— Anna	wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
74					— Cecilia	daughter				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Fruit Stand	4590	W	yes			
75					— Elnora	daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
76					— Henry	son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes			
77					— Charles	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
78					— Edward	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
79	Lincoln Street		19	19	Ebensberger Robert Jr.	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	30	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes			
80					— Erma	wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
81					— Clarence	son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
82			20	20	Borboya Ramon	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	70	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	no	Laborer	Garden	VIVV	W	yes	no		
83					— Antonia	wife-H				V	F	Mex	68	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	no	none							
84					— Ponciano	son				V	M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	no	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes			
85					— Nievana	daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31	45	V	1911	Al	no	none							
86					— Candelaria	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
87			21	21	Gonzales Salvador	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	23	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	no	Groceryman	Grocery store	9X91	O	yes	no		
88					— Rosalina	wife-H				V	F	Mex	18	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	no	none							
89			22	22	Elizondo Ramon	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	48	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	no	Laborer	Power Plant	7862	W	yes	no		
90					— Josefina	wife-H				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	no	none							
91					— Norberta	daughter				V	F	Mex	21	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	no	none							
92					— Eustacio	son				V	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
93					— Pedro	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
94			23	23	Martinez Samuel	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	38	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Grocery store	7890	W	yes	no		
95					— Casa	wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
96					— Jose	son				V	M	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none		VOVV	NP				
97					— Victoria	daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
98					— Santos	daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
99					— Mary	daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
100			24	24	Martinez Salvador	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	38	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

23

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1351

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: ~~New Braunfels City~~ (Pt. 2) Precinct 1
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Pt. 2)
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-1
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Hattie Eikel, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yes/no	Veteran
1			25	25	Martinez Epifania	Head H	R	8		No	F	Mex	52	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1884	Al	no	none					
2					— Edwardo	son				V	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	
3					— Abram	grandson				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none					
4					— Aurora	granddaughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none					
5	Landa Street		26	26	Gonzales Kathrine	Head	R	8		No	M	Mex	49	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes	no
6					— Jaunita	wife-H				V	F	Mex	32	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	none					
7					— Barbara	daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none					
8					— Annie	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none					
9					— Robert	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none					
10					— Rudolfo	son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
11					— Louise	daughter				V	F	Mex	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none					
12			27	27	Agustine [illegible]	Head	R	8		No	M	Mex	38	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	Laborer	Yard work	6X96	W	yes	no
13					— Clara	wife-H				V	F	Mex	35	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	none					
14					— Clara	daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none					
15					— Paula	daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none					
16					— Filetcia	daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none					
17					— Manuela	daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none					
18					— Francisca	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none					
19					— Aneta	daughter				V	F	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
20			28	28	Cruz Margarita	Head	R	8		No	M	Mex	45	M	23	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Road Work	7871	W	yes	no
21					— J Petra	wife-H				V	F	Mex	43	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	none					
22					— Eusebio	son				V	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	Laborer	Power House	7862	W	yes	no
23			29	29	Rivas Salvador	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	60	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	yes	no
24					— Maria	daughter-H				V	F	Mex	16	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	none					
25			30	30	Elorado Matilde	Head	R	8		No	M	Mex	69	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes	no
26					— Cruz	wife-H				V	F	Mex	49	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	no	none					
27					— Jaunita	grandson				V	M	Mex	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
28			31	31	Ybarra Guracio	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	48	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	no	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes	no
29					— Jauna	wife-H				V	F	Mex	47	M	34	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	no	none					
30			32	32	Flores Jose	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	28	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Power House	7862	W	yes	no
31					— Guadalupe	wife-H				V	F	Mex	21	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none					
32					— Damas	son				V	M	Mex	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none					
33					— Hosa	son				V	M	Mex	1 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
34			33	33	Landeros Eulogio	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	28	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Flour Mill	7815	W	yes	no
35					— Amato	brother				V	M	Mex	26	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	[illegible]	7804	W	yes	no
36					— Antonia	sister-H				V	F	Mex	20	D		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Housekeeper	Home	6V96	W	yes	
37					— Flodoso	nephew				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none					
38					— Rutheno	nephew				V	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
39			34	34	Rivera John	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	24	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	no	Laborer	Road Work	7871	W	yes	no
40					— Jauna	wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	none					
41	Paradise Alley	112	35	35	Guajardo Luciano	Head	R	10		No	M	Mex	32	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	Laborer	Power House	7862	W	yes	no
42					— Doncefrosa	wife-H				V	F	Mex	38	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	none					
43					— Jaime	son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none					
44					— Lucila	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none					
45					— Pedro	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none					
46					— Felecitas	daughter				V	F	Mex	4 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
47		118	36	36	Trevino Albert	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	21	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Flour Mill	7815	W	yes	no
48					— Sela	wife-H				V	F	Mex	18	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	none					
49					— Akaleta	daughter				V	F	Mex	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none					
50		134	37	37	Rios Marcelino	Head	R	7		No	M	Mex	29	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	Laborer	Power House	7862	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1401

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: ~~New Braunfels~~ Precinct (Pt of)
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Pt of)
Ward of city: 2
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-1
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51					— Micala	wife-H				No	F	Mex	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
52					— Andrew	son				V	M	Mex	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
53	Paradise Alley	142	38	38	Saenz Estanislado	Head	R	7		no	M	Mex	37	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	Laborer	Nursery	V1VV	W	yes	no	
54					— Elena	wife-H				V	F	Mex	32	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	none						
55					— Tomas	son				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	Clerk	Drug store	8390	W	yes		
56					— Elena	daughter				V	F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	Servant	Private Family	8596	W	yes		
57					— Juan	son				V	M	Mex	15	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	none						
58					— Fidel	son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
59					— Andra	daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
60			39	39	Moreno Martina	Head	R	7		no	F	Mex	40	D		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes		
61					— Francisca	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
62					— Teresa	daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
63			40	40	Bustos Ophelia	Head	R	7		no	F	Mex	24	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes		
64					— Susie	daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
65					— Maria	daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
66					— Alberto	son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
67			41	41	Bustos Teodora	Head	m	m		M	M	Mex	74	M	50	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
68					— Edwarda	wife-H				V	F	Mex	66	M	45	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	no	none						
69			42	42	Williams Bill	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	35	M	31	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes	yes	WW
70					— Jessa	wife-H				V	F	Neg	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
71					— Louza	son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					no	none						
72			43	43	Williams George	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	45	M	21	no	no	Texas	Missouri	Mississippi		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes	no	
73					— Gertrude	wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	none						
74			44	44	Randolph Louise	Head-H	R	7		no	F	Neg	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes		
75					Thompson	son				V	M	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	7994	W	yes		
76					— Louise	daughter-in-law				V	F	Neg	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	none						
77			45	45	Parra Meriano	Head	R	7		no	M	Mex	38	M	28	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	Laborer	Textile Mill	7869	W	yes	no	
78					— Fidosa	wife-H				V	F	Mex	44	M	33	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	none						
79			46	46	Cardenas Jacob	Head	R	7		no	M	Mex	32	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Cotton Gin	7868	W	yes	no	
80					— Jane	wife-H				V	F	Mex	28	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
81					— Jacob	son				V	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
82					— Mary	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
83					— Elrada	daughter				V	F	Mex	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
84					— Sabastian	son				V	M	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
85			47	47	Hubbard Allen	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes	no	
86					— Marae	wife-H				V	F	Neg	46	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
87					Hicks John L	stepson				V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Dry Goods Store	7890	W	yes	no	
88			48	48	Robertson Eugie	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes	no	
89					— Loraine	wife-H				V	F	Neg	23	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
90					— John	son				V	M	Neg	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
91					— Eugie	son				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
92					— George	son				V	M	Neg	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
93					— Douglas	son				V	M	Neg	2 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
94			49	49	Rodriguez Sebastian	Head	R	16		No	M	Mex	22	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no	
95					— Kathelia	wife-H				V	F	Mex	17	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
96					— Stella	daughter				V	F	Mex	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
97	Landa St		50	50	Ryan Andrew	Head	R	12		no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes	no	
98					— Kathryn	wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
99		244	51	51	Sellers William	Head	R	12		no	M	W	46	M	28	no	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	7815	W	yes	no	
100					— Alia	wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	26	no	yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Georgia		66					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

145-1

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels city (Pt.)
Incorporated place: New Braunfels city (Pt.)
Ward of city: 4
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-1
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 3 A
171
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Hattie E. Ikel, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
1	Landa street				— Perry	son				No	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	none							
2					— Mary	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	none							
3					— Maud	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	none							
4					— George	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Missouri		87					yes	none							
5		264	52	52	Roberts, Tom E.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	7815	W	yes		no	
6					— Nora	wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					yes	none							
7					— Geneva	daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri		66					yes	none							
8					— Josephine	daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Wyoming	Arkansas	Missouri		90					yes	none							
9					— Tommy	son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Missouri		87					yes	none							
10		285	53	53	Robinson, Dave S.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	7815	W	yes		no	
11					— Lorena	wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	none							
12					— Inez	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
13					— Lorraine	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
14			54	54	Frientes, Joaquin	Head	[illegible]			yes	M	Mex	37	M	28	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Caretaker	Landa Park	7893	W	yes		no	
15	Kendalstone				— Theodora	wife-H				X	F	Mex	32	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1			no	none							
16					— Consuelo	daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
17					— Guadalupe	daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
18					— Jamy	son				X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19					— Marcelina	daughter				X	F	Mex	2 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20		1011	55	55	Holte, Louis	Head	O	5000	R	yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	7815	W	yes		no	
21					— Hertha	wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
22					— Walter	son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	7815	W	yes			
23					— Ida	daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
24	North Houston street				— Melvin	son				X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
25			56	56	Marta, Domingo	Head	O	400		no	M	Mex	47	M	36	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	no	none							
26					— Rosa	wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	no	none							
27					— Francisco	son				V	M	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
28					— Guadalupe	son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
29					— Marcelena	son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
30					— Inez	daughter				V	F	Mex	4 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
31					— Antonio	son				V	M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
32		936	57	57	Read, Louis P. Sr.	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Rail Road	7X77	W	yes		yes	WW
33					— Lucy	sister A				V	F	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Home	6V96	W	yes			
34					— Louis P. Jr.	son				V	M	W	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35					— Norman	son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
36					— Glen	son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37	Kingsmann st	270	58	58	Timmerman, Alvin	Head	R	16		no	M	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Truck Driver	4X8V	W	yes		no	
38					— Erna	wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
39					— Martin	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes		no	
40					— Ottomar	son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Textile Mill	7859	W	yes		no	
41					— Eugene	son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes			
42					— Viola	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Garment Factory	7710	W	yes			
43					— Adaline	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
44					— Wesley	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
45	[illegible] street		59	59	Wimberly, Calvin H.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	City Water Works	[illegible]	W	yes	9093	no	
46					— Mabel	wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					yes	none							
47					— Dorothy	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
48					Kerbow, Frank	son-in-law				V	M	W	24	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Louisiana		87					yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes		no	
49					— Vivian	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
50					— Mary Sue	granddaughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

13

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

75-01

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: ~~New Braunfels~~ Precinct (Pt of)
Incorporated place: New Braunfels city (Pt of)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-1
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Hattie Eikel, Enumerator.

Street (margin): New Braunfels Ave (lines 51–61); Grove Street (lines 62–97)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language before U.S.	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	War
51	60	60	Nite Oscar	Head	Om	m	no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bridge Builder	Rail Road	78 77	W	yes	no	
52			— Ada	wife-H			V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Section House	60 77	W	yes		
53			— Ada	daughter			V	F	W	7	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
54			— Doris	daughter			V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
55			Higgins Robert L	Lodger			V	M	W	51	D		no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	Bridge Foreman	Rail Road	74 77	W	yes	no	
56			Feaking Edwin H	Lodger			V	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bridge Builder	Rail Road	78 77	W	yes	no	
57			Wright Roy	Lodger			V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bridge Builder	Rail Road	78 77	W	yes	no	
58			Dement Jessie	Lodger			V	M	W	22	D		no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	Bridge Builder	Rail Road	78 77	W	yes	no	
59			Brundige Ben	Lodger			V	M	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Louisiana		87					yes	Bridge Builder	Rail Road	78 77	W	yes	no	
60			Matthews Tom	Lodger			V	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bridge Builder	Rail Road	78 77	W	yes	yes	SP
61	61	61	Rahe Oscar	Head	O	2000	yes	M	W	41	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW
62	62	62	Paulus Henry (farm 928)	Head	O	4800	yes	M	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
63			— Paula	wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
64	63	63	Campos Porfirio	Head	R	7	no	M	Mex	39	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	no	Laborer	Nursery	VNVV	W	yes	no	
65			— Heldria	wife-H			V	F	Mex	24	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	no	none						
66			— Alvino	son			V	M	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	no	none						
67			— Anastasia	daughter			V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
68			— Elvira	daughter			V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
69	64	64	Holland George	Head	R	10	no	M	Neg	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes	yes	WW
70			— Katie	wife-H			V	F	Neg	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
71	65	65	Leon Florence	Head	R	2	no	M	Mex	27	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	no	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes	no	
72			— Arcelana	wife-H			V	F	Mex	28	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	no	none						
73			— Yesidra	son			V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
74	66	66	Rosales Victor	Head	R	3	no	M	Mex	30	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	no	Laborer	Wood yard	78V1	W	yes	no	
75			— Candida	wife-H			V	F	Mex	18	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	no	none						
76			— Julia	daughter			V	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
77			— Kathrina	son			V	M	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
78	67	67	Matamoros Pedro	Head	R	2	no	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes	no	
79			— Erancia	mother-H			V	F	Mex	60	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	no	none						
80	68	68	Valdes Francis	Head	R	2	no	M	Mex	22	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	Laborer	Wood yard	78V1	W	yes	no	
81			— Adela	wife-H			V	F	Mex	19	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	none						
82			— Tomas	son			V	M	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
83	69	69	Valdez Soteles	Head	R	2	no	M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	no	Clerk	Tex. P&L Co.	7X62	W	yes		
84			— Dionicia	mother-H			V	F	Mex	50	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	no	none						
85	70	70	Castro Melchor	Head	R	2	no	M	Mex	50	M	32	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Wood yard	78V1	W	yes	no	
86			— Ramona	wife-H			V	F	Mex	28	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	no	none						
87			— Inez	daughter			V	F	Mex	4	S		no		Mexico	Texas	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al		none						
88	71	71	Sandoval Luisa	Head	R	2	no	F	Mex	29	D	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	no	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes		
89			— Eladio	son			V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
90	72	72	Fuentes Andrew	Head	R	2	no	M	Mex	36	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes	no	
91			— Juana	wife-H			V	F	Mex	27	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	none						
92			— Maria	daughter			V	F	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
93			— Charlie	son			V	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
94			— Cruz	son			V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
95			— Isador	daughter			V	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
96			— Manuela	daughter			V	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
97			— Pancha	daughter			V	F	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
98																															
99																															
100																															

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

38

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city: 3rd
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 1 A
172

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Hattie Eikel, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	East Terry Street	1	1	Millett Vaso	Head	R	12	no		M	Mex	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes		no		
2				— Anne	wife-H			V		F	Mex	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3				— Irene	daughter			V		F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4		2	2	Castro Meletone	Head	R	12	no		M	Mex	58	M	28	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(4)	Al	no	none		7799	W	no	1	no		
5				— Ramona	wife-H			V		F	Mex	48	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(4)	Al	no	none								
6				— Hilaria	daughter			V		F	Mex	22	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(4)	Al	no	none								
7				— Amalia	daughter			V		F	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
8				— Daniel	son			V		M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
9				— Santos	daughter			V		F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
10				— Trinidad	son			V		M	Mex	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
11		3	3	Marcias Sesilio	Head	R	8	no		M	Mex	23	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(6)	Al	no	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes		no		
12				— Tomasa	wife-H			V		F	Mex	16	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
13				— Sesilio	father			V		M	Mex	60	D		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes		no		
14				— Rosa	son			V		M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
15				— Sofia	daughter			V		F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	~~Mexico~~	Sp	87	45					none								
16		4	4	Millett Will	Head	R	8	no		M	Mex	26	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none				no		yes	Civ	
17				— Matilde	wife-H			V		F	Mex	21	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laundress	at Home	8596	W	~~yes~~				
18	Grove Street	5	5	Kuhle Edward	Head	R	10	no		M	W	44	M	22	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
19				— Ella	wife-H			V		F	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20				— Edward	son			V		M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21				— Edwin	son			V		M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22				Schaefer Sofia	mother-in-law			V		F	W	85	D		no	no	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			no	none								
23				— Irene	sister-in-law			V		F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy	VVVV	W	yes				
24				— Teodoro	brother-in-law			V		M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes				
25		6	6	Schwertfeger Harry	Head	O	2100	no		M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes		no		
26				— Lillie	wife-H			V		F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27				— Walter	son			V		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28				— Arnita	daughter			V		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29	East Torrey Street	7	7	Zimker Alma	Head	O	2000	no		F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
30				— Jordan	son			V		M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes		no		
31		8	8	Hoster August	Head	O	4000	yes		M	W	73	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1
32				— Emilia	wife-H			V		F	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
33		9	9	Sierra Victor	Head	R	8	no		M	Mex	42	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	118	no	Laborer	Park	7893	W	yes		no		
34				— Laura	wife-H			V		F	Mex	22	M	13	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
35				— Maria	daughter			V		F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
36				— Carmen	daughter			V		F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
37				— Petra	daughter			V		F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
38				— Ecedra	son			V		M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
39				— Cuca	daughter			V		F	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
40				— Alaeda	daughter			V		F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
41				— Ramona	daughter			V		F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
42		10	10	Compresnchano [illegible]	Head	R	8	no		M	Mex	58	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(7)	Un	no	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes		no		
43				— Dolores	wife-H			V		F	Mex	48	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(1)	Al	no	none								
44				— Manuel	son			V		M	Mex	32	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none		7799	W	no	2	no		
45				— Pedro	son			V		M	Mex	27	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Truck Driver	4X99	W	yes		no		
46				— Martin	son			V		M	Mex	25	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Truck Driver	4X99	W	yes		no		
47				— Anfelita	daughter			V		F	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
48				— Mariano	son			V		M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
49				— Joaquin	son			V		M	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
50		11	11	Camarena Ramona	Head	R	9	no		F	Mex	45	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	none				no				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Hattie Eikel, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yes/no	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					— Silvas	son				No	M	Mex	57	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	Laborer	City Park	7893	W	yes		no		
52					— Silvas	daughter				V	F	Mex	45	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	none								
53	Guadalupe street		12	12	Sanchez Caeletano	Head	R	10		V	M	Mex	50	M	35	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	Laborer	County Road	7871	W	yes		no		
54					— Sara	wife-H				V	F	Mex	35	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	none								
55		895	13	13	Rodriguez Dionicio	Head	O	200		no	M	Mex	40	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Al	no	none		7799	W	no	4			
56					— Trinesa	wife-H				V	F	Mex	38	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
57					— Andrea	daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
58					— Florencia	daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
59					— Nicholasa	daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
60					— Houlana	daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
61					— Vicenta	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
62					— Nicholas	son				V	M	Mex	6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
63			14	14	Meckel Hugo	Head	O	300		no	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes		no		
64					— Lena	wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
65					— Elmo	son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Blacksmith Shop	7828	W	yes				
66					— Weldon	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67	East Torrey street		15	15	Munoz Medardo	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	49	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(4)	Un	no	Laborer	Road Work	7871	W	yes		no		
68					— Refugia	wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(4)	Al	no	none								
69					— Teresa	daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
70					— Enrique	son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
71					— Paula	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
72					— Raul	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
73					— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
74					— Ida	daughter				V	F	Mex	1 1/2	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
75			16	16	Morales Francisco	Head	R	12		no	M	Mex	37	M	26	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Power Plant	7862	W	yes		no		
76					— Elisa	wife-H				V	F	Mex	35	M	24	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
77					Espinoza Ella	sister-in-law				V	F	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
78					— John	brother-in-law				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
79					— Fina	sister-in-law				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
80			17	17	Morales Isaac	Head	R	11		no	M	Mex	40	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Al	no	Laborer	Garden Truck	VIVV	W	yes		no		
81					— Josefha	wife-H				V	F	Mex	34	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Al	no	none								
82					— Isabel	daughter				V	F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
83					— Rudolfo	son				V	M	Mex	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
84					— Florence	daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
85					— Aurora	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
86					— Fernando	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
87			~~18~~	~~18~~	Rentri Juanita	cousin				V	F	Mex	28	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	none								
88					— Mase	cousin				V	M	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	Laborer	City Truck	7893	W	yes		no		
89			19	19	Aparza Antonio	Head	R	9		no	M	Mex	26	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(6)	Un	yes	Laborer	Power Plant	7862	W	yes		no		
90	Union street				— Santos	wife-H				V	F	Mex	19	M	14	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
91					— Margreta	daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
92					— Irena	daughter				V	F	Mex	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
93					— Carlonia	daughter				V	F	Mex	5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
94			20	20	Castenaro Hosa	Head	R	11		no	M	Mex	31	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Al	no	Laborer	Lime Work	7803	W	yes		no		
95					— Simona	wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Al	no	none								
96					— Alfonso	son				V	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
97					— Guadalupe	son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
98					— Martina	daughter				V	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
99			21	21	Carrillo Adolfo	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	36	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(2)	Al	no	none		7799	W		3			
100					— Dinisa	wife-H				V	F	Mex	28	M	13	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

76

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 2 A
173
7351
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Hattie Eikel, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Union Street				— Rosalio	son				No	M	Mex	24	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none		7799	W	no	5			
2					— Juana	daughter-in-law				V	F	Mex	17	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
3					— Adolfo	son				V	M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none		7799	W	no	6			
4					— Phelix	son				V	M	Mex	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
5					— Cruz	son				V	M	Mex	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
6					— Fred	grandson				V	M	Mex	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7					Castillo Felix	father				V	M	Mex	81	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	none								
8			22	22	Chapa Filoponso	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	51	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Al	no	none		8799	W	no	7			
9					— Martela	wife-H				V	F	Mex	48	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
10					— Eleario	son				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Yard work	7896	W	yes		no		
11					— Celso	son				V	M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Yard work	7896	W	yes				
12					— Lina	daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Servant	Private Family	9696	W	yes				
13					— Rafael	grandson				V	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
14					— Ramon	grandson				V	M	Mex	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
15					— Henry	grandson				V	M	Mex	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
16			23	23	Salasar Antonio	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	26	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes		no		
17					— Lucy	wife-H				V	F	Mex	21	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
18					— Torevio	son				V	M	Mex	2	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
19					— Katherina	daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
20					Gonzales Mikala	sister-in-law				V	F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1			no	none								
21			24	24	Arrunda Refugio	Head	R	7		no	M	Mex	37	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Al	no	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes		no		
22					Elerandes Rosario	son-in-law				V	M	Mex	26	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	none						no		
23					— Ofhelia	daughter*				V	F	Mex	18	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
24			25	25	Soto Fernando	Head	R	7		no	M	Mex	40	M	30	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
25					— Vivian	wife-H				V	F	Mex	35	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
26					Varrosa Juan	stepson				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
27					— Maria	stepdaughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
28					— Francisco	stepson				V	M	Mex	7	S		yes	[illegible]	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
29					— Leon	son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
30	Alley		26	26	Arreda Margarito	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	21	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Al	no	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes		no		
31					— Florentina	wife-H				V	F	Mex	21	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Al	no	none								
32					— Lazaro	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
33					— Julia	daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
34			27	27	Rivera Bonito	Head	R	9		no	M	Mex	48	M	28	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(4)	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
35					— Damiana	wife-H				V	F	Mex	45	M	25	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
36					— Bonito	son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
37			28	28	Bofledo Jose	Head	R	9		no	M	Mex	33	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		no		
38					— Louis	son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
39					— Theodoro	brother				V	M	Mex	50	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	Laborer	Roadwork	7871	W	yes		no		
40					Allala Ignacio	lodger				V	M	Mex	38	M	37	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Laundry	7897	W	yes		no		
41					— Aula	lodger				V	F	Mex	30	M	29	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
42			29	29	Treviño Santiago	Head	R	9		no	M	Mex	34	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(4)	Al	no	Laborer	Oil mill	[illegible]	W	yes		no		
43					— Benedicta	wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(4)	Al	no	none								
44					— Marciana	daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
45					— Ramona	daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
46					— Alvino	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
47					— Crescencio	son				V	M	Mex	4	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
48					— Domingo	son				V	M	Mex	1	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
49			30	30	Ayla Genaro	Head	R	9		no	M	Mex	40	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Al	no	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes		no		
50					— Sofia	wife-H				V	F	Mex	35	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Al	no	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comal | Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City

Incorporated place: New Braunfels City | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-2 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, [illegible] Eibel, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed yes/no	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	alley				— Ciltaldi	son				No	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Al	yes	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes				
52					— Precilano	son				V	M	Mex	16	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Al	no	none								
53					— Hosa	son				V	M	Mex	15	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Al	no	none								
54					— Carlos	son				V	M	Mex	13	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Al	no	none								
55					— Kelberto	son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Al	no	none								
56					— Juanita	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
57					— Juan	son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
58	West Torrey street		31	31	Verel Earnest	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	30	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(6)	Al	no	none		7799	W	no	8			
59					— Fedelia	wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(6)	Al	no	none								
60					— Concha	daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(6)	Al	no	none								
61					— Ofhelia	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(6)	Al	no	none								
62					— Suliana	daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
63					— Mario	son				V	M	Mex	4	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
64			32	32	Rodriguez Pedro	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	35	M	28	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none		7799	W	no	9			
65					— Esperanza	wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
66					— Hulia	daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
67					— Consuelo	daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
68			33	33	Esparaza Juan	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	39	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	Laborer	Tex Powder [illegible]	7862	W	yes		no		
69					— Maria	sister-H				V	F	Mex	42	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	none								
70					Coronado Elana	sister				V	F	Mex	41	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Al	no	none								
71					— Gregorio	nephew				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
72					— Domingo	niece				V	F	Mex	5	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
73			34	34	Rivas Fortunato	Head	R	9		no	M	Mex	30	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(9)	Al	no	Laborer	Power Plant	7862	W	yes		no		
74					— Estefana	wife-H				V	F	Mex	32	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(4)	Al	no	none								
75					— Ambrosio	son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
76			35	35	Ruiz Francisco	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	38	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(4)	Al	no	Laborer	Tannery	7840	W	yes		no		
77					— Satera	wife-H				V	F	Mex	28	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
78					— Maria	daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
79					— Vitoriano	son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
80					— Felicita	daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
81					— Eufia	daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
82					— Francisco	son				V	M	Mex	2	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
83					— Pedro	son				V	M	Mex	10/12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
84			36	36	Torres Augustein	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	33	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Road work	7871	W	yes		no		
85					— Marcellas	wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
86					— Valentina	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
87					— Lazarus	daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
88					— Lena	son				V	M	Mex	4	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
89					— Hosefa	daughter				V	F	Mex	1/12	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
90			37	37	Mojika Desiderio	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	30	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Al	no	Laborer	Flour mill	7816	W	yes		no		
91					— Victoria	wife-H				V	F	Mex	26	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Al	no	none								
92					— Saverino	son				V	M	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0		Un		none								
93			38	38	Herrera Felipe	Head	R	8		No	M	Mex	25	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes		no		
94					— Conata	wife-H				V	F	Mex	19	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	no	none								
95					— Juanita	daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none								
96					— Lofracian	daughter				V	F	Mex	1	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none								
97			39	39	Marion Alvin	Head				V	M	W	73	M	23	no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	Overseer	Poor House	8596	W	yes		no		
98					— Emmy	wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
99					Stecker Johnk	Lodger				V	M	W	93	S		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	18[illegible]	Na	yes	none	Poor House			no		no		
100					Spellader Henry	Lodger				V	M	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1871	Na	yes	none	Poor House			no		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

96

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: ,
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 3A
174
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Hattie Eckel, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employment – Yes or No	Line no. if unemployed	Veteran – Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	West Tarney street				Ritta Antone	Lodger				No	M	Mex	65	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	none	Poor House			no		no		
2			40	40	Reyes Carlos	Head	O	5.00		no	M	Mex	45	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(2)	Al	no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes		no		
3					— Isabel	wife-H				V	F	Mex	35	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(4)	Al	no	none								
4					— Philip	son				V	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
5					— Luz	daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
6					— Antonia	daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
7					— John	son				V	M	Mex	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
8					— Santos	son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
9					— Angeleta	daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
10					— Lupe	daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
11			41	41	Bustamante Estanislado	Head	R	12		no	M	Mex	35	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Al	no	Laborer	Roller Mills	7815	W	yes		no		
12					— Gertrude	wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Al	no	none								
13					— Amelia	daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
14					— Aurora	daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
15					— [illegible]	daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
16			42	42	Alaniz Librato	Head	R	12		no	M	Mex	40	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none		7799	W	no				
17					— Abigaleta	wife-H				V	F	Mex	31	M	13	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
18					— Letha	daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
19					— Louisa	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					— Anita	daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
21					— Francisco	son				V	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					— Refugio	son				V	M	Mex	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					— Jesus	son				V	M	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24	alley		43	43	Rivas Miguel	Head	R	7		no	M	Mex	39	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Al	no	none		7799	W	no		no		
25					— Louisa	wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Al	no	none								
26					— Riemundo	son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Al	no	none								
27					— Juana	daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Al		none								
28					— Andrea	daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
29					— Cruz	son				V	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
30			44	44	Pilar Guerrero	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	35	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Un	yes	Laborer	Telephone Co	7879	W					
31					— Clara	wife-H				V	F	Mex	35	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Un	no	none								
32					— Antonio	son				V	M	Mex	17	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
33					— Rosa	daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
34					— Thoma	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
35					— Elias	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
36					— Mary	daughter				V	F	Mex	10/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
37			45	45	Fraga Hosa	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	41	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
38					— Susana	wife-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	none								
39					— Henry	son				V	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
40					— Josefa	daughter				V	F	Mex	20	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	none								
41					— Maggie	daughter				V	F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	none								
42					— Rosa	son				V	M	Mex	15	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	none								
43					— Juan	son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	none								
44					— Pancho	son				V	M	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	none								
45					— Amelia	daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al		none								
46			46	46	Morales Fortunate	Head	R	7		no	M	Mex	24	M		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes		no		
47					— Rafugia	wife-H				V	F	Mex	22	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
48					— Concha	daughter				V	F	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49					— Efrania	daughter				V	F	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50					— Encarnacion	son				V	M	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comal | Township or other division of county: ✓ | Incorporated place: New Braunfels City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-2 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Hattie Eckel, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. if not employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	West Irving street		47	47	[illegible] Francisco	Head	O	320		no	M	Mex	67	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
52					— Francisca	wife-H				V	F	Mex	58	[illegible]	[illegible]	no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
53			48	48	Rodriguez Maria	Head	R	8		no	F	Mex	30	D		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(6)	Al	no	Laundress	Home	8696	W	yes				
54					— Gloria	daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	0				none								
55					— Gregorio	son				V	M	Mex	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	45	0				none								
56			49	49	Lynch Julia	Head	O	2000		no	F	Mex	30	D		no	yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Hospital	6096	W	yes				
57					— Lucille	daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
58					— Maggie	daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59			50	50	Wilson Robert Jr.	Head	O	3000		no	M	Mex	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes		no		
60					— Ruth	wife-H				V	F	Mex	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
61			51	51	Sandoval Louisa	Head	R	7		no	F	Mex	29	D	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(4)	Al	no	Laundress	House	8696	W	yes				
62					— Trinidad	daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
63					— Eladio	son				V	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
64			52	52	Delgado Juan	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	45	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
65					— Rosa	wife-H				V	F	Mex	44	M	14	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Al	no	none								
66					— Lieudra	daughter				V	F	Mex	21	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Al	no	none								
67					— Juan	son				V	M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
68					— Clemencia	daughter				V	F	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
69					— Alberto	son				V	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
70					— Philip	son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
71					— Martina	son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
72					— Leona	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
73					— Josepha	daughter				V	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
74			53	53	Oviedo Jesus	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	46	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Al	no	none		7799	W	no				
75					— Simona	wife-H				V	F	Mex	44	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Al	no	none								
76					— Telesforo	son				V	M	Mex	24	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Al	no	Laborer	Gas Company	7886	W	yes		no		
77					— Aurora	daughter-in-law				V	F	Mex	20	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Al	no	none								
78					— Alejandro	son				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Al	no	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes				
79					— Micaela	daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
80					— Margarita	daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
81					— Preciliana	daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
82					— Monerale	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
83					— Natalia	daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
84			54	54	Flores Jose	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	40	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none		7799	W	no				
85					— Lupe	wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
86					— Juan	son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87					— Louisa	daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
88					— Maria	daughter				V	F	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
89			55	55	Silvas Bordenio	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	48	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Al	no	Laborer	City Park	7893	W	yes		no		
90					— Victoriana	wife-H				V	F	Mex	36	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
91					— Tomas	son				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
92					— Magdalena	daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
93					— Venarado	son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
94					— Adolfo	son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
95					— Luz	daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
96					— Alfred	son				V	M	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
97			56	56	Wilson Lemon	Head	O	2500		no	M	Mex	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Grocery Store	7890	W	yes		no		
98			57	57	Gutierrez Joe	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	36	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Road Work	7871	W	yes		no		
99					— Carmen	wife-H				V	F	Mex	26	M	12	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
100					— Alicia	daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

97

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 4 A 175

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Hattie Eikel, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Liberty Ave.				— Louis	son				No	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
2					— Estelle	daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
3			58	58	Rios Manuel	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	39	M	28	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Road Work	7871	W	yes	no		
4					— Dolores	wife-H				V	F	Mex	35	M	25	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
5					— Francisca	daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
6					— Antonia	daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
7					— Manuel	son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
8					— Altagracia	daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
9					— Olagrario	son				V	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
10					— Herratio	son				V	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
11			59	59	Gentry Truman	Head	R	14		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes	no		
12					— Gladys	wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
13					— Virginia	daughter				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
14			60	60	Nowotny Albert	Head	O	25000		no	M	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Confectionery	8091	O	yes	no		2
15					— Minnie	wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16					— Arnold	son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Confectionery	8390	W	yes			
17					— Jerome	son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Confectionery	8390	W	yes			
18					— Virginia	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
19		60	61	61	Elsing Anthony	Head	R	20		no	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1926	Pa	yes	Priest	Missions	8694	O	yes	yes	WW	
20					Ven Span Joseph	Lodger				V	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	V	1920	Al	yes	Priest	Mission	8694	W	yes	no		
21					Liebfried Jim	Lodger				V	M	W	32	S		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1926	Al	yes	Servant	Mission	9496	W	yes	yes	WW	
22			62	62	Hildegardis Mary	Head H	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	F	W	59	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1894	Na	yes	Superior	Mission School	8895	W	yes			
23					Rita Agnes	Lodger				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Na	yes	Teacher	Mission School	9494	W	yes			
24		36	63	63	Dammark Bryant C	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Miller	Roller Mill	8416	W	yes	no		
25					— Emma	wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
26					— Marion	son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
27					— Albert	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28			64	64	Reininger Alfred	Head	R	15		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Flour Mill	4816	W	yes	no		
29					— Melita	wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30					— Frances	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
31					— Raymond	son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
32					— Mildred	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
33					— Elinor	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
34			65	65	Ramirez Jesus	Head	R	13		no	M	Mex	29	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	no	Laborer	Flour Mill	7816	W	yes	no		
35					— Ermenia	wife-H				V	F	Mex	31	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	no	none							
36					— Jesus	son				V	M	Mex	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
37					— Musseman	son				V	M	Mex	4/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
38	Alley		66	66	Garcia Francisco	Head	R	12		no	M	Mex	31	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(6)	Al	no	Laborer	Flour Mill	7816	W	yes	no		
39					— Luz	wife-H				V	F	Mex	20	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
40					— Guillermo	son				V	M	Mex	4	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1				none							
41					— Hilario	son				V	M	Mex	2 2/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
42					— Catarina	daughter				V	F	Mex	3/12	S				Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
43	Union Street	76	67	67	Garcia Bruno	Head	R	14		no	M	Mex	47	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	13	Al	no	Laborer	Flour Mill	7816	W	yes	no		
44					— Celestina	wife-H				V	F	Mex	37	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
45					— Sofhezma	son				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none		7799	10				
46					— Francisco	son				V	M	Mex	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none							
47					— Theodoro	son				V	M	Mex	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none							
48					— Diego	son				V	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
49					— Hola	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
50		773	68	68	Guerrero Santiago	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	28	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(6)	Al	no	Laborer	Flour Mill	7815	W	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels city
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Hastie Eikel, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
51				— Eloise	wife-H			V	F	Mex	22	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	(6)	Un	no	none						
52				— Maria	daughter			V	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
53				— Hosa	son			V	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
54				Garcia Aneta	sister-in-law			V	F	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Servant	Private Family	9296	W	yes		
55		69	69	Garcia Ela	Head	O	300	no	F	Mex	77	Wd		no	no	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	manager	Fruit Stand	8891	O	yes		
56	764	70	70	Pehl Arthur	Head	R	12	no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Produce Store	8390	W	yes	yes	WW
57				— Laura	wife-H			V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
58		71	71	Kloeffer Fred	Head	O	7000	no	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes	no	
59				— Herminie	wife-H			V	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
60				— Edgar	son			V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
61				— Gladys	daughter			V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
62				— Ruby	daughter			V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
63				— Eugene	son			V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
64		72	72	Kloeffer Herman	Head	O	6800	no	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Whip Factory	7868	W	yes	no	
65				— Olga	wife-H			V	F	W	51	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
66		73	73	Dieckerhow Alvina	Head-H	O	3000	no	F	W	60	Wd		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1922	Na	yes	none						
67				— Alice	daughter			V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Stenographer	Funeral Home	7190	W	yes		
68				Meyer Bertha	daughter			V	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13				yes	none						
69				— Billy	grandson				M	W	8	S		no		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		87	13					none						
70		74	74	Mulkey Janie	Head	R	9	no	F	Neg	25	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private Families	8696	W	yes		
71				Fennell Arthur	son			V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bell Hop	Hotel	9691	W	yes		
72				— Odd	son			V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	3996	W	yes		
73		75	75	McNeal Maynard	Head	R	9	no	M	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	Cafe	6091	W	yes	yes	[illegible]
74				— Tex Ana	wife-H			V	F	Neg	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
75		76	76	Wright Robert	Head	R	9	no	M	Neg	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no	
76				Mielo Mattie	[illegible]			V	F	Neg	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housekeeper	Home	6V96	W	yes		
77		77	77	Moreno Pedro	Head	R	9	no	M	Mex	29	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none		7799	W	no	no	
78				— Paula	wife-H			V	F	Mex	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
79				— Trinidad	son			V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
80				— Rafaela	daughter			V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
81				— Ruthena	daughter			V	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
82				— Condelalio	son			V	M	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
83		78	78	Treston Barron	Head	R	9	no	M	Mex	56	M	33	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V		Un	no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
84				— Draphina	wife-H			V	F	Mex	50	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V		Un	no	none						
85				— Marselena	son			V	M	Mex	23	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V		Un	no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
86				— Antonio	son			V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
87				Campos Hosa	son-in-law			V	M	Mex	27	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V		Un	no	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
88				— Elvdona	daughter			V	F	Mex	25	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V		Un	no	none						
89		79	79	Delgado Julian	Head	O	1000	no	M	Mex	49	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V		Un	no	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes	no	
90				— Maria	daughter-H			V	F	Mex	24	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V		Un	yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
91				— Hosefina	daughter			V	F	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45			Un	no	Cook	Cafe	6091	W	yes		
92				— Claudia	son			V	M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Un	no	Laborer	Power Plant	78[illegible]	W	yes		
93				— Clemedel	son			V	M	Mex	16	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Un	no	none						
94				— Nirvanas	daughter			V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
95		80	80	Scruteline Ophelia	Head	O	3000	no	F	Mex	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9696	W	yes		
96		81	81	Eward Julius P	Head	O	6000	no	M	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	yes	WW
97				— Marie	sister-H			V	F	W	61	S		no	no	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	13	11	V	1909	Na	yes	none						
98		82	82	Amrado Irvine	Head	R	11	no	M	Mex	37	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(6)	Un	no	none		7799	W			
99				— Florentina	wife-H			V	F	Mex	33	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V		Un	no	none						
100				— Aleas	son			V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels city
Incorporated place: New Braunfels city
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 2-A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Hattie Eikel, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					— Maria	daughter				no	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			?	none							
2					— Acarido	son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
3					— Carmen	daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
4					— Poncho	son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
5					— Antonio	son				V	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
6					— Jesus	daughter				V	F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
7			83	83	Martinis Theodore	Head H	R	10		no	F	Mex	60	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	46	45	0		Al	no	none							
8					— Marcelino	son				V	M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	yes			
9	North Central Ave		84	84	Davis Willie	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
10					— Lillie	wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	House	8596	W	yes			
11					— Willie	son				V	M	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bootblack	Barber Shop	8896	W	yes			
12					— Daisey	daughter				V	F	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes			
13					— James	son				V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14					— Albert	son				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
15					— Lillie	daughter				V	F	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16					— Bernice	daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
17					— Ed	son				V	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
18					— Freddy	son				V	M	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19					— Lucille	daughter				V	F	Neg	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20			85	85	Washington Tobie	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no		
21					— Mary	wife-H				V	F	Neg	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	House	8596	W	yes			
22					— Lula	daughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
23	Austin Street		86	86	Kraty Alvin	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Painter	House	2881	W	yes	no		
24					— Minna	wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
25					— Jack	son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
26					— Alvin	son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
27			87	87	Bourgeois Maurice	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					yes	Agent	Life Insurance	8785	O	yes	yes	WW	
28					— Vernice	wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35					yes	none							
29					— Maurice	son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		35						none							
30			88	88	Fisher Richard V	Head	O	2500		yes	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0481	W	yes	no		2
31					— Ella	wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
32					— Leland	son				X	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
33					— Elva	daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
34					— Flora	mother				X	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
35			89	89	Donnerberg Wilhelmina	Head	R	7		no	F	W	79	Wd		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
36		730	90	90	Rheinlaender Adolfe	Head	O	7000		yes	M	W	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		4
37					— Anna	wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
38					— Marcus	son				X	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffeur	Funeral Home	3970	W	yes			
39	Central Ave		91	91	Burrell Willie	Head	O	3600		yes	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Kansas		87					yes	Drayman	Truck line	4V8V	O	yes	no		5
40					— Etta	wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
41					— Bessie	daughter				X	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Retail Merchant	7190	W	yes			
42					— Joe	son				X	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods store	8370	W	yes			
43					— John	son				X	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
44		342	92	92	Jonas Herbert	Head	R	9		no	M	W	27	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no		
45					— Lydia	wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46					— Mary	daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
47					— Edwin	brother				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W	no	no		
48			93	93	Doelle Arnold	Head	R	9		no	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no		
49					— Erna	wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
50		868	94	94	Sims Frank	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	59	M	38	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		6

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Hattie Eikel, Enumerator.
7101

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Central Ave				— Mary	wife-H					F	Neg	48	M	2?	no	no	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none							
52					Stribling Harry	brother-in-law				V	M	Neg	28	D		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					yes	none		7799	W	no	yes	WW	
53		649	95	95	Holland Andrew	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes	no		
54					— Odessa	wife-H				V	F	Neg	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
55					— Dorothy	daughter				V	F	Neg	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
56					Horton Clara	roomer				V	F	Neg	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Bath House	9696	W	yes			
57		611	96	96	Eckles Tom	Head	O	2500		no	M	Neg	43	M	42	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clergyman	Methodist Church	8694	W	yes	no		
58					— Rosy	wife				V	F	Neg	44	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	Private Family	9696	W	yes			
59					Parker Leon	step son				V	M	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Yard man	Private Family	7896	W	yes			
60					— Ollie	stepdaughter-H				V	F	Neg	17	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
61					— Morris	stepson				V	M	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
62					— Bernice	stepdaughter				V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
63		305	97	97	Schneider John J.	Head	O	6500		no	M	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
64					— Marie	wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
65		627	98	98	Koch Fred W.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	49	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	City	1X93	W	yes	no		
66					— Ida	wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Sea Born		87	13	0			yes	none							
67					— Linda	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
68		643	99	99	Scheel Robert	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Sea Born		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		7
69					— Emma	wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70					— Hanns	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
71					— Walter	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72					— Melvin	son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
73					— Milton	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74					— Elnora	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75					— Monroe	son				V	M	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
76		295	100	100	Scheel Hugo	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	At Sea		87	13	0			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no		
77					— Anna	mother-H				V	F	W	79	Wd		no	no	At Sea	Germany	Germany	German	13	V9	V	1880	Na	yes	none							
78	Austin Street	272	101	101	Heinemeyer Alvin Sr.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	41	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes	no		
79					— Tekla	wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87					yes	none							
80					— Nora	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House Girl	Private Family	9696	W	yes			
81					— Erna	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
82					— Alvin Jr.	son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
83					— Tony	daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
84		256	102	102	Nolan John	Head	R	12		no	M	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes	no		
85					— Ethel	wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
86					— Raymond	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87					— Loraine	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
88					— Glendon	son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
89			103	103	Campos Hosa	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	32	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	36	42	V	11a	Al	no	Laborer	Road Work	7871	W	yes	no		
90					— Eldocia	wife-H				V	F	Mex	28	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	36	42	V	11a	Al	no	none							
91	Union street	695	104	104	Meckel Joe	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	53	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Carpenter	Planing Mill	0644	W	yes	no		
92					— Hulda	wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
93					— Elnora	daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Garment Mill	7710	W	yes			
94					— Josefer	son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Planing Mill	0644	W	yes			
95					— Theresa	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
96	Austin	204	105	105	Harbort Julius	Head	R	15		no	M	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no		
97					— Hulda	wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
98					— Walter	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
99		193	106	106	Yell Bat	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Lumber Company	4X90	W	yes	no		
100					— Texana	wife-H				V	F	Neg	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 6 A
Enumerated by me on April 1[illegible], 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	What war
1					— Lena	daughter				no	F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
2			107	107	Mesa Hosa	Head	R	11		no	M	Mex	49	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Un	yes	Laborer	Yardwork	7896	W	yes		no	
3					— Onesema	wife-H				V	F	Mex	48	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Un	no	none							
4	Austin Street				— Manuel	son				V	M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Yardwork	7896	W	yes			
5					— Rodolpho	son				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes			
6					— Ramon	son				V	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
7					— Migel	son				V	M	Mex	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
8					— Carmen	daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
9					— Hosa	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
10					— Francisco	son				V	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
11					— Erminhulda	son				V	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
12			108	108	Santos Agustine	Head H	R	8		no	F	Mex	45	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(2)	Un	no	none							
13					— Ricardo	daughter				V	F	Mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
14					— Pedro	son				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none		7799	W	no			
15					— Pasqual	son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
16					— Paulis	son				V	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
17					— Savillo	daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
18					— Eulas	son				V	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
19			109	109	Salasol Tonasoldi	Head	R	7		no	M	Mex	35	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Un	no	Laborer	Power Plant	7862	W	yes		no	
20					— Catarina	wife-H				V	F	Mex	35	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Un	no	none							
21					— Ramona	daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
22					— Avel	son				V	M	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
23					— Delia	daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
24					— Alesa	daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
25					— Hortensa	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
26					— Hilverto	son				V	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
27					— Elvota	daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
28					— Angastenas	daughter				V	F	Mex	3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
29			110	110	Lurea Paulino	Head	R	12		no	M	Mex	52	M	27	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Yardwork	7896	W	yes		no	
30					— Clara	wife-H				V	F	Mex	35	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
31					— Hosa	father				V	M	Mex	68	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
32			111	111	Ray Albert	Head	R	10		no	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
33					— Hiliana	wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	12	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
34					— Elisse	son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
35					— Linda	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
36					— Ella	daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37		656	112	112	Johnson Nelson	Head	R	7		no	M	Mex	60	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W	no		no	
38					Padrick Emma	mother H				V	F	Mex	79	Wd		no	no	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					no	none							
39			113	113	Luna Hosa	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	60	M	35	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Un	no	none		7799	W	no		no	
40	Liberty Ave				— Laura	wife-H				V	F	Mex	46	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
41					— Marea	daughter				V	F	Mex	42	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none							
42					— Agustine	son				V	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none							
43					— Manuela	son				V	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none							
44					— Burnete	son				V	M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none							
45					— Jesus	son				V	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none							
46					— Romona	granddaughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
47	Zang [illegible]	572	114	114	Behr Erich	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	36	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible]	Fruit & Produce	8891	O	yes		no	
48					— Emily	wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				no		no	
49		205	115	115	Rheinlander Edwin	Head	O	1,000		no	M	W	62	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none		7799	W				
50					— Hilda	wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Garment mill	7[illegible]0	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 6 B
7801
Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	30	31	32
51	[illegible] street				— Clarence	son				No	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
52					— Beatrice	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
53		161	116	116	Yunker Carl	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	78	Wd		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	none							
54					— Amanda	daughter-H				V	F	W	62	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
55					— Willie	son				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
56					— Charlie	son				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	City Road	7871	W	yes	no		
57		206	117	117	Rosas Hosa?	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	32	M	24	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	City Road	7871	W	yes	no		
58					— Elveda	wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
59					— Eldanga?	son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
60					— Hosa?	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
61					— Rodolpho	son				V	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
62					— Ricardo	son				V	M	Mex	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
63	Union street	639	118	118	Rahe Herman	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	53	M	30	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
64					— Christine	wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
65					— Graves?	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no		
66					— Viola	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
67					— Frank	son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy	7890	W	yes			
68					— Lee	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
69					— Lucille	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70					— Bernice	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
71					— James	son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
72	[illegible] street	664	119	119	Kern Laura	Head	O	6000		no	F	W	57	Wd		no	no	Georgia	Germany	Georgia		18	13	1			yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	yes			
73					Strohmar? Waldemar	son-in-law				V	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	04X1	W	yes	no		
74					— Johanna	wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Georgia		87	13	1			yes	none							
75					— Joseph?	grandson				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
76					— Virginia	granddaughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
77					— Franklin	grandson				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
78					— Anna	granddaughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
79					— Mary	granddaughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
80	[illegible] street		120	120	DeRoy Oscar	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Belgium	Belgium		87	09	0			yes	Weaver	Mill	7769	W	yes	no		
81					— Adele	wife				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Mill	7869	W	yes			
82					— Griphon	father				V	M	W	77	M	19	no	yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Belgisch	12	09	V	1890	Na	yes	none							
83					— Louisa	mother				V	F	W	67	M	20	no	no	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Belgisch	12	09	V	1890	Na	yes	none							
84		227	121	121	Rust Emil	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	City Road	7871	W	yes	no		
85					— Freda	wife-H				V	F	W	51	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			yes	none							
86					— Edith	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
87		271	122	122	Rust Edwin	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	City Road	7871	W	yes	no		
88					— Bertie	wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89		342	123	123	Schael Emilie	Head H	O	8000		yes	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes			9
90		569	124	124	Euke Robert C	Head	R	16		no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no		
91					— Anne	wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
92					— Rose	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
93					— Roland	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
94		452	125	125	Strickland Walter	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	47	M	22	no	yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	60	1			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no		
95					— Lena	wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
96					— Eleaka?	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
97					— Hazel	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
98					— Wally	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
99					— Arnalda?	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
100					Statts Wilhelmina	mother-in-law				V	F	W	70	Wd		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

45

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: New Braunfels city — Enumeration District No. 46-2 — Sheet No. 7 A — 178

County: Comal — Ward of city: 5 — Block No. — Supervisor's District No. 23

Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City — Unincorporated place: — Institution: — Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Hattie E[illegible], Enumerator. 7851

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1	306	126	126	Simmons Iris	Head	R	14		no	M	Neg	40	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes	no
2				— Zelda	wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	House	8496	W	yes	
3				— Preston	son				V	M	Neg	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
4				— Mabel	daughter				V	F	Neg	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
5				— Edward	son				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
6				— Clifton	son				V	M	Neg	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
7				Pastore Isaac	father-in-law				V	M	Neg	60	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Park	7673	W	yes	no
8				— Mary	mother-in-law				V	F	Neg	50	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	House	8496	W	yes	
9	530	127	127	Doerr Otto	Head	O	2700		no	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Watchman	Rock Crusher	11603	W	yes	no
10				— Lillie	wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
11				— Milbourne	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
12				— Evangeline	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
13				Jaelke Henry	Uncle				V	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Salesman	Automobile	4689	O	yes	no
14	559	128	128	Bode Lewis	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Salesman	Life Insurance	8886	O	yes	no
15				— Alvina	wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
16				— Melitta	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
17				— Estelle	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
18				— Freddie	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
19	374	129	129	Staats Alfred	Head	O	7000		no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Oil Company	[illegible]		yes	no
20				— Katie	wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
21				— Marvin	son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
22				— Ben	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
23				— Barbara	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
24				— Edna	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
25				— Jenny	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
26	210	130	130	Luersen George	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Millwright	Lime Works	2103	W	yes	no
27				— Ella	wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
28				— Valentine	daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
29	510	131	131	Mickesch John	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	79	M	26	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	13	1	1884	Na	yes	none					
30				— Caroline	wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	20	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none					
31	620	132	132	Kirchner Albert Sr	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0481	W	yes	no
32				— Clara	wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none					
33				— Albert Jr	son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
34	536	133	133	Sattler Ben	Head	no			V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Clerk	Drygoods	8370	W	yes	no
35				— Mary	mother-H				V	F	W	72	Wd		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					
36	543	134	134	Eckel John	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	65	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none		7799	W		
37				— Emma	wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					
38				— Edgar	son				V	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	City Road	7871	W	yes	no
39				— Pearl	daughter-in-law				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
40				— Raymond	grandson				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
41		135	135	Alves Carl	Head	R	5		no	M	W	65	Wd		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Garden	VIVV	W	yes	no
42	140	136	136	Rahe Henry	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Fuel Dealer	Wood yard	8291	O	yes	no
43				— Annie	wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none					
44				— Elizabeth	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Garment Factory	7710	W	yes	
45				— Nelda	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
46				— Monroe	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
47				— Valentine	son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
48				— Freddy	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
49		137	137	Roessing Rudolph	Head	R	22	R	no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Garage	7373	O	yes	no
50				— Wanda	wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comal | Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City | Incorporated place: New Braunfels City | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-2 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 7 B | 7901

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Hermine Eikel, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	[illegible]				— James	son			No	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	Timekeeper	Power Plant	7X62	W	yes		
52					— Lorraine	daughter			V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	none						
53					— Royce	son			V	m	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	none						
54	[illegible]	299	138	138	Dolle Paul	Head	O	3000		no	m	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	Laborer	Roller Mill	7816	W	yes		no
55					— Alma	wife-H			V	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	none						
56					— Hilmar	son			V	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	Laborer	Roller Mill	7816	W	yes		
57			139	139	Roessing Egon	Head	O	6500	R	no	m	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9X91	O	yes		no
58					— Thekla	wife-H			V	F	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	none						
59	[illegible]		140	140	Ybarra Leandra	Head H	O	1000		no	F	Mex	54	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	none						
60					— Lucas	son			V	m	Mex	32	M	24	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					no	Laborer	Street Work	7871	W	yes		no
61					— Avella	daughter-in-law			V	F	Mex	29	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		37					no	none						
62					— Pedro	son			V	m	Mex	24	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					no	Laborer	County Road	7871	W	yes		no
63					— Madra	daughter			V	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					no	none						
64					— Sefa	son			V	m	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					no	Truck Driver	City	4X93	W	yes		
65					— Jaquin	grandson			V	m	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		37						none						
66					— Jesus	grandson			V	m	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		37						none						
67					— Paula	granddaughter			V	F	Mex	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		37						none						
68					— Francisco	grandson			V	m	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		37						none						
69	[illegible]	412	141	141	Nowotny Hugo Sr	Head	O	2700		no	m	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	Smith	Rock Crusher	0803	W	yes		no
70					— Tony	wife-H			V	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		37	13	0			yes	none						
71					— Clarence	son			V	m	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		
72					— Hugo Jr	son			V	m	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	none						
73			142	142	Webster Charlie	Head	R	9		no	m	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		37					yes	Horse Trainer	Race Horse	717V	O	yes		no
74					Bonner Frank	Lodger			V	m	Neg	55	D		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		37					yes	Caretaker	Race Horse	787V	W	yes		no
75					Merida Gus	Lodger			V	m	Neg	37	D	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	Caretaker	Race Horse	787V	W	yes	yes	WW
76	[illegible]	465	143	143	Middleton Fannie	Head H	O	200		no	F	Neg	40	D		no	yes	Texas	Kansas	Missouri		37					yes	Laundress	House	8596	W	yes		
77					— Cl	son			V	m	Neg	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	Cook	Cafe	609V	W	yes		no
78					— Harryless	daughter-in-law			V	F	Neg	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	none						
79					— Perry	son			V	m	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	none						
80					— Ae	son			V	m	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	none						
81					— Elvira	daughter			V	F	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	none						
82					Davis Myrtle	daughter			V	F	Neg	16	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	none						
83			144	144	Karasas Isaa	Head	R	9		no	m	Mex	30	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		37	93	0			yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes		no
84					— Josefa	wife-H			V	F	Mex	26	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	37	93	V	16	Al	no	none						
85					— Leovadio	son			V	m	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		37	93	2				none						
86					— Encarnacion	daughter			V	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		37	93	2				none						
87	[illegible]		145	145	Nowotny Frank	Head	R	12		no	m	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	Laborer	City Dump	7899	W	yes		no
88					— Adele	wife-H			V	F	W	60	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	none						
89					— Nelson	son			V	m	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	none		7899	W			no
90		452	146	146	Raamisch Jos J	Head	R	11		no	m	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes		no
91					— Annie	wife-H			V	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		37	13	0			yes	none						
92					— Monroe	son			V	m	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	none						
93					— Nelson	son			V	m	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		37						none						
94			147	147	Ponsio Pedro	Head	O	290		no	m	Mex	32	M	20	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					no	Laborer	Cement Work	7803	W	yes		no
95					— Lola	wife-H			V	F	Mex	32	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					no	none						
96					— Francisco	son			V	m	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		37					yes	none						
97					— Prudencia	daughter			V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		37						none						
98					— Wanita	daughter			V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		37						none						
99					— Almena	daughter			V	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		37						none						
100					— Victor	son			V	m	Mex	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		37						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

21

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 8 A
179
7457

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Hattie E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – person	Birthplace – father	Birthplace – mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1	North Street				— Rosalie	brother				M	Mex	27	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish			no	Laborer	Concrete Work	7803	W	yes	no
2			148	148	Travinos Jesus	Head	R	7	no	M	Mex	40	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish			no	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes	no
3					— Eusebio	wife-H			V	F	Mex	28	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish			no	none					
4					— Hasa	son			V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					none					
5					— Henry	son			V	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					none					
6					— Pedro	son			V	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					none					
7					— Guadalupe	daughter			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					none					
8			149	149	Heabrook Dan	Head	O	650	no	M	Mex	30	M	26	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				no	Laborer	Wood Cutter	78V1	O	yes	no
9					— Maria	wife-H			V	F	Mex	25	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico				no	none					
10					— Willie	son			V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
11					— Elreka	son			V	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
12					— Donald	son			V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
13			150	150	Meckel Walter	Head	R	11	no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes	no
14					— Viola	wife-H			V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
15					— Loraine	daughter			V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
16					— Roger	son			V	M	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
17			151	151	Schubert Martin	Head	O	6000	no	M	W	87	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1842	Na	yes	none					
18					— Nancy	wife-H			V	F	W	79	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none					no
19			152	152	Rheinlander Alfred Sr.	Head	O	6000	no	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Rock Mine	7815	W	yes	no
20					— Freda	wife-H			V	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				yes	none					
21					— Elfrieda	daughter			V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
22					— Alfred Jr.	son			V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
23			153	153	Dietrich Curt Sr.	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1913	Na	yes	Butcher	Market	8891	W	yes	no
24					— Amelia	wife-H			V	F	W	39	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
25					— Lydia	daughter			V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none					
26					— Richard	son			V	M	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas					none					
27					— Curt Jr.	son			V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Texas					none					
28					— Emma	daughter			V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas					none					
29					— Norma	daughter			V	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas					none					
30			154	154	Schneider Anton	Head	R	16	no	M	W	48	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no
31					— Mata	wife-H			V	F	W	58	M	19	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1881	Na	yes	none					
32					— Herman	son			V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	
33			155	155	Nolte Johanna	Head	O	500	no	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1870	Na	yes	none					
34		206	156	156	Williams Thomas Sr.	Head	R	12	no	M	Neg	52	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Truck Driver	Oil Company	4XXV	W	yes	no
35					— Malinda	wife-H			V	F	Neg	49	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
36					— Marcellus	son			V	M	Neg	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Tailor	Shop	901V	W	yes	
37					— Corinne	daughter			V	F	Neg	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
38					— Eb.	son			V	M	Neg	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
39					— Thomas Jr.	son			V	M	Neg	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
40					O'Neal Rail	grandson			V	M	Neg	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
41					— Louise	granddaughter			V	F	Neg	4	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					none					
42			157	157	Offerman Julius	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	67	M	27	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1891	Na	yes	none					
43	Union[illegible] Street				— Margaret	wife-H			V	F	W	66	M	26	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1891	Na	yes	none					
44		556	158	158	Merkel Adolph	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Contractor	House	04X1	O	yes	no
45					— Ida	wife-H			V	F	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
46					Kruckemeyer Norma	Step daughter			V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
47					— Erwin	Step son			V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
48		570	159	159	Meckel Erwin	Head	R	18	no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Carpenter	Planing mill	0644	O	yes	no
49					— Gertrude	wife-H			V	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none					
50		524	160	160	George Fred	Head	O	4000	no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes	no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comal | Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City | Incorporated place: New Braunfels City | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-2 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 9 B | 8007

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	[illegible]				— Cara	wife-H				no	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
52			161	161	Dedeke Henry Sr	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	77	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
53					— Lena	wife-H				V	F	W	74	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
54	Liberty Ave		162	162	Schmidt Bruno	Head	R	16		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7808	W	yes	no		
55					— Lydia	wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
56					— Archie	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
57					— Harold	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
58					— Andrew	son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
59					— Frances	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
60	Union Street	493	164	164	Schael Henry	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Sea Born		87	13	0			yes	Manager	Cold Drink Stand	8091	O	yes	no		
61					— Louise	wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
62					— Rubin	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	City	4X93	W	yes	no		
63					— Lawrence	son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes			
64					— Vera	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65		477	165	165	Schael Marvin	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Flour mill	7816	W	yes	no		
66					— Elsie	wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Teamster	Home	8964	O	yes			
67					— Darwin	son				V	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
68		412	166	166	George Bennett H	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	43	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Inspector	Sanitation	9093	W	yes	no		
69					— Hedwig	wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70					— Olive	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
71					— Marcus	son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
72	[illegible]	145	167	167	Adams Marcus	Head	R	25		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Shop	801V	O	yes	no		
73					— Cola	wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
74			168	168	Moeller Alvin C	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	46	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Warehouse	04X1	O	yes	no		
75	Washington Ave	447	169	169	Keller George	Head	R	21	R	no	M	W	42	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		[illegible]					yes	Foreman	Steam Shovel	74X1	W	yes	no		
76					— Alma	wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
77		494	170	170	Schweng William	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	60	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	[illegible]	1881	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no		
78					— Bertha	wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
79					Arlett Martin	son-in-law				V	M	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Flour mill	7816	W	yes	yes	WW	
80					— Lillie	daughter				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
81					— Irene	granddaughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
82					Schweng Willie	son				V	M	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Insurance	8886	O	yes	no		
83	[illegible]	209	171	171	Borchart Andrew	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	76	M	26	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	1	1882	Na	no	none							
84					— Fredricka	wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	19	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	[illegible]	1882	Na	no	none							
85		253	172	172	Klaus Peter	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	71	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
86					— Henrietta	wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none							
87			173	173	Mueller Paul	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	yes	yes	WW	
88					— Albert	brother				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	yes	WW	
89	[illegible] Street	467	174	174	Stoffer Richard	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	yes	WW	
90					— Stella	wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
91					— Lucille	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
92					— Ora	daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
93			175	175	Startz Otto	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		10
94					— Lillie	wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
95		317	176	176	Rauhe Ernie	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	68	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none				no	no		
96					— Emma	wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Sea Born	Texas		87					yes	Teamster	Home	8964	O	yes			
97		339	177	177	Meredith Felix R.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7769	W	no	no		
98					— Jewell	wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	New York	Louisiana		87					yes	none							
99					— Howard	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
100					— Mary	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

12

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Hattie Eckel, Enumerator.

180

8037

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Unemployment line	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	Houston Avenue				Murray Mary	mother-in-law				No	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Maryland (Baltimore)	Ireland		85	04	[illegible]			yes	none								
2		347	178	178	Smith William	Head	R	20		no	M	W	42	M	41	no	yes	Georgia	Arkansas	Arkansas		78					yes	Quarryman	Cement mill	746V	W	yes		no		
3					— Erna	wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					Addison Joseph	stepson				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5		375	179	179	Nolte Ernest	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	38 (39)	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Flour mill	7816	W	yes		no		
6					— Linda	wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Rudolph	son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					— Erna	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Norma	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					— Edgar	son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11	Central Avenue		180	180	Lueerson Petronella	Head	O	500		no	F	W	80	Wd		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	Y	1867	Na	yes	none								
12		481	181	181	Twaifel Edmund	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Rock crusher	7803	W	yes		no		
13					— Clara	wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
14					— Ella	daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
15					— Helen	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
16					— Alice	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private family	9596	W	yes				
17					— Clara	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					— Virginia	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19		512	182	182	Cooke John	Head	R	18		no	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Street work	7871	W	yes		yes	WW	
20					— Erna	wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
21					— Laura	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Andrew	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
23					— Susan	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— John	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					— Thekla	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
26					— Betty	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					— William	son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28			183	183	Erben Adolph	Head	R	20		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Meat market	8891	W	yes		no		
29					— Hertha	wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					— Elton	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					— Nellrose	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					— Harvey	son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
33					— Jesse	son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					— Raymond	son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35		401	184	184	Riffen Gus	Head	R	20		no	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Master mechanic	Gingham mill	206V	W	yes		no		
36					— Anna	wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
37					— Gladys	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38					— Donald	son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39	[illegible] Avenue	[illegible]	185	185	Canady James	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Road work	7871	W	yes		yes	WW	
40					— Laura	wife-H				V	F	Neg	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					Scrutchen Eugene	grandson				V	M	Neg	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					— Clyde	grandson				V	M	Neg	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43		492	186	186	Walker Nelson	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	66	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes		no		
44					— Penny	wife-H				V	F	Neg	61	M	20	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
45					— James	son				V	M	Neg	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7673	W	yes		yes	WW	
46					— Georgie	daughter-in-law				V	F	Neg	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					— Ike	son				V	M	Neg	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Grocery store	7890	W	yes		no		
48					— Elsie	granddaughter				V	F	Neg	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					— James	grandson				V	M	Neg	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50			187	187	Hall Richard	Head	R	9		no	M	Neg	60	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Laborer	Gingham mill	776V	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city: 0
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 2 [illegible]
Sheet No. 7 B
8101
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Street: Camp Street (lines 52–59)

Line	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
51				— Carry	wife-H			V	F	Ng	39	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
52	581	188	188	Krueger Harry	Head	O	3200	no	M	W	36	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Lime Works	7803	W	yes		yes	WW
53				— Emma	wife-H			V	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
54				— Melanie	daughter			V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
55	549	189	189	Klaeffer Edwin A.	Head	O	3600	no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	City	4893	W	yes		no	
56				— Ida	wife-H			V	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
57				— LeRoy	son			V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58				— Bernice	daughter			V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
59	587	190	190	Yarber Ezal	Head	O	2000	no	M	Ng	38	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes		yes	WW
60				— Katherine	wife-H			V	F	Ng	40	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housegirl	Private Family	9696	W	yes			
61				Gilmore Hattie	sister-in-law			V	F	Ng	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
62	493	191	191	Rogogos Antonio	Head	O	3000	no	M	Mex	65	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	Laborer	Road Work	7871	W	yes		no	
63				— Maria	wife-H			V	F	Mex	60	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	none							
64				— Hose	son			V	M	Mex	30	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Laborer	Power Plant	7862	W	yes		no	
65				— Erasma	daughter			V	F	Mex	20	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	none							
66				— Antonia	daughter			V	F	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
67				— Conception	daughter			V	F	Mex	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
68	625	192	192	Hostrock Sarah	Head	O	2500	no	F	Ng	30	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes			
69				— Maynie	daughter			V	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70				— Mike	son			V	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
71				— Noie	son			V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72				— Dora	daughter			V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73				— Sarah	daughter			V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74				— George	son			V	M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75				— Ramon	son			V	M	Mex	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
76	632	193	193	Settler Charlie	Head	R	6	no	M	Mex	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garden	VVVV	W	yes		no	
77				— Beatrice	wife-H			V	F	Mex	62	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
78	643	194	194	Perasa Faustino	Head	O	2000	no	M	Mex	41	M	31	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	none				no		no	
79				— Adela	wife-H			V	F	Mex	47	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	none							
80				— Felix	daughter			V	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
81	607	195	195	Parker Walter	Head	R	10	no	M	Ng	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Barber Shop	7996	W	yes		no	
82				— Bessie	wife-H			V	F	Ng	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
83	617	196	196	Esparza Jesus	Head	O	1000	no	M	Mex	35	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	Laborer	Road Work	7871	W	yes	5	no	
84				— Epigmia	wife-H			V	F	Mex	38	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
85				— Beatrice	daughter			V	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none							
86	402	197	197	Martina Rosalio	Head	O	1000	no	M	Mex	30	M	24	yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	8996	W	yes		no	
87				— Rosa	wife-H			V	F	Mex	28	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
88				— Maria	daughter			V	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89				— Bertha	daughter			V	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
90				— Earnestine	daughter			V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
91				— Rosalio	son			V	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
92				— Rosa	daughter			V	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
93	587	198	198	Herfurth Edwin	Head	O	4000	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	7815	W	yes		no	
94				— Lena	wife-H			V	F	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
95				— Arthur	son			V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
96	462	199	199	Buss William	Head	O	3000	no	M	W	74	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
97				— Lucinda	wife-H			V	F	W	67	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			no	none							
98				— Ella	granddaughter			V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
99	384	200	200	Wehe Frank	Head	O	6000	no	M	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none		7?99	W	no			
100				— Agnes	wife-H			V	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

29

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

181

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels city
Incorporated place: New Braunfels city
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Hattie Eckel, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Garza Street				— Milton	son				No	M	W	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
2					— Raymond	son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
3			201	201	Holzmann William	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	44	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	yard work	7896	W	yes	no	
4					— Ida	wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
5					— Alma	daughter				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
6					— William Jr.	son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
7		424	202	202	Hassold Elmer	Head	R	12		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Nebraska	Nebraska	Nebraska		69					yes	Fireman	Power Plant	7762	W	yes	no	
8					— Ella	wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
9					— Williamae	daughter				V	F	W	8	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						none						
10					— Lorraine	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						none						
11					— Elmer	son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						none						
12					— James	son				V	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						none						
13		312	203	203	Braune Willie	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None		[illegible]			no	
14					— Meta	wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
15					— Avelinia	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
16					— Oliva	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
17					— Selma	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
18					— Adam	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
19					— Dolinda	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
20					— Dorothy	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
21		240	204	204	Peters John	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	65	Wd	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(?)	Un	yes	Janitor	School	6894	W	yes	no	
22					— Antonio	son				V	M	Mex	35	M	29	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	warehouse	7888	W	yes	no	
23					— Dorothea	daughter-in-law				V	F	Mex	30	M	24	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
24					— Erasmia	granddaughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
25					— Tomacita	granddaughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
26					— Esperanza	granddaughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
27					— Beatrice	granddaughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
28					Manzano Hulia	Sister-in-law				V	F	Mex	49	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	no	none						
29	Commercial Street	144	205	205	Mollenhauer Henry	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	State Highway	7871	W	yes	no	
30					— Erna	wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
31					— Annice	daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
32		305	206	206	Kanz Erhart	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Weaver	Textile mill	77[illegible]	W	yes	no	
33					— Melitta	wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
34					— Loraine	daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
35					Kanz Egon	brother				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no	
36		286	207	207	Hartmann David	Head	R	16		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	2881	O	yes	no	
37					— Valeska	wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
38					— Roy	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
39					— Raymond	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
40		368	208	208	Wittner Robert L.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pastor	Baptist Church	8694	W	yes	no	
41					— Lillie	wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
42					— Edward L.	son				V	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
43			209	209	Kanz Otto	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	yes	no	
44					— Edna	wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
45					— Elmer	son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
46					— Alcot	son				V	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
47		111	210	210	Kanz Hugo	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	51	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
48					— Emalie	wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
49					— Hanno	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
50		303	211	211	Rust Willie	Head	O	3600		no	M	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Miller	Flour mill	8416	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Hattie E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51					— Alma	wife-H				No	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
52					— Alvin	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes		
53					— Melvin	son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
54	Washington Avenue	307	212	212	Meckel Edgar	Head	O	2600		no	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Oil Company	11X[illegible]	W	yes	no	
55					— Viola	wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
56		329	213	213	Chapa Matilde	Head	O	1500		no	M	Mex	39	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	13	Al	yes	Janitor	Offices	6X96	W	yes	no	
57					— Panza	wife-H				V	F	Mex	39	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	13	Al	no	none						
58					— Marcella	daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
59					— Paulita	daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0			yes	none						
60					— Henrieta	daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
61					— Lucia	daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
62					— Ruben	son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
63		584	214	214	Allen William J. Jr.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Power Plant	7862	W	yes	no	
64					— Alla	wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
65		[illegible]	210	210	Henne Norman	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Manager	Plumbing Shop	73X1	W	yes	yes	WW
66					— Julia	wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
67					— Emogie	daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
68			216	216	Dierks Christina	Head H	O	2000		no	F	W	84	M	20	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1855	Na	yes	none						
69	Commerce Street				McCormick Mary	daughter				V	F	W	56	D		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
70		201	217	217	Gonzales Abundio	Head	O	1500		no	M	Mex	33	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	no	Blacksmith	Lime Works	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
71					— Heraclia	wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	5	Al	no	none						
72					— Silbirio	son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
73					— Jesus	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
74					— Guadalupe	daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
75					— Salia	daughter				V	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
76					Balano Rafiel	mother				V	F	Mex	75	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	no	none						
77			218	218	Singleton Thomas	Head	O	800		no	M	Neg	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pastor	Methodist Church	8[illegible]	W	yes	yes	WW
78					— Mary	wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
79			219	219	Martinez Maria	Head H	R	12		no	F	Mex	57	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	no	none						
80					— Nieves	son				V	M	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Road work	7871	W	yes	no	
81					— Epemania	daughter				V	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
82					— Mike	son				V	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Yard work	7896	W	yes	no	
83					— Frank	son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
84					— Susana	daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
85		298	220	220	Hunter Lawrance	Head	O	2000		no	M	Neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Transfer Co	7881	W	yes	no	
86					— Rosy	wife-H				V	F	Neg	44	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Janitor	Telephone	6X79	W	yes		
87					— Clarence	son				V	M	Neg	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Porter	Hotel	7291	W	yes		
88					— Florence	daughter				V	F	Neg	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Maid	Private Family	9696	W	yes		
89	Camp Street	347	221	221	Bender Henry	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	57	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Owner	Garage	7273	O	yes	no	
90					— Ottelia	wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
91					— Arline	daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
92		339	222	222	Schmidt Gus	Head	R	19		no	M	W	66	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	City	11X93	W	yes	no	
93					— Agusta	wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	18	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	yes	none						
94					— Raymond	son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Truck Driver	City	11X93	W	yes	no	
95		211	223	223	Krause Louis	Head	O	1800		no	M	W	71	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
96					— Hertha	wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
97	[illegible]	396	224	224	Smithers Earl	Head	R	12		no	M	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Power Plant	7762	W	yes	no	
98					— Leona	wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
99					— Keathly	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
100					— Mildred	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

28

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

182

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City
Incorporated place: New Braunfels city
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 46-2
Supervisor's District No.: 23
Sheet No.: 11 A
8251
Enumerated by me on April 1?, 1930, Hattie E[illegible], Enumerator.

Street	Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
Commerce Street	1				— Maybell	daughter				No	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
	2	431	225	225	Dierks Henry	Head	R	24	R	no	M	W	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
	3				— Emma E.	wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
	4				— Erwin	son				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes	no		
	5				Foster John	son-in-law				V	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1921	Na	yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes	no		
	6				— Alice	daughter				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Tailor Shop	771V	W	yes			
	7	483	226	226	Nowotny Walter	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		11
	8				— Rosa	wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
	9				— Cliffton	son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Power Plant	7662	W	yes	no		
	10				— Raymond	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
	11	310	227	227	Germer Andreas Sr.	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	69	M	32	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	yes	none							
	12				— Emma	wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	24	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1907	Na	yes	none							
	13		228	228	Nowotny Hilmar	Head	O	8500		no	M	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Insurance	8886	O	yes	no		
	14				— Laura	wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
	15	675	229	229	Schaefer Otto J.	Head	O	2000	R	no	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes	no		
	16				— Amanda	wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
	17				— Emil	son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes			
	18				— Hilmar	son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gingham [illegible]	776V	W	yes			
	19				— Harry	son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes			
	20				— Norman	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
	21				— Taleska	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
	22	281	230	230	Renosa Martina	Head	R	12	R	no	M	Mex	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	25	0			yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no		
	23				— Consuelo	wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	25	0			yes	none							
	24				— Martha	daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
	25	274	231	231	Meyer William	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W	no	no		
	26				— Linda	wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
	27				— Leonard	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
Liberty Ave	28	426	232	232	McCracken Hulda	Head	O	2250		no	F	W	41	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes			
	29				Riley Jane	mother-in-law				V	F	W	65	Wd	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
	30		233	233	Hahn John	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	72	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
	31				— Mena	wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
	32	201	234	234	Nowotny Edward	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	53	M	22	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		12
	33				— Clara	wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
	34				— Frank	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
	35	261	235	235	Kresty Herbert	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Homes	06X1	W	yes	no		
	36				— Doris	wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
	37				— Melba	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
	38	209	236	236	Niemeyer Otto	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Merchant	Automobile Tires	8789	O	yes	no		
	39				— Alida	wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
	40				— Lawrence	son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
Mesa Street	41	207	237	237	Haberer Johannes	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	82	M	33	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1871	Na	yes	none					no		
	42				— Mary	wife-H				V	F	W	69	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
	43				— Robert	son				V	M	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	none							
	44				— John Jr.	son				V	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Truck Driver	Lumber	4XV1	W	yes	yes	WW	
	45		238	238	Arnold Frida	Head	O	1500		no	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
	46	262	239	239	Simon Theodor	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	yes	WW	
	47				— Helga	wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
	48				— Chester	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
	49				— Clarence	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
	50				— Rosalie	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comal | Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City | Incorporated place: New Braunfels City | Ward of city: — | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumeration District No. 46-2 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Harvin E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51					— Carmen	son				no	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
52	[illegible]	101	240	248	Renninger Alois	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Rock Crusher	1X03	W	yes	yes	WW
53					— Minnie	wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
54					— Randolph	son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
55					Nowotny Emma	mother-in-law				V	F	W	63	Wd	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
56		128	241	241	Mushaler? Paul	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Power Plant	7863	W	yes	no	
57					— Myrtle	wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
58					— Alfred	son				V	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
59		137	242	242	Oberkampf Emma	Head H	O	4000	R	no	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
60					— Arthur	son				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Miller	Roller Mill	8415	W	yes	no	
61					— Hilmar	son				V	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Garage	7X73	W	yes	no	
62					— Angela	daughter				V	F	W	15?	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
63	[illegible]	[illegible]	243	243	Hardeman Dave	Head	O	1500		no	M	Neg	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				no		
64					— Addie	wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at Home	8516	W	yes		
65		158	244	244	Fatheree? Taylor	Head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes	no	
66					— Bessie	wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
67					— Bernice	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
68					— Nolan	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
69					— James	son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
70		142	245	245	Hardeman Lee	Head	O	1000		no	M	Neg	62	M	24?	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Garage	6X79	W	yes	no	
71					— Minnie	wife-H				V	F	Neg	46	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
72	[illegible]	276	246	246	Mueller Emil	Head	R	16		no	M	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Special [illegible]	County	4X93	W	yes	no	
73					— Esther	daughter				V	F	W	18?	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gingham Mill	786V	W	yes		
74					— Alton	son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
75					— Lillian	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
76			247	247	Boyd Hardie?	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	33?	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Tennessee		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes		
77					— Lizzie	wife-H				V	F	Neg	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
78		207	248	248	Pape Charlie	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	50?	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Commissioner	County	9393	W	yes	no	
79					— Annie	wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
80					— Viola	daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gingham Mill	795V	W	yes		
81					Warnecke Elsie	Lodger				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes		
82		211	249	249	Lippe? Henry	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	69	M	26	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	Na	yes	none						
83					— Augusta	wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	21	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886?	Na	no	none						
84		247	250	250	Kinne? Adolph	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	61	M	26?	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
85					— Minna	wife-H				V	F	W	52?	M	24?	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
86					Schubert Christine	mother-in-law				V	F	W	82	Wd		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1846?	Na	yes	none						
87			251	251	Schoelson? Helen	Head	O	2500		no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
88		[illegible]	252	252	Tusk? Christian	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	70	M	27?	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	none						
89					— Marie	wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	24	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872?	Na	yes	none						
90	[illegible]	240	253	253	Koep? Fred	Head	R	23	R	no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes	no	
91					— Clara	wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
92					— Wilfred	son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
93					Gree? Dan?	Lodger				V	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes	no	
94					Schriewelten? Robert	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gingham Mill	786V	W	yes	no	
95		302	254	254	Simmons? Willie	Head	R	10		no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Coffee Factory	4X[illegible]	W	yes	no	
96					— Cora	wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
97					— Marvin	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
98			255	255	Voss Friederike	Head H	O	3000		no	F	W	76	Wd		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870?	Na	yes	none						
99					— Albert	son				V	M	W	29?	D		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
100		412	256	256	Lange? Augusta	Head	O	3000		no	F	W	78	Wd		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

3

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Hattie E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					Eckert Hulda	niece-H			No		F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
2	Main Street	390	257	257	Sanders James Sr.	Head	R	16	R	No	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Foreman	Gingham Mill	7460	W	yes	yes	WW	
3					— Agusta	wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
4					— Riley	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none							
5					— Bertha	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none							
6					— James Jr.	son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none							
7		306	258	258	Benito Narcisio	Head	O	600		no	M	Mex	31	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	yes	Laborer	Power Plant	7862	W	yes	no		
8					— Gregoria	wife-H				V	F	Mex	27	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
9					— Mercedes	daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
10					— Andres	daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
11					— Juan	son				V	M	Mex	2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
12					Alvarez Tomasa	sister-in-law				V	F	Mex	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
13			259	259	Mueller Mauricio	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes	no		
14					— Viola	wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	9979	W	yes			
15		310	260	260	Mueller Walter	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Miller	Flour Mill	8415	W	yes	no		
16					— Alvina	wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
17					— Jesse	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
18					— Eveland	daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
19					— Ambrose	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20					Fisher Oscar	stepson				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	yes			
21					Rust Johanna	mother-in-law				V	F	W	82	Wd		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
22		293	261	261	Lange August	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	57	M	21	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	Na	yes	none							
23					— Clara	wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
24		531	262	262	Kohls Otto	Head	R	24		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Truck Driver	City	4893	W	yes	no		
25					— Thekla	wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
26		292	263	263	Cowles Charles	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrical Eng	Power Plant	5262	W	yes	no		
27					— Florence	wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
28					— Alvin	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
29					— Clarence	son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30					Zimmerman Bridget	mother-in-law				V	F	W	78	D		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
31		150	264	264	Eberhardt Edgar	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Weaver	Gingham Mill	7764	W	yes	no		
32					— Bernice	wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gingham Mill	7855	W	yes			
33		158	265	265	Ramsey Eddie	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	38	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7865	W	yes	no		
34					— Lizzie	wife-H				V	F	Neg	45	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					no	none							
35					Fenner Josephine	stepdaughter				V	F	Neg	25	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
36					Ramsey Fernanda	daughter				V	F	Neg	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes			
37			266	266	Nowotny Albert	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Concrete Works	7803	W	yes	yes	WW	
38					— Eva	wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					yes	none							
39					— Douglas	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
40					— Marion	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
41					— Freddie	daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
42	Liberty Avenue	192	267	267	Brauns Willie	Head	R	20		no	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Own Farm	8444	O	yes	no		19
43					— Alma	wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
44					— Gertrude	daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dressmaker	Garment Shop	7710	W	yes			
45					— Leona	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46					— Helmuth	son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8390	W	yes			
47		144	268	268	Young Lena	Head-H	O	4000		no	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
48					Young Joe A.	son				V	M	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none				no			
49					— E. Inge	daughter-in-law				V	F	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Louisiana	Ireland	Ireland		38	04	0			yes	none							
50					Watkins Corky	step-granddaughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City
Incorporated place: New Braunfels city
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Hattie Eibel [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	182	268	268	Rehfeld Bertha	Head	R	18		no	F	W	67	D		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	yes	Farmer	own Farm	UVVV	O		
52				— Gustav	son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Printer	Newspaper	0749	W	yes	no
53				— Edmund	son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Laundry	7897	W	yes	
54	115	270	270	Stollewerck Gustav	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	yes	Engineer	Waterworks	1X93	W	yes	no
55				— Olga	wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87					yes	none					
56				— Anita	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none					
57				— Vera	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none					
58				— Herbert	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none					
59				— Mary	daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none					
60				— Carolina	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none					
61	181	271	271	Rice Charles W	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	68	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Tennessee	North Carolina		61					yes	District Clerk	County Office	[illegible]893	W	yes	no
62				— Matilda	wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none					
63				— Esther	daughter				V	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Ward School	9494	W	yes	
64				— Ruth	daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Nurse	Private House	[illegible]	W	no	
65				— Nola	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none				8796	
66		272	272	Rice Clarence	Head	O	3200		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Ward School	9494	W	yes	no
67				— Melba	wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
68	176	273	273	Doeffenschmidt Marvin	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Power Plant	6762	W	yes	no
69				— Clara	wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
70	182	274	274	Montanez Ramon	Head	R	9		no	M	Mex	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none	7	7799	W	no	no
71				— Maria	wife-H				V	F	Mex	34	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Na	yes	none					
72				Malena Pedro	son-in-law				V	M	Mex	27	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Truck Driver	City	4X93	W	yes	no
73				— Stephana	daughter				V	F	Mex	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	45	2			yes	none					
74				Montanez Jesus	son				V	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	none					
75				— Maria	daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	none					
76				— Elfrado	son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none					
77				— Virginia	daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none					
78				— Manuela	son				V	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none					
79				— Juan	son				V	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none					
80				Malena Hose	grandson				V	M	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
81	140	275	275	Heitkamp Marvin	Head	R	13	R	no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Rock Crusher	[illegible]803	W	yes	no
82				— Olga	wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
83	124	276	276	Luersen Willie	Head	R	14	R	no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes	no
84				— Lizzie	wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	23	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					
85	143	277	277	Hardman Ed	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	67	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	none		7799	W	no	
86				— Evelina	wife-H				V	F	Neg	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none					
87	171	278	278	Morales Charlie	Head	O	6000		no	M	Mex	33	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes	no
88				— Frances	wife-H				V	F	Mex	26	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none					
89				— Charlotte	daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
90				— Alfonso	son				V	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
91				— Virginia	daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
92				— Frances	daughter				V	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				Na		none					
93				Sanchez Theresa	mother-in-law				V	F	Mex	52	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(2)	Na	yes	none					
94				— Rosales	father-in-law				V	M	Mex	63	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(2)	Na	yes	Laborer	Lime Works	7803	W	yes	no
95	307	279	279	Garza Espedes	Head	R	11		no	M	Mex	52	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(4)	AL	yes	Truck Driver	City	4X93	W	yes	no
96				— Erlinda	wife-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	28	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(4)	AL	no	none					
97				— Ramon	son				V	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(4)	AL	no	Truck Driver	City	4X93	W	yes	no
98				— Frances	daughter				V	F	Mex	18	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(4)	AL	no	none					
99				— Jesus	son				V	M	Mex	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
100				— Rosa	son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

31

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Hattie E.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	261	280	280	Pantermuehl Robert	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	32	M	25	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7823	W	yes	yes	WW	
2				— Emma	wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3				— LeRoy	son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
4	190	281	281	Kanz Ernie	Head	O	2640		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	0681	W	yes	no		
5				— Erna	wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
6				— Lucille	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
7	163	282	282	Leissner Alfonso	Head	R	20		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Bottling Works	7820	W	yes	no		
8				— Nelrose	wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Decorator	Cement Factory	7710	W	yes			
9	209	283	283	Dreesen Anton	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	55	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	yes	none					no		
10				— Gertrude	wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
11	241	284	284	Winkler Henry	Head	O	8500		no	M	W	69	M	24	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	yes	none							
12				— Marie	wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	32	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	no	none							
13				— Alwine	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Foreman	R.R. Yardmen	7477	W	yes	no		
14	280	285	285	Baetge Ed	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	75	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Russia		87	13	0			yes	none							
15				— Helena	wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
16		286	286	Petrasky Edwin	Head	R	10	R	no	M	W	43	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no		
17				— Clara	wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
18		287	287	Kiesner Richard	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
19	385	288	288	Ulit Fred	Head	O	10000	R	no	M	W	49	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	7815	W	yes	no		
20				— Lena	wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
21				— Evelyn	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22	419	289	289	Burkhardt Bruno	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	70	M	28	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
23				— Augusta	wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none					no		
24	441	290	290	Smith Edward D	Head	R	22	R	no	M	W	33	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Operator	Power Plant	1V62	W	yes	yes	WW	
25				— Dorothy	wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
26				— Harvey	son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
27	481	291	291	Kreitz August	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	63	M	25	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	no	Farmer	Own Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		15
28				— Louise	wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	19	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
29				— Mary	daughter				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
30	519	292	292	Moeller Henry	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Head miller	Flour Mill	8416	W	yes	no		
31				— Emma	wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
32				— Mary	mother				V	F	W	75	Wd		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
33	527	293	293	Winkler Johanna	Head	O	5000		no	F	W	64	Wd		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none							
34	581	294	294	Sachtleben Ida	Head	O	4000		no	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	yes	none							
35	611	295	295	Meredith Charlie	Head	R	13		no	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		7799	W	no	no		
36				— Susie	wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none							
37	676	296	296	Wenzel William	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	67	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes						no		
38				— Emma	wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
39	638	297	297	Nowotny Eddie	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Painter	Houses	28X1	W	yes	no		
40				— Sophia	wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
41				— Joe	son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gingham Mill	786V	W	yes			
42				— Myrtle	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
43				Luersen Amanda	mother-in-law				V	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
44	612	298	298	Gebert Frank	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	60	M	32	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	France		61	13	0			yes	Sexton	City	9796	W	yes	no		
45				— Louise	wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
46	578	299	299	Dopffenschmidt Marie	Head	O	4000		no	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	none							
47	526	300	300	Weller Carl	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	53	M	20	no	no	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none					no		
48				— Anna	wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	20	no	no	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
49				— Richard	son				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	8010	O	yes	no		
50				— Anna	daughter				V	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	786V	W	yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City
Incorporated place: New Braunfels city
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	Comal Street				— Carl	son				no	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	7858	W	yes	no	
52					— Laura	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
53					— Annie	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
54		482	301	301	Bergemann Willie	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Janitor	Court House	6X93	W	yes	no	
55					— Louise	wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
56					Barsch Paul	son-in-law				V	M	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Truck Driver	Wholesale Groc.	4X90	W	yes	no	
57					— Hedwig	daughter				V	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
58		414	302	302	Krause Emlie	Head	O	5000		no	F	W	59	Wd		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Nurse	Practical	8776	W	yes		
59					Dreiks Auguste	mother-H				V	F	W	82	Wd		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1853	Na	yes	none						
60			303	303	Vogt Elmer	Head	R	12		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
61					— Minnie	wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
62		392	304	304	Meckel Fritz	Head	R	9		no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
63					— Sylvia	wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
64		374	305	305	Eberling George	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Wholesale Groc.	4X90	W	yes	no	
65					— Lillie	wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
66		340	306	306	Lux Felix	Head	R	20		no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes	no	
67					— Ida	wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gingham Mill	7868	W	yes		
68		323	307	307	Alves Ernest Jr.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes	no	
69					— Julia	wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
70					— Harold	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
71		314	308	308	Wunglow Robert	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cooper	Lime Works	0803	W	yes	no	
72					— Olga	wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
73					— Jesse	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
74					— James	son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
75					— Dorris	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
76					Roessing Herman	father-in-law				V	M	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Flour Mill	4X15	W	yes	no	
77		282	309	309	Staats Edwin Sr.	Head	R	18		no	M	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Cold Drink Stand	807	O	yes	no	
78					— Meta	wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
79					— Preston	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
80					— Edwin Jr.	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
81		202	310	310	Sachse Frank	Head	R	20		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Telephone Co.	7879	W	yes	no	
82					— Dora	wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
83					— Jeanette	daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
84					Nowotny Harry	father-in-law				V	M	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
85					Alves Harold	nephew				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Co.	67[illegible]	W	yes	no	
86		190	311	311	Pape Emma	Head H	O	2000		no	F	W	45	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1894	Na	yes	Laundress	Home	8596	W	yes		
87					— Carmen	daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				none						
88		164	312	312	Coldewey William F.	Head	R	17		no	M	W	42	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Manager	Harness Shop	7497	O	yes	no	
89					— Emilie	wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Seamstress	House	83[illegible]	W	yes		
90					— Cleo	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
91					— William	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
92					— Lewis	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
93	Liberty ave	145	313	313	Strauss Julius	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Roller Mills	6715	W	yes	yes	WW
94					— Wanda	wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
95					— Ida	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
96					— Edna	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
97		190	314	314	Schlameus Emma	Head H	O	4000		no	F	W	72	Wd		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
98					— Nora	daughter				V	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
99	Union	188	315	315	Bender Charlie	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Garage	7673	W	yes	no	
100					— Louise	wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 2-2
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Hattie E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	Union street				Schmidt Adela	sister-in-law				no	F	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
2		146	316	316	Gower Lewis	Head	R	25		no	M	W	42	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	England		87	00	2			yes	Operator	Power Plant	1162	W	yes	no	
3					— Elizabeth	wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Kentucky		87					yes	none						
4					— Lewis	son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
5					Eastman Dan	stepson				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
6					Gower Tommy	nephew				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
7					— Mildred	niece				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
8					— Earl	nephew				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
9		118	317	317	Stratemann Henriette	Head H	O	12000	R	no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1852	NA	yes	none						
10					— Elsie	daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
11		115	318	318	Lopez Santos	Head	R	10	R	no	M	Mex	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Junk Dealer	Junk Yard	9491	O	yes	no	
12					— Rafaela	wife-H				V	F	Mex	19	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
13					— Theo	brother				V	M	Mex	28	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no	
14					— Saturnino	sister				V	F	Mex	38	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	no	none						
15			319	319	Hunt Albert B.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Peddler	Brooms	9191	O	yes	no	
16	[illegible] st		320	320	Nowotny Hilmer	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Insurance	6886	O	yes	no	
17					— Laura	wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
18	South street	101	321	321	Krause August	Head	R	22		no	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Rock Crusher	1803	W	yes	no	
19					— Thekla	wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
20					— Ruth	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
21		196	322	322	Simmons Ed	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	49	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
22					— Kizie	wife-H				V	F	Neg	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
23			323	323	Franklin Houston	Head	R	8		no	M	Neg	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes	no	
24					— Marie	wife-H				V	F	Neg	20	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	servant	Private Family	9696	W	yes		
25					— Ed	son				V	M	Neg	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
26	Washington avenue				Miller Eugenia	stepdaughter				V	F	Neg	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
27					— Marie	stepdaughter				V	F	Neg	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
28			324	324	Vasquez Pilar	Head H	R	8		no	F	Mex	55	D		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	3	Al	no	none						
29					Vega Alexandro	son				V	M	Mex	32	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	Laborer	House Mover	7811	W	yes	no	
30					Torres Anselonio	son-in-law				V	M	Mex	42	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(2)	Al	no	Laborer	House Mover	7811	W	yes	no	
31					— Petra	daughter				V	F	Mex	34	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(4)	Al	no	none						
32					— Marcisco	grandson				V	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
33					— Mary	granddaughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
34					— John	grandson				V	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
35					— Amelia	granddaughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
36					— Frank	grandson				V	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
37					— Benny	granddaughter				V	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
38					Vega Josefa	daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
39					— Florence	daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
40			325	325	Odelias Lee	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	35	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Concrete Work	7803	W	yes	no	
41					— Adela	wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	13	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
42					— Leo	son				V	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
43	alley				— Raupola	son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
44					— Elsie	daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
45					— Johnny	son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
46					— Andrea	daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
47			326	326	Corpus Filomena	Head	R	3		no	F	Mex	75	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	Laundress	House	8696	W	yes		
48			327	327	Ramsey Willie	Head	R	7		no	M	Neg	48	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
49					— Mary	wife-H				V	F	Neg	28	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
50		137	328	328	Schubert Albert	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	0611	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Hattie E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51					— Olga	wife-H				No	F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
52		313	329	329	Pillnick Ferdinand	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	75	M	24	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1860	Na	yes	none						
53					— Aloisia	wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	19	no	no	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1860	Na	yes	none						
54		505	330	330	Nowotny Peter Sr	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	61	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Sheriff	County	8983	O	yes		no
55					— Emilie	wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
56					— Bert	son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
57	South street	187	331	331	Stempel Fred	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garage	7873	W	yes		no
58					— Viola	wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
59		603	332	332	Noete Henry	Head	R	16		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Road Work	7871	W	yes		no
60					— Alma	wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
61					— Loraine	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
62					— Le Roy	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
63					— Eugene	son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
64		639	333	333	Waldschmidt Norbert	Head	O	2100		no	M	W	26	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Watchman	Power Plant	4667	W	yes		no
65					— Emma	wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
66		607	334	334	Mordhorst Hulda	Head H	O	2000		no	F	W	54	Wd		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
67					Reck Emma	Lodger				V	F	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
68		537	335	335	Krause Carl	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	67	M	24	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	none						
69					— Katy	wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	28	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none						
70					Scheibe Paul	son-in-law				V	M	W	48	M	25	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes		no
71					— Ella	daughter				V	F	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
72					— E. Olane	step-granddaughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
73		429	336	336	Thormeyer Eddie	Head	R	14		no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	City	4293	W	yes		no
74					— Freda	wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
75					— Nolan	son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
76			337	337	Sheridan Frank	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	58	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no
77					— Sarah	wife-H				V	F	Neg	57	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
78					Watson Ruby	granddaughter				V	F	Neg	19	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
79					— Harold	great-grandson				V	M	Neg	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
80			338	338	Gonzales Luciano	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	22	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		
81					— Caelatana	mother-H				V	F	Mex	50	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	22	V	Un	Al	no	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
82		318	339	339	Schlichting Alonz	Head	R	17		no	M	W	37	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil Mill	7868	W	yes		no
83					— Mamie	wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
84					— Alvin	son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
85					— Alton	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86					— Mary	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
87			340	340	Deschinger Willie	Head	R	10.50		no	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes		no
88					— Paula	wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
89					Schlichting Nelson	step-son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		no
90		250	341	341	Schneider William	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	74	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Stockman	Ranch	VVVV	O	yes		no
91					— Louisa	wife-H				V	F	W	70	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
92					— Joe	son				V	M	W	26	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	House	2881	W	yes		no
93					— Dorothy	granddaughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
94		202	342	342	Dietel Herbert Sr	Head	R	25		no	M	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Owner	Filling Station	8989	O	yes		no
95					— Emma	wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
96					— Herbert Jr	son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
97					— Harvey	son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
98		164	343	343	Specht Max A.	Head	O	10000		no	M	W	55	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
99					— Mary	wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
100					— Thomas	son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Owner	Filling Station	8989	O	yes		no

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

26

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comal | Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City | Incorporated place: New Braunfels City | Ward of city: 5 | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-2 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 16 A | 186

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Hattie E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1					— Max H. Jr.	son				No	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
2			344	344	Frick (?) Clara	Head	O	6000		no	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
3		363	345	345	Beltze (?) Herman	Head	O	3500	R	no	M	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8391	W	yes	no	
4					— Linda	wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
5	Liberty Ave (?)	207	346	346	Jarisch (?) Alvin	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Agent	Oil Company	[illegible]	O	yes	no	
6					— Freda	wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
7					— Annie	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
8					— Marvin	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
9					— Lucille	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
10	Union Street (?)	248	347	347	Henry Christian O.	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	28	M	21	no	yes	California	New York	Texas		99					yes	Owner	Filling Station	8289	O	yes	no	
11					— Annie	wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
12					— Christian	son				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	California	California		87						none						
13					— Jerome	son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	California	Texas		87						none						
14		240	348	348	Elvers (?) Edwin	Head	O	14000		no	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes	no	
15					— Ida	wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
16		283	349	349	Strewe (?) Henry Sr.	Head	O	8000		no	M	W	67	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
17					— Annie	wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
18					— Robert	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
19			350	350	Castly (?) Leslie	Head	R	28		no	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Rock Crusher	6703	W	yes	no	
20					— Lillian	wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	City School	9494	W	yes		
21	Dittlinger Street (?)	206	351	351	Heinen (?) Emil Sr.	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	55	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Banker	Bank	8583	W	yes	no	
22					— Norma	wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
23					— Emil Jr.	son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
24					— Lena (?)	sister				V	F	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
25		149	352	352	Wagenfuehr Robert H.	Head	O	30000	R	no	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Manager	Flour Mill	7215	W	yes	no	
26					— Louise	wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
27					— Harvey	son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes	no	
28					— Milton	son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
29					— Esther	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
30			353	353	Warnecke (?) [illegible]	Head	O	2800		no	M	W	74	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1867	Na	yes	none						
31					— Caroline	wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
32			354	354	Samora (?) Basilio	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	56	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Un	yes	Laborer	Garden	V1VV	W	yes	no	
33					— Felomena (?)	wife-H				V	F	Mex	50	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
34					— Guadalupe	daughter				V	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	42	1			no	none						
35			355	355	Lopez Bartolo (?)	Head	O	600		no	M	Mex	25	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
36					— Ramona	mother-H				V	F	Mex	50	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	none						
37					— Felipe (?)	son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	no	none						
38	Washington Ave (?)		356	356	Barbeck (?) Walter	Head	R	19		no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	yes	WW
39					— Freda	wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
40		309	357	357	Wehring (?) Otto	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	35	M	29	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1924	Pa	yes	Mechanic	Shop	7669	W	yes	yes	WW
41					— Elizabeth	wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	28	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1924	Pa	yes	Seamstress	Home	8364	O	yes		
42		329	358	358	Schuetz (?) Eugene Sr.	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Plumber	Shop	3AX1	W	yes	no	
43					— Elsie	wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
44					— Eugene Jr.	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
45					— Eileen	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
46					— Corinne	daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
47		187	359	359	Hoffmann Otto	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes	no	
48					— Lydia	wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
49					— Florine (?)	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
50		141	360	360	Arthur Guy B.	Head	R	27	R	no	M	W	48	M	41	no	yes	Ohio	Minnesota	Virginia		59					yes	Engineer	Lime Works	1X03	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51					— Anna	wife-H			No		F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Sweden	Sweden		38	64	0			yes	none						
52	Bassel Street				— Jamie	son			V		M	W	2 3/12	S		no		Washington	Ohio	Pennsylvania		46						none						
53		133	361	361	Warnick, Ferguson H.	Head	R	37	R	no	M	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Philadelphia		52					yes	Engineer	Power Plant	1868	W	yes	yes	WW
54					— Margharete	wife-H			V		F	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Canada (English)	Canada	Canada	English	00	43	V	1924	Al	yes	none						
55					— Carol	daughter			V		F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Philadelphia	Canada (English)		87	23	2				none						
56		111	362	362	Beaty, John M	Head	O	6500		no	M	W	53	M	46	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Traveling Salesman	Wholesale House	4290	W	yes	yes	WW
57					— J. Viola	wife-H			V		F	W	24	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
58					— Friedrich	son			V		M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
59	Washington Avenue	282	363	363	Gerstenkorn, Charlie	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Furniture Store	7840	W	yes	yes	WW
60					— Mollie	wife-H			V		F	Mex	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
61			364	364	Urdiales, Martin	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	38	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Concrete Work	7803	W	yes	no	
62					— Natalie	wife-H			V		F	Mex	26	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
63					— Beatrice	daughter			V		F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
64					— Louis	son			V		M	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
65					— Arthur	son			V		M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
66					— Carmen	daughter			V		F	Mex	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
67		415	365	365	Hemme, Ed F	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	House Moving	0481	O	yes	yes	WW
68					— Freda	wife-H			V		F	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
69					Norwotny, Bernice	stepdaughter			V		F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
70		410	366	366	Neuse, Rose	Head H	O	2000		no	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
71					— Max	son			V		M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
72					— Erhard	son			V		M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
73		438	367	367	Melber, Robert	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	75	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1842	Na	yes	none					no	no
74					— Freda	wife-H			V		F	W	66	M	17	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1871	Na	yes	none						
75		470	368	368	Baetge, Arthur	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes	no	
76					— Ella	wife-H			V		F	W	41	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
77					— Lola	daughter			V		F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Garment Factory	7710	W	yes		
78					— Laura	daughter			V		F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	yes		
79					— Olive	daughter			V		F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
80					— Norma	daughter			V		F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
81					— Gilbert	son			V		M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
82					— Delores	daughter			V		F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
83		403	369	369	Arnold, Elmer Sr.	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9891	O	yes	yes	WW
84					— Helen	wife-H			V		F	W	33	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
85					— Elmer Jr	son			V		M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86					— James	son			V		M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
87					— Virginia	daughter			V		F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
88					— Dorothy	daughter			V		F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
89					— Isabell	daughter			V		F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
90					— Joseph	father			V		M	W	74	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
91					— Minnie	mother			V		F	W	63	M	20		yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
92		4[illegible]	370	370	Noack, Earnest	Head	R	25		no	M	W	65	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1866	Na	yes	none					no	
93	Avenue C				— Mary	wife-H			V		F	W	66	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1873	Na	yes	none						
94		631	371	371	Gersch, John	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	55	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1876	Na	yes	none						
95					— Emma	wife-H			V		F	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
96					— Albina	daughter			V		F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Gingham Mill	7851	W	yes		
97					— Ottilie	daughter			V		F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Gingham Mill	7851	W	yes		
98					— Blandina	daughter			V		F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Gingham Mill	7851	W	yes		
99					— Gustav	son			V		M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
100					Rabe, Arnold	grandson			V		M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

12

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city: 6
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 16 A
187
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Hattie Eiband, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	Avenue C	692	372	372	Cummings Jim	Head	O	4000	R	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Rock Crusher	7403	W	yes	no		
2					— Martha	wife-H				F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Belgium	Belgium		87	09	0			yes	none							
3					— Mildred	daughter				F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
4					— Dan	son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5			373	373	Nowotny John	Head	O	5000		M	W	78	M	24	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	6	V	1886	Na	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVV	O		yes		16
6					— Minna	wife-H				F	W	72	M	17	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
7	Lane		374	374	Padilla Mauro	Head	R	6		M	Mex	49	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V		Un	no	Laborer	Cemetery	7896	W	yes	no		
8					— Rafaela	wife-H				F	Mex	41	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V		Un	no	none							
9					— Margarito	son				M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V		Un	no	Laborer	Cemetery	7896	W	yes			
10					— Philipa	son				M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
11					— Earnestina	daughter				F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
12			375	375	Vogel Carl	Head	O	3000	yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	VVV	O	yes	no		17
13					— Amanda	wife-H				F	W	45	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14					— Emil	son				M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Farm	VVV	NP	yes			
15					— Paul	son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
16			376	376	Deslis Ramon	Head	R	9	no	M	Mex	45	M	22	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Concrete Works	7803	W	yes	no		
17					— Otilda	wife-H				F	Mex	46	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laundress	Private Family	8396	W	yes			
18					Martinez Ezequiel	son-in-law				M	Mex	22	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Garden	VVV	W	yes	no		
19					— Domingo	daughter				F	Mex	19	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
20					Deslis Philip	son				M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21					— Nastorio	son				M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22					— Mary	daughter				F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
23					— Domingo	son				M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
24			377	377	Lander Joe	Head	R	9	no	M	Mex	29	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Concrete Works	7803	W	yes	no		
25					— Manuela	wife-H				F	Mex	21	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
26					— Louisa	daughter				F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
27					— Angelito	son				M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
28			378	378	Peris Tomas	Head	R	7	yes	M	Mex	39	M	30	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Manager	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		12
29					— Argrada	wife-H				F	Mex	30	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
30					— Marcus	son				M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
31					— Angelita	daughter				F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32					— Maria	daughter				F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
33			379	379	Volaver Setherena	Head W	R	7	yes	F	Mex	75	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	Al	no	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes			
34					— Juanita	daughter				F	Mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
35			380	380	Seamenta Francisco	Head	R	7	yes	M	Mex	48	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm	VVV	W	yes	no		
36					— Rosa	daughter				F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
37			381	381	Peris Marcelino	Head	R	8	no	M	Mex	42	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes	no		
38	Walther Street	753	382	382	Fisher Walter	Head	O		R	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Mechanic	Rock Crusher	7616	W	yes	no		19
39					— Lillie	wife-H				F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Owner	Dairy	VVV	O	yes			
40					— Elvera	daughter				F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office Girl	Doctor	9696	W	yes			
41					— Marvin	son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Filling Station	7889	W	yes			
42					— Roma	daughter				F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
43					— Eveland	daughter				F	W	9	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
44					— Esther	daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
45		607	383	383	Burkhardt Herman	Head	R	15	no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes	yes	WW	
46					— Londy	wife-H				F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
47					— Roland	son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
48		163	384	384	Harms Harry	Head	O	2000	no	M	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Lime Kiln	7403	W	yes	no		
49					— Emma	wife-H				F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
50		183	385	385	Schneider Harry	Head	O	5000	no	M	W	64	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Hattie E. Lee, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51					— Alma	wife - H				no	F	W	42	m	21	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
52	Washington Avenue	430	386	386	Scruggs Charles W	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	34	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Editor	News Paper	2694	O	yes	yes	WW
53					— Eunice	wife - H				V	F	W	32	m	22	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none						
54					— Claude	son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none						
55					— Norma	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						none						
56					Kuhn Vera	Servant				V	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9496	W	yes		
57		413	387	387	Harmes Martin Sr	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	30	m	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	yes	no	
58					— Ella	wife - H				V	F	W	23	m	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
59					— Le Roy	son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
60					— Dorothy	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
61					— Clara	daughter				V	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
62					— Martin Jr	son				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
63		473	388	388	Schroeder Willie	Head	R	20		no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
64					— Ida	wife - H				V	M	W	41	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
65					— Lester	son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
66		441	389	389	Wonder John	Head	R	17	R	no	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Germany		61	13	2			yes	Salesman	Wholesale House	4690	W	yes	yes	WW
67					— Jenny	wife - H				V	F	W	41	m	29	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none						
68					— Stuart	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none						
69					— Leland	son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						none						
70					— Betty	daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						none						
71					Seong Earl	brother-in-law				V	M	W	30	m	23	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	none		7749	W	no	yes	WW
72					— Grace	sister-in-law				V	F	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none						
73					— Mary	daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						none						
74		405	400	400	Brown Andrew	head	O	4000		no	M	W	76	Wd		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1869	Na	[illegible]	none					no	
75			401	401	Meckel Bruno	Head	R	15		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
76					— Emma	wife - H				V	F	W	28	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
77		207	402	402	Gotthardt Christian H	Head	O	5000	R	no	M	W	44	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	no	
78					— Emma	wife - H				V	F	W	40	m	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
79					— Daniel	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
80		192	403	403	De Lang Clinie Sr	Head	R	19	R	no	M	W	42	m	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Owner	Mattress Factory	7268	O	yes	yes	WW
81					— Mabel	wife - H				V	F	W	33	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Home	9364	W	yes		
82					— Clinie Jr	son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none						
83			404	404	Sanders Joseph J	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	Mechanic	Flour Mill	7616	W	yes	yes	WW
84					— Laura	wife - H				V	F	W	24	m	21	no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Texas		59					yes	none						
85					— Laura	daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87						none						
86			405	405	Jordan John J	Head	O	1000		no	M	W	69	S		no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Missouri		87					yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	3735	W	yes	—	
87		536	406	406	Reuse Albert	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	62	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
88					— Antonie	wife - H				V	F	W	58	m	22	no	yes	Texas	At Sea	Texas		87	49	1			yes	none						
89					Hofmann Alex	father-in-law				V	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	At Sea	Germany	Germany	German	13	49	V	18[illegible]	Na	yes	none					no	
90	Mather Street	202	407	407	Balzen Otto	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	32	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Tinner	Tin Shop	2736	W	yes	no	
91					— Amelia	wife - H				V	F	W	29	m	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
92					— Chester	son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
93		291	408	408	Salge Otto	Head	O	5000		no	M	W	53	m	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Gardens	VIVV	W	yes	no	
94					— Anna	wife - H				V	F	W	52	m	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
95					— Ella	daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9396	W	yes		
96					— Harry	son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gingham Mill	785V	W	yes	no	
97					— Linda	daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gingham Mill	785V	W	yes		
98					Reynolds La Verne	grandson				V	M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
99		594	409	409	Arnold Hugo	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	yes	WW
100					— Vera	wife - H				V	F	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Comal — Township or other division of county: New Braunfels city — Incorporated place: New Braunfels city — Ward of city: 2 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 46-2 — Supervisor's District No. 23 — Sheet No. 17 A — 188

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Hattie E. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class	Employed	Veteran	War
1					— Lanita	daughter				No	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
2		641	410	410	Williamson William	Head	R	18		no	M	W	55	M	51	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		53					yes	Painter	Railroad	2977	W	yes	no	
3					— Freda	wife H				V	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Austria	Texas		87	16	1			yes	none						
4					— Annabelle	step daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					yes	none						
5	Mather Street	505	411	411	Mapp John J.	Head	R	16		no	M	W	49	M	48	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Louisiana		87					yes	none		7799	W	no	yes	WW
6					— Johanna	wife H				V	F	W	49	M	48	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
7		310	412	412	Kuetsch August	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	52	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Sheriff	County	8993	W	yes	no	
8					— Ida	wife H				V	F	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
9					— Arthur	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Slasher	Cotton Mill	776V	W	yes	no	
10					— Josephine	daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	785V	W	yes		
11					— Ottmar	son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Meat market	8894	W	yes (4590)		
12					— Clarence	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
13			413	413	Voigt Alfred	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	785V	W	yes	no	
14					— Selma	wife H				V	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	785V	W	yes		
15					— Fritz	son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
16		102	414	414	Arlitt Conrad	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	41	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
17					— Frederica	wife H				V	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
18					— Priscilla	daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
19					— Olga	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
20					— Lonella	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
21					— Lola	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
22					— Margret	daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
23					— Eugene	son				V	M	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
24		440	415	415	Alves Robert	Head	R	22		no	M	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes	no	
25	[illegible] Avenue				— Bertha	wife H				V	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
26					— Bertha	daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
27					— Rosa	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
28					— Harry	son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
29		457	416	416	Roemisch Frank	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	yes	Laborer	City Park	7893	W	yes	no	
30					— Hedwig	wife H				V	F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	yes	none						
31					— Emil	son				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	yes	no	
32					— Freda	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Seamstress	Garment Factory	7710	W	yes		
33					— Alvin	son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
34		425	417	417	Schulz Paul	Head	R	20		no	M	W	45	M	34	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1906	Pa	yes	Owner	Monument Works	7204	O	yes	yes	WW
35					— Lottie	wife H				V	F	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1926	Pa	yes	Bookkeeper	Monument Works	6704	W	yes		
36	Union Street	525	418	418	Kristaum Joseph	Head	O	2500		no	M	W	58	M	40	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1903	Na	yes	Laborer	Gingham Mill	785V	W	yes	yes	WW
37					— Mary	wife H				V	F	W	44	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
38		54	419	419	Daum Emil	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	41	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	yes	WW
39					— Emma	wife H				V	F	W	35	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
40					— Ronnie	son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
41		573	420	420	Sadue Frank	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Germany		85	13	0			yes	none						
42					— Kate	wife H				V	F	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	France	France		85	12	0			yes	none						
43			421	421	Karbach Hylmar E. Dr.	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Doctor	General Practice	9294	O	yes	yes	WW
44					— Katharine	wife H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
45					— Hylmar E. Jr.	son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
46	Lincoln Ave		422	422	Hanrath Julius W.	Head	O	8000	R	yes	M	W	61	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Cotton Buyer	Cotton Mill	[illegible]	W	yes	no	
47					— Hattie	wife H				X	F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
48					Fanner Sylvia	Servant				X	F	N	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	Servant	Private Family	9690	W	yes		
49		106	423	423	Vickers Robert B. Sr.	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Auditor	Gingham Mill	665V	W	yes	yes	WW
50					— Lily	wife H				V	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Comal — Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City — Incorporated place: New Braunfels City — Ward of city: 5 — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 46-2 — Supervisor's District No. 23 — Sheet No. 17 B

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Hattie Seibel, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work
51					— Robert B Jr	son				No	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		none				
52		197	424	424	Staples Robert T	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	745V	W	yes
53					— Susan	daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		none				
54					Simmons Lucy	Lodger				V	F	W	60	Wd	19	no	yes	England	England	England	yes	none				
55					— Mabel	Lodger				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Iowa	Wisconsin	England	yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V96	W	yes
56		211	425	425	Hoffmann Gustav H	Head	O	6000		no	M	W	67	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	none		7799	W	no
57					— Ida	wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
58					— Clara	daughter				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	8390	W	yes
59					— Hilmar	son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	Laborer	Gingham Mill	785V	W	yes
60		710	426	426	Warnecke Otto	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	yes	Agent	Real Estate	8286	O	yes
61					— Martha	wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
62					— Mamie	daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	yes	none				
63	Union St	182	427	427	Holzmann Hugo J	Head	O	6000	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	yes	Agent	Rail Road	6177	W	yes
64					— [illegible]	wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	none				
65					— Jack	son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		none				
66					Walschak Mary	Lodger				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	Teacher	City School	9494	W	yes
67					— Naomi	Lodger				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	Teacher	City School	9494	W	yes
68		147	428	428	Knetsch Ferdinand	Head	O	7000		yes	M	W	80	M	20	no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes
69					— Louisa	wife-H				X	F	W	70	M	18	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	none				
70	Comal St		429	429	Cortez Jose	Head	O	1500		no	M	Mex	60	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	no	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes
71					— Julia	wife-H				V	F	Mex	57	M	13	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	no	none				
72					— Maria	daughter				V	F	Mex	24	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	no	none				
73					— Domitila	daughter				V	F	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	no	none				
74					— Marinda	son				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		Laborer	Yard	782[illegible]	W	yes
75					— Juanita	daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	no	none				
76					— Jose	son				V	M	Mex	14	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	no	none				
77			430	430	Machert Henry	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	54	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	Laborer	Power Plant	7861	W	yes
78					— Maria	wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	yes	none				
79	Union St	530	431	431	Salinas Lazaro	Head	O	500		no	M	Mex	57	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	yes	Laborer	Yard	7896	W	yes
80					— Fabiana	wife-H				V	F	Mex	57	M	24	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	no	none				
81					— Cruz	son				V	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	no	Laborer	Produce Co	7890	W	yes
82					— Esteban	son				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	no	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes
83		537	432	432	Garcia Nicholas	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	33	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	no	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes
84					— Trinidad	wife-H				V	F	Mex	26	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	no	none				
85					— Santiago	son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		none				
86					— Louise	daughter				V	M	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		none				
87					— Domingo	daughter				V	F	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		none				
88		301	433	433	Carmona Amelio	Head	O	1000		no	M	Mex	38	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	yes
89					— Cira	wife-H				V	F	Mex	32	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	yes	none				
90					— Jesse	son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas	yes	none				
91					— Anita	daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		none				
92					— Maggie	daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		none				
93					— Frank	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		none				
94					— Olivia	daughter				V	F	Mex	2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		none				
95			434	434	Gonzales Victor	Head	O	300		no	M	Mex	24	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	no	Laborer	Yard	7896	W	yes
96					— Concepcion	wife-H				V	F	Mex	20	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	no	none				
97					— Eloy	son				V	M	Mex	10/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		none				
98			435	435	Gonzales Ignacio	Head	O	1500	R	no	M	Mex	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes
99					— Natividad	wife-H				V	F	Mex	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	yes	none				
100			436	436	Koppel Walter	Head	R	25		no	M	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	Foreman	Gingham Mill	745V	W	yes

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

25

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: New Braunfels City
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city: 5
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 18 A
189
8751

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Hattie Eikel, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			437	437	Morales Frank H. Sr.	Head	O	1800		no	M	Mex	29	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Agent	Insurance	8886	O	W		yes	WW	
2					— Consuela	wife-H				V	F	Mex	24	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	yes	none								
3					— Frank H. Jr.	son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
4					— Elsie	daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
5					— Robert	son				V	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
6					— Richard	son				V	M	Mex	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
7					Rodriguez Clara	mother-in-law				V	F	Mex	68	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	U	Un	no	none								
8			438	438	Eberenberger Oscar	Head	R	17		no	M	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Ice Company	7868	W	yes		no		
9					— Nina	wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	7858	W	yes				
10																																				
11					This Ended the Enumeration of District 46-2 Hattie Eikel April 28/1930																															

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution.......... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. .... Supervisor's District No. .... Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE | NAME: of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 | RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family | HOME DATA | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION | EDUCATION | PLACE OF BIRTH: Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland (PERSON, FATHER, MOTHER) | MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States; CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns) | CITIZENSHIP, ETC. | OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION (Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.); INDUSTRY (Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.); CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column) | EMPLOYMENT | VETERANS

Line	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Comal | Incorporated place: New Braunfels City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46-3 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 1A | 190

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Irma Guinn, Enumerator. 5501

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Owned/Rented	Value/Rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color/Race	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/Write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line unempl.	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1	Right of Way		1	1	Salazar Juan	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	44	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
2					Pasquala	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	35	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	none								
3					Alfonso	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	none								
4					Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
5					Rosalia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
6					Anastasia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
7					Lucas	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
8					Lucadio	Son				V	M	Mex	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
9			2	2	Parleda Vicente	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	35	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
10					Fedencia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	28	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	no	none								
11					Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
12					Marcelino	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
13					Petra	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
14					Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
15					Joaquina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
16					Narciso	Son				V	M	Mex	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
17			3	3	Rippey Levi T.	Head	R	8		no	M	W	54	M	25	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Engine Watchman	Railroad	3577	W	yes		no		
18					Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
19					Spears J.C.	Stepson				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	13	0			yes	none								
20	Mill St	187	4	4	Wolfmueller William F.	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					yes	Painter	Houses	28X1	W	no	1	no		
21					Lois	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					Carl A.	Son				V	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23	N. Market Ave	510	5	5	Eggeling Emil	Head	O	10,000		no	M	W	54	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Teacher	Music	[illegible]	O	yes		no		
24					Cara	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	40	no	yes	Kansas	New York	New York		70					yes	none								
25		566	6	6	Forke Alex	Head	O	~~10,000~~	R	yes	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Poultry Raiser	Poultry & Feed Store	VVVV	E	yes		no		3
26					Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
27					Joyce	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					Marjory	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29				7	Fischer George	Head	R	12		no	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	At sea	Texas		87					yes	Yardman	Poultry Hatchery	VVVV	W	yes				
30					Elsie	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook	Private Home	6096	W	yes				
31					Lecora Richard M.	Roomer				V	M	W	24	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Section foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes		no		
32	Lg. Aly	425	7	8	Guinn Irma I.	Head	O	7,000		no	F	W	50	Wd		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Germany		87	01	0			yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
33					Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
34					Alberle Alfred	Roomer			R	V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	18	13	V	1925	Pa	yes	Electric Engineer	Power Plant	5262	W	yes		no		
35	W. Gine St		8	9	Guessow Thekla L.	Head	O	6,000	R	no	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Retail Merchant	General Mdse	9V91	E	yes				
36					Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
37		142	9	10	Plumhoff William	Head	R	15		no	M	W	60	M	41	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1888	Na	yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
38					Mathilde	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
39					William Jr.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
40		150	10	11	Delgado Leandro	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	46	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	7815	W	no	2	no		
41					Altagracia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	none								
42					Concepcion	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	House maid	Private family	9596	W	yes				
43					Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
44					Paulina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
45					Josefina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
46					Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
47					Martin	Son				V	M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
48					Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
49		150 Rear	11	12	Gonzales Juan	Head	R	7		no	M	Mex	23	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0			yes	Presser	Oil Mill	7768	W	no	3	no		
50					Juanita	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels city (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Irma Guion, Enumerator. 5551

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	[illegible]	198	12	13	Tamer, Curt R.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	64	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	Na	yes	Doctor	Chiropractic	8393	O	yes		no	
52					Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	45	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Retail Merchant	Millinery	8864	E	yes			
53		189	13	14	Moeller, Harry	Head	O	4000	R	no	M	W	58	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no	
54					Helene	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
55					George	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Plumbing Co.	78X1	W	yes		no	
56					Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Switchboard Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes			
57					Martin	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
58					Emilie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Weaver	Textile Mills	775V	W	yes			
59					Emilie	Sister				V	F	W	69	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
60					Payne, Magalene	Daughter				V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Weaver	Textile Mills	775V	W	yes			
61					Ernest	Grandson				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none							
62					Harold	Grandson				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none							
63		165	14	15	Voelcker, Edwin B.	Head	O	6,500	R	no	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8691	E	yes		no	
64					Valeska	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65					Vogel, Viola	Servant				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Housemaid	Private Family	9396	W	yes			
66			15	16	Klein, Ernst	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Wholesale Grocery	4590	W	yes		no	
67					Tonie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
68	[illegible]	446	16	17	Klein, Adolph	Head	O	6,000		no	M	W	69	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Salesman	Stocks & Bonds	8983	W	yes		no	
69					Ada	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
70		472	17	18	Naegelin, Louise	Head	O	5,000		no	F	W	53	S		no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	Proprietor	Boarding house	529V	O	yes			
71	[illegible]		18	19	Valdez, Francisco	Head	R	12		no	M	Mex	26	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1920	Al	no	Laborer	Power Plant	7862	W	yes		no	
72					Paulina	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	19	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1919	Al	no	none							
73					Louis	Grandfather				V	M	Mex	60	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1920	Al	no	none							
74			19	20	Parker, Raymond	Head	R	25		no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Merchant	Poultry Products	8891	O	yes		no	
75					Opal	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none							
76					Wideman, Carl F.	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Alabama	Texas		86					yes	Electrician helper	Power Plant	7762	W	yes		no	
77					Stobaugh, Willard	Boarder				V	M	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician helper	Power Plant	7762	W	yes		no	
78		162	20	21	Stratemann, Alfred	Head	O	6,000	R	no	M	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Janitor	Post Office	6X76	W	yes		no	
79					Anna B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
80					Wallie	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Industrial Bank	6799	W	yes	6		
81					Adolf	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Paymaster	Rock Crusher Co	7X03	W	yes		no	
82					Othmar	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
83	N. Market Ave	493	21	22	Kessler, Arthur	Head	O	10,000		no	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery	4590	W	no	H	no	
84					Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
85					William A.	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no	
86		441	22	23	Eikel, Paul	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	52	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Gas Co	73X5	W	yes		no	
87					Hattie	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	none							
88					Albert	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
89					John F.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
90					Paula A.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
91					Dixon, Myra	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	none							
92					Marglow W.	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	48	S		no	yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					yes	none							
93		408	23	24	Nolte, Edmund	Head	R	18		no	M	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no	
94					Wallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
95					David	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
96					Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
97					Edward	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
98					Deborah	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
99		454	24	25	Kerninger, Oscar	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pipe fitter	Gas Co	30X5	W	yes		yes	WW
100		476	25	26	Jones, Charles C.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	80	M	43	no	yes	Louisiana	Wales	France		85	02	0			yes	Section foreman	Railroad	7477	W	yes		no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Comal

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-3

Supervisor's District No. 23

Sheet No. 2 A

191

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Irma Guinn, Enumerator. 5601

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	N. Market				Jones Claire	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	27	no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		46					yes	none								
2					— Alma	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	30	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
3					— Geraldine	grandchild				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
4					— Bonnie C	grandchild				V	F	W	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						none								
5	Along MK & T switch track in rear of N. Market Ave	499	26	27	Gutierrez Carlo C	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	51	M	44	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1886	Na	yes	Laborer	for City	1893	W	yes		no		
6					— Juana	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	33	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			no	none								
7					— Martin	Son				V	M	Mex	23	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	42	1			yes	Laborer	Tailor	7811	W	yes		no		
8					— Mike	Son				V	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	42	1			yes	yard man	private family	7896	W	yes		no		
9					— Gebebo	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	42	1			yes	Laborer	cotton mill	786V	W	yes				
10					— Charlie	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	42	1			yes	none								
11					— Delfina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	42	1			no	none								
12					— Hilberto	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	42	1				none								
13					— Gabriel	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	42	1				none								
14			27	28	Escobedo Alberto	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	38	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1913	Al	no	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
15			28	29	Carmona Francisco	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			yes	Laborer	Garden	VIVV	W	yes		no		
16					— Manuela	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			yes	none								
17					Gonzales Pedro	Brother-in-law				V	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			yes	none						no		
18			29	30	Paz Matteo	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	26	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1923	Al	no	Laborer	Rock Crusher Co	7803	W	yes		no		
19					— Angelina	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	20	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	none								
20					— Teresa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0				none								
21					— Anita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	0/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0				none								
22			30	31	Gutierrez Manuel	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	43	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	yes		no		
23					— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	22	M	17	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	none								
24					— Guadalupe	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	42	2				none								
25					— Erasmo	Son				V	M	Mex	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	42	2				none								
26					Robles Julia	Step-daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0				none								
27			31	32	Suniga Tomas	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	28	M	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			yes	Laborer	Electric plant	7862	W	yes		no		
28					— Augustina	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			no	none								
29					— Martina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					— Catarino	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					— Santiago	Son				V	M	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					Castillo Josefa	Step-daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	house maid	private family	9596	W	yes				
33					— Margarito	Step-son				V	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gardens	VOVV	NP					
34					— Trinidad	Step-son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
35			32	33	Bermer Alfredo	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	48	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	no	Laborer	Lime Supply plant	7803	W	yes		no		
36					— Gertruda	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	50	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	no	washerwoman	private family	8596	W	yes				
37					— Domingo	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			yes	Laborer	ranch	VIVV	W	yes				
38					Trevino Felipe	nephew				V	M	Mex	53	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	no			7799	W	no	5	no		
39					— Juan	great nephew				V	M	Mex	29	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			yes	Laborer	garden & yard	VIVV	W	yes				
40			33	34	Carmona Eustorgio	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	34	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Na	yes	dish washer	Restaurant	7591	W	no	6	no		
41					— Aurora	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	23	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	yes	none								
42					— Hermando	Son				V	M	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0				none								
43			34	35	Valdez Santos	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	45	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1911	Al	no	Laborer	Power plant	7862	W	no	7	no		
44					— Victoria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1911	Al	no	none								
45					— Mike	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	yes	Laborer	yard	7896	W	no	8			
46					— Mattias	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1911	Al	yes	Laborer	garden	VIVV	W	no	9			
47					— Valentin	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			yes	none								
48					— Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0				none								
49			35	36	Hernandez Augustin	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	42	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1903	Al	no	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
50					— Juanita	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1903	Al	no	none								

Apr 3 (left margin, at line 18)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — Incorporated place: New Braunfels city (part) — Enumeration District No. 46-3 — Sheet No. 2 B

County: Comal — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Supervisor's District No. 23

Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: — Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs Irma Guinn, Enumerator.

5681

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital cond.	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Filotes Louis	Grandson				No	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
52					— Juana	Granddaughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
53					— Francisco	Grandson				V	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
54		412	36	37	Tijerina Jesus	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	37	M	27	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Dishwasher	Restaurant	959V	W	yes		no		
55					— Delphina	Wife-H				N	F	Mex	25	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	none								
56					Elvira	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
57					Alfredo	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
58					Arturo	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
59		408	37	38	Alvarez Aned	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	House mover	78X1	W	yes		no		
60					— Candelaria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	no	none								
61					Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
62					Antonio	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
63					Alberto	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
64					Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
65					Aned	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
66					Hilberto	Son				V	M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
67		403	38	39	Vasquez Refugio	Head				No	M	Mex	40	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al		Laborer	yard	7896	W	no	10	no		
68					Pergentina	Wife-H	R	5		V	F	Mex	30	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al		none								
69					Gregoria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
70					Valeria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
71					Josefa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
72		409	39	40	Soto Mariano	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	35	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
73					— Lucia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
74					Augustina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
75					Angelita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
76					Benancio	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
77					Juanita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
78					Marcelino	Son				V	M	Mex	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
79		–	40	41	Alvarez Ildomeo	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	31	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	section hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
80					— Josefina	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	none								
81					Francisca	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
82					Apolonia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
83				42	Talentino Leandro	Head	R	Un		No	M	Mex	69	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	Al	yes	Laborer	garden	VIVV	W	yes		no		
84					Ramirez Merced	Servant				V	F	Mex	46	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	no	Housekeeper	private home	6V96	W	yes				
85					Talentino Candelario	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
86				43	Velez Juan	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	32	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	yes	bricklayer	Chimney Builder	03X1	W	yes		no		
87					— Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	27	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	none								
88					— Julian	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
89					— Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
90					— Emiterio	Son				V	M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
91		381	41	44	Ortiz Juanita	Head	R	4		no	F	Mex	45	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	seamstress	family	8364	O	yes				
92					— Maria	Mother-H				V	F	Mex	68	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	none								
93		389	42	45	Diaz Francisco	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	32	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	[illegible]	V	1917	Al	yes	Laborer	street	7871	W	yes		no		
94					— Dolores	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	28	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	none								
95					Salvador	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
96					Consuela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
97					Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
98					Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	3 11/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
99					Adela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 1/2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
100					Zavedra Anna	Mother-in-law				V	F	Mex	54	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	yes	laundress	private family	8596	W	yes				

along M K & T sided track on rear of N Market ave

E June St

Margin note: See S.D. 8.53

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Comal — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: New Braunfels city (part) — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 46-3 — Supervisor's District No. 23 — Sheet No. 3 A — 18

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Irona Ginn, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value/rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at 1st marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigr.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran
1				46	Cano Philemono	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	75	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	no	Laborer	yards	7896	W	yes	no
2					Norma	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	75	M	25	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	no	none					
3			43	47	Moreno Juan	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	72	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	making candy	sell on streets	9191	O	yes	no
4					Gomez R.	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	66	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	none					
5			44	48	Arevalo Louisa	Head H	O	250		no	F	Mex	78	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1894	Al	no	none					
6					Martinez George	Son				V	M	Mex	57	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1894	Al	yes	Concrete worker	Concrete Contract	7881	W	yes	no
7					Juana	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Mex	34	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laundress	private family	8516	W	yes	
8					Leonora Ma	Granddaughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none					
9					Refugia	Granddaughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
10					Petra	Granddaughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
11					José	Grandson				V	M	Mex	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
12					Gonzales Margarita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	29	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none					
13	E Zinc St	329	45	49	Meales Leroy G.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	40	M	26	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	Mississippi		87					yes	Car inspector	Railroad	7577	W	yes	no
14					Nannie J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Mississippi		87					yes	none					
15					Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
16					John H.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
17					Phillip E.	Son				V	M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
18		301	46	50	Billings Robert M	Head	R	22	R	no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lineman	Electric Co	1362	W	yes	no
19					Clorbell	Wife-H				V	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
20					Robert M Jr	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
21		285	47	51	Hofheinz August J	Head	R	26	R	no	M	W	50	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	France		87	13	0			yes	Machinist	Public Service Co	2093	W	yes	no
22					Beulah	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	none					
23					Orvena	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	
24					Wilburn	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
25					Martin R.V.	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	none					
26					Tina	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					yes	Dressmaker	Garment factory	7810	W	yes	
27		251	48	52	Wagenfuehr Minna	Head	O	3,000		no	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					
28	N. Market Ave	394	49	53	Oberkampf Joseph	Head	O	3,500		no	M	W	63	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Manager	Grain elevator	7384	W	yes	no
29					Leona	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none					
30					Alfons	Son				V	M	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	truck repairer	Flour mill	7715	W	yes	
31		360	50	54	Conring Robert	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods & Groceries	8491	E	yes	no
32					Emmy	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none					
33					Norma	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
34		342	51	55	Schleyer James A	Head	R	23		no	M	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes	no
35					Olga	Wife				V	F	W	44	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
36					Roemisch Joe	Roomer				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	assistant electrician	Electric Co	7862	W	yes	no
37	E Bridge St	307	52	56	Halstead Thea	Head	O	4,000		no	F	W	51	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none					
38		353	53	57	Koch Otto	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	cleaning sacks	Flour mill	7815	W	yes	no
39					Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none					
40					Rudolf	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
41					Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
42					Pearlie J.	Daughter				V	F	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
43				58	Wood Robert	Head				No	M	W	28	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	steam shovel operator	Rock crusher	1003	W	yes	no
44					Hazel	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none					
45		395	54	59	Morales Santiago	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	yes	no
46					Angelita	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	38	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1898	Na	no	none					
47					Angelita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	none					
48					Alicia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	none					
49					Santiago	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	none					
50					Francisco	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comal | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: New Braunfels city (part) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-3 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 3 B | 5751

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Irma Grimm, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm no.
51					—— Erlinda	Daughter				No	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	46	2				none								
52					—— José	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	46	2				none								
53		391	55	60	Rohde Mina	Head	O	5,000		no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
54		230	56	61	Ludwig Monroe	Head	R	22		no	M	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	Furniture Store	4590	W	yes		no		
55					—— Elsie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
56					Monroe Jr	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57		212	57	62	Bodemann Aloine	Head	O	4,000		no	F	W	73	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
58					Anna	Sister-H				V	F	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
59		192	58	63	Bretzke William H	Head	O	5,500		no	M	W	70	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Owner	Irrigated Nursery	VVVV	O	yes		no		
60					Lina	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
61					—— Edgar	Son				V	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Houses	2881	W	yes				
62				64	Lawrence Virgil	Head				No	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	barber	barbershop	8096	W	yes		no		
63	East Jones St				Miranda	Wife-H	R	25		No	F	W	33	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Bus Terminal Sta	7984	W	yes				
64					Jett James E	Step Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					Jett Maxine	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66		168	59	65	Schmuck Auguste	Head	O	4,500		no	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
67				66	Arnot Claude W	Head	R	24		no	M	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Scotland	Kansas		87	01	1			yes	Foreman	Street paving Const	7471	W	yes		yes	WW	
68					Opal J.	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
69					Claude Ann	Daughter				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
70		156	60	67	Leffel Clarence	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	machinist	Power plant	2062	W	yes		no		
71					Evelyn	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					—— Melvin	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
73					—— Odessa	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74		146	61	68	Sterner William	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	65	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Soft drink Stand	8091	O	yes		no		
75					Maria	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
76					Antonette	Daughter				V	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77	N. Seguin Ave	396	62	69	Bischoff Otto	Head	R	12		no	M	W	38	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Truck driver	Flour mill	4813	W	yes		no		
78					—— Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			yes	none								
79					Albert	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
80					—— Edward	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri		87						none								
81		362	63	70	Nuhn Peter	Head	O	3,500		no	M	W	70	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	mill employee	Flour mill	7815	W	no	11	no		
82					Adele	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
83					—— Alfons D	Son				V	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	for City	6793	W	yes		yes	WW	
84		143	64	71	Richter Anna	Head-H	O	4,000	R	no	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
85					—— Lina	Daughter				V	F	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
86		161	65	72	Marbach Minna	Head H	O	5,000		no	F	W	75	Wd		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none								
87					Streubing Ida	Sister				V	F	W	60	D		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none								
88	Bridge St	187	66	73	Hanz Fridolin	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	69	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Distributor	Newspapers	8890	O	yes		no		
89					—— Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
90					—— Harry	Son				V	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Auto shop	2023	O	no	12	yes	WW	
91		229	67	74	Wegner Natalie	Head	O	400		no	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Un	yes	none								
92		237	68	75	Naegeling Emma	Head	O	900		no	F	W	58	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Presser	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
93		283	69	76	Lippel Walter	Head	O			V	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	General Contractor	Building	04X1	E	yes		no		
94					—— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
95					Blumeyer Erhard	Brother in law				V	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	no	13	yes	WW	
96		257	70	77	Windwehen Carl V.	Head	O	10,000		no	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Doctor	Dental Surgeon	8894	O	yes		no		
97					—— Lina A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98					—— Mabel L.	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
99					—— Florence P.	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100		341	71	78	Babel Hermann Jr	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Lime Co	6703	W	yes		no		

Margin notes: "Apr 4" (beside line 96); illegible marginal notation beside lines 88–90.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

193

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: City Hospital 6 – 12
Enumeration District No. 46-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Irma Grimm, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. if not at work (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	N Market Ave				Babel, Ella	Wife-H				No	F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
2					— Kathleen	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					— William B.	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4		363	72	79	Babel, Hermann	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Sales agent	Oil Co	4489	W	yes		no		
5					Minna	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
6	N Seguin		73	80	Dietert, Thekla	Head	R	25		no	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Head nurse	City Hospital	5594	E	yes				
7					Porter, Clara	Nurse Asst				V	F	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Trained nurse	City Hospital	5594	W	yes				
8					Luders, Rickie	Nurse Asst				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Practical nurse	City Hospital	8796	W	yes				
9					Moos, Margaret	Nurse Asst				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Practical nurse	City Hospital	8796	W	yes				
10					Dietert, Alvina	Mother				V	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
11					Dietert, Selda	niece				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	housemaid	City Hospital	9596	W	yes				
12					Anton, Henry	patient				V	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1891	Na	no	none								
13			74	81	Alvarez, Miguel	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	50	M		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1908	Al	no	Laborer	farm	V1XV	W	yes		no		
14					— Carmen	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	52	M		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1908	Al	no	none								
15	N Seguin	343	75	82	Burke, Robert L.	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	62	M	26	no	yes	Kentucky	New York	Tennessee		30					yes	General agent	Railroad Depot	7377	W	yes		no		
16					— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					Hopson, Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	35	D	20	no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	Clerical work	Gas Coffee	7X15	W	yes				
18					— Mary L.	Granddaughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19	W Bridge St	150	80	82	Reininger, Anton	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Crusher foreman	Rock crusher	7403	W	yes		yes	WW	
20					— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
21					— Terrence	Son adopted				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22					— Donald L.	Son				V	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					Imhoff, Francis	Servant				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	housework	private family	9596	W	yes				
24		164	76	83	Bielstein, Edwin G.	Head	O	6,000	R	no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Doctor	Dental Surgery	8894	O	yes		no		
25					— Lillian D.	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	none								
26					— Jean E.	adopted Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27					Snuckson, Cora	Servant				V	F	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	general housework	private family	9596	W	yes				
28	N Castell Ave	386	77	84	Robling, John J.	Head Priest	R	45	R	no	M	W	52	S		no	yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		38	13	0			yes	Clergyman	Catholic Church	8694	W	yes		no		
29					Anderwald, Rose	servant				V	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	general housework	Catholic rectory	9596	W	yes				
30		100	78	85	Bal, Theresa	Head	R	35		no	F	W	50	S		no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	Teacher	Catholic school	9494	W	yes				
31					Hauer, Johanna	partner				V	F	W	39	S		no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1913	Na	yes	Teacher	Catholic school	9494	W	yes				
32					Heinrich, Mary	partner				V	F	W	41	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1911	Na	yes	Teacher	Catholic school	9494	W	yes				
33					Penke, Rosa	partner				V	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		39					yes	Teacher	Catholic school	9494	W	yes				
34					Menger, Mary	partner				V	F	W	4.	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Music teacher	Catholic school	8274	W	yes				
35					Dusek, Mary	partner				V	F	W	39	S		no	yes	At sea	Unknown	Unknown		X9					yes	housework	Catholic union	9596	W	yes				
36	W Bridge	236	79	86	Altgeld, Max A.	Head	O	7500	R	no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	President & Sec	Rock crusher	7349	E	yes		no		
37					— Agnes A.	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
38					— Janelle C.	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
39					— Franz H.	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					— Else W.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Minelle O.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42		262	80	87	Reininger, George	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	59	M	2.	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Commissioner	City	9093	W	yes		no		
43					— Agnes	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
44					— Benno	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	plumbing helper	Plumbers	7881	W	yes				
45					— Hilda	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46		284	81	88	Gillis, William	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	foreman	Textile mill	7459	W	yes		no		
47					— Virginia	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Germany	Mississippi		83	13	1			yes	none								
48					— Louis	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					yes	asst foreman	Textile Mill	7459	W	yes		no		
49					— William J.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Mississippi		82					yes	none								
50		266	82	89	Coreth, Marie	Head	O	2,000		no	F	W	81	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1850	Na	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Comal

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: New Braunfels city (Pct)

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-3

Supervisor's District No. 23

Sheet No. 4 B

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Irma Guion, Enumerator. 5851

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war
51	Bridge				Meredith Manse W.	Roomer				no	M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	city marshal	city	8693	W	yes		no	
52					Krause John A.	Roomer				✓	M	W	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Car Inspector	Railroad	7577	W	yes		no	
53	N Castell ave		83	90	Hagler Monroe C.	Head	O	9,500	R	no	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		84					yes	Doctor	Medical & Surgeon	9294	O	yes		yes	WW
54					— Ella M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	28	no	yes	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina		76					yes	none							
55					Capp Mary J.	sister-in-law				✓	F	W	36	Wd		no	yes	Missouri	Virginia	North Carolina		64					yes	bookkeeper	Oil Co	6790	W	yes			
56					— Drew J.	nephew				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	New Mexico	Pennsylvania	Missouri		72					yes	none							
57					Rasmisch Agnes	servant				✓	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	housework	private family	9596	W	yes			
58		218	84	91	Reynolds Ray C.	Head	O	18,000	R	no	M	W	40	M	22	no	yes	Kansas	Indiana	Kansas		70					yes	Doctor	Naturopathy	8494	O	yes		no	
59						Wife				✓	F	W	28	M	25	no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	none							
60					Bunny Carre	Employee				✓	F	W	39	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Illinois		87					yes	nurse	Nature Cure Sanitarium	5594	W	yes			
61		234	85	92	Preiss Pauline	Head	O	1,200		no	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Russia		87	13	0			yes	none							
62					Arlzt Ottilie	niece				✓	F	W	57	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Russia		87	13	0			yes	none							
63					— Linda	grandniece				✓	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	saleslady	Dry Goods	4590	W	yes			
64	W. Mill St	206	86	93	Hartmann Gilbert	Head	R	22		no	M	W	40	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	14	no	
65					— Hulda	Wife				✓	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
66					— Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
67					— Louis	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
68		292	87	94	Wagenfuehr Emilie	Head	O	3,000		no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
69					Longdert Gertrude	Daughter				✓	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70					Forest Violet C.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
71					— Evelyn	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	assistant cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes			
72					— Billie	Grandson				✓	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
73					— Erna	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	16	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
74		180	88	95	Tolle Theodor	Head	O	4,000	R	no	M	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						no	
75					— Ella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
76		162	89	96	Hacke Egon A.	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	35	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Insurance Agt	General bus	8885	O	yes		yes	WW
77					— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
78					— William H.	Son				✓	M	W	$2\frac{2}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
79					— Betty L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	$\frac{5}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
80	N Seguin ave	259	90	97	Marion Charles	Head	R	15		no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	Restaurant	609V	W	yes		no	
81					— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
82					— Herbert	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Keeper	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		no	
83					— John	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
84					— Carl	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
85					Bromme Louis	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	42	D	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Machinist	Ice Factory	2068	W	yes		no	
86	N College	290	91	98	Tauche Anna	Head	O	3,500		no	F	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	no	none							
87					— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	51	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	none							
88					— Hattie	Daughter				✓	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	night operator	Telephone	9979	W	yes			
89	Seguin ave	296	92	99	Goldenbagen Harry	Head	O	1500		no	M	W	65	D	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Cabinet maker	own shop	0564	O	yes		no	
90				100	Street James W.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	38	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	15	no	
91					— Kate	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none							
92					— James H.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none							
93					— John R.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					yes	none							
94					— Kathryn	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						none							
95	E Mill St	137	93	101	Pfeiffer Frederick	Head	O	10,000	R	no	M	W	36	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Gen Store & Lumber	9V91	E	yes		yes	WW
96					— Stella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
97					— Somers	Son				✓	M	W	$4\frac{2}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
98					Windwehen Ida	Grandmother				✓	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
99		165	94	102	Pfeiffer Ed.	Head	R	12		no	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Printer	House	28X1	W	yes		no	
100					— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 5 A 194

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Irma Gruen, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
1					— Alfred	Son				No	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	carpenter	house	06X1	W					
2					— Jessie	Son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					— Ferdinand	Son				V	M	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					Whittington Morris	Son-in-law				V	M	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Louisiana	United States	United States		85					yes	doffer	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes				
5		197	95	103	Huebner Hermann H	Head	R	15		no	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	tinner and plumber	novelties	4590	W	yes		no		
6					— William	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	23	no	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		75					yes	none								
7					— Dewey	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	California	Texas	West Virginia		98					yes	Laborer	Building	78X1	W	yes		no		
8					— Sophie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	West Virginia		87					yes	none								
9					— Hermine	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	West Virginia		87					yes	none								
10	East Mill St.	217	96	104	Tesler Willie	Head	R	18		no	M	Neg	33	M	32	no	yes	Louisiana	Jamaica	Louisiana		85	47	1			yes	pipe fitter	Oil co.	30XV	W	no	16	yes	WW	
11					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	34	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	washing	private family	8096	W	yes				
12					Love Connie	Boarder				V	M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	car washer	Filling Station	7884	W	yes		yes	WW	
13		267	97	105	Kohlenberg Sophie	Head	R	12		no	F	W	80	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
14					Besch Emma	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	60	Wd		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	laundress	private family	8596	W	yes				
15		273	98	106	Denmark Jesse W	Head	R	17		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	packer	Flour mill	7715	W	yes		no		
16					— Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					— Jesse V Jr	Son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18					— Jeanette	Daughter				V	F	W	2 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19			99	107	Simon Rudolf	Head	R	17		no	M	W	30	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	9X91	O	yes		no		
20					— Ophelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
22					— Leroy	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23					— Kermit	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
24	East Bridge St.		100	108	Ludwig Albert R	Head	O	7,500	R	no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	President	Investment Bank	8683	O	yes		no		
25					— Adele	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26					— Isabelle	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
27					— James	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
28					— Clinton	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					— Ruby J	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30		242	101	109	Schmidt Carolina	Head	R	15		no	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1871	Na	yes	none								
31		226	102	110	Forster Oscar	Head	R	15		no	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1921	Na	yes	Laborer	Lime Kiln	7803	W	yes		no		
32					— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1921	Na	yes	none								
33					— Rudolf	Son				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1921	Na	yes	type setter	newspaper	0749	W	yes				
34					— Elisabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany		38	13	0				none								
35		180	103	111	Lindemann Paul W	Head	O	4,500		no	M	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	manager	amusement place	867V	W	yes		no		
36					— Olga	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Russia	Germany		87	19	0			yes	none								
37		146	104	112	Tausch Fritz	Head	O			No	M	W	69	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Ass't Cashier	Bank	3583	W	yes		no		
38					— Agathe	Wife-H				V	F	W	68	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
39					— Norman F	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes		Bank	7X83	W	yes				
40	N. Market Ave.	288	105	113	Cotton Jesse B	Head	R	30		no	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Highway Insp.	State	9593	W	yes		no		
41					— Berta	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
42					— Evelyne	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43					— Billy Joe	Son				V	M	W	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44			106	114	Litton Frank P	Head	R	25		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	Water tender	Power plant	7762	W	yes		no		
45					— Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
46					— Dorothy E	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
47					— Kennedy F	Son				V	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48					— Lester	Brother				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	W	yes		no		
49			107	115	Mendlovitz Jake	Head	R	25		no	M	W	31	M	30	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1909	Na	yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	yes		no		
50					— Charlotta	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1929	Al	yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs Irma Guinn, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51			108	116	Schuh Adolf O	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		87					yes	Pharmacist	Drugstore	8591	W	yes		no	
52					— Elsie	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
53		341			Ortiz Narciso	Son				V	M	Mex	43	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Un	yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
54	E. Mill St	343	109	117	Voss Eugene	Head	R	20		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	17	no	
55					— Leonie	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
56					— Eunice A	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
57		353	110	118	Babel Charlie	Head	R	21		no	M	W	45	M	41	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Weighmaster	Corn sheller	7V15	W	yes		no	
58					— Nellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	42	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none							
59					Scholl Eddie	Step son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	sales clerk	Drugstore	4540	W	yes		no	
60			111	119	Ewert Fritz H	Head	R	4		no	M	W	58	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland		87	11	0			yes	nightwatchman	Flour mill	4615	W	yes		no	
61		352	112	120	Batchelor Noah R	Head	R	22		no	M	W	42	M	23	no	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	salesman	house canvas	4340	W	yes		no	
62					— Mamie	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
63					— Julia	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
64					— William	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65					— Viola	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
66					— Noah R Jr	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
67		342	113	121	Moeller Elvira	Head	R	16		no	F	W	41	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
68					— Howard	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	oil machinery	Flour mill	2615	W	yes			
69					— Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70					— Bodo	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	doffing	Textile Mill	115V	W	yes			
71					— Eleonora	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72					— Arno	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
73		196	114	122	Patrick Will	Head	R	12		no	M	Neg	52	M	33	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	dig holes & set pole	Electric light Co	7862	W	yes		no	
74					— Lizzie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	54	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Maryland		87					yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
75				123	Ramsay Manuel	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Colorado	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Transfer Co	788V	W	yes		yes	WW
76					— Mattie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	38	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
77	N. Market Ave	166	115	124	Holzmann Lina	Head	O	3,000		no	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	na	yes	none							
78				125	Wersterfer Arthur	Head				No	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	Garage	7673	W	yes		no	
79					— Adelphine	Wife-H	R	12		V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
80		144	116	126	Stahl Dietrich	Head	O	3,500		no	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	agent	automobiles	8289	E	yes		no	
81					— Lillian	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Indiana		87	13	1			yes	none							
82					— Jake	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	Auto shop	7623	W	yes		no	
83					— Henry	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	Auto shop	7623	W	yes		no	
84					— Chester	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
85	S. San Antonio St	347	117	127	Lucas Adele	Head	O	5,000		no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
86					Nixon Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	45	D		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	agent	Life Insurance	8885	W	yes			
87					— Telila	Granddaughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Mexico	Texas	Texas		X0					yes	cashier	Picture Theater	677V	W	yes			
88					Lucas Ottilka	Daughter				V	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Public Stenographer	Hotel	7192	O	yes			
89			118	128	Ogden Isaac A	Head	O	10,000		no	M	W	63	M	26	no	yes	West Virginia	Indiana	Virginia		75					yes	Miller	Flour Mill	8415	E	yes		no	
90					— Florence W	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1899	Na	yes	none							
91					Crandon Edith	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	48	Wd	28	no	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1917	Pa	yes	Chemist	Flour Mill	4815	W	yes			
92					Baum Irma	Servant				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook	private home	6096	W	yes			
93	E. Mill St	386	119	129	Berman Isador	Head	R	20		no	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1914	Na	yes	Wholesale Dealer	Produce	8891	O	yes		no	
94					— Helen	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czech	15	15	V	1922	Al.	yes	none							
95					— Rosie	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Russia	Czechoslovakia		87	19	0				none							
96					— Juliette	Daughter				V	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Russia	Czechoslovakia		87	19	0				none							
97		302	120	130	Guenter Emma	Head	R	16		no	F	W	47	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
98					Bleck Helmuth	Son-in-law				V	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	United States		87	13	1			yes	Bleacher	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes		no	
99					— Olga	Daughter				V	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drawing in	Cotton mill	775V	W	yes			
100		268	121	131	Babel Bertha	Head	O	4,500		no	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Reg) | Enumeration District No. 46-3 | Sheet No. 6 A | 185

County: Comal | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Supervisor's District No. 23

Township or other division of county: | Unincorporated place: | Institution: | Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs Irma Guion, Enumerator. 6001

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war
1	East Mill Street				Babel Amandus O	Son				No	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shipping clerk	Comal Cotton Mill	6915	W	yes		yes	WW
2		234	122	132	Meckel Arno	Head	O	1,200		no	M	W	36	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	machinist	Garage Mill	2059	W	yes		yes	WW
3					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
4					— Katie	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
5					— Theodor F.	Father				V	M	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	repairfences	7899	W	yes		no	
6		226	123	133	Lumertz George Sr.	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	76	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						no	
7					— Sophie	Wife-H				V	F	W	73	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
8		182	124	134	Rische Mattie	Wife-H	R	5		no	F	Neg	70	M	24	no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
9					— Garnet	Husband				V	M	Neg	60	M		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Eng helper & wipes	Electric Co	7862	W	yes		no	
10					Smith Ida	Sister				V	F	Neg	46	S		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
11				135	Carson Effie	Head	R	5		no	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
12					Tenison Mildred	Granddaughter				V	F	Neg	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
13				136	Hardeman Edmund	Head	R	6		no	M	Neg	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					yes	Dishwasher	Hotel	959V	W	yes		no	
14					— Evalina	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	37	M	13	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	laundress	private family	8596	W	yes			
15		124	125	137	Reinarz Minnie	Head	R	25		no	F	W	62	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
16				138	Moeller Marie	Head	R	15		no	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Teacher	Rural school	9494	W	yes			
17				139	Wetzel Marie	Head	R	10		no	F	W	70	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
18				140	Conway William P.	Head	R	16		no	M	W	36	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	warehousekeeper	Rock crusher Co	7703	W	yes		yes	WW
19					— Emmett	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
20					— William P. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21					— Jack	Son				V	M	W	2 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
22		128	125 1/2	141	Dietert Katherine	Head	R	6		no	F	W	81	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	18	13	V	1869	Na	no	none							
23	N. Seguin Ave	196	126	142	Moeller Richard J.	Head	R	15		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	asst undertaker	Funeral Home	9690	W	yes		no	
24					— Willie	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none							
25					— Juanita A.	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
26					Renz Hermann	Roomer				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	unknown		87	13	1			yes	machinist	Power Plant	2062	W	yes		no	
27		150	127	143	Baker Jennie	Head	R	110		no	F	W	62	Wd	15	no	yes	Florida	Florida	Florida		79					yes	manager	Hotel	849V	E	yes			
28					Dietert Florenz	Boarder				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Doctor	Naturopath	8495	O	yes		no	
29	Plaza	181	128	144	Smith Olivia	Head	R	60		no	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		86					yes	Manager	Rooming House	829V	E	yes			
30					Wright Maud	Sister partner				V	F	W	52	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Mississippi	Mississippi		86						asst Manager	Rooming House	829V	E	yes			
31					Nutt Alvina	Boarder				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	journalist	Newspaper	8594	W	yes			
32	[illegible]		129	145	Hildebrand Lothar H.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	29	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	Filling Station	4589	W	yes		no	
33					— Hulda	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
34					— Alex	Son				V	M	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
35	[illegible]	189	130	146	Gerloff Emma	Head	R	6		no	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
36		295	131	147	Eggeling Adolph	Head	R	100		no	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	manager	Hotel	849V	W	yes		yes	WW
37					Grunewald Nora	Roomer				V	F	W	45	S		no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	none							
38					Herfurth Alma	Servant				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland		87	18	0			yes	housework	Hotel	959V	W	yes			
39	N. Seguin Ave	189	132	148	Zell Frank H.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Missouri	Illinois	Mississippi		66					yes	Embalmer	Funeral Home	4690	W	yes		no	
40					— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	30	no	yes	New York	England	England		56	00	0			yes	none							
41					Rueckle Gerald	employee				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	helper	Funeral Home	7890	W	yes			
42					Rheinlander Marvin	employee				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	helper	Funeral Home	7890	W	yes			
43			133	149	Marion Emil J.	Head	R	27		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	yes		no	
44					— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
45					— Virginia R.	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
46	[illegible]	120	134	150	Blossom Hilda	Head	R	35	R	no	F	W	36	D	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	yes			
47					— Arthur	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	waiter	Confectionery	6113	W	yes			
48					— Erna	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49	[illegible]	—	—	151	Du Menil Adolph	Head	Un	Un		V	M	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						no	
50		—	—	152	Voges Hermann	Head	Un	Un		V	M	W	65	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Irma Grimm, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	W San Antonio St	142	135	153	Richter Rudolph B.	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	57	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1	yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	E	yes	no	
52					Emilie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	none						
53					Arnold ?	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Pharmacist	Drug Store	8591	W	yes	no	
54					Margaret	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
55	Plaza	445	36	154	Welle Carl A	Head	O	8,000	R	no	M	W	37	M	23	no	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Louisiana		83	13	1	yes	Dental Surgeon	Dental Office	8894	O	yes	no	
56					Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	none						
57					Caroline M	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	none						
58					Elisabeth A	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87			yes	none						
59		469	137	155	Dunlap Alfred K	Head	R	150	R	no	M	W	71	M	48	no	yes	Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		57			yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	E	yes	no	
60					Hilda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2	yes	asst Manager	Hotel	849V	E	yes		
61					Larber Robert J	Employee				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57			yes	night Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes	no	
62					Simpson Mary H	Roomer				✓	F	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82			yes	Proprietor	Millinery & Beauty Shop	8864	E	yes		
63					Roeper Carl	Roomer				✓	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	County Judge	Court House	5X93	W	yes	no	
64					Edwards Henry W	Roomer				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Arkansas	United States	United States		84			yes	none					no	
65					Krause Leonardo E	Roomer				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Proprietor	Shoe Store	8491	E	yes	no	
66					Cohn John	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Alabama		87			yes	machinist	Electric Power Co	2062	W	yes	no	
67					Hawkins Agnes	Roomer				✓	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81			yes	saleslady	Corset Co.	4590	W	yes		
68			138	156	Voelcker Mary	Head	O	4,000		no	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	none						
69	W Mill St	267	139	157	Henne Emilie A.	Head	O	6,000		no	F	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	none						
70		207	140	158	Tolle Milton	Head	R	25		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	yes	yes	WW
71					Norma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
72					Kenneth	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
73					Beverly	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none						
74		137	141	159	Albrecht Charles H	Head	R	35	R	no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	Doctor	Chiropractic	8395	O	yes	no	
75					Hettie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	Doctor	Chiropractic	8395	O	yes		
76	W San Antonio St	29[illegible]	142	160	Koester Edmond L	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Doctor	Chiropractic	8395	O	yes	no	
77					Nelda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	18	no	yes	Virginia	United States	Virginia		74			yes	none						
78			143	161	Kauffmann Jack P.	Head	R	40	R	no	M	W	47	M	36	no	yes	Wisconsin	Austria	Austria		63	16	0	yes	Proprietor	Moving Picture Show	877V	E	yes	no	
79					Hazel	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61			yes	none						
80					Mary V	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Illinois		87			yes	none						
81					Jack Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Wisconsin	Illinois		87				none						
82					Wagner Clara	Servant				✓	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	cook & servant	private family	6096	W	yes		
83		283	144	162	Rahe Emil	Head	O	7,000		no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries & vegetables	9X91	E	yes	no	
84					Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1	yes	none						
85					Donald	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	salesclerk	Grocery & vegetables	4590	W	yes		
86					Lawrence	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	apprentice plumber	Plumbing Co	V7X1	W	yes		
87					Emil Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
88	South Hill St	109	145	163	Herrman Homer E	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Owner	Lunch Stand	889V	E	yes	no	
89					Adele	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1	yes	none						
90					Homer A.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
91					Ora A	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
92					Gargia Nieves	Lodger employee				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0	yes	Waiter	Lunch Stand	619V	W	yes	no	
93		141	146	164	Luft Walter	Head	M	u		No	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2	yes	fireman	Fire Station	8093	W	yes	no	
94					Schertz Alfred	Partner				✓	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	fireman	Fire Station	8093	W	yes	no	
95		187	147	165	Hinojosa Juan	Head	R	15	R	no	M	Mex	70	M	26	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0	no	Huckster	Fruit & vegetables	9191	O	yes	no	
96					Amelia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	34	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	42	0	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes		
97					Gregoria	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	42	0	yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes		
98	Castell Ave	196	148	166	Tate Frank M	Head	R	2700		no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87			yes	Engineer	Rock Crusher Co	1X03	W	yes	no	
99					Clara	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none						
100	S.			167	Rehfeld Herman Jr.	Head	R	700		no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	yes	Proprietor	Bicycle Repair Shop	7218	O	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 7 A
196
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs Irma Grimm, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	Farm
1					— Adeline	Wife-H				no	F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2				168	Martin Jack	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	25	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mechanic helper	Public Service Co	7762	W	yes		no		
3					— Eleanor	Wife-H				V	F	W	18	M	18	no	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		63					yes	none								
4		178	149	169	Pfeuffer Emma J	Head	O	3,500	R	no	F	W	49	Wd		no	yes	Texas	New York	Ohio		87					yes	none								
5					— Ing J	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					Seidel Anna	Servant				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cook & housework	private family	6096	W	yes				
7	Castell Ave	161	150	170	Hinman Alex J	Head	O	20,000	R	no	M	W	42	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Doctor	medical Surgery	9294	O	yes		no		
8					— Audrey O	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					— Amy	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					— Genevieve	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					Bauerschlag Elsie	Servant				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	house maid	private family	[illegible]	W	yes				
12	S		151	171	Martinez Mike	Head	R	6		no	M	W	40	M	29	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	yes	Janitor	Textile Mill	6X59	W	yes		no		
13					— Genevieve	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
14		273	152	172	Faust Elaine	Head	O	10,000		no	F	W	39	D		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	none								
15					Engler Edna	Servant				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	house maid	private family	9596	W	yes				
16		632	153	173	Mahon Milton	Head	R	20		no	M	W	26	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Flour mill	7815	W	yes		no		
17					— Pauline	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18	W Coll	172	154	174	Mornhinweg Gottlieb	Head	R	35		no	M	W	55	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	yes	clergyman	Evangelical Church	8694	W	yes		no		
19					— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
20					— Richard	Son				V	M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
21					— Eugene	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
22			155	175	Faust Walter	Head	O	10,000		no	M	W	51	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	President	Bank	8583	W	yes		no		
23					— Vera	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
24					— Joseph	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
25					Startz Tonie	Servant				V	F	W	37	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	housework	private family	9596	W	yes				
26			156	176	Leyendecker Chester	Head	R		R	no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Hotel	849V	O			no		
27					— Eleanor	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	none								
28					Johnston Morris S.	Lodger employee				V	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Day clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	yes		no		
29				177	Wagenfuehr Harry	Head	R	60		no	M	W	46	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	agent	General Insurance	8865	W	yes		no		
30					— Hilda	Wife				V	F	W	44	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					Krause Charlotte	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
32				178	Hoelscher William	Head	R	30	R	no	M	W	33	D	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Salesman	Radio	4590	E	yes		no		
33					— William Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					Henderson Theodore R	Servant				V	M	Neg	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Hotel	619V	W	yes		no		
35		228	157	179	Hambden Moore G.	Head	R	75	R	no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					yes	Doctor	medicine	9294	O	yes		yes	WW	
36					— Grace	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Kansas	New York	New York		70					yes	none								
37					— Celestine	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas		70					yes	none								
38	S Seguin Ave				— Jeanelle	Daughter				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Kansas		87					yes	none								
39					— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas		70					yes	none								
40					— Griffith	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Kansas	Kentucky	Kansas		70					yes	none								
41		220	158	180	Lehmann Annie	Head	R	10		no	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Agent	Remedies & Spices	4390	O	yes				
42					— Leroy	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
43		212	159	181	Haase Hermann O	Head	R	15		no	M	W	48	M	39	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1907	Pa	yes	Practitioner	Magic Healer	917V	O	yes		no		
44					Schneider Hellmuth	Servant				V	M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		9596						
45					Mandel Edgar	Adopted Son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
46			160	182	Friesz Sam H	Head	O	20,000		no	M	W	67	M	32	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Virginia		84					yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	9391	W	yes		no		
47					— Emmy	Wife-H				V	F	W	56	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
48				183	— Homer	Head	Ne	Ne		no	M	W	34	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Office Manager	Hardware	7X90	W	yes		yes	WW	
49					— Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	none								
50					Bell D. O.	Roomer				V	M	W	76	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Illinois	North Carolina	Illinois		61					yes	Printer	Newspaper	0749	O	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal County
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 7, 1930, Mrs. Irma Guinn, Enumerator. 6151

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War
51					Bell Edgar	Roomer				No	M	W	46	S		no		Missouri	Illinois	Arkansas		66					yes	Printer	Newspaper office	0749	W	yes		no	
52		142	161	184	Vogel Raymond J.	Head	R	18		no	M	W	25	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	cotton buyer	Cotton	8X91	O	yes		no	
53					— Velesta	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
54			162	185	Wiedermann Ida	Head	O	5,000		no	F	W	39	Wd	19	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1904	Na	yes	Retail merchant	Groceries & vegetables	9X91	O	yes			
55					— Ben	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Roumania	Poland		87	24	0			yes	none							
56					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Roumania	Poland		87	24	0			yes	none							
57			163	186	Goldberg Walter J.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1882	Na	yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	861V	O	yes		no	
58		1852	164	187	Wright Rennie	Head	R	46	R	no	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					yes	Doctor	M.D. & Surgeon	9294	O	yes		yes	WW
59					— Hattie	Wife H		—		V	F	W	36	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
60					Steuffer Emma	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
61		124	165	188	Naeglin Edward	Head	O	6,000		no	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery & Bakery	9X91	E	yes		no	
62					— Laura	Wife H				V	F	W	44	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
63					— Francis	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
64					— Clinton	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
65		147	166	189	Hampe Auguste	Head	R	12		no	F	W	62	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
66				190	Borchers Ella	Head	R	14		no	F	W	41	Wd	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	saleslady	Retail Store	4590	W	yes			
67					— Hellmuth	Son				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
68					— Elvira	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
69				191	Kochan Henry	Head	R	6		no	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Salesman	Variety Store	4590	W	yes		no	
70	S Seguin Ave		167	192	Hoffmann Carroll	Head	R	25		no	M	W	35	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	manager	Jewelry Store	9391	W	yes		yes	WW
71					— Ollie	Wife H				V	F	W	29	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1902	na	yes	none							
72		64			Borchers Roy	Son ?				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
73		219	168	193	Klappenbach Felix	Head	O			no	M	W	63	D		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						no	
74				194	— Mary	Head	R	25		no	F	W	57	D		no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama		84					yes	none							
75					— Ernst C.	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
76			169	195	Henne Amalie	Head	O	2,000		no	F	W	91	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	18	13	V	1845	na	yes	none							
77					— Emilie	Sister H				V	F	W	75	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
78			170	196	Fischer Adolph H.	Head	R	2,000		no	M	W	45	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	carpenter	construction	06X1	W	yes		no	
79					— Anna	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	manager	Boardinghouse	824V	O	yes			
80					— Irene	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
81					— Elmo	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
82					— Alfred	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
83					— Stewart	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
84					Fox William R.	Boarder				V	M	W	42	M	40	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	Lawyer	Gen. practice Law	5X94	O	yes	18	yes	WW
85					— Mattie	Boarder				V	F	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
86					— Andrew J.	Boarder				V	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87					Tinley Grace B.	Boarder				V	F	W	57	S		no	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		27					yes	saleslady	Sewing Machine	4590	W	yes			
88					Case George H.	Boarder				V	M	W	58	M	21	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Kentucky		61					yes	Dist. Manager	Sewing Machine	7328	W	yes		yes	Sp
89	April 8		171	197	Diujas José L.	Head	O	6,000		no	M	W	35	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	yes	Proprietor	Photography	9964	E	yes		no	
90					— Luz	Wife H				V	F	W	31	M	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	none							
91		283	172	198	Ludwig Cuno J.	Head	O	8,000		no	M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Retail Merchant	Furniture	8991	E	yes		no	
92					— Gordon	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	Furniture	4590	W	yes		no	
93		163	173	199	Altwein Marie	Head H	O	5,000		no	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	18	13	V	1869	Na	yes	none							
94				200	Becker Louise	Head H	R	12		no	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	18	13	V	1883	Na	no	none							
95					— Otto E.	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	salesman	Automobile	4599	W	yes		no	
96	E Coll St	177	174	201	Wegner Otto E.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	18	13	V	1897	Na	yes	Truck driver	Transfer Co.	4X8V	W	yes		no	
97					— Erna	Wife H				V	F	W	34	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
98					— Edmund	Son				V	M	W	14	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			no	none							
99					— Lidonia	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
100					— Emmet	Son				V	M	W	9	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 8 A
197
6301
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Irma Guinn, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					—— Kermit	Son				T.O	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
2					—— Milton	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
3					—— Dennis	Son				✓	M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
4	E. Coll St		175	202	Neumeyer Harry H.	Head	R	17		no	M	W	37	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Retail Merchant	Bakery & Grocer	4X91	E	yes		no		
5					—— Pauline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Austria		87	13	0			yes	none								
6					—— Ida M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					—— Dorothy L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					Haas Emanuel	Nephew				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			yes	asst Baker	Bakery	3411	W	yes				
9		268	176	203	Homann Alfred	Head	R	20		no	M	W	72	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Retail Merchant	Furniture	1991	E	yes		no		
10					—— Hedwig	Wife-H				✓	F	W	73	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
11		256	177	204	Ryan Sam	Head	R	15		no	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Night watchman	Flour Mill	4615	W	yes		no		
12					—— Alla	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13					—— Bernie	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Night watchman	Cotton Oil Mill	4668	W	yes		no		
14					—— Allie	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
15					—— George	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16		240	178	205	Kollermann Bertha	Head	R	28		no	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	13	V	1886	Al	no	none								
17					—— Wilhelm	Son				✓	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Plaiting whips	Whip factory	7763	W	yes		yes	WW	
18					—— Mela	Daughter				✓	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Chief Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	yes				
19		234	179	206	Guessow Sophie	Head	O	1,000		no	F	W	87	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1869	Na	no	none								
20					—— Anna M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	66	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1869	Na	yes	none								
21	South Comal Ave	near	180	207	Gutierrez Mathilde	Head	R	7		no	M	Mex	27	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	43	V	1915	Al	no	Barber	Barbershop	8096	W	yes		no		
22					—— Maria	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	28	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	43	V	1914	Al	no	none								
23					—— Jose	Son				✓	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	43	0				none								
24					—— Eduardo	Son				✓	M	Mex	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	43	0				none								
25					—— Alfredo	Son				✓	M	Mex	2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	43	0				none								
26		202	181	208	Livingston Ernst	Head	R	7		no	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Iowa	Canada English	Minnesota		62	43	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	no	19	no		
27					—— Elsie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					yes	cook	Hotel	609V	W	no	20			
28				209	Sedillo Julio	Head	R	14		no	M	Mex	23	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	Rock crusher	7803	W	yes		no		
29					—— Juana	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
30					—— Serapio	Son				✓	M	Mex	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31					—— Pedrna	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32					Corona Luciano	Father-in-law				✓	M	Mex	80	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	43	0			yes	Street seller	Fruit & Candies	4191	O	yes		no		
33					—— Juanita	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Mex	55	M	14	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	43	0			no	none								
34		192	182	210	Neumeyer Fritz	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	71	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Deputy Collector	County Clerk office	1393	W	yes		no		
35					—— Minna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	71	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
36					Heidemeyer Arthur	Nephew				✓	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Part Owner	Saddlery	7237	O	yes		yes	WW	
37		184	183	211	Schwandt Clara	Head-H	O	4,500		no	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
38					—— Julius	Son				✓	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Electrician & Mechanic	Electric Co	1V62	E	yes		yes	WW	
39		166	184	212	Mergele Harry	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Texas	France	Germany		87	12	0			yes	none						no		
40					—— Nellie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		39	12	0			yes	none								
41					—— Peter	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					yes	Time Keeper	Construction Co	7X41	W	yes		no		
42					—— Elsie	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					yes	bookkeeper	Creamery Co	6712	W	yes				
43					—— Vera	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					yes	none								
44	E. San Antonio	170	185	213	Pfeuffer Thekla	Head-H	O	20,000		no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
45					—— Caroline	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					yes	Teacher	Kindergarten	9494	W	yes				
46					Faust Lollie	Daughter				✓	F	W	47	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					—— Walter Jr.	Grandson				✓	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	clerk	Bank	7X83	W	yes		no		
48					Hahn Lydia	Servant				✓	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	house-maid	private family	9596	W	yes				
49		103	186	214	Tauber Carl	Head	R	26		no	M	W	56	S		no	yes	Italy	Italy	Austria	Italian	29	29	V	1907	Al	yes	shoemaker	Shoe shop	9914	O	yes		no		
50		248	187	215	Schaefer Walter	Head	R	15		no	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1922	Al	yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	901V	O	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution: Comal Sanitarium 91–96

Enumeration District No. 46-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Irma Grimm, Enumerator. 6251

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51					Schaefer Kathe	Wife-H				No	F	W	22	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1929	Al	no	chambermaid	Hotel	9598	W	yes		
52	Tolle St	290	188	216	Krueger Theodor	Head	R	15		no	M	W	60	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	yes	Doctor	chiropractor	8293	O	yes		
53		225	189	217	Bormann Marion C	Head	R	20		no	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	bookkeeper	Retail store	6790	W	yes	no	
54					Charlotte	Sister-H				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	saleslady	Garment factory	4310	W	yes	no	
55		213	190	218	Schaefer Henry H	Head	R	16		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Gauge Mill	7869	W	yes	no	
56					Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
57	East San Antonio St	308	191	219	Vogt Frank B	Head	O	6,000		no	M	W	33	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Lawyer	Law office	5894	O	yes	yes	WW
58					Clara	Wife				V	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4340	W	yes		
59					Elelka	Sister-H				V	F	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
60				~~220~~	Stock August	Roomer				V	M	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	yes	none						
61					Penshorn Franklin	Roomer				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electric welder	Public Service Co	7762	W	yes	no	
62		340	192	221	Hernandez Telencio	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	27	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	43	V	1920	Al	no	Laborer	garden	VIVV	W	yes	no	
63					Appolonia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	17	M	17	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	43	1			no	none						
64				222	Bustos Isabel	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	43	0			yes	Laborer	garden	VIVV	W	yes	no	
65					Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	18	M	15	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	43	0			yes	none						
66					Robert	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
67		364	193	223	Lenzen Anna	Head	O	4500		no	F	W	83	Wd		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1847	Na	yes	none						
68					Tacke Percy	Son-in-law				V	M	W	71	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	gunsmith	Gun repair shop	7628	O	yes	no	
69					Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	64	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
70					Milton	Grandson				V	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	Drugstore	4390	W	yes	yes	WW
71				224	Koenning Adolph	Head	R	25		no	M	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	salesman	Retail Gen Mdse	4390	W	yes	no	
72					Gertrude	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
73					Melvin	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
74		370	194	225	Hinojosa Abram	Head	R	9		no	M	Mex	29	M	27	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	43	0			yes	Waiter	Hotel	6198	W	yes	no	
75					Elvira	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	20	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	43	0			yes	none						
76					Abram Jr	Son				V	M	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
77					Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
78		378	195	226	Rodriguez Adella	Head	R	12		no	F	Mex	41	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	house maid	private family	9596	W	yes		
79					Rome	Sister-H				V	F	Mex	2[illegible]	D	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
80		386	196	227	Cardenas Joanna	Head	R	15		no	F	Mex	75	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	43	V	(D)	al	no	none						
81					Victoria	Daughter-H				V	F	Mex	30	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	43	0			no	dish washer	private family	9596	W	yes		
82					Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	28	D		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	43	0			yes	Janitor	Office Bldg	6X99	W	yes	no	
83	Tolle St	393	197	228	Tolle Hermann	Head	O	8,000		no	M	W	66	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	canvasser	Nursery	4390	W	yes	no	
84					Christine	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
85		380	198	229	Ruehle Christiane	Head	O	1,500		no	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
86		381	199	230	Mollenhauer Marie	Head	O	3,000		no	F	W	5[illegible]	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
87					Erna	Daughter				V	F	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	bookkeeper	Garment Factory	6710	W	yes		
88		195	200	231	Lehmann Reinhardt	Head	R	22		no	M	W	45	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			yes	salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	yes	no	
89					Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	dressmaker		8364		yes		
90					Leroy	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
91	S. Gilbert Ave	173	201	232	Bergfeld Arthur C	Head	O	20,000	R	no	M	W	43	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Doctor	Surgery	9294	O	yes	yes	WW
92					Francis	Wife				V	F	W	31	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none				yes		
93					Jack A	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
94					Sueltenfuss Eloina	Employee				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Graduate Nurse	Sanitarium	5594	W	yes		
95					Edna	Employee				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office girl	Sanitarium	9595	W	yes		
96					Knoepper Josephine	Employee				V	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Student Nurse	Sanitarium	5594	W	yes		
97		217	202	233	Schriewer Hilmar	Head	O	5,500		no	M	W	27	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper & Clerk	City Clerk office	6793	W	yes	no	
98					Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
99		251	203	234	Meyer Bertha	Head	O	5,500		no	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
100					Heinemeyer Melanie	Servant				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	house maid	private home	9596	W	yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comal | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: New Braunfels City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-3 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 9 A | 198

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Mrs Irma Guinn, Enumerator. 6301

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if unemployed	Veteran	War
1	S Gilbert Ave		204	235	Dietz, Milton	Head	O	6,000	R	no	M	W	31	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant Cashier	Bank	8583	W	yes		no	
2					Rella	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3					Martha	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
4					Carmel	Daughter				V	F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
5	Zink St		205	236	Thiers, Josephine	Head	O	3,500		no	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	10	V	1899	Na	yes	none							
6				237	Schwab, Berthold	Head	R	24		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	yes		no	
7					Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
8					Betty L	Daughter				V	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
9	Napoleon St	451	206	238	Zipp, Arthur	Head	O	6,000		no	M	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Wholesale Grocer	Grocer & Coffee Co	9991	E	yes		yes	WW
10					Kola	Wife H				V	F	W	30	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
11					Arthur N.	Son				V	M	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
12		469	207	239	Long, William C.	Head	O	4,000	R	no	M	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Carpenter Contractor	House	0481	E	yes	22	no	
13					Mela	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
14					Jonas, Marvin H	Son				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Cash Register	4590	W	no	21	no	
15		485	208	240	Koenig, Charles M	Head	R	28		no	M	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Insurance Agt	Life Insur	3885	W	yes		no	
16					Alice	Wife-H				V	F	W	58	M	28	no	yes	Kansas	Pennsylvania	Indiana		70					yes	none							
17					Pratt, Emma A	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Indiana	North Carolina	Indiana		60					yes	none							
18	S Market Ave	221	209	241	Wahl, Milton	Head	R	10		no	M	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Slasher	Textile Mill	775V	W	yes		no	
19					Leonie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drawing hand	Textile Mill	775V	W	yes			
20					Milford	Son				V	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
21		2	210	242	Luckchen, Gustav	Head	R	17		no	M	W	67	M	26	no		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						no	
22					Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	20	no		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laundress	at home	3596	W	yes			
23					Hedwig	Daughter				V	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	at home	3596	W	yes			
24					William Jr	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pipe line	7875	W	no	23		
25	Market St	279	211	243	Guenther, Louise	Head	O	1,000		no	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
26					Amalie	Daughter-H				V	F	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
27		189	212	244	Opryshek, John	Head	O	5,500		no	M	W	64	M	30	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	111	V	1910	Na	yes	proprietor	Cold drink stand	8641	O	yes		no	
28					Josepha	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	18	no	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	111	V	1910	Na	yes	none							
29					Franz	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Poland	Poland	Poland	Polish	14	14	V	1910	Na	yes	none						no	
30					Annie	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0			yes	none							
31					Boenig, Edwin A	Lodger				V	M	W	46	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Whip plaiter	Whip factory	7768	W	yes		no	
32					Marvin	Lodger				V	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	Filling Station	4589	W	yes			
33	Tolle St	234	213	245	Wetzel, Alex F	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	60	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Garden	VIVV	W	yes		no	
34					Ida M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
35					Pfannstiel, Otto	Boarder				V	M	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Salesman	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	yes		no	
36		248	214	246	Tolle, Kate	Head-H	O	5,500		no	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
37					Elsie	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
38		270	215	247	Wieters, Heinrich	Head	R	23		no	M	W	62	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none						no	
39					Ottilie	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none							
40		rear	216	248	Strempel, Alvine	Head	O	1,000		no	F	W	64	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Practical nurse	Private Home	8796	W	yes			
41		282	217	249	Stadts, Emma	Head-H	O	2,500		no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Boarding House	829V	O	yes			
42					Theodora	Daughter				V	F	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Stenographer	Lime Work	7103	W	yes			
43					Blum, Raymond	Boarder				V	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					yes	Jewelry repairer	Jewelry Store	8664	W	yes		yes	WW
44					Conrads, Herbert	Boarder				V	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office Clerk	Flour Mill	7X15	W	yes		no	
45					Rush, Michael	Boarder				V	M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	France	France	France	French	12	12	V	1883	Na	yes	none						no	
46		294	218	250	Erben, Emmy	Head-H	O	1,600		no	F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
47					Allene	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesgirl	Candy Kitchen	4590	W	yes			
48	S Market	342	219	251	Albrecht, Bertha	Head	R	15	R	no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
49		366	220	252	Adams, Herbert	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Shipping clerk	Lime Co	6903	W	yes		no	
50					Emilie	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.: 215
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs. Irma Grimm, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	S Market Ave				Adams, Ruth M.	Daughter				No	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52			221	253	Ruedereich, Curt C.	Head	O	6,000		no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Commercial Tra...	Grange Mill	4259	W	yes		no		
53					— Annie L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
54					Kronkosky, Caroline	Step daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55		380	222	254	Valdez, Joaquin	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	40	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	no	Laborer	Power plant	7862	W	yes		no		
56					— Domingo	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	36	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	al	no	none								
57					— Estanislas	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
58					— Alberto	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
59					— Clara	Daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
60				255	Cardenas, Rodolfo	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	36	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	Laborer	Building Construction	7881	W	yes		no		
61					— Consuela	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	36	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	none								
62					— Evangelina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	none								
63	East Coll St	285	223	256	Lopez, Guadalupe	Head-H	R	4		no	F	Mex	31	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	Laundress	private family	8646	W	yes				
64					— Francisca	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
65					— Augustin	Son				V	M	Mex	3 3/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
66				257	Veliz, Miguel	Head	R	4		no	M	Mex	31	M		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	no	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	yes		no		
67					— Anita	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	20	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	no	none								
68					— Waldomero	Son				V	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
69			224	258	Morales, Ned	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	31	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	Laborer	Bldg construction	7881	W	yes		no		
70					— Anita	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	no	none								
71					— Alberto	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
72					— Alberta	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
73					— Clemente	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
74					— Miguel	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
75					— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
76					— Arturo	Son				V	M	Mex	3 9/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
77					— Raoul	Son				V	M	Mex	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
78					— Natividad	Son				V	M	Mex	6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
79			225	259	Salazar, Felipa	Head	R	6		no	F	Mex	56	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	Practical Nurse	Mexican family	[illegible]	W	yes				
80					— Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no		
81					— Dolores	Daughter				V	F	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	none								
82					— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	yes	none								
83			226	260	Valdez, Jesus	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	30	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	Laborer	Power plant	7862	W	yes		no		
84					— Otila	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	29	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none								
85					— Celia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
86					— Beatrice	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
87					— Amparo	Son				V	M	Mex	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
88					— Ricardo	Son				V	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
89				261	Chavez, Feliciano	Head	R	5		no	M	Mex	36	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	Laborer	Power plant	7862	W	yes		no		
90					— Francisca	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	34	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none								
91					— Isabel	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none								
92					— Christina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
93					— Hernando	Son				V	M	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
94					— Dora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
95	S Comal Ave	259	227	262	Hartmann, Mary	Head	O	5,000		no	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
96		243	228	263	Adams, Louis J.	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	52	M	2[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Butcher	Butcher shop	8891	E	yes		no		
97					— Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	45	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
98		239	229	264	Meyer, Edgar J.	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck hauling	Crushed rock	7890	O	yes		no		
99					— Elsie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
100					— Madeline	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comal | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: New Braunfels City | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-3 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 10 A | 190 | 6401

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Irma Greno, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	Comal Av				Alice	Daughter				No	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2					Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					Louis E	Son				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4	Napoleon St	242	230	265	Shoemake Aubrey	Head	R	12	R	no	M	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Weaver	Textile Mill	7759	W	yes		no		
5					Fay	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6		252	231	266	Greene Ruby	Head	R	18		no	F	W	33	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Café	619V	W	yes				
7					Oberia	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8					William	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9					Madeline	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
10					Catherine	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Kansas	Kansas	Texas		70						none								
11					Allene	Daughter				V	F	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Kansas	Texas		87						none								
12					Heinemann Mathilde	Mother				V	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
13		274	232	267	Russell Fletcher H.	Head	R	21	R	no	M	W	49	M	35	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Arkansas		84					yes	Druggist	Drugstore	8591	E	yes		no		
14					Lou	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	30	no	yes	Arkansas	Tennessee	Arkansas		84					yes	none								
15		286	233	268	Haas Ernst	Head	O	8,000	R	no	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Co	6790	W	no	24	no		
16					Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
17					Oliver	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					Caroline	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
19					Kearney	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
20					James	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21		303	234	269	Hendrick Anton	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	13	V	1914	Na	no	Shoemaker	Shoeshop	9964	O	yes		no		
22					Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1914	Na	no	none			NP					
23	Napoleon St	310	235	270	Hellmann Louise	Head-H	O	6,000	R	no	F	W	61	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
24					Schmuck Ella	Daughter				V	F	W	41	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Vocal Music	827V	O	yes				
25					Eugene H.	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26		332	236	271	Grube Emmy	Head	O	4,000		no	F	W	59	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	yes				
27		358	237	272	Reinarz Gilbert O.	Head	O	6,000	R	no	M	W	38	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W			no		
28					Lottie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
29					Frederick J.	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					Rochelle G.	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31		380	238	273	Ahr Richard	Head	R	16		no	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no		
32					Lorine	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
33					Vivian	Daughter				V	F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
34					Harrison	Son				V	M	W	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
35	Napoleon St	398	239	274	Metz August	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	57	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Butcher	Butchershop	8891	W	yes		no		
36					Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
37					Irma	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Office assistant	Dentist	7894	W	yes				
38					Norman	Son				V	M	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Ticket Clerk	Railroad	9917	W	yes		no		
39		434	240	275	Henderson George	Head	O	3,500		no	M	W	52	M	30	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	25	no		
40					Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	no	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none								
41					Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
42					Loraine	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87					yes	none								
43					Horace	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	North Carolina	North Carolina		87						none								
44		442	241	276	Eiken Carl W	Head	O	6,000	R	no	M	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Dealer	Automobile	8289	E	yes		no		
45					Loretta	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	23	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Massachusetts		61					yes	none								
46					Raymond	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	none								
47					Carol	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87						none								
48					Richard	Son				V	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87						none								
49		458	242	277	Dorrow Carl	Head	O	3500		no	M	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						no		
50		476	243	278	Korlisk William F	Head	O	4500		no	M	W	37	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Barber	Barbershop	8096	W	yes		yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Irma Gruene, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51	Napoleon St				Kerlick Linda P	Wife-H				No	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
52					William J Jr	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
53		496	244	279	Gillespie Charles F	Head	O	4,500		no	M	W	47	D		no	yes	Missouri	Missouri	Oklahoma		66					yes	Superintendent	Electric Co	2362	W	yes	no	
54					Dorothy	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	25	D		no	yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Michigan		86					yes	Rooming House	At Home	VVVV	O	yes		
55					R.V.	Grandson				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Oklahoma	Missouri	Oklahoma		86						none						
56					Betty	Granddaughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Oklahoma		87						none						
57	[illegible] Ave	362	245	280	Udare Tom	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	45	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
58					Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany		87	11	0			yes	none						
59					Randolph	Son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Painter	Signs	2381	W	yes	no	
60					Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
61			246	281	Moeller Ed	Head	R	30		no	M	W	56	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Café	339V	E	yes	no	
62					Clara	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
63					Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
64	Comal Ave	304	247	282	Hoffmann Lina	Head	O	5,000		no	F	W	57	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
65					Fritz	Son				V	M	W	23	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
66		324	248	283	Brackin Joe	Head	R	22		no	M	W	40	M	24	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					yes	Steam Shovel Operator	Rock Crusher	10 03	W	yes	no	
67					Maggie	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
68					Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
69					Selman	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none						
70					Joe Jr	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Alabama	Texas		87						none						
71		332	249	284	Nocker William	Head	R	20		no	M	W	62	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Harnessmaker	Tannery	7737	W	yes	no	
72					Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
73		348	250	285	Hartmann Phine	Head-H	O	2,000		no	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
74					Elsa	Daughter				V	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
75					Max	Son				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Pharmacist	Drugstore	8591	W	yes	yes	WW
76			251	286	Tolle Alfred	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	[illegible]	7240	E	yes	no	
77					Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
78					Lorine	Daughter				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
79					Clarence	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Gas Station	4589	W	yes	no	
80	E. Garden St		252	287	Pfalz Christopher C	Head	O	5,500		no	M	W	49	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	1V63	E	yes	no	
81					Stella	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
82					Claud	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
83	S. Seguin Ave	389	253	288	Jipp Hermann	Head	O	10,000		no	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Ginner	Cotton Gin	7768	E	yes	no	
84					Meta	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
85					Angela	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
86					Vordenbaum Viola	Boarder				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
87		373	254	289	Nolle Julius R	Head	R	18		no	M	W	47	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes	no	
88					Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
89					Della	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
90					Curtis	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
91				290	Starkey Louise	Head	R	20		no	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
92					Buergo Zella	Lodger (Partner)				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes		
93		335	255	291	Salazar Manuel	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	34	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	no	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes	no	
94					Francisca	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	28	M	18	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
95					Fidel	Son				V	M	Mex	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	13	1				none						
96		329	256	292	Morales Alberto	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	44	M	34	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	13	0				Barber	Barbershop	8096	W	yes	no	
97					Guadalupe	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	34	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	no	none						
98		325	257	293	Sanchez Isaac	Head	R	25		no	M	Mex	42	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	no	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	O	yes	no	
99					Theresa	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	39	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	none						
100					Joaquin	Brother				V	M	Mex	39	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	no	Waiter	Restaurant	619V	W	yes	no	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 11 A
200
Enumerated by me on Apr 9, 1930, Mrs Irma Ginn, Enumerator.
650

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (yes/no)	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	S Seguin Ave				Gonzales Teofilo	Stepson				No	M	Mx	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	none								
2			258	294	Trukholz Frederick	Head	O	18,000		no	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1924	Pa	yes	Doctor	Medical	9294	O	yes		no		
3					Bertha	Wife				V	F	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1924	Pa	yes	Doctor	Medical	9294	O	yes				
4					Margarete	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1925	Al	yes	none								
5					Frederick Jr	Son				V	M	W	$2\frac{2}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none								
6					Weiss Pauline	Cousin				V	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1925	Al	no	cook	private family	6096	W	yes				
7					Specht Ada	servant				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	house maid	private family	9596	W	yes				
8	E Coll St	164	259	295	Giesen Alfred	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Salesman	Retail Furniture	4540	W	yes		no		
9					Alma E	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					Alfred	Son				V	M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
11					August	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12					Bernard	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13	S Comal Ave	343	260	296	Biesedorn Orlvin	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Printer	Newspaper	0749	W	yes		no		
14					Clara	Wife H				V	F	W	37	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
15					Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16					Lang Mina	Mother in law				V	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1855	na	no	none								
17					Hermann	Brother in law				V	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Concrete sidewalk	7871	W	yes		no		
18		385	261	297	Dillmar Hermann	Head	O	1,000		no	M	W	77	M	43	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						no		
19					Emilie	Wife H				V	F	W	71	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
20					Mittendorf Marie	Mother in law				V	F	W	94	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1853	na	no	none								
21					Louis	Brother in law				V	M	W	61	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Manager	Bowling Alley	837V	W	yes		no		
22		365	262	298	Dedeke Olga	Head	O	2,500		no	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
23				299	Jessen Mathilde	Head	R	12		no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
24	[illegible] Court	351	263	300	Glemboring Edmund H	Head	R	33		no	M	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Flour & Oil Mill	1V13	W	no	38	no		
25					Melanie	Wife H				V	F	W	24	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
26		349	264	301	Troelich Eugene	Head	R	30		no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes		no		
27					Bertha	Wife H				V	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
28		345	265	302	Stein Linda	Head	O	8,000	R	no	F	W	53	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
29					Alfredo	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					Julius	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	Stocks & Bonds	8483	W	yes				
31		341	266	303	Schmidt Alfred	Head	R	29		no	M	W	35	M	24	no	yes	Canada-English	Canada-Engl	Canada-Engl	English	00	43	V	1918	Na	yes	Gen. Manager	Newspaper	7341	W	yes		yes	WW	
32					Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					yes	none								
33					James R	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Louisiana	Eng Canada	Louisiana		85	43	1				none								
34					Earle P	Son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Eng Canada	Louisiana		87	43	1				none								
35		337	267	304	Crow Walter	Head	R	34	R	no	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Chemical Engineer	Chemical Prom Co	5404	O	yes		no		
36					Harriet M	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Illinois	Pennsylvania	Illinois		61					yes	none								
37					Turk William	Wife's son				V	M	W	26	D		no	yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					yes	Engineer	Lime Co.	5103	W	yes		no		
38		333	268	305	Brooks Jack	Head	R	33		no	M	W	38	M	34	no	yes	Missouri	Texas	Indiana		66					yes	Itinerant Seller	Medicine	4290	W	yes		yes	WW	
39					Pearl	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
40					Jack Jr	Son				V	M	W	$2\frac{7}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
41					Pearl	Daughter				V	F	W	$\frac{7}{12}$	S		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none								
42					Charles	Brother				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Missouri	Texas	Indiana		66					yes	Manager	Lunch Stand	8894	O	yes		no		
43	[illegible]	311	269	306	Oheim George F	Head	O	7,000	R	no	M	W	64	M	19	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	yes	Editor & Publisher	Newspaper	8544	E	yes		no		
44					Anly L	Wife H				V	F	W	61	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	none								
45	E Coll St	204	270	307	Oheim Frederick	Head	R	20	R	no	M	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Printer	Newspaper	0749	W	yes		no		
46					Tommie M	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
47					Frances L	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Kentucky		87						none								
48			271	308	Kohlenberg Emil	Head	R	20		no	M	W	53	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Store	0590	W	yes		no		
49					Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	yes	none								
50					Roland	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 11 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Irma Gruene

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (yes or no)	Line no. (if not at work)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	S. Seguin Ave			309	Willig Louise	Head	R	10		no	F	W	57	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1879	Na	yes	Trained Nurse	City & County	5594	W	yes				
52			272	310	Coenen Anna	Head	R	8		no	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
53				311	Kreikenbohm Edward	Head	R	11		no	M	W	62	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Warehouseman Laborer	Flour Mill	7815	W	yes		no		
54					— Elnora	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
55					— Bessie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	seamstress	Garment Factory	7710	W	yes				
56		328	273	312	Tischer Emil	Head	O	25,000	R	no	M	W	53	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	E	yes		no		
57					— Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
58					— Carlo M.	Son				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	office accountant	General Merchandise	6690	W	yes		no		
59					— Harold E.	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					Kastner Juanita	Niece				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
61					— Bertha	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
62		348	274	313	Eckel Ernst	Head	O	10,000		no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Secretary	Lime Co	7303	W	yes		no		
63					— Kathleen	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					— Ernst O.	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
66					— Kathleen	Daughter				V	F	W	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67		380	275	314	Garwood Alonzo	Head	O	20,000		no	M	W	72	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Ohio	Tennessee		87					yes	Doctor	Medical	9294	O	yes		no		
68					— Bertha H.	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	39	no	yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	none								
69	W. Garden St	162	276	315	Penshorn Edwin H.	Head	R	30		no	M	W	44	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Farm	VXVV	W	yes		no		
70					— Carrie	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					— Edward	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
72					— Leroy	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					— Lloyd	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74					— Olivia	Son				V	F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75	S. Castell Ave	399	277	316	Waldo John C.	Head	R	25		no	M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Colddrink Stand	8091	O	yes		yes	WW	
76		343	278	317	Glenewinkel Otto	Head	R	25		no	M	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	18	1			yes	Laborer	Transfer Co	188V	W	no	26	no		
77					— Hedwig	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
78					— Max	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gauge Mill	1839	W	yes		no		
79					— Alma	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					— Kermit	Son				V	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	messenger	Retail Mdse	7090	W	yes				
81					— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
82					— Udo	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83					— Hilbert	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
84					— Eugene	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85					— Mary	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
86					— Otto	Son				V	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
87		337	279	318	Berring Clara	Head	O	1,200		no	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
88		325	280	319	Fincke Ernie	Head	R	16		no	M	W	34	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Hungaria		87	17	2			yes	Barber	Barbershop	8046	E	yes		no		
89					— Lina	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
90					— Margie	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91	W. Coll St	165	281	320	Bulgrin August F.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Pipe-fitter	Gas Co	30X5	W	yes		yes	WW	
92					— Mary	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
93					— Milton	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94					— Harold J.	Son				V	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
95				321	Ashley Jasper J.	Head	R	20		no	M	W	49	M	26	no	yes	Texas	United States	England		87	00	21			yes	Engine Watchman	Railroad	4677	W	yes		no		
96					— Sallie	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Garment Factory	7710	W	yes				
97					— Jasper D.	Son				V	M	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
98	S. Castell Ave	301	282	322	Bothmer Albert	Head	R	21		no	M	W	50	M	44	no	yes	Texas	Germany	At sea		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Transfer Co	788V	W	yes		no		
99					— Emilie	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Seamstress	Dentist	8364	W	yes				
100				323	Berring Helman	Head	R			V	M	W	41	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Wholesale Groc	4X10	W	no	27	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels [illegible]
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 12 A
201
6601
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Irma [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemp.	Veteran	War
1	S. Castell Av				Berning Helen	Wife-H	R	10		no	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
2					— Otis	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3					— Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
4					Verleys Elsie	Sister				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5					— Mary E	niece				V	F	W	1½	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
6	[illegible]		283	324	Lopez Florentino	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	38	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1926	Al	no	Section hand	Railroad	7871	W	yes		no	
7					— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1922	Al	no	none							
8					— Carmen	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1926	Al		none							
9	S Castell Ave	466	284	325	Hancock Early J	Head	R	25		no	M	W	52	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama		87					yes	carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no	
10					— Sarah V	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
11					— Imogene	Daughter				V	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Telegraph Co	7879	W	yes			
12					— Mildred E	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
13					— James C	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14		488	285	326	Woods Robert	Head	R	23		no	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	00	01	V	(D)	Na	yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes		no	
15					— Olga	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
16					— Walter	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	01	1			yes	none							
17		496	286	327	Lehmann Otto	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						no	
18		473	287	328	Albrecht Leroy	Head	R	32		no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Auditor	Flour & Oil Mill	6615	W	yes		yes	WW
19					— Alzeda	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					yes	none							
20					— Florence E	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21					— Leroy J	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22		451	288	329	Tietze Ernst	Head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	36	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Foreman	Lumberyard	7490	W	yes		yes	WW
23					— Dora E	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
24					Roessing Valeska	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	30	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	yes			
25	[illegible]	177	289	330	Hofer Joe	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	72	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany		87	11	0			yes	none						no	
26					— Katie	Sister				V	F	W	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany		87	11	0			yes	none							
27					Tietze Annie M	Sister-H				V	F	W	60	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany		87	11	0			yes	none							
28	Seguin Ave	408	290	331	Gerlich Walter	Head	O	12,000	R	no	M	W	44	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Retail Dealer	Automobiles	8289	E	yes		no	
29					— Valeska	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30					— Marguerite	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
31					— Madelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32					Poss Elisabeth	Servant				V	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cook & housework	private family	6096	W	yes			
33		426	291	332	Nebergall Benjamin F	Head	O	7000	R	no	M	W	56	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Printing office & Newspaper	7349	E	yes		no	
34					— Meta	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
35					— Harvey H	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
36					— Walter	Brother				V	M	W	52	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37		448	292	333	Henk William	Head	O	6,500	R	no	M	W	66	M	31	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						no	
38					— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
39					— Wanda	Daughter				V	F	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
40					— Charlie	Son				V	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						no	
41		468	293	334	Eikel-Schmidt George	Head	O	7,000	R	no	M	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Advertising	Department store	4190	W	yes		yes	WW
42					— Laura	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
43		480	294	335	Foy Henry	Head				no	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Adhesioryman	Railway Express Co	4X72	W	yes		no	
44					— Leonie	Wife-H	R	25		no	F	W	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
45					— Phyllis	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
46					Engler Erika	Servant				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	housework	private family	9596	W	yes			
47	Butcher St	150	295	336	Metzgle Arthur	Head	R	20		no	M	W	37	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					yes	Proprietor	Creamery	7212	E	yes		yes	WW
48					— Johanna	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49		235	296	337	Kuhn Willie	Head	R	15		no	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	Street work	7878	W	yes		no	
50					— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Irma Gunn, Enumerator. 6651

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war
51	Butcher St				Kuhn, Wanda	Daughter				No	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Housemaid	private home	9596	W	yes			
52					Vera	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House maid	private home	9596	W	yes			
53					Norman	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
54					Rens	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
55					Amily	Daughter				V	F	W	3 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
56		522	297	338	Alford, Ben L	Head	R	20		no	M	W	28	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	United States	Mississippi		83					yes	mechanic	auto shop	7623	W	yes		no	
57					Anita	Wife				V	F	W	25	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Telephone operator	Telephone Co	~~9977~~	W	yes	9979		
58		546	298	339	Georg, Herbert	Head	O	4,500		no	M	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Driller	Rock Quarry	78V9	W	yes		yes	WW
59					Hilda	Wife				V	F	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
60		554	299	340	Eibel, Ada	Head	R	26		no	F	W	53	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
61					Elvira	Daughter				V	F	W	24			no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Newspaper Office	6719	W	yes			
62			300	341	Crowther, Raymond	Head	R	25		no	M	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Connecticut	Connecticut	Connecticut		55					yes	Switchboard operator	Power Plant	9979	W	yes		no	
63					Katie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
64					Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Connecticut	Texas		87						none							
65					Peggie	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Connecticut	Texas		87						none							
66		578	301	342	Runge, Edmund	Head	R	28	R	no	M	W	38	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Boiler operator	Power Plant	1562	W	yes		no	
67					Melanie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
68					Edmund Jr	Son				V	M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
69					Florence	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
70		–	302	343	Fischer, Charles	Head	R	25	R	no	M	W	23	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Fireman	Power Plant	1562	W	yes		no	
71					Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
72					Robert C	Son				V	M	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73					Doris L	Daughter				V	F	W	2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74	Castell Ave	595	303	344	Holm, Mathilde	Head-H	O	7,000	R	no	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
75					Hughes, Thomas	Son-in-law				V	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	Storekeeper	Power Plant	7X62	W	yes		yes	WW
76					Della	Daughter				V	F	W	34	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
77					Thomas Jr	Grandson				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					yes	none							
78					Phyllis J	Granddaughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
79		575	304	345	Ruppel, John	Head	O	7,000	R	no	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Australia		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Garage & Auto [illegible]	7273	E	yes		no	
80					Tosca	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
81					Rens	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
82					Lucille	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
83					Eckel, Adele	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	66	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
84		557	305	346	Schmedekind, Theodor	Head	O	2,500		no	M	W	77	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	none							
85					Antonie	Wife-H				V	F	W	75	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	no	none						no	
86					Walter	Son				V	M	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	no	28	yes	WW
87		535	306	347	Schulze, Fritz	Head	R	20		no	M	W	60	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Owner & Driver	Service Car	3723	O	yes		no	
88					Helene	Wife-H				V	F	W	57	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
89					Alfred	Son				V	M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	no	29	yes	WW
90					Ellen	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
91		527	307	348	Zipp, Walter	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Treasurer	Farmers [illegible]	7385	W	yes		no	
92					Meta	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
93					Alton W	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94					Nolan	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
95					Klein, Henriette	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	81	Wd		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			no	none							
96	Butcher St	185	308	349	Stahl, Ida	Head	O	4,000	R	no	F	W	71	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
97					Sam	Son				V	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Iron Worker	Construction Co	35X1	W	yes		yes	WW
98					Otto	Son				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Co	6790	W				
99		163	309	350	Scholl, Walter	Head	O	2,500		no	M	W	28	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Surgeon	Veterinary	9594	O	yes		no	
100					Valeska	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-9
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 15 A
202
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs Irma Guinn, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Butcher St				Scholl Waldrof	Son				no	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2					Robert	Son				✓	M	W	4 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3					Randolph	Son				✓	M	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					Atwell	Son				✓	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					Iris	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6			310	351	Trevino Jesus	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	31	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	Unk	Al	yes	Laborer	Street	7871	W	yes		no		
7					Theresa	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	24	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			yes	none								
8					Consuela	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	42	1				none								
9					Gonzales Santiago	Stepson				✓	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	42	1				none								
10					Francisco	Step son				✓	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	42	1				none								
11 (Apr 11)	South Seguin Ave	510	311	352	Revard Nell	Head	O	10,000		no	F	W	42	Wd		no	yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					yes	none								
12					Paul	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Kansas	California	Kansas		70					yes	none								
13					Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Oklahoma	California	Kansas		86					yes	none								
14					Rosemarie	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	California	Kansas		87					yes	none								
15					Jackie	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	California	Kansas		87						none								
16					Hoard Genevieve	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Oklahoma	California	Kansas		86					yes	none								
17					Bobby M.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Minnesota	Oklahoma		87						none								
18					Bryan William T.	Uncle				✓	M	W	78	Wd		no	yes	Louisiana	Tennessee	Louisiana		82					yes	none						no		
19		524	312	353	Piper Lina	Head	O	8,000		no	F	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
20					Hertha	Daughter				✓	F	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21					Hermann	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Manager	Farms	VXVV	E	yes		no		
22		532	313	354	Vogel Anna	Head	O	4,000		no	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none								
23		546	314	355	Sauer Louise	Head	O	5,000		no	F	W	73	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
24				356	Metts George	Head	R	16		no	M	W	46	M	23	no	yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					yes	Laborer	Textile Mill	785V	W	yes		no		
25					Myrtle	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Spooling	Textile Mill	775V	W	yes				
26					Eversole Edna	Sister in law				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Grader	Textile Mill	774V	W	yes				
27		562	315	357	Bruetzke Herbert	Head	R	20		no	M	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Truck Driver	Bottling Works	4X90	W	yes		no		
28					Olga	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
29		570	316	358	Posey William R	Head	O	9,000	K	no	M	W	52	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					yes	Wood Contractor	Government	9693	E	yes		no		
30					Olinska	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
31					Roberta	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
32					Sippel Jessie	Brother in law				✓	M	W	43	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Stocks	8483	W	yes		yes	WW	
33					Lennemeyer Nora	Servant				✓	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	House work	private home	9596	W	yes				
34	John St	130	317	359	Sippel Johanna	Head	O	4,500		no	F	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
35					Jentsch Irene	Servant				✓	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						House-maid	private home	9596	W	yes				
36		142	318	360	Traubach Louise	Head H	O	3,000		no	F	W	68	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none								
37		168	319	361	Klein Charlotte	Head	O	5,000		no	F	W	83	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1852	Na	yes	none								
38					Laura	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
39					Walter	Son				✓	M	W	52	D		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Salesman	Retail Hardware	4590	W	yes		no		
40	[illegible] Ave	604	320	362	Hoffmann Willie	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	51	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	yes		no		
41					Hertha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
42					Lawrence	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Radio	4590	W	yes		no		
43		616	321	363	Hoffmann Rudolph	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	82	M	25	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1846	Na	yes	none						no		
44					Bertha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	76	M	18	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1854	Na	yes	none								
45					Reeh Emmy	Daughter				✓	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
46					Berthel	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47		648	322	364	Kraft Otto	Head	O	4,500		no	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Own Trucks	4X8V	E	yes		no		
48					Elli	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					Herbert	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
50		662	323	365	Stratemann Hugo	Head	O	2,500		no	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Delivery man	Baking	8611	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 13 B
6751

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Irma Grimm, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Castell Ave				— Louise	Wife-H				No	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52		674	324	366	Schulze Hermann	Head	O	2,500		no	M	W	66	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Al	yes	none								
53					— Ama	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
54		731	325	367	Boening Louis	Head	R	16		no	M	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	yes		no		
55					— Alinka	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56					— Verna M	Daughter				V	F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57		659	326	368	Joeles Willie	Head	O	4,500		no	M	W	42	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Repairer	Furniture	7142	W	yes		no		
58					— Nela	Wife H				V	F	W	39	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
59					— Elva	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
60		663	327	369	Rose Hugo	Head	O	7,000		no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor & Builder	Houses	04X1	E	yes		no		
61					— Frieda	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
62					David	Son				V	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
63					Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
64					Odin	Son				V	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
65					Travis Clarence	Son-in-law				V	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Belgium		87	09	2			yes	Travel Salesman	Daily Paper	1244	W	yes		no		
66					Mercedes	Daughter				V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					Neil B.	Grandson				V	M	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68	John St	195	328	370	Brietzke Carl	Head	O	5,500	R	no	M	W	71	M	40	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	Na	yes	Manager	Cotton Gin	7368	W	yes		no		
69					— Carlon	Son				V	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Mechanic	Auto shop	7623	W	yes		no		
70					Edna	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	20	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
71					Carlon Jr	Grandson				V	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72					Marjory	Granddaughter				V	F	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73					Raymond	Grandson				V	M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74		161	329	371	Hoerig William	Head	R	21	R	no	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Welder	Textile Mill	77?V	W	yes		no		
75					Hedwig	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
76					Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
77					Wilfred	Son				V	M	W	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78					(no name)	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
79					Melkias Ed	Boarder				V	M	W	29	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Electrician	Textile Mill	VV?V	W	yes		no		
80		604	330	372	Hauge Charles	Head	O	4,500	R	no	M	W	65	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						no		
81					— Johanna	Wife-H				V	F	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
82		610	331	373	Fischer Frederick F.	Head	O	8,000		no	M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Proprietor	Transfer Business	728V	E	yes		no		
83					Sophie	Wife-H				V	F	W	60	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
84					Borchers Carl	Brother-in-law				V	M	W	62	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Supply Clerk	Rock Crusher Co	7X13	W	yes		no		
85		618	332	374	Fischer Joseph B	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	48	M	43	no	yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					yes	Helper	Transfer Co	788V	W	yes		no		
86					— Meta	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
87					— Fred Y.	Step Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
88	S. Seguin Ave				— Joseph B Jr	Son				V	M	W	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas		87						none								
89		624	333	375	Mollenhauer Arthur	Head	O	7,000		yes	M	W	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Assistant Postmaster	Post Office	9976	W	yes		no		
90					— Edith	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Florist	Greenhouse	VVVV	O	yes				17
91					— Lucille	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
92					— Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93		636	334	376	Sands Laura	Head-H	O	5,000		no	F	W	56	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
94					— Clara	Sister				V	F	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	none								
95		650	335	377	Sands Oliver	Head	O	5,500		no	M	W	52	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	City Salesman	Machinery	4590	W	yes		no		
96					— Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
97					— Aubrey	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Construction Co	78X1	W	no	30			
98			336	378	Vogel Albert	Head	R	20		no	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	E	yes		no		
99					— Emilie	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
100					— Hilda	Daughter				V	F	W	31	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Texas

County: Comal

Incorporated place: New Braunfels city

Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46-3 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 14 A | 203 | 6811

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Irma Guinn, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
1					— Alvonne	Daughter				No	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deputy Clerk	County Clerk	9393	W	yes				
2		696	337	379	Kohlenberg, Minna	Head	O	4,500		no	F	W	72	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
3				380	Oetken, Elton J	Head	R	15		no	M	W	29	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Depot Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		no		
4					— Lorne	Wife-H				V	F	W	28	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
5					— Elvera	Daughter				V	F	W	10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6		702	338	381	Zipp, Emma	Head-H	O	5000	R	no	F	W	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7					— Edna	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Saleslady	Retail Dry Goods	4590	W	yes				
8		746	339	384	Mergele, Emil	Head	O	4,000	R	no	M	W	51	M	45	no	yes	Texas				87	13	1			yes	Proprietor	Cold Drink Stand	5091	O	yes		no		
9					— Etta	Wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
10					— Doris	Daughter				V	F	W	4 1/2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11		593	340	385	Forke, Louis J	Head	O	7,000		no	M	W	59	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						no		
12					— Hedwig	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
13		577	341	386	Tays, Bertha	Head-H	O	3,500		no	F	W	79	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
14					— Anna	Daughter				V	F	W	57	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Seamstress	at Home	8364	O	yes				
15					— Emma	Daughter				V	F	W	55	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Seamstress	At Home	8364	O	yes		no		
16		525	342	387	Schleuder, Alex R	Head	O	6,000		no	M	W	33	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes				
17					— Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
18					— LeRoy	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19		539	343	388	Zipp, Gottlieb F	Head	O	3,500		no	M	W	84	Wd	21	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1846	Na	yes	none						yes	Civ	
20					— Pauline	Daughter-H				V	F	W	38	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
21					Wagner, Olga	Housekeeper				V	F	W	34	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	yes				
22					— Ella	above's baby				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	0				none								
23		577	344	389	Bremer, Katie	Head	O	4,000		no	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1872	Na	yes	none								
24				390	Nowotny, Agnes	Head-H	R	11		no	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
25					— Lillie	Sister				V	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
26		501	345	391	Froelich, Katherine	Head	O	3,500		no	F	W	74	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none								
27				392	Eadmann, Hedwig	Head	R	12		no	F	W	67	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1866	Na	yes	Practical Nurse	private family	8796	W	yes				
28	South Seguin Ave	491	346	393	Ontiveros, Avanato	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	60	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1846	Al	no	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
29					— Beatrice	Daughter-H				V	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			yes	none								
30					— Eugenio	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes				
31		489	347	394	Morales, Juan	Head	R	16		no	M	Mex	47	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1918	Al	no	Barber	Barbershop	8096	O	yes		no		
32					— Josefa	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1918	Al	no	none								
33					— Juan Jr	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0				none								
34					— Francisco	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0				none								
35					— Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	3 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0				none								
36					— Elvira	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0				none								
37		473	348	395	Schurig, Max W	Head	O	10,000		no	M	W	44	M	27	no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Securities Co	6783	W	yes		no		
38					— Emily	Wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	23	no		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
39					— Max W Jr	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40		453	349	396	Eiband, Clementine	Head	O	4,000		no	F	W	65	S		yes		Texas	Germany	New York		87	13	1			yes	none								
41			350	397	Eiband, Ernst	Head	O	15,000		no	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	New York		87	13	1			yes	Merchant	General Merchandise	9V91	E	yes		no		
42					— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
43					— James	Son				V	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Gen Merchandise	4590	W	yes		no		
44					— Ernst Jr	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Gen Merchandise	4590	W	yes		no		
45					— Anselm	Son				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Gen Merchandise	4590	W	yes		no		
46					— Christiana	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47					Olivares, Tirso	Servant				V	M	Mex	45	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1913	Al	yes	Cook	private family	6096	W	yes		no		
48		421	351	398	Scholl, Emilie	Head	R	35		no	F	W	65	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
49					Tolle, Clara	Sister-H				V	F	W	63	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
50		405	352	399	Blumberg, Bettina	Head	O	9000		no	F	W	50	D		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Irma Grimm, Enumerator. 6851

Street (col. 1, written in margin): S. Comal Ave

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
51	186	353	400	Andrae Emma	Head	O	1,800		no	F	W	74	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
52	480	354	401	Busch Marie	Head-H	O	1,500		no	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	18	11	V	1875	Na	yes	none						
53				— Albert	Son				V	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Switzerland		87	11	2			yes	Leather worker	Saddlery	7737	W	yes	no	
54	486	355	402	Vaelcker Emil	Head				No	M	W	70	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					no	
55				— Lina	Wife-H	O	6,000		No	F	W	61	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
56	496	356	403	Noster Alfred H	Head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	64	M	30	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	yes	Physician	Medical	9294	O	yes	no	
57				— Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
58				Gieseke Agnes	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	67	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
59	532	357	404	Kraft Bertha	Head-H	O	5,000		no	F	W	70	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none						
60				— Willie	Son				V	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Truck Driver	Oil Co	4X90	W	yes	no	
61	538	358	405	Krag Willie	Head	O	3,000		no	M	W	47	D		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Raising Chickens		VVVV	O	yes	no	
62	530	359	406	Schell Mela	Head	O	3,000		no	F	W	39	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
63				— Agnes L.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
64				Schnabel Albert	Boarder				V	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Bookkeeper	Auto Co	6789	W	yes	no	
65				Kollenberg Hermann	Father				V	M	W	69	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					no	
66				— Agnes	Mother				V	F	W	65	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			no	none						
67	576	360	407	Tays Robert H	Head	O	7,000		no	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Office Manager	Rock Crusher Co	7X03	W	yes	yes	WW
68				— Leonie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
69				— Henry	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
70				— Robert Jr	Son				V	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
71				— John W.	Son				V	M	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
72				— Bertha A.	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
73	586	361	408	Sanchez Thomas	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	27	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	yes	Janitor	Opera House	6X7V	W	yes	no	
74				— Manuela	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
75	172	362	409	Haas Alois	Head	R	18		no	M	W	31	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Weaver	Textile Mill	775V	W	yes	no	
76				— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M		no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Belgium		87	09	2			yes	Warp	Textile Mill	776V	W	yes		
77	599	363	410	Simon Edwin G	Head	O	[illegible]		yes	M	W	49	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes		Dairy	VVVV	E	yes	no	[illegible]
78				— Else	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
79				— Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
80				— Ferdinand	Son				X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
81				Singleton May	Servant				X	M	Neg	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					yes	Milker	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes	no	
82	575	364	411	Franke Joseph	Head	R	20		no	M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1893	Na	yes	Tanner	Leather Tannery	7740	E	yes	no	
83				— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
84				— Hilda	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Garment Factory	7710	W	yes		
85				— Nora	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Garment Factory	7710	W	yes		
86				— Lola	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
87				Kreikenbohm Emma	Sister-in-law				V	F	W	67	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
88		365	412	Lueders Bertha	Head	O	1,200		no	F	W	65	Wd		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	no	Laundress	private family	5596	W	yes		
89				— Erwin	Son				V	M	W	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			no	Laborer	Garden	VIVV	W	yes	no	
90	555	366	413	Hartmann Marie	Head	O	3,000		no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
91	545	367	414	Bracher William	Head	R	16		no	M	W	48	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Night Watchman	City	4693	W	yes	no	
92				— Roy	Son				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Filling Station	4589	W	yes		
93				— Rosalie	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
94				— Wilfred	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
95				Meyer Wilhelmine	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	75	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	no	none						
96	539	368	415	Freitag George	Head	R	18		no	M	W	75	M	32	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	no	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Store	0590	W	yes	no	
97				— Johanne	Wife-H				V	F	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	no	none						
98				— Waldemar	Son				V	M	W	36	D		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Mechanic	Automobile	7623	W	yes	yes	WW
99				Grimm Verona	Daughter				V	F	W	33	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Saleslady	Shoe store	4590	W	yes		
100				— Lloyd	Grandson				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						

Margin note beside line 76: Apr 12

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 15 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs Irma [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	S. Comal Ave		369	416	Simon Lillie	Head	O	3,000	R	no	F	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
2			370	417	Bielstein Paul H	Head	R	23	R	no	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Drugstore	4590	W	yes		yes	WW	
3					— Olga	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Bookkeeper	Auto Co	6789	W	yes				
4			371	418	Sparkman Dennis	Head	R	23	R	no	M	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	Sta. filler	Power Co	3062	W	yes		no		
5					— Elsa	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
6					Audrey M	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7		463	372	419	Heslip Clint	Head	R	10		no	M	Neg	54	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dryer	Textile Mill	7764	W	yes		no		
8					Bessie	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	40	M	23	no	yes	Texas	California	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Laundry	7797	W	yes				
9			373	420	Schulz Gustav	Head	R	10		no	M	W	70	M	35	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1894	Na	yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Shop	7904	O	yes		no		
10					Ernestine	Wife-H				V	F	W	72	M	37	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1894	Na	yes	none								
11		427	374	421	Popp Franz	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	70	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	yes	none						no		
12					— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	66	M	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	yes	none								
13				422	Spencer Fred J.	Head	R	10		no	M	W	38	M	33	no	yes	Tennessee	England	Tennessee		87	00	1			yes	none						yes	WW	
14					— Martha	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	36	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
15				423	Doeppenschmidt Emma	Head	R	10		no	F	W	40	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	889V	E	yes				
16					— Lawrence	Son				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	~~Germany~~ Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
17					— Thelma	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes		Texas	Germany	~~Germany~~ Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
18	[illegible]	684	375	424	Wallhoefer Harry	Head	O	1,800		no	M	W	59	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Paperhanger	Buildings	86X1	E	yes		no		
19					— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	59	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
20	[illegible]		376	425	Clark Lizzie	Head	O	1,000		no	F	Neg	80	Wd		no	no	Missouri	United States	United States		66					yes	Laundress	private family	8596	W	yes				
21					Scott Annie	Roomer				V	F	Neg	62	Wd		no	no	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
22		261	377	426	Wellington Will	Head	O	1,800		no	M	Neg	41	M	[illegible]	no	no	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laborer	Street	7871	W	yes		no		
23					— Lucy	Wife-H				V	F	Neg	56	M	16	no	no	Texas	United States	Missouri		87					yes	Dyer	Textile Mill	7754	W	yes				
24	[illegible]		378	427	Friesenhahn Pauline	Head	O	3,000		no	F	W	79	Wd		no	no	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1853	Na	yes	none								
25				428	Froelich Edward	Head	R	11		no	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Weaver	Textile Mills	7754	W	yes		no		
26					— Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
27					— Valeska R	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28	S. Comal Ave	608	379	429	Scheel Joseph	Head	O	2,000		no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Salesman	Hardware	4590	W	yes		no		
29					— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
30					— Eleanora	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Garment Factory	7710	W	yes				
31					Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32		618	380	430	Sanchez Concepcion	Head	R	9		no	M	Mex	69	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	none						no		
33					— Eduarda	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	64	M	14	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	none								
34					— Carlotta	Daughter				V	F	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	none								
35					— Erasmo	Son				V	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	yes	Salesman	Gravel Mixer	4590	W	yes		no		
36		642	381	431	Bindseil Edgar	Head	R	18		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Dairy hand	Dairy	VIVV	W	yes		no		
37					— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
38					— James	Son				V	M	W	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39		662	382	432	Meyer Carl	Head	O	2,500		no	M	W	25	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Truck Driver	Fruit Store	4X90	W	yes		no		
40					— Itasca	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41					— Betty J	Daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42					— Jacqueline	Daughter				V	F	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43		674	383	433	Meyer Emil	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	51	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	Proprietor	Fruit Store	8891	E	yes		no		
44					— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	17	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	Na	yes	none			NO					
45					— Minnie	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Stenographer	Retail Dry Goods	7190	W	yes				
46		682	384	434	Rose Fritz L	Head	O	3,800	R	no	M	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Office Clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	yes		no		
47					— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
48					— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
49					Rennie	Son				V	M	W	6	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50		688	385	435	Gold Gardie	Head	O	4,800		no	M	W	34	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Flour Mill	4X15	W	no	31	yes	WW	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April, 1930, Mrs Irma Guinn, Enumerator. 6951

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
51	S. Comal Ave				Gold Etta	Wife-H				No	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
52					Eunice A	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
53					Allvoin Egon	Cousin				√	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	Auto	7623	W	yes	no
54		697	386	436	Lopez Arturo	Head	O	6,000		no	M	Mex	42	M	32	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1894	Al	yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	E	yes	no
55					Sarah	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	24	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	yes	none			NP		
56					Alvarez Leopoldo	Servant				√	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	no	Dishwasher	Restaurant	959V	W	yes	
57		679	387	437	Peters Ernest S	Head	R	29	R	no	M	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Mill hand	Textile Mill	775V	W	yes	no
58					Edna H	Wife-H				√	F	W	38	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Mississippi		87					yes	none					
59					Willie F	Son				√	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Doffer	Textile Mill	775V	W	yes	no
60					Grace V.	Daughter				√	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Spinner	Textile Mill	775V	W	yes	
61					Annie R	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Spinner	Textile Mill	775V	W	yes	
62					Katemay	Daughter				√	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
63					Mildred K	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
64					James E	Son				√	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
65					Lillian F	Daughter				√	F	W	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
66					Brown Alvie R	Daughter				√	F	W	23	Wd		no	yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					yes	Spinner	Textile Mill	775V	W	yes	
67					Mary E	Granddaughter				√	F	W	5	S		no		Arkansas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		84						none					
68	S. Seguin Ave	653	388	438	Haas Max	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	43	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Water tender	Power Co	7762	W	yes	no
69					Lida	Wife-H				√	F	W	45	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none			NP		
70					Helmar	Son				√	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
71					Viola	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
72					Raymond	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
73					Milton	Son				√	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
74					Kovas Alfred	Boarder				√	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Power plant	7862	W	yes	no
75		647	389	439	Busch Alvin	Head	R	23		no	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Butcher	Butcher shop	8891	W	yes	no
76					Anna	Wife H				√	F	W	45	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
77					Alonzo	Son				√	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Weaver	Textile Mill	775V	W	yes	no
78					Milford	Son				√	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Truck Driver	Feed store	4X90	W	yes	
79					Nelson	Son				√	M	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
80					Gladys	Stepdaughter				√	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
81	see sheet	670	390	440	Cobarrubias Bartolo	Head	R	9		no	M	Mex	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Underframe hand	Textile Mill	775V	W	yes	no
82					Isabel	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	20	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	43	2			yes	none					
83					Julia	Daughter				√	F	Mex	1 10/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
84		617	391	441	Waldschmidt Fritz	Head	O	6,000		no	M	W	65	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none			NP		no
85					Lina	Wife				√	F	W	63	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none					
86					Marcus	Son				√	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Agent	Real Estate	9286	O	yes	no
87					Lida	Son				√	M	W	27	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Deliveryman	Laundry	8697	W	yes	no
88					Elsie	Daughter-H				√	F	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	yes	
89	E. John St	165	392	442	Rheinlander Hulda	Head H	R	18		no	F	W	37	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none					
90					Melvin	Son				√	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none					
91					Marvin	Son				√	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
92					James	Son				√	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
93					Sackewitz Sophie	Roomer				√	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	House work	private family	9596	W	yes	
94	S. Comal Ave	716	393	443	Guerrero Paulino	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	29	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	yes	Yard man	private home	7896	W	yes	no
95					Margarita	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	27	M	17	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none					
96					Carmen	Daughter				√	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
97					Francisca	Daughter				√	F	Mex	4 10/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
98					Rosie	Daughter				√	F	Mex	2 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
99					Emilio	Son				√	M	Mex	6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
100					Barrera Florence	Sister-in-law				√	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 16 A
205

Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, Mrs Irma Gunn, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1		716 Rear	394	444	Peliz, Isabel	Head-H	R	6		no	F	Mex	34	Wd		no		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	Floor scrubbing	Business house	3899	W	yes				
2					Fred	Son				✓	M	Mex	15	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					Cora	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4					Carmen	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5					Irene	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
6					Tomas	Son				✓	M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
7		724	395	445	Sanchez, Ildefonso A.	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	45	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	Laborer	Nursery	V1VV	W	yes		no		
8					Juanita	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	38	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	no	none								
9					Ildefonso Jr	Son				✓	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Waiter	Bus Station	619V	W	yes				
10					Concepcion	Son				✓	M	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Bell boy	Hotel	959V	W	yes				
11					Dolores M.	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
12					Roman	Son				✓	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
13					Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
14					Sigfredo	Son				✓	M	Mex	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				none								
15					Ninfa	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
16		725	396	446	Cruz, Eugenio	Head	O	1,000		no	M	Mex	50	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	Al	yes	Janitor	Public Service Co	6X93	W	yes		no		
17					Eugenia	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	44	M	19	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
18					Juan	Son-Adop				✓	M	Mex	29	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Concrete	7811	W	yes		no		
19					Paulino	Son				✓	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Garden	V1VV	W	no	32	no		
20					Inez	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	House maid	private family	9596	W	yes				
21					Lucinda	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
22					Jose	Son				✓	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none								
23					Graciela	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
24	South Comal Ave				Roman	Son				✓	M	Mex	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
25					Guadalupe	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
26		740	397	447	Mendez, Marcial	Head	O	1,000	R	no	M	Mex	43	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	yes	Section hand	Railroad	7817	W	yes		no		
27					Melquiades M.	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	41	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	no	none								
28					Margarita	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	30	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	no	none								
29					Roman	Son				✓	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	yes	Tester	Creamery	7712	W	yes				
30					Primitivo	Son				✓	M	Mex	6	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
31		774	398	448	Salazar, Tomas	Head	R	10		no	M	Mex	29	M		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	no	Baling cotton	Cotton Oil Mill	7768	W	no	33	no		
32					Teofila	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	21	M		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			no	none								
33					Maria	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	3 6/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
34					Jose	Son				✓	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
35		782	399	449	Trevino, Nicolas	Head	O	1,200		no	M	Mex	53	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	no	salesman	Candy store	4540	W	yes		no		
36					Petra	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	48	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	no	none								
37					Refugia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	22	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	no	none								
38					Nicolasita	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
39					Domingo	Son				✓	M	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Truck Driver	Nursery	V1VV	W	yes				
40					Francisco	Son				✓	M	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Gardener	Nursery	V1VV	W	yes				
41					Amelia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none								
42					Maria	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
43					Juan	Son				✓	M	Mex	21	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	yes	Truck Driver	Own Truck	4X8V	O	yes		no		
44					Dolores	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	Mex	16	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none								
45		Rear 782	400	450	Trevino, Pedro	Head	O	1,200	R	no	M	Mex	27	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	O	yes		no		
46					Evangelina	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	24	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	no	none								
47					Nicolas	Son				✓	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
48					Jesus	Son				✓	M	Mex	4 7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
49					Elisa	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
50					Olivia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Irma Gruene, Enumerator. 7051

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51	S. Seguin Ave	791	401	451	Aldana, Pedro	Head	O	2,000		no	M	Mex	52	M	28	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Electric Plant	7862	W	yes		no	
52					— Victoria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	49	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes			
53					— Ernest	Son				V	M	Mex	21	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Garden	VIVV	W	yes		no	
54				452	Rodriguez, Arturo	Head	Un	Un		No	M	Mex	28	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Street	7493	W	no	34	no	
55					— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	18	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
56					— Elsie	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
57		rear 791	402	453	Escobedo, Pedro	Head				No	M	Mex	43	M	23	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	Laborer	City Waterworks	7893	W	yes		no	
58					— Juanita	Wife-H	R	8		V	F	Mex	38	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	none							
59					— Consuelo	Daughter				V	F	Mex	17	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	none							
60					— Jesusita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
61					— Miguel	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
62					— Pablo	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
63					— Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	2 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
64					Valderas, Jose	Brother-in-law				V	M	Mex	36	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	no	Dig Ditches	City Waterworks	7843	W	yes		no	
65	Alley between S Seguin Ave and S Comal Ave		403	454	Antiverez, Avaristo	Head	R	11		no	M	Mex	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Janitor	Textile Mill	6X5V	W	yes		no	
66					— Estella	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
67					Rosendez, Selma	Step-daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
68			404	455	Mendez, Felix	Head	O	400		no	M	Mex	43	M	22	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	no	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	no		no	
69					— Francisca	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	31	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	no	none							
70					— Louis	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Dig Ditches	Pipe line	7875	W	yes			
71					— Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
72					— Lorenzo	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
73					— Trinidad	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
74					— Felipa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
75					— Santos	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
76					— Euphemia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
77			405	456	Rios, Andres	Head	R	7		no	M	Mex	30	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Textile Mill	785V	W	yes		no	
78					— Ascencion	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	24	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
79					— Andrea	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
80					— Leonora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
81					— Consuelo	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
82					— Jesusa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
83					Lopez, Margarito	Brother-in-law				V	M	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Fields	VIVV	W	yes			
84					— Benito	Brother-in-law				V	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
85					Hernandez, Maria	Roomer				V	F	Mex	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laundress	Private family	8696	W	yes			
86			406	457	Reyes, Patricio	Head	R	6		no	M	Mex	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Clean Machinery	Textile Mill	785V	W	yes		no	
87					— Louisa	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	22	M	15	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
88					— Helena	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
89					— Patricio Jr.	Son				V	M	Mex	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
90					— Amalia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
91	S Seguin Ave	763	407	458	Reyes, Ambrosio	Head	O	2,500		no	M	Mex	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farming	Farmer	VIVV	W	yes		no	
92					— Victoria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	57	M	21	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
93					— Alberto	Son				V	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farming	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no	
94					— Francisco	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farming	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
95					— Heriberto	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Farming	Farm	VIVV	W	yes			
96					— Ceferino	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
97					— Elisa	Granddaughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
98		747	408	459	Stone, Arthur	Head	R	15	R	no	M	W	55	M	[illegible]	no	yes	England	England	England	English	00	00	V	1887	Na	yes	Dyer	Textile Mills	09[illegible]V	W	yes		no	
99					— Lola	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	48	M		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	none							
100					Morales, Antonio	Adopted Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels city
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, Mrs Irma Gunn, Enumerator.

206

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	South Seguin Ave	737	409	560	Johnson, Clomie A	Head	O	1,500		no	F	Neg	50	Wd		no	yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					yes	Laundress	private family	8546	W	yes	1596			
2					Burleson, Coleman	Son in law				√	M	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
3					—, Mildred L	Daughter				√	F	Neg	18	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
4					Johnson, Ben	Son				√	M	Neg	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Delivery boy	Pressing Shop	7798	W	yes				
5					Lowe, Conway	Boarder				√	M	Neg	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		87					yes	Laborer	Auto Shop	7823	W	yes		no		
6		727	410	561	Hernandez, Abraham	Head	O	2,500	\	no	M	Mex	48	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1888	Na	yes	Salesman	Sewing Machine	4590						
7					—, Lola	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	43	M	18	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			no	none								
8					—, Ned	Son				√	M	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	42	1			yes	Janitor	Movie	6X7V	W	yes				
9					—, Lucie	Daughter				√	F	Mex	16	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	42	1			yes	House-maid	private family	9596	W	yes				
10					—, Marie	Daughter				√	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	42	1			yes	none								
11					—, Ignacio	Son				√	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	42	1				none								
12					—, Edward	Son				√	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	42	1				none								
13		near 727	411	562	Villareal, Anselmo	Head	R	9		no	M	Mex	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			yes	Wash hides	Tannery	7840	W	yes		no		
14					—, Euphemia	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	29	M	22	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
15					—, Feliz	Daughter				√	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16					—, Macario	Son				√	M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
17		711	412	563	Ortiz, Tomas	Head	R	7		no	M	Mex	50	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1905	Al	no	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		no		
18					—, Maria	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	46	M	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1905	Al	no	none								
19					—, Epigmenio	Son				√	M	Mex	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			no	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes		no		
20					—, Cedia	Daughter				√	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1923	Al	no	none								
21					—, Ferlinda	Daughter				√	F	Mex	13	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1922	Al	no	none								
22					—, Arcelia	Daughter				√	F	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1922	Al	no	none								
23					—, Cesario	Son				√	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1924	Al	no	none								
24					—, Pura	Daughter				√	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0				none								
25		719	413	564	Garza, Margarito	Head	R	11		no	M	Mex	37	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1912	Al	yes	Clean Machinery	Power Plant	7862	W	yes		no		
26					—, Josefina	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	28	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1913	Al	no	none								
27					—, Beatrice	Daughter				√	F	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0				none								
28				565	Hernandez, Lucio	Head	R	11		no	M	Mex	55	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1887	Al	yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes		no		
29					—, Fernanda	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	53	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1884	Al	no	none								
30					—, Hermenegildo	Son				√	M	Mex	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			yes	Laborer	Street	7870	W	no	35			
31					—, Consuelo	Daughter-in-law				√	F	Mex	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			yes	none								
32					—, Santiago	Son				√	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	yes				
33					—, Damiana	Daughter				√	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			yes	none								
34	Hampe St		414	566	Hoffmann, Adolph	Head	R	18		no	M	W	21	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drawing-in keeper	Textile Mill	7734	W	yes		no		
35					—, Valeska	Wife H				√	F	W	19	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
36			415	567	Ruehle, Herbert A	Head	R	18	R	no	M	W	26	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Weaver	Textile Mill	775V	W	yes		no		
37					—, Cora B	Wife-H				√	F	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Drawing in	Textile Mill	775V	W	yes				
38	S. Comal Ave	793	416	568	Sanchez, Dolores	Head	O	3,000		no	M	Mex	57	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1900	Al	yes	Gardner	Public Park	VIVV	W	yes		no		
39					—, Francisca	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	57	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1898	Na	no	none								
40					—, Dolores Jr.	Son				√	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			yes	none								
41					Carmona, Nita	Granddaughter				√	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
42		769	417	569	Farias, Jesus	Head	R	8		no	M	Mex	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Janitor	Textile Mill	6X59	W	yes		no		
43					—, Guadalupe	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			no	none								
44					—, Lino	Son				√	M	Mex	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45		near 769	418	570	Gonzales, Jose	Head	O	150		no	M	Mex	37	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1908	Al	yes	Laborer	Power Plant	7862	W	no	36	no		
46					—, Eulalia	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	37	M	21	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1896	Al	no	none								
47					—, Felix	Son				√	M	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			yes	none								
48					—, Refugio	Son				√	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			yes	none								
49					—, Malia	Daughter				√	F	Mex	11	S		yes	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			yes	none								
50					—, Nicolasa	Daughter				√	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels city (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 17 B
3181

Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs Irma Guinn, Enumerator.

Street (col. 1, written vertically beside lines 66–82): South Comal Ave

Left margin beside lines 74–75: ac 17-50 Apr. 15

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war
51				Gonzales, Calarino	Son			No		M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0				none							
52				Francisca	Daughter			V		F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0				none							
53				Eugenio	Son			V		M	Mex	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0				none							
54				Felicita	Daughter			V		F	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0				none							
55		419	571	Duarte, Augustin	Head	O	2,000	no		M	Mex	44	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1916	Al	no	Section hand	Railroad	7877	W	yes		no	
56				Refugio	Wife-H			V		F	Mex	42	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1916	Al	no	laundress	private family	8696	W	yes			
57				Lupe	Son			V		M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			yes	none							
58				Margarita	Daughter			V		F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0				none							
59				Restloon	Son			V		M	Mex	7/12	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0				none							
60	near	420	572	Farias, Alfredo	Head	R	9	no		M	Mex	43	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Pipe line	7875	W	no	17	no	
61				Jesusa	Wife			V		F	Mex	42	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
62				Alfredo	Son			V		M	Mex	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	oil machinery	Textile Mill	265V	W	yes			
63				Rafael	Son			V		M	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Textile Mill	785V	W	yes			
64				Hortensia	Daughter			V		F	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
65				Elisa	Daughter			V		F	Mex	12	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
66				Eloyo	Son			V		M	Mex	10	S		yes	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
67				Feliz	Son			V		M	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
68				Rinaldo	Son			V		M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
69				Joaquina	Daughter			V		F	Mex	3 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
70				Philemon	Son			V		M	Mex	1 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
71	near	421	573	Cardenas, Victor	Head	R	5	no		M	Mex	26	M	24	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1913	Al	no	Laborer	Building	7811	W	yes		no	
72				Carolina	Wife H			V		F	Mex	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			no	none							
73				Carmel	Daughter			V		F	Mex	1/12			no		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	42	1				none							
74				Gonzales, Agapito	Father			V		M	Mex	75	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	42	V	1908	Al	no	none						no	
75	495	422	574	King, Lawrence E.	Head	R	20	no		M	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Alabama	Alabama	United States		82					yes	Second hand	Textile Mill	775V	W	yes		no	
76				Minnie	Wife H			V		F	W	52	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
77				Lucas	Son			V		M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Slubber hand	Textile Mill	775V	W	yes		no	
78				Nora	Daughter-in-law			V		F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Spinner	Textile Mill	775V	W	yes			
79				Ernest	Son			V		M	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Intermediate hand	Textile Mill	775V	W	yes			
80				Vivain	Son			V		M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	Oiler	Textile Mill	265V	W	yes			
81				Lawrence L.	Son			V		M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
82				Drake, Minnie	Daughter			V		F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					yes	none							
83				Tennis Jr.	Grandson			V		M	W	2 7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
84				Norihay, John	Boarder			V		M	W	60	D		no	yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	English	00	43	V	1885?	Na	yes	Card grinder	Textile Mill	775V	W	yes		no	
85				Johnson, Warren	Boarder			V		M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Doffer	Textile Mill	775V	W	yes		no	
86		423	575	Krueger, Frederike	Head H	R	15	no		F	W	51	D		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	yes	Laundress	At Home	8696	W	yes			
87				Carl	Son			V		M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Card hand	Textile Mill	776V	W	yes		no	
88				Wilhelm	Son			V		M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Roping Feeder	Textile Mill	775V	W	yes			
89				Louise	Daughter			V		F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
90	687	424	576	Fellner, Carl	Head	O	8,000	no		M	W	45	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	Street	7891	W	yes		no	
91				Pauline	Wife-H			V		F	W	36	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
92				Arno W.	Son			V		M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Messenger boy	Telegraph Co	8447	W	yes	8479		
93				Gustav R.	Son			V		M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
94				Weldon	Son			V		M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
95				Carl Jr.	Son			V		M	W	7/12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
96	679	425	577	Kremer, Johann	Head	R	15	no		M	W	39	M	27	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1929	Al	no	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	O	yes		no	
97				Maria	Wife-H			V		F	W	31	M	26	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1929	Al	no	none							
98				Johannes	Son			V		M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1929	Al	yes	none							
99				Franz	Son			V		M	W	9	S		yes		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1929	Al		none							
100				Wilfeld	Son			V		M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1929	Al		none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46-3
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 18 A

Enumerated by me on Apr 15, 1930, Mrs Irma Guinn, Enumerator. 1301

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio set (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code (D)	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. if not at work (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1		675	426	578	Hoffmann Albert I	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	34	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Carpenter	Houses	06X1	W	yes		yes	WW	
2					Frances	Wife-H				√	F	W	30	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3		671	427	579	Hoffmann Wilhelm J	Head	O	3000		no	M	W	76	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	no	none						no		
4					Albertine	Wife-H				√	F	W	76	M	24	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	no	none								
5		653	428	580	Conrads Charles	Head	O	4200		no	M	W	61	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farming	Farm	VVVV	E	yes		no		
6	Comal Ave				Clara	Wife-H				√	F	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
7					Eleanor	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
8			429	581	Fellner Wilhelm C	Head	O	4,000		no	M	W	49	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	9X91	O	yes		no		
9					Luschen J	Wife-H				√	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none			no					
10					Helene A	Daughter				√	F	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	office clerk	Physician	7X91	W	yes				
11					Hermann W	Son				√	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	salesman	Retail Dry Goods	4540	W	yes				
12					Julius	Brother				√	M	W	43	D		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Manager	Summer Camp	8?7V	W	yes		no		
13	S	619	430	582	Benoit Hermine E	Head	O	4,000		no	F	W	56	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Seamstress		8364	O	yes				
14					Herma C	Daughter				√	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Cashier	Retail Dry Goods	7X90	W	yes				
15					Gertrude	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	85	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1868	Na	yes	none								
16					Schmidt Marguerite	Boarder				√	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Bookkeeper	Loan & Investment	6783	W	yes				
17		187			Harry Bertha	Daughter-in-law				√	F	W	30	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
18					Vernon	Grandson				√	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
19					Winfred	Grandson				√	M	W	4 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
20					Glendora	Granddaughter				√	F	W	1 6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
21			431	585	Brown James	Head	R	15		no	M	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	Florida		87					yes	Locomotive Engineer	Railroad	8977	W	yes		no		
22					Docia	Wife-H				√	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Alabama		81					yes	none								
23		189			Marion John J	Uncle				√	M	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Texas	France	France		87	12	0			yes	none						no		
24		636			Meyer Otto	Uncle				√	M	W	76	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
25			432	586	Rompel Albert	Head	O	5,000		no	M	W	53	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Building Contractor	Houses	04A1	E	yes		no		
26					Katie	Wife-H				√	F	W	48	M	18	no	yes	Ohio	Germany	Germany		59	13	0			yes	assistant	Floral Shop	4590	W	yes				
27					Walter	Son				√	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					yes	none								
28					Froelich Harry	Foster son				√	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
29					Cobarrubias Estella	Daughter				√	F	Mex	4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
30					Concha	Sister				√	F	Mex	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	house maid	private family	9596	W	yes				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35		~~450~~			~~[illegible]~~	~~Boarder~~					~~M~~	~~W~~	~~22~~	~~S~~		~~no~~	~~yes~~	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~	~~Texas~~							~~yes~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		~~W~~	~~yes~~		~~no~~		

Here ends

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....

County ....

Township or other division of county ....
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ....
(Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place ....
(Enter name of city unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ....
(Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
House number (in cities or towns); Number of dwelling house in order of visitation; Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland. PERSON / FATHER / MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States; CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns)		OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.; INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.; CODE (For office use only)	Whether actually at work yesterday (or the last regular working day)	Whether a veteran of U. S. military or naval forces

Lines 51–100: (no entries)

Blank

Form 15-6

Supplemental

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

1 name added

State: Texas

County: Comal

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (pt)

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 116-3

Supervisor's District No. 23

Sheet No. 19 A

208

Enumerated by me on ..., 1930, Mrs. Irma Guinn 7231

Line	Street (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. if not at work (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1	Seguin	650	Sheet 13	Line 2	Sande, Lawrence O.	Boarder				No	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Inspector	Shipping	7580	W	Yes		No		
2																																				
3																																				
4																																				
5																																				
6																																				
7																																				
8																																				
9																																				
10																																				
11																																				
12																																				
13																																				
14																																				
15																																				
16																																				
17																																				
18																																				
19																																				
20																																				
21																																				
22																																				
23																																				
24																																				
25																																				
26																																				
27																																				
28																																				
29																																				
30																																				
31																																				
32																																				
33																																				
34																																				
35																																				
36																																				
37																																				
38																																				
39																																				
40																																				
41																																				
42																																				
43																																				
44																																				
45																																				
46																																				
47																																				
48																																				
49																																				
50																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County ....

Township or other division of county ....

Incorporated place ....

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place ....

Institution ....

Enumeration District No. ....

Supervisor's District No. ....

Sheet No. B

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE 1	2	3	4	NAME 5	RELATION 6	HOME DATA 7	8	9	10	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION 11	12	13	14	15	EDUCATION 16	17	PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON 18	FATHER 19	MOTHER 20	MOTHER TONGUE 21	CODE A	B	C	CITIZENSHIP, ETC. 22	23	24	OCCUPATION 25	INDUSTRY 26	CODE D	27	EMPLOYMENT 28	29	VETERANS 30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator. 3401

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	[illegible]	176	1	1	Krause - John	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	7673	W	Yes		No		
2					— Alma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					— Norman D.	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
4		387	2	2	Schueneman - Sophie	Head-H	O	9000	R	No	F	W	63	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
5		347	3	3	Daum - Bertha	Head-H	R	18.00		No	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	18	0			Yes	None								
6	Mill Street			4	Jung - Alfred	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1929	Al	No	Laborer	Flour mill	7815	W	Yes		No		
7					— Gertrude	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	10	V	1929	Al	No	None								
8					— Lieselotte	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1929	Al		None								
9					— Siegfried	Son				✓	M	W	3	S		No		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	15	V	1929	Al		None								
10				5	Freitag - Heinz	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Cement finisher	Dam Construction	3XX1	W	Yes		No		
11					— Jolie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12					— Penny L.	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
13					— Allery A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14		321	4	6	Ochs - Henry J.	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	62	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Harnessmaker	Saddlery	7737	W	Yes		No		
15					— Elisabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
16					— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					Glimp - Thad	Boarder				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
18					Schmidt - Curt	Boarder				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
19	Hill Street	145	5	7	Sokalousky - Alfred	Head	O	25000	R	No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	V	1911	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	849X	O	Yes		No		
20					— Antonia A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	V	1911	Na	Yes	None								
21					— Brunhilda	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	V	1911	Na	Yes	None								
22					Vardenbaum - Elfriede	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	V	1911	Na	Yes	Operator	Beauty parlor	8096	W	Yes				
23					— Walter	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		No		
24		324	6	8	Schwentfeger - Rudolf	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Car Clerk	Steam Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		No		
25					— Theckla G.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
26	W. Mill Street				— Dorothy M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					— Rudolf W.	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28					Rene - Casper	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	Yes	None						No		
29		352	7	9	Bibke - Charles	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889X	O	Yes		No		
30					— Hulda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31					— Mamie	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Typist	City (Mayor)	7193	W	Yes				
32					— Charlotte	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33					— Frank	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619X	W	Yes				
34					— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35					Friesch - Hilmar H.	Boarder				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Attorney	General practice	5X94	W	Yes		No		
36		392	8	10	Lockatz - Caroline	Head-H	O	5000		No	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
37					Schneider - Augusta	Daughter				✓	F	W	36	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					— Harold	Gr. Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					— Herbert	Gr. Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40	W. Bridge Street	343	9	11	Conrads - Felix C.	Head	O	4,000	R	No	M	W	49	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Telegraph Operator	Steam Rail Road	8979	W	Yes		No		
41					— Hulda B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42		—		12	Muehl - Erwin F.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Variety Store	4691	W	Yes		No		
43					— Emma M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44		307	10	13	Willms - Otto J.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	41	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile Garage	7673	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
45					— Lillie O.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46					— Carol G.	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	1				—	None								
47		326	11	14	Lenzen - Hermine	Head-H	O	3,000	No	No	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
48					Naegelin - Melanie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49					— George M.	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	41	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		10					Yes	Secretary	[illegible]	7X99	W	Yes		No		
50		354	12	15	Schmidt - Ernst H.	Head-H	R	8.00		No	M	W	61	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Foreman	[illegible]	7477	W	No	1	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels - City (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator. 3451

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	N. Bridge Street				— Adolph	Brother				No	M	W	59	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	House building	06X1	W	No	2	No		
52		394	15	16	Gene - Emilie	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
53				17	Gumper - Augusta B	Head	R	10.00		No	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1892	Na	Yes	None								
54					Hufft - Elna E.	Daughter-H				V	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
55					— Otto	Son-in-law				V	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		No		
56					— Howard G.	Gr. Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
57		550	14	18	Henson - Arthur W.	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	50	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		87					Yes	Laborer	Street construction	1871	W	No	3	No		
58					— Aurelia	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59					— Arthur C	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60		560	15	19	Froelich - Paula	Head-H	O	3500		No	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
61					James - Anita	Daughter				V	F	W	30	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	4590	W	Yes				
62					— Dwight	Grand Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					— Juanita	Gr. daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
64		715	16	20	Schneider - Adolph	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	77	M	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1853	Na	Yes	None						No		
65					— Marie	Wife-H				V	F	W	73	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
66		521	17	21	Freitag - Alfred	Head	R	11.00		No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Miller	Flour Mill	8415	W	Yes		No		
67					— Hulda	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None.								
68					— Clarence	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69		537	18	22	Reininger - Joe P.	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	51	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	Public School	6X94	W	Yes		No		
70					— Cecilia T	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					— Irma A	Daughter				V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Typist	Physician office	2194	W	No	4			
72					— Lucille E.	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73	N. Mill Street	490	19	23	Dreubert - Agnes	Head-H	O	7500	R	No	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
74					— Lottie	Daughter-H				V	F	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Flour Mill	7115	W	Yes				
75		502	20	24	Buske - Julius	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	72	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1860	Na	Yes	Flagman	St. Railroad	9677	W	Yes		No		
76					— Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	71	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
77					Roeper - Elsa	Gr. daughter				V	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78		516	21	25	Malgeschmidt - Helene	Head-H	O	1800		No	F	W	69	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
79		528	22	26	Schaefer - Ernestine	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
80		540	23	27	Schneider - Adolphe	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	53	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Salesman	Re. Dry goods	4590	W	Yes		No		
81					— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
82		554	24	28	Froelich - Blanca	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Saleslady	Re. Dry goods	4590	W	Yes				
83		574	25	29	Voigt - Arthur	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Lime Kiln	2003	W	Yes		No		
84					— Flora	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
85					— Norma L	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Texas		85					Yes	None								
86					Massey - Lucy	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	45	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dietitian	Sanitarium	9994	W	Yes				
87		586	26	30	Froelich - Theodor	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	Yes		No		
88					— Selma	Wife-H				V	F	W	62	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
89		610	27	31	Widam - Charlsie	Head-H	R	35.00	R	No	F	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Postmaster	Government Service	9976	W	Yes				
90					Sartor - Mildred	Sister				V	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Tennessee		87					Yes	Typist	Flour & Oil Mill	7115	W	Yes				
91		[illegible]	28	32	Schleyer - Edward	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	55	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	9X71	O	Yes		No		
92					— Emmy	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
93					— Lucy M.	Daughter				V	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94		648	29	33	Suttle - William S.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Mississippi	Tennessee		61					Yes	Agent	Real Estate Ins	8286	O	Yes		Yes	Sp	
95					— Nancy C	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Tennessee		61					Yes	None								
96					— Hazel	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	None								
97		682	30	34	Gerlich - Norman	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		No		
98					— Mable	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Iowa		87					Yes	None								
99		690	31	35	Krueger - Christoph	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	68	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1877	Na	Yes	Tailor	Dry Cleaning	801V	O	Yes		No		
100					— Leskal	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 2 A
210

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator. 3501

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War
1	North Guenther Avenue				— George	Son				No	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Ohio		87	12	1			Yes	None						
2					— Vincent	Grandson				✓	M	W	13	S		No	No	Chicago	Nebraska	Illinois		61					Yes	None						
3					Lauw – George	Boarder				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Shipping Clerk	R.R. Freight office	4397	W	Yes	No	
4					Harding – Edith	Boarder				✓	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Nebraska	Un U.S.	Un U.S.		69					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9491	W	Yes	No	
5		304	32	36	Ruckle – Ernest	Head	R	26.00		No	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	Contractor	House building	04X1	E	Yes	No	
6					— Olga	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	None						
7					— Elmer	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe fitter	Plumbing	20X1	W	Yes	No	
8					Randolph	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
9					Leroy	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
10		318	33	37	Habermann – Albert	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	70	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9910	W	No		No
11					Josephine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	67	M	20	No	No	France	France	France	French	12	12	✓	1881	Na	No	None						
12		366	34	38	Pape – Bruno	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes	No	
13					— Elfrieda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
14					— Valeska	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Dry Cleaning	6793	W	Yes		
15					— Hanns	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pin setter	Bowling Alley	9277	W	Yes		
16					Irma	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
17		376	35	39	Heidrich – Sophia	Head-H	O	2000		No	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
18					Coleman – Stella	Daughter				✓	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dressmaker	Garment factory	7710	W	Yes		
19					Barney	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Street construction	1X71	W	Yes	No	
20		375	36	40	Wahl – Adolph	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	63	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					No	
21					Katharina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			No	None						
22					Starets – Hilda	Daughter				✓	F	W	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
23					— Olivia	Gr. daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
24					— Gilbert	Gr. Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
25					— Edgar	Gr. Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
26					— Marvin	Gr. Son				✓	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
27		351	37	41	Herry – Otto	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Connecticut	Germany	Switzerland		35	13	0			Yes	Mason	Bricklaying	03X1	W	Yes	No	
28					— Regina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Bohemia	Bohemia		87	15	0			Yes	None						
29					— Bertha	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Connecticut	Texas		87					Yes	None						
30					— Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Connecticut	Texas		87					Yes	None						
31		329	38	42	Berryman – Ed	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	46	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Flour Mill	1X15	W	Yes	No	
32					— Olga	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
33		206	39	43	Ikels – Milna	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	None						
34					Emma	Daughter				✓	F	W	53	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Caretaker	City Rest Room	6X93	W	Yes		
35	W. Bridge St. / Bridge Road	—	40	44	Babel – Hugo	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Ret. Dry goods	4590	W	Yes		
36					— Angela	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Ret. Dry goods	4590	W	Yes		
37		750	41	45	Kronkosky – Leo	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chief Clerk	St. Railroad	7X77	W	Yes	No	
38					— Lottie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
39					— Kathleen	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
40			42	46	Nolte – Eddie	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Plumber	Hardware	3090	W	Yes	Yes	WW
41					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	None						
42					— Dorothy M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
43		810	43	47	[illegible] – Elfrieda	Head	O	3500	R	No	F	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Re. Dry goods	4570	W	Yes		
44					Edna	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		
45					— Monroe	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Order Clerk	Flour Oil Mill	7X15	W	Yes	No	
46					Pongborn – Minna	Mother				✓	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
47		826	44	48	Schmidt – Anna	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
48		842	45	49	Pape – Marvin	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Power Plant	1565	W	Yes	No	
49					Gussie M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
50					— Donald	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels - City (part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-11
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator. 3551

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
51	West Bridge Street	854	48	50	Tausch - Helmuth H.	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Cleaner	Dry Cleaning	7798	W	Yes	No	
52					— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
53					— Rofink D.	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
54		872	47	51	Runge - William	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	67	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 12 0			Yes	Machinist	Ice plant	2068	W	Yes	No	
55					— Sophie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 12 0			Yes	None						
56					— Norma	Daughter				✓	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
57					— Ella	Daughter				✓	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods	4590	W	Yes		
58					— Alma	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
59		898	48	52	Hetzel - Adolf	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Carpenter	House building	0621	W	Yes	No	
60					— Amalia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 12 0			Yes	None						
61		988	49	53	Kadorli - Robert	Head	R	24.00		No	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87 11 1			Yes	Street sweeper	City Government	8171	W	Yes	No	
62					— Minnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
63					— Ima J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
64					— Robert Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
65					Wagner - North	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Barber	Barber shop	8096	O	Yes	No	
66		970	50	54	Hofer - Gottlieb	Head	O	3700		No	M	W	67	M	44	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 12 0			Yes	Dairyman	Dairy	8891	O	Yes	No	
67					— Hulda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	59	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 12 0			Yes	None						
68					— Benjamin	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Driller	Rock crusher	7808	W	Yes	No	
69					— Louis	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Utility Plant	7862	W	Yes	No	
70					Dyer - Lena	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	43	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 12 0			Yes	Agent (Com)	Toilet Articles	4290	O	Yes		
71					— Virginia	Niece				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
72					— Dorothy	Niece				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		96			Yes	None						
73				55	Stienkel - Marshal	Head	R	12.00	R	No	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87 13 1			Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	775V	W	No	6	No
74					— Hulda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Seamstress	Garment factory	7710	W	Yes		
75					— Jerome	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
76					— Eltony	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
77		957	51	56	Lipke - Bertha	Head-H	O	3000	R	No	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13 13	1871	Na	Yes	None						
78					Katt - Selma	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 12 0			Yes	Saleslady	Jewelry Store	4590	W	Yes		
79					— Herbert	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87 13 1			Yes	Bookkeeper	Auto Garage	6773	W	Yes	No	
80					— Myrna L.	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
81	W. Bridge Street	935	52	57	Ruehle - Alvin	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87 13 1			Yes	Comber	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes	No	
82					— Ella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87 13 1			Yes	None						
83		1009	53	58	Maier - Henry	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87 13 1			Yes	Packer	Floral Nursery	7790	W	Yes	No	
84					— Alma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
85					— Virginia	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
86					— Henry Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
87		921	54	59	Strumpfl - Benno	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	37	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	Yes	Yes	WW
88					— Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
89		891	55	60	Kluth - William	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Deliveryman	Grocery Store	9690	W	Yes	No	
90					— Pauline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	Yes		
91					— Gladys M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
92	Henry Court	863	56	61	Katt - Charles	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	55	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13 13	1874	Na	Yes	Delivery truck	Ice factory	4X68	W	Yes	No	
93					— Pauline L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
94		2	57	62	Tietz - Otto L.	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Manager	Drug Store	8571	W	Yes	No	
95					— Olga	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
96		4	58	63	Baetge - Othmar	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Clerk	Post Office	7876	W	Yes	No	
97					— Anona	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
98		6	59	64	Krueger - Benno	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Salesmanager	Automobile	8289	E	Yes	Yes	WW
99					— Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 12 0			Yes	None						
100					— Jack A.	Son				✓	M	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 3 A
211
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Ella Schmuck, Enumerator. 3601

Street (margin): Henry Court (lines 1–18); West Mill Street (lines 19–50)

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	8	60	65	Reeh – Dan	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Asst. Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
2				— Mildred	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3	10	61	66	Heimann – Emil E.	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
4				— Lorene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5				— William E.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6	12	62	67	Govier – Robert Jr.	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	Bricklayer	House building	03x1	W	Yes		No		
7				— Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Connecticut	Texas		87					Yes	None								
8	11	63	68	Herry – Roland O.	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	24	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Utilities Plant	1x62	W	Yes		No		
9				— Margaret	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		92					Yes	None								
10	9	64	69	Zimmerman – Milton	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Utilities Plant	2062	W	Yes		No		
11				— Marie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12	7	65	70	Heinen – Roland	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Asst. Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
13				— William A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14				— Julianne	Daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15	9	66	71	[illegible] – John	Head-H	O	4000		No	M	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Russia	Germany	Germany	Un	VV	19	V	Un	Un	Yes	None						Yes	Sp	
16	7	67	72	Pietsch – Albert	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Ret. Drygoods	8491	W	Yes		No		
17				— Rosey	Wife-H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18				— Albert Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19	290	68	73	Fenske – John	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	70	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						No		
20				— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	67	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
21	810	69	74	Beckmann – Adolph	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Janitor-Foreman	Utilities Plant	6x92	W	Yes		No		
22				Hartmann – [illegible]	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23				— Walter Jr.	[illegible]				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24				— Elaine?	Daughter				✓	F	W	2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
25				— Walter	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Switchman	Railroad	9827?	W	Yes		No		
26	824	70	75	Witter – Bruce	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Pipe repairer	Utilities Plant	7762?	W	Yes		No		
27				— Cora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Utilities Plant		W	Yes		No		
28	858	71	76	Fisher – Karoline	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	81	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
29	878	72	77	Sekatz – Emil	Head	O	1500	R	No	M	W	64	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						No		
30				— Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
31				— Della	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Ret. Drygoods	4590	W	Yes				
32				— Barbara	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33	920	73	78	Jentsch – Eddie H.	Head	O	8500	R	No	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	7	0			Yes	Foreman	Rock crusher	7403	W	Yes		No		
34				— Lena	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	None								
35				— Alexander	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	W	Yes		No		
36	938	74	79	Pennington – Charles	Head	R	20		No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		90					Yes	Electrical Engineer	Power Plant	5262	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
37				— Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	00	1			Yes	None								
38				— Walter	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39				— Virginia	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None								
40	954	75	80	Foerster – Ernst	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	49	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Ret. Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
41				— Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42	970	76	81	Moeller – William	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	77	M	28	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	V	①	Un	Yes	None								
43				— Emilie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	72	M	23	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	V	①	Un	Yes	None								
44				Kutzer – Lottie	Daughter				✓	F	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None								
45				— Erwin	Grandson				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
46				Moeller – Ida	Daughter				✓	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Saleslady	Millinery	4590	W	Yes				
47	708	77	82	Mergele – [illegible]	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Miller	Flour Mill	8415	W	Yes		No		
48				— Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49				— Marvin E. H.	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50				— Fred H.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Welder	Utilities Plant	7762	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator. 3651

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	West Mill Street	730	78	83	Fuchs, John	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Attorney	General Practice	5x94	O	Yes		No		
52					—, Patty	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					—, Mark ab.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54					—, John P.	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55		756	79	84	Wagenfuehr, Walter	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E	Yes		No		
56					—, Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
57					—, Alex	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		No		
58					—, Elsie	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Public [illegible]	[illegible]	W	Yes				
59					—, Vera L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60					—, Walter Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61		772	80	85	Pantermuehl, Paul	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	55	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Russia		87	13	0			Yes	Foreman	Flour Mill	7415	W	Yes		No		
62					—, Hedwig	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
63		749	81	86	Schwab, Theodor	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	76	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
64					—, Margaret	Wife-H				✓	F	W	73	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
65					Haag, Louise	Mother				✓	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6x91	W	Yes				
66		1004	82	87	Barth, Urban	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	13	13	V	1891	Na	Yes	Barber	Barber	8096	O	Yes		No		
67					—, Theckla	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					—, Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
69					—, Eugene	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
70					—, Joe	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
71					—, Genevra M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4½	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
72					—, Annie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1½	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
73		1044	83	88	Ulbricht, Oswald	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1892	Na	Yes	None								
74					—, Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1892	Na	Yes	None								
75					—, Hilmar	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Truck driver	Cotton Mill	4x5V	W	Yes		No		
76					—, Helmuth	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Deliverer	Bottling Works	4400	W	Yes	4x20	No		
77					—, Alice	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
78		1056	84	89	Rheinlander, Anna	Head-H	R	19.00		No	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
79					—, Milton	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775x	W	Yes		No		
80					—, Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Cafe	6198	W	Yes				
81		1064	85	90	Traugott, Eugene	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile garage	7672	W	Yes		No		
82					—, Zelda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None	—		-	-				
83					—, Virginia	Daughter				✓	F	W	3½	S		No	-	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					-	None	—		-	-				
84					—, Ernice	Daughter				✓	F	W	1½	S		No	-	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					-	None	—		-	-				
85		1076	86	91	Kneupper, Frank	Head	O	3200		No	M	W	56	M	43	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mail carrier	Government	8876	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
86					—, Clara	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
87					—, Florence	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					-	None	—							
88		1092	87	92	Schafer, Emma	Head	O	3500		No	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]							
89		1106	88	93	McCloud, Joseph	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	54	M	34	No	Yes	Ohio	Virginia	Ohio		39					Yes	Turbine tender	Power plant	1x62	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
90					—, Margaret	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	Irish Free State	English	00	04	V	1894	Na	Yes	None	—		-					
91					—, Jackson	Son				✓	M	W	17	S	-	Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Irish Free State		87	04	2			Yes	None	-							
92					—, Margaret J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S	-	Yes	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Irish Free State		87	04	2			Yes	None	-							
93	[illegible]	1191	89	94	Brandt, John	Head	R	16.00	No	No	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	Yes	Laborer	Lime Kiln	7803	W	No	7	No		
94					—, Bertha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1888	Na	Yes	None	-							
95					—, Frieda	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
96					—, John Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
97					—, Arno	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None								
98		1222	90	95	Artz, Henry	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	58	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Truck driver	Street construction	4x71	W	Yes		No		
99					—, Augusta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Seamstress	Garment factory	7710	W	Yes				
100					—, Hilda	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S	-	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	Garment factory	7710	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 4 A
212
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, (Mrs.) Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Line
1	West Mill Street				Erhardt	Son				No	M	W	21	S	-	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery	4590	W	Yes	No	1
2		1242	91	96	Bose - Roland	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes	No	2
3					Melda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						3
4					- Robert B	Son				✓	M	W	2/0	S	-	No	-	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	—					4
5		1260	92	97	Bolle - Annie	Head-H	O	1600	-	No	F	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Seamstress	Garment Factory	7710	W	Yes		5
6					Henry	Son				✓	M	W	23	S	-	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes	No	6
7		1276	93	98	Ott - Adolf	Head	O	2200		No	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	Odd jobs	Gauze Mill	785V	W	Yes	No	7
8					Emilie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	15	15	V	1903	Na	Yes	None						8
9					Alfred	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	Cotton spooler	Gauze Mill	785V	W	Yes	No	9
10					Emilie	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	0	2			Yes	Spooler	Gauze Mill	775V	W	Yes		10
11					Adolf Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2			Yes	None	—					11
12					Martha	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	15	2				None	—					12
13	Street	512	94	99	Fischer - Frieda	Head-H	O	8000		No	F	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Nurse	Medical	5594	O	Yes		13
14				100	Rathman - Dora	Head-H	R	15.00	R	✓	F	W	51	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						14
15				101	Schellhase - Udo	Head	R	17.00		✓	M	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Hardware Store	6190	W	Yes	No	15
16					Vera	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	—					16
17	San Antonio Street	572	95	102	Willmann - Emil J	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	42	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Minister	Methodist Church	8594	W	Yes	No	17
18					Nottie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					Yes	None						18
19		588	96	103	Seekatz - Henry	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None	—					19
20					Peters - Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	43	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						20
21					Heinrich	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	45	M	44	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1912	Na	Yes	Bricklayer	Housebuilding	2381	W	Yes	No	21
22		604	97	104	Bartoskewitz - Charlie	Head-H	O	1500		No	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Miller	Flour Mill	8415	W	Yes	No	22
23	Seguin Avenue	128	98	105	Cooper - Linwood	Head	R	27.50	-	No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Power Plant	1862	W	Yes	No	23
24					Bettina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	—					24
25		144	99	106	Platz - John N	Head	R	35.00		No	M	W	47	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	1			Yes	Electrician	General	1899	O	Yes	No	25
26					Nellie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	—					26
27					Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						27
28					Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						28
29					Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	-	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						29
30					Louise	Mother				✓	F	W	[illegible]	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1854	Na	Yes	None	—					30
31		164	100	107	Wingfield - Milton	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Electrician	Power Plant	1862	W	Yes	No	31
32					Hilda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						32
33	West Mill Street	166	101	108	Beinhauer - Nellie	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						33
34					Harmon - Annie	Daughter				✓	F	W	30	D	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						34
35					Julius F	Gr. Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None						35
36					Hilda M.	Gr. daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No	-	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None	—					36
37					May - Albert	Roomer				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Printer	Newspaper	0749	W	Yes	No	37
38		567	102	109	Nehls - Ferdinand	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Proprietor	Cold Drinks	8091	O	Yes	No	38
39					Tosca	Daughter				✓	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	—					39
40					Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	—					40
41					Annette	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	—					41
42		551	103	110	Wagenfuehr - Oscar	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber	8096	O	Yes	No	42
43					Frances	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None	—					43
44					Fred	Son				✓	M	W	13	S	-	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	—	-	-	-		44
45		543	104	111	Tolle - William	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Truckdriver	Lumberyard	4X90	W	Yes	No	45
46					Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None	—					46
47		531	104	112	Bloedorn - Mathilde	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1864	Na	Yes	None	—					47
48					Adelheide	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes		48
49					Lenz - Charlie	Roomer				✓	M	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes	No	49
50					Erwin	Roomer				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	—					50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city: 2 Block No.: [illegible]
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-2
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, (Mrs) Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes/No	Line no. if unemployed	Veteran: Yes/No	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	West Mill Street	504	106	113	Henne — Eugene	Head	R	15"	R	No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
52					— Erna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53					— Cecil	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54		477	107	114	Henne — Adolph	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]			W	[illegible]		No		
55					— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					— Fred	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Asst. Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No		
57					Clifford	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58	W. Academy	145	108	115	Sahm — Edgar A.	Head	R	32.50	R	No	M	W	37	M	19	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Superintendent	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
59					— Laura	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	—							
60					— Violet	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S	-	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
61					— Edgar Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62		658	109	116	Weidner — Hugo	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Bottling Works	7220	E	Yes		No		
63					— Sophie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
64					— Helmuth	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
65		804	110	117	Schmidt — Jacob	Head	R	35"	R	No	M	W	59	M	23	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Poland	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	V	1897	Na	Yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	8491	E	Yes		No		
66					— Minna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	15	15	V	1901	Na	Yes	None				-				
67					— Jeremiah	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	New York	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		56	15	0			Yes	Architect	Building	8294	O	Yes		No		
68			111	118	Seele — Harry	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	67	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Finances	Private Estate	6296	W	Yes		No		
69					— Hulda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	66	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
70	San Antonio Street	—	112	119	Nierbenfeld — Curt	Head	R	24"		No	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes		No		
71					— Wanda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	—							
72					— Harry	Son				✓	M	W	7	S	-	Yes	-	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					-	None	—							
73					— Friedrich	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No	-	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					-	None								
74		360	113	120	Voigt — Egon	Head	R	12"		No	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bleacher	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		No		
75					— Edna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Girl	Cotton Mill	705V	W	Yes				
76		764	114	121	Murdock — Louis A.	Head	R	25"	R	No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician	Power Plant	1762	W	Yes		No		
77					— Cora T.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Bookkeeper	Public Service Office	6782	W	Yes		-		
78		786	115	122	Sadue — Albert	Head	R	35"		No	M	W	23	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Pipe Fitter	Power Plant	3062	W	Yes		No		
79					— Elna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	—							
80					— Marie E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S	-	Yes	-	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	—			-				
81					Seckatz — Louis A.	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	19	S	-	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Com. Salesman	Art Furniture Co.	4290	W	Yes		No		
82					— Erna A.	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	24	S	-	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83		536	116	123	Embrey — John	Head	R	16"	-	No	M	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		69					Yes	Car Inspector	Railroad	7577	W	Yes		No		
84					— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		69					Yes	None	-							
85					— Waldo	Son				✓	M	W	14	S	-	Yes	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		69					Yes	None	-							
86	West Mill Street	793	117	124	Bolingers — Earl	Head	R	23"		No	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Dentist	General Practice	8894	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
87					— Sarah E.	Mother-H				✓	F	W	71	M	19	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
88		771	118	125	Speil — Gustave	Head	R	22"	-	No	M	W	31	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Weaver	Gauze Mill	775V	W	Yes		No		
89					— Adela	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	Garment Factory	7710	W	Yes				
90				126	Ellinghausen — Helmuth	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87					Yes	Weaver	Gauze Mill	775V	W	Yes		No		
91					— Sophie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Bohemian	15	15	V	1913	Na	Yes	Seamstress	Garment Factory	7710	W	Yes				
92		763	119	127	Dietz — Lena	Head-H	O	3000	-	No	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None	—							
93		749	120	128	Hanz — Adolf	Head	O	7800	R	No	M	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Baker	Oil Mill	7868	W	No	8	No		
94					— Marie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	8	1887	Na	Yes	Laundress	At Home	7596	W	Yes		-		
95					Rita — Johanna	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
96					Hanz — Arthur	Son				✓	M	W	22	S	-	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Tractor driver	State Highway	4X71	W	Yes				
97					— Linda	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None	—							
98					— Walter	Son				✓	M	W	16	S	.	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Truck driver	Gasoline Co.	4X90	W	Yes		No		
99					— Nellie	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Housework	Private family	6X96	W	Yes		-		
100					— Paul	Son				✓	M	W	11	S	.	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None	—							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Comal — Incorporated place: New Braunfels City — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 46-4 — Supervisor's District No. 23 — Sheet No. 5 A — 213

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, (Mrs) Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1				— Paula	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S	-	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					
2				Riba - Herbert	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Ice factory	4X68	W	Yes	No
3				— Clyde C.	Grandson				✓	M	W	2 3/12	S	-	No	-	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					-	None					
4				Voigt - Erich	Roomer				✓	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Helper	Poultry Products	7890	W	Yes	No
5				Dietert - Gerhard	Roomer				✓	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meat cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	Yes	No
6	733	121	129	Roberts - Ida	Head-H	O	3000	R	No	F	W	49	D		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	4590	W	Yes	
7			130	Dean - Martin	Head	R	16	R	✓	M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Café	619X	W	Yes	No
8				— Edna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None					
9				— Martin Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	2 10/12	S	-	No	-	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					-	None					
10				— Beatrice	Daughter				✓	F	W	8/12	S	-	No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					-	None					
11	717	122	131	Grossphauer - Caroline	Head-H	O	3800		No	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1861	Na	Yes	None					
12			132	Thames - Roy	Head	R	20		✓	M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	Hammer [illegible]	Rock crusher	1003	W	Yes	No
13				— Nell	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Italy	Arkansas		87	29	1			Yes	None					
14	705	123	133	Fenshorn - Louise	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	53	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					
15				— Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	W	26	S	-	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes	
16				— Udo	Son				✓	M	W	21	S	-	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meter Reader	Public Service	7X82	W	Yes	No
17				— Max	Son				✓	M	W	14	S	-	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
18	806	124	134	Timmeyer - Edwin	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Baker	Bakery	8411	E	Yes	No
19				— Selena	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					
20				— Theodore	Son				✓	M	W	20	S	-	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soda clerk	Confectionery	4590	W	Yes	-
21				— Emma	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S	-	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Bakery	4511	W	Yes	-
22	824	125	135	Bartels - Otto G.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	58	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Foreman	Railroad	XXVX	W	Yes	No
23				— Clara	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Massachusetts	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes	
24				— Chester	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
25	840	126	136	Haas - Ottilie	Head-H	O	7000		No	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					
26			137	Kempe - Walter H.	Head	R	15		No	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton Mill	2X5X	W	Yes	No
27				— Clarice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0			Yes	None					
28				— Walter Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S	-	No	-	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
29				Wilhelm - Willie	Boarder				✓	M	W	23	S	-	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775X	W	Yes	No
30	882	127	138	Zimmerly - Carl	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes	No
31				— Paula	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Florist	Floral Shop	9791	O	Yes	-
32				— Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S	-	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
33				— Bernard	Son				✓	M	W	6	S	-	No	-	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					-	None					
34	894	128	139	Manfredi - Charles	Head	R	30	R	No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1893	Na	Yes	Foreman	Building Constr.	3X41	W	Yes	No
35				— Rose	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	15	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Italy	Italy		58	29	0			Yes	Hostess	Tea Room	6X9X	O	Yes	-
36				— Angela N.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 1/12	S	-	No	-	Texas	Italy	Italy		87	29	0			-	None					
37				Passarella - Josephine	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	40	Wd		No	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italian	29	29	✓	1896	Na	Yes	None					
38				Becchi - Michael	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Italy	Italy		58	29	0			Yes	Iron Worker	Public Service	3152	W	Yes	No
39				— Francis	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	New Jersey	Poland	Poland		57	14	0			Yes	None					
40				— Leonard	Nephew				✓	M	W	3 6/12	S	-	No	-	New Jersey	Pennsylvania	New Jersey		57					-	None					
41				— Charles	Nephew				✓	M	W	2 2/12	S		No	-	New Jersey	Pennsylvania	New Jersey		57					-	None					
42	900	129	140	Wagner - Martha	Head-H	O	2700	-	No	F	W	66	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					
43	920	130	141	Koch - Gustav	Head	R	14		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber shop	7096	E	Yes	No
44				— Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					
45				— Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					-	None					
46			142	Nuhrmann - Katherine	Head-H	R	10		✓	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	O	Yes	
47				— Arbert	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Line man	Light Co	7762	W	Yes	No
48	936	131	143	Thiele - Alfred	Head	O	5000	-	No	M	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	Yes	No
49				— Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Nassau, Prussia	Nassau, Prussia		87	13	0			Yes	None					
50			144	Wolfshohl - Dan	Head	R	15		✓	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Hardware Store	4590	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comal | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-4 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 5 B

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, (Mrs) Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator. 3857

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					— Volaska	Wife-H				No	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
52					Burkhardt – Charles	Roomer				✓	M	W	48	S	–	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1907	Na	Yes	Engineer	Ice Factory	1X68	W	Yes		No		
53	San Antonio Street	950	132	145	Smith – James M.	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia		96					Yes	Tuller Operator	[illegible] Plant	1X62	W	Yes		No		
54					— Harriet	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	England		87	00	2			Yes	None								
55					— James	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					— Grant	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					— Glennya L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Oklahoma	Texas		87						None								
58			133	146	Sickold – Hortense	Head-H	O	3000	–	No	F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None	–							
59					— Hedwig	Daughter				✓	F	W	54	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None	–							
60		984	134	147	Vogelsang – Augusta	Head-H	O	6000	–	No	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1871	Na	Yes	None	–							2
61					— Ida	Daughter				✓	F	W	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
62		991	135	148	Acker – Anton	Head	O	3000	–	No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truckdriver	General Hauling	4X8X	O	Yes		No		
63					— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None	–							
64					— Milburn	Son				✓	M	W	6	S	–	No	–	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					–	None								
65					— Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S	–	No	–	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					–	None	–							
66		973	136	149	Stroleman – William	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	59	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
67					— Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					— Hilmar	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Gas Filling Station	8989	O	Yes		No		
69		939	137	150	Schwab – Henry	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	54	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Well	78X1	O	Yes		No		
70					— Clara	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					— Estella M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72	West Mill Street				— Sophie	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
73					— Alfred	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Collector	Automobile Garage	6373	W	Yes				
74		923	138	151	Scheel – Richard	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	At Sea		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	Housebuilding	06X1	W	Yes		No		
75					— Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Seamstress	Garment Factory	7710	W	Yes				
76					— Leonie	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	Garment Factory	7710	W	Yes				
77					— Norman	Son				✓	M	W	16	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery boy	Grocery Store	8690	W	Yes				
78					— Edna	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	–							
79					— Rudolf	Son				✓	M	W	12	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	–							
80					— Olga A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S	–	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	–							
81					— Lola	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S	–	Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None	–							
82		906	139	152	Frolich – Frank	Head	R	16	–	No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truckdriver	Gauze Mill	4X5X	W	Yes		No		
83					— Sophie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Czechoslovakia		87	13	2			Yes	None								
84					— Irene J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	[illegible]/12	S	–	No	–	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					–	None	–							
85					Bolle – Oscar	Roomer				✓	M	W	19	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bleacher	Gauze Mill	775X	W	Yes				
86		844	140	153	Hollermann – Walter	Head	R	20	–	No	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Steamfitter	Oil field	3070	W	No	9	No		
87					— Ernestine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					— John	Son				✓	M	W	18	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Elevator Boy	Hotel	599X	W	Yes				
89					— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S	–	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	–							
90		193	141	154	Fetsch – Herman	Head	O	5500		No	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	Yes		No		
91					— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes				
92					— Clara	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Lunchroom	609X	W	Yes				
93					— Lola	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
94					Erben – Harry H.	Nephew				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Wholesale Food Store	4X90	W	Yes				
95					— Erna	Niece				✓	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					— Adelheid	Niece				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
97					Hanz – Max	Nephew				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Truck driver	Road Construction	2X71	W	Yes		No		
98					Fischer – Friedericke	Roomer				✓	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
99		1078	142	155	Weidner – Richard	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Housebuilding	06X1	W	Yes		No		
100					— Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comal | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-4 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, (Mrs.) Ella H. Schmak, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	1056	143	156	Becker – Adolph	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	56	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Paperhanger	Interior decorator	86X1	O	Yes	No	
2				— Hilda	Wife-H				√	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None						
3				— Edna	Daughter				√	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes		
4				— Wesley	Son				√	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Billing clerk	Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		
5				— Cleo	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
6		144	157	Henry – Alfred	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland	87	13	0	Yes	Contractor	House building	04X1	E	Yes	No	
7				— Hattie	Wife-H				√	F	W	37	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
8				— Alfred G.	Son				√	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Helper	Bus terminal	788V	W	Yes		
9				— James	Son				√	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
10	1059	145	158	Saige – Edward	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Truck driver	Flour Mill	4X15	W	Yes	Yes	WW
11				— Lucy	Wife-H				√	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany	66	13	0	Yes	None						
12				— Elizabeth	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87				None						
13				— Eunice	Daughter				√	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Missouri	87										
14	1047	146	159	Lietz – Lydia	Head-H	O	3000	R	No	F	W	39	D	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	O	Yes		
15				— Viola	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
16				Dreibrodt(?)schmidt – Meta	Niece				√	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	Yes	Waitress	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		
17	1009	147	160	Hecke – Charles	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany	58	13	0	Yes	Pipe fitter	Public Service Co	30[illegible]	W	Yes	Yes	WW
18				— Bernice	Wife-H				√	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Dressmaker	At Home	8364	O	Yes		
19				— Thomas	Son				√	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Texas	58			Yes	None						
20				— Jack	Son				√	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87				None						
21				Ferguson – Beulah	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	57	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						
22		148	161	Wolf(?)rock – Cuthbert	Head	O	12000		No	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	Manager	Rock crusher	7303		Yes	No	
23				— Alma	Wife-H				√	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee	87			Yes	None						
24				— Terry	Son				√	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
25	1124			Harvey – ~~Theresa~~	Mother-in-law				√	F	W	65	Wd	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81			Yes	None						
26	1124	149	162	Koch – Bruno	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	45	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Truck driver	Wholesale Grocery	4X90	W	Yes	No	
27				— Emma	Wife-H				√	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
28				— Alton	Son				√	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Loom repairer	Cotton Mill	2X5V	W	Yes		
29				— Rubin	Son				√	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Elevator operator	Cotton Mill	675V	W	Yes		
30				— Ruby	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Drawing-in hook	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		
31	1140	150	163	Jahns – Alrich	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes	No	
32				— Mary	Wife-H				√	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None						
33	1160	151	164	Wegman – Jake(?)	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes	No	
34				— Erna	Wife-H				√	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas	87	15	1	Yes	None						
35				— Inez	Daughter				√	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
36	1174	152	165	Scheel – Louis	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Proprietor	Meat Market	8891	E	Yes	No	
37				— Mary	Wife-H				√	F	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None						
38				— Alvin	Son				√	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Delivery boy	Meat Market	8690	W	Yes	No	
39				— Erwin	Son				√	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
40				— Roma	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
41				Vorheier – Cora	Servant				√	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Helper	Private family	9596	W	Yes		
42	1190	153	166	Ahrens – Paula	Head-H	O	5000		No	F	W	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	O	Yes		
43				— William T.	Son				√	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Delivery boy	Meat Market	8690	W	Yes	No	
44				— Marvin	Son				√	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Surveyor	Dam Construction	[illegible]1X1	W	Yes		
45				— Elfrida(?)	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Spinner	Gauze Mill	775V	W	Yes		
46				— Melanie	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
47		154	167	Fuchs(?) – Herman	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Rural mail carrier	U.S. Government	8876	W	Yes	No	
48				— Bessie	Wife-H				√	F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
49				— Mary A.	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
50				— Bessie B.	Daughter				√	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels - City (Inc)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, (Mrs) Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51	San Antonio St	1242	156	168	Dauer - Alvin	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Housebuilding	26x1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
52					Meta B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
53		1293	156	169	Werner - Eddie H	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	39	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Painter	Automobile	3922	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
54					— Paula	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55					— Jerome	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Power Plant	7462	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
56			157	170	Moos - Albert A	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57	Chestnut Ave				— Theckla	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					— Albert Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59					— Rodney	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60					— Bettie A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
61					Hinman - Elsie	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62	W. Mill Street	1209	158	171	Patten - Stewart L.	Head	R	21.00	R	No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Machinist	Rock Crusher	2003	W	Yes		No		
63					— Agnes	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Indiana	Germany	Ohio		60	13	1			Yes	None								
64					— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Indiana		66					Yes	None								
65					— Esther	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Indiana		66					Yes	None								
66					— Carl	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Missouri	Illinois	Indiana		66					Yes	None								
67					— Raymond	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Indiana		87					Yes	None								
68		663	159	172	Bading - Ernst	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	61	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
69					— Hedwig	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
70			160	173	Grimm - Herman	Head-H	O	2000		No	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	87	13	V	Un	Un	Yes	Laborer	Nursery	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
71		687½	161	174	Hinman - Bertha	Head-H	R	20.00		No	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72		687	162	175	Haas - Emil	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	42	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	889V	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
73					— Laura	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					Esteas - Bert	Step son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					Hinman - Henry	Uncle				✓	M	W	78	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						Yes	Sp	
76		1324	163	176	Teuse - Hugo J	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Proprietor	Transfer Co	728V	E	Yes		No		
77					— Elsbeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
78	Hill	1344	164	177	Hildebrandt - Alonzo	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Grader operator	County Road	4X71	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
79					— Olga	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
80					— Vivian	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87														
81		1360	165	178	Wahl - Walter	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Electrician Helper	Power Plant	7762	W	Yes		No		
82					— Clara	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					— Elroy	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
84					— Vivian	Daughter				✓	F	W	2½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85	San Antonio	1378	166	179	Georg - Otto	Head	R	14.00		No	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Street sprinkler	City	8171	W	Yes		No		
86					— Lina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					— Frank	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deliveryman	[illegible]	8690	W	Yes		No		
88					— Paula	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soda Dispenser	Confectionery	4590	W	Yes				
89					— Walter	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stoker	[illegible]	7871	W	Yes				
90					Gregory - Sidney C.	Roomer				✓	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Lineman	City Lights	7762	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
91		1408	167	180	Nowotny - Albert C.	Head-H	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Confectionery	8091	W	Yes		No		
92			168	181	Georg - Alex	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	Yes		No		
93					— Adela	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Caretaker	Tourist Camp	7893	W	Yes				
94					— Raymond	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95		1301	169	182	Schrayer - Robert	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	76	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	Na	Yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	7815	W	Yes		No		
96					— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1912	Na	No	None								
97		1466	170	183	Simon - Lydia	Head-H	O	5000		No	F	W	58	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
98					Vogel - Otto	Brother-in-law				✓	M	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Department Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
99		1476	171	184	Neuse - Ernestine	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dressmaker	At Home	2361	O	Yes				
100					Freudenberg - Irma	Daughter				✓	F	W	28	Wd	22		Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Comal — Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part) — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Township or other division of county: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 46-4 — Supervisor's District No. 23 — Sheet No. 7 A — 215

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, (Mrs.) Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
1				— Isley (?)	Grandson				no	M	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
2	488	172	181	Liesmann (?) – Edward	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	65	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Brick mason	House building	03X1	E	Yes		No	
3				— Emilie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Switzerland	Germany	Germany	German	12	11	✓	1875	Na	Yes	None							
4				— Alex	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Switzerland		87	11	2			Yes	Bricklayer		03X1	W	Yes		No	
5	185	173	182	Moreno – Casiano	Head	O	2700	R	No	M	Mex	43	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Coahuila, Mex	Coahuila, Mex	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	Pa	Yes	Manager	Garage	7273	E	Yes		No	
6				— Antonia	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	37	M	18	No	Yes	Coahuila, Mex	Coahuila, Mex	Coahuila, Mex	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	Al	No	None							
7				— Arturo	Son				✓	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Coahuila, Mex	Coahuila, Mex	Coahuila, Mex	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	Al	Yes	Helper	Automobile garage	7873	W	Yes			
8				— Antonio	Son				✓	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Coahuila, Mex	Coahuila, Mex		87	45	0			Yes	Helper	Gasoline station	7889	W	Yes			
9				— Herminia (?)	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Coahuila, Mex	Coahuila, Mex		87	45	0			Yes	None							
10				— Raul	Son				✓	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Coahuila, Mex	Coahuila, Mex		87	45	0			Yes	None							
11				— Roberto	Son				✓	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Coahuila, Mex	Coahuila, Mex		87	45	0				None							
12				— Edmundo	Son				✓	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Coahuila, Mex	Coahuila, Mex		87	45	0				None							
13				— David	Son				✓	M	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Coahuila, Mex	Coahuila, Mex		87	45	0				None							
14	140	174	183	Stubblefield – Henry	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					Yes	Proprietor	Tourist Camp	[illegible]	O	Yes	9993	No	
15				— Ruth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None							
16				— Willie J.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None							
17				— Ray A.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						None							
18	178	175	184	Wetzel – Alma	Head-H	O	1500		No	F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
19				— Valeska	Sister				✓	F	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
20				— Hugo G.	Brother				✓	M	W	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
21	196	176	185	Schlichting – Johanna	Head-H	R	13		No	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1871	Na	No	None							
22				— Amanda	Daughter				✓	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				None							
23	154	177	186	Traubert (?) – Carl	Head-H	R	6		No	M	W	76	S		No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1882	Na	Yes	None							
24	[illegible]	178	187	Price – Robert E.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	55	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	Oil Operator	Oil Field	72X8	O	Yes		No	
25				— Lucy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
26				— Robert E.	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Real Estate	8286	W	Yes		No	
27				— Laura B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Variety Store	8691	W	Yes			
28				— Albert F.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleswoman (?)	Dry goods store	4590	W	Yes			
29				Donnelley (?) – Mary	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30	195	179	188	Velderoth (?) – Peter	Head-H	R	6		No	M	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1871	Al	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
31				Censhorn (?) – Adolf	Roomer				✓	M	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]						
32	163	180	189	Abrahams (?) – Joseph E.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	10	1			Yes	None						No	
33				— Alvina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
34	147	181	190	Jahn – Paul	Head	O	6800		No	M	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Furniture Store	8991	E	Yes		No	
35				— Valeska	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
36				— Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37				Stehling (?) – Louis (?)	Roomer				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Gents Furnishing	4590	W	Yes		No	
38	383	182	191	Heidemeyer (?) – Walter	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	58	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Prussia	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Sign painter (?)	Independent (?)	28X1	O	Yes		No	
39				— Alvina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	None							
40				Woody – Nellie C.	Roomer				✓	F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Kentucky	New York	Ohio		80					Yes	Corsetiere	Spencer Corset	1706	W	Yes			
41	361	183	192	[illegible] – Emmie	Head-H	O	3500	R	No	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
42				Tarte (?) – Marie	Helper				✓	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Germany		87	18	0			Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6X96	W	Yes			
43	315 1/2	184	193	Engel – Hugo J.	Head-H	R	10	R	No	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Printer	Job Printing	0749	E	Yes		No	
44	315 1/2		194	Patty (?) – Robert J.	Head	R	20		No	M	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None						Yes	WW
45				— Daisy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Virginia	Louisiana		45					Yes	None							
46				— Dorothy J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87						None							
47	315 1/2		195	Schneider – Otto	Head	R	10		No	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Truck driver	Fire Department	4X93	W	Yes		No	
48				— Laura	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None							
49	158	185	196	Rohde – Otto	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No	
50				— Erna (?)	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels - City (part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 7 B

Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, (Mrs) Ella H Schmuck, Enumerator. 4051

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
51	W. Academy Avenue				— Ellen	Daughter				No	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
52		174	186	197	Heidemeyer, Pauline	Head-H	O	6000		No	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
53					— Eugene	Son				✓	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Timekeeper	Street construction	7X71	W	Yes		Yes	WW
54					— Mayme	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Virginia		87					Yes	None							
55		178	187	198	Voigt - Louis A.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					Yes	None						No	
56					— Francis A.	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
57		192	188	199	Coyes - Charles R.	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		40					Yes	Chemist	Cotton-Oil Mill	4868	W	No	11	Yes	WW
58					— Rietta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None							
59					— Charles R. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Indiana	Texas		87						None							
60		4[illegible]	189	200	Fenner - Harry Sr.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	Neg	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3996	W	Yes		No	
61					— Laura	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	55	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
62					— Bishop	Son				✓	M	Neg	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery boy	Pressing shop	[illegible]	W	No	7798		
63					— Harry Jr.	Son				✓	M	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitor	Public [illegible]	[illegible]X62	W	Yes			
64					— Claudine	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]							
65					Riegler - Allie	Grandson				✓	M	Neg	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
66					Knox - Harrison	Nephew				✓	M	Neg	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Shoe shine	Barber shop	8396	O	Yes			
67					Franklin - Velma	Stepdaughter				✓	F	Neg	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
68			190	201	Clemens - Katharina	Head-H	O	15000		No	F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
69					— Walter	Son				✓	M	W	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						No	
70					Weisser - Ida	Nurse				✓	F	W	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	W	Yes			
71					Friesenhahn - Ida	Servant				✓	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
72		527			Barfield - Linda	Maid-H				✓	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6196	W	Yes			
73		527	191	202	Bogfield - Henry	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Gardener	Private family	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
74					— Johanna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
75					— Isabella	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	House worker	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
76					— Henry	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Filling station	7889	W	Yes			
77					— Benno	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
78					— Gertrude	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79					Shrig - Florence	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80					Franklin - Lottie	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
81					— Ezra	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Refinery	20X7	W	Yes		No	
82	[illegible] Street	509	192	203	Gerlich - Richard	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	78	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	10	13	✓	1854	Na	Yes	None						No	
83					— Augusta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	78	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	10	13	✓	1856	Na	Yes	None							
84		487	193	204	Eitand - George	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	69	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
85					— Hulda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	66	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
86					Mueller - Cora	Servant				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Houseworker	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
87		443	194	205	Kastner - Harry	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	45	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Flour Mill	4515	W	Yes		No	
88					— Ella J.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
89					— Harry Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
90					— Ralph W.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
91		401	195	206	Zimmermann - Otto S.	Head	O	20000	R	No	M	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						No	
92					— Alma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
93					Bowen - Edith	Roomer				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Virginia		87					Yes	Teacher	Public school	9494	W	Yes			
94					Hueckemeyer - Nathalie	Servant				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes			
95				207	Gibb - Marvin	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	[illegible] Oil Co.	62[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
96					— Edna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
97		637	196	208	Orth - Hedie	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
98					Brown - Theckla	Sister				✓	F	W	44	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
99					Vorheier - Wilma	Roomer				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waitress	Confectionery	6113	W	Yes			
100		625	197	209	Klein - Emelie	Head-H	O	3500		No	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, (Mrs) Elsa H. Schmuck, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1				Schreyer – Meta	Daughter				No	F	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
2				– Tollie	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Engineer	Flour Mill	1X15	W	Yes	No	
3	750	198	210	Smith – William	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	Public Service Co	7762	W	Yes	No	
4				– Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Georgia	Georgia		86					Yes	None						
5	762	199	211	Kust – Henry A.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Car Inspector	Rail road	7577	W	Yes	No	
6				– Elise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	27	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
7				– Hilman	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
8				– Egon	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
9	745	200	212	Luding – Bruno C.	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7689	W	Yes	No	
10				– Linda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
11				– Reginald	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
12	733	201	213	Doppenschmidt – Dorothea	Head-H	O	4000	R	No	F	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
13				– Oscar	Son				✓	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Embalmer	Mortuary	9690	E	Yes	No	
14				– Tommy	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
15				– Benno	Grandson				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
16				– Vivian	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
17	719	202	214	Dendow – Fritz	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	76	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	Yes	None						
18				– Minna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	67	M	18	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1889	Na	Yes	None						
19	712	203	215	[illegible] – John	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Contractor	Housebuilding	04X1	E	Yes	No	
20				– Edda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
21				– Chester W.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Public Service Co	7762	W	Yes		
22				– Pearl	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
23	862	204	216	Paulig – George	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	41	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Automobile	8289	E	Yes	Yes	WW
24				– Bessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Dublin Ireland	Texas		87	14	1			Yes	None						
25	892	205	217	Luding – Adolph	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	44	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Tuner	Piano	8964	O	Yes	Yes	WW
26				– Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
27				– Robert	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
28				– Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
29				– Genevieve	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
30				– Harold	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
31				– Clarence	Son				✓	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
32				– William	Father				✓	M	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
33	889	206	218	[illegible] – Philipine	Head	R	25.00		No	F	W	33	D		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Office girl	Funeral Parlor	7090	W	Yes		
34				– Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
35				Meyer – Louise	Mother-H				✓	F	W	70	Wd		No		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1879	Na	No	None						
36				Dolfeir – Andr	Roomer				✓	M	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	No	None					No	
37				Stehfeld – Dorothea	Roomer				✓	F	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	No	None						
38	673	207	219	Schumann – Edgar	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	41	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Sales agent	Delco Light	4490	W	Yes	Yes	WW
39				– Tillie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
40				– Vivian	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
41	867	208	220	Eikel – Herman	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Traveling Salesman	Hardware	4290	W	Yes	No	
42				– Marie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
43				– Vera E. ab.	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
44	843	209	221	Lehmann – Annie	Head-H	O	10000		No	F	W	57	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
45	608	210	222	Schmidt – Max	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	V	1901	Na	Yes	Salesman	Retail Dry goods	4590	W	Yes	Yes	WW
46				– Irene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	V	1919	Na	Yes	None						
47				– Herman	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	0				None						
48	184	211	223	Schwab – Frank	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	General merchandise	4590	W	Yes	No	
49				– [illegible]	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
50				– Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Dry Goods Store	6790	W	Yes		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels - city (part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 93
Sheet No. 8 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator. 4151

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
51	910	212	224	Bardoskewitch - Willie	Head	O	3000	No		M	W	66	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						No	
52				Dora	Wife-H			✓		F	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	None							
53	938	213	225	Ott - Richard	Head	O	2600	No		M	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oil Weigher	Rockcrusher	1403	W	Yes		No	
54				Emma	Wife-H			✓		F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55	606	214	226	Herring - Albert	Head	O	3500	No		M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Re. Grocery	9x91	W	Yes		No	
56				Adel	Wife-H			✓		F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
57				Louise	Daughter			✓		F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
58				Albertine	Daughter			✓		F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59	141	215	227	Weidner - Mary	Head-H	R	18	No		F	W	51	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	None							
60				Norma L.	Daughter			✓		F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Girl	Law Office	7094	W	Yes			
61	381	216	228	Tonne - Ferdinand	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	66	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	None						No	
62				Meta	Wife-H			✓		F	W	57	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1881	Na	Yes	None							
63	1042	217	229	Vogel - Augusta	Head-H	O	4000	No		F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1886	[illegible]	No	None							
64				Emmie	Daughter			✓		F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Seamstress	Garment factory	7710	W	Yes			
65				Alice	Daughter			✓		F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
66		218	230	Schumann - Hilmar	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Automobile garage	7373	E	Yes		No	
67				Augusta	Wife-H			✓		F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
68				Hilmar Jr.	Son			✓		M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69				Carrol	Son			✓		M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70	1096	219	231	Eikel - Oliver	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	38	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Flour Mill	6715	W	Yes		No	
71				Laura	Wife-H			✓		F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
72				Oliver Jr.	Son			✓		M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
73				Warren	Son			✓		M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74	1093	220	232	Ludwig - William C.	Head	O	5000	No		M	W	50	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House building	06x1	W	No	12	No	
75				Olga	Wife-H			✓		F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76				August W.	Father			✓		M	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	0			Yes	None						No	
77	1069	221	233	Ledeske - Emil	Head	O	3000	No		M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Vendor	Vegetable	9191	O	Yes		No	
78				Erna	Wife-H			✓		F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
79				Joyce M.	Daughter			✓		F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80	1061	222	234	Schmidt - Anna	Head-H	O	4000	No		F	W	61	Wd	18	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1871	Na	Yes	None							
81	1085	223	235	Druebert - Anna	Head-H	O	4000	No		F	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1870	[illegible]	No	None							
82	1131	224	236	Meyer - Henry F.	Head	O	4000	No		M	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1897	Na	Yes	Teacher	Rural School	7494	W	Yes		No	
83				Alma	Wife-H			✓		F	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
84				Daniel	Son			✓		M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Laborer	Ice plant	7868	W	Yes		No	
85				Ella	Daughter			✓		F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
86	1113	225	237	Luckatz - Minnie	Head-H	O	6000	No		F	W	43	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87				Albert	Son			✓		M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meat Cutter	Meat market	9990	W	Yes		No	
88				Esther	Daughter			✓		F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Typist	Insurance office	[illegible]85	W	Yes			
89				Lillian	Daughter			✓		F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
90	132	226	238	Ohlrich - Clara	Head-H	O	3000	No		F	W	55	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
91	172	227	239	Beyer - Augusta	Head-H	O	3000	No		F	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Poland		87	13	0			Yes	None							
92				Johanna	Mother			✓		F	W	81	Wd		No	No	Poland	Poland	Poland	German	13	14	✓	1874	Na	No	None							
93		228	240	Heerholzer - John	Head	R	10	No		M	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Road construction	4x71	W	Yes		No	
94				Viola	Wife-H			✓		F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
95				Andrew	Son			✓		M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
96				Dorothy M.	Daughter			✓		F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
97	1304	229	241	Scheuyer - Fritz	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Chief Engineer	Flour Mill	1x15	W	Yes		No	
98				Elda	Wife-H			✓		F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
99				Clara	Daughter			✓		F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
100				Rudolph	Son			✓		M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 9 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, (Mrs.) Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator. 4201

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
1					Eickenroht - Alice	Cousin			No		F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sales Lady	Variety Store	4590	W	Yes			
2		1289	230	242	Rust - Albert	Head	O	6000	No		M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	City Water Works	9993	W	Yes	9993	No	
3					— Alvina	Wife-H			v		F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
4					— Elsie	Daughter			v		F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sales Lady	Baker Shop	4511	W	Yes			
5					Albert	Son			v		M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bottler	Bottling Works	7720	W	Yes		No	
6					Benno	Son			v		M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Soda Dispenser	Confectionery	4590	W	Yes			
7					Hilda	Daughter			v		F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Telephone Co	6779	W	Yes			
8					[illegible]	Son			v		M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
9					Alice	Daughter			v		F	W	4 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10		1253	231	243	Stieler - Herman	Head	O	6000	No		M	W	53	M	43	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1901	Na	Yes	None						No	
11					Wilma	Wife-H			v		F	W	68	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
12		1243	232	244	Mahlmacher - Emma	Head-H	O	6000	No		F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
13					— Walter	Son			v		M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deliveryman	Laundry	8697	W	Yes		Yes	WW
14					Sophie L.	Daughter-in-law			v		F	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
15					Shirley M.	Granddaughter			v		F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16		1237	233	245	Reinarz - Alvin	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Treasurer	County	9293	W	Yes		No	
17					— [illegible]	Wife-H			v		F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
18					— Leslie	Son			v		M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19					Randolph	Son			v		M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20		1211	234	246	Quenker - Fred	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	[illegible]	Power Plant	1862	W	No	13	No	
21					Vera	Wife-H			v		F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
22					Arvide	Son			v		M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23			235	247	Kuhlhess - Ed	Head	O	5000	No		M	W	60	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Dry Cleaning	7298	O	Yes		No	
24		131			— Kathleen	Wife-H			v		F	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None							
25					Voigt - Erwin	Roomer			v		M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	Yes		No	
26		1387	236	248	Froelich - Clifford	Head	O	5000	No		M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	House	2881	W	Yes		Yes	WW
27					— Carmen	Wife-H			v		F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
28		1343	237	249	Orten - Charles	Head	O	4500	No		M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	Yes		Yes	WW
29					— Ella	Wife-H			v		F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30					— Alfred	Son			v		M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31		1329	238	250	Kloepper - Richard	Head	O	3800	R	No	M	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No	
32					Ella	Wife-H			v		F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Germany		87	19	0			Yes	None							
33					— [illegible]	Son			v		M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34			239	251	Bartye - Roland	Head	O	3600	No		M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		No	
35					Alma	Wife-H			v		F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Drawing in	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes			
36		1590	240	252	Barth - Herman	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	70	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1892	Na	Yes	None						No	
37					— Anna	Wife-H			v		F	W	62	M	18	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1892	Na	No	None							
38					Arthur	Son			v		M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No	
39					Herman	Son			v		M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Repairer	Automobile	7623	O	No	14	No	
40					Herbert	Son			v		M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Repairer	Radio Shop	7690	W	Yes		No	
41		155	241	253	Knoepfer? - Benno	Head	O	3500	No		M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	Yes		No	
42					Annie	Wife-H			v		F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
43			242	254	Harms - Oscar	Head	O	3500	No		M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Lime Kiln	1003	W	Yes		Yes	WW
44					Dora	Wife-H			v		F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
45		1581	243	255	Brenner - Ignatz	Head	O	4000	No		M	W	46	M	42	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1907	Na	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
46					— Gertrude	Wife-H			v		F	W	37	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
47					— Friedrich	Son			v		M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None							
48					Helmuth	Son			v		M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
49		151?		256	Wentzel - Herbert	Head	R	15.00	No		M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Hydrator Operator	Lime Kiln	7703	W	Yes		No	
50					Alice	Wife-H			v		F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, (Mrs) Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51				Valeska	Daughter				No	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52	1359	244	257	Schaefer - George	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Lime Kiln	7803	W	Yes		No	
53				Alvina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
54				Lange - Edna	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55				Walter R.	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
56				Rheinold	Grandson				✓	M	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
57	1515	245	258	Pinnatz - George	Head	O	9000		No	M	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Department Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
58				Eleonora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
59	1495	246	259	Herlich - Willie	Head	O	3200		No	M	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Lime Kiln	7803	W	Yes		No	
60				Barbara	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	31	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1915	Na	Yes	None							
61	1471	247	260	Georg - Alvina	Head-H	O	4500		No	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	At Sea		87	13	0			No	None							
62				Kath - Ella	Daughter				✓	F	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
63				Erwin	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Driller	Rock crusher	7703	W	Yes		No	
64				Raymond	Grandson				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
65	1457	248	261	Scheel - Arno	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Filling Station	3989	W	Yes		No	
66				Laura	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
67				Kenneth	Son				✓	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
68	1443	249	262	Scheel - Arthur C.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		Yes	WW
69				Lydia C.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
70	1411	250	263	Haase - Herman	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	69	M	33	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	Yes	None						No	
71				Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	55	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
72				Ella	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Beauty Operator	Beauty Parlor	8096	O	Yes			
73	202	251	264	Robles - Jim	Head	R	10.00	R	No	M	Mex	53	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	Yes		No	
74				Andrea	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
75				[illegible]	Son				✓	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76				Jesus	Son				✓	M	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
77				[illegible] - Phillipe	Brother-in-law				✓	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
78				Lorenzo	Father-in-law				✓	M	Mex	48	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1882	Al	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
79				[illegible] - Basilio	Roomer				✓	M	Mex	80	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1863	Al	No	None						No	
80				Palomino - Isidro	Roomer				✓	M	Mex	48	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1895	Al	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
81	226	252	265	Hinojosa - Lino	Head-H	O	800		No	F	Mex	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	15		
82				Louisa	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs		W	No	75	No	
83				Thomas	Nephew				✓	M	Mex	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	6198	W	Yes			
84	Rear	253	266	Ramirez - Jose	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Mex	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87					No	Oiler	Cotton Mill	3658	W	Yes		No	
85				Isabelle	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	40	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	None							
86				Louisa	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87				Lino	Son				✓	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88				Jose A.	Son				✓	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89				Louis	Son				✓	M	Mex	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
90	410	254	267	Franklin - Sylvester	Head-H	R	15.00		No	M	Neg	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Cafe	6098	W	Yes		No	
91	232	255	268	Flores - Ramona	Head-H	R	6.00		No	F	Mex	45	Wd		No	No	Texas	Unk. U.S.	Unk. U.S.		87					No	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes			
92				Ramirez - Rosenda	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	22	S		No	No	Texas	Unk. U.S.	Texas		87					Yes	None							
93	[illegible]	256	269	Ramirez - Madelano	Head	R	16.00		No	M	Mex	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Street construction	7871	W	Yes		No	
94				Maria	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	20	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na	No	None							
95	Rear	257	270	Cruz - Roberta	Head-H	R	5.00		No	F	Mex	79	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1886	Al	No	None							
96				Castañeda - Agapito	Son				✓	M	Mex	51	[illegible]		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87					No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
97	Rear	258	271	Cruz - Matilda	Head-H	R	10.00		No	F	Mex	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Unk. U.S.	Unk. U.S.		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes			
98				Garza - Olimpia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
99				Juan	Son				✓	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
100				Benny	Son				✓	M	Mex	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Boxer	Professional	8178	O	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 10 A
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, (Mrs.) Ella H. Schnuck?, Enumerator

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Unemployment schedule line	Veteran	War
1				Dominga	Daughter-in-law				No	F	Mex	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
2	510	259	272	Schmidt - Ernst	Head-H	R	20.00		No	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	18	13	V	1893	Na	Yes	Manufacturer	Cigars	7700	O	Yes		No	
3	512	260	273	Thiele - Martin	Head	R	5.00		No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Housebuilding	06X1	W	Yes		No	
4				Alma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
5				Vera	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
6				Alice	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7				Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
8				Henry	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9	296	261	274	Will - Pauline	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	82	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1867	Na	No	None							
10				Ella	Daughter				✓	F	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None							
11	337	262	275	Thiele - Herman	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Cooper	Lime Kiln	0803	W	No	17	No	
12	281	263	276	Milam - John B	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	W	71	M	29	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		41					Yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	829V	O	Yes		No	
13				Laura A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		41					Yes	None							
14				Harry	Son				✓	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		41					Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	205V	W	No	18		
15				Robert L.	Son				✓	M	W	27	M	2?	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		41					Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	205V	W	Yes		No	
16				Robert Jr.	Grandson				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87						None							
17				Powers - Dixie	Daughter				✓	F	W	32	D		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		41					Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Mill	675V	W	Yes			
18				Louis	Grandson				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
19				Eleanor	Grdaughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
20				Sawyer? - Mabel	Roomer				✓	F	W	25	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes			
21				Bernice	Roomer				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22	307	264	277	Lipple? - Irene	Head-H	O	8000	R	No	F	W	37	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
23				Vivian	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
24	346	265	278	Lawrence - Elliott	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	8677	W	Yes		Yes	WW
25				Nellie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
26				Elliott Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
27				Quentin	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
28	227	266	279	Gulle? - Harry	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Contractor	Interior decorating	28X1	E	Yes		No	
29				Alma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30	217	267	280	Neuse? - Gilbert	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
31				Irene	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	4590	W	No	20		
32	205	268	281	Hinkemeyer? - Harry	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	40	M	2?	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Harnessmaker	Saddlery Shop	7737	O	Yes		No	
33				Frieda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34				Arno	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	4490	W	Yes			
35	357	269	282	Forker? - August A.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	Housebuilding	06X1	W	Yes		No	
36				Emilie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	?			Yes	None							
37				Roland	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38				Madeline B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39	214	270	283	Eistert? - Emil	Head	O	3100		No	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
40				Lizzie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Moscow	Moscow		87	19	0			Yes	None							
41	222	271	284	Faust - Martin	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Texas		34					Yes	Attorney	Law	5X94	O	Yes		No	
42				Edna A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	[illegible]	M	31	No	Yes	Arkansas?	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
43	230	272	285	Adams - Harold	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Asst. Cashier	Bank	8583	W	Yes		No	
44				George?	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
45				Marilyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46		273	286	Ilse? - William	Head-H	R	4.50		No	M	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1890	Na	No	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	Yes		No	
47	320	274	287	Faust - Peter	Head-H	O	8000		No	M	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						No	
48		275	288	Sterer? - Paul	Head	R	37.00		No	M	W	35	M	2?	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		Yes	WW
49				Eva	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Teacher	Public School	4494	W	Yes			
50				Eleanor	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Texas		65					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city: 2
Block No.: 7
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Ella Schmuck, Enumerator.
4351

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Able to read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			276	289	Jones - Bailey	Head	R	37.50	R	No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Manager	Chamber of Commerce	8795	W	Yes		No		
52					Linda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Sweden	Sweden		87	04	•			Yes	None								
53	Magazine Avenue				Christine	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54			277	290	Pfeuffer - Richard	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	56	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	•			Yes	None						No		
55					Alma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56					Elizabeth H.	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
57					Schulze - Nolan H.	Step Son				✓	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58					Bernard	Step Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59		663	278	291	Fuhr - Frank	Head	O	2600		No	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1923	Na	Yes	Carpenter	House building	0681	W	No	19	No		
60					Almida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
61		249	279	292	Braune - Fritz	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1899	Na	Yes	Yardman	Lumber Co	7891	W	Yes		No		
62					Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					Arthur L.	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						No		
64					Walter C.	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775Y	W	Yes		7		
65		493	280	293	Fischer - Ida	Head-H	R	20.00		No	F	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Janitress	Post Office	6X76	W	Yes				
66					Freddy	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery boy	Ice Plant	~~9668~~	W	Yes	4X68			
67					William	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Boy	Flour Mill	7015	W	Yes				
68					Violet	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					Alberta	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
70	Cross Street				James	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
71					Alice	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
72					Lollie L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73				294	Bielke - Oscar	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	32	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			No	Car repairer	Rock crusher	7803	W	Yes		No		
74					Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
75					Herman	Son				✓	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
76					Frieda	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
77					Hilmar	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78		600	281	296	Wiedner - Walter	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods	6790	W	Yes		No		
79					Hilda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
80					Laura	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					Jane	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82					Penshorn - Harry	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	63	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
83					Louise	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
84		240	282	296	Henk - Paul	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
85					Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
86					Laura	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	9979	W	Yes				
87					Cora	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88			283	297	Greeton - Louise	Head-H	O	6000		No	F	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1858	Na	Yes	None								
89					Maurice	Son				✓	M	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Irish Free State	Germany		87	04	0			Yes	Packer	Flour Mill	7715	W	Yes		No		
90					Ruby	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91			284	298	Gorman - Max	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Department Store	6790	W	Yes		No	WW	
92					Vanda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
93					Emelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
94		493	-	-	Baese - Fredrich	Head-H	R	4.00		No	M	W	76	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1869	Na	Yes	Com. Agent	Hosiery Co.	4290	W	Yes		No		
95			285	299	Wollenhauer - Walter L.	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Money Order Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	Yes		No		
96					Anita	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97	2nd Cross Street				Aubrey	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98		250	286	300	Reininger - Edgar	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Department Store	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
99					Lola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					Genevieve	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.: J
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 11 A
219

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, (Mrs) Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator. 4401

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. if unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1					—— Anthony	Son				No	M	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
2		40[illegible]	287	301	Striner – Henry H.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
3					—— Lida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4					—— Dorothy L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
5		295	288	302	Holz – Ben	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Re. Dry goods Co.	4590	W	Yes		No		
6					—— Blanche	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					—— Pat L.	Son				✓	M	W	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8		271	289	303	Dietel – Herman	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	72	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1874	Na	Yes	None						No		
9					—— Katherine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	63	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
10					—— Gertrude	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Teacher	Grammar School	9494	W	Yes				
11		257	290	304	Kneuker – Paul	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Hand Laundry	7797	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
12					—— Paula	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
13		205	291	305	Schwammkrug – Hans	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1911	Pa	Yes	Manager	Meat Market	8891	E	Yes		No		
14					—— Fanny	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	✓	1911	Pa	Yes	None								
15					—— Anita	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			Yes	None								
16					—— Charlie	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			Yes	None								
17		251	292	306	Seiderman – Adolph	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Austria		87	16	2			Yes	Attorney	Gen. Practice	2X94	O	Yes		No		
18					—— Alvine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
19					—— June	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20			293	307	Hocke – William	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No		
21					—— Barbara	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22				308	Briggs – James C.	Head	R	18.00		✓	M	W	65	M	44	No	Yes	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina		77					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes		No		
23					—— Willie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	New York		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
24		276	294	309	Kutscher – Herman	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	60	M	29	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1886	Na	Yes	Carpenter	House building	06X1	W	Yes		No		
25					—— Valeska	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
26					—— Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
27					—— Alice	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
28					—— Beatrice	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
29		292	295	310	Vorheir – Emil	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Mail Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	Yes		No		
30					—— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1893	Na	Yes	None								
31					—— Helmuth	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	1			Yes	None								
32		271	296	311	Hierholzer – William	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	68	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						No		
33					—— Pauline	Wife-H				✓	F	W	64	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
34					—— Alma	Daughter				✓	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes				
35					Schneider – Norma	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					—— Paul	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Barber	Barber shop	9096	W	Yes		No	—	
37					—— Frank	Grandson				✓	M	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						No		
38			297	312	Burkhardt – Emil	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	75	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
39					—— Sophie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	74	M	20	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	None								
40		843	298	313	Selke – Alfred	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	W	48	M	29	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1882	Na	Yes	Chief Engineer	Power plant	5262	W	Yes		No		
41					—— Bertha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Minnesota	Germany	Germany		64	13	2			Yes	None								
42					—— Lois V.	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Minnesota	Germany	Minnesota		64	13	1			Yes	None								
43		206	299	314	Hampe – Gus F.	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Lumber Co.	9591	W	Yes		No		
44					—— Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45					—— Gus Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Golf Course	[illegible]	W	Yes	8574	No		
46					—— Jesse	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery boy	Grocery Store	8690	W	Yes				
47					—— Bruckert	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48			300	315	McKenna – Harold	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Rhode Island	Rhode Island	Massachusetts		54					Yes	Designer	Cotton Mill	495X	W	Yes		No		
49					—— Alvina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50			301	316	Acker – Edmund	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Lumber Co.	4X90	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War
51					— Clara	Wife-H				No	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
52					— Lucille	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
53					— Raymond	Son				√	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
54					— Clinton	Son				√	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55			302	317	Hoelscher – Ben P.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	70	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						No	
56					— Emilie	Wife-H				√	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
57	Lee Street		303	318	Knape – Henry F.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Housebuilding	06X1	W	Yes		No	
58					— Augusta	Wife-H				√	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
59					— Lynette?	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
60					— Elmacrine?	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
61		984	304	319	Cohn – Jacob	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	44	M	33	No	Yes	Poland	Poland	Russia	Jewish	35	14	√	1907	Na	Yes	Manufacturer	Dresses	7210	E	Yes		No	
62					— Goldie	Wife-H				√	F	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Poland	Russia	Russia	Jewish	35	14	√	1906	Na	Yes	Asst Manager	Garment Factory	7210	W	Yes			
63					— Rosalie	Daughter				√	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None							
64					— Bernice	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Poland	Poland		87	14	0				None							
65		957	305	320	Granle? – Emil	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	68	M	43	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1886	Na	No	None						No	
66					— Marie	Wife-H				√	F	W	66	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
67	Cross Street	931	306	321	Grievenkamp? – Emil	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Locomotive Engineer	Lime Stone Co	8977	W	Yes		No	
68					— Frieda	Wife-H				√	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
69					— Lucille	Daughter				√	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70					— Jerome C.	Son				√	M	W	?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
71		208	307	322	[illegible] – Dan	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Lime Stone Co	4523	W	Yes		Yes	WW
72					— Mildred	Wife-H				√	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73					— Dan Jr.	Son				√	M	W	?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
74		242	308	323	Fischer? – Adelbert	Head	O	4200	R	No	M	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Superintendent	County Sch	9494	W	Yes		No	
75					— Irma	Wife-H				√	F	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76					— Evelyn	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
77					Kuescher? – Gertrude	Roomer				√	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
78	Sycamore Avenue	274	309	324	Davis – Hosea	Head	O	7500	R	No	M	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mail Carrier	Government	8876	W	Yes		No	
79					— Gladyse	Wife-H				√	F	W	30	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	England	England		87	00	0			Yes	None							
80					— Hosea B.	Son				√	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
81					Cooke – Clara E.	Roomer				√	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Grammar Sch	9494	W	Yes			
82		292	310	325	Starr – Carl J.	Head	O	15000	R	No	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Arkansas		87					Yes	Manager	Flour & Oil Mill	7315	W	Yes		No	
83					— Martha	Wife-H				√	F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Illinois		87					Yes	None							
84					— Kearney H.	Son				√	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
85					Ashenhurst – Allene	Roomer				√	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Missouri	Kansas		86					Yes	Teacher	Kindergarten	9494	O	Yes			
86	Cross Street		311	326	Kinman? – James	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	37	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7689	W	Yes		Yes	WW
87					— Aletha	Wife-H				√	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88					— Laverne E.	Daughter				√	F	W	?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89			312	327	Moeller? – Alma	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
90					— Arlon	Son				√	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Housebuilding	06X1	W	No	21		
91	Mesquite Avenue	364	313	328	Coleman – Maria	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	Neg	67	Wd		No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None							
92					— Cordelia	Daughter				√	F	Neg	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Tennessee		87					Yes	None							
93					Stephens – Marguerite	Gr. daughter				√	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Texas		84					Yes	None							
94		392	314	329	Schwab? – Valentine	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	69	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
95					— Anna	Wife-H				√	F	W	68	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
96					— Ottilie	Daughter				√	F	W	40	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
97					— Magdaline	Daughter				√	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Drawer-in	Cotton Mill	7258	W	Yes			
98					Fischer – Monica	Daughter				√	F	W	27	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Drawer-in	Cotton Mill	7258	W	Yes			
99					— Jerome	Gr. Son				√	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100					— Lucille	Gr. daughter				√	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comal | Township or other division of county: | Incorporated place: New Braunfels - City (Part) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-4 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 12 A | 220

Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Ella H Schmuck, Enumerator. 4501

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1	315	330	Sanchez - Adolpho	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	59	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	27	No	
2			— Petra	Wife - H			✓	F	Mex	50	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1911	Al	No	None							
3			Fernandez - Carmen	Daughter			✓	F	Mex	25	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None							
4			— Corina	Gr. daughter			✓	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5			— Ysololia	Gr. daughter			✓	F	Mex	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
6			— Cefriano	Gr. Son			✓	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7	316	331	Mendez - Jose	Head	O	2000	No	M	Mex	39	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	Unk.	Na	Yes	Laborer	Chicken farm	V1XX	W	Yes		No	
8			— Juanita	Wife - H			✓	F	Mex	40	M	13	No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None							
9			— Esperanza	Daughter			✓	F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
10			— Armando	Son			✓	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
11			— Amalia	Daughter			✓	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
12	317	332	Watson - Jess E.	Head	R	15.00	No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bricklayer	House building	03X1	W	Yes		No	
13			— Pearl	Wife - H			✓	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Arkansas	Arkansas		84					Yes	None							
14			— David	Son			✓	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84						None							
15	318	333	Arza - Gregorio	Head	R	7.00	No	M	Mex	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gas Co	7XXX	W	Yes		No	
16			— Josefa	Wife - H			✓	F	Mex	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
17			— Hersusa	Daughter			✓	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18			— Juan	Son			✓	M	Mex	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19	319	334	Esteves - Francisco	Head	O	600	No	M	Mex	65	M	38	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1900	Al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	22	No	
20			— Donacina	Wife - H			✓	F	Mex	55	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1900	Al	No	None							
21			Ysai - Feliffe	Roomer			✓	M	Mex	76	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1883	Al	No	None							
22	320	335	Landeen - Birso	Head	R	5.00	No	M	Mex	59	M	34	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
23			— Feleba	Wife - H			✓	F	Mex	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
24			— Cefilo	Son			✓	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes			
25			— Tomas	Son			✓	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	23		
26			— Louisa	Daughter			✓	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
27			— Mauro	Son			✓	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
28			— Francisco	Son			✓	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
29			— Avalardo	Son			✓	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
30	321	336	Mangrang - Mariah	Head - H	R	10.00	No	F	Neg	66	S		No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
31			Shepard - Lillie	Daughter			✓	F	Neg	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housework	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
32			" - Mildred	Gr. daughter			✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
33			McNeal - Eddie	Nephew			✓	M	Neg	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	7+	No	
34	322	337	Jackson - Harry	Head - H	R	8.00	No	M	Neg	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Porter	Jewelry Store	7890	W	Yes		No	
35	323	338	Brown - Sobiel	Head - H	R	8.00	No	F	Neg	48	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Families	8596	W	Yes			
36	324	339	Luegedo - Consicion	Head	R	5.00	No	M	Mex	30	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1915	Al	Yes	Laborer	County Roads	7871	W	Yes		No	
37			— Carolina	Wife - H			✓	F	Mex	26	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1916	Al	No	None							
38			— Henadela	Daughter			✓	F	Mex	5	S		No		Michigan	Mexico	Mexico		62	45	0				None							
39			— Marie	Daughter			✓	F	Mex	2 9/12	S		No		Michigan	Mexico	Mexico		62	45	0				None							
40	325	340	Ybarra - Francisca	Head - H	R	5.00	No	F	Mex	89	M	31	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Al	No	None							
41			Valdez - Abran	Son			✓	M	Mex	40	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Al	Yes	Peddler	Wood	9191	O	Yes		No	
42	326	341	Alamuno - Marcimaro	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Mex	56	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1900	Na	No	Laborer	City Streets	7811	W	Yes		No	
43			— Manuala	Wife - H			✓	F	Mex	44	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1900	Na	No	None							
44			— Maximo	Son			✓	M	Mex	24	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1916	Al	Yes	Laborer	City Streets	7871	W	Yes		No	
45			— Manuala	Gr. daughter			✓	F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
46			— Danielo	Gr. Son			✓	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
47			— Juanita	Gr. daughter			✓	F	Mex	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
48			— Jesus	Gr. Son			✓	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
49			Pedro	Gr. Son			✓	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
50	327	342	Schultze - Ida	Head - H	O	3500	No	F	W	57	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Comal
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Block No. 1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, (Mrs) Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator. 4551

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War
51		328	343	Mendez - Guadalupe	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	59	M	36	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1908	Al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	28	No	
52				— Florentina	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	53	M	31	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1908	Al	No	None							
53				Perez - Eduardo	Step Son				√	M	Mex	32	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1908	Al	No	Laborer	Gas Co	78X5	W	No	29	No	
54				— Juana	Gr. Daughter				√	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
55				— Ricordo	Gr. Son				√	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
56	Fear	329	344	Ruiz - Alfred	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	29	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1920	Na	Yes	Laborer	Power Plant	7862	W	No	30	No	
57				— Maria	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	23	M	18	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
58				— Ermelina	Daughter				√	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
59				— Aurora	Daughter				√	F	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
60				— Thomas	Son				√	M	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
61	318	330	345	Suarez - Cileria	Head-H	R	13		No	F	Mex	39	D		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1913	Al	No	None							
62				— Manuela	Daughter				√	F	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes			
63				— Ninfa	Daughter				√	F	Mex	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Helper	Private Family	9596	W	Yes			
64	376	331	346	Valdez - Roman	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	66	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1913	Al	No	None							
65				— Feliceta	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	68	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1914	Al	No	None							
66				— Eduardo	Son				√	M	Mex	28	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1918	Al	Yes	Cook	Hotel	609X	W	Yes		No	
67				— Manual	Son				√	M	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	41	√	1913	Al	No	Laborer	Building Construction	78X1	W	Yes		No	
68	242	332	347	Ausencio - Fernando	Head	R	8		No	M	Mex	36	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1900	Na	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
69				— Reyes	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	40	M	15	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
70				Cornelio - Bellie	Stepdaughter				√	F	Mex	38	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	Cook	Private Family	6096	W	Yes			
71	276	333	348	Carrin - John	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Illinois	Indianna	Illinois		61					Yes	Telegrapher	Rail Road	8929	W	Yes		No	
72				— Lula	Wife-H				√	F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Illinois	Maine	Pennsylvania		61					Yes	Manager	Food Products	9X91	E	Yes			
73				— John	Son				√	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	Commercial Salesman	Food Products	4290	W	Yes			
74				— Lula M.	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Illinois		87					Yes	None							
75	265	334	349	Georg - Bernhard	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Hardware Co	6790	W	Yes		No	
76				— Lydia	Wife-H				√	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
77				— Leroy	Son				√	M	W	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
78	624	335	350	Melitz - Julius	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Agent	Empire Oil Co	62X[illegible]	W	Yes		No	
79				— Iphigenia	Wife-H				√	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Australia	Germany	Australia	English	00	41	√	1887	Na	Yes	None							
80	558	336	351	Burcardt - Charles	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Fireman	Power Plant	15[illegible]X	W	Yes		No	
81				— Elsie	Wife-H				√	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82		337	352	Coker - Thomas	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	E	Yes		No	
83				— Myrtle A.	Wife-H				√	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
84				— Thomas E.	Son				√	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes			
85		338	353	Stelling - Max	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Mens Clothing Store	8491	E	Yes		Yes	WW
86				— Helen	Wife-H				√	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87				— Max Jr.	Son				√	M	W	6 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88				— James C.	Son				√	M	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89	624	339	354	Simon - Bettie	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13				Yes	None							
90				Guenther - Augusta	Sister				√	F	W	73	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
91				— Antonia	Sister				√	F	W	71	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			Yes	None							
92				— Thomas	Brother				√	M	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	None							
93				— Marguerite	Niece				√	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Real Estate Office	[illegible]185					
94	259	340	355	Reynolds - Harold	Head	R	18		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Indiana	Indiana		86					Yes	Salesman	Publishing Co	4547	W	Yes		Yes	WW
95				— Anna M.	Wife-H				√	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal	Massachusetts		33	91	1			Yes	None							
96		341	356	Brown - Charles	Head	R	25		No	M	W	49	M	28	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Manufacturer	Leather	7238	E	Yes		No	
97				— Sally	Wife-H				√	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		60					Yes	None							
98				— Mary R.	Daughter				√	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		60					Yes	None							
99		342	357	Lietscher - Alfred	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	33	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	12	12	√	1913	Na	Yes	Asst. Manager	Flour Mill	7315	W	Yes		No	
100				— Francisca	Wife-H				√	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Deutschland		87	11	2			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels - City (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. Ella H. Schmeck, Enumerator. 4601

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	West Coll Street				— Maria	Daughter			No		F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
2					— Loretta	Daughter			✓		F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
3					— Carl	Son			✓		M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
4					Wenzel - Angela	Servant			✓		F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Maid	Private family	9396	W	Yes				
5		Rear 343	358		Bauer - Ralph	Head	R	7.50	R	No	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Yardman	Private family	7896	W	Yes		No		
6					— Celda	Wife - H			✓		F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	None								
7					— Richard	Son			✓		M	W	8	S		Yes		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59						None								
8					— Mary C.	Daughter			✓		F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Ohio	Ohio		87						None								
9	Lee Street	721	344	359	Richter - Meta	Head - H	O	5000	R	No	M	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
10					— Alma	Daughter			✓		F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6496	W	Yes				
11					— Minnie	Daughter			✓		F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Nurse	Practical	8796	W	Yes				
12					— Willie	Son			✓		M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Dairy	8891	W	Yes		No		
13					— Carl	Son			✓		M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
14					— Martin	Son			✓		M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deliveryman	Ice Factory	8068	W	Yes	4868			
15					— Iris	Daughter-in-law			✓		F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16					— Willie Jr.	Gr. Son			✓		M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
17					— Arthur L.	Gr. Son			✓		M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
18	W. Coll Street	390	345	360	Clausnitzer - Ernest	Head	O	20000	R	No	M	W	61	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	0	1	1887	Na	Yes	Manufacturer	Ice	7268	E	Yes		No		
19					— Effa	Wife - H			✓		F	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
20					— Colvin	Son			✓		M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Asst. Manager	Ice Factory	7368	W	Yes		No		
21					Shafer - Irena	Daughter			✓		F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
22					— John	Son-in-law			✓		M	W	41	M	34	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Agent	Humble Oil Co	62X8	W	No	31	No		
23					— Ernest	Gr. Son			✓		M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Georgia	Texas		87						None								
24		732	346	361	Foht - Edna	Head - H	O	4000	R	No	F	W	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Jewelry Store	9391	E	Yes				
25					— Victor E.	Son			✓		M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					— Charles R.	Son			✓		M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27		395	347	362	Tinnarty - Arthur	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Welding	Public Service Co	776	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
28					— Olga	Wife - H			✓		F	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					— Dorothy M.	Daughter			✓		F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30		795	348	363	Lohring - Johanna	Head	O	7000		No	F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
31					Habelmacher - Emma	Daughter - H			✓		F	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
32		775	349	364	Koch - Ernst	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Contractor	House building	04X1	E	Yes		No		
33					— Adela	Wife - H			✓		F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34					— Arno	Son			✓		M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35					— Eleanor	Daughter			✓		F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					— Alvin	Son			✓		M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
37		785	350	365	Mercer - John A.	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Wire Chief	Telephone Co	7479	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
38					— Goldie	Wife - H			✓		F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					Yes	None								
39					— John A. Jr.	Son			✓		M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			351	366	Eibel - Clarence	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No		
41					— Vauda	Wife - H			✓		F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42					— Inez M.	Daughter			✓		F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43	Guenther Avenue	731	352	367	Bitter - Harry	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	50	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Machinist	Power Plant	2063	W	No	32	No		
44					— Emmie	Wife - H			✓		F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
45		514	353	368	Krueger - Anna	Head - H	O	5000		No	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	Yes	None								
46					Barfield - Nola	Granddaughter			✓		F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
47					— Margie	Granddaughter			✓		F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					— Irene B.	Granddaughter			✓		F	W	1 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49					Jerich - Herbert	Roomer			✓		M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775	W	Yes		No		
50					— Elsa	Roomer			✓		F	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	775	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 13 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs. Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator. 4651

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	If not, line no. on unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51		307	354	369	Goerlich – Alfred	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Pipe fitter	Plumbing	30X1	W	Yes		No		
52					Natalie	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
53					Elsie	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
54	Further Avenue	039	355	370	Becker – August	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dealer	Automobile	8289	E	Yes		No		
55					Johanna	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
56					Walter	Son					M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Automobile	6789	W	Yes		No		
57					Estella	Daughter					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Asst. Bookkeeper	Automobile	6789	W	Yes				
58					Leroy	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile Garage	4579	W	Yes		No		
59					George	Son					M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60		351	356	371	Frederick – Richard	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	38	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Clerk	County	9393	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
61					Lillian	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					Peggie L.	Daughter					F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63	Cross Avenue	314	357	372	Porter – Robert	Head	R	50.00	R	No	M	W	42	M	34	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia English	Massachusetts		53	113	1			Yes	Superintendent	Cotton Mill	735Y	W	Yes		No		
64					Ruby	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	New Hampshire	Maine	Northern Ireland		51	[illegible]	2			Yes	None								
65					Robert Jr.	Son					M	W	7	S		Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		53						None								
66					Wendel – Ella	Servant					F	W	23	Wd	1	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1928	Na	Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
67		338	358	373	Trappe – Herbert	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Florist	4X90	W	Yes		No		
68	Santa Clara				Nora	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sales lady	Re. Dry goods	4590	W	Yes				
69					Ernestine	Mother					F	W	73	Wd	2	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
70		344	359	374	Braune – Carl G.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	68	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	Yes	None						No		
71					Martha	Wife-H					F	W	57	M	55	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1913	[illegible]	No	None								
72		364	360	375	Boerschlag – Lena	Head-H	O	4000		No	M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1866	Na	Yes	None								
73		—	—		Fonne – William	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						No		
74		x88			Louis	Son					M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
75	Widow Lane				Wurst – Katie	Housekeeper					F	W	68	Wd	2	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	W	Yes				
76					Emile	Roomer					M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Truck driver	City Streets	4X71	W	Yes		No		
77		347	361	376	Haase – Frank F.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
78					Roma	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
79					Ethel	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
80		345	362	377	Peterson – Wesley	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Minnesota	Sweden	England		64	06	0			Yes	Engineer	Power Plant	1X62	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
81					Fay	Wife-H					F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82					Charlotte	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83					Betty F.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87						None								
84					Evelyn L.	Daughter					F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Minnesota	Texas		87						None								
85		340	363	378	Grote – Edward	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No		
86					Anna	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
87					Viola	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88		272	364	379	Hoffmann – Walter	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House building	06X1	W	No	33	No		
89					H – Estelle	Wife-H					F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					Walton	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91		341	365	380	Biesele – Julius	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	69	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
92					Hedwig	Wife-H					F	W	65	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
93					Hugo	Son					M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Assistant	Surveying	5194	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
94		328	366	381	Nuhn – Ben M.	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	Bank	8383	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
95					Erna	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96					Roger	Son					M	W	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
97					Kenneth	Son					M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
98		308	367	382	Kendell – Herman G.	Head	R	40.00		No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Salesman	Insurance	8881	O	Yes		No		
99					Rosa B.	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100			368	383	Hering – Robert H.	Head	O	10000		No	M	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Wholesale Ice Co.	9991	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas

County: Comal

Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46-4

Supervisor's District No. 23

Sheet No. 14 A

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, (Mrs) Eelle H. Schmuck, Enumerator.

Street: Santa Clara Avenue; Comal Street (written in left margin)

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigr.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Unempl. line	Veteran	War
1				—— Helen E.	Wife-H			No		F	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		91					Yes	None							
2				—— Robert Jr.	Son			✓		M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3				—— Woodrow W.	Son			✓		M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
4				Pederson — Linden	Roomer			✓		F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	7494	W	Yes			
5	367	369	384	Coenen William	Head	O	9000	R	No	M	W	43	M	33	No	Yes	Louisiana	Germany	Texas		85	13	1			Yes	Manager	Plumbing Co	73X1	W	Yes		No	
6				—— Effie	Wife-H			✓		F	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7				—— Mary A.	Daughter			✓		F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
8				—— Dolores	Daughter			✓		F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87						None							
9	942	370	385	Jonas — Augusta	Head-H	O	3500		No	F	W	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
10				Seiler — Emma	Mother			✓		F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Germany		87	11	0			Yes	None							
11	978	371	386	Gerlich — George	Head	O	3600	R	No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Electrical Shop	7363	W	Yes		No	
12				—— Lillie	Wife-H			✓		F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
13				—— Lionel	Son			✓		M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
14	476	372	387	December — Theophil	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	8591	W	Yes		No	
15				—— Ella	Wife-H			✓		F	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
16				—— Carlyn	Daughter			✓		F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17				—— Allan	Son			✓		M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
18	393	373	388	Schleyer — Julius	Head	O	12,500	R	No	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lawyer	Gen. Practice	5X94	O	Yes		No	
19				—— Thelma	Wife-H			✓		F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		41					Yes	None							
20	265	374	389	[illegible] — Joseph	Head	O	9000		No	M	W	47	M	29	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1923	Al	Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		No	
21				—— Hedwig	Wife-H			✓		F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1923	Al	Yes	None							
22				—— Ilse	Daughter			✓		F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1923	Al	Yes	None							
23	342	375	390	Schorn — Henry	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	62	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
24				—— Lena	Wife-H			✓		F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No	
25				—— Arno	Son			✓		M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Rock crusher	1803	W	No	34		
26				—— Rola	Daughter			✓		F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
27	926	376	391	Tronkosky — August	Head	R	27.50		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Re. Department Store	790	W	Yes		No	
28				—— Erika	Wife-H			✓		F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
29				Brietzke — Norman	Brother-in-law			✓		M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Electrician	Electrical Shop	1X63	W	Yes			
30				—— Agnes H.	Mother-in-law			✓		F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
31	987	377	392	Wittenborn — Emma	Head-H	O	7000	R	No	F	W	54	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
32				—— Edmund	Son			✓		M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Radio	7690	W	Yes		No	
33				—— Helmuth	Son			✓		M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Re. Department Store	790	W	Yes		No	
34				—— Marvin	Son			✓		M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Life Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No	
35				—— Herbert	Son			✓		M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Building Co	[illegible]49	W	No	36	No	
36	377	378	393	Heitkamp — Walter W.	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Power Plant	1X62	W	Yes		No	
37				—— Erna	Wife-H			✓		F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38				—— Gladys	Daughter			✓		F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
39				—— Ila B.	Daughter			✓		F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
40				—— Walter S.	Son			✓		M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41				—— Russell	Son			✓		M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
42				Wolfshohl — Bertha	Mother-in-law			✓		F	W	74	Wd	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	None							
43	959	379	394	Hart — Edward	Head	R	23.00	R	No	M	W	39	M	29	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Principal	Grammar School	949[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes	WW
44				—— Carrie	Wife-H			✓		F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None							
45				—— Betty	Daughter			✓		F	W	9	S		Yes		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66						None							
46	961	380	395	Haas — Oscar	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	44	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Dry Goods Store	8491	W	Yes		No	
47				—— Clara	Wife-H			✓		F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48				—— Eugene	Son			✓		M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
49				—— Fanny M.	Daughter			✓		F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
50				—— Virginia	Daughter			✓		F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Corp)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 14 B
4751
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, (Mrs.) Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed: Yes/No	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	Sycamore Avenue	312	381	396	Schwab - Alex	Head	O	3800		No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						No		
52					Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
53			382	397	Kabelmacher - Alfred	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	40	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						Yes	WW	
54					Lottie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55		846	383	398	Schaeffer - Henry	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	64	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						No		
56					Mathilda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	None								
57		396	384	399	Chatham - Frank L.	Head	O	6500		No	M	W	53	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	South Carolina	South Carolina		87					Yes	Conductor	R. Rail Road	8777	W	Yes		Yes	Sp	
58					Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Mississippi		87	03	1			Yes	None								
59					Frank L. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
60		1038	385	400	Goeth - George J.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Jewelry Store	9391	E	Yes		No		
61					Elsie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					George Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63					Enck - Blanche	Roomer				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Jewelry Store	4590	W	Yes				
64					Mergenthal - Ernestine	Roomer				✓	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
65			386	401	Groth - Rudolph C.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	28	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Automobile	6789	W	Yes		No		
66					Eltha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67		458	387	402	Morton - Jack R.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Arkansas		87					Yes	Principal	High School	9494	W	Yes		No		
68					Beulah	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	None								
69					Jack Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			388	403	Scholl - Erwin	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	39	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Treasurer	Flour Oil Mill	7315	W	Yes		No		
71					Mary E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72	[illegible] Street				Everton S.	Son				✓	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					Edward M.	Son				✓	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74		1140	389	404	Faust - Peter	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	33	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Texas Oil Co	62x4	W	Yes		No		
75					Fay	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					Jerome	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					John B.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78	[illegible] Street	1011	390	405	Wellmann - Ado R.	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sec. & Treasurer	Dept. Store	~~4840~~	W	Yes	8391	Yes	WW	
79					Meta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	None								
80					Goos - Kendall	Ward				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
81					Guessow - William M.	Father-in-law				✓	M	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	11	11	✓	1865	Na	Yes	None						No		
82			391	406	Mergele - Edwin M.	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes	Manager	Lumber Co	4591	W	Yes		No		
83					Helen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		87					Yes	None								
84					Edwin M. Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85					Jones - Elizabeth	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		58					Yes	None								
86		975	392	407	Francis - Joseph M.	Head	R	37.50		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Superintendent	Public Service Co	7362	W	No	36	Yes	WW	
87					Gertrude	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					Beverly	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
89					Barbara	Daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90		420	393	408	Stippicke - Leo J.	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	Com. Salesman	Tobacco Co.	4200	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
91					Erna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	None								
92					Robert	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
93					Lawrence	Son				✓	M	W	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
94			394	409	Day - Albert Jr.	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Steam Fitter	Public Service Co	3062	W	Yes		No		
95	Willow Avenue				Rosalie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Louisiana	Mississippi		85					Yes	None								
96					Milton	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85					Yes	None								
97					Marie	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						None								
98					Albert	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Louisiana	Texas	Louisiana		85						None								
99		148	395	410	Brown - Marshall	Head	R	24.00		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	Laborer	Public Service Co	7862	W	Yes		No		
100					Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city: ___ Block No. ___
Unincorporated place: ___
Institution: ___
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, (Mrs.) Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator. 4801

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1				— Vernon	Son				No	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None								
2				— Donald D	Son				√	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		New York	New York	Texas		56						None								
3				— Douglas A.	Son				√	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		New York	New York	Texas		56						None								
4	971	396	411	Federle — Louis	Head	O	4800		No	M	W	73	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						No		
5				— Amanda	Wife-H				√	F	W	70	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	None						N		
6				— Othmar W.	Ad. Son				√	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes				
7		317	412	Kuecke — Ihon	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		No		
8				— Lydia	Wife-H				√	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
9				— Gladys	Daughter				√	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10	659	398	413	Schult — Helmuth	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1878	Na	Yes	Driller	Rock crusher	7803	W	Yes		No		
11				— Emma	Wife-H				√	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German	87	13	0			No	Cook	Private family	6096	W	Yes				
12		399	414	Sippel — Annie	Head-H	O	4000	R	No	F	W	49	Wd		No	Yes	Ohio	Irish Free State	Ohio		59	04	1			Yes	None								
13				John A.	Son				√	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Ohio		87					Yes	None								
14	427	400	415	Du Menil — Marlin	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile Garage	4573	W	Yes		No		
15				— Laura	Wife-H				√	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
16	1108	401	416	Foessler — Charles R.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
17				— Katie	Wife-H				√	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18				Rosie	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19				Gossmers — Gerline	Step daughter				√	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20	1140	402	417	Franke — Bruno	Head	O	3600	R	No	M	W	31	M	28	Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Bookkeeper	Tanning	6740	W	Yes		No		
21				— Anna	Wife-H				√	F	W	31	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
22				— Gertrude	Daughter				√	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23	1156	403	418	Nelson — John F.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Norway	Norway	Norway	Norwegian	05	05	√	1910	Na	Yes	St. Engineer	Public Service Co	1X62	W	Yes		No		
24				Emily	Wife-H				√	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
25				— Gudrun	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			Yes	None								
26				Margaret	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Norway	Texas		87	05	1			Yes	None								
27	1206	404	419	Strotemann — Ernst	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
28				— Lena	Wife-H				√	F	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
29	1440	405	420	Darling — William E.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Power Plant	2062	W	Yes		No		
30				— Ida O.	Wife-H				√	F	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
31				Jack E.	Son				√	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32		406	421	Moeller — Elgin	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Com. Salesman	Bottling Works	4320	W	Yes		No		
33				— Ruth	Wife-H				√	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
34				Bobbie M.	Daughter				√	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
35	1293	407	422	Rawson — Philip	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	New York	Massachusetts	Virginia		56					Yes	Manager	Summer Camp	857V	W	Yes		No		
36				Gertrude	Wife-H				√	F	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	None								
37			423	Baird — Arthur	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	49	M	30	No	Yes	Kansas	Scotland	Ohio		70	01	1			Yes	Concrete Mixer	House building	78X1	W	Yes		No		
38				Etta	Wife-H				√	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Missouri	Kansas		70					Yes	None								
39				— Willis	Son				√	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70					Yes	Time keeper	Public Service	9X62	W	Yes				
40				— Orville	Son				√	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	Kansas		86					Yes	None								
41				— Mary L.	Daughter				√	F	W	8	S		Yes		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70						None								
42				— Jonas M.	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		No		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70						None								
43				Maudine	Daughter				√	F	W	1 6/12	S		No		Kansas	Kansas	Kansas		70						None								
44	1255	408	424	Nielke — Elmar	Head	R	21.00		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775X	W	No	37	No		
45				Edna	Wife-H				√	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Draw In.	Cotton Mill	775X	W	Yes				
46	1207	409	425	Schumann — Alex	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Post Office	7X76	W	Yes		No		
47				Alma	Wife-H				√	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
48				Evelyn	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
49				Raymond	Son				√	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50				Isabel	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels - City (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.: 9
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 15 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, (Mrs) Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator. 4851

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
51		410	426	Rheinlander - John	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Loom repairer	Cotton Mill	2X5V	W	Yes		No	
52				Melitta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
53	541	411	427	Dietert - Herbert	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Oil Co	62XV	W	Yes		No	
54				Grace	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55				Clarence H.	Son				✓	M	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56	1123	412	428	Dedeke - Leslie	Head	R	28.00	R	No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes		No	
57				Eva M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
58	1107	413	429	Dedeke - Edwin	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
59				Elza	Wife-H				✓	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	18	0			Yes	None							
60	542	414	430	Imhoff - Alfred	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mail Carrier	Rural	8876	W	Yes		No	
61				Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
62				Nathalie	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		[illegible]					Yes	House keeper	Private family	6196	W	Yes			
63				Oswald	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64	550	415	431	Schellhase - Emil	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
65				Lina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	47	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						No	
66				Dafney - Raymond	Roomer				✓	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chemist	[illegible] Plant	4865	W	Yes		No	
67	564	416	432	Schumann - Elon	Head	O	3200	R	No	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Public Service	5X67	W	Yes		No	
68				Meta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	9			Yes	None							
69	631	417	433	Oberkampf - Henry	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Elevator	5999	W	Yes		Yes	WW
70				Irma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
71				Kendall	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
72	1093	418	434	Schumann - Arthur	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes		Yes	WW
73				Linda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
74				Carlyle	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
75				Marian L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
76	1011	419	435	Ludewig - Ralph	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Furniture Co	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW
77				Frieda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
78				Ralph Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79				Donna B.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80				Thomas - Andrew	Roomer				✓	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		87					Yes	R.R. Engineer	Rock crusher	1X03	W	Yes		Yes	WW
81	532	420	436	Krueger - Otto	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	65	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						No	
82				Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	66	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
83	500	421	437	Stahl - Walter	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Service Station	8989	W	Yes		No	
84				Norma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
85				Wallace	Son				✓	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86	560	422	438	Schweler - Herbert	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	1689	W	Yes		No	
87				Hilda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None							
88				Elaine	Daughter				✓	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89	568	423	439	Heilmann - Oscar	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	54	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1911	Pa	Yes	Decorator	Interior	28X1	O	Yes		No	
90				Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	None							
91				Martha	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None							
92	578	424	440	Haas - Adolph	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	53	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Laborer	Lime Kiln	1863	W	Yes		No	
93				Hilda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
94				Reinhold	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Cafe	6194	W	No	88	No	
95	995	425	441	Klingler - William M.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	75	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						No	
96				Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	66	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
97				Eduard	Son				✓	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Dept.	1139	W	Yes		Yes	WW
98	983	426	442	Groske - Frank	Head	O	3800		No	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	German	13	15	✓	1884	Na	Yes	Truck Foreman	Rock Crusher	1403	W	Yes		No	
99				Erna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
100				Clara	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas		87	15	1			Yes	None							

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels - City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, (Mrs.) Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War
1					—— Albert	Son			No		M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Helper	Beer Plant	7762	W	No	39	No	
2					—— Paula	Daughter			✓		F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Typist	Investment Co	7183	W	Yes			
3	West Coll Street				—— Frank Jr.	Son			✓		M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Oiler	Ditching Mach	26X1	W	Yes			
4					—— Max J.	Son			✓		M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None							
5					—— Edmund	Son			✓		M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None							
6					—— Leo	Son			✓		M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None							
7		966	427	443	Staats — Louis	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	53	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Contractor	Cement Work	04X1	E	Yes		No	
8					—— Lena	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None							
9					—— Hilmar	Son				✓	M	W	26	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Manager	Gas Filling Station	8989	W	Yes		No	
10					—— Irene	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Stenographer	Law Office	7194	W	Yes			
11					—— Lucille	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
12					—— Joline	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
13			428	444	Schmuck — Walter T.	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		No	
14					—— Ellen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
15					—— Robert G.	Son				✓	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
16			429	445	Bierstedt — Walter	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	35	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Decorator	Interior	28X1	O	Yes		Yes	WW
17	Aymond? Avenue				—— Lena	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
18					—— Leroy	Son				✓	M	W	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
19		578	430	446	Staats — Harry	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW
20					—— Hilda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
21					Weimer — Irma	Roomer				✓	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Winder tender	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes			
22			431	447	Schrader — Rudolf	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
23					—— Helmig	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Drawer In	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes			
24					—— Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
25	West Coll Street				—— Reinhold	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Quilter	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes			
26					Schubert — Delrose	Gr. Daughter				✓	F	W	5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
27		923	432	448	Kneuper — Sophie	Head-H	O	3500		No	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None							
28					—— Clara	Daughter				✓	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
29					—— Edwin	Son				✓	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Radio	4590	W	Yes		No	
30		909	433	449	Schlameus — Erna	Head	O	3000		No	F	W	37	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Seamstress	Garment Factory	9710	W	Yes			
31					—— Helmuth	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
32					—— Martha	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
33					Koderli — Caroline	Mother-H				✓	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None							
34		526	434	450	Howrey — Clarence	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	46	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Iowa	Louisiana	87			Yes	Foreman	Rock crusher	7403	W	Yes		No	
35					—— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
36					—— Edwin	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
37					—— Wilburn	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
38	South Wilson Avenue				—— Alston	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
39		540	435	451	Timmermann — Edmund	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Manager	Steam Laundry	7397	W	Yes		No	
40					—— Melitta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
41					—— Doris M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
42		546	436	452	Timmermann — Albert	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Hardware Dept	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW
43					—— Esther	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
44		554	437	453	Foppenschmidt — Ernst	Head	O	3600		No	M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Carpenter	Housebuilding	06X1	W	Yes		No	
45					—— Theckla	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	None							
46					—— Melvin	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
47		576	438	454	Nowotny — George	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Salesman	Life Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No	
48					—— Margaret	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
49		572	439	455	Eadeke — Henry W.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes		No	
50					—— Hilda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, (Mrs) Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator. 4951

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51	Avenue D	591	440	456	Fehlis — Henry H.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	73	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
52					— Bertha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	68	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
53		573	441	457	Burrow — Albert	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	78	M	27	No	Yes	Wisconsin	Germany	Germany		63	13	0			Yes	None							
54					— Dora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	72	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
55		549	442	458	Ikels — Richard	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Carpenter	House building	06X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW
56					— Hilda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
57					— Ralph	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58					— Kenneth	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59		533	443	459	Grote — Walter	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		No	
60					— Lillie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
61					— Clifton	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Bath Store	4590	W	Yes			
62		525	444	460	Nowotny — Paul	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Power plant	1462	W	Yes		No	
63					— Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64					— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
65					— Raymond	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
66					— Oliver	Son				✓	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
67	Saint [illegible] Avenue	591	445	461	Bassler — Otto C.	Head	R	26.00		No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	Pastor	Evangelical Ch.	8694	W	Yes		No	
68					— Irma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None							
69					— Inez M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87						None							
70					— Ella M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Illinois	Missouri		87						None							
71		587	446	462	Schwanenkrug — Albert	Head	R	22.00	R	No	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1911	Na	Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7689	W	Yes		No	
72					— Fanny	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1911	Na	Yes	None							
73					— Erhard H.	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1911	Na	Yes	None							
74					— Arno	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
75		563	447	463	Mueller — Alvin	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Ice Factory	4X68	W	Yes		No	
76					— Lilly	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
77					— Willie	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
78					— Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79	Santa Clara Avenue	555	448	464	Menzl — Anna	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	None							
80		595	449	465	Broecke — Alfred	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		No	
81					— Linda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82			450	466	Schumann — Henry W.	Head	O	25000	R	No	M	W	61	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Druggist	Drug	8591	E	Yes		No	
83					— Elfriede	Wife-H				✓	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
84		524	451	467	Neuse — Willie	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9X91	W	Yes		No	
85					— Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
86					— Norma	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	4590	W	Yes			
87					— Benno	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stenographer	Chamber of Commerce	7193	W	Yes			
88		536	452	468	Neuse — Arthur	Head	O	3200		No	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Department Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
89					— Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
90					Triesch — Edgar	Roomer				✓	M	W	29	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Department Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
91		548	453	469	Jonas — Friedrich	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	62	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	England		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	House building	06X1	W	No	40	No	
92					— Amalie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	58	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
93	Willow Avenue	556	454	470	Schriewer — Percy	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		No	
94					— Elaine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
95		566	455	471	Knemper — Oscar	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	36	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Radio Shop	9791	E	Yes		Yes	WW
96					— Melitta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
97					— Jean C.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
98					— Doris M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
99					— Elwin N.	Son				✓	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100		511	456	472	Fischer — Alfred	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Oil Co.	4X90	W	No	41	No	

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Comal — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: New Braunfels City — Ward of city: 2 — Block No.: 9 — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 46-4 — Supervisor's District No. 23 — Sheet No. 17 A — Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, (Mrs.) Ella K. Schmuck, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1					— Norma	Wife-H			No	F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2					— Kathleen	Daughter			✓	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3	Walnut Avenue	537	457	473	Pfullmann — Arthur	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Carpenter	Housebuilding	06X1	W	Yes		No		
4					— Tony	Wife-H			✓	F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					— Marguerite	Daughter			✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					— Jerome	Son			✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7		525	458	474	Eitze — Robert	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1890	Na	Yes	Shop Foreman	Auto Garage	7473	W	Yes		No		
8					— Lena	Wife-H			✓	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
9					— Pearl	Daughter			✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	4590	W	Yes				
10					— Gilbert	Son			✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
11					— Margaret	Daughter			✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
12		553	459	475	Jonas — Robert	Head	R	8.00		No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Housebuilding	06X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
13					— Emma	Wife-H			✓	F	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14					— Cecil C.	Son			✓	M	W	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15		561	460	476	Heidrich — Friedrich	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	76	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						No		
16					— Emilie	Wife-H			✓	F	W	68	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
17		795	461	477	Gaerbrecht — August	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	84	M	28	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1882	Na	Yes	None						No		
18					— Johanna	Wife-H			✓	F	W	78	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1882	Na	No	None								
19			462	478	Dittlinger — Hippolyt	Head	O	24000	R	No	M	W	71	M	31	No	Yes	Missouri	Germany	Germany		66	13	0			Yes	Manufacturer	Lime	7203	E	Yes		No		
20					— Elise	Wife-H			✓	F	W	66	M	26	No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Germany	German	135	11	✓	1875	Na	Yes	None								
21					Grob — Amalie	Sister-in-law			✓	F	W	64	S		No	Yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Germany	German	13	11	✓	1875	Al	Yes	None								
22		434	463	479	Koepf — William	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Quilter	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		No		
23					— Emma	Wife-H			✓	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
24					Bulgerin — Elfrieda	St Daughter			✓	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Tannery Co	7740	W	Yes				
25					Hoffmann — Dietrich H.	Roomer			✓	M	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1888	Na	Yes	Carpenter	Housebuilding	06X1	W	Yes		No		
26		426	464	480	Schwarz — Herbert	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Loom repairer	Cotton Mill	2X5V	W	Yes		No		
27					— Frieda	Wife-H			✓	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
28					— Elo	Son			✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29					— Milton	Son			✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					— Elton	Son			✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					— Herbert Jr.	Son			✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32	Magazine	470	465	481	Froelich — Joseph A.	Head	O	3600	R	No	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Sewing Machines	9X91	W	Yes		No		
33					— Emilie	Wife-H			✓	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
34					— Mildred	Daughter			✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Retail Store	4590	W	Yes				
35					— Raymond	Son			✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36					— Marie	Daughter			✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37					— Joseph A. Jr.	Son			✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38		192	466	482	Whitley — Robert E.	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	65	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Carding hauler	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		No		
39					— Eula	Wife-H			✓	F	W	54	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Florida	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					— Eunice	Daughter			✓	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes				
41					— Mae	Daughter			✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes				
42					— Avis	Daughter			✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
43					Sledge — Lodera	Roomer			✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes				
44		[illegible]	467	483	Neider — Edward J.	Head-H	R	6.00		No	M	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Denmark	Norway	German	13	13	✓	1887	Na	Yes	Teacher	Foreign Lang.	9494	O	Yes		No		
45		402	468	484	Krause — Edgar	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	47	M		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	●			Yes	Proprietor	[illegible]	889V	O	Yes		No		
46					— Erna	Wife-H			✓	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					— Leroy	Son			✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48					— Gonda	Daughter			✓	F	W	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
49					— Harold	Son			✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
50					— Irene	Daughter			✓	F	W	4 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas — County: Comal — Township or other division of county: — Incorporated place: New Braunfels, City (Part) — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution: —

Enumeration District No. 46-4 — Supervisor's District No. 23 — Sheet No. 17 B — 5051

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, (Mrs.) Ella H. Schrauck, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
51				Melrose	Daughter				No	F	W	72	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52		342	469	485	Tieweng – Minna	Head-H	O	10000	R	No	F	W	79	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
53				Kaulter – Tillie	Servant				✓	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housework	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
54		384	470	486	Kessinger – Gus	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	67	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Manager	Taxation League	9202	W	Yes	9093	No	
55	South Academy Avenue			Annie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	62	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
56				Laura	Daughter				✓	F	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Hardware	4590	W	Yes			
57		396	471	487	Schreyer – Robert Jr.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	32	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Engineer	Flour Mill	1X15	W	Yes		No	
58				Maudee	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Northern Ireland	Germany		87	03	0			Yes	None							
59		404	472	488	Carel – Joseph	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	76	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	03	0			Yes	Wayman	Rail Road	9677	W	Yes		No	
60				Mathilda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	66	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	03	0			Yes	None							
61				Ottilie	Daughter				✓	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Millinery	7890	W	Yes			
62		434	473	489	Gruene – Ed	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	68	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Insurance	8885	W	Yes		No	
63				Emilie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1881	Na	Yes	None							
64				Heinemann – Hilda	Servant				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Maid	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
65		476	474	490	Rose – Erwin	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	47	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Blacksmith	0064	O	Yes		No	
66				Etta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
67				Olivia	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Re. Dry goods	4590	W	Yes			
68				Tetha	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
69				Lorenz E.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
70				Sattler – Johanna	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
71		490	475	491	Leonards – Henry	Head-H	O	4000		No	M	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1885	Na	Yes	None						No	
72		470	476	492	Kruse – Meta	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73		490	477	493	Startz – Walter	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Meat Market	8891	W	Yes		No	
74				Lilly	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
75				Clifford	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Meat Market	7890	W	Yes			
76				Alice	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
77		603	478	494	Boetze – Oscar Sr.	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	70	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						No	
78				Alice	Wife-H				✓	F	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79				Oscar Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80				Elsie	Daughter				✓	F	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81		611	479	495	Fracht – Joseph	Head-H	O	1000		No	M	W	69	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1880	Na	Yes	None						No	
82		359	480	496	Krontowsky – Mathilde	Head-H	R	12.00		No	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
83				Arthur	Son				✓	M	W	34	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Car Checker	Rail Road	7X77	W	Yes		No	
84				Wilmar	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Re. Dry goods	4590	W	Yes		No	
85		853	481	497	Tiemzel – Henry	Head	R	6.00		No	M	W	42	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	Yes		No	
86				Mathilde	Wife-H				✓	F	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
87				Julia	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
88				Marcus	Son				✓	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
89		267	482	498	Thiedrich – Bernard	Head	O	2800		No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7689	O	Yes		No	
90				Gertrude	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91				Kursach – Minnie	Roomer				✓	F	W	54	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	At Sea		87	13	0			Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes			
92	Academy Avenue	411	483	499	Bedgood – Arthur	Head-H	R	17.50		No	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		36					Yes	Salesman	Re. Dry goods	4590	W	Yes		Yes	WW
93				Olivia E.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
94		Rear	484	500	Younger – Louie	Head	R	23.00	R	No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Cafe	8198	W	Yes		No	
95				Selma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
96		491	485	501	Altwein – Edward	Head	R	23		No	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Lime Burner	Lime Kiln	1703	W	Yes		No	
97				Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
98				Margret	Daughter				✓	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Doffing Inr.	Cotton Mill	7758	W	Yes			
99				Verena	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Drawing Inr.	Cotton Mill	7758	W	Yes			
100				Irma	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 18 A
Enumerated by me on April 26, Mrs Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator.
5101

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Dwelling number	Family number	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. (if not at work)	Veteran	What war	Line
1		486	502		Wolfe – Hilleard	Head	R	19.00		No	M	W	49	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Section Foreman	Rail Road	7477	W	Yes		No		1
2					– Clara	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Kansas	Germany	Kansas		70	13	1			Yes	None								2
3					– Hilleard Jr	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Kansas		92					Yes	None								3
4					Clara D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	New Mexico	Texas	Kansas		92					Yes	None								4
5					Jack M.	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Kansas	Texas	Kansas		70					Yes	None								5
6					Johanna	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		New Mexico	Texas	Kansas		92						None								6
7					Irene	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		New Mexico	Texas	Kansas		92						None								7
8	Hill Avenue		487	503	Ocana – Thomas	Head-H	R	4.00		No	M	Mex	64	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Operator	Cold Drinks	8091	O	Yes		No		8
9					Silva – Elinas	Roomer				✓	F	Mex	57	M	32	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1911	Un	No	Housekeeper	Private Home	6496	W	Yes				9
10					Billalobos – Mariana	Roomer				✓	M	Mex	44	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1911	Pa	No	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		10
11		280	488	504	Fuentes – Marcelino	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Mex	37	M	34	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1915	Na	Yes	Laborer	Nursery	V1VV	W	Yes		No		11
12					– Maria	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	22	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None								12
13			489	505	Albarez – Thomas	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Mex	39	M	29	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	Al	No	Laborer	Private family	7896	W	Yes		No		13
14					– Petra	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	39	M	29	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								14
15					– Thomas	Son				✓	M	Mex	$2\frac{1}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								15
16		410	490	506	Fuentes – Cruz	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Mex	32	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1915	Na	Yes	Laborer	Building Contractor	7881	W	Yes		No		16
17					– Esther	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	28	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	Na	No	None								17
18					– Nieves	Son				✓	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								18
19					– Jesus	Son				✓	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								19
20					– Juan	Son				✓	M	Mex	$2\frac{4}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								20
21					– Refugia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	$\frac{7}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								21
22		486	491	507	Gonzales – Esteban	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Mex	63	M	41	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1915	Al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	25	No		22
23					– Dolores	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	42	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1915	Al	No	None								23
24					– Victoranio	Son				✓	M	Mex	21	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1915	Al	No	Laborer	Steam Rail road	7877	W	Yes		No		24
25					– Estifana	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	13	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1915	Al	No	None								25
26					– Angela	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	10	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1915	Al	No	None								26
27					Herrera – Augustin	Son-in-law				✓	M	Mex	32	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	Na	Yes	Laborer	Power Plant	7862	W	Yes		No		27
28					– Roblez	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	28	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1915	Un	No	None								28
29					– Manuel	Gr. Son				✓	M	Mex	$4\frac{6}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								29
30					– Maria J.	Granddaughter				✓	F	Mex	$2\frac{5}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								30
31					– Reteca J.	Granddaughter				✓	F	Mex	$\frac{4}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								31
32	Hill Avenue	380	492	508	Campoz – Nicolaz	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Mex	26	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	Al	No	Laborer	Building Contractor	7881	W	Yes		No		32
33					– Herminia	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	23	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1915	Al	No	None								33
34					– Louisa M.	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								34
35					– Manuela	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	$4\frac{4}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								35
36					– Nicolas	Son				✓	M	Mex	$2\frac{2}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								36
37					– Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	$1\frac{1}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								37
38			493	509	Salez – Deberiano	Head-H	R	7.00		No	M	Mex	30	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	Na	Yes	Laborer	Nursery	V1VV	W	Yes		No		38
39			494	510	Sirio – Justiana	Head-H	R	8.00		No	F	Mex	32	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1914	Al	No	Laundress	Private family	8196	W	Yes				39
40					– Manual	Son				✓	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1914	Al	Yes	Shoe shine	Barber Shop	8396	O	Yes				40
41					– Virginia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								41
42			495	511	Perez – Evaristo	Head	R	7.00		No	M	Mex	28	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	Al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		42
43					– Escalastica	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	28	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	Al	No	None								43
44					– Dora	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	$4\frac{6}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								44
45					– Yanrico	Son				✓	M	Mex	$3\frac{2}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								45
46					– Ernestina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	$1\frac{9}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								46
47					– Pedro	Son				✓	M	Mex	$\frac{1}{12}$	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								47
48			496	512	Alvarez – Zebulon	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Mex	30	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1922	Na	Yes	Laborer	Street Construction	787	W	Yes		No		48
49					Lopez – Antonia	Mother-H				✓	F	Mex	69	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	Un	No	None								49
50					Alvarez – Dolores	Son				✓	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	Al	No	Laborer	Street Construction	787	W	Yes		No		50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 18 B
Enumerated by me on April 26 (Mrs) Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
51			497	513	Perez - Dominga	Head-H	R	5.00		No	F	Mex	39	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	No	None								
52					Ramires - Margarita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Helper	Housework	9596	W	Yes				
53					— Aurora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
54					— Dionisia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None								
55			498	514	Moreno - Juan	Head	R	7.00		No	M	Mex	32	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	Yes	Photographer	Picture	5094	O	Yes		No		
56					— Theresa	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None								
57					— Selia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
58					— Theresa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
59					— Juan A.	Son				V	M	Mex	5 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
60					— Ramiro	Son				V	M	Mex	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
61			499	515	Martinez - Epifanio	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Mex	29	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Laborer	Building construction	78X1	W	Yes		No		
62					— Angelita	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	23	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	None								
63					— Manual	Son				V	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
64			500	516	Cordova - Manual	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Mex	57	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	26	No		
65					— Dolores	Daughter-H				V	F	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	None								
66					— Ignacio	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	Helper	General	7799	W	Yes				
67					— Antonia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	None								
68					— Soledad	Daughter-in-law				V	F	Mex	22	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	None								
69					— Pedro	Son				V	M	Mex	27	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
70					— Carmen	Grand Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
71					— Francisca	Grand Daughter				V	F	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
72			501	517	Partida - Pedro	Head	R	9.00		No	M	Mex	64	M	35	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	Laborer	Rail road	7877	W	Yes		No		
73					— Dominga	Daughter-H				V	F	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	None								
74					— Marciano	Son				V	M	Mex	27	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
75					— Thomas	Son				V	M	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Un	Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
76					— Francisca	Daughter				V	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	Yes	None								
77		428	502	518	Hernandez - Bonifacio	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Mex	46	M	29	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
78					— Bernabé	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	46	M	29	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	None								
79					— Pedro Jr.	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
80					— Clara	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Al	No	None								
81					— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
82					Tristan - Guadalupe	Step Son				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Un	Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
83					Marino - John	Head-H	O	3000		No	M	W	64	S		No	Yes	Russia	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1880	Na	Yes	None						Yes	Sp	
84		450	503	519	Balado - Antonio	Head	R	9.00		No	M	Mex	30	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Na	Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		No		
85					— Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	28	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
86					— Adela	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
87					— Josephine	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
88					— Ramon	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
89					— Antonio	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
90					— Maximo	Son				V	M	Mex	2 6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
91					— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
92		[illegible]	504	520	Escamia - Juan	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Mex	36	M	31	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	Yes	Laborer	Ranch	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
93					— Andrea	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	28	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Un	Yes	None								
94					— Esperanza	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
95			505	521	Valadez - Contreal	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Mex	23	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Al	No	Laborer	Gas Co	78X5	W	Yes		No		
96					— Angelita	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								
97			506	522	Martinez - Leobolda	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Mex	29	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	Cement mixer	Street construction	7871	W	Yes		No		
98					— Aurora	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	19	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
99					— Consuella	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
100					— Sarah	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.: 7
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 19 A
5201
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Mrs. Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes/No)	What war	Farm schedule no.
1	South Academy Ave	517	507	522	Pape, Emil	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	47	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Housebuilding	06X1	W	Yes		No		
2					Nathalie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	45	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3					Emil Jr	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Clerk	Hotel	7X9V	W	No	42			
4					Melvin	Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5					Helen	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
6					Nathan	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7					Marvin	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
8					Jewel	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
9					Bea N.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10		527	508	523	Ruppel, Annie	Head-H	O	3000	R	No	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Australia	Germany	Germany	English	00	41	✓	1885	Na	Yes	None								
11					Zella	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Australia		87	13	0				Stenographer	Flour Mill	7115	W	Yes				
12					William	Gr. Son				✓	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Painter	House	28X1	W	No	43			
13	Magazine Ave	506	509	524	Beyer, Ida	Head-H	O	3000		No	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	None								
14					Rathke, Carl	Brother				✓	M	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
15		520	510	525	Schneider, Emma	Head-H	O	4500		No	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
16					Guedry, Irma	Daughter				✓	F	W	36	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
17					Florence	Gr. daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18		584	511	526	Schleicher, William	Head	O	6000		Yes	M	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		2
19					Pauline	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
20					Bertha	Daughter				X	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods	6790	W	Yes				
21					David	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Bakery	7X83	W	Yes				
22		596	512	527	Strueger, Arlon	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		No		
23					Faye	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
24		680	513	528	Tomeier, Erwin	Head	O	3400		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Helper	Coffee Co.	7719	W	Yes		No		
25					Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26					Nelton	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
27					Allen	Son				✓	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28			514	529	Farber, James	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Mx	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
29					Fannie	Wife-H				✓	F	Mx	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
30					Elton	Son				✓	M	Mx	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31					Oveline	Daughter				✓	F	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
32					Milvin	Son				✓	M	Mx	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
33	Nacogdoches Street		515	530	Fey, Edward	Head	O	2600		Yes	M	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		2
34					Margaretha	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
35					Agnes	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Housework	Private Family	2596	W	No				
36					Anna	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Private Family	2596	W	Yes				
37					Lucia	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
38					Richard	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
39					Herbert	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
40					Theresa	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
41					Margaret	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42					Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
43					Edward	Son				X	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
44	Magazine Ave	758	516	531	Knupper, Edmund	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bleacher	Cotton Mill	773V	W	Yes		No		
45					Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
46					Thomas	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
47					Gerhard	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
48					Linda	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49			517	532	Vogel, William	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	67	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	18	✓	1888	Na	Yes	Messenger	Mail	8876	W	Yes		No		
50					Emma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	66	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 19 B
5251
Enumerated by me on April 27, 1930, (Mrs.) Ella H. Schnuck, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	War
51	Magazine Avenue	541	518	533	Amolung, Carl	Head	R	22		No	M	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1925	Pa	Yes	Bookkeeper	Nursery	6?44	W	Yes	No	
52					— Theckla	Wife-H				v	F	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
53					— Agnes	Daughter				v	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None						
54		529	519	534	Holtz, Walter	Head	R	17	R	No	M	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Mail Carrier	Rural	8876	W	Yes	No	
55					Stratemann, Alma	Daughter-H				v	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
56					— Oscar	Son-in-law				v	M	W	33	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	2054	W	Yes	Yes	WW
57		570	520	535	Dornaubauer, Edwin	Head	R	18		No	M	W	38	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Air Driller	County Roads	7881	W	Yes	No	
58					— Melanie	Wife-H				v	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
59					— Elta	Daughter				v	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
60					— Elton	Son				v	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
61		503	521	536	Elbel, Walter E.	Head	O	8000		No	M	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Postal Clerk	Post Office	1876	W	Yes	No	
62					— Meta	Wife-H				v	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
63					— Roma	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
64					— Arlon	Son				v	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
65					— Jerome	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
66					— Warren H.	Son				v	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
67					— Kenneth	Son				v	M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
68			522	537	Rak, Emma	Head-H	R	8		No	F	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
69		524	523	538	Koch, Harry E.	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Watchman	Power Plant	4662	W	Yes	No	
70					— Viola E.	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Seamstress	Garment factory	7710	W	Yes		
71					— Orlo E.	Son				v	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
72					— Ruby L.	Daughter				v	F	W	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
73	[illegible]	498	524	539	Haats, Walter A.	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fire Chief	City	8093	W	Yes	No	
74					— Frieda	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
75					— Fred N.	Son				v	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Surveying	9995	W	Yes		
76					— Annie L.	Daughter				v	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
77		561	525	540	Goll, Peter B.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	49	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Car Inspector	Railroad	7577	W	Yes	No	
78					— Ella A.	Wife-H				v	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
79					— Gladys A.	Daughter				v	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
80					— James A.	Son				v	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
81					— Kenneth L.	Son				v	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
82					— June N.	Daughter				v	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
83					— Madge E.	Daughter				v	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
84		595	526	541	Merz, Bruno E.	Head	O	2800		No	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Deputy	City	9093	W	Yes	No	
85					— Virginia	Wife-H				v	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
86					— Bruno E. Jr.	Son				v	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
87			527	542	Schrader, Benno	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	7754	W	Yes	No	
88					— Erna	Wife-H				v	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
89	Magazine Avenue	423	528	543	Smith, Roger	Head	R	8	R	No	M	Neg	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rock crusher	7803	W	Yes	No	
90					— Theckla	Wife-H				v	F	Neg	41	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8591	W	Yes		
91					— Mandy L.	Daughter				v	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
92					Thompson, Willie	Step Son				v	M	Neg	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Lumber Co.	7891	W			
93					Johnson, Aaron	Step Son				v	M	Neg	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Private family	8596	W	Yes		
94					— Edward	Step Son				v	M	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
95					Wells, Charles D.	Son-in-law				v	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Hotel	6094	W	Yes	No	
96					— Delmar	Step daughter				v	F	Neg	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
97					— Ophelia	Granddaughter				v	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
98					— Lyberthe	Granddaughter				v	F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
99		589	529	544	Atkinson, Guy	Head	O	5500		No	M	W	41	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	[illegible]	1			Yes	Asst Manager	Lime Co	7303	W	Yes	No	
100					— Estelle	Wife-H				v	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Town
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Inc)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 20 A

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, (Mrs) Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator. 5301

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
1	Magazine Ave	572	530	545	Ripp – William Jr.	Head	O	5500	No		M	W	61	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					No	
2					Louise	Wife-H			√		F	W	56	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
3					William Sr.	Father			√		M	W	86	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1846	Na	Yes	None					No	
4		563	531	546	Altgelt – Herman	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	72	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					No	
5					Ottilie	Wife-H				√	F	W	72	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	13	0			Yes	None						
6		532	532	547	Kleuth – August	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	69	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					No	
7					Emma	Wife-H				√	F	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
8					Schaefer – Rheinold	Roomer				√	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Re Department St	4590	W	Yes	No	
9		541	533	548	Kutscher – Ferdinand	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Re Department St	4590	W	Yes	No	
10					Roma	Wife-H				√	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
11		532	534	549	Marbach – Anna	Head-H	O	3000	R	No	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
12					Herbert	Son				√	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Lime Kiln	7803	W	Yes	No	
13	Academy Avenue				Herman	Son				√	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Plumber	Hardware Co	3090	W	Yes		
14		594	535	550	Buske – William	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	0			Yes	Foreman	Flour Mill	7415	W	Yes	No	
15					Linda	Wife-H				√	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
16					Jack N.	Son				√	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
17			536	551	Harborth – Henry	Head	R	UW		No	M	W	65	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					No	
18					Emma	Wife-H				√	F	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	1	√	1846	Na	Yes	None						
19		604	537	552	Boechling – Herman	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	50	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Overseer	Rock crusher	7403	W	Yes	No	
20					Lottie	Wife-H				√	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
21					Lucille	Daughter				√	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Finisher	Cotton Mill	7254	W	Yes		
22					Isabelle	Daughter				√	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
23					Theodora	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
24	Johnson St.	193	538	553	Aettenberg – Julius	Head	O	1500		No	M	W	43	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Janitor	Public School	6x96	W	Yes	No	
25					Gertrude	Wife-H				√	F	W	3[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
26					Alvin	Son				√	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
27					Paul	Son				√	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
28	Academy Avenue	606	539	554	Rueckle – Rudolph	Head	R	15.00	R	No	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Builder	Cabinet	0542	W	Yes	No	
29					Ella	Wife-H				√	F	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
30					Gerald	Son				√	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Mortuary	9690	W	Yes		
31					Wilbert	Son				√	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
32					Norman	Son				√	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
33					Melvin	Son				√	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
34					Kermit	Son				√	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
35		720	540	555	Kraus – Franz	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	57	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None					No	
36					Anna	Wife-H				√	F	W	52	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
37					Edmund	Son				√	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes		
38	Johnson Street	5[illegible]	541	556	Jahn – Carl	Head	O	10,000	R	No	M	W	78	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
39					Emma	Wife-H				√	F	W	67	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
40					Rudolph S.	Son				√	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Civil	5194	W	Yes	Yes	WW
41					Weiss – Henrietta	Daughter				√	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
42					Max N.	Son-in-law				√	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1924	Pa	Yes	Photographer	Photograph	5094	O	Yes	No	
43		962	542	557	Haas – Erich	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cashier	St. Rail Road	6777	W	Yes	Yes	WW
44					Rose	Wife-H				√	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
45					Madelyn	Daughter				√	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
46		502	543	558	Alexander – Walter W.	Head	R	23.00		No	M	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Stationary Engineer	Ice Plant	1x68	W	Yes	No	
47					Blanche	Wife-H				√	F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Kansas	Illinois	Illinois		70					Yes	None						
48					Mary	Daughter				√	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Re Drygoods	4590	W	Yes		
49					Walter W.	Son				√	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kansas		87					Yes	None						
50					Smith – Barnella	Niece				√	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Texas (State, struck through)

County: Comal

Incorporated place: New Braunfels - City (Part)

Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______

Township or other division of county: ______

Unincorporated place: ______

Institution: ______

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46-4

Supervisor's District No. 23

Sheet No. 20 B

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, (Mrs.) Ella H. Schmidt, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War
51	528	544	559	McBride - Mary	Head-H	R	21.00		No	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87			Yes	None							
52				Lena M.	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
53				Roy L.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
54				Sutherland - Lorine	Niece				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
55	536	545	560	West - Franklin	Head	R	18.00	R	No	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Framehand	Cotton Mill	725V	W	Yes		No	
56				Leoda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
57				Franklin Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
58				Gilford	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
59				Darline	Daughter				✓	F	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
60				Goins - Dan	Roomer				✓	M	W	45	M	37	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78			Yes	Grader	Cotton Mill	750V	W	Yes		No	
61				Ruby	Roomer				✓	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80			Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes			
62				Aerald					✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Alabama	Georgia	Kentucky		82			Yes	None							
63	543	546	561	Kinsler - Edison	Head	R	16.00	R	No	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Norway		87	05	7	Yes	Com. Salesman	Sewing Machine	4228	W	Yes		No	
64				Nancy	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Michigan	Oklahoma		86			Yes	None							
65				Edison L.	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86				None							
66				Elvira F.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Oklahoma	Texas	Oklahoma		86				None							
67				James E.	Son				✓	M	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87				None							
68	565	547	562	Arnold - Leon	Head	R	16.00	R	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Miller	Flour Mill	8415	W	Yes		Yes	WW
69				Bertha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
70				Irby - Gerald	Step Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
71	393	548	563	Jonas - Otto	Head-H	O	2300		No	M	W	70	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Yes	None						No	
72		549	564	Jentsch - Christian	Head	O	3300		No	M	W	54	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Delivery man	Hardware Co	8690	W	Yes		No	
73				Regina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Yes	None							
74				Evelyn	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
75	708	550	565	Lennartz - Emma	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Yes	None							
76				Hilda	Daughter				✓	F	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Manager	Boarding House	8291	O	Yes			
77				Eckelmann - Johanna	Roomer				✓	F	W	64	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Yes	None							
78	790	551	566	Eitzel - Hulda	Head-H	O	8000		No	F	W	60	Wd	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Yes	None							
79				Daniel	Son				✓	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Accountant	Gen. Practice	6699	W	Yes		Yes	WW
80		552	567	Niemeyer - Louis	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Manager	Automobile Co	8289	W	Yes		No	
81				Linda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
82	822	553	568	Staats - Albert	Head	O	8000	R	No	M	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						No	
83				Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	18	0	Yes	None							
84	846	554	569	Wesch - Daniel Sr.	Head	R	21.00	R	No	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Ice Factory	7868	W	Yes		No	
85				Helen	Wife-H				✓	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
86				Daniel Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
87				Dorothy N.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
88	895	555	570	Clark - Horace	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	Neg	50	M	40	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Missouri		87			Yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	No	44	No	
89				Leah	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	49	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes			
90				O'Neal - Lorinne	Gr. daughter				✓	F	Neg	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
91				Vera	Gr. daughter				✓	F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
92				Branch - Sally	Aunt				✓	F	Neg	80	Wd		No	No	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87			Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
93	941	556	571	Lenulz - Otto	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	18	0	Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7689	W	Yes		No	
94				Alma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Yes	None							
95				Harley	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
96	1415	557	572	Reinshagen - Charles L.	Head	O	5500		No	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	18	1	Yes	Pump Operator	Power plant	1862	W	Yes		No	
97				Linda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
98				Sylvia	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None							
99				Doris	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None							
100		558	573	Buehle - Othmar	Head	R	28.00		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city:
Block No.: 6
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 21A
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, (Mrs) Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not	Veteran	War
1				— Helwig	Wife-H				No	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
2				— Gafina D.	Daughter				✓	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
3				Tschoepe – George	Bro-in-law				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Lime Stone Co	7803	W	Yes		No	
4	484	559	574	Faust – Ben G.	Head	O	3300	R	No	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Com. Agent	Magnolia Oil Co	62XX	W	Yes		Yes	WW
5				— Thelka	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
6				— Leroy	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7	103	560	575	Liessen – Washington	Head	R	24.00	R	No	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	2028	W	Yes		No	
8				— Anna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
9				— Melvin	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
10				— Carmen	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
11				— James	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12	139	561	576	Hauptreif – John	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Operator	Garage & Filling Sta.	5989	E	Yes		Yes	WW
13				— Mathilde	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
14				— Dorothy L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
15				— Melinda	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
16	1046	562	577	Thaleman – Marvin	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		No	
17				— Viola	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	D. Department Store	4490	W	No	45		
18	240	563	578	Dietert – Ida	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
19				— Norma	Daughter				✓	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
20				Keller – William	Roomer				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		No	
21	264	564	579	Mollenkopf – Hans	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Millhand	Granary	9X91	O	Yes		No	
22				— Hulda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
23				— Alton	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24				— Mildred	Daughter				✓	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25				— Ethel	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26	276	565	580	Henderson – Joseph	Head	R	9.00		No	M	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Vendor	Vegetable	9191	O			No	
27				— Bonnie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
28				Williams – Annie L.	St. Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
29				— Willie M.	St. Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30				— John B.	Step Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
31	306	566	581	Vogel – Alex G.	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	33	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	D. Dept. Store	4490	W	Yes		Yes	WW
32				— Frieda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Saleslady	D. Dept. Store	4490	W	Yes			
33	374	567	582	Behrens – George E.	Head	O	7000	R	No	M	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	New York	England	England		56	00	0			Yes	Manager	Wholesale Grocery	9991	W	Yes		No	
34				— Edna M.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
35				Faust – Mary	Daughter				✓	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None							
36				— Harry	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						No	
37				Kurre – Dorothy L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38				— Edwin F.	Son-in-law				✓	M	W	24	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		No	
39	390	568	583	Voigt – Helmar	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		No	
40				— Wanda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
41				— Gladys	Daughter				✓	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
42				— Leon	Son				✓	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
43	420	569	584	Scott – Myron C.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	31	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas		87					Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		No	
44				— Eddie	Wife				✓	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Smasher	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes			
45				— N. C.	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46				— Joe	Son				✓	M	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
47				— Laura	Mother-H				✓	F	W	63	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	None							
48	1053	570	585	Kinner – Vincent	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	V	1885	Na	Yes	Blacksmith	Public Service Co	0063	W	Yes		No	
49				— Eva	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Iowa	Germany	New York		65					Yes	None							
50				— Clemance	Son				✓	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Iowa		87					Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	4589	W	Yes			

(Left margin notations: Faust Street; San Antonio St.; Faust Street; Cross Street)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Texas
Comal

Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 21 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, (Mrs) Ella H. Schmuch, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51				Margaret	Daughter				No	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Iowa		87	14	1			Yes	Saleslady	Re. Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes		
52				Erhard	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Austria	Iowa		87	16	1			Yes	None						
53				Mabry – Eunice	Roomer				✓	F	W	31	M	16	No	Yes	Arkansas	Ohio	Ohio		84					Yes	Grader	Cotton Mill	755V	W	Yes		
54				Duke – Ethel	Roomer				✓	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Grader	Cotton Mill	755V	W	Yes		
55		571	586	Lackey – Elijah T.	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	68	M	21	No	No	Texas	Arkansas	Kentucky		87					Yes	None					No	
56				Lona	Wife-H				✓	F	W	61	M	22	No	Yes	Illinois	West Virginia	Illinois		61					Yes	None						
57				Ola	Daughter				✓	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tex Jr	Illinois		87					Yes	Teacher	Rural	9494	W	Yes		
58		572	587	Dolle – Albert	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	[illegible]7	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1XV	W	Yes	No	
59				Elsa	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	None						
60		573	588	Rios – Dorotheo	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Mex	76	M	46	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1883	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	V1XV	W	Yes	No	
61				Louisa	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	60	M	30	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
62				Benito	Son				✓	M	Mex	29	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Farm	V1XV	W	Yes	Yes	WW
63				Jesus	Daughter				✓	M	Mex	22	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None		V1XV	W			
64				Dorothea	[illegible]				✓	[illegible]	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Farm	V1XV	W	Yes		
65				Margarita	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
66				Louisa	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
67				Juan	Son				✓	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
68				Nicolas	Son				✓	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
69	17	574	589	Jordan – Joseph L.	Head	R	22.00		No	M	W	57	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes	No	
70				Mary L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None						
71				Florence	Daughter				✓	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					Yes	Grader	Cotton Mill	755V	W	Yes		
72				Claud	Son				✓	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None					Yes	WW
73				Moeller – Hazel	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	D		No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					Yes	None						
74				Arlon Jr.	Gr. Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama		87						None						
75		575	590	Scott – Willis E.	Head	R	20.00	R	No	M	W	35	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes	Yes	WW
76				Maud	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
77				Young – Ruby	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	30	Wd	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		
78				Wyne	Nephew				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
79				Kenneth	Nephew				✓	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
80	574	576	591	Brunt – Clarence	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	28	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Miss	Miss		83					Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes	No	
81				Thelma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	17	No	Yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Tennessee		82					Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		
82				Francis L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Miss	Alabama		87						None						
83	576	577	592	Moos – Foster	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	69	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Carpenter	House building	06X1	W	Yes	No	
84				Elma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Miss	Alabama		87					Yes	None						
85				Lorren H.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Power Plant	7662	W	Yes	No	
86				Lillie	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
87				Ellie	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
88				White – Claud	Ward				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61						None						
89	144	578	593	Hoffmann – Herbert	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Re. Grocery	4590	W	Yes	No	
90				Cora	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
91				Ernst	Son				✓	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
92				Herbst – Meta	Sister-in-law				✓	F	W	26	D	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		
93				Antonette	Niece				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
94	130	579	594	Wagner – Otto	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	2X5V	W	Yes	No	
95				Thelka	Wife-H				✓	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
96	539	580	595	Lipps – Elvina	Head-H	O	4500	R	No	F	W	55	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
97				Gilbert	Son				✓	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Blake Coffee Co	6790	W	Yes	No	
98				Norma	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
99	280	581	596	Bulgerin – Herbert	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes	No	
100				Norma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels - City (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 22 A
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, (Mrs.) Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator. 5501

Line	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work? (Yes/No)	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	252	582	597	Oppermann - Albert	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7689	W	Yes		No		
2				Alma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None								
3	222	583	598	Oppermann - Henry G.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	7689	W	Yes		No		
4				Vera	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5				Lloyd	Son				✓	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6				Wilbert	Brother				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7	237	584	599	Marion - Alfonse	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton Mill	2X5V	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
8				Sophie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
9				Frances	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
10				Malcolm	Son				✓	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
11	267	585	600	Grossgebauer - Charles	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	55	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Meat Cutter	Meat Market	9990	W	Yes		No		
12				Meta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
13				Sidney	Son				✓	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Flour Mill	7815	W	Yes		No		
14				Walter	Son				✓	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619V	W	Yes		No		
15				Bruno	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		No		
16				Semme - Louise	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	85	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	10	10	V	1846	Na	No	None								
17	261	586	601	Bartels - Ida	Head-H	O	2500		No	F	W	62	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
18	264	587	602	Kronk - Albert	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Carpenter	House building	0681	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
19				Clara	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Austria	Austria		87	16	0			Yes	None								
20				Randolph	Son				✓	M	W	10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21	278	588	603	Ware - Mattie	Head-H	R	17.00		No	F	W	40	D		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Illinois		87					Yes	Speeder	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes				
22	495	589	604	Ledbetter - Clifton	Head	R	7.50		No	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Filling Station	4989	O	Yes		No		
23				Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24				Elizabeth	Daughter				✓	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25				Hazel	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
26	357	590	605	Zelge - Adolph C.	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	City	7893	W	Yes		No		
27				Elsa	Wife-H				✓	F	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
28				Roberts - Paula	Daughter				✓	F	W	29	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Sales lady	Fruit Store	4570	W	Yes				
29				Zelge - Anna	Mother				✓	F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	10	13	V	1848	Na	Yes	None								
30				William	Brother				✓	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None						No		
31	333	591	606	Hill - Humphrey	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	60	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Miss		87					Yes	Stretcher	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		No		
32				Lillian	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33				Wilson - Ruby	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Grader	Cotton Mill	755V	W	Yes				
34				Chambers - Laura	Daughter-H				✓	F	W	17	D	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35		592	607	Shoemake - Richard	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Manager	Lumber Yard	889V	O	Yes		No		
36				Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	None								
37				Kenneth	Son				✓	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Texas		86					Yes	None								
38				Ruth	Daughter				✓	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39	204	593	608	Rauch - Ernst	Head	O	5000		No	M	W	58	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	German	German		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
40				Alvina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	German	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
41				Erna	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
42		594	609	Kott - Alvin	Head	Un	Un		No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Helper	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		No		
43				Vera	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Drawing-in	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes				
44	172	595	610	Rose - Willie	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Rock Crusher	0003	W	Yes		No		
45				Tillie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
46		596	611	Junker - Arthur	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Operator	Filling Station	8989	O	Yes		No		
47				Minnie	Mother-H				✓	F	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			No	None								
48		597	612	Junker - Martin M.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Helper	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes		No		
49				Eva	Wife-H				✓	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
50			613	Rippen - William	Head	R	12.00		✓	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Electrician	Cotton Mill	1X5V	W	Yes		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Comal

Township or other division of county:

Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)

Ward of city: — Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-4

Supervisor's District No. 23

Sheet No. 22 B

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, (Mrs) Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator. 5551

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51					Mina	Wife-H				No	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Germany		49	13	0			Yes	None								
52		219	598	614	Wolfmueller - Herman	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	44	M	36	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1907	Na	Yes	None						No		
53					Estella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	40	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
54					Rosenberg - Emma	Mother-in-law				✓	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1878	Na	Yes	None								
55	East Street	207	599	615	Lansinger - August	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	56	M	42	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1903	Na	Yes	Contractor	Plastering	04x1	E	Yes		No		
56					Katherine	Wife-H				✓	F	W	58	M	44	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1901	Na	Yes	None								
57		191	600	616	Kutscher - Walter	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1883	Na	Yes	Truck driver	General	4x99	O	Yes		No		
58					Hermanda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
59					Melany	Daughter				✓	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
60					Normaby	Daughter				✓	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
61		165	601	617	Luerson - Harry	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Gauge Mill	785V	W	No	46	No		
62					Ella	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63		265	602	618	Neuse - Rudolph	Head	O	4500		No	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	General	4x99	O	Yes		No		
64					Amanda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
65					Roland	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes				
66					Rozna	Daughter				✓	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67		386	603	619	Turner - Olga	Head-H	O	3000	R	No	F	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					Leroy	Son				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		No		
69					Claude	Son				✓	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		No		
70					Eugene	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
71					Viola	Daughter				✓	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					Nolan	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
73			604	620	Arriaga - Dionicio	Head	O	1600		No	M	Mex	44	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1902	Al	No	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
74					Gregoria	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	44	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Al	Yes	None								
75					Mike	Son				✓	M	Mex	25	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	[illegible]	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
76					Genovevo	Son				✓	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	[illegible]	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		No		
77					Juan	Son				✓	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Dishwasher	Cafe	459V	W	Yes				
78					Marie	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
79					Carlotta	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
80					Apolonia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
81					Felipe	Son				✓	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
82					Angelita	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	2 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
83					Ortencia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
84	West Mesquite Street	145	605	621	Schulte - Louis L.	Head-H	R	13.00		No	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Mexico		87	13	0			Yes	Salesman	[illegible] Store	4590	W	No	47	No		
85			606	622	Watson - Albert	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Neg	48	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1XV	W	Yes		No		
86					Ida Lee	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	36	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes				
87					Edna B.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					Ella L.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					Cora B.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90					Virginia	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					Annie M.	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					Mercedes	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
93		153	607	623	Perez - Isador	Head	O	8000		No	M	Mex	59	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1881	Na	[illegible]	None						No		
94					Josepha	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	45	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1889	Na	No	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes				
95					Guadalupe	Son				✓	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
96					Andreas	Son				✓	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
97					Narcissa	Daughter				✓	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W					
98					Josephina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
99					Castaneda - Ventura	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	34	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
100					Paulito	Grandson				✓	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Comal
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 23 A

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, (Mrs) Ella H. Schnuck, Enumerator.

Line	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War
1		608	624	Davis – Irving J.	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		No	
2				— Mae B.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	42	M	35	No	Yes	Nebraska	Orphan Ark.	Un		69					No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes			
3				Schwede – George	Roomer				✓	M	W	34	S		No		Illinois	Illinois	Illinois		61					No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		No	
4				Mudge – Harold	Roomer				✓	M	W	31	S		No		Iowa	Iowa	Iowa		65					No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		No	
5	205	609	625	Acevedo – Francisco	Head	R	14.00		No	M	Mex	56	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	✓	1895	Al	No	Yard Man	Private family	7896	W	Yes		No	
6				— Cecilia	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	52	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1895	Al	No	None							
7	160	610	626	Mulkey – Abraham	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		97						Laborer	Ice Factory	7868	W	Yes		No	
8				— Virgie	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		97						None							
9	877	611	627	DeRosa – Narciso	Head	O	7000		No	M	Mex	43	M	42	No	No	Mexico	Texas	Texas	Spanish	30	45	✓	1904	Na	Yes	Laborer	Pecan Plant	7862	W	No	48	No	
10				— Incarnation	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	43	M	42	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1910	Na	No	None							
11		612	628	Vargas – Maria	Head-H	R	7.00		No	F	Mex	34	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1915	Al	No	None							
12	803	613	629	Trevino – Jesus	Head	O	2500	R	No	M	Mex	31	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1907	Na	Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		No	
13				— Adela	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	28	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1905	Na	No	None							
14				— Adela	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
15				— Eloisa	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
16				— Doila	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
17				— Jesus	Son				✓	M	Mex	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
18		614	630	Trevino – Pedro	Head	O	1000	R	No	M	Mex	29	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	✓	1906	Al	Yes	Manager	Auto Garage	7373	O	Yes		No	
19				— Evangelina	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	25	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1909	Al	No	None							
20				— Nicolas	Son				✓	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
21				— Jesus	Son				✓	M	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
22				— Else	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
23				— Olivia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
24		615	631	Luna – Eliso	Head	R	30.00		No	M	Mex	58	M	38	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1895	Al	Yes	Vendor	Vegetable	9191	O	Yes		No	
25				— Elviza	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	35	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	Al	Yes	None							
26				— Fred	Son				✓	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Pecan Plant	7862	W	Yes		No	
27				— Eliso Jr.	Son				✓	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Helper	Vegetable	7790	Np	Yes		No	
28				— Miguel	Son				✓	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
29				— Jose M.	Son				✓	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
30				— Dimas	Son				✓	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
31				— Conception	Son				✓	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
32				— Elvira	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
33				— Juan P.	Son				✓	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
34				— Clara	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	1 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
35	808	616	632	Gonzales – Silvio	Head	O	6000		No	M	Mex	54	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1911	Al	No	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No	
36				— Marina	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	34	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Al	No	None							
37				— Jesus	Son				✓	M	Mex	26	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Al	Yes	Fireman	Rock crusher	1503	W	Yes		No	
38				— Benito	Son				✓	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Al	Yes	Blacksmith	Rock crusher	0003	W	Yes		No	
39				Volano – Rafaela	Mother-in-law				✓	F	Mex	66	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Al	No	None							
40	117	617	633	Bastan – Pedro	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Mex	49	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1910	Al	No	Laborer	Street	7871	W	Yes		No	
41				— Marsilina	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	36	M	14	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1910	Al	No	None							
42				— Andreas	Son				✓	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1910	Al	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	785V	W	Yes		No	
43				— Manuella	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
44				— Marselino	Son				✓	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
45				— Pedro	Son				✓	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
46				— Carmen	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
47				— Santiago	Son				✓	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
48				— Maria	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
49				— Olivia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
50				— Delia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 23 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, (Mrs) Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator. 5601

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio set (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. for unemployed (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
51			618	634	Anaya - Matias	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Mx	45	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
52					— Jocafel	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	36	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	None								
53					— Antonia	Daughter				V	F	Mx	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
54					— Esagra	Daughter				V	F	Mx	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
55					Madrigal - Catorino	Step-son				V	M	Mx	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
56		194	619	635	Olivari - Maria E.	Head-H	O	600		No	F	Mx	60	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1888	Al	No	None								
57					— Eddie	Nephew				V	M	Mx	23	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	Yes	Waiter	Cafe	619X	W	No	49	No		
58					— Epitasa	Sister-in-law				V	F	Mx	62	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	Yes	None								
59					Amada - Vetan	Brother				V	M	Mx	70	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	Al	Yes	None								
60			620	636	Luna - Benito	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Mx	35	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	Yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
61					— Marcelina	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	33	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	None								
62					— Sara	Daughter				V	F	Mx	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			No	None								
63					— Tiburcio	Son				V	M	Mx	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
64					— Benito	Son				V	M	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
65					— Timothea	Daughter				V	F	Mx	3 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
66		940	621	637	Schulze - Charles	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	65	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		4
67					— Minna	Wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	29	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
68					— Edwin	Son				X	M	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	House	28X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
69			622	638	Henry - Christian	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	New York	Germany	Switzerland		56	13	0			Yes	Merchant	Re. Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes		No		5
70					— Louise	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
71					— Benjamin	Son				X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	Civ. Engineer	Dam Construction	2?X1	W	Yes		No		
72					— Herbert	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes				
73					— Eugene	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None								
74					— Robert L.	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	New York	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75					— Jesse	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	New York	Texas		87						None								
76					Hone - Bruno	Roomer				X	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4570	W	Yes		No		
77			623	639	Hernandez - Melicio	Head	R	7.00		No	M	Mx	28	S?	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			No	Repairer	Shoe Shop	9964	W	Yes		No		
78					— Teresa G.	Mother-H				V	F	Mx	39	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None								
79					— Severo	Brother				V	M	Mx	20	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Laborer	Cleaning Shop	7898	W	Yes				
80		521	624	640	Forasch - Raymond	Head	O	4000	R	No	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Filling Station	8989	E	Yes		No		
81					— Rosa M.	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
82			625	641	Wimmer - Elizabeth	Head-H	R	15.00		No	F	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1895	Na	Yes	None								
83		110	626	642	Hinman - Pahel A.	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stone Cutter	Monumental Works	3404	W	Yes		No		
84					— Medye	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	19	0			Yes	None								
85					— Leroy	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Drug Store	7890	W	Yes				
86					— James P.	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87			627	643	Neuse - Hilmar	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4570	W	No	50	No		
88					— Else	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	4570	W	Yes				
89		293	628	644	Barton Hentz - Bruno	Head-H	O	3000		No	M	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
90			629	645	Martin - John D.	Head	R	24.00	R	No	M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas		84					Yes	Manager	Dry Cleaning	7398	E	Yes		No		
91					— Lovie	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi		84					Yes	None								
92			630	646	Wimberley - Damon	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	39	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
93					— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes				
94					— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
95					— Mary E.	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
96			631	647	Seidel - Otto	Head	R	21.00		No	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Czechoslovakia	Germany	German	13	13	V	1922	Pa	Yes	Photographer	Photograph	5094	O	Yes		No		
97					— Johanna	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1922	Pa	Yes	None								
98					— Edmund	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None								
99					— Rudolf	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None								
100					Schmidt - Malie	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	53	D	17	No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1913	Pa	No	None								

Street names written in left margin: Faust Street (lines 83–89); Coll Avenue? (lines 94–100)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Incorporated place: New Braunfels - City (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Township or other division of county:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 24A
Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1				Jung - Johanna	Servant				No	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1929	Al	No	Houseworker	Private Family	9596	W	Yes				
2		632	648	Friesenhahn - Hilmar F.	Head	O	5500	R	No	M	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Office Manager	Automobile	7X89	W	Yes		No		
3				- Marie M.	Daughter				√	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4		633	649	Heisenberg - William	Head	O	6000		Yes	M	W	67	M	37	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1900	Na	Yes	Truck Farm	Vegetable	VVVV	O	Yes		No		6
5				- Maud	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Iowa	Scotland	Iowa		65	01	1			Yes	None								
6				- William H.	Son				X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Iowa		87	13	1			Yes	Civ. Engineer	Highway Dept	5171	W	Yes		No		
7				- Fred E. H.	Son				X	M	W	22	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Iowa		87	13	1			Yes	None								
8				Osburn - Orilla	Daughter				X	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Iowa		87	13	1			Yes	None								
9				Orilla M.	Gr. Daughter				X	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
10				- Beth	Gr. Daughter				X	F	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						None								
11		634	650	Ulig - Clemence	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Truckdriver	Texas Oil Co.	4XXV	W	Yes		No		
12				- Millie	Wife-H				√	F	W	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
13				Scholl - Irene	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
14		635	651	Bem - Augusta	Head-H	O	6000		No	F	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
15		636	652	Gorns - William	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	61	M	25	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Arkansas		79					Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		No		
16				- Grace	Wife-H				√	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes				
17				- Hal	Son				√	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	None								
18	838	637	653	Nelson - Roland	Head	O	6000		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Co	1790	W	Yes		No		
19				- Etta	Wife-H				√	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20				- Roland Jr.	Son				√	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
21				- Kenneth	Son				√	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22				- Virgil	Son				√	M	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
23				- Allan	Son				√	M	W	1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
24	826	638	654	Hermann - Ernst	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	61	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	House building	06X1	W	No	51	No		
25				- Anna	Wife-H				√	F	W	61	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
26				- George	Son				√	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House building	06X1	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
27				- Martin	Son				√	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No		
28		639	655	Baus - Edwin	Head	O	2000		Yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Operator	Gen. Garage	VVVV	E	Yes		No		7
29				- Gertrude	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
30		640	656	Gutierrez - Jose	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Mex	45	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1910	Al	Yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	Yes		No		
31				- Paula	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	40	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1913	Al	No	None								
32				Martinez - Frank	St. Son				√	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1913	Al	Yes	Laborer	Street Construction	7871	W	Yes				
33				- Rosa	St. Daughter				√	F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
34				Santiago	St. Son				√	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
35				- Eloisa	St. Daughter				√	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
36				Benito	St. Son				√	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
37		641	657	McNeil - Henrietta	Head-H	R	6.00		No	F	Neg	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	609V	W	Yes				
38		642	658	Malone - Marcela	Head-H	R	4.00		No	F	Neg	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private Family	8596	W	Yes				
39				Hamilton - Maggie	Mother				√	F	Neg	54	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8596	W	Yes				
40	881	643	659	Kneupfer - Richard	Head	O	2700		No	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Yard Man	Private Family	7896	W	Yes		No		
41				- Hilda	Wife-H				√	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	45	0			Yes	None								
42				Erhard	Son				√	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance Co	1785	W	No	52			
43	601	644	660	Braunholz - Otto	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	56	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
44				Elizabeth	Wife-H				√	F	W	49	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
45	507	645	661	Hiser - [illegible]	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
46				- Susie E.	Wife-H				√	F	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes				
47		646	662	Martinez - Apolonio	Head	R	10.00		No	M	Mex	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	1899	W	Yes		No		
48				- Rosa	Wife-H				√	F	Mex	36	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1901	Al	No	None								
49				- Rosa	Daughter				√	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None								
50				- Pablo	Son				√	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Part)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on May 1, 1930, (Mrs) Ella H Schmuck, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father birthplace	Mother birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	Employed	If not, line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	War
51				— Eloi	Son				No	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None							
52				— Jose M.	Son				✓	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None							
53				— Juana	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None							
54				— Andrea	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None							
55				— Lazaro	Son				✓	M	Mex	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None							
56				Salmon — Jose	Brother-in-law				✓	M	Mex	39	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1901	Al	No	Laborer	General	7899	W	No	53	No	
57				— Jesusa	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Mex	42	M	26	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
58				— Cecilia	Niece				✓	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
59				— Josefa	Niece				✓	F	Mex	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
60				— Randolph	Nephew				✓	M	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
61		647	663	Montoya — [illegible]	Head	O	800		No	M	Mex	43	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1900	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No	
62				— Yzabel	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	38	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
63				— Cresencio	Son				✓	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes			
64				— Virginia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
65				— Monica	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
66				— Juan	Son				✓	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None							
67				— Esperanza	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
68				— Jesusa	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
69				— Paulo	Son				✓	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
70				— Mario	Son				✓	M	Mex	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
71				— Arturo	Son				✓	M	Mex	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
72				— Armando	Son				✓	M	Mex	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
73		648	664	Duran — Joaquin	Head	O	900		No	M	Mex	52	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1920	Al	No	Laborer	General	7899	W	No	54	No	
74				— Teodora	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	46	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1920	Al	No	Cotton Chopper	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes			
75				— Louis	Son				✓	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1920	Al	No	Cotton Chopper	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No	
76				— Jose	Son				✓	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1920	Al	No	Cotton Chopper	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes			
77				— Evangelina	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1920	Al	No	Cotton Chopper	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes			
78				— Leopoldo	Son				✓	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1920	Al	No	Cotton Chopper	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes			
79	392	649	665	Mulkey — Hattie	Head-H	O	500		No	F	Neg	68	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Kentucky	Kentucky		65					Yes	None							
80				— Hardie	Son				✓	M	Neg	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Laborer	Power plant	7862	W	Yes		No	
81				— Edna	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	Neg	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	None							
82				— Lincoln	Gr. Son				✓	M	Neg	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
83				Merriweathers — Carrie	Daughter				✓	F	Neg	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Private family	8596	W	Yes			
84		650	666	Parker — Julius	Head	R	12		No	M	Neg	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	Helper	Filling Station	7889	W	Yes		No	
85				— Vanilla	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	18	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
86		651	667	Salmon — Crispin	Head-H	R	12.00		No	M	Mex	33	D		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1901	Al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
87		652	668	Gomez — Alasia	Head-H	R	12.00		No	F	Mex	37	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1915	Al	No	Laundress	At Home	8876	W	Yes			
88				— Incarnation	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
89				— Antonio	Son				✓	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
90				— Virginia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
91				— Elvira	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
92		653	669	Schlueter — William	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	42	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	83	13	✓	1895	Na	Yes	Electrician	Electric Co.	1V62	W	Yes		No	
93				— Lena	Wife-H				✓	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
94				— Teska	Daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
95				— Esther	Daughter				✓	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
96				— Willie L.	Son				✓	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None							
97	1494	654	670	Johnson — Edmund	Head	O	1200		No	M	Neg	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	3?96	W	Yes		No	
98				— Mary	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Hand Washer	Private family	9596	W	Yes			
99		655	671	Guerrero — Jesus	Head	O	1000		No	M	Mex	27	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1907	Al	No	Chopper	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No	
100				— Clemencia	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	25	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels - City (Part)
Ward of city: 1 Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 25 A
Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930. (Mrs) Ella K. Schmuck, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line of unemployment	Veteran	War
1					Jesusa	Daughter				No	F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
2					Santiago	Son				✓	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
3					Eugenia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
4					Juan	Son				✓	M	Mex	2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
5			656	672	Carrivales - Arcario	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Mex	50	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1900	Al	No	Laborer	Flour Mill	7815	W	No	55	No	
6					Simona	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	48	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1900	Al	No	None							
7					Aguilar - Petra	St. Daughter				✓	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
8		170	657	673	Alvarado - Rosalio	Head	R	13.00		No	M	Mex	65	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1917	Al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
9					Rosa	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	57	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	Al	No	None						No	
10					Pedro	Son				✓	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	Al	No	Chopper	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes			
11					Maria J.	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	19	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	Al	No	Chopper	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes			
12					Manuel	Son				✓	M	Mex	30	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	Al	No	Chopper	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No	
13					Apolonia	Daughter-in-law				✓	F	Mex	28	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	Al	No	Chopper	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes			
14					Carmen	Gr. Daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
15					Moises	Gr. Son				✓	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
16					Guadalupe	Gr. Daughter				✓	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
17			658	674	Martinez - Raul	Head	O	900		No	M	Mex	23	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	Al	Yes	Operator	Picture Machine	817V	W	Yes		No	
18					Guadalupe	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	23	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1909	Al	No	None							
19					Raul	Son				✓	M	Mex	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
20					Amador - Elisa	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
21					Genoveva	Sister-in-law				✓	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
22			659	675	Alvarez - Maximo	Head	O	1200		No	M	Mex	50	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	56	No	
23					Teodora	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	40	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Al	No	None							
24					Juanita	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Al	No	None							
25					Miguel	Son				✓	M	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	City Streets	7871	W	Yes			
26					Adelita	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
27					Eulocio	Son				✓	M	Mex	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
28					Refino	Son				✓	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
29					Chesita	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
30					Petra	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
31			660	676	Alvarez - Sanagdor	Head	O	650		No	M	Mex	26	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Al	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes		No	
32					Anastasia	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	17	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Al	Yes	None							
33					Rosendo	Son				✓	M	Mex	2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
34			661	677	Ward - Wendell	Head	R	12		No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Dairy	7890	W	Yes		No	
35					Cleo	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
36					Wendell Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
37					Rose - Maxine	St. Daughter				✓	F	W	4 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38					Lex	Son				✓	M	W	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
39		105	662	678	Wiedecamm - Emil	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	62	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						No	
40					Meta	Wife-H				✓	F	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
41		522	663	679	Knuffer - Arthur B	Head	O	2800		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Oiler	Flour Mill	2615	W	Yes		No	
42					Elizabeth	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
43					Arlene	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44					Arthur Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45					James L.	Son				✓	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46		548	664	680	Dietrich - Joseph	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Packer	Cotton Mill	1754	W	Yes		No	
47					Cecilia	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
48					Joseph Jr.	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Lime Stone Co.	7803	W	Yes		No	
49					Hattie	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes			
50					Louis	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Steel Construction	4X71	W	No	57		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels - City (Part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 25 B
Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator. 5551

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	If not, line no.	Veteran	What war
51					Edward	Son				No	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
52					Mary	Daughter				√	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
53					Cecilia	Daughter				√	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
54					Martha L.	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55					Virginia R	Daughter				√	F	W	2 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56																																			
57	33				Following Names were not obtained at first visit to house.																														
58		1322	40	95	Artat - Ella	Niece				No	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Typist	Abstract Office	8195	W	Yes			
59		19	5	7	Schleite - Emil	Guest				√	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Oil Field	20X4	W	No	10	No	
60		4B	12	23	Eberhard - Lydia	Head-H	R	6.00		No	F	W	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
61		5B	137	150	Dewrat - Alfonse	Son				√	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Office Boy	Flour Mill	7065	W	Yes			
62		6A	146	159	Damerau - Laurence	Roomer				√	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W	Yes		No	
63		8A	209	221	Schumann - Herman	[illegible]	R	5.00	R	No	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Auto Garage	9898	W	Yes		Yes	WW
64			209	221	Schumann - Rudolph C	[illegible]	R	25.00		No	M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Painter	House	3881	W	Yes		No	
65		1A	3	3	Vorgenbuber - Otto A.	Roomer				No	M	W	59	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	House building	06X1	W	No	16	No	
66		2A	3	3	Staud - George	Roomer				No	M	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1877	Na	Yes	Laborer	Hardware Co	7890	W	Yes		No	
67		3A	3	3	Papé - Oscar	Roomer				√	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Packer	Flour Mill	7765	W	Yes		Yes	WW
68		10A	262	275	Thiele - Alma	Wife-H				√	F	W	45	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
69		5A	128	142	Reininger - Camilla	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
70					Hermans - Anthony	Roomer				√	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	08	08	√	1928	Pa	Yes	Salesman	Radio	4590	W	Yes		No	
71					Brecher - Edgar A.	Roomer				√	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Justice of Peace	County	8095	W	Yes		No	
72					Reininger - Bruno	Son				√	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Cleaner	Laundry	7797	W	No	58	No	
73		224	590	605	Jordan - Sarah O	Roomer				√	F	W	24	D		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	775X	W	Yes			
74		139	665	681	Balle - Agnes	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	38	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietress	Cafe	889X	O	Yes			
75					Walter	Son				√	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
76		144	666	682	Hirmer - Minna	Head-H	O	3200		No	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
77		077	667	683	Brenig - Albert R.	Head	R	18.00		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Automobile	4589	W	Yes		No	
78					Elsie	Wife-H				√	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
79			668	684	Hermes - James E.	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	49	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	New Jersey		87	13	1			Yes	Repairer	Shoe Shop	9964	W	Yes		No	
80					Annie E.	Wife-H				√	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
81					Clara F.	Daughter				√	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Finisher	Cotton Mill	775X	W	Yes			
82					Hubert A.	Son				√	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	Automobile	2922	W	Yes			
83					Hector J.	Son				√	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775X	W	Yes			
84					Aurelia M.	Daughter				√	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
85					Josephine M.	Daughter				√	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
86					Margaret M.	Daughter				√	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
87					Mildred A.	Daughter				√	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
88		973	669	685	Ernst - Erwin	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	41	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Meat Market	8891	O	Yes		No	
89					Elfriede	Wife-H				√	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
90		[illegible]	670	686	Bartels - Arthur	Head	R	23	R	No	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Highway Con.	7471	W	Yes		No	
91					Eva	Wife-H				√	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92					Ben Hur	Son				√	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Highway	7871	W	Yes			
93					Arno	Brother				√	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	St. Laundry	1597	W	Yes		No	
94		139	671	687	Schneider - Henry	Head	R	16.00		No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775X	W	Yes		No	
95					Luise	Wife-H				√	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
96					Erna	Daughter				√	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
97					Erwin	Son				√	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
98					Milton	Son				√	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
99					Bernice	Daughter				√	F	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
100					Doris M.	Daughter				√	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: New Braunfels - City (Part)
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-4
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 26 A

Enumerated by me on May 2, 1930, Ella H. Schmuck, Enumerator.

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Weeks idle	Veteran	War
1	925	673	688	Gottner - Richard C.	Head	O	3500		No	M	W	63	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1879	Na	Yes	Plasterer	Housebuilding	872	W	No	59	No	
2				Ida	Wife-H				✓	F	W	54	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3				Weust - Annie	Roomer				✓	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes			
4		673	689	Elliott - Harmon	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	33	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		No	
5				Bessie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes			
6				Marion	Daughter				✓	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7				Willie	Brother				✓	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. B

State .... Incorporated place ....

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Township or other division of county .... Unincorporated place .... Institution ....

Enumeration District No. .... Supervisor's District No. ....

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY	EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS

Blank

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9351

Enumeration District No. 46-5
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 1 A

Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Rosa B. Kendell, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: San Antonio [illegible] ; Mill Street)

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace person (18)	Birthplace father (19)	Birthplace mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. unemployed (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
1			1	1	Sanchez, Juan	Head	O	400		No	M	Mex	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Proprietor	Curio Shop	9791	O	Yes		No		
2					—, Mannela	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	al	No	none								
3					—, Patricia	daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	none								
4					—, Abdon	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
5					—, Antonio	daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
6					—, Victoria	daughter				V	F	Mex	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
7					—, Matilda	daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
8			2	2	Vedaurri, Elias	Head	O	350		No	M	Mex	43	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1897	na	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
9					—, Mannela	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	31	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1897	na	No	none								
10					—, Francisca	daughter				V	F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none								
11					—, Ibila	daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none								
12					—, Elias	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none								
13					—, Sofia	daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
14					—, Indalisio	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
15					—, Rulberto	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
16					—, Santiago	Son				V	M	Mex	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
17					—, Juanita	daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
18			3	3	Martinez, Daniel	Head	O	300	R	No	M	Mex	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0			Yes	Peddler	Junk	9491	O	Yes		No		
19					—, Paula	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	na	No	none								
20					—, Atanasio	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	42	2			Yes	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	Yes				
21					—, Maria	daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	none								
22					—, Petra	daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	none								
23					—, Victor	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	none								
24					—, Paulina	daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
25					—, Julia	daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
26					—, Rosa	daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
27			4	4	Moreno, Miguel	Head	O	1500		No	M	Mex	30	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	pa	Yes	Operator	Picture films	817V	W	Yes		No		
28					—, Elvida	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	28	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	pa	Yes	none								
29					—, Raul	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	na	Yes	none								
30					—, Eulalio	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
31					—, Antonio	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
32					—, Guadalupe	daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
33					—, Julio	Son				V	M	Mex	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
34					Coronado, Clemencia	Aunt				V	F	Mex	59	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	pa	No	none								
35			5	5	Flores, Atilana	Head-H	O	200		No	F	Mex	28	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laundress	At Homes	8596	W	Yes				
36					—, Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
37					—, Leonor	daughter				V	F	Mex	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
38				6	Alijos, Sabino	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	35	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	al	No	Laborer	Street work	7871	W	Yes		No		
39					—, Petra	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	35	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	al	No	none								
40					—, Largo	Son				V	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	al	No	water boy	street work	7871	W	Yes				
41					—, Inocencia	daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	al	No	none								
42			6	7	Jones, Lottie	Head-H	R	6		No	F	Mex	36	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	Laundry	8596	W	Yes				
43			7	8	Ramirez, Manuel	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	27	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	pa	Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes		No		
44					—, Julia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
45			8	9	Baez, Sarah	Head-H	R	6		No	F	Mex	38	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87					Yes	Laundress	At Homes	8596	W	Yes				
46					—, Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
47					—, Margarita	daughter				V	F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	waitress	Restaurant	619V	W	Yes				
48					—, Bennie	daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
49					—, Eva	daughter				V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
50					—, Roy	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

49

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

9401

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-5
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] B. Kendall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
51	Mill Street				Baez, Adams	son				no	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
52					— Ernest	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
53					— Rudolph	son				V	M	Mex	4 10/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
54					— Leroy	son				V	M	Mex	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
55			9	10	Alfaro, Lasaro	Head	O	350		No	M	Mex	50	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
56	Bridge Street				— Lupe	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	33	M	13	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
57					— Alfonso	son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
58					— Martin	son				V	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
59					— Porfidia	son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
60			10	11	Rodriguez, Eustaquio	Head	O	275		No	M	Mex	62	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
61					Silvas, Pedro	son-in-law				V	M	Mex	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
62					— Felicita	daughter-H				V	F	Mex	26	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
63					— Pedro	son				V	M	Mex	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
64					— Juan	son				V	M	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
65			11	12	Garcia, Ambrosio	Head	O	350		No	M	Mex	57	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
66					— Felizia	daughter-H				V	F	Mex	39	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
67					— Margarito	Grandson				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
68					Gallegos, Juan	step-son				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
69					— Guadalupe	step-son				V	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
70					— Refugia	step-daughter				V	F	Mex	20	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
71					— Mariano	step-son				V	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
72					— Paulo	step-son				V	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
73					— Jose	step-son				V	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
74					Garcia, Brigido	bro-in-law				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
75	Plum Street		12	13	Rodriguez, Victor	Head	O	400		No	M	Mex	52	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
76					— Polonio	Son				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
77					— Pemataro	daughter-H				V	F	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
78					— Virginia	daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
79					— Rogelio	grand-son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
80					— Jose	son				V	M	Mex	27	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
81					— Francisca	daughter-in-law				V	F	Mex	22	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
82			13	14	Hernandez, Juan	Head	O	400		No	M	Mex	23	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
83					— Teofilia	wife-H				V	F	Mex	17	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
84					— Benita	daughter				V	F	Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
85					— Juana	Mother-in-law				V	F	Mex	43	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
86					— Juana	sister-in-law				V	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
87					— Amelia	sister-in-law				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
88	San Antonio Highway		14	15	Alcala, Guadalupe	Head-H	O	350		No	M	Mex	68	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
89					— Luis	son				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
90					— Francisca	son				V	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
91					— Daniel	son				V	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
92					Rodriguez, Thomas	son-in-law				V	M	Mex	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
93					— Sarah	daughter				V	F	Mex	22	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
94					— Jose	grand-son				V	M	Mex	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
95			15	16	Perez, Jesus	Head	O	350		No	M	Mex	32	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
96					— Josefa	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	31	S	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
97					— Jesus	son				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas
98					— Consuela	daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
99					— Trinidad	son				V	M	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
100					— Alejandro	son				V	M	Mex	2 8/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war
51		87						none						
52		87						none						
53		87						none						
54		87						none						
55	Spanish	30	45	V	un (2)	al	No	Laborer	Nursery	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
56	Spanish	30	45	V	un (2)	al	No	none						
57		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Nursery	V1VV	W	Yes		
58		87	45	0				none						
59		87	45	0				none						
60	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	na	No	Laborer		7899	W	No	No	
61		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer		7899	W	No	No	
62		87	45	0			Yes	none						
63		87						none						
64		87						none						
65	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	Laborer	Nursery	V1VV	W	No	No	
66	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	none						
67	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	Laborer		7899	W	No		
68		87	45	0			No	Laborer		7899	W	No		
69		87	45	0			No	Laborer		7899	W	No		
70	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	none						
71		87	45	0			No	none						
72		87	45	0				none						
73		87	45	0				none						
74	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	No	
75	Spanish	30	45	V	(2)	un	No	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
76		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
77		87	45	0			No	none						
78		87	45	0			No	none						
79		87	45	0			Yes	none						
80		87	45	0			Yes	Porter	Electric Plant	7963	W	Yes	No	
81	Spanish	30	45	V	un	al	No	none						
82	Spanish	30	44	V	1915	al	Yes	Painter	Electric Plant	2863	W	Yes	No	
83	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	No	none						
84		87	45	0				none						
85	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	No	none		2799	W			
86		87	45	0				none						
87		87	45	0				none						
88	Spanish	30	45	V	un (2)	al	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	No	
89		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No		
90		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No		
91		87	45	0			No	none						
92		87	40	0			Yes	Laborer	Oil field	78XV	W	Yes	No	
93		87	45	0			No	none						
94		87						none						
95		87	45	0			Yes	Gardener	Nursery	V1VV	W	Yes	No	
96		87					No	none						
97		87					No	none						
98		87						none						
99		87						none						
100		87						none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9451

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-5
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Rosa ? Kendell, Enumerator.

Street notes (column 1): Loop Road (lines 11–16); Kidder Street (lines 17–23); San Antonio highway (Meridian highway) (lines 26–50)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Col. 32
1	16	17	Mendez, Refugio	Head	O	1350		No	M	Mex	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
2			— Fatrina	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	42	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	Al	No	none						
3			— Guadalupe	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No		17
4			— Ramon	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
5			— Thomasa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none						
6			— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none						
7			— Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
8			— Marta	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
9			— Lazaro	Son				V	M	Mex	4 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
10			— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
11	17	18	Pullman, Robert	Head	O			Yes	M	W	83	M	30	No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1846	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	1
12			— Maria	Wife-H				X	F	W	71	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						
13			— Edmund	Son				X	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	No	No	
14			— Oscar	Son				X	M	W	36	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Carpenter	Building	06X1	W	No	No	
15			— Anita	Granddaughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
16			— Norman	Grandson				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
17	18	19	Fernandez, Felip	Head	O	400		No	M	Mex	24	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	No	
18			— Andrea	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	24	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	none						
19			— Patricio	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
20			— Crescenciano	Son				V	M	Mex	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
21			— Pablino	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
22	19	20	Willms, Herman	Head	O	4800		No	M	W	67	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Carpenter	At home	06X1	O	Yes	No	
23			— Teresa	Wife-H				V	F	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1885	Na	No	none						
24	20	21	Sanchez, Pasquinto	Head	R	8		No	M	Mex	[illegible]5	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	Shoemaker	At home	9964	O	Yes	No	
25			— Luz	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	45	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	none						
26	21	22	Venturra, Luis	Head	R	8		No	M	Mex	37	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	Laborer	Street work	7871	W	Yes	No	
27			— Juana	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	34	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	none						
28			— Roberto	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
29			— Ramona	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
30			— Andrea	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
31			— Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
32	22	23	Lina, Charlie	Head	R	15	R	No	M	Mex	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	No	
33			— Lala	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	23	M	14	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
34			— Fred	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas (Mexico struck out)		87						none						
35			— Laila	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
36			— Minerva	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
37	23	24	Gonzales, Pasqual	Head	R	3		No	M	Mex	27	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No	No	
38			— Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	none						
39			— Margarita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
40			— Guadalupe	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
41			— Antonia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
42	24	25	Gomez, Cristo	Head	O	4000		No	M	Mex	49	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	Pa	Yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	O	Yes	No	
43			— Regina	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	48	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	Pa	No	none						
44			— Manuel	Nephew				V	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes	No	
45	25	26	Doerr, Marvin	Head	R	12		No	M	W	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	County School	9494	W	Yes	No	
46			— Lillie	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
47	26	27	Perez, Nicasio	Head	O	2000		No	M	Mex	50	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	No	Laborer	Garden	VIVV	W	No	No	
48			— Petra	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	46	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	No	none						
49			— Christiano	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No		
50			— Teodoro	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

40

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9501

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-5
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 2 B

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Rosa B Kendall, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51			Perez, Maria	daughter					F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none					
52			— Pasqual	Son					M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none					
53			— Fidelito	Son					M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
54	[illegible]	28	Medina, Daniel	Head	R	5	R	No	M	Mex	38	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Pa	No	Tanner	Tannery	7740	W	Yes	No
55			— Sofia	Wife-H					F	Mex	30	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Pa	No	none					
56			— Fedrico	Son					M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	Yes	none					
57			— Altagracia	daughter					F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	Yes	none					
58			— Santos	daughter					F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
59			— Tecla	daughter					F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
60			— Sofia	daughter					F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
61			— Virginia	daughter					F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
62		29	Medina, Martin	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	27	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Pa	No	Tanner	Tannery	7740	W	Yes	No
63			— Maria	Wife-H					F	Mex	22	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	Pa	No	none					
64			— Felipa	daughter					F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none					
65			— Efren	Son					M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
66			— Rita	daughter					F	Mex	10/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
67	28	30	Hoffman, Louis	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	At home	0631	O	Yes	No
68			— Anna	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
69			— Elmer	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	Trucks	4X9V	W	No	
70	29	31	Morales, Francisco	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	Mex	64	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1892	Na	No	Proprietor	Restaurant	9994	E	Yes	No
71			— Bruna	Wife-H					F	Mex	54	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Na	No	none					
72			— Ermina	daughter					F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none					
73			— Gregorio	Son					M	Mex	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Woodcutter	Wood yard	78V1	O	Yes	No
74			— Modesta	daughter-in-law					F	Mex	22	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	No	none					
75			— Hilda	grand daughter					F	Mex	1 6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none					
76			— Martin	Son					M	Mex	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none					
77			— Petra	daughter-in-law					F	Mex	24	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	No	none					
78			— Pedro	grand son					M	Mex	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none					
79	30	32	Davis, John	Head	O	75		No	M	Neg	59	M	44	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Streetwork	7871	W	Yes	No
80			— Carrie	Wife-H					F	Neg	30	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
81			— Erlina	daughter					F	Neg	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
82			— [illegible]	Son					M	Neg	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
83			— Richard	Son					M	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
84			— Marietta	daughter					F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
85			— Francis	daughter					F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
86			— Joe	Son					M	Neg	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
87			— Lois	daughter					F	Neg	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
88	31	33	Davis, James	Head	R	2		No	M	Neg	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Woodcutter	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No
89			— Elizabeth	daughter					F	Neg	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
90			— James	Son					M	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Woodcutter	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	
91			— John	Son					M	Neg	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Woodcutter	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	
92			— Emma	daughter					F	Neg	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
93			— Rosie	daughter					F	Neg	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
94			— Flora	daughter					F	Neg	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
95			— Nora	daughter					F	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
96	32	34	Seibert, Eugene	Head	O	10000	R	No	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					Yes	Salesman	Radio	4590	O	Yes	No
97			— Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
98			— George	Son					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes	No
99			— Lottie	daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry-goods store	4590	W	Yes	
100			— Lillian	daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleslady	Dry-goods store	4590	W	No	

25

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9551

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 Part 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-5
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Kendall, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	[illegible] Road				Seibert, Herbert	Son				No	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
2					— Eugene Sr	Father				✓	M	W	83	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1863	Na	Yes	none					Yes	Civ	
3			33	35	Griffin, John	Head-H	R	6		No	M	W	61	S		No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Ireland	New York		58	04	1			yes	Foreman	Street work	7471	W	Yes	No		
4			34	36	Brown, Richard	Head	O	350		No	M	Neg	67	M	36	No	No	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes	No		
5					— Francis	Wife-H				✓	F	Neg	60	M	29	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Seamstress	Various Homes	8364	W	Yes			
6					— James	Son				✓	M	Neg	29	M	24	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Oil mill	7868	W	Yes	No		
7					— Elza	Son				✓	M	Neg	24	S		No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					yes	Gardener	Oil mill	6X68	W	Yes	no		
8	Bridge Street		35	37	Martinez, Parsaca	Head	O	400		No	M	Mex	39	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1894	Pa	yes	Laborer	Electric Plant	9863	W	Yes	No		
9					— Angelita	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	38	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1914	Al	No	none							
10					— Neaves	daughter				✓	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
11					— Alberta	daughter				✓	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
12					— Augustina	daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
13	Plum Street		36	38	Moralls, Ascension	Head	O	1000		No	M	Mex	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Foreman	Lime Kiln	7403	W	Yes	No		
14					— Anita	daughter-H				✓	F	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	none							
15					— Carmen	daughter				✓	F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	none							
16					— Maria	daughter				✓	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	none							
17					— Gregoria	daughter				✓	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	none							
18					— Abalina	daughter				✓	F	Mex	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	none							
19					— Erminia	daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
20					— Rita	daughter				✓	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
21					— Ascension	Son				✓	M	Mex	2 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
22	[illegible]	1819	37	39	Luna, Lorenzo	Head	O	1000		No	M	Mex	21	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	E	Yes	No		
23					— Julia	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	19	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	Na	Yes	none							
24	Plum Street		38	40	Gallegos, Matias	Head	O	400		No	M	Mex	44	M	25	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No	No		
25					— Petra	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	44	M	25	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none							
26					— Matilde	daughter				✓	F	Mex	24	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Maid		9596	W	No			
27					— Anselmo	Son				✓	M	Mex	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	No	No		
28					— Hilberto	Son				✓	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none		7899	W	No			
29					— Ciferino	Son				✓	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
30					— Francisca	daughter				✓	F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
31					— Carlos	Son				✓	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32					— Julia	daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
33			39	41	Herzog, Paul	Head	R	15		No	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Illinois	Germany	Germany		61	13	0			yes	Slasher	Gauze Mill	775V	W	Yes	No		
34					— Erma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	[illegible]	VV	09	✓	1893	Na	Yes	none							
35					— Paul	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Belgium		87	09	2			Yes	none							
36			40	42	Haecker, Norbert	Head	R	15		No	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Gauze Mill	775V	W	Yes	No		
37					— Louise	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	U.S.		87	13	1			yes	Spinner	Gauze Mill	775V	W	Yes			
38	[illegible]		41	43	Krueger, Emil	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	27	No	No	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	18	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		2
39					— Alma	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
40					— Thelka	daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
41					— Rosa	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
42					— Elmar	Son				X	M	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
43			42	44	Brandt, Albert	Head	R			Yes	M	W	34	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		3
44					— Alma	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
45					— Edith	daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
46					— Ruby	daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
47					— Ezitt	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
48					— Laura	daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
49			43	45	Grimm, Magalina	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Overseer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	yes	VVVV		7
50					— Meta	daughter				X	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9601

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 ...
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-5
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. [illegible] Kendall, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Place of birth: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. if not	Veteran	No. on farm schedule
51			Grimm, Toni	daughter				Yes	F	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
52	44	46	Taigt, Edgar	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	32	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	4
53			— Stella	Wife-H				x	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
54			— Olga	Sister				x	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
55	45	47	Krueger, Otto	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	5
56			— Hedwig	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
57			— Hilmar	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Filling Station	8989	O	Yes			
58			Kramme, Charles	Brother-in-law				Yes	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Odd Jobs	U.S. Post Office	1876	W	Yes		No	
59	46	48	Badello, Francisca	Head-H	R	4		No	F	Mex	39	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	No	25	No	
60	47	49	Doerr, Theodor	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	6
61			— Hulda	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
62			— Elmer	Son				x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4590	W	Yes		No	
63			— Kermit	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
64			— James	Son				x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
65	48	50	Locke, Walter	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Nursery	VVVV	E	Yes		No	8
66			— Malinda	Wife-H				x	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
67			— Otto M.	Brother				x	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	asst Proprietor	Nursery	VVVV	O	Yes			
68	49	51	Alvee, Erwin	Head	R	10		No	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Odd Jobs	06X1	O	Yes		[illegible]	
69			— Elfrieda	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laundress	At Home	8896	O	Yes		[illegible]	
70			— Adolph	Son				V	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
71			— Bennie	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none		VOVV	NP				
72			— Carolina	daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
73			— Dora	daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
74			— Alonzo	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75			— Francis	daughter				V	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
76	50	52	Estrada, Gelerma	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	57	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
77	51	53	Wesmer, Alvin	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	10
78			— Alma	Wife-H				x	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
79			— Joseph	Father				x	M	W	67	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
80			— Sophie	Mother				x	F	W	62	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	na	Yes	none							
81	52	54	Liesmann, Arthur J.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Proprietor	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No	9
82			— Helen	Wife-H				x	F	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
83			— Roy	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
84			— Clyde	Son				x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
85			Fisher, Fred	Lodger				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Deliveryman	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
86	53	55	Sanchez, Alfredo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	29	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	Yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
87			— Antonia	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	27	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	none							
88			— Alfredo	Son				x	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
89			— Maria	daughter				x	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
90			— Abelina	daughter				x	F	Mex	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
91			— Reynaldo	Son				x	M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
92			Zularia, Pedro	Father-in-law				x	M	Mex	59	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	pa	No	Laborer	Quarry	78V9	W	Yes		No	
93	54	56	Valdez, Luis	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	28	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	Yes	Laborer	Dairy Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No	
94			— Edwarda	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	20	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	na	Yes	none							
95	55	57	Villareal, Ramon	Head-H	R	[illegible]		No	M	Mex	74	Wd		No	No	Texas	England	Mexico		87	00	1			No	Laborer	Quarry	78V9	W	No	22		
96	56	58	Campus, Manuel	Head	R	2.00		No	M	Mex	22	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	Yes	Laborer	Quarry	78V9	W	Yes			
97			— Lorica	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	20	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	na	Yes	none							
98			— Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
99			— Maria	daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
100	57	59	Campus, Rimondo	Head	R	2.00		No	M	Mex	25	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	No	Laborer	Quarry	78V9	W	Yes		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Texas

9651

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (Part 2)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-5
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Tosca J. Kendell, Enumerator.

Street: Rock Crusher Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			Campus, Ramona	wife-H			No	F	Mex	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
2			— Luis	Son			V	M	Mex	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
3			— Daniel	Son			V	M	Mex	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
4			— Raul	Son			V	M	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
5	58	60	Campus, Atanacio	Head	R	6	No	M	Mex	40	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	No	Laborer	Quarry	78V9	W	Yes	No	
6			— Arobea	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	35	M	29	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	na	No	none						
7			— Bitoreal	Son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
8			— Felicitas	daughter			V	F	Mex	3 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
9			— Gravilla	daughter			V	F	Mex	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
10	59	61	Suna, Emilo	Head	R	6	No	M	Mex	27	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	na	No	Laborer	Quarry	78V9	W	Yes	No	
11			— Maria	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	19	M	13	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	na	No	none						
12			— Esperanza	daughter			V	F	Mex	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
13			— Romaida	daughter			V	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
14		62	Campus, Hilberto	Head	R	6	No	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	na	Yes	Laborer	Quarry	78V9	W	Yes	No	
15			Lopez, Ragona	Sister-H			V	F	Mex	59	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	No	none						
16		63	Martinez, Manuel	Head	Un	Un	No	M	Mex	20	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Quarry	78V9	W	Yes	No	
17			— Anita	wife-H			V	F	Mex	17	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
18	60	64	Vargas, Jose	Head	R	8	No	M	Mex	33	M	29	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	Laborer	Quarry	78V9	W	Yes	No	
19			— Maria	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	22	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	No	none						
20		65	Barboza, Ramon J.	Head	R	8	No	M	Mex	30	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	Yes	Laborer	Quarry	78V9	W	Yes	No	
21			— Jesusa	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	27	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	na	No	none						
22			— Evas	daughter			V	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
23			— Guillermo	son			V	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
24			— Jose	son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
25			— Ramon	son			V	M	Mex	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
26			— Roberto	son			V	M	Mex	1 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
27	61	66	Mendoza, Jose	Head	R	8	No	M	Mex	38	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al	No	Laborer	Quarry	78V9	W	Yes	No	
28			— Martiana	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	35	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	none						
29			— Demotare	daughter			V	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
30			— Tablita	daughter			V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
31			— Anrigata	daughter			V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
32			— Santhago	Son			V	M	Mex	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
33			— Thomas	Son			V	M	Mex	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
34	62	67	Jentsch, Bruno	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	11
35			— Pony	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
36			— Laula	daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
37			— Nelson	Son			X	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
38	63	68	Jentsch, Oscar	Head	R	10	No	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	No		
39			— Emilie	Wife-H			V	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
40			— Marlin	Son			V	M	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
41	64	69	Werners, Charles	Head	O		Yes	M	W	62	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Carpenter	Odd Jobs	7899	O	Yes	No	12
42			— Mina	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	19	No	No	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
43			— Rubin	Son			X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
44	65	70	Steinbring, Albert	Head	O		Yes	M	W	49	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Nursery	VVVV	O	Yes	No	13
45			— Meta	wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
46			— Milton	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
47	66	71	Sanchez, Eduardo	Head	Un	Un	No	M	Mex	43	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	No	Laborer	Nursery	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
48			— Sarah	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	37	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	none						
49			Ruiz, Margarita	mother-in-law			V	F	Mex	78	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	un	No	none						
50	67	72	[illegible], Willie	Head	R	20	No	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Quarry	78V9	W	Yes	No	

36

Texas ... County ... Precinct 1 (Part 4)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

9701

Enumeration District No. 46-5 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 4 B

Incorporated place ... Ward of city ... Block No. ... Unincorporated place ... Institution ...

Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. [illegible], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Col. 10	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Helmke, Norma	Wife-H			No	F	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	none						
52	67	73	Scheel, Charles	Head	O		Yes	M	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	14
53			— Caroline	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	none						
54	68	74	Schrantz, Leon	Head	O		Yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Ticket agent	Railroad Company	9977	W	Yes	No	15
55			— Nancy	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	none						
56			— Lorayne	daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
57	69	75	Nance, William	Head	R	10	No	M	W	29	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Quarry	7849	W	Yes	No	
58			— Maud	Wife-H			V	F	W	25	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
59			— Arless	Son			V	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
60			— Weldon	Son			V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
61			— Melvin	Son			V	M	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
62	70	76	Gruenther, Herman	Head	R		Yes	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	16
63			— Alma	Wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
64			— Clifton	Son			X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Telephone Co.	7879	W	Yes		
65			— Herman Jr.	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
66	71	77	Kirschner, Heilmak	Head	R		Yes	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	17
67			— Ella	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none						
68			— Alvin	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Truck driver	Quarry	4X49	W	Yes	No	
69			— Wilborn	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
70			— Lucille	daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
71	72	78	Webb, Frank	Head	O		Yes	M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	76			Yes	Conductor	Steam Railway	3777	W	Yes	[illegible]	18
72			— Bessie	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
73			— Betty J	daughter			X	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	North Carolina	Texas	87				none						
74	73	79	Reininger, Louis	Head	O		Yes	M	W	50	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Letter carrier	United States Post Office	8876	W		No	19
75			— Helena	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none						
76			— Leone	daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
77			— Thusnelda	daughter			Yes	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
78			— Alton	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
79			— Ernest	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
80	74	80	Eismann, Richard	Head	O		Yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	7899	W	Yes	No	20
81			— Cora	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
82			— Edgar	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Truck driver	Oil company	4X90	W			
83			— Agnes	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
84	75	81	Eismann, Oscar	Head	O		Yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	21
85			— Wanda	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
86			— Mildred	daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
87			— Oscar Jr.	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
88			— Henry	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
89			— Helen	daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
90			— Lucille	daughter			X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
91			— Alma	sister			X	F	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Maid	Homes	9596	W	No		
92	76	82	Gerloff, Herman	Head	[illegible]		Yes	M	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Gardener	Electric Plant	6X63	W	Yes	No	
93			— Alma	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none						
94			— Else	daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
95			— Harry	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
96	77	83	Brown, John A.	Head	R	15	No	M	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Gardener	Nursery	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
97			— Catherine	Wife-H			V	F	W	40	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none						
98			— Catherine	daughter			V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none						
99			— Mary	daughter			V	M	W	8	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						
100			— John Jr.	Son			V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9751

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comal | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-5 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 5A

Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Tosca J. Kendall, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	78	84	Walther, Max	Head	O			Yes	M	W	46	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes		22
2			— Agatha	Wife-H				x	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none								
3			— Waldorn	Son				x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
4			— Arthur	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
5	79	85	Lenert, Andrew	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Salesman	Hardware store	4590	W	Yes		No		
6			— Julia	Wife-H				v	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None								
7			— Ernest	Son				v	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								
8			— Helmut	Son				v	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								
9	80	86	Pantermuehl, Hugo	Head	O			Yes	M	W	59	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		23
10	81	87	Ward, James	Head	O			Yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	Proprietor	Dairy Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		24
11			— Lillie	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none								
12	82	88	Schumann, Hugo	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.	87			Yes	Packer	Flour mill	7715	W	Yes		No		25
13			— Olga	Wife-H				x	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								
14			— Frank	Son				x	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	street work	7871	W	Yes		No		
15			— Victor	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cutter	Garment factory	7710	W	Yes				
16			— Alfonse	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								
17			— Camillus	Son				x	M	W	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								
18	83	89	Pape, James	Head	O			Yes	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Timekeeper		7X99	W	No		No		
19			— Norma	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Maid		9596	W	No				
20			Luersen, Bertha	Grandmother				x	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none								
21	84	90	Eweling, Augusta	Head	O		R	Yes	F	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Overseer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	WVV			26
22			— Willie	Son				x	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
23	85	91	Pfeuffer, Howard	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				27
24			— Elsa	Wife-H				x	M	W	38	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								
25	86	92	Preiss, Edward	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		28
26			— Mary	Wife-H				x	F	W	61	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none								
27		93	Davis, James	Head	Nr			Yes	M	Neg	57	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIV4	W	Yes		No		
28			— Hattie	Wife-H				x	F	Neg	55	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								
29	87	94	Preiss, Oscar	Head	O			Yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	Yes		Yes		29
30			— Linda	Wife-H				x	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	none								
31			— Daniel	Son				x	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
32	88	95	Stahl, Walter	Head	O	3000		No	M	W	34	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Carpenter	Electric Plant	0663	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
33			— Lillian	Wife-H				v	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								
34			— Lucille	Daughter				v	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
35			— Virginia	Daughter				v	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
36			— Daniel	Son				v	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
37			— Florine	Daughter				v	F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
38	89	96	Lennartz, Robert	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		30
39			— Elwina	Wife-H				x	F	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none								
40	90	97	Welsch, Charles W	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		30
41			— Ida	Wife-H				x	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none								
42			— Erma J	Daughter				x	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								
43	91	98	Charpier, Allen M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	D	33	No	Yes	Ohio	Switzerland	Switzerland	59	11	0	Yes	Letter carrier	U.S. Post office	8876	W	Yes				31
44			Travis W	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas	87			Yes	none						No		
45	92	99	Baetge, Otto	Head	O			Yes	M	W	72	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Russia	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		32
46			Johanna	Wife-H				x	F	W	71	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none								
47	93	100	Nance, John H	Head	R	15		No	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
48			— Alda	Wife-H				v	F	W	30	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								
49			— John D	Son				v	M	W	10	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								
50			— Herschel	Son				v	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-5 (9801)
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Tosca B. Kendell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line No. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Nance, Lester	son				no	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52	94	101	Lillie, William V	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	44	M	36	No	Yes	Kansas	Scotland	Ohio		70	01	1			yes	Engineer	Steam Boiler	7977	W	Yes		No		47
53			— Francis	wife-H				x	F	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
54			Schrader, Herman H	Bro-in-law				yes	M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Pharmacist	Drugstore	2591	W	No		No		
55	95	102	Colemann, Henry	Head	R			Yes	M	Mx	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		55
56			— Myrtle	wife-H				x	F	Mx	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
57			— Ogden	son				x	M	Mx	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
58			— Maple	daughter				x	F	Mx	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
59			— Algelita	daughter				x	F	Mx	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60			— Henry Jr	son				x	M	Mx	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61	96	103	Schmidt, Charles	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		[illegible]
62			— Martha	wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
63			— Annie P	daughter				x	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
64	97	104	Kanz, Erwin	Head	R	12	R	No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	776V	W	Yes		No		[illegible]
65			— Dora	wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
66			— Evelyn	daughter				V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
67			— Vernon J	daughter				V	F	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68	98	105	Cortez, Eusebio	Head	R	2		No	M	Mx	32	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs	7899	W	No		No		
69			— Juana	wife-H				V	F	Mx	25	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	none								
70			— Guadalupe	daughter				V	F	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
71			— Josefa	daughter				V	F	Mx	3½	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
72			— Victoria	daughter				V	F	Mx	2½	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
73			— Antonia	daughter				V	F	Mx	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
74	99	106	Koepp, Fritz	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	49	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		35
75			— Emma	wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	51	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
76			— Johanna	mother				x	F	W	75	Wd		No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
77	100	107	Barboza, Consolo	Head	R	12		No	M	Mx	40	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	Yes	Laborer	Grant Camp	787V	W	Yes		No		
78			— Isabell	wife-H				V	F	Mx	30	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	na	No	none								
79			— Jose	son				V	M	Mx	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none								
80			— Modesto	son				V	M	Mx	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none								
81			— Antonio	son				V	M	Mx	3½	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
82			— Adelina	daughter				V	F	Mx	1½	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
83	101	108	Kuehler, Ludger	Head	O			Yes	M	W	84	M	34	No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1893	na	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		
84			— Hulda	wife-H				x	F	W	75	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1893	na	Yes	none								
85		108a	Kuehler, Ida	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	39	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				57
86			— Mary	daughter				x	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
87			— Charles	son				x	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
88			— Erhard	son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
89			— Elizabeth	daughter				x	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
90	102	109	Rios, Juan	Head	R			Yes	M	Mx	32	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		31
91			— Rosa	wife-H				x	F	Mx	29	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	na	No	none								
92			— Martizio	son				x	M	Mx	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	none								
93			— Antonia	daughter				x	F	Mx	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
94			— Eliza	daughter				x	F	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
95			— Ambrosio	son				x	M	Mx	3½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
96			— Victoria	daughter				x	F	Mx	1½	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
97	103	110	Perez, Gregorio	Head	R	2		No	M	Mx	34	M	29	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	pa	No	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	Yes		No		
98			— Concepcion	wife-H				V	F	Mx	25	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	un	No	none								
99			— Jose	son				V	M	Mx	3½	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
100			— Cosme	son				V	M	Mx	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

23

9851

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part of)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-5
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 6 A

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Rosa B. Kendell, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			104	111	Diaz, Jose	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	49	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		39
2					— Conception	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	36	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	al	No	none							
3					— Pasqual	Son				X	M	Mex	20	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
4					— Sapapa	daughter-in-law				X	F	Mex	19	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	al	No	none							
5					— Alberto	son				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	Yes	none		VVVV	W				
6					— Paulo	son				X	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none		VOVV	Np				
7					— Antonia	daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
8					— Clemta	daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
9					— Victoria	daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
10					— Felipafa	daughter				X	F	Mex	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
11					— Julia	daughter				X	F	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
12					— Maria M	grand-dau				X	F	Mex	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
13					— Francisco	grand-son				X	F	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
14			105	112	Miramontez, Eugabeo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	46	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		40
15					Miramontez, Juana	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	36	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	none							
16					— Johana	daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
17					— Leonizia	daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
18					— Meguel	son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
19					— Clemencia	daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
20					— Elara	daughter				X	F	Mex	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
21					— Eugabea	son				X	M	Mex	1 8/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
22			106	113	Diaz, Eugabeo	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	35	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
23					— Antonia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	28	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	al	No	none							
24					— Florentino	son				V	M	Mex	8	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	al		none							
25					— Bartollo	son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
26					— Marcello	daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
27					— Henaro	son				V	M	Mex	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
28					— Juanita	daughter				V	F	Mex	2 2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
29					Castro, Cayetana	mother				V	F	Mex	58	D		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	al	No	none							
30			107	114	Baldez, Leonardo	Head	R	12		No	M	Mex	34	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
31					— Francisca	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	none							
32					— Roberto	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	Yes	none							
33					— Harienta	daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
34					— Felicianna	daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
35					— Ernestina	daughter				V	F	Mex	4 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
36					— Julia	daughter				V	F	Mex	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
37					— Emry	daughter				V	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
38			108	115	Braden, Paul	Head	O			Yes	M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		41
39					— Pauline	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
40					— Edward	son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
41					— Adeline	daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
42				116	Ikels, Emma	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	51	Wd		No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			
43					— Herbert	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none		VIVV	W		No		[illegible]
44					— Malane	daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
45			109	117	Roeper, Ollie	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Overseer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes			42
46					— Tonie	sister				X	F	W	59	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
47			110	118	Fey, Christian	Head	O			Yes	M	W	78	M	26	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		43
48					— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	74	M	22	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	none							
49					— Margarete	daughter				X	F	W	47	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
50					— Elizabeth	daughter				X	F	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

9901

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Precinct 1 (Part)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-5
Supervisor's District No. 21
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Mrs. Pearl B. Kendall, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color (12)	Age (13)	Marital (14)	Age at marriage (15)	School (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Fey, Katie	daughter				Yes	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
52	111	119	Fey, Edwin	Head	O	Un		No	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none				No		Yes	WW	
53	112	120	Pehl, Edwin	Head	R			Yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	
54			— Linda	wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
55			— Roland	Son				X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
56			— Norman	son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
57	113	121	Ikels, Harry	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		45
58			— Linda	wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
59	114	122	Ikels, Emil	Head	O			Yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		46
60			— Emma	wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
61			— Walter	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Delivery boy	Grocery store	8690	W	Yes				
62			— Hilmar	son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Garage	7973	W	Yes				
63	115	123	Ikels, William	Head	O			Yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		48
64			— Anna	wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
65			— Loraine	daughter				X	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	~~[illegible]~~ U.S.	~~[illegible]~~ U.S.		87						none								
66	116	124	Hinojosa, Martias	Head	Un			Yes	M	Mex	39	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
67			— Petra	wife-H				X	F	Mex	33	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
68			— Ernestina	daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
69			— Ernesto	Son				X	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
70			— Egberto	son				X	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
71			— Faustina	daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
72			— Emila	daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
73			— Elvira	daughter				X	F	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
74			— Frelberto	Son				X	M	Mex	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75	117	125	Haecker, Rudolph	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		49
76			— Olga	wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
77			— Ella	daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
78	118	126	Neuse, Max P	Head	O			Yes	M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	52
79			— Gilda	wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
80			— August	Father				X	M	W	65	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
81			— Louisa	mother				X	M	W	59	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
82	119	127	Staats, Milton	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		51
83			— Lydia	wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
84			— Adaline	daughter				X	F	W	3 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
85	120	128	Salaz, Pelosfaso	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	45	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		52
86			— Nicholasa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	~~[illegible]~~ U.S.		87	45	1			No	none								
87			— Elementio	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	~~[illegible]~~ U.S.		87	45	1			No	none		VOVV	Np					
88			— Andrea	daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	~~[illegible]~~ U.S.		87	45	1				none								
89	121	129	Dietert, Egon	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		53
90			— Leona	wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
91			— Leroy	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
92			— Virginia M	daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
93			— Egon Jr	Son				X	M	W	1 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
94			Wahle, Louise	sister-in-law				X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
95	122	130	Neuse, Emil	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		5[illegible]
96			— Viola	wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
97			— Emil, Jr	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
98	123	131	Alexander, Henry J	Head	Un			Yes	M	W	55	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Foreman	Ranch	VVVV	W	Yes		No		5[illegible]
99			— Carolina	wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
100			— Pearl	daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

13

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

9957

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comal | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1 (Part of) | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-5 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 7A

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs Posa B Kendell, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line no. if unemployed	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
1			Alexander, Harry	son				Yes	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
2	124	132	Voigt, Emil	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	60	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		56
3			—— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
4	125	133	Hernandez, Margarito	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	54	M	32	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		57
5			—— Ibilina	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	42	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	No	none								
6			—— Delfino	son				X	M	Mex	27	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
7			—— Clementa	daug-in-law				X	F	Mex	18	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
8			—— Abel	son				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	al	No	none		VIVV	W					
9			—— Augustina	daug-in-law				X	F	Mex	27	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(6)	un	No	none								
10			—— Margarito	grand-son				X	M	Mex	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
11	126	134	Covarrubias, Hilario	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	52	M	30	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		58
12			—— Altagracia	wife-H				X	F	Mex	42	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(3)	na	No	none								
13			—— Manuel	son				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	none		VIVV	W					
14			—— Celia	daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	none								
15			—— Jose	son				X	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	none								
16			—— Alfredo	son				X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
17			—— Maximian	daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
18			—— Amalia	daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
19			—— Arnolfo	son				X	M	Mex	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
20			—— Angel	son				X	M	Mex	1 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
21			Castillo, Alfonso	uncle				X	M	Mex	50	D		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	unk	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
22	127	135	Kuehler, William G	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1894	na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		60
23			—— Laura	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
24			—— Gerhard	son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
25			—— Berthold	son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none								
26			—— Robert	son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
27			—— William Jr	son				X	M	W	3 10/12	S		No		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				none								
28			Rios, Maria	maid				X	F	Mex	20	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	maid	Housework	9596	W	Yes				
29	128	136	Espinosa, Ricardo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	47	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes				61
30			—— Lidia	wife-H				X	F	Mex	37	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	No	none								
31	129	137	Rios, Juan	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	48	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		62
32	130	138	Pardo, Juan	Head-H	R			Yes	M	Mex	54	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
33			—— Moises	son				X	M	Mex	28	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
34	131	139	Rios, Dorotio	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	60	M	38	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
35			—— Louisa	wife-H				V	F	Mex	43	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
36			—— Vanito	Son				V	M	Mex	26	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
37			—— Jeanna	daughter				V	F	Mex	22	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
38			—— Margarita	daughter				V	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
39			—— Dorotio Jr	son				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
40			—— Louisa	daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
41			—— Juan	son				V	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none		VOVV	W					
42			—— Nicholas	son				V	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

43: Here ends the enumeration of that part of Justice Precinct 1, outside of New Braunfels, Texas.

33

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Sheet No. ______ B

State ______________________

County ______________________

Township or other division of county ______________________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place ______________________ (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city ______________________ Block No. ____________

Unincorporated place ______________________ (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution ______________________ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ____________

Supervisor's District No. ____________

Enumerated by me on ____________, 1930, ______________________, Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA				PERSONAL DESCRIPTION					EDUCATION		PLACE OF BIRTH — PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN — Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns)			CITIZENSHIP, ETC.			OCCUPATION Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, teacher, etc.	INDUSTRY Industry or business, as cotton mill, dry-goods store, shipyard, public school, etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)		EMPLOYMENT		VETERANS		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
51																																				
52																																				
53																																				
54																																				
55																																				
56																																				
57																																				
58																																				
59																																				
60																																				
61																																				
62																																				
63																																				
64																																				
65																																				
66																																				
67																																				
68																																				
69																																				
70																																				
71																																				
72																																				
73																																				
74																																				
75																																				
76																																				
77																																				
78																																				
79																																				
80																																				
81																																				
82																																				
83																																				
84																																				
85																																				
86																																				
87																																				
88																																				
89																																				
90																																				
91																																				
92																																				
93																																				
94																																				
95																																				
96																																				
97																																				
98																																				
99																																				
100																																				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comal | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Hittlinger

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-6 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 1A | 375

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Albert Leisch, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Veteran: Yes or No
1	1	1	Sotello, Ernesto	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	40	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7849	W		
2			— Maria	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	20	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None					
3			— Ernesto	Son			V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0				None					
4			— Ester	Daughter			V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0				None					
5			— Ramiro	Son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0				None					
6			— Maria	Daughter			V	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0				None					
7	2	2	Saiz?, Encarnacion?	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	46	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Laborer	Lime Kiln	7803	W	Yes	No
8			— Maria Juan?	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	38	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	None					
9			— Elisa	Daughter			V	F	Mex	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0			Yes	None					
10			— Eliseo	Son			V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0			V	None					
11			— Karlo	Son			V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0				None					
12			— Rebecka	Daughter			V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0				None					
13			— Aurora	Daughter			V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0				None					
14	3	3	Perez, Estanislao	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	24	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Laborer	Lime Kiln	7803	W	Yes	No
15			— Crescencia	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	22	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	None					
16			Rodriguez, Ramon	Brother-in-law			V	M	Mex	22	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	Laborer	Lime Kiln	7803	W		
17			— Guadalupe	Sister-in-law			V	F	Mex	17	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	No	None					
18	4	4	Guerrero, Esculano?	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	35	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes	No
19			— Maria	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	28	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	None					
20			— Refugio	Son			V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	None					
21			— Francisco	Son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	None					
22			Guerrero, Julian	Nephew			V	M	Mex	27	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes	
23	5	5	Duarte?, Estephan	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	38	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	Yes	No
24			— Micaela	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	45	0			No	None					
25			— Gregorio	Son			V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		81	45	1				None					
26			— Guillermo	Son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		81	45	1				None					
27	6	6	Duarte, Basilio	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	30	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Na	No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes	No
28			— Appolonia	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	29	M	20	No	Yes	Louisiana	Mexico	Mexico		88	45	0			Yes	None					
29			— Trinidad	Daughter			V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Louisiana		81	45	1				None					
30			— Roberto	Son			V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Illinois	Mexico	Louisiana		61	45	1				None					
31			— Maria Refugia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Louisiana		81	45	1				None					
32	7	7	Garza, Trinidad	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	75	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	Farm laborer	Farm	8V88	W	Yes	No
33			— Maria	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	70	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	None					
34		7A	Mireles, Juan	Head	R	6.00	V	M	Mex	40	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	Yes	Laborer	Lime Kiln	7803	W	Yes	No
35			Trevino, Francisco	Cousin			V	M	Mex	40	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	Fireman	Lime Kiln	7803	W	Yes	No
36			— Benito?	Nephew			V	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al		None			W	V	
37	8	8	Valiente?, Francisco	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	64	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	Al	No	None					No
38			— Lorinda?	Son			V	M	Mex	29	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	81	45	0			No	Farm laborer	Farm	8V88	W	Yes	No
39			— Lazaro?	Son			V	M	Mex	24	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Machinist	Rock Crusher	2008	W	Yes	No
40	9	9	Rangel, Felipe	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	31	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	Yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	No	No
41			— Paula	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	22	M	16	[illegible]	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	No	None					
42			— Angela	Daughter			V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	None					
43			— Flora	Daughter			V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	Al	No	None					
44			— Felipe	Son			V	M	Mex	2	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	None					
45	10	10	Leal, Marcial?	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	31	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	Yes	No
46			— Aurelia?	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
47			— Thomas	Son			V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
48			— Aurora	Daughter			V	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
49	11	11	Ortega, Zeferino	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes	No
50			— Karolina	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Comal | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: Hittinger | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46-6 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 1 B | 3801

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Albert Triesch, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employed (28)	Line no. if not at work (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			12	12	Hernandes Diego	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	56	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	19[illegible]	Al	Yes	Laborer	Lime Kiln	7803	W	Yes		No		
52					— Febronia	Wife-H					F	Mex	53	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1902	Al	No	None								
53			13	13	Segollas Guadalupe	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	56	M	46	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1924	Al	Yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	Yes		No		
54					— Julia	Wife-H					F	Mex	37	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1894	Al	No	None						No		
55					— Consolida	Daughter					F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	[illegible]	87	45	0				None								
56			14	14	Garcia Felix Sr	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	33	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1905	Al	Yes	Engineer	Steam Rail Road	8777	W	Yes		No		
57					— Santos	Wife-H					F	Mex	36	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1914	Al	No	None								
58					— Roman	Son					M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
59					— Ramon	Son					M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
60					Maria	Daughter					F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
61					— Felix Jr	Son					M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
62			15	15	Pena Dionisio	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Mex	80	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1900	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	Yes		No		
63					— Anacia	Wife-H					F	Mex	75	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1905	Al	No	None								
64			16	16	Ordega Theodoro	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	59	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1905	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7809	W	Yes		No		
65					— Sepharina	Wife-H					F	Mex	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
66					— Gregorio	Son					M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None								
67					— Maria	Daughter					F	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
68					— Guadalupe	Daughter					F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
69					— Karlina	Daughter					F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
70			17	17	Campos Pilar	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	31	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7809	W	Yes		No		
71					— Ida	Wife-H					F	Mex	21	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1924	Al	No	None								
72					— Guadalupe	Daughter					F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
73					— Francisco	Son					M	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
74			18	18	Leal Theodoro	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	62	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	[illegible]	Al	No	Wood Chopper	Farm	W V8	[illegible]	Yes		No		
75					San Juana	Wife-H					F	Mex	60	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	[illegible]	Al	No	None								
76					Gomez Flanacio	Son-in-law					M	Mex	21	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1929	Al	Yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	Yes		No		
77					— Juanita	Daughter					F	Mex	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
78					— Beatrize	Gr-Daughter					F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
79			19	19	Leal Louis	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Mex	38	M	38	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1909	Na	No	Laborer	Lime Kiln	7803	W	Yes		No		
80					— Francisca	Wife-H					F	Mex	31	M	31	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1909	Al	No	None								
81			20	20	Martinez Jose	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	Al	Yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7809	W	Yes		No		
82					Ramirez Gregorio	Lodger					M	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7809						
83					Ramos Venecio	Lodger					M	Mex	44	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1926	Al	No	Machinist	Lime Kiln	2002	W	Yes		No		
84			21	21	Zamora Ismael	Head	R	7.00		No	M	Mex	56	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Lime Kiln	7803	W	Yes		No		
85					— Otilia E.	Wife-H					F	Mex	38	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1913	Al	Yes	None								
86					— Olivia	Daughter					F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	1			Yes	None								
87					— Raul	Son					M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	1			Yes	None								
88					— Orlencia	Daughter					F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	1			Yes	None								
89					Manuel	Son					M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	1				None								
90					— Gustavo	Son					M	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	1				None								
91			22	22	Trevino Diego	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	69	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1914	Al	Yes	None						No		
92					— Josefa	Wife-H					F	Mex	64	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1914	Al	No	None								
93					— Mercet	Son					M	Mex	24	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1914	Al		Laborer	Lime Kiln	7803	W			No		
94			23	23	Herrera Jesus M.	Head	R	4.00		No	M	Mex	64	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1909	Al	No	Laborer	Lime Kiln	7803	W			No		
95					Luna Guadalupe	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Mex	31	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1925	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7809	W			No		
96					— Mariana	Wife-H					F	Mex	24	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1925	Al	No	None								
97			24	24	Munoz Jose Sr	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	45	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1913	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7809	W			No		
98					— Guadalupe	Wife-H					F	Mex	45	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1913	Al	No	None								
99					— Jose Jr	Son					M	Mex	17	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1913	Al	Yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7809	W					
100					— Maria	Daughter					F	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas | County: Comal | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 | Unincorporated place: Schlitzinger | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46-6 | Supervisor's District No. 28 | Sheet No. 2A | 243

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Albert Frieach, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigr.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran
1			Munoz Jesus	Son			No	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
2			— Asuncion	Daughter			V	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
3			— Trinidad	Son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
4	25	25	Ozora Emilio	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	56	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	Al	Yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	O		No
5			— Dolores	Wife-H			V	M	Mex	54	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	Al	No	None					
6			— Maria	Daughter			V	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
7	26	26	Lopes Martin	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	55	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	Yes	No
8			— Base M	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	35	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	None					
9			Ozora Pedro	Stepson			V	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	None					
10			Garza Nicolaus	Stepson			V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
11			Vidal Jose	Stepson			V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
12			Lopes Guadalupe	Daughter			V	F	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
13	27	27	Garcia Felipe	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	31	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	Labourer	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes	No
14			— Isabell	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	24	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	None					
15			Rafiel	Son			V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al		None					
16			Zeferiano	Son			V	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	[illegible]			None					
17			Gerenia Juana	Mother-in-law			V	F	Mex	60	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	None					
18	28	28	Cantu Viviano	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Mex	39	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	Yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes	No
19			— Guadalupe	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	28	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	Al	No	None					
20			— Roberto	Son			V	M	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
21			— Rodolpho	Son			V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
22			— Adelfina	Daughter			V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
23			— Raul	Son			V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
24			— Viviano	Son			V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
25			— Gustavo	Son			V	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
26			— Beatrice	Daughter			V	F	Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
27	29	29	Vendeyo Mateo	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	37	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	Blaster	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes	No
28			— Karolina	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	34	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None					
29			— Abaron	Son			V	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	Yes	None					
30			— Sarah	Daughter			V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	Yes	None					
31			— Maria	Daughter			V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
32			— Cruz	Daughter			V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
33	30	30	Florenza Estephan	Head	R	16.00	No	M	Mex	39	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	Labourer	Lime Kiln	7803	W	Yes	No
34			— Preda	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	35	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None					
35			— Guadalupe	Son			V	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
36			— Luiz F.	Daughter			V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
37			— Ramona	Daughter			V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
38			— Antonio	Son			V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
39			— Edoviges	Son			V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
40			— Socorro	Daughter			V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
41			— Amparo	Daughter			V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Texas					
42			— Thekla	Daughter			V	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
43	31	31	Reyes Carmel	Head	R	5.00	No	M	Mex	66	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1888	Al	No	Street Cleaner	Lime Kiln	7803	W	Yes	No
44			Garcia Marquino	Lodger			V	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	Blaster	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes	No
45	32	32	Perez Isidro	Head	R	5.00	No	M	Mex	42	M	40	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No
46			— Andrea	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	33	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None					
47			— Francisco	Son			V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
48	33	33	Ortega Jose	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	31	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	Yes	Sifter	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes	No
49			— Maria	Wife			V	F	Mex	28	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	None					
50			— Rubin	Son			V	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					

Texas
Comal
Justice Precinct No 2

Incorporated place ______
Ward of city ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place Slitthinger
Institution ______

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46 — 6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 2 B
3901
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Albert Loiseck, Enumerator.

House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read/write (17)	Birthplace Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken before coming to U.S. (21)	A	B	C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule (32)
2	34	34	Carlys Migel	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	32	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	Laborer	Lime Kilns	7803	W	Yes				
			— Padra	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	28	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None						No		
			— Marcelino	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0												
			— Raul	Son				V	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0												
			— Migel	Son				V	M	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0												
21	35	35	Flores Jofito	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	65	M	40	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes		No		
			— Macedonia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	60	M	35	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	None								
			Vasques Franzisca	Mother in law				V	F	Mex	96	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	None								
			Ramirez Maria	Sister				V	F	Mex	50	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1899	Al	Yes	None								
76	36	36	Reis Blase	Head	un	un		No	M	Mex	66	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Laborer	Lime Kiln	7803	W	Yes		No		
			— Eulofia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	58	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None								
			— Isidora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No									
			— Lorina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No									
	37	37	Diaz Ramon	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	32	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Dumper	Rock Crusher	7803	W	Yes		No		
			— Pedra	Wife				V	F	Mex	29	M	25	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
			— Henrike	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1				None								
			— Blass	Son				V	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	1												
[illegible]	38	38	Baez Quirino	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	36	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Engineer	Rail Road	8777	W	Yes		No		
			— Zoila	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	37	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	None								
			— Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
			— Ramon	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
			— Guadalupe	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0												
81	39	39	Alvarado Victoriano	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	44	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes		No		
			— Dolores	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	42	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	None								
			— Erlinda	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
			— Mariana	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
			— Santiago	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
			— John	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
			Bayecke Thomas	Step Son				V	M	Mex	23	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	WW	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	Yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes				
			— Ramona	Mother in law				V	F	Mex	95	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	None								
[illegible]	40	40	Chavarte Jose	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	54	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
			— Dominga	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
			— John	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
			— Rodolfa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
[illegible]	41	41	Baez Alberto	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	65	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	None						No		
			— Nathalia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	None								
			— Meliciano	Son				V	M	Mex	24	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes		No		
87	42	42	Leal Alechor	Head	R	8.00		No	M	Mex	48	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	Laborer	Wood Yard	7891	O	Yes				
			— Encarnacion	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	45	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	Laborer	Wood Yard	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	XXXX	No		
			— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	25	Wd	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	None								
			— Alechor	Son				V	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	Yes	None		7891	W					
			— Ramon	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
			— Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
91	43	43	Leal Lorenzio	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	26	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes		No		
			— Marta	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	21	M		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
			— Esperanza	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
[illegible]	44	44	Trejo Fabiano	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	40	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
			— Delfina	Wife				V	F	Mex	48	M	32	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None								
			— Dolores	Daughter				V	F	Mex	18	S	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None								
			— Juana	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S	4	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Hittinger
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Albert Triesch, Enumerator.

3451 244

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work yesterday (28)	Line no. unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1					— Aurora	Daughter				No	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None	None							
2					— Severo	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
3					— Eunice	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
4			45	45	Gonzales Braulio	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	43	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	Yes		Yes		
5					— Pedra	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	39	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	None								
6					— Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	78[illegible]	W	Yes		Yes		
7					— Gregorio	Son				V	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
8					— Juanita	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
9					— Merse	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
10					— Isidoro	Son				V	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
11			46	46	Gonzales Jose	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	35	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes		No		
12					— Francisca	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	None								
13					— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
14					— Aurora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
15					— Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
16			47	47	Ardilos Antonio	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	60	M	40	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
17					— Baes	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	35	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	None								
18					— Paula	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
19			48	48	Martinez Cecilio	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	25	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
20					— Florinda	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
21					— Cecelia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
22					— Paulo	Son				V	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
23					— Pomposo	Son				V	M	Mex	6/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
24					Perez Lorenzo	Lodger				V	M	Mex	25	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	Blaster	Rock Crusher	7803	W	Yes		No		
25			49	49	Batela Jeronimo	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	23	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Un	Yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7849	W			No		
26					— Olivia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	18	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Un		None								
27					— Jeronimo	Son				V	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
28			50	50	Assabedo Adele	Head	R	5.00		No	F	Mex	58	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1898	Al	No	None								
29					— Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes				
30			51	51	Soto Fernando	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Mex	27	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes		No		
31					— Francisca	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	18	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
32			52	52	Compinez Librado	Head	R	5.00		No	M	Mex	37	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	Engineer	Steam Rail Road	8977	W	Yes		No		
33					— Ponzanea	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	38	M	37	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	None								
34			53	53	Hernandes Juventino	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	26	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	Yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes		No		
35					— Juanita	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	26	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
36					— Pardina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
37					— Gloria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
38					— Irine	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
39					— Otila	Daughter				V	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
40			54	54	Genet Francisco	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	41	M	35	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Brakeman	Steam Rail Road	8477	W	Yes		No		
41					— Rafaela	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
42					— Elora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
43					— Alonzo	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None								
44			55	55	Vasces Francisco	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	54	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	None						No		
45					— Andreas	Son				V	M	Mex	25	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes		No		
46					— Antonia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	30	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	None								
47					— Eudelia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	None								
48			56	56	Solis Victor	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	39	M	29	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	Yes	Engineer	Steam Rail Road	8977	W	Yes		No		
49					— Gregoria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	36	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	None								
50					— Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4510	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Hittlinger
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 3 B
4001

Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Albert Lineck, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51			— Amparo	Daughter			No	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
52			— Margarita	Daughter			V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
53			— Salvador	Son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
54	57	57	Trevinio, Ruiz	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	28	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	Yes	Oiler	Rock Crusher	2603	W	Yes	No
55			— Inez	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	44	M	29	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	None					
56			— Manuela	Daughter			V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	None					
57			— Antonio	Daughter	R	6.00	V	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	Yes	No
58	58	58	Rodriguez, Salome	Head			No	M	Mex	30	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	None		7803	W		
59			— Rosa	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	10	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
60			— Maria	Daughter			V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
61			— Salome	Son			V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
62			— Roberto	Son			V	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
63	59	59	Rodriguez, Juan Sr.	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	51	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7819	W	Yes	No
64			— Juan Jr.	Son			V	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7819	W	Yes	No
65			— Aquiles	Son			V	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	Yes	None					
66			— Sirila	Daughter			V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
67	60	60	Gonzales, Juan	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	70	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Wood Chopper	Farm	V1 V0	OA	Yes	No
68			Godinez, Pierro	Father			V	M	Mex	25	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No		Lime Kiln	7803	W	Yes	No
69			— Josephina	Niece-H			V	F	Mex	20	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	None					
70			— Claudia	Granddaughter			V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
71			— Marcelina	Granddaughter			V	F	Mex	0/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
72	61	61	Pareres, Billie	Head	R	8.00	No	M	Mex	29	M	25	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Engineer	Steam Rail Road	8977	W	Yes	No
73			— Jesusa	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	21	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None					
74	62	62	Lisalde, Jose	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Mex	42	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Na	Yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7819	W	Yes	No
75			— Helena	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	28	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None					
76			— Ernesto	Son			V	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None					
77			— Margarita	Daughter			V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None					
78			— Roberto	Son			V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None					
79			— Ramiro	Son			V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
80			— Ernestina	Daughter			V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
81			— Amelia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
82			— Santos	Son			V	M	Mex	0/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
83	63	63	Trevino, Jose	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	27	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	Yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	Yes	No
84			— Freda	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	24	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	None					
85			— Cipriano	Son			V	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
86			— Emma	Daughter			V	F	Mex	0/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
87	64	64	Mercar, Ramon	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	27	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7819	W	Yes	No
88			— Josefita	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	22	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None					
89	65	65	Vargas, Manuel	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	35	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7819	W	Yes	No
90			— Eva	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	26	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	None					
91			— Felimon	Son			V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
92			— Virginia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
93	66	66	Martinez, Abundo	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	26	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	Yes	No
94			— Liberada	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	26	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None					
95			— Alfredo	Son			V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
96			— Richardo	Son			V	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87						None					
97	67	67	Barbosa, Vibiano	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	57	M	35	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	188[illegible]	Na	No	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	Yes	No
98			— Cadanaela	Wife-H			V	M	Mex	55	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1886	Na	No	None					
99			— Sogorita	Daughter			V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
100	68	68	Sanchez, Ceferino	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	43	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	Foreman	Rock Quarry	7419	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Hittlinger
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 4 A
245
4051
Enumerated by me on April 28, 1930, Albert Wiesch, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1	69	69	Gunther, Edgar	Head	R	17.00		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Lime Kiln	7803	W	Yes	No	
2			— Alvina	Wife-H				✓	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas		87	11	1			Yes	None						
3			— Rosalie E.	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					—	None						
4			— Silvia L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					—	None						
5	70	70	Holzmann, William L.	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	50	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Chief Machinist	Rock Crusher, Lime Kiln	2003	W	Yes	No	
6			— Hedwig	Wife-H				✓	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
7			Rauch, Nora	Step-daughter				✓	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
8			Holzmann, Elrismor	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
9			— Clarence	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
10	71	71	Foerster, Henry	Head	R	17.00		No	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Machinist	Rock Crusher and Lime Kiln	2003	W	Yes	Yes	WW
11			— Leontine L.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
12			— Lorine J.	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
13	72	72	Heuse, Egon	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Lime Kiln	3903	W	Yes	No	
14			— Lyda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
15			— Lorane	Daughter				✓	F	W	8	S		Yes	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
16			— Dorothy	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					—	None						
17	73	73	Kopp, Adolph	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Superintendent	Lime Kiln and Rock Crusher	7903	W	Yes	No	
18			— Ottilie	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Music	8294	O			
19			— Rosa	Daughter				✓	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Operator	Telephone	7199	W			
20			— Alice	Daughter				✓	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
21			— Benney	Son				✓	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
22	74	74	Markwardt, Fritz	Head	R	10.00		No	M	W	77	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	Yes	Watchman	Steam Rail Road	9697	W	Yes	Yes	Civ
23			— Mathilda	Wife-H				✓	F	W	80	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1869	Na	Yes	None						
24	75	75	Eikenroth, Elisabeth	Head-H	R	20.00	R	No	F	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Cook	Hotel	6097	O	Yes		
25			— Edwin	Son				✓	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Driller	Rock Quarry	7189	W	Yes		
26			— Robin	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Lands	7999	W			
27			— Elsa	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
28			— Alice	Daughter				✓	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Saleswoman	Variety Store	4998	W			
29			Fickatz, Otto	Lodger				✓	M	W	38	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Lime Kiln	1503	W	Yes	Yes	WW
30			Blanfeld, Otto	Lodger				✓	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Lime Kiln	7803	W	Yes		
31	76	76	Brehmer, William	Head	R	17.00		No	M	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Weighmaster	Rock Crusher	7803	W	Yes	No	
32			— Laura	Wife-H				✓	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
33			— Wesley	Son				✓	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	Yes	No	
34			— Stella	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
35			— Marcus	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
36	77	77	Brenner, Alfred	Head	R	17.00		No	M	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Lime Floor	7803	W	Yes	No	
37			— Elfriede	Wife-H				✓	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
38			— Helmuth	Son				✓	M	W	9	S		Yes	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					—	None						
39			— Raymond	Son				✓	M	W	8	S		Yes	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					—	None						
40			— Hilmar	Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					—	None						
41	78	78	Werner, David H.	Head	R	17.00		No	M	W	33	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Rock Quarry	1889	W	Yes	No	
42			— Elsa	Wife-H				✓	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
43	79	79	Haas, Erwin	Head	R	17.00		No	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teamster	Rock Quarry	7889	W	Yes	No	
44			— Erna	Wife-H				✓	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
45			— Elenora	Daughter				✓	F	W	3	S		No	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
46			— Ewald	Son				✓	M	W	5/12	S		No	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
47	80	80	Kneuper, Arthur	Head	R	17.00		No	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Lime Floor	7803	W	Yes	No	
48			— Bertha	Wife-H				✓	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
49			— Ilona L.	Daughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
50	81	81	Kiltkamp, Walter	Head	R	12.00	R	No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	Road & Improvement	7399	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place: ______ Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place: Hittinger
Institution: ______

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 2?, 1930, Albert Triesch, Enumerator.
4161

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51			Heitkamp, Olivia	Wife-H				No	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
52			— Hallie	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
53			— Margareth	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
54			— Helen	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
55	82	82	Voigt, Monroe	Head	R	17.00		No	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Lime Kiln	1503	W	Yes	No	
56			— Ruth	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
57			— Mary Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
58	83	83	Leskatz, Frank	Head	R	19.00		No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Lime Kiln	1503	W	Yes	No	
59			— Irma	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
60			— Fredric	Son				V	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Blacksmith Shop	7828	W			
61			— Naomi	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
62	84	84	Guenther, Walter	Head	R	17.00	R	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Chauffeur	Rock Crusher	3703	W	Yes	No	
63			— Elfrieda	Wife				V	F	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
64			— Edith M.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
65	85	85	Foerster, Oscar	Head	R	17.00		No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Rock Quarry	7789	W	Yes	No	
66			— Melanie	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
67			— Harlan A.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
68	86	86	Albrecht, Herman	Head	R	17.00		No	M	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Lime Keeper	Rock Crusher and Lime Kiln	7703	W	Yes	No	
69			— Anna	Wife-H				V	F	W	30	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
70			— Herman jr.	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
71			— Robert L.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
72	87	87	Jonas, Alex	Head	R	17.00	R	No	M	W	27	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	Yes	No	
73			— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
74	88	88	Albrecht, John	Head	R	17.00		No	M	W	58	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	Yes	Laborer	Lime Floor	7803	W	Yes	No	
75			— Elise	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1889	Na	Yes	Home						
76			— Walter	Son				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Blacksmith	Rock Quarry	0049	W	Yes	No	
77			— Rudolph	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Machinist	Lime Kiln	2003	W	Yes	No	
78			— John	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Home						
79	89	89	Baum, Elmar	Head	R	17.00		No	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Fireman	Lime Kiln	1503	W	Yes	No	
80			— Maria	Wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Home						
81	90	90	Wenzel, Ignaz	Head	R	17.00		No	M	W	31	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Engineer	Rock Quarry	1849	W	Yes	No	
82			— Lillite	Wife-H				V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
83			— Lucile	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
84			— Lorenz	Son				V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
85			— Rosiemary	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
86			— Everett	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
87	91	91	Borgfeld, Bruno	Head	R	17.00		No	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Rock Crusher	2003	W	Yes	Yes	WW
88			— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
89			— Raymond L.	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
90			— Justin	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
91	92	92	Bothe, Elwin	Head	R	17.00		No	M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stiller	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes	No	
92			— Louise	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Home						
93			— Raymond E.	Son				V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
94	93	93	Hildebrandt, Alfred	Head	R	17.00		No	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Night Watchman		4699	W	Yes	No	
95			— Emilie	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
96			— Hedwig	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
97			— Gilbert	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
98			— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
99			— Velinda	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
100	94	94	Below, Hermann	Head	R	17.00		No	M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1926	Al	Yes	Laborer	Lime Kiln	7803	W	Yes	No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Dittlinger
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 5 A
240
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Albert Triesch, Enumerator.
4151

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
1			Below, Walli	Wife-H			No	F	W	31	24	[illegible]	No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1926	Al	No	Home					
2			— Gerda	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		No		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1926	Al		Home					
3			— Eva	Daughter			V	F	W	4	S		No		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1926	Al		Home					
4	95	95	Triesch, Walter	Head	R	17.00	No	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Stationary Engineer	Rock Crusher	1X03	W	Yes	No
5			— Adeline	Wife-H			V	F	W	26	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home					
6			— Kenneth	Son			V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home					
7			— Randolph	Son			V	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home					
8			— Grace E.	Daughter			V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home					
9	96	96	Sanchez, Ceferino	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Mex	4[illegible]	M	32	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	Yes	No
10			— Maria	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	35	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	Home					
11			— J. Guadalupe	Son			V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home					
12			— Jose	Son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home					
13			— Margarita	Daughter			V	F	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home					
14	97	97	Luna, Hechildo R.	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Mex	82	M	33	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	No	Home					
15			— Rita	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	73	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	No	Home					
16			— Meleso	Son			V	M	Mex	45	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	No	Oiler	Lime Kiln	2603	W	Yes	No
17			— Damaso	Grand Son			V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes	
18			— Leonor	Daughter-in-law			V	F	Mex	28	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	Al	No	Home					
19			— Gregorio	Son			V	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home					
20			— Adolpho	Son			V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home					
21			— Ramiro	Son			V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home					
22			— Gustavo	Son			V	M	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home					
23	98	98	Olvera, Justo	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	26	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	Yes	No
24			— Ester	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Home					
25			— Samuel	Son			V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Home					
26			— Olivia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Home					
27			Flores, Anita	Sister-in-law			V	F	Mex	17	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Home					
28	99	99	Campos, Juan	Head	R	5.00	No	M	Mex	46	M	42	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7819	W	Yes	No
29			— Anita	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	28	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	Al	No	Home					
30			— Mathilde	Daughter			V	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Home					
31			— Max	Son			V	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home					
32			Casas, Jesusa	Stepdaughter			V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home					
33	100	100	Gonzales, Augustine	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	3[illegible]	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	Laborer	Lime Kiln	7803	W	Yes	No
34			— Augustina	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	25	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Home					
35			— Magdalena	Daughter			V	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Home					
36			— Leonel	Son			V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Home					
37			— Guadalupe	Daughter			V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Home					
38			— Juan	Son			V	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Home					
39			— Augustine	Son			V	M	Mex	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Home					
40	101	101	Acker, Herbert Jr.	Head	R	17.00	No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Lime Kiln	7803	W	Yes	No
41			— Irma	Wife			V	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home					
42			— Herbert Jr.	Son			V	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home					
43	102	102	Cantu, Josefito	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	[illegible]		No	Fireman	Lime Kiln	1303	W		
44			— Pabla	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Home					
45			— Juan	Son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico / Texas	Texas		87						Home					
46			— Erasmo	Son			V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico / Texas	Texas		87						Home					
47			— Paula	Daughter			V	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico / Texas	Texas		87						Home					
48			— Virginia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico / Texas	Texas		87						Home					
49	103	103	Ramon, Jose	Head	R	10.00	No	M	Mex	[illegible]	[illegible]	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Engineer	Rock Quarry	1X49	W	Yes	No
50			— Miguela	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	37	[illegible]	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	Home					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place: Dittlinger
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 13
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Albert [illegible], Enumerator. 4201

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes	If not, line no.	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule
51				Ramon Maria	Daughter				No	F	Mex	1[illegible]	S	—	Yes		Texas	~~Mexico~~	Mexico		87	45	2				Home								
52				— Jose	Son				✓	M	W	8	S	—	Yes		Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				Home								
53				— Bonisa	Daughter				✓	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				Home								
54				— Dora	Daughter				✓	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				Home								
55		104	104	Suarez Louis	Head	R	$11.00		No	M	Mex	29	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1913	Al	Yes	Laborer	Lime Kiln	7813	W	Yes		No		
56				— Paula	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	31	M	29	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1908	Al	No	Home								
57				— Ramona	Stepdaughter				✓	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Home								
58				— Juan	Stepson				✓	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Home								
59				— Victoria	Stepdaughter				✓	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home								
60				— Guadalupe	Son				✓	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home								
61				— Lonisa	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home								
62				— Pedro	Son				✓	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home								
63				— Eufracia	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home								
64				Galika Pedro	Lodger				✓	M	Mex	58	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Al	No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes		No		
65		105	105	Sanchez Angelo	Head	R	$6.00		No	M	Mex	49	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1914	20	No	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes				
66				— Accession	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	37	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1914	Al	No									
67				— Augustine	Son				✓	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1914	Al	Yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes				
68				— Refugio	Son				✓	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1914	Al	Yes	Home								
69				— Margarita	Daughter				✓	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home								
70		106	106	Castaneda Esperidion	Head	R	$6.00		No	M	Mex	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	Yes		No		
71				— Elisa	Wife-H				✓	F	Mex	18	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Home								
72		107	107	Sister Camille	Head	—	—		✓	F	W	68	S		No	Yes	France	France	France	French	17	12	✓	1890	Na	Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	Yes				
73				Sister Guadalupe	Lodger				✓	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1920	Na	Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9494	W	Yes				
74		108	108	Eikenroth James	Head	—	—		No	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Miller	Rock Quarry	7849	W	Yes		No		
75				— Alma	Wife-H				✓	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home								
76				— Roy	Son				✓	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home								

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: [Tex]as
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place: ____ Ward of city: ____ Block No.: ____
Unincorporated place: ____
Institution: ____
Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 6 A (247)
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Albert Friedr[ich], Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Kramme Anna	Head	O	Yes	F	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany (Hanover struck)		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			1
2			Haag Klara	Niece		X	F	W	20	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home			NP				
3	2	2	Rückle Anna	Head	O	Yes	F	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			2
4		3	Wetz Arthur	Head	R	X	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Lime Kiln	7803	W	Yes			
5			— Hilda	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
6	3	4	Ebert August	Head	O	Yes	M	W	75	M	35	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes			3
7			— Minna	Wife-H		X	F	W	71	M		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	[illegible]	Na	No	Home							
8			— Emil	Son		X	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	4
9	4	5	Voigt Henry	Head	O	Yes	M	W	63	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	~~German~~	87	13	0	~~1845~~		No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			5
10			— Anna	Wife-H		X	F	W	63	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	~~German~~	87	13	0			No	Home							
11			— Ernst	Son		X	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
12			— Anita	Daughter-in-law		X	F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
13			— Wilbert	Grand Son		X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
14			— Lilia	Grand Daughter		X	F	W	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
15	5	6	Zimmermann Eugen	Head	R	Yes	M	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Berlin	Texas		87	10	1			Yes	Carpenter	Service	0681	W	Yes			
16			— Hilda	Wife-H		X	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
17	6	7	Voigt Richard	Head	O	Yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			6
18	~~7~~	~~8~~	— Hulda	Wife-H		X	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
19	7	8	Ramirez Rafael	Head	R	Yes	M	W	21	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	No	Laborer		VIVV	W	Yes			
20			— Maria	Wife		X	F	W	19	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	Home							
21	8	9	Wolfshohl [illegible]	Head	O	Yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			7
22			— Meta	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
23	9	10	Wetz Henry	Head	O	Yes	M	W	80	M	56	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1853	Na	Yes	Home							
24			— Karoline	Wife-H		X	F	W	79	M	56	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			1852	Na	Yes	Home							
25			Wetz Auguste	Daughter		X	F	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Home							
26	10	11	Coltin Daniel	Head	R	Yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1911	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			8
27			— Louise	Wife-H		X	F	W	29	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1918	Al	No	Home							
28			— Maria	Daughter		X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	Home							
29			— Melia	Daughter		X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home							
30			— Natilia	Daughter		X	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home							
31	11	12	Burket Frank	Head	O	Yes	M	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			9
32			— Hedwig	Wife-H		X	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Home							
33			— Bennet	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Home							
34			— Marcella	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Home							
35			— Cammilla	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Home							
36			— Reinhold	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Home							
37			— Florence	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Home							
38			— Jerome	Son		X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				Home							
39			— Ambrose	Son		X	M	W	3	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				Home							
40	12	13	Hildebrandt John	Head	O	Yes	M	W	56	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			10
41			— Louise	Wife-H		X	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Home							
42			— Johny	Son		X	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	County Road	7871	W	Yes			
43			— Arnold	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	40VV	NP	Yes			
44			— Valeska	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
45	13	14	Wolfshohl Rudolph	Head	O	Yes	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	[illegible]	11
46			— Emilia	Mother-H		X	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
47			— Jeanetta	Sister		X	F	W	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
48			— Friedericke	Sister		X	F	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
49	14	16	Hoppenschmidt Ed.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			12
50			— Ella	Wife-H		X	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 3-4 1930, Albert [illegible]
4277

Line	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
51			Kloppenschmidt Elenora	Daughter		Yes	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
52			— Vera	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
53			— Roland	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
54	15	16	Reininger Fardy	Head	O	Yes	M	W	76	M	49	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					No	
55			— Bertha	Wife-H		X	F	W	76	M	49	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
56	16	17	Rodriguez Gofiel	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	13
57			— Gedeka	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	28	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	0	Al	No	None						
58			— Victoriana	Daughter		X	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	2			No	None						
59			— Juan	Son		X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			Yes	None						
60			— Pablo	Son		X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
61			— Natividad	Daughter		X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
62			— Santiago	Son		X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
63			— Maria	Daughter		X	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				None						
64	17	18	Engel Fritz	Head	O	Yes	M	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Berlin	Berlin	German	13	13	V	1855	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	15
65	18	19	Scherak Fred	Head	O	Yes	M	W	51	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	15
66			— Sophie	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	Yes	None						
67			— Hilda	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None						
68			Engelt Marvin	Step Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
69			— Monroe	Step Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes		
70			— Bertha	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None						
71			— Gorvin	Step Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None						
72			— Rubel	Step Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None						
73			Schwab Stefa	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				None						
74			— Shelton	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				None						
75			— Elton	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	1				None						
76	19	20	Roger Roman Jr	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	50	M	[illegible]	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	16
77			— Maria	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	50	M	[illegible]	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
78			— Louisa	Daughter		X	F	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
79			— Ignacio	Daughter		X	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
80			— Pedra	Granddaughter		X	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
81			— Roman Sr	Father		X	M	Mex	95	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1900	Al	No	None						
82	20	21	Fritz Karl	Head	O	Yes	M	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1889	Na	No	None						
83			— Erich	Son		X	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	17
84			— Anna	Daughter		X	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1889	Na	Yes	None						
85	21	22	Busch Marvin	Head	R	Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	18
86			— Ella	Wife-H		X	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
87			— Leroy	Son		X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
88			— Marvin	Son		X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
89	22	23	Hildebrandt Arthur	Head	R	Yes	M	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	19
90			— Hedwig	Wife-H		X	M	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
91	23	24	Rusch Wilhelm	Head	O	Yes	M	W	72	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1889	Na	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	20
92			— Wilhelmine	Wife-H		X	F	W	68	M	19	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	No	None						
93			— Anna	Daughter		X	F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
94	24	25	Eghard Wilhelm	Head	O	Yes	M	W	64	M	27	No	Yes	~~Germany~~	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	21
95			— Emma	Wife-H		X	F	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
96			— Frank	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farm Labour	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
97			— Elisabeth	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
98			Reininger Marie	Sister-in-law		X	F	W	70	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					No	
99	25	26	Krafft Friedrich	Head	O	Yes	M	W	67	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	22
100			Krafft Anna	Wife-H		X	F	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 20
Sheet No. 7 A
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Albert [illegible], Enumerator.
4327

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1			Kroppe, Freddy	Son		R	Yes	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
2	26	27	Rodriguez, Jesus	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	Yes	No		28
3			Jovina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
4			Domingo	Son			X	M	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
5			Felix	Son			X	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
6			Anselo	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
7			Gregorio	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
8	27	28	Klauck, Louis	Head	O		Yes	M	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	Yes	No		26
9			Elsa	Wife			X	F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
10			Monroe	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
11	28	29	Schwab, Valentine	Head	O		Yes	M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		25
12			Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
13			Max	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
14	29	30	Schwab, Rudolph	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	Yes	No		26
15			Justine	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16			Genevieve	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17	30	31	Marckwardt, Albert	Head	"		Yes	M	W	67	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					No		
18			Louise	Wife-H			X	F	W	59	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
19			Alfred	Son	O		Yes	M	W	37	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		27
20			Harold	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
21			Hildegard	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
22			Hamilton	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
23	31	32	Penthegmulle, Agnes	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	0	Un	Yes	None							
24	"	"	Marckwardt, Herbert	Head	R		Yes	M	W	34	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		28
25			Virginia	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S	11	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
26	32	33	Loerger, Charles	Head	R		Yes	M	W	58	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		29
27			Auguste	Wife-H			X	F	W	68	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
28	33	34	Bartein, Julius	Head	R		Yes	M	W	68	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1903	Na	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	Yes	No		30
29			Anna	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1900	Al	No	None							
30			Frank	Son			X	M	W	31	S		No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1900	Na	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	Yes	WW	
31			Herman	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	1900		Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No		
32			Gertrude	Gr-Daugh			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
33			Rosa	Granddaugh			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None							
34	34	35	Hemmel, Rudolph	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	7819	W	Yes	[illegible]		
35			Hulda	Wife-H			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
36			Norma	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37	35	36	Machorro, Francisco	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	35	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Laborer	Rock Quarry	78V9	W	Yes			
38			Librada	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	28	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
39			Francisco	Son			X	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	2				None							
40			Esperanza	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
41			Raul	Son			X	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
42			Armando	Son			X	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
43	36	37	Olvera, Louis	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	59	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	Laborer	Nursery	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
44			Gloria	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	48	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None							
45			Victoria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None							
46			Alonzo	Son			X	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	Yes	None							
47			Eva	Daughter			X	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	Yes	None							
48			Rodriguez, Inez	Mother-in-law			X	F	Mex	60	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	No	None							
49	37	38	Stahl, Gotthold	Head	O		Yes	M	W	68	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		31
50			Anna	Wife-H			X	F	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2

Ward of city: .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place: .... Institution: ....

Enumeration District No. 46-6 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 7½ B

Enumerated by me on April 5-7, 1930, Albert Triesch, Enumerator. 4379

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War
		Stahl, Hermine	Daughter			Yes	F	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
38	39	Eilers, Emil W.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	53	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	12	2			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	32
		— Helena	Wife-H			X	F	W	56	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Home						
		— Wilmar	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Lime Kilns	2003	W	Yes	No	
		— Kenneth	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	Houses	0081	W	Yes	No	
		— Bella	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
		— Delton	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
		— Malinda	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
39	40	Salinas, Juan	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	33
		— Candelaria	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	43	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Home						
		— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No	
		— Juan	Son			X	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
		— Pedra	Daughter			X	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
		— Margarita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
		— Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
		— Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
		— Santos	Son			X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
		— Antonio	Brother			X	M	Mex	43	Wd	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No	?
40	41	Leckatz, Herbert	Head	O		Yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Shipping Clerk	Lime Kilns	0903	W	Yes	No	34
		— Olga	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
		— Carolyn	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
41	42	Ronke, Bertha	Head	O		Yes	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Home						
		— John	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	35
		— Roland	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Garage	VV79	W	Yes		
42	43	Friesenhahn, Gregor	Head	O		Yes	M	W	55	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	36
		— Maria	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
		— Gertrude	Daughter			X	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
		— Lucia	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
		— Paul	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
		— Helena	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
		— Herman	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
		— Rosa	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
		— Placida	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
43	44	Rechner, Albert	Head	O		Yes	M	W	56	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1892	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	37
		— Louise	Wife-H			X	F	W	59	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	~~German~~	87	13	0			Yes	Home						
		— Hedwig	Daughter			X	F	W	35	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13				Yes	Home						
44	45	Vega, Hilario	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	54	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	38
		— Manuela	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	48	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	Home						
		— Andrea	Daughter			X	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	Yes	Home						
		— Zaphila	Daughter			X	F	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	Yes	Home						
		— Guadalupe	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Home						
45	46	Hubertus, Paul	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	39
		— Helena	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
		— Edgar	Son			X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
		— Alfons	Son			X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
46	47	Knupfer, William	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	65	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	12	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	40
		— Ottilie	Wife			X	F	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
		— Joseph	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP			
		— Paula	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
		— Monika	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

46-6

State: Texas — County: Comal — Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2

Incorporated place: — Ward of city: — Block No.: — Unincorporated place: — Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46-6 — Supervisor's District No. 23 — Sheet No. 8 A — 249

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Albert Friesk, Enumerator. 4437

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read & write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Which war	Farm schedule No.
1			Kuempel Benjamin	Son			Yes	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
2			— Eckhard	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
3	47	48	Koenig John	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		41
4			— Angela	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
5			— Estella	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
6			— Helmuth	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
7			— Raymond	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
8	48	49	Hubertus Joachim	Head	R		Yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			42
9			— Lenora	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
10			— Arthur	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
11			— Albert	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
12			— Dorothea	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
13	49	50	Hubertus William	Head	O		Yes	M	W	63	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			43
14			— Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
15			— Agnes	Daughter			X	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
16			— Rosa	Daughter			X	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
17			— Harry	Son			X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
18			— Ottmar	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
19	50	51	Vogel Joseph	Head	O		Yes	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1882	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			44
20			— Adele	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
21			— Elsie	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Home							
22			— Henry	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Home							
23	51	52	Ullrich Edmund	Head	O		Yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		45
24			— Hulda	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
25			— Berthold	Son			X	M	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Air Port	7820	W	Yes	No		
26			— Cecilia	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	20	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
27			— Hanno	Son			X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
28			— Lucille	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
29	52	53	Ramirez Geronimo	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
30			— Pedra	Wife-H			Yes	F	Mex	29	M	19	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
31			— Paula	Daughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
32			— Emiliana	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
33			— Erminia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
34	53	54	Rummler Hugo	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		46
35			— Hilda	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Home							
36			— Elsa	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
37	54	55	Glass Jerry	Head	m		X	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							47
38			— Beulah	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Illinois	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
39			— Willard	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
40			— Virgil	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
41	55	56	Hilbert Gustav W.	Head			X	M	W	62	M	33	No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		48
42			Katharina Hilbert	Wife	O		Yes	F	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Home							
43			— Gustav Jr.	Son			X	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W				
44			— Oscar	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W				
45			Villegas Manuel	Head	R		Yes	M	[illegible]	60	M	41	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		49
46	56	57	— Antonia	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	51	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	No	Home							
47			Maldonado Isabel	Sister-in-law			X	F	Mex	32	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Home							
48	57	58	Ott Anton	Head	O	un	No	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Ohio		87	13	0			Yes	Salesman	Garage	4589	E	Yes			
49			— Marie	Wife-H			V	F	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Home							
50			— Alex	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Sugar Mill	7869	W	Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place: ......
Ward of city: ...... Block No. ......
Unincorporated place: ......
Institution: ......

Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 9B

Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Albert Lesach, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Ott, Anton, Jr.	Son				No	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Gauge Mill	7859	W	Yes			
52			— Sarah	Daughter				✓	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
53			— Bernhardt	Son				✓	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
54			— Robert	Son				✓	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
55			— Gustav	Son				✓	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Garage	2093	W	Yes			
56	58	59	Hartmann, Valentine	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	56
57			— Katherina	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Home							
58			— Regina	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
59			— Annie	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
60			— Ottmar	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
61			— Gilmar	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
62			— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
63	59	60	Herberling, Willie G.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	56
64			— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Home							
65			— Elnor	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
66			— Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
67			— Eunice	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
68	60	61	Voigt, Daniel	Head	O			Yes	M	W	34	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	52
69			— Ionna	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Home							
70			— Marvin	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
71			— Adeline	Daughter				X	F	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
72			— Emma	Mother				X	F	W	68	Wd	25	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Home							
73			— Karolina	Sister				X	F	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
74	61	62	Soto, Louis	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	37	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	5?
75			— Juana	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	33	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	13	0			No	Home							
76			— Thomas	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farm Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes			
77			— Juana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
78			— Refugia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
79			— Encarnacio	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
80			— Antonio	Son				X	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
81	62	63	Tonne, Emil	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	54
82			— Elsa	Wife-H				X	F	W	20	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
83	63	64	Schneider, Hugo E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	56
84			— Thekla	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
85	64	65	Rahe, Wilhelm	Head	R	m		No	M	W	52	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	School Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes	No		
86			— Mathilde	Wife-H				✓	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
87			— Ernst	Son				✓	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
88			Wenzel, Roman	Gr. Son				✓	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
89			— Lorenz	Gr. Son				✓	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
90			— Dorothy	Granddaughter				✓	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
91	65	66	Schaefer, August	Head	O		Yes	No	M	W	60	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		56
92			— Hilda	Wife-H				X	F	W	53	M	17	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1889	Na	No	Home							
93			— Adolph	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes			
94			— Lena	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Home							
95			— Franklin	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Home							
96	66	67	Schaefer, Alvin	Head	O		Yes	Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			57
97			— Viola	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
98			— Howard	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
99			— Lydia	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
100			— Louis	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 9 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Albert Triesch, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			Kraefer Alvin jr	Son			yes	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
2	67	68	Jahn Ben C	Head	O		Yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		58
3			— Elsa	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
4			— John C.	Son			X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
5	68	69	Allala Francisco	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	26	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No		
6			— Anita	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	25	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	None							
7			— Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
8			— Enrique	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9			— Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
10	69	70	Theis Alex	Head	R		Yes	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		59
11			— Edna	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
12			— Emma L.	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
13	70	71	Barnett Luke H.	Head	O	m	No	M	W	60	M	27	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Salesman	Service Station	4589	O	Yes	No		
14			— Henritta	Wife-H			V	F	W	51	M	18	No	Yes	Arkansas	North Carolina	Tennessee		84					Yes	Cook	Lunch Stand	6091	O	Yes			
15	71	72	Wuest Louis	Head	O		Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		60
16			— Lidia	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
17			— Raymond	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
18	72	73	Sladdola Genetis	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	39	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	Yes	No		61
19			— Eloseda	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	35	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	None							
20			— Antonio	Son			X	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
21	73	74	Rosenthal William	Head	O		Yes	M	W	59	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	73	V	1873	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		62
22			— Lina	Wife-H			X	F	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
23	74	75	Rosenthal Hilmar	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
24			— Ruby	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
25			— Dorothy Fay	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
26	75	76	Wuest Antia	Head-H	O		Yes	F	W	69	Wd	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None							
27			— Elenora	Daughter			X	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None			NR	Yes			
28	76	77	Laubling Werner	Head	O		Yes	M	W	36	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					Yes	WW	
29			— Elvira	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
30			— Elinor	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
31			— Waldemar	Son			X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						[illegible]			W	Yes	No		
32			— Hilmar	Brother			X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W				
33	77	78	Tausch Clara Mrs	Head	R		Yes	F	W	43	Wd	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
34			— Edwin	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		No		63
35			— Egon	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No		
36			— Edna	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37			— Edmund	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
38	78	79	Lopez Camilo	Head	R	6 [illegible]	No	M	Mex	40	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No		
39			— Juana	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	36	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	Al	No	None							
40			— Rubin	Son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
41			— Louis	Son			V	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42	79	80	McDaniel William	Head	R	6 [illegible]	No	M	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Section Foreman	Rail Road	7477	W	Yes	No		
43			— Ada	Wife-H			V	F	W	38	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
44			— Willie	Son			V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87					Yes	None							
45			— Lula	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None							
46			— Calvin	Son J.			V	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Kentucky	Texas		87						None							
47	80	81	Castillo Francisco	Head	R	3 [illegible]	No	M	Mex	43	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No		
48			Vasilio Sandoval	Head	R	6 [illegible]	No	M	Mex	26	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No		
49			— Ofilia	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	25	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
50			— Santiago	Son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 8
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 9 B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Albert [illegible], Enumerator. 4579

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Lives on farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother
51			Basilio, August	Son			No	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
52	81	82	Scholz, Willie	Head	R		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
53			— Ida	Wife			X	F	W	[illegible]	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas
54			Kroeger, Karoline	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	76	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
55	82	83	Wenzel, Ferdinand	Head			Yes	M	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
56			— Edmund	Son	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
57			— Antony	Daughter-in-law			X	[illegible]	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
58	83	84	Wenzel, Willie	Head	O		Yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
59			— Mary	Wife-H			X	[illegible]	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
60			— Mary L.	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
61			— Albert	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
62			— August	Son			X	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
63			— Virginia	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
64			— William	Son			X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
65			— Elisabeth	Daughter			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
66	84	85	Dols, Rafail	Head	R	6.00	No	M	Mex	45	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
67			— Francisca	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	40	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
68			— Guadalupe	Daughter			V	F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
69			— Felestino	Son			V	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas
70			— Dominga	Daughter			V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
71	85	86	Gomez, John	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	50	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas
72			— Juana	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	50	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
73			— Teresa	Daughter			V	F	Mex	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico
74	86	87	Colunga, Encarnacion	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	49	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
75			— Yardola	Wife-H			X	[illegible]	Mex	47	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
76			— Zaida	Daughter			X	F	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
77			— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
78			— Cruz	Son			X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
79			— Jesus	Son			X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
80	87	88	Friesenhahn, Vitus	Head	O		Yes	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
81			— Ottilie	Sister-H			X	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
82			— Katie	Sister			X	F	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
83	88	89	Friesenhahn, Ferd	Head	O		Yes	M	W	52	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
84			— Ottilie	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
85			— Veronica	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
86			— Antoinette	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
87			— Elinore	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
88			— Marcella	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
89			— Marycroth	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
90			— Madeline	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
91			— Jerome	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
92	89	90	Mueller, Walter	Head	R		Yes	M	W	42	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
93			— Ella	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
94			— William	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
95			— Alfonse	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
96			— Elgin	Son			X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
97	90	91	[illegible], Walter	Head	O		Yes	M	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany
98			— Nellie	Wife-H			X	F	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany
99			Milton	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
100			Adeline	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Veteran: Yes or No	What war	Farm schedule No.
51		87						Home							
52		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	66
53		87	13	1			Yes	Home							
54		87	13	0			Yes	Home							
55		87	13	0			Yes	Home					No		
56		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		65
57		87					Yes	Home							
58		87					Yes	Farmer and Butcher	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		66
59		87	13	0			Yes	Home							
60		87					Yes	Home							
61		87					Yes	Home							
62		87						Home							
63		87						Home							
64		87						Home							
65		87						Home							
66	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No		
67	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Home							
68		87	45	0			No	Home							
69		87	45	1			Yes	Home							
70		87	45	0			Yes	Home							
71		87	45	1			No	Wood chopper	Farm	78VV	W				
72	Spanish	30	45	V	1880	Al	No	Home							
73		87	45	2			No	Home							
74	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		67
75	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Home							
76	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Home							
77		87					Yes	Home							
78		87	45	0				Home							
79		87	45	0				Home							
80		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	68
81		87	13	0			Yes	Home							
82		87	13	0			Yes	Home							
83		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		69
84		87					Yes	Home							
85		87					Yes	Home							
86		87					Yes	Home							
87		87					Yes	Home							
88		87					Yes	Home							
89		87						Home							
90		87						Home							
91		87						Home							
92		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		70
93		87					Yes	Home							
94		87					Yes	Home							
95		87					Yes	Home							
96		87						Home							
97		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		71
98		87	13	2			Yes	Home							
99		87					Yes	Home							
100		87					Yes	Home							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

251

State: Texas | County: Comal | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-6 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 108 A

Enumerated by me on April 10th 11, 1930, Albert Spiesch, Enumerator. 4629

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Loerr Meikom	Grand Son			R	Yes	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
2	91	92	Tonne Karl	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		72
3			— Mathilde	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
4			— Otto	Son				Yes	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		73
5			— Henry	Son				X	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	Yes	WW	
6			— Walter	Son				X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
7			— Paul	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
8			— Harry	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
9			— Liza	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	Farm						
10	92	93	Gallardo Cenobio	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	49	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Section Foreman	Rail Road	7477	W	Yes	No		
11			— Ramona	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	42	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None							
12			— Escolastica	Daughter				V	F	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
13			— Mateo	Son				V	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No		
14			— Inocente	Daughter				V	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
15			— Dolores	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
16			— Aurora	Daughter				V	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
17			— Ramondo	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
18			— Rosa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
19			~~Gastez~~ Francisco	Boarder				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No		
20			Palacio Lobris	Boarder				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No		
21	93	94	Valdez Louis	Head	R	6.00		No	M	Mex	26	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No		
22			— Luz	Wife-H				V	M	Mex	20	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	Yes	None							
23			— Zofthia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
24			— Eufelisa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
25			Friesenhahn Joseph	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		74
26	94	95	— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	17	13	V	1901	Na	Yes	None							
27			— Hugo	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None					No		
28			— Alfred	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None							
29			— Edmund	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None							
30			— Nathalia	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None							
31			— Edwin	Grand Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
32	95	96	Stenbing Henry	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		75
33			— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34	96	97	Rodriguez Jorge	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	52	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		76
35			— Geronimia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	42	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	19[illegible]	Al	No	None							
36			— Pedroso	Daughter				X	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	None							
37			— Francisco	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	None							
38			— Pedro	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None							
39			— Cecilio	Son				X	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			No	None							
40			— Phillmon	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			No	None							
41			— Carason	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				None							
42			— Elvira	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0				None							
43			— Meraldo	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0			Yes	None							
44	97	98	Hoffmann Albert	Head	R			Yes	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		77
45			— Leonie	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
46			Lehm Emilie	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	60	Wd	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
47	98	99	Rangel Francisco	Head	R			No	M	Mex	49	Wd	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
48			Garcia Gerolina	Aunt-H				X	F	Mex	59	Wd	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	None							
49			Rangel Jesus	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None							
50			— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							

Left margin (lines 10–24): Cabin Station

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 10 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Albert Liesch, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace — Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51			Arrer(?), Fidela	Niece		yes	F	Mex	18	M	15	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	41	0			No	None							
52			—, Maximina	Niece		X	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	41	0				None							
53	99	100	Burckhardt, Willie	Head	O	Yes	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		78
54			—, Emma	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55			—, Lola	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
56			—, Wilmar	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
57			—, Milton	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
58			—, Elton	Son		X	M	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59	100	101	Real, Edmund	Head	R	Yes	M	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		79
60			—, Katy	Wife-H		X	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
61			—, Lillia	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
62			—, Thusnelda(?)	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
63			—, Anton	Son		X	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64	101	102	Mendez, Isidro(?)	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	30	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	41	V	1914	Al	No	Laborer	Air Port	7870	W	Yes	No		
65			—, Margaritta	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	32	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	41	V	1908	Al	No	None							
66			—, Andrea(?)	Son		X	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	41	0				None							
67			—, Zepherina(?)	Daughter		X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	41	0				None							
68			—, Santos(?)	Son		X	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	41	0				None							
69			—, Alfonza	Daughter		X	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	41	0				None							
70			—, Geronimo(?)	Son		X	M	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico		87	41	0				None							
71	102	103	Haag, Johnny	Head	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		80
72			—, Anita(?)	Wife-H		X	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
73			—, Adolph	Father		X	M	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None					No		
74	103	104	Diaz(?), Eugenio(?)	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	40	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	41	V	1918	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
75			—, Sharah(?)	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	32	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	41	V	1918	Al	No	None							
76			—, Antonia	Daughter		X	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	41	0			No	None							
77			—, Anita(?)	Daughter		X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	41	0			No	None							
78			—, Jose	Son		X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	41	0			No	None							
79			—, Masimo(?)	Son		X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	41	0			No	None							
80			—, Manuelita	Daughter		X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	41	0			No	None							
81			—, Juanita	Daughter		X	F	Mex	10/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	41	0			No	None							
82	104	105	Markert(?), Hulda	Head	O	Yes	F	W	53	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			81
83			—, Elgin(?)	Son		X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No		
84			—, Frieda(?)	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
85	105	106	Bergmann, Otto	Head	O	Yes	M	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		82
86			—, Emilie	Wife-H		X	F	W	59	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
87	106	107	Heitkamp(?), Hugo	Head	O	Yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Commissioner(?)	County Road(?)	9390	E	Yes	No		83
88			—, Elfrieda	Wife-H		X	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
89			—, Raimund	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
90			—, Reagan(?)	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
91	107	108	Coreth, Wilma	Head	O	Yes	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
92			—, Franz E.	Grandson		X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93	108	109	Coreth, Rudolph K.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	38	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		84
94			—, Melinda	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
95			Bachofen(?), Fritz	Lodger		X	M	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
96	109	110	Gode(?), Robert G.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Oil Operator	Oil Wells	72XV	E	Yes	No		85
97			—, Emma	Wife-H		X	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
98			—, Mildred	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					No		
99	110	111	Doherty(?), Elton	Head	R	Yes	M	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			86
100			—, Lina	Wife		X	F	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	14	1			Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 11 A
Enumerated by me on April 12-14, 1930, Albert Liesch
4729

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	111	112	Schubert, Ben	Head	O		Yes	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Lime Kilns	7813			No	
2			— Ella	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
3			— Alfred	Son			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		87
4			— Adrianda	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	775V	W	Yes		
5	112	113	Reimer, Gustav	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	70	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None					No	
6			— Adele	Wife-H			X	F	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
7			Fischer, Paul	Son-in-Law			Yes	M	W	32	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	88
8			— Elvine	Daughter			X	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
9	113	114	Meckel, Theodor	Head	O		Yes	M	W	81	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					No	
10			— Marie	Wife-H			X	F	W	76	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
11			Voigt, Otto	Son-in-Law			X	M	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
12			— Johanna	Daughter			X	F	W	57	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					No	
13			— Lillie	Gr. Daughter			X	F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
14			— Melvin	Gr. Son			X	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Lime Kiln	7803	W	No	No	
15	114	115	Panthermuehl, Harry	Head	R		Yes	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	89
16			— Hedda	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
17			— Alfred	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
18			— Bruno	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
19			— Alter	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
20			— Elvira	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
21			— Mary	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
22			— Gilbert	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
23			— Emma	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
24			— Alma	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
25			— Rosie	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
26			— Leroy	Son			X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
27	115	116	Hesse, Otto	Head	O		Yes	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	90
28			— Anita	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
29			— Ottmar	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
30			— Teska	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
31			— Helrose	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
32			— Menard	Son			X	M	W	4	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
33	116	117	Sannuels, Slike	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	52	Wd	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	91
34	117	118	Leal, Antonio	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	92
35			— Virgina	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	30	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
36			— Cornelita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
37			— Ramon	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
38			— Guadalupe	Daughter			X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
39			— Angelita	Daughter			X	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
40	118	119	Fey, Theodor	Head	O		Yes	M	W	73	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	None						
41			— William	Brother			X	M	W	70	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	93
42	119	120	Arredondo, Marcello	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	32	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
43			— Rosina	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	26	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	None						
44	120	121	Lahn, Edwin	Head	O		Yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	94
45			— Hilda	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
46			— Wilda	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
47			— Clifton	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
48	121	122	Schaefer, William	Head	O		Yes	M	W	62	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	95
49			— Ida	Wife-H			X	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
50		123	— Herbert	Head	O		Yes	M	W	22	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		96

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 16 B

Enumerated by me on April 14-15, 1930, Albert Lincke 4779

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			Schaefer, Karolina	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	32	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
52			— Melinda	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
53			— Milton	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
54	122	123	Bruno, Edward	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	1			Yes	Blacksmith (Mechanic)	Garage	0029	E	Yes	No	
55			— Bertha	Wife-H				√	F	W	33	M		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Home						
56			— Alex	Son				√	M	W	19	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Garage	2073	NP	Yes		
57			— Monroe	Son				√	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
58			— Vivian	Daughter				√	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
59	123	124	Knupffer, Louis	Head	O	2500		No	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Merchant	[illegible] Store	9941	E	Yes	No	
60			— Hermine	Wife-H				√	F	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	Un	Na	Yes	Home						
61	124	125	Sister M. Dolorosa	Head	R	20.		No	F	W	55	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1905	Na	Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9994	W	Yes		
62			Sister Mary Bona	Sister				√	F	W	50	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1901	Na	Yes	Teacher	Catholic School	9994	W	Yes		
63	124	125	Knupffer, Anton	Head	O			Yes	M	W	80	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	v	1902	Na	Yes	Home					No	
64			— Elisabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	77	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Home						
65	125	126	Wenzel, Ferdinand	Head	O			Yes	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	99
66			— Helena	Wife-H				X	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Home						
67			— Eloise	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
68	126	127	Wenzel, Joseph	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Baker	Lime Kiln	7709	W	Yes	No	
69			— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
70			— Edwin	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rock Crusher	7803	W	Yes		
71			— Arthur	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	Yes	No	98
72			— Gilbert	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
73			— Armelda	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
74			— Wilmar	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
75			— Florence	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
76			— Clifford	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
77	127	128	Wenzel, Theodor	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	99
78			— Hildegard	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
79			— Wilfred	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
80			— Maurice	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
81			— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
82	128	129	Penshorn, Otto	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	100
83			— Katie	Wife-H				X	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
84	129	130	Schwab, Charles	Head	O			Yes	M	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	101
85			— Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Home						
86	130	131	Friesenhahn, Jakob	Head	O			Yes	M	W	58	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Manager	Gin / Cotton Gin	7368	E	Yes	No	102
87			— Mathilda	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Home						
88			— Richard	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		
89			— Elisabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
90			— Alfred	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer		VOVV	NP	Yes		
91			— Monika	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
92			— Adelina	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
93			— Lonie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
94			— Roman	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
95	131	132	Sahm, Willie R.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	103
96			— Lora	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
97			— Isabell	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
98	132	133	Viviall, Julian	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	33	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1911	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
99			Mo — Martha	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	27	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	Al	No	Home						
100			— Concepcion	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Favette
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 12A
Enumerated by me on April 15-16, 1930, Albert Trisch, Enumerator

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Verriall Rosalia	Daughter			Yes	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0											
2			— Bistay	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0											
3	132	133	Kneupper George	Head	O		Yes	M	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		106
4			Kneupper Marie	Wife-H			X	F	W	62	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
5			— Lotty	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
6	133	134	Vogtl Anton	Head	O		Yes	M	W	55	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		106
7			— Mathilde	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
8			— Antonia	Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
9			Marbach Anna	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	84	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1850	Na	Yes	None							
10	134	135	Wenzel Bruno	Head	O		Yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Hardware Company	4590	W	Yes	No		
11			— Helen	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	12	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			106
12			— Adeline	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
13			— Irine	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
14			— Roger	Son			X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
15			— James	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16			— Georgine	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
17	135	136	Bees Charles sr	Head	O		Yes	M	W	71	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		107
18			— Zofelie	Wife-H			X	F	W	65	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
19			— Charles jr	Son			X	M	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No		
20			— Annie	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
21			Geiler Kathline	Daughter			X	F	W	22	D	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
22			— Ellise	Granddaughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
23			— Adeline	Grandson			X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24	136	137	Elley Ben	Head	O		Yes	M	W	42	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		108
25			Elley Alvina	Wife-H			X	M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
26			— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S	28	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
27			— Mahinnie	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
28			— Mircan	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
29	137	138	Moerick Emil	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	49	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		109
30			— Anna	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
31			— Gilbert	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	House	2521	W	Yes			
32	138	139	Vengelan Govea	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	33	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al		Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
33			— Lorenza	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	29	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	Yes	None							
34			— Carmel	Daughter			X	F	Mex	11	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
35			— Juan	Son			X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
36			— Eugenio	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
37			— Pablo	Son			X	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
38			— Benito	Son			X	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
39	139	140	Hunt Alfred	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		110
40			— Nelta	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
41			— Alton	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
42			— Viola	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
43			— Pearl	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44	140	141	Luna Felix	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	28	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	Farm Labor	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
45			— Francisca	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	21	M	14	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	None							
46			— Isidora	Daughter			X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
47			— Jesus	Son			X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
48			— Felida	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
49			— Matilo	Son			X	M	Mex	2/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
50	141	142	Klaerner Otto	Head	O		Yes	M	W	55	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		111

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ______ County ______ Township or other division of county ______

Incorporated place ______ Ward of city ______ Block No. ______

Unincorporated place ______ Institution ______

Enumeration District No. 46 - 6 Supervisor's District No. 23 Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, 4-827 Enumerator

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	A	B	C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	142		Klaerner Angele	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	48	M	18	No	Yes	France	France	France	French	18	12	v	1884	Na	Yes	Home						
52			— Tekla	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	France		87	12	1			Yes	Home						
53			— Aveline	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	France		87	12	2				Home						
54			Buesche Elise	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	87	Wd		No	Yes	France (Am cit)	Texas	France		80	11	9	1848	[illegible]		Home						
55	142	143	Moerich Hugo	Head	O		Yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Painter	House	2840	W	Yes	No	112
56			— Edna	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Home						
57			— Melva	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
58			— Elroy	Son			X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
59	143	144	Heitkamp Leroy	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
60			— Olga	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
61	144	145	Wetz Walter	Head	O		Yes	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	113
62			— Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
63			— Myrtle	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
64			— Marvin	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
65	145	146	Hierholzer Robert	Head	O		Yes	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	114
66			— Alma	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	v			Yes	Home						
67	146	147	Cazares Ismael	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	32	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1917	Al	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
68			— Carmel	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	23	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1917	Al	No	Home						
69			— Richardo	Son			X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home						
70			— Santos	Son			X	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home						
71	147	148	Hierholzer Stanley	Head	O		Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	115
72			— Helen	Wife			X	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
73			— Allice	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
74			— Alton	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
75			— Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
76			— Irene	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
77	148	149	Knueppel Edgar	Head	O	3000	No	M	W	32	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	1			Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4590	W	Yes	No	
78			— Mary	Wife-H			V	F	W	28	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Home						
79			— Wilburn	Son			V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	~~Germany~~ Texas	Texas		87						Home						
80			— Eleanor	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home						
81	149	150	Jentsch Louis	Head	O		Yes	M	W	52	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	116
82			— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Home						
83			— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
84			Miethe Lorina Mrs.	Daughter			X	F	W	23	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
85			— Raymond	Son			X	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
86	150	151	Mueller Adolph	Head	O		Yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		117
87			— Alma	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Home						
88			— Edgar	Son			X	M	W	20	M	S	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home			NP			
89	151	152	Vordenbaum Louis	Head	O		Yes	M	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	118
90			— Minna	Wife-H			X	[illegible]	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Home						
91			— Rubin	Son			X	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
92			— Velma	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
93			— Leroy	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
94			— Louise	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
95			— Betty	Daughter			X	[illegible]	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
96			— Herbert	Son			X	[illegible]	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home						
97	152	153	Moeller Albert	Head	R		Yes	M	W	56	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	119
98			— Meta	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Home						
99	153	154	Moehrig Adolph	Head	O		Yes	M	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	120
100			— Dorothea	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Home						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 17-18, 1930, Albert Loierich, Enumerator.
4927

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Wocking, Irene	Daughter				Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
2			— Norma	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
3	154	155	Conrake, Carl	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		121
4			— Alma	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5			— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
6			— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
7	155	156	Flores, Marcus	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	66	M	36	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1888	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	NC	Yes		No		
8			— Maria	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	69	M	39	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1889	Al	No	None								
9	156	157	Schneider, Richard	Head	O			Yes	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1888	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	OA	Yes		No		122
10			— Emilie	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
11	157	158	Schneider, Richard	Head	O			Yes	M	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		Yes	WW	123
12			— Elvira	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
13			— Edwin	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
14			— Elroy	Son				X	M	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
15	158	159	Haas, Harry Sr.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		124
16			— Alma	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
17			— Elnora	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18			— Viola	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19			— Ottilie	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
20			— Corinne	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
21			— Harry Jr.	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
22	159	160	Stahl, Wilhelm	Head	O			Yes	M	W	55	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		125
23			— Auguste	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				None								
24	160	161	Schreiber, George	Head	R	20.		No	M	W	57	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	Un	Un	Yes	Preacher	Methodist Church	8694	W	Yes				
25			— Mathilde	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
26	161	162	Stahl, Ben R.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		126
27			— Maud	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
28			— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
29			— Carmen	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30			— Samuel	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
31	162	163	Stahl, Joseph	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	75	M	28	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	None						No		
32			— Wilhelmine	Wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
33			Nicholson, Daniel	Gr. Son				X	M	W	26	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Student	Texas Aandm Col.					No		
34	163	164	Stolz, Paul	Head	O			Yes	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		127
35			— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36			— Monroe	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			— Karl	Father				X	M	W	74	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
38			— Emma	Mother				X	F	W	71	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
39	164	165	Portillo, Julian	Head	R		R	Yes	M	Mex	38	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1916	Al	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
40			— Guadalupe	Daughter				X	F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1916	Al	Yes	None								
41			— Jesusa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
42			— Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
43			— Joaquina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
44			Rodriguez, Pillar	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	48	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1904	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
45	165	166	Rodriguez, Angela	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	42	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1904	Al	No	None								
46			— Angelina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
47			— Ricarda	Daughter				X	F	Mex	20	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
48			— Jacinto	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
49			— Josepha	Daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
50			— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 13 B
4977

Enumerated by me on April 18-19, 1930, Albert Leicach, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace – Person (18)	Birthplace – Father (19)	Birthplace – Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line of unemployment schedule (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	No. of farm schedule (32)
51	166	167	Heltz Theodor	Head	O			Yes	M	W	62	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		128
52			— Olga	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
53			— Willie	Son					M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				[illegible]
54			— Viola	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
55			— Pearle	Daughter					F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
56	167	168	Schneider Alvin	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German	87	12	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		129
57			— Alma	Wife					F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
58			Busch Emma	Mother-in-law					F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
59	168	169	Martinez Juan	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	56	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		130
60			— Ygnacia	Wife-H					F	Mex	49	M	14	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	None								
61			— Matias	Son					M	Mex	33	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	None								
62			— Paula	Daughter					F	Mex	24	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	None								
63			— Juan	Son					M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
64			— Agabito	Son					M	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
65			— Roche	Son					M	Mex	35	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No				
66			— Leonora	Daughter-in-law					F	Mex	21	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	None								
67			— Jose	Son					M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
68			— Vincencio	Son					M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
69			— Andreas	Son					M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
70			— Celedonia	Daughter					M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
71			— Jesus	Grandson					M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
72	169	170	Jaso Cipriano	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	52	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		131
73			— Porfiria	Wife-H					F	Mex	48	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None								
74			— Eufemio	Son					M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
75			— Isidora	Daughter					F	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None								
76			— Juana	Daughter					F	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
77			— Josefa	Daughter					F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
78			— Trike	Daughter					F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
79			— Maria	Daughter					F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
80			— Dominga	Daughter					F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
81			Navarro Refugio	Lodger					F	Mex	35	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	No	None								
82	170	171	Wuest Otto	Head	O			Yes	M	W	65	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		132
83			— Minna	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
84			— Emilie	Daughter					F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	School Teacher	Rural School	9444	W	Yes				
85			— Annie	Daughter					F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	School Teacher	Rural School	9444	W	Yes				
86	171	172	Burkhard Alfred	Head	O			Yes	M	W	46	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		133
87			— Alvine	Wife					F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88			— Edgar	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
89			— Edwin	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
90			— Gilbert	Son					M	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91	172	173	Hoffmann Elise	Head	O			Yes	F	W	75	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
92	172	173	— Alvine	Sister					F	W	70	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
93			— Thekla	Sister-H					F	W	62	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
94	173	174	Schultz Charles	Head	R			Yes	M	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		134
95			— Meta	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
96	174	175	Kraft Albert Sr.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	62	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	10	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		135
97			— Emma	Wife-H					F	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	10	0			Yes	None								
98			— Valentine	Son					M	W	23	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
99			— Albert Jr.	Son					M	W	19	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100	175	176	Bitz Ben H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		136

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 19, 1930, Albert Triesch

5029

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1			[illegible] Cora	Wife			F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
2			— Bernice	Daughter			F	W	3	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
3	176	177	Jentsch Herman	Head	O		M	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	10	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	137
4			— Arthur	Son			M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Cook		6096	W	Yes	No	
5			— Alfred	Son			M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer		VVVV	NP	Yes		
6	177	178	Kraft Herman	Head	O		M	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E		No	138
7			— Hilda	Wife			F	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None						
8	178	179	Harborth Max	Head	R		M	W	22	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	1	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	139
9			— Lina	Wife			F	W	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
10	179	180	Simon Albert	Head	O		M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	140
11			— Valeria	Wife			F	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
12			— Shirley May	Daughter			F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
13	180	181	Kraft Wilhelm	Head	O		M	W	52	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		141
14			— Olga	Wife			F	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None						
15			— Melvin	Son			M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
16	181	182	Wilkite John L.	Head	R		M	W	56	M	25	No	Yes	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee	66			Yes	Trapper W.S.		9896	W	Yes	No	
17	182	183	Sinkinger Eduard	Head	R		M	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Machinist	Garage	2093	W	Yes	No	14[illegible]
18			— Leonie	Wife			F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
19			— Carmen	Daughter			F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
20			— Joseph	Son			M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
21			— Frank E.	Son			M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
22			— Roger	Son			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
23			— Alice	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
24	183	184	Sinkinger Joseph	Head	R		M	W	69	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
25			— Emilie	Wife			F	W	64	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None						
26			Zoebel Rudolph	Lodger			M	W	51	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W		No	
27	184	185	Borchers Herman Jr	Head	O		M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	14[illegible]
28			— Wanda	Wife			F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
29	185	186	Borchers Herman Sr	Head	O		M	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	14[illegible]
30			— Anna	Wife			F	W	52	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None						
31			— Hilda	Daughter			F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
32			— Erwin	Son			M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
33	186	187	Hilgfelder Emil	Head	O		M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	14[illegible]
34			— Hilda	Wife			F	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
35			— Wilma	Daughter			F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
36			— Henry	Son			M	W	8	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
37			— Leonard	Son			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
38			— Vera	Daughter			F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
39			Bartels Marie	Mother-in-law			F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None						
40	187	188	Heidrich Erhard	Head	O	R	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	14[illegible]
41			— Ella	Wife			F	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
42			— Kermit	Son			M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
43			— Calvin	Son			M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None						
44	188	189	Herbst Ernst	Head	O		M	W	59	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	14[illegible]
45			— Natalie	Wife			F	W	56	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None						
46			— Stilka	Daughter			F	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
47	189	190	Vogel Alfons	Head	R		M	W	39	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	14[illegible]
48			— Elora	Wife			F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
49			— Erhard	Son			M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
50			— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 14 B
Enumerated by me on April 1930, Albert [illegible]

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Vogel, Virginie	Daughter				yes	W	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
52	190	191	Weckel, Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	Farm	VVVV	W	yes	No		[illegible]
53			— Ada	Wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None							
54			— Lorenz	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
55			— David	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
56	191	192	Dietz, Anna	Head	O		R	Yes	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
57			— Walter	Son				X	M	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No	
58			— Paul	Son				X	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Manager	General Farm	VXVV	W			Yes	[illegible]
59			— Henry W.	Son				X	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
60	192	193	Jentsch, Edgar	Head	O			Yes	M	W	54	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O			No	157
61			— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
62			— Irene	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
63			— Valesca	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
64	193	194	Jentsch, Robert	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	25	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No	
65			— Paula	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
66	194	195	Jonas, Oscar	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		No	160
67			— Valesca	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
68			— Theodore	Son				X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69		196	— Adolph	Father				X	M	W	68	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
70			— Karoline	Mother				X	F	W	65	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
71	195	196	Rodriguez, Aurelio	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	39	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No	
72			— Julia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	30	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	No	None							
73			— Ramon	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
74			— Alexandra	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
75			— Estela	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
76	196	197	Jung, Henry W.	Head	R	$20.		No	M	W	42	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9449	W	yes		No	
77			— Bertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
78			— Merlin	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
79			— Margaret	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
80			— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
81	197	198	Zuercher, Sophie	Head	O			Yes	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
82	198	199	Flores, Jesus	Head	R	8.		No	M	Mex	38	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Laborer	Laborer	V1V0	W			No	
83			— Martina	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	37	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None							
84			— Andrea	Daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None							
85			— Antonia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None							
86			— Ramon	Son				V	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
87			— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
88			— Julia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
89			— Brigida	Daughter				V	F	Mex	0/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
90	199	200	Rhea, Albert L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Agent	Steam Rail Road	6277	W	yes		No	158
91			— Barbara	Wife-H				XX	F	W	45	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92			— Leonard L.	Son				XX	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	Hospital	VVVV	W	yes		No	
93			— James R.	Son				XX	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	4550	W	yes		No	
94	200	201	Hallomaday, Felipe	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	53	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	Yes	Wood Chopper	Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No	
95	2		— Jaira	Wife-H				XX	M	Mex	48	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	None							
96			— Paloma	Daughter				XX	F	Mex	25	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	None							
97			— Eduardo	Son				XX	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	yes			
98			— Micaela	Daughter				XX	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	None							
99			— Carmel	Daughter				XX	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
100	201	202	Martinez, Jesus	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	28	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No		No	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Comal | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-6 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 10A

Enumerated by me on April 2-?, 1930, Albert Spieck (?)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Can read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
1			Martinez, Santos	Wife-H			yes	F	Mex	27	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	None						
2			— Tephenina (?)	Daughter			X	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
3			Navarro (?), Jose	Lodger			X	M	Mex	26	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al		Laborer		VVVV	W	Yes	No	
4	202	205	Netz, Henry P	Head	O	2000	No	M	W	78	M	27	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
5			— Anna	Wife-H			V	M	W	68	M	17	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
6	203	204	Zuercher (?), George	Head	R	15.	No	M	W	36	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
7			— Emma	Mother			V	F	W	53	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None						
8	204	206 (?)	Kaufman (?), Louis C	Head	R	20.?	No	M	W	74	M	21	No	Yes	Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee		87					Yes	None					No	
9			— Beulah	Wife-H			V	F	W	56	M	16	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	None						
10	205	206	Rubel (?), Chappy M.	Head	R	15	No	M	W	46	Wd		No	No	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Cedar Chopper	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
11			— Nellie	Daughter-H			V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None						
12			— Edgar	Son			V	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Cedar Chopper	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
13			— Thomas	Son			V	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Cedar Chopper	Farm	VVVV	WP	Yes		
14			— Wesley	Son			V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	None						
15	206	207	Rosenberg, Wesley	Head	R	50.	No	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Retail merchant	Grocery Store	9891	E	Yes	No	
16			— Bertha	Wife-H			V	F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
17			— Gilmer	Son			V	M	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	9590	W	Yes		
18	207	208	Luna, Pablo	Head	R	6.	No	M	Mex	46	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
19			— Juana	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	28	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	No	None						
20			— Carmela	Daughter			V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
21			— Jose	Son			V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
22			— Jesus	Son			V	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
23	208	209	Bremer, Hugo	Head	O	[illegible]	yes	M	W	62	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Justice of the Peace	Precinct No 2	8095	E	Yes	No	WW (?)
24			— Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None						
25			— Otto R	Son			X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Bat Cafe (?)	7891	W	Yes		
26	209	210	Haag, Anna	Head	O	2000	No	F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
27			Stapper (?), Thekla	Daughter			V	F	W	45	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
28	210	211	Groth (?), Richard	Head	R	20.?	No	M	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Laborer	County Road	7871	W	Yes	No	
29			— Emma	Wife-H			V	F	W	38	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
30			— Udo	Son			V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
31			— Clarence	Son			V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
32			— Francis	Daughter			V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
33			— Clarabell	Daughter			V	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34			— Helen	Daughter			V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
35			— Margaret	Daughter			V	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
36	211	212	Koetzmick (?), Bruno	Head	O		yes	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	
37	~~212~~	~~213~~	— Lillymae	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
38	212	213	Stoeffler (?), John H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	53	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	
39			— Marie	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
40			— Herman	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
41			— Harry	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
42	213	214	Visnowa (?), Francisco	Head	R	9.	No	M	Mex	34	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
43			— Antonia	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	25	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None						
44	214	215	Castillo (?), Rosa	Head-H	R	8.	No	F	Mex	38	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	Washerwoman	Private Family	8596	W	Yes		
45			— Roberta (?)	Daughter			V	F	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			1922 (?)		No	None						
46			— Juana	Daughter			V	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
47			— Inez	Daughter			V	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
48			— Juan	Son			V	M	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
49			— Higinio	Son			V	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
50	215	216	Haag, Otto	Head	R		yes	M	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	

Bracken (written in left margin beside lines 26–35)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: ______ Block No. ______
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 15 A
Enumerated by me on April 22-23, 1930, Albert Tiesch

5 1 7

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran
51		216	217	Ramos, Rosario	Head	R	6.		No	M	Mex	34	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	Al	No	Labourer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No
52				Concepcion	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	26	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1922	Al	No	Home					
53				Daniel	Son				v	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1922	Al	No	Home					
54				Manuel	Son				v	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Home					
55				Christina	Daughter				v	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home					
56				Jesus	Son				v	M	Mex	8	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1924	Al		Home					
57				Rosalio	Son				v	M	Mex	7	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1924	Al		Home					
58		217	218	Obrill, Teodulo	Head	R	6.		No	M	Mex	40	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	Al	Yes	Labourer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No
59				Maria	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	30	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1910	Al		Home					
60				Francisca	Daughter				v	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home					
61				Antonio	Son				v	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home					
62				Juanita	Daughter				v	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home					
63				Martin	Son				v	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home					
64		218	219	Rodriguez, Jesus	Head	R	6.		No	M	Mex	26	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1918	Al	No	Labourer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No
65				Elvira	Wife				v	F	Mex	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Home					
66				Elisabeth	Daughter				v	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home					
67				Beatrice	Daughter				v	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Home					
68		219	220	Cardenas, Santiago	Head	R	6.		No	M	Mex	42	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	v	1912	Al	No	Labourer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No
69				Juana	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	40	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Texas	Spanish	30	45	v	1919	Al		Home					
70				Barbara	Daughter				v	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Home					
71	Bracken	220	221	Herrera, Lazaro	Head	R	8.		No	M	Mex	40	M	34	[illegible]	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1920	Al	No	Labourer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No
72				Maria	Wife-H				v	F	Mex	24	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	v	1922	Al	No	Home					
73				Martina	Daughter				v	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home					
74				Tomasa	Daughter				v	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home					
75				Concecion	Daughter				v	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home					
76				Hilaria	Daughter				v	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home					
77		221	222	Marbach, Oliver	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	No
78				Thelma	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home					
79				Dorothie	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home					
80		222	223	Tonne, Henry	Head	O			Yes	M	W	70	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	No
81				[illegible]	Wife-H				X	F	W	64	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Home					
82		223	224	Marbach, Paul	Head	O			Yes	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	No
83				Flora	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Home					
84		224	225	Smith, Henry	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	49	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	No
85				Amalie	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	48	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Missouri		87					Yes	Home					
86		225	226	Bindseil, Albert	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	No
87				Olivia	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home					
88		226	227	Bindseil, Emilina	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	
89				Alma	Daughter				X	F	W	19	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home					
90		227	228	Hoffman, Leonard	Head	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	No
91				Paula	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home					
92				Wilma	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home					
93				Johanna	Daughter				Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home					
94		228	229	Hoffman, Walter	Head	O			X	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	No
95				Lidia	Wife-H				X	M	W	43	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home					
96		229	230	Reck, Edwin	Head	O		Yes	Yes	M	W	43	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	vvvv	E	Yes	No
97				Lina	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home					
98				Arnold	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Labourer	Farm	vvvv	W	Yes	
99				Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home					
100				Fuchs, Edmund	Lodger				X	M	W	74	S		No	Yes	Austria	Austria	Austria	German	13	16	v	Na	Na	Yes	Painter	House	2811	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 16 A
Enumerated by me on April 23-24, 1930, Albert [illegible]

221

Line	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule
1	230	231	Forshagen Louis	Head	O		Yes	M	W	68	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		16[illegible]
2			— Lina	Wife-H			X	F	W	64	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
3	231	232	George Willie	Head	O		Yes	M	W	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	167
4			— Elfrieda	Wife-H			X	F	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
5			Schneider Alvine	Moth-in-law			X	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
6	232	233	Gerhard Edward	Head	O		Yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		16[illegible]
7			— Laura	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
8			— Eleanor	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
9	233	234	Castro Trinidad	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	47	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
10			— Ben M.	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	36	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	None							
11			— Ramon	Son			X	M	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
12			— Refugio	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
13			— Angela	Daughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
14			— Zelino	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
15			— Julia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
16	234	235	Wrest Charles	Head	O		Yes	M	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		16[illegible]
17			— Emilie	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
18			— Agnes	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
19			— Hilmar	Son			X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
20			— Woodrow	Son			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
21	235	236	Regalaw Daniel	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	51	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
22			— Celestina	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	30	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
23			— Domingo	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	None							
24			— Guadalupe	Son			X	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
25			Amador Francisco	Lodger			Yes	M	Mex	41	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
26	236	237	Weners Otto	Head	O	R.	Yes	M	W	68	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		17[illegible]
27			— Marie	Wife-H			X	F	W	59	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
28			— Julian	Son			X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Truck driver	County Road	4221	W	Yes			
29	237	238	Gerhard Adolph	Head	O		Yes	M	W	61	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E		No		17[illegible]
30			— Herman	Son			X	M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W				
31	238	239	Kappelmann Fritz	Head	O		Yes	M	W	61	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		17[illegible]
32			— Lina	Wife-H			X	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
33			— Emilie	Daughter			X	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
34			— Lina	Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
35			— Lillie	Daughter			X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
36			— Minna	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37	239	240	Blank Herman	Head	R	R.	Yes	M	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		[illegible]
38			— Locka	Wife-H			X	F	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
39	240	241	Lopez Timoteo	Head	R		Yes	M	W	42	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
40			— Cenovia	Wife-H			X	F	W	3[illegible]	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	No	None							
41	241	242	Quenker Otto	Head	O		Yes	M	W	47	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		[illegible]
42			— Rosie	Wife-H			X	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
43			— Robert	Son			X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
44	242	243	Dierks Herman	Head	O		Yes	M	W	61	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		[illegible]
45			— Eloise	Wife-H			X	F	W	58	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
46			— Eldor	Son			X	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
47			— Cora	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
48	243	244	Gerhardt Christian F.	Head			Yes	M	W	50	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
49			— Hedwig	Wife-H	O		Yes	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			[illegible]
50			Brolzi Margareth A.	Granddaughter			X	F	W	5	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 24-25, 1930, Albert Treisch

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51	245	246	Mickesek John jr	Head	O		Yes	M	W	46	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		[illegible]
52			— Clara	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Home							
53			— Vera	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Home							
54			— Johny	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Home							
55			Rose B[illegible]	Lodger			X	F	W	20	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Teacher	Rural School	[illegible]	W	Yes			
56	246	247	Wuest William	Head	O		Yes	M	W	73	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Home							
57			— Alvine	Wife-H			X	F	W	59	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Home							
58			— Walter	Son	O		Yes	M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			[illegible]
59			Heine Ernest	Son-in-law			X	M	W	37	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Austria	87	13	0	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
60			— Clara	Daughter			X	F	W	34	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Home							
61	247	248	Krause Eugene	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		[illegible]
62			— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Home							
63			— Alice	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Home							
64			— Leroy	Son			X	M	W	8	S		No		California	Texas	Texas	91				Home							
65	248	249	Theise Hendy	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		[illegible]
66			— Tonk	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	18	No		Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Home							
67			— Theodor	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
68	249	250	Specht Adolph	Head	R		Yes	M	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Home							
69			— Martha	Daughter			X	F	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Home							
70			Harlung Carl	Head	O		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	Wd	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		[illegible]
71	250	251	Schumann Richard	Head	O		Yes	M	W	50	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	Yes	No		[illegible]
72			— Emilie	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Home							
73			— Jerome	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Home							
74			Chamberlin Harold	Lodger			X	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland	77			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
75	251	252	Heidrich Edwin C.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	43	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		[illegible]
76			— Frieda A.	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Home							
77			— Willita	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Home							
78			— Viola	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Home							
79			Buchner Emma	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Home							
80	252	253	Buchner Oscar	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	49	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		[illegible]
81			— Ottilie	Wife-H			X	F	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Home							
82			— Herman O	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Home							
83			— Lola M.	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Home							
84			— Melba L.	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Home							
85	253	254	Klietz Arthur	Head	O		Yes	M	W	39	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		[illegible]
86			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Home							
87			— Wallace	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Home							
88			— James	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Home							
89			— Grace	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Home							
90			— Henry	Father			X	M	W	72	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Home							
91			— Augusta	Mother			X	F	W	66	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Home							
92	254	255	Treisch August	Head	O		Yes	M	W	62	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		[illegible]
93			— Adina	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	Yes	Home							
94			— Erwin	Son			X	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Truck driver		[illegible]	W	Yes	No		
95			— Hedwig	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Home							
96			— Roland	Grandson			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Home							
97			— Marilyn	Granddaughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Home							
98			— Matilda	Granddaughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				Home							
99			Kerner Minna	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Home							
100	256	257	Feike Otto	Head	R		Yes	M	W	42	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place: —
Ward of city: — Block No.: —
Unincorporated place: —
Institution: —
Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on April [illegible], 1930, Albert Frisch
5327

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Charlotte	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	1			Yes	Home							
2			— Auguste	Mother			X	F	W	37	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	UN	al	No	Home							
3	256	257	[illegible] Eugene	Head	O		Yes	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		187
4			— Laura	Wife-H			X	F	W	21	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
5	257	258	Becker Rudolph Sr	Head	O		Yes	M	W	66	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		188
6			— Marie	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Home							
7			— Rudolph Jr	Son			X	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Superintendent	Rock Quarry	9387	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
8			— Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
9			— Eldie	Daughter			X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
10	258	259	Martinez Pedro	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	76	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1899	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
11	259	260	Kunkel Friedrich	Head	O		Yes	M	W	70	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		189
12			— Karl	Brother			X	M	W	65	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No		
13	260	261	Jonas Otto	Head	R		Yes	M	W	58	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	England		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farmer	VVVV	E	Yes	No		190
14			— Estella	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
15			— Margarethe	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
16	261	262	Tonne Hebert	Head	O		Yes	M	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		191
17			— Friedricke	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
18			— Arlene	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
19	262	263	Tonne Herman	Head	O		Yes	M	W	56	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		192
20			— Hulda	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Home							
21	263	264	Kofflin Friedrich	Head	O		Yes	M	W	70	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		193
22			— Anna	Wife-H			X	F	W	64	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Home							
23	264	265	Kreusler Carl	Head	O		Yes	M	W	65	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		194
24			— Mary	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Home							
25			— Thekla	Daughter			X	F	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
26			— Herbert	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes			
27	265	266	Vogel Herman	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		195
28			— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
29			— Annie	Daughter			X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
30	266	267	Moeller Rubin	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		196
31			— Hulda	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
32			— Lorene	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
33			— Vera	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
34			— Eugene	Son			X	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
35			— Melanie	Sister			X	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes		Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
36	267	268	Becker Richard	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	59	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		197
37			Voigt Erwin	Son-in-law	O		Yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		198
38			— Ida	Daughter			X	F	W	24	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Home							
39			— Joyce	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
40	268	269	Quintanas Appolonio	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	70	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
41			— Seferina	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	68	M		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				Home							
42			— Eligio	Son			X	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	0				Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
43	269	270	Valdez Thecar	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	70	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	Wood Chopper	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
44			— Gregorio	Brother			X	M	Mex	76	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	Wood Chopper	Farm	VIVV	W				
45		271	Valadez Gudencio	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	54	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1888	Al	No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
46			— Phillipa	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	39	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Home							
47	270	271	Moeller Marvin	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	29	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		199
48			— Frieda	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				Home							
49	271	272	Hillert Willie	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	64	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		200
50			— Louise	Wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1				Home							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 21-30, 1930, Albert [illegible]
5370

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51			Walter	Son				yes	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No
52			Wilmar	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No
53	272	273	Reinarz, Otto	Head	O	4000		No	M	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	9741	E	Yes	No
54		274	Gnaetzig, Martin	Head	R	20.		No	M	W	69	M	37	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	Yes	Laborer	Lime Kiln	7803	W	Yes	No
55			Emilie	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	Na	No	None					
56			Martin	Son				V	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Blacksmith	Lime Kiln	0003	W	Yes	No
57		274	Zeiwat, Anna	Head	R	9.		No	F	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None					
58			Voigt, Eveline	Grand Child				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
59	273	275	Zeiwat, Gustav	Head	R	15.		No	M	W	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Machinist	Lime Kiln [illegible]	2003	W	Yes	No
60			Norma	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
61			Elta M.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
62	274	276	Schumann, Paul	Head	O	1800		No	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Blacksmith	Shop	0064	O	Yes	No
63			Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None					
64			Bernice	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
65			Lenoore	Daughter				V	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
66			Aubrey	Son				V	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
67	275	277	Fick, Emil	Head	O	2000	R.	No	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Salesman	Garage	9373	E	Yes	No
68			Elsie	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
69	276	278	Fiedler, Gottlieb J.	Head	R	15.		No	M	W	40	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9441	W	Yes	No
70			Dillesch	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	None					
71			Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
72	276A	278A	Pfleuch, Otto	Head	O			No	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes WW
73			Wallie	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
74			Jack K.	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
75	277	279	Hillert, Frank	Head	O			Yes	M	W	65	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No
76			Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					
77	278	280	Flores, Juan	Head	R			Yes	M	W	43	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	
78			Guadalupe	Wife				X	F	W	24	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None					
79			Benito	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
80			Gavina	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None					
81			Paula	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None					
82			Maldonado, Estefan	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None					
83	279	281	Adams, William H.	Head	R		R.	Yes	M	W	64	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No
84			Hulda	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None					
85			Rabeneman, Mary	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	81	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					
86			Behrend, Roland	Lodger				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No
87	280	282	Arnold, Friedrich	Head	O			Yes	M	W	64	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No
88			Rauch, Hulda	Niece-H				X	F	W	32	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
89			Edna	Niece				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
90			Elmer	Nephew				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
91			Elvira	Niece				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
92			Hedwig	Niece				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
93			Agnes	Niece				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None					
94	281	283	Borchers, Bernhard Jr.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No
95			Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					
96			Bernhard Jr.	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No
97			Fritz	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	WR	Yes	No
98			Althea	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
99			Ernst	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None					
100	282	284	Kruckemeier, Herman	Head	R			Yes	M	W	63	Wd		No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 2
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-6
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 13-A

Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Albert Poiesch, Enumerator

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	283	285	Vogel Louis	Head	R	Yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		205
2			— Agnes	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
3	283	285A	Munos Dominga	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	69	M	34	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	No	Wood Chopper	Farm	VIV8	W	Yes	No		
4			— Simona	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	72	M	37	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Al	No	None							
5	284	286	Wittman Rudolph R.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	60	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		206
6			— Lydia	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
7			— Emmert	Son		X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
8			— Frederick	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
9	285	287	Vogel Gustav	Head	O	Yes	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		207
10			— Ida	Wife-H		X	F	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
11			— Ethelka	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
12			Schlichting Nelson	Lodger		X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
13	286	288	Lietz Emil	Head	O	Yes	M	W	41	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			20[illegible]
14			— Auguste L.	Wife-H		X	F	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
15			— Louise	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
16			— Ellen	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
17			— Vera	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
18			— Roy	Son		X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
19			— Elva	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
20	287	289	White Floyd L.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Golf Course	787V	W	Yes	No		
21			— Libby	Wife-H		Yes	F	W	29	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22			— Preston	Son		X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
23			— Ellene	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
24	289	290	Schlinger Anna	Head-H	O	Yes	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							20[illegible]
25			— Emil	Son		Yes	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		
26	289	291	Rahm Gottlieb	Head	O	Yes	M	W	66	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					No		
27			— Ida	Wife-H		X	F	W	61	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1873	Na	Yes	None							
28	290	292	Mendoza Juana	Head	R	Yes	F	W	46	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
29			— Evangel	Son		X	M	W	13	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None							
30	291	293	Davis Harrell	Head	R	Yes	M	Neg	67	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Alabama		87					Yes	Wood Chopper	Farm	7801	W	Yes	No		
31	292	294	Castro Aron	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	40	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Na	No	Laborer	Steam Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No		
32			— Francisco	Son		X	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
33			— Migel	Son		X	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
34			— Julian	Son		X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
35			— Manuel	Son		X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None							
36	293	295	Poiesch Albert	Head	O	Yes	M	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		
37			— Cora	Daughter		X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38			— Marvin	Son		X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	V0VV	NP	Yes			
39			Penshorn Rudolph	Brother-in-law		X	M	W	62	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None					No		
40			— Emma	Sister-H		X	M	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
41	294	296	Gamina Vasilio	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	26	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
42			— Sophia	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	25	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
43			— Santiago	Son		X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
44			— Juan	Son		X	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
45																															
46																															
47																															
48																															
49																															
50																															

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State ....
County ....
Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
Ward of city .... Block No. ....
Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. ....
Supervisor's District No. ....
Sheet No. ....

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME DATA	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	EDUCATION	PLACE OF BIRTH			MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN	CITIZENSHIP, ETC.	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY			EMPLOYMENT	VETERANS
	House number	Number of dwelling	Number of family	Of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930	Relationship of this person to the head of the family				PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER	Language spoken in home before coming to the United States		OCCUPATION	INDUSTRY	CODE		

Place of birth of each person enumerated and of his or her parents. If born in the United States, give State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give country in which birthplace is now situated. (See Instructions.) Distinguish Canada-French from Canada-English, and Irish Free State from Northern Ireland

Lines 51–100 (empty)

Blank

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 (pt)
Incorporated place: ~~New Braunfels City~~
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-7
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 2-5, 1930, Walter Stein, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	Stahl Lane	1	1	Stuhl Henry	Head	O	—		Yes	M	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		1
2				— Emilie	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None							
3		2	2	Traugott Fritz	Head	O			Yes	M	W	53	Wd	-	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No		2
4		3	3	Bose Robert	Head	O		Yes	Yes	M	W	48	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		3
5				— Hulda	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None							
6		4	4	Bose Benno F.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		4
7	[illegible] Rd.	5	5	Bose Julius	Head	O			Yes	M	W	37	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	5
8		6	6	Nuelf Eleanor L.	Head-H	O	—	Yes	Yes	F	W	41	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Maryland	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			6
9		7	7	Nutson Napoleon	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Hand	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		7
10				— Ella L.	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				Yes			
11	Smithson Valley Rd.	8	8	Kuffelmann Adolph E.	Head	O		Yes	Yes	M	W	56	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		8
12				— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				Yes			
13				Alex	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
14				Arnold	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Hand	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
15				Herbert	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Hand	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
16				Marie	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None	Farm	VIVV	NP	Yes			
17				Edwin	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VOVV	NP				
18				Benno	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
19	Road to Bulverde	9	9	[illegible] Herbert S.	Head	O		Yes	Yes	M	W	37	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	9
20				— Hulda	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				Yes			
21				[illegible] H.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
22		10	10	[illegible] Albert	Head	O			Yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	[illegible]	Yes	No		10
23				Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None				Yes			
24				Alvin	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mills	776V	W	Yes	No		
25		11	11	Scholz Clemens	Head	O		Yes	Yes	M	W	45	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		11
26				Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				Yes			
27				— Robert	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
28	Smithson Valley	12	12	Vogel Otto	Head	R			Yes	M	W	69	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		12
29		13	13	Rompel Moritz	Head	O		Yes	Yes	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		13
30				Louise	Sister-H				X	F	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VOVV	NP	Yes			
31				Johanne	Sister				X	F	W	49	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None		VOVV	NP	Yes			
32		14	14	Hitzfelder Elmer	Head	R		Yes	Yes	M	W	34	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	14
33				— Ottilie	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				Yes			
34				— Norman W.	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					—	None							
35			15	— Otto	Head	O			Yes	M	W	69	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		15
36				— Lena	Wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None				Yes			
37		15	16	Kuercher William	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		16
38				Clara	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None				Yes			
39			17	Hugo	Head	R			Yes	M	W	32	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
40				— Elise	Wife-H				X	F	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				Yes			
41				Else	Granddaughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	—	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42		16	18	Lopez Juan	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	70	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Spain		87	45	0			Yes	Burner	Charcoal	7782	W	Yes	No		
43		17	19	Friesenhahn Theo	Head	O			Yes	M	W	69	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		17
44				— Christine	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None				Yes			
45				Emil	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farm Hand	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
46				Laura	Daughter				X	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				Yes			
47	[illegible]	18	20	Weidner Walter A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		18
48		17	21	Erben Otto	Head	O			Yes	M	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		19
49				Emilie	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None				Yes			
50				Ada	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				Yes			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comal | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 [illegible] | Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Pitts 7-2-30) | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-7 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 1 B

Enumerated by me on April 2-5, 1930, Walter Stein, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	No. of farm schedule
51			19	21	Erben Odilie	Daughter				Yes	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								18
52					— Roland	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53					— Tosca	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54					— Chester	Son				X	M	W	10	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
55			20	22	Phillips Lyle T.	Head	R		Yes	Yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		20
56					— Myrtle J.	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	England		87	00	2			Yes	None				Yes				
57					Lyle T. Jr.	Son				X	M	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				Yes				
58					Rose E.	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59			21	23	Adam Edward A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Missouri		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		2[illegible]
60					— Lina	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	On Ocean	Texas		87	VV	1			Yes	None								
61					— Catherine	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					— Cecilia	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
63					Charles	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
64			22	24	Stuffer Edwin	Head	R			Yes	M	W	27	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		2[illegible]
65					Ottilia	Wife-H				X	F	W	17	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
66			23	25	Camillo Juan	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	68	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1870	Al	No	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes		No		
67			24	26	Stuffer Joseph	Head	O			Yes	M	W	70	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None				Yes		No		
68					Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
69			25	27	Halbardier Andrew	Head	O			Yes	M	W	58	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	On Ocean	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		2[illegible]
70					— Anna M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
71					— Theodor	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W					
72			26	28	Remmler William	Head	O			Yes	M	W	70	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		2[illegible]
73					Lina	Wife-H				X	F	W	68	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	None								
74			27	29	Kraft Rudolf	Head	O			Yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		2[illegible]
75					Ella	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76					Elionora	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
77					— Elfrieda	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
78					Kermit	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
79			28	30	Fischer Reinhard J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Gen. Mdse. Store	9V91	E	Yes		No		
80					Martha M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
81					Renee	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
82			29	31	Bremer Julius	Head	O			Yes	M	W	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Gen. Mdse. Store	9V91	E	Yes		No		
83					— Alice	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84					Arlene J.	Daughter				X	F	W	3[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
85			30	32	Guldy Sam E.	Head	R		Yes	Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		2[illegible]
86					Ora	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					— Otto	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	WP	Yes				
88			31	33	Padron Aurelio	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	50	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes		No		
89					— Expedicion	Son				X	M	Mex	25	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes				
90					Abrelliano	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes				
91			32	34	Sanchez Guadalupe	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	60	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1870	Al	No	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes		No		
92					— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes				
93					Guadalupe Jr.	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes				
94					— Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes				
95			33	35	Mateo Cesaro	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	75	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Al	No	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes		No		
96			34	36	Ronosa Pancho	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	42	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Al	No	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes		No		
97			35	37	Windseil Otto B.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	38	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		2[illegible]
98					Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
99					Valesca	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
100					Lotha	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Pitts 7-2-30

State: Texas
Incorporated place: ~~New Braunfels City~~
County: Comal
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 [illegible]
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-7
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 6-9, 1930, Walter Stein, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule
1	35	37	Bindseil, Lorine	Daughter			Yes	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							27
2			Francis M.	Daughter			X	F	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
3	36	38	Rompel, Henry	Head	O		Yes	M	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		28
4			Rosa	Wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None				Yes			
5			Henry Jr.	Son			X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		
6			Helen	Daughter			X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				Yes			
7			Erwin R.	Son			X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
8	37	39	Elbel, Alex H.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		29
9			Olga	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				Yes			
10			Roy	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
11			Oscar	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
12			Louise	Mother			X	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
13	38	40	Garcia, Abram	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	66	M	36	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		30
14			Rosa	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	49	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1912	Al	No	None				Yes			
15			Maria R.	Daughter			X	F	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	None							
16			Norberto	Son			X	M	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
17			Roquero	Son			X	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
18			Engracia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
19			Ramona	Daughter			X	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
20			Manuel	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
21			Ramon	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None							
22			Elvira	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1 9/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
23	39	41	Beierle, Valentin	Head	O		Yes	M	W	71	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		31
24			Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None				Yes			
25			Valentine Jr.	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
26	40	42	Beierle, Alfred W.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		32
27			Frieda	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				Yes			
28			Viola	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
29	41	43	Beierle, Charlie C.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		33
30			Alma E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				Yes			
31			Carmen M.	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
32			Charles Sr.	Father			X	M	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None				No	No		
33	42	44	Jonas, Henry	Head	O		Yes	M	W	67	M	37	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		34
34			Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	W	59	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None				Yes			
35			Emil	Son			X	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		35
36			Thea	Daughter			X	F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
37			Nelda	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
38	43	45	Schaeferkoetter, Fred	Head	O	Yes	Yes	M	W	35	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	36
39			Florence	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				Yes			
40			Ralph	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
41			Arnold	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
42	44	46	Schneiderkoetter, Richard H.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		37
43	45	47	Martinez, Simon	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	24	M	22	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No		
44			Teresa T.	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	22	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None				Yes			
45			Miguel	Son			X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
46	46	48	Martinez, Jesus	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	35	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	V	1915	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	W	Yes	No		38
47			Benita D.	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	30	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	None				Yes			
48			Timoteo	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
49			Francisca	Daughter			X	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None							
50			Ina Lalinda	Daughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-7
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on April 6-9, 1930, Walter Stein, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	
51	46	48	Martinez, Manuela	Daughter			Yes	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
52			— Jesus	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
53			— Ramon	Son			X	M	Mex	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None						
54			— Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None						
55			— Francisco	Son			X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None						
56			Vasquez, Salome	Adopted son			X	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
57	47	49	Martinez, Gregorio	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	51	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Al	No	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes	No	
58			— Juan	Son			X	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes	No	
59			— Gregorio Jr	Son			X	M	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
60			— Isabela	Daughter			X	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			No	None						
61			— Josefa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
62	48	50	Martinez, Ramon	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	32	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1915	Al	No	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes	No	
63			— Helario	Son			X	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
64			— Pedro	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
65			Martinez, Manuel	Brother			X	M	Mex	45	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1900	Al	Yes	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes	No	
66	49	51	Lopez, Abram	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	44	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1910	Al	Yes	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes	No	
67			— Maria M	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	36	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	✓	1910	Al	Yes	None						
68			— Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
69			— Beatrice	Daughter			X	F	Mex	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
70			— Maria L.	Daughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
71			— Manuel	Son			X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None						
72	50	52	Caraway, Joe W.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	44	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	[illegible]
73			— Willie L.	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	None						
74	51	53	Hutchson, Ben R.	Head	O	No	Yes	M	W	64	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	[illegible]
75			— Augusta	Wife-H			X	F	W	64	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
76			Varela, Marseal	Boarder			X	M	Mex	24	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Al	No	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes	No	
77			— Mariano	Brother			X	M	Mex	22	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	Al	No	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes	No	
78	52	54	Hernandez, Pedro	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	34	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1900	Al	No	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes	No	
79			— Dominga	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	30	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	46	✓	1902	Al	No	None						
80			— Concha	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
81			— Josephina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None						
82			— Nicolas	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
83			— Anita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
84		55	Mendez, Jesus	Head			X	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes	No	
85			Torres, Jose	Boarder			X	M	Mex	23	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes	No	
86	53	56	Leinhard, Fido	Head	O		Yes	M	W	37	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	[illegible]
87			— Apolina	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
88			— Louisa E.	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
89			— Max	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
90			— Arthur	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
91			— Adele	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
92	54	57	Martinez, Celso	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	26	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1910	Al	Yes	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes	No	
93			— Josefa	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	28	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1910	Al	No	None						
94			— Romalda	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
95			— Guadalupe	Daughter			X	F	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None						
96			— Leonora	Daughter			X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None						
97	55	58	Martin, Bud	Head	R	Yes	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	[illegible]
98			— Tunnie	Wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
99			— Mildred	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
100			— Bud Jr	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 pt
Incorporated place: New Braunfels, City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-7
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 3 A
Enumerated by me on April 9-11, 1930, Walter Stein, Enumerator.

Pitts 7-2-30

(Margin: Picture Roads leading into Blanco Highway No. 46)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Col. 32
1	56	59	Porter, Frank E.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer (General)	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	48
2			Amanda	Wife-H		X	F	W	44	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Russia	Russia		87	12	0			Yes	None						
3			Ramon	Son		X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
4			Ida	Mother		X	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
5	57	60	Knole, Paul	Head	O	Yes	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer (General)	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	44
6			Clara P.	Wife-H		X	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
7			Rosa	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
8	58	61	Wunderlich, Julius P.	Father	O	Yes	M	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1858	Na	Yes	None				Yes	No	
9	59	62	Willie C.	Head	O	X	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	46
10			Pauline	Wife-H		X	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
11			Gertrude	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
12			Milton	Son		Yes	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
13	60	63	Wunderlich, Hugo L.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	43	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer (General)	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	46
14			Pauline	Wife-H		X	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
15			Elsa	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
16			Lothar	Son		X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
17			Waldemar	Son		X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None						
18			Homer	Son		X	M	W	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19	61	64	Villareal, Henio	Head	Un	Yes	M	Mex	46	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes	No	
20	62	65	Juarez, Manuel	Father	R	Yes	M	Mex	47	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes	No	
21			Nicolas	Son		Yes	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
22	63	66	Gonzalez, Roberto	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes	No	
23			Conception	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
24			Eremecio	Son		X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
25	64	67	Martinez, Jose L.	Head	Un	Yes	M	Mex	75	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1875	Al	No	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes	No	
26			Refugio	Brother		Yes	M	Mex	28	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes	No	
27	65	68	Tein, Teofilo	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	45	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Al	No	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes	No	
28			Vicenta	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	25	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Al	No	None						
29			Viocente	Son		X	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None			W	Yes	No	
30			Mariana	Daughter		X	F	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
31			Jesus	Son		X	M	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
32			Moneco	Son		X	M	Mex	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
33			Lorenzo	Son		X	M	Mex	12	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
34			Pablo	Son		X	M	Mex	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
35			Antonio	Son		X	M	Mex	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
36			Guadalupe	Daughter		X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
37			Juanita	Daughter		X	F	Mex	3 4/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
38	66	69	Morao, Casimiro	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	48	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	Al	Yes	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes	No	
39			Tirrada	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	40	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None						
40			Romaldo	Son		X	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
41			Victoria	Daughter		X	F	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
42			Bruna	Daughter		X	F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	None						
43			Liciverio	Son		X	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						
44			Tomasa	Daughter		X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
45			Celestina	Daughter		X	F	Mex	7	S		No	—	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
46			Dionesio	Son		X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
47			Irma	Daughter		X	F	Mex	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
48			Rosa	Daughter		X	F	Mex	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
49	67	70	Vega, Jose	Head	R	Yes	M	Mex	34	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Burner	Charcoal	77X2	W	Yes	No	
50			Maria	Wife-H		X	F	Mex	17	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 (pt)
Incorporated place: ~~New Braunfels City~~
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-7
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4-11, 1930, Walter Stein, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51	Close to Blanco Hy.		68	71	Elbel, Carl J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	72	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		47
52					Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
53					Edward	Son				X	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	WP	Yes		No		
54					Hugo	Son				X	M	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Farm	V0VV	WP	Yes		Yes	WW	
55			69	72	Feustel, Robert	Head	O			Yes	M	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		48
56					Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
57					Peter	Son				X	M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Farm	V0VV	WP	Yes		Yes	WW	
58			70	73	Remmler, Peter J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	79	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		49
59					Wilhelmine	Wife-H				X	F	W	74	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
60			70a	74	Peter H. Jr.	Son (Head)	O			Yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		50
61					Bertha A.	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	27	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
62					Hilma E.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
63	Remmler Road		71	74	Elbel, Edwin W.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		51
64					Mary	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1910	Al	Yes	None								
65					Ruby M.	Daughter				X	F	W	3 11/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2				None								
66			72	75	Kneupper, Willie P.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		52
67					Odilie	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
68					Erwin	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
69					Raymond	Son				X	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
70			73	76	Graham, Ven	Head	O		Yes	Yes	M	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	53
71					Alfrieda	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
72					John	Son				X	M	W	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
73					Joe V.	Son				X	M	W	1 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
74			74	77	Sevilla, Gregorio	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	61	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1890	Al	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
75					Lorenzano, Ilemio	Boarder				X	M	Mex	40	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
76			75	78	Urbina, Clemencio	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	43	M	33	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
77					Josefa	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	22	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	Al	No	None								
78					Martenina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
79					Clemencio Jr.	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
80					Elecio	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
81					Victoria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4 1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
82					Angrellano	Son				X	M	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
83					Marceliano	Brother				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
84					Martinez, Andreas	Uncle				X	M	Mex	70	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	188?	Al	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
85			76	79	Elbel, Henry	Head	O			Yes	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		54
86					Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
87					Roland	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
88					Wanda	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
89					James	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
90					Norma	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
91					Carmen	Daughter				X	F	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
92					Rice, Ralph	Boarder				X	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Rural School	9494	W	Yes		No		
93			77	80	Necker, Edward	Head	R			Yes	M	W	53	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		55
94					Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
95					Elmer	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Farm	V0VV	WP	Yes		No		
96	Blanco Hy.		78	81	Knibbe, Herman H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	79	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		56
97					Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	74	M	39	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				None								
98			79	82	Knibbe, Dietrich	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		57
99					Hedwig	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100					Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comal | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 (pt) | Incorporated place: ~~New Braunfels City~~ | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-7 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 11-17, 1930, Walter Stein, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Pasture Roads to Braunes Highway No. 46)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (if not)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	80	83	Gass, Alfred G.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		58
2			— Alice	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
3			— Stella	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
4			— Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
5	81	84	Gass, Alvin W.	Head	O		Yes	Yes	M	W	34	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	59
6			— Viola	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
7	82	85	Acuña, Andreas	Head	R	Un		No	M	Mex	65	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1887	al	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	No	1	No		[illegible]0
8			— Anastacia	Wife				V	F	Mex	69	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1887	al	Yes	None								
9	83	86	Jonas, Rudolf	Head	R			Yes	M	W	66	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		60
10			— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
11			— Elfrida	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
12			Ikels, Norma C.	Boarder				X	F	W	20	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
13	84	87	Perez, Santana	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	56	M	45	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		61
14			— Maria C.	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	42	M	32	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	None								
15			— Luz V.	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0				None								
16	85	88	Bartels, Eddie	Head	O			Yes	M	W	36	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		62
17			— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
18			— Oliver	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
19	86	89	Lugo, Victorio	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	40	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Un	No	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		63
20	87	90	Seiler, Edward	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		64
21			— Lillie	Wife-H				X	F	W	34	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
22			— Lola	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
23			— Melvin	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
24			— Laura	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
25			— Melrose	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
26			— Ollie	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
27			— Edward Jr.	Son				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
28			— Leroy	Son				X	M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
29			— Alma	Daughter				X	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
30	88	91	Rust, Gus T.	Head	O		Yes	Yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		65
31			— Martha	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
32			— Waldie	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
33			— Elvira	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
34			— Wilmar	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
35			— Valeska	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
36			— John	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
37			— Ramon	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
38			— Clarence	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
39			— Viola	Daughter				X	F	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
40			— Arthur	Son				X	M	W	2 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
41			— Mary I.	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
42	89	92	Thoms, Albert F.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		
43			— Hilda	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
44			— Hanford	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
45			Rust, Alma	Mother-in-law	O			Yes	F	W	64	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes				66
46	90	93	Gass, Edmund	Head	O			Yes	M	W	32	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		67
47			— Norma	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
48			— Mary J.	Daughter				X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
49	91	94	Valde, Pablo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	31	M	23	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		68
50			— Maria	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 (pt)
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-7
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 11-17, 1930, Walter Stein, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. (unemployment)	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51		71	74	Valde, Elvida	Daughter				Yes	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
52				— Alfredo	Son				X	M	Mex	3 1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
53				— Alexandro	Son				X	M	Mex	1 4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
54				Valdez, Pedro	Boarder				X	M	Mex	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
55	Blanco Highway No. 46	72	75	Bartels, Herman	Head	O			Yes	M	W	64	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		69
56				— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
57		73	76	Bartels, Ernest	Head	R			Yes	M	W	29	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		70
58				— Hilda	Wife-H				X	F	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
59				— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
60				Stadtz, Louise	Aunt				X	F	W	55	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
61		74	77	Vidal, Cecilio	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	58	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		71
62				— Filipa C.	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	60	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None								
63				— Santiago	Son				X	M	Mex	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
64				— Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
65		75	78	Haas, Hugo J.	Head	R		Yes	Yes	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	72
66				— Dorchil E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
67				— Melvin	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
68		76	77	Ray, William T.	Head	O		Yes	Yes	M	W	42	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Kansas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		73
69				— Bertha P.	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	None								
70				— Glenn V.	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Oklahoma	Texas	Missouri		86					Yes	None								
71				Martin, William	Boarder				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Oklahoma	Tennessee	Tennessee		86					Yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
72		77	100	Ritterman, Adolph	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		74
73				— Alvine	Wife-H				X	F	W	51	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	At Sea		87	13	0			Yes	None								
74				— Elvin	Son				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
75				— Ellie	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
76	Rose &	78	101	Weber, Alvin G.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	51	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1893	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		75
77				— Ida M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
78				— Lillian	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
79				— Ella C.	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
80		77	102	Varela, Pablo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	28	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			No	Wood Cutter	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
81				— Trine M.	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	30	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	46	0			No	None								
82				Rosales, Joe R.	Son (Stepson)				X	M	Mex	11	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
83				— Miguel	Son (Stepson)				X	M	Mex	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
84	Cranes Mill Road	100	103	Heimer, Erwin	Head	R		Yes	Yes	M	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7273	E	Yes		No		76
85				— Else	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
86				Kaffelmann	Boarder				X	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7673	W	Yes				
87		101	104	Huerster, Ben	Head	O			Yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		77
88		102	105	Weidner, Fritz	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	E	Yes		No		78
89				— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
90				— Arno	Son				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
91				— Howard	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
92		103	106	Conrads, William	Head	R			Yes	M	W	63	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	E	Yes		No		79
93				— Hedwig	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None								
94		104	107	Bergemann, Carl	Head	O			Yes	M	W	65	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No		80
95				— Helen	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	None								
96				— Ernest	Son				X	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Farm	VVV	W	Yes		No		
97	Blanco Hwy	105	108	Kuhn, Emin E.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	81
98				— Louise	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None								
99				— Emin Jr.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None								
100		106	109	Eibel, Herman	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		Yes	WW	82

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3 (pt)
Incorporated place: New Braunfels City (Pts)
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-7
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 5 A
Enumerated by me on April 17-25, 1930, Walter Stein, Enumerator.

Street (written vertically in margin): Blanco Highway No. 46; Pasture Road to Blanco Highway No. 46; Barnhill Rd

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	106	109	Eibel, Lizzie	Wife-H			Yes	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							88
2			Erwin	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
3			Elna	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
4			Leroy	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
5	107	110	Bose, Ivo	Head	O		Yes	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	Yes	No		83
6			Thekla	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	Yes	None							
7			Gilbert	Son			X	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
8			Viola	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
9			Valeska	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
10			Howard	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
11			Gloria	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
12	108	111	Bryant, Jessie	Head	R		Yes	M	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Wood Cutter	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
13			Alice	Wife-H			X	F	W	35	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
14			Everett	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Wood-Cutter	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
15			Chester	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
16			Opal	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
17			Ruby	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
18	109	112	Kelenter, Charlie	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Wood-Cutter	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
19			Katherine	Wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
20			Edgar	Son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
21			Marvin	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
22	110	113	Reininger, Erwin	Head	R		Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Wood-Cutter	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
23			Velma	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
24	111	114	Brown, Robert A.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Wood-Cutter	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
25			Clay	Son			X	M	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
26	112	115	Brown, Ruben	Head	R		Yes	M	W	24	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Wood-Cutter	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
27			Beatrice	Wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
28			Joe	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
29			Brown, Bob	Brother			X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Wood-Cutter	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
30	113	116	Cisneros, Narcisco	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	28	M	27	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Wood Cutter	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
31			Concha	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	17	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
32			Narcisco Jr.	Son			X	M	Mex	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
33			Salazar, Refugio	Boarder			X	M	Mex	46	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	46	0	Yes	Wood Cutter	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
34	114	117	Kuebel, Edward J.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	65	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		84
35			Maria	Wife-H			X	F	W	62	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None							
36			Edgar	Son			X	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	No		
37	115	118	Spiegel, Wiley B.	Head	R	Yes	Yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		85
38			Olive	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Michigan	Illinois	Illinois	62			Yes	None							
39			Gilbert	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Helper	General Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes			
40			Arthur	Son			X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
41			Ivy A.	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
42	116	119	Pufcink, Mathew J.	Head	R		Yes	M	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Australia	Australia	58	V1	0	Yes	Helper	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
43			Anna	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87			Yes	None							
44			Betty Jane	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Pennsylvania	Texas	87				None							
45	117	120	Krause, Geo. A. Jr.	Head	R	Yes	Yes	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	U.S. Mail	Carrier	8876	W	Yes	Yes	WW	86
46			Ricke E.	Wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
47			Vivian	Daughter			X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
48			Lester	Son			X	M	W	4 [illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
49			Lawrence	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				None							
50	118	121	Kuebel, Carl	Head	O		Yes	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		87

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No 3 (part)
Incorporated place: New Braunfels, City
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-7
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 17-25, 1930, Walter Stein, Enumerator.

Geographer Pt. 7-2-30

Pasture Road & Blanco Highway #46

Line	House number	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to the U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment: Yes or No	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
51		118	121	Kuebel, Lina	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
52		119	122	Eiker, Gustav	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			88
53				Alvine	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
54				Irma	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
55				Elvira	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
56				Linda	Daughter				X	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
57				Cleora	Daughter				X	F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
58				Stella	Daughter				X	F	W	2 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
59				Emich, Rudolf	Boarder				X	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
60		120	123	Ditsch, Jacob	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	X	1881	Na	Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			87
61				Auguste	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
62				Alvin	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	W P	Yes			
63		121	124	Hang, Otto	Head	R			Yes	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			90
64		122	125	Schwoppe, Otto	Head	R			Yes	M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Wood-Cutter	Farm	VVV	W	Yes			
65				Edmund	Brother				X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Wood-Cutter	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
66				Richard	Brother				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Wood-Cutter	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
67		123	126	Urbina, Remechio	Head	R			Yes	M	Mx	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			Yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes			
68		124	127	Hoeke, Charles	Head	R			Yes	M	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			91
69				Minnie	Wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
70				Dorothy Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-8
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 1 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 2, 1930, Harry W. Hanz, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Stahls Lane — Bulverde - San Antonio)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Scholz, Herman	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	49	Wd	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	[illegible]	Yes	No	1
2			——— Oscar P.	Son-H			x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None		VO VV	NP			
3			——— Anita C.	Daughter			x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
4	2	2	Vorlicker, Richard	Head	R		Yes	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	O	Yes	No	2
5			——— Agnes	Wife-H			x	F	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	None						
6			——— Henry	Son			x	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None		VO VV	NP			
7			——— Walter	Son			x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
8			——— George	Son			x	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
9			——— Alfred	Son			x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
10			——— James	Son			x	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
11			——— Irene	Daughter			x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
12			——— Bruno	Son			x	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
13			——— Thekla	Daughter			x	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
14			——— Max	Son			x	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
15			——— Vivian	Daughter			x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
16			——— Alvin	Son			x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
17			——— Chester	Son			x	M	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
18	3	3	Schlather, Edwin	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	3
19			——— Amanda	Wife-H			x	F	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
20			——— Marvin	Son			x	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	~~Farm~~ Clerk	General Store	83 90	W	Yes	No	
21			——— Benno O.	Son			x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None		VOVV	NP			
22			——— Mary A.	Daughter			x	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
23	4	4	Schlather, Alfred H.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	48	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No	4
24			——— Emma	Wife-H			x	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None						
25			——— Hilmar	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None		VOVV	NP			
26			——— Ella	Daughter			x	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
27			——— Walter	Son			x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None		VOVV	NP			
28			——— James	Son			x	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
29			——— Vera M.	Daughter			x	F	W	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
30	5	5	Uecker, Charles	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	57	M	25	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No	5
31			——— Doretta	Wife-H			x	F	W	53	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1888	Na	No	None						
32			——— Fred	Son			x	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	6
33	6	6	Weidner, Gustav	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	51	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No	7
34			——— Hulda	Wife-H			x	F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
35			——— Melitta	Daughter			x	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
36			——— Arthur	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None		VOVV	NP			
37			——— Minnie	Daughter			x	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
38	7	7	Uecker, Adolph	Head	O		Yes	M	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No	8
39			——— Elvira	Wife-H			x	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None						
40			——— Milton	Son			x	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					No	
41			——— Herbert	Son			x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
42			Heimer, Vera	Niece			x	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V 96	W	Yes		
43	8	8	Uecker, Marvin	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	O	Yes	No	9
44			——— Edna	Wife-H			x	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
45	9	9	Voges, August	Head	O		Yes	M	W	49	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No	10
46			——— Elda	Wife-H			x	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None						
47			——— Norma	Daughter			x	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
48			——— Lawrence	Son			x	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None		VOVV	NP			
49			——— Eugene	Son			x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
50			——— Wilbur	Son			x	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct no. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-8
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 1 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 3, 1930, Harry W. Heinz, Enumerator.

(Written in left margin: Bulverde - San Antonio Road)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— Raymond	Son				Yes	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None							
52			Mueller, Bertha	Boarder					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Teacher	Public School	94 94	W	Yes			
53	10	10	Salazar, Joaquin	Head	R	$3		Yes	M	Mex	60	M	44	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	√	1916	Al	No	Laborer	General Farm	VI VV	W	Yes	No		
54			—— Guadalupe	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	34	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	√	1916	Al	No	None							
55			—— Alberto	Son				x	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	√	1916	Al	Yes	None							
56			—— Eufrasia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	√	1916	Al	Yes	None							
57			—— Timoteo	Son				x	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	40	0			No	None							
58			—— Remigia	Daughter				x	F	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	40	0				None							
59			—— Francisco	Son				x	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	40	0				None							
60			—— Alejandro	Son				x	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	40	0				None							
61	11	11	Voges, Elfriede	Head-H	O		R	Yes	F	W	41	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		81	13	1				Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes			11
62			—— Elfriede L.	Daughter				x	F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None							
63			Reinicke, Mrs. J.	Boarder				x	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	Teacher	Public School	94 94	W	Yes			
64	12	12	Gonzales, Demetrio	Head	R	$3		Yes	M	Mex	35	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	Unk	Na	No	Laborer	General Farm	VI VV	W	Yes	No		
65			—— Camilla	Wife-H				x	F	Mex	30	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		81	43	0			No	None							
66			—— Juan	Son				x	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		81	43	1			Yes	None							
67			—— Refugio	Son				x	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		81	43	1			Yes	None							
68			—— Guadalupe	Son				x	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		81	43	1				None							
69			—— Lorenzo	Son				x	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		81	43	1				None							
70			—— Patricio	Son				x	M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		81	43	1				None							
71	13	13	Willis, Charles	Head-H	O			Yes	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		12
72	14	14	Stahl, Louis M.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		81	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	O	Yes	No		13
73			—— Katy	Wife-H				x	F	W	45	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		81	13	1			Yes	None							
74			—— Robert	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None		VOVV	NP				
75			—— Lucille A.	Daughter				x	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None							
76	15	15	Bartels, Louis	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	61	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		14
77			—— Emilie	Wife-H				x	F	W	58	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	None							
78			Scheel, Katy	Servant				x	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	64 96	W	Yes			
79	16	16	Edwards, Herbert L.	Head	R	$3		Yes	M	W	41	M	32	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51					Yes	Cook	Restaurant	60 94	W	No 1	Yes	WW	
80			—— Nellie	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	15	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51					Yes	None							
81			—— Voice	Son				x	M	W	7	S		Yes		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51						None							
82			—— Chris J.	Son				x	M	W	3	S		No		Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51						None							
83			Hammond, Dock	Boarder				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		51					Yes	Mechanic	Auto Shop	76 23	W	No 2			
84	17	17	Stahl, Otto C.	Head	R	$5		Yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Clerk	General Store	82 90	W	Yes	No		
85			—— Louise F.	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None							
86	18	18	Wehe, Harry H.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	15
87			—— Linda E.	Wife-H				x	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		81					Yes	None							
88			—— Ruth M.	Daughter				x	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		81						None							
89			—— August	Father				x	M	W	67	M	27		Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	None							
90			—— Ida D.	Mother				x	F	W	61	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	None							
91	19	19	Ludwig, Alvin F.	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	33	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	O	Yes	No		16
92			—— August	Father				x	M	W	66	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1883	Na	No	None					No		
93			—— Emilie	Mother				x	F	W	61	M	18	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1885	Na	No	None							
94			—— Hedwig M.	Sister-H				x	F	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	None							
95	20	20	Scholz, Bruno	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		81	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	O	Yes	No		17
96			—— William	Father				x	M	W	82	M	35	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	√	1883	Na	No	None					No		
97			—— Emma	Mother-H				x	F	W	69	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		81	13	0			Yes	None							
98			—— Otto	Brother				x	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		81	13	1			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VI VV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
99	21	21	Hernandez, Antonio	Head	R	3		Yes	M	Mex	59	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	√	1872	Al	No	Laborer	General Farm	VI VV	W	Yes	No		
100	22	22	Staudt, Charles L.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		81	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	18

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-8
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on Apr 7, 1930, Harry W. Hanz, Enumerator.

3381 285

Margin: Bulverde - San Antonio Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Bertha W.	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None							
2	23	23	Ludwig, Bertha	Head-H	O	1000		Yes	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1885	Al	No	None							
3	24	24	Ludwig, Paul C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		19
4			——— Therese J.	Wife-H				1	F	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None.							
5			——— Marcelle?	Daughter				1	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
6			——— Walter J.	Son				1	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None		VOVV	NP				
7			——— Roeal? A.	Daughter				1	F	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
8			——— Edgar C.	Son				1	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
9			——— Melvin	Son				1	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
10	~~[illegible]~~		——— Opal	Daughter				1	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
11	25	25	Scholz, August F.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	[illegible]
12			——— Marie	Mother				1	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1871	Na	Yes	~~Farmer~~	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes			21
13			——— Adolph	Brother				1	M	W	50	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No		
14			——— Albert	Brother				1	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No		
15			——— Henry	Brother				1	M	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes	No		
16			——— Emma	Sister-H				1	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None							
17	26	26	Kohls, Ernst	Head	O			Yes	M	W	60	M	27	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1871	[illegible]	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		22
18			——— Anna S.	Wife-H				1	F	W	53	M	19	No	Yes	~~Texas~~	Germany	Germany				Yes	None							
19			——— Paula O.	Daughter				1	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	None							
20			——— Harold E.	Son				1	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	None							
21	27	27	Klabunde, Fritz W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		23
22			——— Adelheid?	Wife-H				1	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
23			——— Herbert A.	Son				1	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None		VOVV	NP				
24			——— Meta A.	Daughter				1	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
25			——— Bruno A.	Son				1	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None		VOVV	NP				
26			——— Lydia S.	Daughter				1	F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None.							
27			——— Edlin	Daughter				1	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
28			Mastin, Richard	Boarder				1	M	W	66	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	Un	Un	Yes	None					No		
29	28	28	Klar, August	Head	O			Yes	M	W	56	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1880	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		24
30			——— Sophie	Wife-H				1	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None							
31			——— Hilda	Daughter				1	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	None.							
32			——— Gilbert	Son				1	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	None.							
33	29	29	Traugott, Paul P.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		25
34			——— Bertha M.	Wife-H				1	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None							
35			——— Anton F.	Son				1	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
36			——— Justin H.	Son				1	M	W	3 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
37			——— Wilfred F.	Son				1	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
38	30	30	Traugott, Christian	Head	R	5		Yes	M	W	82	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1870	Na	Yes	None					No		
39			——— Marie C.	Wife-H				1	F	W	80	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1872	Na	Yes	None.							
40	31	31	Traugott, Herman J.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	46	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		26
41			——— Emilie J.	Wife-H				1	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
42			——— Annie P.	Daughter				1	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
43			——— Emilie C.	Daughter				1	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
44			——— Marie C.	Daughter				1	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
45			Moos, Bruno W.	Laborer				1	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No		
46	32	32	Prasch, Henry	Head	R			Yes	M	W	41	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		27
47			——— Anda	Wife-H				1	F	W	36	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None							
48			——— Gertrude	Daughter				1	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
49			——— Lorine	Daughter				1	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
50			——— Marie	Mother				1	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1880	Na	No	None.							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct no. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-8
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 2 B
Enumerated by me on Apr 8, 1930, Harry W. Hanz, Enumerator.

(Written vertically in left margin: Bulverde - San Antonio Road; Blanco - San Antonio Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	33	33	Kramm, Charlie A.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	62	M	54	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No	28
52			—— Louise G.	Wife-H			F	W	32	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None						
53			—— Evelyn G.	Daughter			F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
54			Rieger, Valtha E.	Stepdaughter			F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Servant	Private Family	95 96	W	Yes		
55	34	34	Stahl, William O.	Head	O	Yes	M	W	44	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No	29
56			—— Milton W.	Son			M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
57			—— Eddie B.	Son			M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
58			—— Nefrose E.	Daughter			F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
59			—— Johanna	Mother-H			F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1883	Na	No	None						
60	35	35	Lantzsch, Simon	Head	O	Yes	M	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No	30
61			—— Dora	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
62			—— Hermalee	Daughter			F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
63			—— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
64			—— Thelka	Daughter			F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
65			—— Elmer	Son			M	W	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
66	36	36	Erben, Bruno J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	O	Yes	No	31
67			—— Katy	Wife-H			F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
68			—— Louise C.	Daughter			F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
69			—— Marvin H.	Son			M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
70			—— Annie M.	Daughter			F	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
71	37	37	Meyer, Adam	Head	O	Yes	M	W	67	M	29	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1880	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No	32
72			—— Emilie	Wife-H			F	W	61	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None						
73	38	38	Schmidt, Oscar J.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	32	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	O	Yes	No	33
74			—— Dora M.	Wife-H			F	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
75			—— Orville J.	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
76	39	39	Meyer, Edwin F.	Head	R	Yes	M	W	28	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	O	Yes	No	34
77			—— Etta	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
78			—— Geneva	Daughter			F	W	0/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
79	40	40	Kramm, Ernst	Head	R 15	Yes	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VV VV	W	Yes	No	
80			—— Theolinda	Wife-H			F	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
81	41	41	Poss, Fritz	Head	O	R Yes	M	W	61	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No	35
82			—— Anna	Wife-H			F	W	54	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	None						
83			—— Bruno	Son			M	W	32	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	~~Farmer~~	General Farm	VV VV	O	Yes	No	36
84			—— Hilda	Daughter			F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None.						
85			—— Frieda	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None.						
86	42	42	Neugebauer, Frank	Head	O	Yes	M	W	43	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	O	Yes	No	37
87			—— Alma M.	Wife-H			F	W	40	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None.						
88			—— Willie J.	Son			M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None.		VOVV	WP			
89			—— Appolonia C.	Daughter			F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None.						
90			—— Elenora A.	Daughter			F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
91			—— Paula E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None.						
92			—— Roland E.	Son			M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
93			—— Berthold A.	Son			M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
94			Offer, Hermann	Boarder			M	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VV VV	W	Yes	No	
95	43	43	Brandt, Bruno	Head	R	Yes	M	W	40	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	O	Yes	No	38
96			—— Rosie	Wife-H			F	W	36	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None						
97			—— Marvin	Son			M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
98			—— Bruno	Son			M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
99			—— Clarence	Son			M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None.						
100			—— Clifton	Son			M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Comal

Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct no. 3

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 23 (116 8)

Supervisor's District No. 46-8

Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on Apr 10, 1930, Henry W. Hinz, Enumerator.

(Left margin, handwritten: Blanco - San Antonio; Blanco - Crane)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1	44	44	Jackosh, Edward R.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	30	M	27	No	Yes	Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Yes		General Farm	VV VV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	39
2			— Irma	Wife-H				F	W	25	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
3	45	45	Frubash, Emil A.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	45	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		40
4			— Emilie C.	Wife-H				F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	None							
5			— Gertrude E.	Daughter				F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
6			— Eleanor F.	Daughter				F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
7			— Erna M.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
8			— Herbert H.	Son				M	W	5	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
9			Bechtold, John	Nephew				M	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes		General Farm	VV VV	W	Yes	No		
10	46	46	Georg, Carl	Head	O		Yes	M	W	48	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		41
11			— Emma	Sister-H				F	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes			41
12			— Erwin	Brother				M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	41
13			— Elsie	Sister				F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	VV 96	W	Yes			
14			— Adolph	Father				M	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	1888	Na	Yes	None					No		
15	47	47	Erben, Anna	Head-H	O		Yes	F	W	66	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes			42
16			— Henry	Son				M	W	21	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None		VO VV	NF		No		
17			— Afibe I.	Daughter-in-law				F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
18	48	48	Ellsworth, Clarence	Head	O		Yes	M	W	73	M	50	No	Yes	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		43
19			— Marinda	Wife-H				F	W	58	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
20			— Eleanor E.	Daughter				F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas				Yes	None							
21			— Gladys G.	Daughter				F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Michigan	Texas				Yes	None							
22	49	49	Offer, Joseph	Head	O		Yes	M	W	58	M	41	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		44
23			— Bertha	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
24			— Gilbert	Son				M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
25	50	50	Schaefer, Gustav	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	[illegible]	Germany	[illegible]				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	O	Yes	No		45
26			— Frances E.	Wife-H				F	W	39	M	25	No	Yes	[illegible]	Germany	Texas				Yes	None							
27			— Carl H.	Son				M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
28			— Eleanor E.	Daughter				F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
29			— Harvey G.	Son				M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
30	51	51	Grosser, Walter	Head	O		Yes	M	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		46
31			— Caroline	Wife-H				F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
32			— Elmer	Son				M	W	1	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
33	52	52	Saur, Emma	Head-H	O		Yes	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes			47
34			— Benno	Son				M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VI VV	W	Yes	No		
35			— Minnie	Daughter				F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
36			— Edwin	Son			Yes	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	O	Yes	No		48
37			— Phillipine	Daughter-in-law				F	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
38	53	53	Klar, Bruno C.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	49
39			— Hedwig A.	Wife-H				F	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
40			— Harry J.	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
41			— Emelie G.	Daughter				F	W	[illegible]	S				Texas	Texas	Texas					None							
42	54	54	Georg, Ernst W.	Head	O		Yes	M	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		50
43			— Ida L.	Wife-H				F	W	43	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
44			— Edwin	Son				M	W	[illegible]	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None		VO VV	NI				
45	55	55	Bremer, Benno	Head	O		Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		51
46			— Vera A.	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
47	56	56	Moos, Erhard A.	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	[illegible]	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		52
48			— Cecilia A.	Wife-H				F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None							
49	57	57	Kunz, Friedrich	Head	O		Yes	M	W	36	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		53
50			— Theresa K.	Wife-H				F	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Pct. 3 Justice Precinct no. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-8
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 3 B

Enumerated by me on Apr 14, 1930, Harry W. Kunz, Enumerator.

(Margin, written vertically: Boerne Road; Bulverde – San Antonio Rd)

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— Elizabeth	Daughter					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
52			—— Addy	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
53	58	58	Kunz, Valentin	Head	R	10	Yes		M	W	82	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
54			—— Maria	Wife-H					F	W	77	M	21	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None						
55			Sherman, Edmund	Brother					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None						
56	59	58	Anderson, James E.	Head	R			R	M	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No		54
57			—— Annie P.	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas				Yes	None						
58			Parker, Vernon V.	Nephew					M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Missouri				Yes	None						
59	60	60	Kunz, Theodor C.	Head	O		Yes		M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No		55
60			—— Alma B.	Wife-H					F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
61	61	61	Kunz, Willie	Head	O		Yes		M	W	41	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No		56
62			—— Mary	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	None						
63			—— Anita M.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
64	62	62	Bechtold, Phillip	Head	O		Yes		M	W	43	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No		57
65			—— Christine	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
66			—— Olivia T.	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
67			—— Eloise M.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
68			—— Antoinette	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
69			—— Rita A.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
70	63	63	Duncan, Noa W.	Head	O		Yes		M	W	45	M	42	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No		58
71			—— Alice J.	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	38	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri				Yes	None						
72			Darst, Helen A.	Step-daughter					F	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None						
73	64	64	Rust, Edward W.	Head	O		Yes		M	W	48	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No		59
74			—— Frieda	Wife-H					F	W	46	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				Yes	None						
75			—— Alice E.	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
76			—— Louis H.	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
77			—— Irma M.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
78			—— Lisette	Mother					F	W	81	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1850	Na	Yes	None						
79	65	65	Schwarz, John	Head	O		Yes		M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	Yes	WW	60
80			—— Sylvia	Wife-H					F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
81	66	66	Richter, Herman J.	Head	O		Yes		M	W	43	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No		61
82			—— Erna H.	Wife-H					F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
83	67	67	Rust, Henry	Head	O		Yes		M	W	69	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No		62
84			—— Louise M.	Wife-H					F	W	69	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None						
85	68	68	Gass, Bruno H.	Head-H	R			R	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No		63
86			—— Marvin F.	Brother					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No		63
87	69	69	Lux, Philipp P.	Head	O		Yes		M	W	51	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No		64
88			—— Minnie M.	Wife-H					F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None						
89			—— Alvin B.	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None		VOVV NP				
90			—— Benno J.	Son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None		VOVV NP				
91			—— Janie K.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
92			—— Frances R.	Daughter					F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
93			—— Eddie P.	Son					M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
94			—— Frieda M.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
95	70	70	Bremer, Edgar	Head	O			R	Yes	M	W	60	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No		65
96			—— Emma J.	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None						
97			—— Floyd M.	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					None						
98			Krause, Wilhelm G.	Father-in-law					M	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1853	Na	Yes	None						
99	71	71	Hohmann, Marie K.	Head-H	O			R	Yes	F	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1866	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes			66
100			—— Joseph J.	Son					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farm labor, Home Farm	General Farm	VOVV NP		No		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: part of Justice Precinct no. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-8
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on Apr. 17, 1930, Harry W. Hanz, Enumerator.

Street (left margin): Blanco - Boerne Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	72	72	Koch, Moritz	Head	O			Yes	M	W	59	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No	67
2			— Lina	Wife-H					F	W	54	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	None.						
3	73	73	Scheel, Catherine	Head	O			Yes	F	W	73	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes		68
4			— Amalie A.	Daughter					F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	None.						
5			— Christian J.	Son					M	W	37	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	None.		VO VV	NP			
6			— Agnes	Daughter-in-law					F	W	27	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None.						
7	74	74	Kruckemeyer, Julius	Head-H	R			Yes	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	O	Yes	No	69
8			— William	Father					M	W	77	Wd		No		Texas	Germany	Germany				No	None.						
9	75	75	Laubach, Herman	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No	70
10			— Alma M.	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				Yes	None.						
11			— Vincent F.	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None.						
12			— Alphonse E.	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
13			— Viola A.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None.						
14			— Adeline M.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None.						
15	76	76	Scheel, Eugene V.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	50	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No	71
16			— Marie F.	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	None.						
17			— Christine M.	Daughter					F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None.						
18			— Adolph J.	Son					M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None.		VO VV	NP			
19			— Agatha E.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None.						
20			— Eugene J.	Son					M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None.		VO VV	NP			
21	77	77	Droessel, Joseph	Head	R	5		Yes	M	W	80	S		No	Yes	Austria-Hungary	Austria-Hungary	Austria-Hungary	German	1876	Na	Yes	Preacher	Catholic Church	86 94	W	Yes	No	
22	78	78	Haltmann, Frances M.	Head-H	R	5		Yes	F	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	[crossed out]	[crossed out]				Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	6V 96	W	Yes		
23	79	79	Bechtold, William	Head	O			Yes	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No	72
24			— Christine	Wife-H					F	W	42	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	None.						
25			— Alvin C.	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None.		VO VV	NP			
26			— Josephine C.	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None.						
27			— Wilhelmina A.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None.						
28			— Anita A.	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None.						
29	80	80	Kinney, Ernest D.	Head	R	10		Yes	M	W	18	M	18	No	Yes	Montana	Minnesota	Minnesota				Yes	Laborer	General Farm	VI VV	W	Yes		
30			— Edna E.	Wife-H					F	W	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None.						
31			Austin, Will G.	Boarder					M	W	37	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Louisiana				Yes	Stone-mason	Contractor	03 X1	W	Yes	No	
32			— Elsie M.	Boarder					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
33			— Gladys J.	Boarder					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
34			McCracken, Effie	Sister					F	W	2[illegible]	[illegible]	16	No	Yes	Montana	Minnesota	Minnesota				Yes	None.						
35			— Roy V.	Nephew					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Montana	Iowa	Montana				Yes	None.						
36	81	81	Scheel, Alex P.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No	73
37			— Tonia	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None.						
38			— Boniface F.	Son					M	W	13	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None.		VO VV	NP			
39			— Ewald B.	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None						
40			— Aurelia H.	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None.						
41			— Ottilie P.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None.						
42			— Gottfried A.	Son					M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None.						
43			— Michael F.	Son					M	W	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None.						
44			— Clara L.	Daughter					F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None.						
45			— Rita M.	Daughter					F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None.						
46	82	82	Bader, Emma	Head	R	10		Yes	F	W	71	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alsace-Lorraine (France)	Alsace-Lorraine (France)				Yes	Teacher	Catholic Mission	94 94	W	Yes		
47			Friesenhahn, Regina	Boarder					F	W	69	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Teacher	Catholic Mission	94 94	W	Yes		
48	83	83	Laubach, Simon A.	Head-H	O			Yes	M	W	73	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No	74
49			— Katherine	Wife-H					F	W	66	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None						
50	84	84	Scheel, Alfred A.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No	75

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: part of Justice Precinct No. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-8
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 19, 1930, Harry W. Hanz, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: Blanco - Boerne Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— Pauline O.	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		51	10	0			Yes	None							
52			—— Elizabeth C.	Daughter				X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					Yes	None							
53			—— Adelheid C.	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					Yes	None							
54			—— Elfrieda	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					Yes	None							
55			—— Daniel H.	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					Yes	None							
56			—— Alfred F.	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		51						None							
57			—— Sylome O.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		51						None							
58			—— Lawrence	Son				X	M	W	3 1/2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		51						None							
59	85	85	Poss, Charles	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		51	10	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		76
60			—— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		51	10	0			Yes	None							
61			—— Ella	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					Yes	None							
62	86	86	Wehe, Henry	Head	R		R	Yes	M	W	31	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		77
63			—— Norah A.	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					Yes	None							
64			—— Lawrence	Son				X	M	W	3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		51						None							
65			—— Charles	Father				X	M	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		51	10	0			Yes	None							
66	87	87	Ingram, Alex W.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	57	M	46	No	Yes	Illinois	Scotland	Irish Free State		21	81	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		78
67			—— Carrie L.	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	30	No	Yes	Louisiana	France	Germany		25	12	0			Yes	None							
68			DelaRosa, Jesus	Boarder				X	M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	40	✓	191[illegible]	Na	Yes	None							
69	~~87~~	~~87~~	~~James, [illegible] M.~~	~~Head~~	~~O~~			~~Yes~~								~~Texas~~	~~Mississippi~~	~~[illegible]~~							~~Yes~~	~~Farmer~~	~~General Farm~~		~~O~~	~~Yes~~	~~No~~		~~79~~
70			~~—— [illegible]~~	~~Wife~~														~~Georgia~~							~~Yes~~	~~None~~							
71	88	88	~~James~~ Joe W.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	70	M	55	No	Yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee		53					Yes	None							
72			—— Eulia A.	Wife-H				✓	F	W	50	M	35	No	Yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Missouri		14					Yes	None							
73			—— Walter M.	Son				✓	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		14					Yes	None							
74			—— Jesse M.	Son				✓	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		14					Yes	None							
75			—— Thomas F.	Son				✓	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Mississippi	Arkansas		14					Yes	None							
76	89	89	Weidner, Otto C.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	44	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		51	10	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		80
77			—— Meta W.	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					Yes	None							
78			—— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					Yes	None							
79			—— Oswald	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					Yes	None		VOVV	NI5				
80			—— Claude	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					Yes	None							
81			—— Lee	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					Yes	None							
82			—— Violet	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					Yes	None							
83			—— Gloria	Daughter				X	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		51						None							
84	90	90	Pazdernik, John	Head-H	O			Yes	M	W	58	S		No	Yes	Austria-Hungary	Austria-Hungary	Austria-Hungary	German	13	16	✓	1902	Na	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		81
85	91	91	Schubert, William	Head	O			Yes	M	W	6[illegible]	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		51	10	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		82
86			—— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		51	10	0			Yes	None							
87			—— Leonard	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	O	Yes	No		8[illegible]
88			—— Edgar	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					Yes	~~None~~ [illegible]	General Farm	VV VV	O	Yes	No		8[illegible]
89			—— Burkhardt	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					Yes	None							
90	92	92	Fowler, Orin M.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	40	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		51					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		8[illegible]
91			—— Frances	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					Yes	None							
92			—— Donald	Son				X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		51						None							
93	93	93	Scheel, August	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	At Sea		51	10	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		[illegible]
94			—— Elsa	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		51	10	0			Yes	None							
95			—— Hilmar	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					Yes	None							
96			—— Erhard	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		51						None							
97	94	94	~~[illegible]~~ Wehe, Friedrich	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		51	10	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		8[illegible]
98			—— Elise	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		51	10	1			Yes	None							
99			—— Alfred	Son				X	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		51					Yes	None		VOVV	NI5				
100	95	95	Gass, William J.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	53	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		51	10	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VV VV	E	Yes	No		87

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Part of Justice Precinct no. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-8
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on Apr. 21, 1930, Harry W. Henz, Enumerator.

3649

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work (Yes/No)	Veteran (Yes/No)	Farm schedule No.
1	Blanco - Boerne Road			——— Alma B.	Wife-H			Yes		F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
2				——— Lillian N.	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
3				Imhof, Lawrence J.	Boarder					M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	Yes		
4		96	96	Cooper, Richard H.	Head	R			R	M	W	23	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No	88
5				——— Willie	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Texas				Yes	None					
6		97	97	Wehe, Edmund	Head	O		Yes		M	W	43	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No	89
7				——— Ida	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	~~Texas~~ Germany	Texas				Yes	None					
8				——— Edna	Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
9				——— Otto	Son					M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
10				——— Evelyn F.	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
11		98	98	Bludworth, John B.	Head	R			R	M	W	44	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No	90
12				——— Ivy E.	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
13				——— John A.	Son					M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
14		99	99	Frommel, George	Head	O		Yes		M	W	53	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No	91
15				——— Johanna H.	Wife-H					F	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
16				——— Otto	Son					M	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No	92
17				——— Valera	Daughter-in-law					F	W	21	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	None					
18				——— Ella	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
19		99A	99	Wehe, Othmar	Head	O			R	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No	93
20				——— Alma A.	Wife-H					F	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
21		100	100	Voelcker, Oscar	Head	R	5	Yes		M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None					
22		101	101	Kneupper, William	Head	O		Yes		M	W	70	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No	94
23				——— Dorothea	Wife-H					F	W	61	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None					
24				——— Hermann U.	Son					M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
25		102	102	Specht, Ernst	Head	R		Yes		M	W	48	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No	95
26				——— Ottilie B.	Wife-H					F	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
27				——— Charlotte E.	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
28				——— Hans E.	Son					M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
29				——— Ottilie L.	Daughter					F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
30				——— Christine E.	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
31		103	103	Moos, Valentin F.	Head	O		Yes		M	W	62	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No	96
32				——— Veronica	Wife-H					F	W	55	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1888	Na	Yes	None					
33				——— Agatha	Daughter					F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				Yes	None					
34	Spring Branch - Bulverde Road	104	104	Calderon, Dorivio	Head	R		Yes		M	Mex	35	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1916	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	O	Yes	No	97
35				——— Dolores	Wife-H					F	Mex	[illegible]	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1916	Al	No	None					
36				——— Mathia	Son					M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	~~Mexico~~	~~Mexico~~					None					
37		105	105	Hitzfelder, Hermann	Head	O			R	M	W	40	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes	No	98
38				——— Wanda	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	None					
39				——— Joyce	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
40				——— Gloria	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
41				——— Dorene	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas					None					
42				Pfeuffer, Hermann	Father-in-law					M	W	74	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				Yes	None				No	
43		106	106	Flores, Jose	Head	R	10	Yes		M	Mex	33	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1913	Na	No	Laborer	General Farm	W	Yes	No	
44				——— Isabel	Wife-H					F	Mex	27	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1913	Na	No	None					
45				——— Pablo	Son					M	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1925	Al	No	None					
46				——— Isidora	Daughter					F	Mex	8	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	1925	Al		None					
47				——— Jose M.	Son					M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None					
48				——— Modesta	Daughter					F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico					None					
49		107	107	Coffield, Melitta	Head-H	O		Yes		F	W	47	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	Yes		99
50		108	108	Specht, Erich H.	Head	O		Yes	R	M	W	41	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				Yes	Farmer	General Farm	O			100

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct no. 3
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-8
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on Apr. 24, 1930, Harry W. Hoey, Enumerator.

Road (written in left margin): Spring Branch - Bulverde Road; Blanco - New Braunfels Road

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Radio	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother
		——— Ella L.	Wife-H				Yes	F	W	41	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
109	109	Neugebauer, Valentin	Head	O			Yes	M	W	55	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas
		——— Elizabeth	Wife-H					F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		~~Sherman~~, Mary	Daughter					F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		Hildebrandt, Gregor	Son-in-law					M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		——— Mary	Daughter					F	W	28	M	21	No	Yes	~~Texas~~	Texas	Texas
110	110	Neugebauer, William	Head	O			Yes	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	~~Germany~~	Germany	Texas
		——— Christine	Mother-H					F	W	81	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
111	111	Newman, Missouri M.	Head-H	R	10		Yes	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Louisiana	Georgia	Mississippi
		——— Bertha	Daughter					F	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana
112	112	Flores, Romualdo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	53	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
		——— Cresencia G.	Wife-H					F	Mex	47	M	29	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
		——— Juan	Son					M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
		——— Hijiano	Son					M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
		——— Francisco	Son					M	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
		——— Manuela	Daughter					F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
		——— Magdaleno	Son					M	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
		——— Trinidad	Son					M	Mex	8	S				Texas	Mexico	Mexico
		——— Maria	Daughter					F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
113	113	Elbel, Ernst J.	Head-H	O			Yes	M	W	71	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
		——— Otto H.	Son					M	W	30	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
114	114	Knibbe, Harry A.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	43	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		——— Emily E.	Wife-H					F	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		——— Gladys V.	Daughter					F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		~~Otto~~ Schaefer, Walter	Brother-in-law					M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
115	115	Knibbe, Arno	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		——— Clara	Wife-H					F	W	37	M	37	No		Texas	Texas	Germany
		——— Lorine B.	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
		——— Milton C.	Son					M	W	4/12	S				Texas	Texas	Texas
116	116	Knibbe, Herman J.	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	45	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		——— Ada	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
		——— Lawrence	Son					M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
117	117	Quiroga, Catarino	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	28	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
		——— Eugenia	Wife-H					F	Mex	31	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
		——— Concepcion	Daughter					F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
		——— Frederico	Son					M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
		——— Isabel	Daughter					F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico
118	118	Lujo, Hijiano	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	50	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
		——— Josefa	Wife-H					F	Mex	50	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
		——— Maria	Daughter					F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
		Regalado, Estanislao	~~Son-in-law~~					M	Mex	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
		——— Benita	~~Daughter~~					F	Mex	25	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
		——— Jose	Grandson					M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
119	119	Lara, Jose	Head	R	5		Yes	M	Mex	31	M	29	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
		——— Beatriz	Wife-H					F	Mex	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
		——— Margarita	Daughter					F	Mex	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas
		——— Juanita	Daughter					F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas
120	120	Knibbe, Pauline	Head-H	O	1000		Yes	F	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany

Mother tongue, citizenship, occupation and industry columns (entries in order as written):

Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule
			Yes	None						
			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	E	Yes	No	101
			Yes	None						
			Yes	None						
			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes	No	102
			Yes	None						
			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	E	Yes	No	103
			Yes	None						
			Yes	None						
			Yes	Teacher	Public School	94 74	W	Yes		
			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes	No	104
Spanish	1873	Al	Yes	None						
Spanish	1908	Al	Yes	None		V O V V	NP			
			Yes	None		V O V V	NP			
			Yes	None						
			Yes	None						
			Yes	None						
			Yes	None						
				None						
				None						
			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes	No	105
			Yes	None					No	
			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	E	Yes	No	106
			Yes	None						
			Yes	None						
			Yes	Clerk	General Store	V 2 90	W	Yes	No	
			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	E	Yes	Yes, WW	107
			Yes	None						
				None						
				None						
			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	E	Yes	No	108
			Yes	None						
			Yes	None		V O V V	NP			
Spanish	1909	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes	No	109
Spanish	1901	Al	No	None						
				None						
				None						
				None						
Spanish	1900	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	V V V V	O	Yes	No	110
Spanish	1900	Al	No	None						
				None						
			Yes	Laborer	General Farm	V 1 V V	W	Yes	No	
			No	None						
				None						
Spanish	Un	Al	No	Laborer	General Farm	V 1 V V	W	Yes	No	
			No	None						
				None						
				None						
			Yes	None						

Here ends the enumeration of the part of Justice Precinct 3 west of the Blanco-Bulverde Road.

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comal | Township or other division of county: Sattler Township, Justice Precinct 4 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-4 | Supervisor's District No. 23d | Sheet No. 1 A | 270

Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, F. M. Slingemann, Enumerator.

Street (margin): Bear Creek and Sattler Store Road; Sattler River Road

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Arnold, Albert	Head	O	yes	M	W	74	M	35	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	1
2			— Alma	Housewife		x	F	W	63	M	20	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
3			— Alda	Daughter		x	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
4			Rausch, Bruno	Grandson		x	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
5			" Otto	Grandson		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
6	2	2	Kuhle, Julius	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2
7			— Edna	Housewife		x	F	W	17	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
8	3	3	Jentsch, Herbert	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	3
9			— Charles	Father		x	M	W	73	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
10			— Bertha	Mother		x	F	W	64	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
11			Pfeiffer, Adolf	Brother		x	M	W	54	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	General Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W			
12	4	4	Ruckerkummel, Chas	Head	O	no	M	W	69	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	4
13																														
14	5	5	Ruckerkummel, Wm	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	5
15			— Bertha	Housewife		x	F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	None						
16			— Clara	Daughter		x	F	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
17			— Erwin	Son		x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
18			— Edwin	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
19	6	6	Jentsch, Walter	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	6
20			— Lony	Housewife		x	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
21			— Norma	Daughter		x	F	W	[illegible]	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
22			— Roland	Son		x	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
23	7	7	Tausch, Alwin	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	7
24			— Elisabeth	Housewife		x	F	W	41	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	None						
25			— Arthur	Son		x	M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None		VVVV	W			
26			— Thea	Daughter		x	F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
27			— Melvin	Son		x	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
28	8	8	Hahn, Hugo	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	8
29			— Sophie	Housewife		x	F	W	49	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
30			— Robert	Son		x	M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
31			— Walter	Son		x	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
32	9	9	Klingemann, Benedikt	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	9
33			— Emma B.	Housewife		x	F	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
34			Lerma, Rosario	Laborer		x	M	Mex	62	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	al	no	Farm	Laborer Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
35			Sanchez, Gregorio	Laborer		x	M	Mex	23	M	[illegible]	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	Na	no	Farm	Laborer	VVVV	W	yes	no	
36			Luna, Antonio	Laborer		x	M	Mex	23	Wd		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	87	45	0	[illegible]		no	Farm	Laborer	VVVV	W	yes	no	
37			Lorona, Serapio	Laborer		x	M	Mex	40	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Farm	Laborer	VVVV	W	yes	no	
38	10	10	Meckel, Ernst	Head	R	yes	M	W	43	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	10
39			— Martha	Housewife		x	F	W	[illegible]	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
40	11	11	Mueller, Otto	Head	O	yes	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	11
41	12	12	Krug, Edward	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	12
42			— Anna	Housewife		x	F	W	60	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None						
43			— Ottmar	Son		x	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
44			— Albert	Son		x	M	W	24	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
45			— Gustav	Son		x	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Labor	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
46	13	13	Espinosa, Elias	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	37	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1899	Pa	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	13
47			— Petra	Housewife		x	F	Mex	28	M	14	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	None						
48			— Martha	Daughter		x	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None						
49			— Felix	Son		x	M	Mex	10	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	None						
50			— Aurelia	Daughter		x	F	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: [illegible] Justice Precinct 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-9
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. [illegible] B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, F. M. Klingemann, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	13	13	Luna, Flavia	Niece			no	F	Mex	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
52			— Felecita	Niece			X	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
53			— Fermin	Nephew			X	M	Mex	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
54	14	14	Pomareno, Ygnacio	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
55			— Gregoria	Mother			X	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Al	no	none						
56			— Maria	Sister			X	F	Mex	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
57			— Paulina	Sister			X	F	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
58			— Ireneda	Sister			X	F	Mex	4	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
59	15	15	Rahe, Albert E. J.	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	School	(Teacher Pub. School)	9494	OW	yes	no	
60			— Theolinda	Housewife			V	F	W	[illegible]	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none						
61			— Nelt Rosa	Daughter			V	F	W	3/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
62	16	16	Ruesser, Theodor	Head	O		yes	M	W	62	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	14
63			— Louisa	Housewife			X	F	W	57	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
64			— Linda	Daughter			X	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
65			Marcell, Matilda	Mother-in-law			X	F	W	87	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1845	Na	no	none						
66	17	17	Ruesser, Walter	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	15
67			— Edna	Housewife			X	F	W	19	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
68	18	18	Meckel, Albert	Head	O	7500	no	M	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Contractor	Building contracts	06X1	OA	yes	no	
69			— Emma	Housewife			V	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
70			— Melba	Daughter			V	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
71	19	19	Ruesser, Julius	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	W	47	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	16
72			— Emma	Housewife			X	F	W	44	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
73			— Egon	Son			X	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W			
74			— Ottilla	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
75			— Vallie	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
76	20	20	Ruesser, Lena Mrs.	Head X	[illegible]		yes	F	W	68	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General [illegible]	VVVV	E	yes	no	17
77	21	21	Arsenal, Encarn.	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	48	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1906	Na	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	18
78			— Rosa Melchor	Housewife			X	F	Mex	45	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Al	No	none						
79			— Moses	Son			X	M	Mex	20	S	20	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none		VIVV	W			
80			— Eduvijes	Daughter			X	F	Mex	17	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
81			— Julian	Son			X	M	Mex	16	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none		VOVV	NP			
82			— Raul	Nephew			X	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	42	1			No	none						
83			— Rosa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	23	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
84			— Helena	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
85	22	22	Pape, Leopold	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	19
86			Pape, Marguerithe	Housewife			yes	F	W	62	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
87			— Andrew	Son			X	M	W	32	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	[illegible]		no	
88	23	23	— Max	Head	R		yes	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		no	20
89	24	24	Ruesser, Eugene	Head	O		yes	M	W	48	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	21
90			— Etta	Housewife			X	F	W	46	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
91	25	25	Meckel, Willie	Head	O		yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	22
92			— Ida	Housewife			X	F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
93			— Evelina	Daughter			X	F	W	8	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
94			— Caroline	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
95	26	26	Lozano, Rafael	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	20	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1914	Al	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	23
96			— [illegible]	Housewife			X	F	Mex	21	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	20	45	V	1914	Al	no	none						
97			— Rafael	Son			X	M	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
98	27	27	Juncker, Carl H.	Head	O		yes	M	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German	87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	24
99			— Emma	Housewife			X	F	W	60	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
100																															

Margin notes: April 12; April 14

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Settler Township Justice Precinct 4

Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

9799

Enumeration District No. 46-9
Supervisor's District No. 23d
Sheet No. 2 A
271

Enumerated by me on April 14-15, 1930, F. M. Klingemann, Enumerator.

Line	Street	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Farm	Sex	Color/race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natur.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
1	Sattler Road	28	28	Guenther, Carl	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		24
2				— Alma	Housewife H		x	F	W	46	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
3				— Erwin	Son		x	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W				
4				— Edwin	Son		x	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5				— Rome	Daughter		x	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
6				— Inez	Daughter		x	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
7				— Roy	Son		x	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
8		29	29	Bueser, Max	Head	O	yes	M	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		26
9				— Flora	Housewife H		x	F	W	40	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
10				— Richard	Son		x	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
11				— Irwin	Son		x	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
12		30	30	Bruesser, Herman	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		27
13				— Hilda	Housewife H		x	F	W	39	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
14				— Ruby	Daughter		x	F	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
15				— Louise	Daughter		x	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
16				— Lydia	Daughter		x	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
17		30	31	Shaft, Emil	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes	yes	WW	28
18				— Bertha	Housewife H		x	F	W	27	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
19		32	32	Guenther, Emil	Head	O R	yes	M	W	56	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer + Husband		VVV	E	yes	no		29
20				— Anna	Housewife H		x	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
21				— Arno	Son		x	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVVV	W				
22		32	32	Vidall, Manuel	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		30
23				— Marcelina	Housewife H		x	F	Mex	20	M	16	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
24				— Albertina	Daughter		x	F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
25				— Leonicia	Mother		x	F	Mex	45	Wd		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
26		33	33	Salomon, Vicente	Head	Un	no	M	Mex	57	M	30	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes	no		31
27				— Bonifacia	Housewife H		x	F	Mex	49	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	none							
28				— Augustina	Daughter		x	F	Mex	14	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	none							
29				— John	Nephew		x	M	Mex	14	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	no	none							
30		34	34	Luckfing, Alfred	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		31
31				— Eltza	Sister		x	F	W	46	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	yes	none							
32		35	35	Luckfling, Fritz	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	S		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		32
33		35	36	Montalvo, Rafael B	Head	R	yes	M	Mex	46	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		33
34				— Angela	Housewife H		x	F	Mex	47	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	un	Na	yes	none							
35				— Ramon	Son		x	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none							
36				— Santiago	Son		x	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
37				— Jesus Maria	Daughter		x	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38				Guelse, Manuela	Stepdaughter		x	F	Mex	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	45	2			yes	none							
39		37	39	Becker, Louis	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		34
40				— Bertha	Housewife H		x	F	W	54	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
41		38	38	Becker, Alwin	Head	R	no	M	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		
42				— Toska	Housewife H		x	F	W	26	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
43				— LeRoy	Son		x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
44		39	39	Becker, Walter	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O				35
45				— Estella	Housewife H		x	F	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
46				— Annie Lorena	Daughter		x	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
47		40	40	Poggenpohl, Albert J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	70	M	37	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		36
48				— Elizabeth	Housewife H		x	F	W	69	M	33	no		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	yes	none							
49				— Clara	Daughter		x	F	W	33	S		no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
50				— Curt	Son		x	M	W	31	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm Laborer		VVVV	W	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Settlers Township Justice Prec. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: — Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-9
Supervisor's District No. 23d
Sheet No. 21 B
2247

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, F. M. Klingemann, Enumerator.

(Left margin: Cranes Mill & Road River Bend; Smithson Valley Road)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read & write	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	42	42	Kraft Bruno	Head	O	yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	yes	WW	37
52			— Erna	Wife-H			F	W	29	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
53			— Dorothy Mae	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
54			— Bernice Alice	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
55	43	43	Meckel Rudolf	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		35
56			— Alice	Wife-H			F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
57			— Alton	Son			M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
58	44	44	Hernandez Jose	Head	O	yes	M	Mex	68	M	26	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30 45 V		Al	no	Farm Laborer	Laborer	VOVV	W	yes	no		37
59			— Adelaupa	Wife-H			F	Mex	70	M	30	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	31 45 V		Al	no	none		VVVV	WP				
60			— Antonio	Grandson			M	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0				none							
61			— Martina	Granddaughter			F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87 45 0				none							
62	45	45	Scheel Adam	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		38
63			— Emma	Wife-H			F	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Belgian	09 09 V	1892	Al	yes	none							
64			— Kristoffel	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Belgium		87 09 2			yes	none							
65	46	46	Haas Alfred E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	22	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87 13 2			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		40
66			— Angela	Wife-H			F	W	20	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
67	47	47	George Haden E.	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes	yes	WW	41
68			— Elsa	Wife-H			F	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
69			— Walter	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
70	48	48	Voges Frederick	Head	O	yes	M	W	66	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		42
71	49	49	Haas August	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87 13 1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		43
72			— Anna	Wife-H			F	W	52	M	17	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13 13 V	1882	Na	yes	none							
73	50	50	Sunkling William F.	Head	R	R yes	M	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany		70 13 0			yes	Painter	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		44
74			— Olga	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
75	51	51	Burkhardt Herman	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		45
76			— Minna	Wife-H			F	W	58	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0			yes	none							
77	52	52	Rausch Edwin H.	Head	O	yes	M	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13 0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		46
78			— Tekla	Wife-H			F	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
79	53	53	Mueller John	Head	O	yes	M	W	26	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		47
80			— Frieda	Wife-H			F	W	19	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
81	54	54	Pape Albert	Head	O	yes	M	W	37	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farmer	Foreman Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		48
82			— Effie	Wife-H			F	W	33	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
83			— Albert Jr.	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
84			Jentsch Pete	Lodger			M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes	no		
85	55	56	Welch Clarence E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							51
86			— Edna	Wife-H			F	W	24	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
87			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
88			— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
89			Welch Lizzie Mrs	Mother			F	W	57	Wd	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
90			— Arthur	Brother			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes	no		52
91	56	58	Swartz William J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	58	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87 13 1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no		49
92			— Mary	Wife-H			F	W	52	S	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
93	57	59	Coty Ira	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	Farm Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVVV	W	yes	no		53
94			— Annie	Wife-H			F	W	34	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
95			— Mattie	Daughter			F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
96			— Jessie	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
97			— Louise	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
98			— Albert	Son			M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			yes	none							
99			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							
100			— Carl	Son			M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Cranes Mill, Justice Prec. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-9
Supervisor's District No. 23d
Sheet No. 3 A
272

Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, [illegible], Enumerator.

Street (margin): Smithson's Valley Road (lines 1–24); Cranes Mill Road (lines 25–48)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes)	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
1	57		Coby, Sidney	Son				M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
2			—, Jimmie May	Daughter				F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
3	58	60	Stadeli, Walter V.	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	50
4			—, Hilda	Wife H				F	W	38	M	14	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
5			—, Gustav	Son				M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
6			—, Joyce	Daughter				F	W	12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
7			McCormick, Norman	Lodger				M	W	23	S		no	yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86						Farm Laborer	Laborer	VIVV	W			
8	59	61	Stadeli, Edwin	Head	O		yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	57
9			—, Edda	Wife H				F	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
10			—, Alwin	Son				M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VOVV	NP			
11			—, Lola	Daughter				F	W	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
12			—, Milton	Son				M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
13	60	62	Stadeli, Pauline Mrs.	Head	O		yes	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer Retired	Farm O.	XXXX	E	yes	no	57
14	61	63	Jentsch, Ernst	Head H	R		yes	M	W	33	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	58
15			—, Clara	Wife H				F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
16			—, Clarence	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
17			—, Viola	Daughter				F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
18	62	64	Jentsch, Emma Mrs.	Head	O	R	yes	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farm		VVVV	E	yes	no	57
19	63	65	Voigt, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	W	48	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		58
20			—, Louise	Wife H				F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
21			—, Arno	Son				M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W			
22			—, Alwin	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W			
23			—, Ernst	Son				M	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
24			—, Egon	Son				M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
25	64	66	Mueller, Alwin	Head H	[illegible]		yes	M	W	45	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farm	Laborer Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
26	65	67	Engel, August Mr.	Head H	O		yes	M	W	90	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	56
27	66	68	Andrade, Alberto	Head	[illegible]		yes	M	Mex	48	M	18	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	no	Labor	Farm Laborer	VIVV	W	yes	no	
28			—, Martina	Wife H				F	Mex	38	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(5)	Un	yes	none						
29			—, Fidela	Daughter				F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		98	45	0				none						
30	~~67~~	~~69~~	Padilla, Panfelo	Father				M	Mex	26	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	no	Labor	Laborer Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
31		~~70~~	Larra, Francisco	Lodger				M	Mex	65	Wd	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1894	al	no	Laborer	Laborer Farm	VIVV	W	yes	no	
32	68	71	Junker, Gustav	Head	O		yes	M	W	56	Wd	22	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	57
33			—, Otto	Son				M	W	18	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none		VIVV	W			
34			—, Elsie	Daughter				F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
35	69	72	Schaefer, Walter	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	58
36			—, Emma	Wife H				F	W	40	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
37			—, Edna	Daughter				F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
38			—, Viola	Daughter				F	W	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
39			—, Ida	Daughter				F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
40			—, Marvin	Son				M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
41			—, Nellie	Daughter				F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
42			—, Nelda	Daughter				F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
43			—, Curt	Son				M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
44	70	73	Stautz, Curt	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E		no	58
45			—, Alice	Wife H				F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
46			—, James O.	Son				M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
47	71	74	Heinze, Max	Head	O		yes	M	W	72	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E		no	66
48			—, Mary	Wife H				F	W	63	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
49																															
50																															

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Cranes Mill Justice Pre. 4
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-9
Supervisor's District No. 23d
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, F. M. Stingemann, Enumerator.

Cranes Mill Ward

Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Col. 32
72	75	Salas Felix	Head	R	2		yes	M	Mex	22	M	16	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVV	W	yes	yes	
		— Juana	Housewife				x	F	Mex	23	M	17	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	no	none						
		— Carmen	Daughter				x	F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
		Acosta Lucia	Sister-in-law				x	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	no	none						
73	76	Diaz Juan	Head	R	2		yes	M	Mex	67	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	al	no	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVV	W	yes	no	64
		Vidal Vidal	Lodger H				x	M	Mex	48	wd	20	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	Laborer	Farm Laborer	VVV	W	yes	no	
74	77	Barrera Ramon	Head	R	2		yes	M	Mex	66	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none						
75	78	Kraft Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	73	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes	no	65
		— Minna	Housewife H				x	F	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
		— Henry C. Jr	Son				x	M	W	40	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VVV	W			
76	79	Kraft Louis	Head	O			yes	M	W	67	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E	yes	no	62
		— Mary	Housewife H				x	F	W	64	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
77	80	Kraft Walter	Head	R			yes	M	W	38	M	32	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	W	yes	no	38
		— Bertha	Housewife				x	F	W	26	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
		— Alex	Son				x	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
		— Rheinold	Son				x	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
78	81	Luckfing Henry	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVV	E			64

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Milltown District
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 1 A
1501

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Pittman, Atkins L	Head	O	2,500		No	M	W	41	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	9X91	E			No		
2			— Eula	Wife-H					F	W	36	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Helper	Grocery Store	7890	NP					
3			— Walter	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	8891	W					
4			— Bernice	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
5	2	2	Bird, Clyde	Head	R	26		No	M	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	E			No		
6			— Bessie	Wife-H					F	W	21	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								
7			— James	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
8	3	3	Scott, Carlie W	Head	R	35		No	M	W	27	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Proprietor	Cafe	8891	O			No		
9			— Mattie L	Wife-H					F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi	87			Yes	Helper	Cafe	9591	NP					
10			— Clarence	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
11			— Ida May	Daughter					F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
12			Stark, Frank	Boarder					M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	2	Yes	[illegible]		7799	W	No	1A1	No		
13	4	4	Mueller, Max	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	E			No		
14			— Adolfine	Wife-H					F	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								
15			— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
16	5	5	Meyer, Louis	Head	O	9,000	R	No	M	W	63	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Proprietor	Meat Market	8891	E			No		1
17			— Bertha	Wife-H					F	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	none								
18			— Elsie	Daughter					F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								
19			— Lucille	Daughter					F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								
20	6	6	[illegible], Oscar	Head	R	18		No	M	W	29	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7678	W			No		
21			— Lottie	Wife-H					F	W	24	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	none								
22			— [illegible]	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
23			— Jerome	Son					M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
24	7	7	[illegible], Louise	Mother	R	10		No	F	W	40	Wd	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	775V	W					
25			— Rena	Daughter					F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	775V	W					
26	8	8	Talley, Walter	Head	R	10		No	M	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	775V	W			No		
27			— Marie	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	775V	W					
28	9	9	Allen, Tom	Head	R	20		No	M	W	47	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri	87			Yes	Finisher	Cotton mill	775V	W			No		
29			— Lorey	Wife-H					F	W	43	M	16	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Arkansas	Arkansas	86			Yes	none								
30			— Ethel	Son					M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	775V	W					
31			— Joleat	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			Yes	none								
32			— Gladys	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				none								
33			— Velma	Daughter					F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				none								
34	10	10	Clay, Cora	Head-H	R	10		No	F	W	42	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas	87			Yes	none								
35			McKelroy, William	Son					M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	775V	W					
36		11	Allen, J. D.	Head	R	10		No	M	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87			Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	775V	W			No		
37			— Beatrice	Wife-H					F	W	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Inspector	Cotton mill	775V	W					
38	11	12	Neeb, Lonnie J	Head	R	17	R	No	M	W	38	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi	87			Yes	Mechanic	Cotton mill	765V	W			No		
39			— Fannie	Wife-H					F	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	86			Yes	none								
40			— Margaret	Daughter					F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Oklahoma	87				none								
41	12	13	Pittman, William	Head	R	20		No	M	W	59	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Tennessee	87			Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	775V	W			No		
42			— Rosie	Wife-H					F	W	61	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas	87			Yes	none								
43			— Mabel	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Grader	Cotton mill	765V	W					
44			Duke, Arthur	Grandson					M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none								
45	13	14	Owen, Andrew	Head	R	19		No	M	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	70X1	W			No		
46			— Leila	Wife-H					F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83			Yes	none								
47			Poppe, William	Step-son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi	87	13	1	Yes	Spare hand	Cotton mill	775V	W			No		
48			— Edward	Step-son					M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi	87	13	1	Yes	Oiler	Cotton mill	765V	W					
49			— Alma	Step-daughter					F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi	87	13	1	Yes	none								
50			— Evelyn	Step-daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Germany	Mississippi	87	13	1	Yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Milltown district
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 1 B
1551

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs Bessie H. White, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. unemployment	Veteran	War
51			Poppe Walter	Step-son				No	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Germany	Mississippi	87	13	1		none							
52			— Eugene	Step-son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Germany	Mississippi	87	13	1		none							
53	14	15	Bowers James L	Head	R	$20-		no	M	W	55	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Alabama	87			yes	[crossed out]		7799	W	No	1A-2	no	
54			— Dora	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	New York	87			yes	none							
55			— Addie May	Daughter				V	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	775V	W				
56			— Mahala	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	775V	W				
57			— Richard L	Son				V	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[crossed out]		7799	W	No	1A-3	no	
58			— Elna Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
59			— Andrew L	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	[crossed out]		7799	W	No	1A-4		
60	15	16	Luty Susie	Head H	R	$10-		No	F	W	59	Wd	1	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Tennessee	87			yes	none							
61			— Willie	Son				V	M	W	43	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	Cotton mill	785V	W			no	
62			Allen Dorothy	Grand-daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
63		17	Luty Walter	Head	R	$10-		no	M	W	26	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Barber	Barber Shop	8096	W			No	
64			— Jessie Mae	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
65			— Walta	Daughter				V	F	W	3 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
66			— Dillman	Son				V	M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
67			— Doris Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	7/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
68	16	18	Evans Al	Head	R	$20-		no	M	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	78			yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	795V	W			no	
69			— Leona	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
70			— Frank	Son				V	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Georgia	Texas	87				none							
71			Love Emma	Boarder				V	F	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	775V	W				
72			Miller Doyle F	Boarder				V	M	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Kentucky	Texas	87			yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	776V	W			no	
73	17	19	Luty Travis	Head	R	$20-		no	M	W	23	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	Cotton mill	785V	W			no	
74			— Ethel	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
75			— Tilden	Son				V	M	W	2 1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87			V	none							
76			— Roy	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
77	18	20	Bishop Richard D	Head	R	$20-		no	M	W	52	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Alabama	Alabama	87			yes	laborer	Cotton mill	785V	W			no	
78			— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	19	no	yes	Alabama	Tennessee	Florida	82			yes	none	none						
79			— Joe	Son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama	87			yes	laborer	Cotton mill	785V	W				
80			— Jack	Son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none							
81			— Elroy	Son				V	M	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none							
82			— Evelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none							
83			— Herbert	Son				V	M	W	1 8/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Alabama	87				none							
84	19	21	Heimer Reynold	Head	O	2000	R	No	M	W	33	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	mechanic	Repair shop	7623	W			yes	WW
85			— Meta	Wife-H				V	F	W	38	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
86	20	22	Kluth Alfred	Head	O	3000	R	no	M	W	26	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	owner	Poultry Business	8891	O			No	
87			— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
88	21	23	Mittendorf Albert	Head	O	4000		no	M	W	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	trainer	horse-race	917V	E			No	
89			— Linda	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
90			— Jerome	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
91	22	24	Mueller Ernest	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Proprietor	Poultry Business	8891	O			No	
92			— Hilda	Wife-H				V	F	W	31	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
93			— Nell Rose	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
94			— Velina	Daughter				V	F	W	4 4/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
95	23	25	Reiss George	Head	R	$22-		no	M	W	22	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	Foundry	7829	W			No	
96			— Erna	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
97	24	26	Kraft Johannes	Head	O	1900		no	M	W	24	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	laborer	Furniture House	7890	W			No	
98			— Helga	Wife-H				V	F	W	19	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
99	25	27	Schaal Bernhard	Head	O	2200	R	No	M	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	mechanic	Cotton mill	765V	W			No	
100			— Margaret	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County:
Township or other division of county: Millview District
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46-10 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 2 A | 7601

Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			Scheel Beatrice	daughter				No	F	W	11	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2	26	28	Freitag Henry	Head	R	$15-		no	M	W	32	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Butcher	Meat Market	8891	W	yes		no		
3			— Daisy	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Italy	Arkansas		87	29	1			yes	none								
4			— Cecil	son				V	M	W	14	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
5	27	29	Brunnemann Karl	Head	O	5,000	R	no	M	W	44	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Engineer	Machine Shop	3328	E	yes		no		
6			— Linda	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
7	28	30	Lissman John Sr.	Head	R	$20-		no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	cotton mill	765V	W	yes		no		
8			— Rosie	wife-H				V	F	W	40	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9			— Henry	son				V	M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Loom fixer	cotton mill	765V	W	yes		no		
10			— Elder	son				V	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	cotton mill	765V	W	yes				
11			— Roy	son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
12	29	31	[illegible] Alvis	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	53	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Engineer	Blacksmith shop	1064	O	yes		no		
13			— Mary Ann	wife-H				V	F	W	44	M	34	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
14			— Roy	son				V	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Slasher	cotton mill	775V	W	yes				
15			Owens James	nephew				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
16			[illegible] Dorothea	mother				V	F	W	93	Wd	19	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1863	al	no	none								
17	30	32	Voss Julius	Head	O	2000		no	M	W	46	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Carpenter	House	26X1	W	yes		no		
18			— Hilda	wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
19	31	33	Frey Jesse	Head	R	$10-		no	M	W	32	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	~~none~~		7799	W	no	1A5			
20			— Gladys Mae	wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
21			— William	son				V	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22			— Raymond	son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23	32	34	Johns Bennie	Head	R	$15-		no	M	W	22	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Engineer	Gas filling station	1919	O	yes		no		
24			[illegible] Ella	sister-H				V	F	W	24	D		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Gas filling station	~~7789~~	W	yes	4589			
25	33	35	Martindale May	Head	R	$19		no	F	W	69	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Alabama		87					yes	none								
26			— Jessie	daughter				V	F	W	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Creeler	cotton mill	775V	W	yes				
27			— Fred	son				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Doffer	cotton mill	775V	W	yes		no		
28			— Sue	Daughter				V	F	W	28	S		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	~~Helper~~	~~cotton mill~~		W	yes				
29			[illegible] Ruby	Daughter				V	F	W	27	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Spooler	cotton mill	775V	W	yes				
30			— Eugene	grand-son				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
31			— Alfred	grand-son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
32		37	Allen George	Head				no	M	W	32	M		no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	~~none~~		7799	W	no	1A6			
33			— Minnie	wife-H				V	F	W	22	M		no	yes	Texas	Indiana	Texas		87					yes	Spooler	cotton mill	775V	W	yes				
34			— Joyce	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
35			— Elizabeth	Daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87						none								
36	34	38	Nichols Abe	Head	R	$19-		no	M	W	75	M	25	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Unable to work on acct. age						no		
37			— Mollie	Wife-H				V	F	W	65	M	15	no	no	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		83					yes	none								
38			— J.D.	son				V	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	~~none~~		7799	W	no	1A12	no		
39			Collins Billie	grand-daughter				V	F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Spooler	cotton mill	775V	W	yes				
40		39	Nichols Lizzie	Head				no	F	W	26	D	15	no	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					yes	Spooler	cotton mill	775V	W	yes				
41			— Bradley	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42			— Lillian	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43	35	40	[illegible] Henry	Head	R	$19-		no	M	W	45	M	23	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~none~~		7799	W	no	1A7	no		
44			— Henrietta	Wife-H				V	F	W	35	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
45			— Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Spinner	cotton mill	775V	W	yes				
46			— Myrtle	Daughter				V	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47			— Leona	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48			— Evelyn	daughter				V	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49	36	41	Eikel Fred	Head				no	M	W	71	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		1
50			— Helena	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Milltown district
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 2 B
1651
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace, person (18)	Birthplace, father (19)	Birthplace, mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment line no. (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51					Eikel Fred ot.	Son				Yes	M	W	20	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
52					— Albert	Relative				X	M	W	77	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	retired						No		
53			37	42	Robbins John	Head	R	$30-		no	M	W	57	M	21	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~none~~		7799	W	no	1A 8	No		
54					— Clarissa	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	16	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
55					— Minnie	Daughter				V	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Spooler	cotton mill	725V	W	yes				
56					— Reed	Son				V	M	W	20	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~none~~		7799	W	no	1A 9			
57				43	Robbins Martin	Head	—	—		no	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Speeder	cotton mill	725V	W	yes		No		
58					— Valeska	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
59					— Allen M.	Daughter				V	F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
60					— Alice L.	Daughter				V	F	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
61					Williams Willis L.	Step-son				V	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
62			38	44	Krug Herbert	Head	O	2500	R	no	M	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	loom fixer	cotton mill	2X5V	W	yes		No		
63					— Hertha	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
64					— Mary Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65				45	Williams Robert L.	Head	R	$12-	R	no	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		61					yes	loom fixer	cotton mill	2X5V	W	yes		No		
66					— Ruby	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67					— Robert Jr.	Son				V	M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
68			39	46	Weidemann Adolf	Head	O	$5000	R	No	M	W	57	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Garage	7293	O	yes		no		
69					— Johanna	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
70					— Ernst	Son				V	M	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	~~none~~		7799	W	no	1A10			
71					— Hertha	Daughter				V	F	W	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible] girl	cotton mill	725V	W	yes				
72			40	47	Mielke Maria	Head	O	$3000		no	F	W	76	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1886	Na	No	none								
73			41	48	Voigt Harry	Head	O	$1500		no	M	W	41	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Laborer	Farm	V1VV	W	yes		No		
74					— Alma	Wife-H				V	F	W	49	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
75					— Marcella	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
76					— Wilmar	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
77					— Arno	Son				V	M	W	8	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
78				49	Zimmermann John	Head	O	[illegible]		no	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	~~none~~		7799	W	no	1A11	No		
79					— Norma	Wife-H				V	F	W	21	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
80					— Kenneth	Son				V	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
81			42	50	Voigt Alvin	Head	O	$2700		No	M	W	29	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	truck driver	[illegible]	4X8V	W	yes		No		
82					— Nelly	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
83			43	51	Westerfer Emil	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		2
84					— Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	24	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	Na	yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
85					Brinks Hattie	Step-daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Spinner	cotton mill	725V	W	yes				
86					— James	Step-son				X	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
87			44	52	Walzem Louise	Head-H	O	$4000		No	F	W	73	D		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
88					— Henry	Boarder				V	M	W	74	D		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	retired						No		
89				53	Selley Alvis	Head	R	$12-		No	M	W	26	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Weaver	cotton mill	725V	W	yes		No		
90					— Edith	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
91			45	54	Greene Everett	Head	R	9		No	M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	[illegible]	cotton mill	725V	W	yes		No		
92					— Rhoda	Wife-H				V	F	W	39	M	22	No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		52					yes	none								
93					— Kate Ida	Mother				V	F	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					yes	[illegible]	cotton mill	725V	W	yes				
94					Murphy Ellen	Roomer				V	F	W	36	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	spooler	cotton mill	725V	W	yes				
95			46	55	Gray Horace L.	Head	R	$31-		No	M	W	31	M		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	frame hand	cotton mill	725V	W	yes		yes	WW	
96					— Julia	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	spinner	cotton mill	725V	W	yes				
97					Evans Walter	Roomer				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	frame hand	cotton mill	725V	W	yes				
98			47	56	Schumann Herbert	Head	R	20	R	No	M	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	manager	Dairy	VXVV	W	yes		No		4
99					— Meta	Wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
100					— Ethel	Daughter				V	F	W	4 5/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: [illegible] | Township or other division of county: Milltown District J.P. No. 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-10 (78 / 23) | Supervisor's District No. 46-17 | Sheet No. 2 A | 1701

Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			[illegible] May Merritt	Son				No	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
2	48	57	Sanchez, Jose	Head	R	$15		no	M	Mex	47	M	30	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1912	al	yes	laborer	dairy	V1VV	W	yes	no		
3			—— Juliana	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1919	al	No	none							
4			—— Juliana	Daughter				V	F	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
5			—— Jose	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
6			—— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
7			—— Guadalupe	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
8	49	58	Ibarra, Domingo	Head	M			yes	M	Mex	41	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	[illegible] farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		5
9			—— Inez	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	39	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1906	al	No	none							
10			—— Lucille	Daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	Servant	house work	9596	W	yes			
11			—— Antonio	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			yes	none							
12			—— Ignacio	Son				X	M	Mex	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
13			—— Gigamor	Son				X	M	Mex	3[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
14			Ibarra, Domingo	Sister				X	F	Mex	38	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
15	50	59	Beach, Ethel	Head-H	R	$45	R	No	F	W	29	D	11	No	yes	Colorado	Canada-English	Pennsylvania		91	42	1			yes	none							
16			Gray, Polly	Lodger				V	F	W	23	D	1[illegible]	No	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76					yes	none							
17	51	60	Cunningham, Ira	Head	R	6		No	M	W	42	M	34	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Picker	cotton-mill	785V	W	yes	No		
18			—— Nancy	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	10	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Tennessee		87					yes	none							
19			—— Iris	Son				V	M	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
20		61	Oliver, Sam	Head	R	6		No	M	W	27	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Chauffer	Private family	3996	W	yes	no		
21			—— Lillie B.	Wife-H				V	F	W	17	M	12	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22		62	Frye, Lilly	Head	R	12		No	M	W	29	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Frame hand	cotton-mill	775V	W	yes	No		
23			—— Irene	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
24			—— Leonard	Son				V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
25			—— Essie Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	4[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
26			—— Madeline	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
27			—— Lilla Fay	Daughter				V	F	W	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
28	52	63	Smith, Will A.	Head	R	9		No	M	W	55	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible] cards	cotton-mill	775V	W	yes	no		
29			—— Millie	Wife-H				V	F	W	53	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
30			—— C.L.	Son				V	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	[illegible] cards	cotton-mill	775V	W	yes	no		
31			—— Leonard	Son				V	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	cotton-mill	785V	W	yes			
32			—— Vay	Son				V	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	cotton-mill	785V	W	yes			
33			—— Willie May	Daughter				V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							

This Ends Enumeration for Milltown District Justice Precinct No. 5

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	1	1	Nowotny, Peter	Head	R			yes	M	W	46	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Bohemia (Czech)	Texas	87	15	1	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
52			— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
53			— Jesse	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Stenographer	office	7199	W	yes			
54			— Howard	Son				X	M	W	13	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
55	2	2	Soefje, Erwin	Head	O	$2000		yes	M	W	34	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
56			— Linda	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
57			— Dolores	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
58			— Esther	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
59			— Hazel	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
60			— Elva Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
61	3	3	Rose, Robert	Head	O			yes	M	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		2
62			— Estella	Wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
63			— Leroy	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Truck driver	hauling, farm	4X8V	W	yes			
64			— Henry	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
65			— Rosie Ed	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
66			— Travis	Son				X	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
67			Zwiebling, Fritz	Father-in-law				X	M	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	retired							
68	4	4	Rust, Edgar L.	Head	R	$20		no	M	W	26	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Printer	newspaper	5949	W	yes	no		
69			— Elvira	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
70	5	5	Jarisch, Egon	Head	O	$400-R		no	M	W	26	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Salesman	real estate	8286	O	yes	no		
71			— Ella	Wife-H				V	F	W	27	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
72			— Harry	Son				V	M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
73	6	6	Marion, Louis	Head	O	$400		no	M	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Painter	house	28X1	E	yes	yes	WW	4
74			— Ida	Wife-H				V	F	W	32	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Pennsylvania	87	13	1	yes	none							
75			— Vivian	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				[illegible]							
76	7	7	Kloepper, Albert	Head	R	$15		no	M	W	57	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Laborer	farm	V1VV	W	yes	no		
77	8	8	Rauch, Eugene	Head	O	$1000		no	M	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Carpenter	house	06X1	W				
78			— Nora	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
79			— Lila Lee	Daughter				V	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
80	9	9	Goetsch, Albert	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		5
81			— Hilda	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
82	10	10	Sauer, Adelheid	Head	O	$1000		no	F	W	69	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	none							
83	11	11	Holland, James	Head	R	10		yes	M	Mex	23	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	dairy	V1VV	W	yes	No		6
84			— Betty M.	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	25	M	25	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laundress	at home	8596	W	yes			
85	12	12	Dalkus, Herman	Head	O			yes	M	W	62	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	yes	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	No	1-13	No		11
86			— Hermie	Wife-H				X	F	W	60	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland	87	13	0	yes	none							
87			— Edgar	Son				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Helper	general farm	V1VV	W	yes	yes	WW	
88			Smithson, Elfrieda	[illegible]				X	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Trained nurse	private family	5394	W	yes			
89	13	13	Dalkus, Meta	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	49	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	yes	none							
90			— August	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Manager	general farm	VXVV	W	yes			9
91			— Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							
92			— Anita	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
93			Wolle, Olga	Mother				X	F	W	69	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas	87	13	1	no	none							
94	14	14	Rodriguez, William	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	25	M	22	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	no	Farmer	general farm	VVVV	W	yes	no		9
95			— Maria	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	21	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico	87	45	0	no	none							
96			— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
97			— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
98			— Narciso	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87				none							
99	15	15	White, James	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	29	M	24	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	Laborer	farm	V1VV	W	yes	No		
100			— Hattie	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	20	M	10	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comal | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-10 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 4 A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator. 1784

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			—— J. C	Son				yes	M	mx	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2			—— L. J.	Son				X	M	mx	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
3			—— Lillian	Daughter				X	F	mx	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
4	16	16	Wallhoefer Albert	Head	R			yes	M	W	40	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		19
5			—— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
6	17	17	Doehne Hilmar	Head	O	4000	R	yes	M	W	34	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Burger	Wool-Mohair	XX1	E	no	A14	no		
7			—— Hilda	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
8			—— Sylvia	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
9			—— Bernice	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
10			—— Marilyn	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
11	18	18	Castillano Victoriano	Head	R			yes	M	mx	57	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		11
12			—— Nieves	Son				X	M	mx	35	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	no	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP	yes		no		
13			—— Victoriano	Son				X	M	mx	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
14	~~19~~	~~19~~	—— Eva	Daughter				X	F	mx	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(2)	al	no	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
15	19	19	Meyer Albert F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	39	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		12
16			—— Clara	Wife-H				X	F	W	38	M	27	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
17			—— Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
18	20	20	Oelkers August	Head	O			yes	M	W	71	M	37	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		13
19			—— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
20	21	21	Meyer Carl H.	Head	O	1600		no	M	W	72	M	39	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Retired								
21			—— Annie	Wife-H				V	F	W	74	M	32	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Lettish	21	13	V	1851	Na	yes	none								
22	22	22	[illegible] Egon	Head	O			yes	M	W	78	M	33	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		14
23			—— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	44	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
24			—— Alice	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
25	23	23	Alvarez Antonio	Head	R			yes	M	mx	48	M	34	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		15
26			—— Francisca	Wife-H				X	F	mx	45	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
27			—— Luisa	Step-Daughter				X	F	mx	25	Wd	11	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
28			—— Gracia	Step-Daughter				X	F	mx	18	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
29			—— Lena	Step-Daughter				X	F	mx	9	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					V	none								
30			—— Elias	Son				X	M	mx	16	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			V	none								
31			Rodriguez Joe	Brother				X	M	mx	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
32			Fernandez Juan	Roomer				X	M	mx	17	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP					
33	24	24	Garcia Juan	Head	R			yes	M	mx	23	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	no	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		
34			—— Petra	Wife-H				X	F	mx	24	M	19	no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					no	none								
35	25	25	Zimmerman Max	Head	O			yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		no		16
36			—— Hilda	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
37			—— Clarence	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
38			—— Adeline	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
39			—— Maxine	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
40	26	26	Kraft Frank	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	29	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	17
41			—— Linda	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
42			—— Helmuth	Son				X	M	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43			—— Milton	Son				X	M	W	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
44			—— Roland	Son				X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
45	27	27	Kraft Edwin	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	25	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	18
46			—— Elfrieda	Wife-H				X	F	W	31	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
47			—— Edwin	Son				X	M	W	5	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
48			—— Norma	Daughter				X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49			—— Lucille	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
50	25	25	Brown L. J.	Head	R	$10		yes	M	mx	30	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes		no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 4 B
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented	Value	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Language	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class	Employed	Veteran	Farm sched.
51	29	29	Zimmermann Ferdinand	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	19
52			— Lena	Mother			X	F	W	63	Wd		no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1871	Na	yes	none						
53	30	30	Salge? Hermann	Head	O		yes	M	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	20
54			— Ida	wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
55		31	— Hilmar	Head	R		yes	M	W	29	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Weaver	cotton mill	775V	W	yes	no	2?
56			— Leona	wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
57			— Verna Mae	Daughter			X	F	W	1?	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
58	30	32	Cardilleja? Benique?	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	24	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2?
59			— Juana	wife-H			X	F	Mex	21	M	18	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	no	none						
60			— Pedro?	Son			X	M	Mex	1?	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
61	31	33	Luna Epigmenio	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	56	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	25
62			— Aurelia	wife-H			X	F	Mex	52	M	19	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
63			— Francisco	Son			X	M	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
64			— Manuela	Daughter			X	F	Mex	19	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
65			— Santos?	Son			X	M	Mex	12?	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	none						
66		34	Luna Juan	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	38	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no	
67			— Gregoria	wife-H			X	F	Mex	34	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
68			— Anselmo?	Son			X	M	Mex	12	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
69			— Dolores	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	none						
70			— Lasamal?	Son			X	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
71			— Tiburcio?	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
72			— Paula	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1?	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
73	32	35	Warnecke Albert	Head	O	1000	No	M	W	53	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	~~none~~		7779	E	no	1A15? no	21
74			— Alma	wife-H			V	F	W	55	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
75	33	36	Lopez Pedro	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	29	M	21	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	24
76			— Paula	wife-H			X	F	Mex	25	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	no	none						
77			— Feliciano	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
78			— Marcelino	Son			X	M	Mex	4?	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
79			— Cirilina?	Daughter			X	M	Mex	3?	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
80			— Virginia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1?	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		57	45	0				none						
81	34	37	Hernandez Max	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	27	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	25?
82			— Felicitas	wife-H			X	F	Mex	23	M	19	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	al	no	none						
83			— Maria S.	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1?	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
84	35	38	Cardenas Jose M.	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	42	M	23	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	26
85			— Rosa	wife-H			X	F	Mex	33	M	15	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	no	none						
86			— Guadalupe	Daughter			X	F	Mex	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
87			— Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	15	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
88			— Ignacia?	Daughter			X	F	Mex	12	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
89			— Abel	Son			X	M	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none						
90	36	39	Garza Braulio	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	52	M	22	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929?	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	29
91			— Maria R.?	wife-H			X	F	Mex	60	M	26	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	none						
92			— Eugenio	Son			X	M	Mex	27	Wd		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	no	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes	no	
93			— Luis	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al		none						
94			— Maria O.	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3?	S		no		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al		none						
95	37	40	Szymanowsky? Harry	Head	R		yes	M	W	38	M	25	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	2?
96			— Wanda	wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes		
97			— Rowena	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
98			— Harry?	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
99	38	41	Kickuitz? Herbert	Head	O		yes	M	W	32	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	
100			— Clara	wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General farm	VVVV	NP			

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 5 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Mrs Bessie H. White, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: person	Birthplace: father	Birthplace: mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1			— Wanda	Daughter			yes	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
2			— Viola	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
3	39	42	Brinkkoetter, Alvin	Head	O		yes	M	W	37	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		30
4			— Erminie	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
5			— Arthur	Son			X	M	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
6			— Viola	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
7			— Jerome	Son			X	M	W	4	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
8			Haufler, George	Boarder			X	M	W	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		38
9	40	43	Kutscher, Karl	Head	O	R	yes	M	W	54	Wd	20	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1884	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		38
10			— Hertha	Daughter-H			X	F	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
11			— Hedwig	Daughter			X	F	W	29	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none							
12			— Erhard	Son			X	M	W	26	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Helper	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
13	41	44	Bading, Anna	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	62	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	~~Manager~~							
14			— Mollie	Daughter			X	F	W	39	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							3?
15			— Walter	Son			X	M	W	34	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	yes	WW	32
16	42	45	Bading, Antonia	Head-H	O		yes	F	W	67	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
17			— Herbert	Son			X	M	W	40	Wd	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		[illegible]
18			— Laura	Daughter			X	F	W	44	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP				
19			— Lawrence	Grandson			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
20			— Helen	Granddaughter			X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
21	43	46	Nichols, Paul	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	64	S		no	no	Texas	United States	Arkansas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		25
22			Hamblin, Malinda	Mother-H			X	F	Mex	96	S		no	no	Arkansas	United States	United States		84					yes	none							
23	44	47	Rodriguez, Julian	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	47	M	25	no	no	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		35
24			— Ildefonsa	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	31	M	15	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1903	Na	yes	Helper	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes			
25			— Nicholas	Son			X	M	Mex	13	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	none							
26			— Aurora	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			no	none							
27			— Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			✓	none							
28			— Elvira	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			✓	none							
29			— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	6	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			✓	none							
30			— Jesusa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			✓	none							
31	45	48	Medrano, Felipe	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	36	M	20	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		39
32			— Ysabel	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	30	M	16	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	Helper	General farm	VVVV	NP				
33			— Candida	Daughter			X	F	Mex	15	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none							
34			— Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	13	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none							
35			— Aurora	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	no	none							
36			— Domingo	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
37			— Castula	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
38			— Jacinta	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
39	46	49	Bading, Frank	Head	O		yes	M	W	42	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		39
40			— Martha	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
41	47	50	Quiroz, Dionisio	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	59	M	34	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		39
42			— Felicitos	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	54	M	16	no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	no	Helper	[illegible]						
43			— Julian	Son			X	M	Mex	28	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	no	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
44			— Emilio	Son			X	M	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	no	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		
45			— Sefirina	Daughter			X	F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	no	none							
46			— Eusebia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	14	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
47			— Julian	Son			X	M	Mex	11	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
48			— Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	7	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			✓	none							
49			— Josefa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	8	S		no	no	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			✓	none							
50		51	— Andres	~~Head~~ Son			X	M	Mex	30	M	25	no	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	no	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes	no		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: (Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21))
Col. 6—Indicate the home-maker in each family by the letter "H" following the word which shows the relationship, as "Wife—H". Col. 7—Owned O, Rented R. Col. 9—Radio set R. Make no entry for families having no radio set. Col. 11—Male M, Female F. Col. 12—White W, Negro Neg, Mexican Mex, Indian In, Chinese Ch, Japanese Jp, Filipino Fil, Hindu Hin, Korean Kor, Other races spell out in full. Col. 14—Single S, Married M, Widowed Wd, Divorced D. Col. 22—Naturalized Na, First papers Pa, Alien Al. Col. 27—Employer E, Wage or salary worker W, Working on own account O, Unpaid worker, member of the family NP. Col. 31—World War WW, Spanish-American War Sp, Civil War Civ, Philippine Insurrection Phil, Boxer Rebellion Box, Mexican Expedition Mex.

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: Cols. 1, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, and 25—For all persons. Cols. 7, 8, 9, and 10—For heads of families only. Cols. 21, 22, and 23—For all foreign-born persons. Cols. 24 and 25—For all persons 10 years of age and over. Cols. 26, 27, and 28—For all gainful workers. Col. 30—For all males 21 years of age and over.

Form 15-6
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 33
Sheet No. 5 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51			— Romana	Wife-H (Daughter-in-law)			Yes	F	Mex	26	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	none					
52			— Bieto	Grandson			X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
53			— Santiago	Grandson			X	M	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
54			— Eugenia	Granddaughter			X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
55	49	52	Luna, Pedro	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	46	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
56			— Sara	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	43	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	none					
57			— Pedro	Son			X	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	
58			— Jesus	Son			X	M	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	
59			— Tomasa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none					
60			— Manuela	Daughter			X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none					
61			— Sara	Daughter			X	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none					
62			— Carmel	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none					
63			— Eladio	Son			X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none					
64			— Ernesto	Son			X	M	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none					
65	49	53	Garcia, Ygnacio	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	83	M	47	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No
66			— Lorina	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	63	M	27	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	none					
67			— Jesus	Son			Yes	M	Mex	33	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
68			— Juana	Daughter			X	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	none					
69		54	— Natario	Head (Son)			X	M	Mex	24	M	23	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	Yes	No
70			— Victoria	Wife-H (Daughter)			X	F	Mex	22	M	21	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP		
71	50	55	Blanco, Isidora	Head			Yes	M	Mex	73	M	30	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
72			— Augustina	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	76	M	32	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	none					
73	51	56	Mittendorf, Herman	Head	O		Yes	M	W	65	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
74			— Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none					
75			— Ella	Daughter			X	F	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
76			— Hugo	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Farm	VOVV	NP	Yes	
77	52	57	Mittendorf, Hubert	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
78			— Melina	Wife-H			X	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
79			— Coralynn	Daughter			X	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
80	53	58	Stock, Lee	Head	R		Yes	M	W	54	M	21	No	No	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
81			— Hattie	Wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	17	No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1896	Na	Yes	none					
82			— Vernona	Daughter			X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none					
83			— Myrtle	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none					
84			— James	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none					
85			— Bernice	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none					
86	54	59	Kohlenberg, Bruno	Head	O		Yes	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
+ 87			— Walter	Father			X	M	W	45	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
88			— Alma	Mother-H			X	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
89			— Max	Son			X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	General store	4/590	W	Yes	
90			— Violet	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
91			— Walter Jr.	Son			X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
Apr 12 92	55	60	Kohlenberg, Henry	Head	O		Yes	M	W	58	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
93			— Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none					
94			— Lillie	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
95	56	61	Kohlenberg, [illegible]	Head	R		Yes	M	W	23	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
96			— Lillie	Wife-H			X	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
97			— Lawrence	Son			X	M	W	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
98	57	62	Zimmermann, August	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	49	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No
99			— Mita	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	NP	Yes	
100			— Nora	Relative			X	F	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VIVV	NP	Yes	

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 6A
1984
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator.

Line	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. unemployed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
1				— Corinna	Daughter				yes	F	W	8	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
2		57	63	Ortega Tiburcio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	44	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	No	A-14	No		49
3				— Petra	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	44	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	none								
4				— Guadalupe	Daughter				X	F	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	Helper	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
5				— Catarino	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
6				— Encarnacion	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
7				— Sergia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
8				— Santa Ana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
9				— Marciano	Son				X	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Helper	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
10				— Domingo	Son				X	M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
11				— Angelita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
12		58	64	Aguirre Valtino	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	43	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		50
13				— Timotia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	25	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	none								
14				— Maria	girl				X	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
15				— Ignacio	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
16				— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
17				— Francisco	Son				X	M	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
18				— [illegible]	Son				X	M	Mex	33	M	29	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		No		
19				— Aurelia	Daughter-in-law				X	F	Mex	20	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	No	none								
20				— Sofia	Grand Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
21				— Reinaldo	Grand Son				X	M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
22		59	65	— Miguel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	42	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W NP	yes		No		
23				— Dolores	Mother-H				X	F	Mex	93	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	none								
24				— Abrana	Sister				X	F	Mex	36	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Helper	General farm	V0VV	NP					
25				— Ygnacia	Sister				X	F	Mex	40	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Helper	General farm	V0VV	NP					
26				— Fausto	Brother				X	M	Mex	35	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		No		
27				— Andres	Nephew				X	M	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
28				— Jesus	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes		No		
29				— Ida	Daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	none								
30		60	67	Kohlenberg Theodore	Head	O			yes	M	W	64	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		51
31				— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
32				— Melitta	Daughter				X	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
33				— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
34		61	68	Garcia Agapito	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	48	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	No	1A17	No		52
35				— Juana	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	36	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	No	none								
36				— Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al	No	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	NP	yes				
37				— Toribio	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al	No	Laborer	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
38				— Victoria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al		none								
39		62	69	Rose Hermann	Head	R			yes	M	W	53	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		53
40				— Emma	Mother-H				X	F	W	74	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			No	none								
41		63	70	Garcia Margarito	Head	R	15		yes	M	Mex	41	M	31	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	[illegible]		VIVV	W	No	1A20	No		
42				— Maria	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	23	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	none								
43				— Olivia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
44				— Elaria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
45				— Juan	Brother				X	M	Mex	32	M	31	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	yes	[illegible]		VIVV	W	No	1A19			
46				— Blaria	Sister-in-law				X	F	Mex	23	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	none								
47				— Malvina	Niece				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Wisconsin	Mexico	Mexico		63	45	1				none								
48		64	71	Rose Harry	Head	R			yes	M	W	43	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		54
49				— Christina	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	22	No	yes	Louisiana	Germany	Texas		85	13	1			yes	Helper	General farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
50				— Norma	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					yes	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:
[Use no abbreviations for State or country of birth or for mother tongue (Columns 18, 19, 20, and 21)]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 6 B
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line no. if not at work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	65	72	Brinkkoetter Adolf	Head	O			Yes	M	W	64	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	No	1A-78	No		55
52			— Bertha	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			Yes	None								
53	66	73	Cavazos Antonio	Head	O			Yes	M	Mex	44	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	Al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		56
54			— Petra	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	35	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
55			— Domingo	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	U.S.		57	45	1			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
56	67	74	Zimmermann Willie	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	46	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		57	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		57
57			— Thekla	Wife-H				X	F	W	48	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
58			— Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP					
59			— Oscar	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
60			— Vera	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
61	68	75	Kohlenberg Hugo	Head	O	2000	R	Yes	M	W	50	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	No		No		
62			— Ella	Wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
63	69	76	Gonzales Alphonso	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	42	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	Farmer		VVVV	O	Yes		No		58
64			— Concepcion	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	25	M	14	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	None								
65			— Antonio	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	Al	No	Laborer		VVVV	NP	Yes				
66	70	77	Luersen Albert	Head	R			Yes	M	W	54	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			Yes	Farmer		VVVV	O	Yes		No		59
67			— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			Yes									
68			— Hubert	Son				X	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Laborer	Road work	7X71	W	Yes		No		
69			— Mildred	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
70	71	78	Ludwig Herman	Head	O	2000		No	M	W	35	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Proprietor	General Store	9V91	E	Yes		Yes	WW	
71			— Linda	Wife-H				V	F	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
72			— Cecile	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None								
73			— Virginia	Daughter				V	F	W	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None								
74			— Nelson	Son				V	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None								
75			— Howard L.	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None								
76	72	79	Cargile Meta	Head-H	R	15		No	F	W	40	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		57	13	1			Yes	Teacher	Rural school	9494	W	Yes				
77			— Katherine	Daughter				V	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
78			— James	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	None								
79			Koch Katherine	Mother				V	F	W	75	Wd	1?	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			Yes	None								
80	73	80	Schleicher August	Head	R			Yes	M	W	69	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			Yes	Retired						No		
81			— Emelia	Wife-H				X	F	W	54	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			Yes	None								
82			— Edgar	Son				X	M	W	31	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Plumber	Plumbing shop	9?X1	W	Yes		No		
83		81	Schneider Eugene	Head	O			Yes	M	W	30	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		60
84			— Millie	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		57					Yes	Helper								
85			— Mercedes	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		57						None								
86	74	82	Zimmermann August	Head	O			Yes	M	W	75	M	26	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	D	Un	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		61
87			— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	65	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			Yes	None								
88			— Louise	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		57	13	1			Yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP					
89	75	83	Berge Richard	Head	R			Yes	M	W	26	M	21	No		Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		62
90			— Hulda	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	29	No		Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
91	76	84	Mata Marcellus	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	53	M	32	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		63
92			— Paula	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	53	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	None								
93			— Narcissa	Sister				X	F	Mex	31	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	None								
94			— Guadalupe	Son				X	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		No		
95			— Fermin	Son				X	M	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		No		
96			— Pedro	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
97			— Petra	Daughter					F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al										
98	77	85	Magin August	Head	R				M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	Belgium	Dutch	08	09	V	1894	Na	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		64
99			— Paulina	Wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		57	13	0			Yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
100			— Joseph	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Belgium	Texas		57	09	1			Yes	Laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas | County: Comal | Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5 | Incorporated place: | Ward of city: | Block No.: | Unincorporated place: | Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-10 | Supervisor's District No. 23 | Sheet No. 2A | 270

Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator. 3084

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm?	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	78	86	Richter, Charles	Head	O		yes	M	W	74	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	no		65
2	79	87	Anton?, Hilario	Head	R		yes	M	W	36	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		66
3			—— Manuela	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	40	M	22	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
4			—— Eldora?	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
5			Rodriguez, Salmonia?	Sister			X	F	Mex	25	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	none							
6			—— Dominga?	Sister			X	F	Mex	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
7			—— Elisa?	Sister			X	F	Mex	23	S		no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
8		88	Castro, Demetrio	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	33	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
9			—— Concepcion	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	32	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
10			—— Helena?	Daughter			X	F	Mex	12	S		no	yes	Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas		87					yes	none							
11			—— Ilypto?	Son			X	M	Mex	9	S		no		Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas		87						none							
12			—— Maria	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas		87						none							
13			—— Carlonia?	Daughter			X	F	Mex	5	S		no		Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas		87						none							
14	80	89	Rodriguez, Delphina	Head-H	R		yes	F	Mex	56	[illegible]		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	No	none							
15			De la Rosa, Pedro	Son			X	M	Mex	21	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	no	laborer	general farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
16			—— Radel?	Daughter			X	F	Mex	19	S		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	No	none							
17			Paltto?, Lus?	Daughter			X	F	Mex	22	Wd		no	no	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	No	none							
18			—— Lydia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
19			—— Tomasia?	Daughter			X	F	Mex	3	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
20			—— Ramon	Grandson			X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		no		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
21	81	90	Cobarruvias?, Felipe	Head	R		yes	M	Mex	60	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		67
22			—— Angelita	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	40	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
23			—— Nica	Daughter			X	F	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
24			—— Concha	Daughter			X	F	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	servant	house work	9596	W	yes			
25			—— Isabel	Daughter			X	F	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
26			—— Felipe	Son			X	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
27			—— Rosa	Daughter			X	F	Mex	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none							
28			—— Clemente	Son			X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
29			—— Reno?	Son			X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	~~Mexico~~ Texas	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
30	82	91	Dannen?, Felix	Head	O		yes	M	W	64	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		68
31			—— Augusta	Wife-H			X	F	W	63	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
32	83	92	Eberhart?, Willie	Head	R		yes	M	W	45	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	machinist	cotton gin	7068	W	no (1A 25)	No		69
33			—— Lottie	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
34			—— Wilton	Son			X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
35			—— Woodrow	Son			X	M	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
36			—— Raymon?	Son			X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
37			—— Lillian	Daughter			X	F	W	9/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38	84	93	Heinemeier?, Emil	Head	O	2500	yes	M	W	57	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	None					No		
39			—— Hilda	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
40	85	94	Taylor, James	Head	R	11	No	M	W	52	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					yes	laborer	cotton mill	765V	W	No (A 21?)	No		
41			—— Florence	Wife-H			V	F	W	45	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Arkansas	Arkansas		87					yes	spooler	cotton mill	775V	W	yes			
42			—— Nell?	Daughter			V	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
43			—— Willette?	Daughter			V	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	spooler	cotton mill	775V	W	yes			
44			—— Ethel	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
45			—— James	Son			V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87					yes	none							
46			—— Fred	Son			V	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Georgia	Arkansas		87						none							
47	86?	95	Nance?, Oval	Head	R	10	No	M	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	France?	Texas		87	12	1			yes	mechanic?	cotton mill	765V	W	no (1A 22)	no		
48			—— Jewel	Wife-H			V	F	W	19	M	15	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
49	87	96	Voges?, Gustave	Head	O		yes	M	W	65	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	farmer	general farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		70
50			—— Louise	Sister			X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 7 B
2134
Enumerated by me on April 15, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	If not, line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
51	87	97	Loep Richard	Head	O	1000		yes	M	W	70	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	laborer		VIVV	W	yes		No		
52			— Johanna	Wife-H				X	F	W	72	M	21	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V		na	yes	none								
53			— Paula	Daughter				X	F	W	44	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	none								
54	88	98	Loep Albert	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	71
55			— Wallie	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
56	89	99	Tausch Hilmar H	Head	R	25		yes	M	W	25	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	mechanic	Garage	7678	W	yes		No		
57			— Cora	Wife-H				X	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
58	90	100	Tausch Adolf	Head	O			yes	M	W	54	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		72
59			— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	52	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
60	91	101	Guerrero Aristo	Head	R	$2.50		No	M	Mex	46	M	30	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
61			— Isabel	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	44	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	none								
62			— Gregoria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	22	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	No	1-24			
63			— Paulina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	20	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
64			— Francisca	Daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes				
65			— Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes				
66			— Mercedes	Son				V	M	Mex	14	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes				
67			— Domingo	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes				
68			— Clemencia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0				none								
69			— Placida	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
70			— Juan	Son				V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
71			— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
72		102	— Victor	Head	un	un		No	M	Mex	24	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
73			— Santos	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	20	M	17	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	none								
74			— Cresencio	Son				V	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
75	92	103	Castilleja Philipe	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	54	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		73
76			— Antonia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	49	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	none								
77			— Refugia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	24	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
78			— Margarito	Son				X	M	Mex	22	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1910	al	No	labor	farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
79			— Nicholasa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
80			— Ignacito	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
81			— Ofelia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
82			— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
83			— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
84	93	104	Neuse Henry	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	30	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	County	7893	W	yes				
85			— Lucille	Wife-H				X	F	W	15	M	16	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
86	94	105	Neuse Fritz	Head	O			yes	M	W	49	D		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		74
87	95	106	Sachs Gottlieb	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	57	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		75
88	96	107	Rodriguez Ezequiel	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	23	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		76
89			— Ramona	Mother-H				X	F	Mex	44	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	al	No	none								
90			— Beatriz	Sister				X	F	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
91			— Concepcion	Sister				X	F	Mex	17	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al	No	Helper	farm	VYVV	NP					
92			— Petra	Sister				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al	No	Helper	farm	VYVV	NP					
93			— Rogelia	Sister				X	F	Mex	12	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al	No	Helper	farm	VYVV	NP					
94			— Dominga	Sister				X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al	No	none								
95			— Mercedes	Brother				X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al	No	none								
96		108	Rodriguez Silvedo	Head	un			yes	M	Mex	33	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	No	laborer	Public Service	7893	W	yes		No		
97			— Juana	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	26	M	19	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	No	none								
98			— Rita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1924	al		none								
99			— Lora	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	al		none								
100			— Arido	Son				X	M	Mex	1	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	al		none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 8 A
Enumerated by me on April 14, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator.
2184
280

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Line No. unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			Vera Jesus	Uncle				yes	M	Mex	55	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	No	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
2			—— Juan	Cousin				X	M	Mex	25	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	No	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
3	97	109	Mendoza Juan	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	43	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		77
4			—— Alice	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	23	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
5			—— Christiana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
6			—— Clemente	Son				X	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
7			—— Louisa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
8			—— Florenzo	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
9			—— Margarito	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
10	98	110	Tachemeyer Alois	Head	R	10		No	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Proprietor	Gas Filling Sta	8989	O	yes		No		
11			—— Hulda	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Helper	Gas Filling Sta	8989	NP		4589			
12			—— Albert	Son				V	M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
13			—— Alvin	Son				V	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
14			—— Stella	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
15			—— Ida	Daughter				V	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
16	99	111	Dean Alwina	Head	O	4000		yes	F	W	71	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
17			Holleman Jack	Grandson				X	M	W	5	S		yes		Texas	Illinois	Texas		87						none								
18			—— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	41	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Waitress	Cafe	6194 1226	W	No	25			
19			Dean Alvin P.	Son				X	M	W	34	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	Drugs	1224	W	No	24	yes	WW	
20			—— Avis	Daughter-in-law				X	F	W	21	M	1[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					yes	none								
21			—— Joyce	Granddaughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
22			—— William	Grandson				X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
23	100	112	—— Darlel A.	Son				X	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Georgia	Texas		87					yes	none		9799 1-25	W	No	28	No		
24	101	113	Soefje Albert	Head	O			yes	M	W	63	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		78
25			—— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	69	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none								
26			—— Jeff	Son				X	M	W	30	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	General store	4590	W	yes		No		
27			—— Albert Jr.	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	NP	yes		No		
28			—— George	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	NP	yes		No		
29			—— Fredrick	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	NP	yes		No		
30			—— James	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	NP	yes				
31			—— Minnie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP	yes				
32			—— Henrietta	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP	yes				
33	102	114	Hausmann William	Head	O			yes	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		79
34			—— Nathalie	Mother				X	F	W	44	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP					
35			—— Helena	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP					
36			—— Eleanor	Daughter				X	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP					
37			—— Albert	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP					
38			—— Wilbert	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP					
39			—— Herbert	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP					
40			—— Chris	Son				X	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
41			—— Minnie	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
42			—— Rosa	Daughter				X	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
43	103	115	Schulz Anna	Head	O			yes	F	W	66	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
44			—— Herman	Son				X	M	W	39	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		yes	WW	80
45			—— Della	Daughter				X	F	W	33	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none								
46			—— Nora	Daughter				X	F	W	29	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
47	104	116	Reinemann Willie	Head	R		R	yes	M	W	63	M	35	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Switzerland		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		81
48			—— Lillie	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
49			—— Max	Son				X	M	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Salesman	General store	4590	W	yes		No		
50			—— Karl	Son				X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	NP					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 8 B

Enumerated by me on April 16, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. Weile, Enumerator.

April

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Unemployment line no.	Veteran	War	
51			Ruby	Daughter				yes	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Helper	farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
52	105	117	Arriola Luis [illegible]	Head	R	5		yes	M	Mex	34	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
53			Martina	wife-H				X	F	Mex	27	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
54			Ramon	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
55			Benito	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
56			Francisco	Son				X	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
57	106	118	Garcia Ben	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	23	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	No	1A22	No		92
58			Maria	Mother-H				X	F	Mex	47	Wd	11	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	al	No	none								
59			Jim	Brother				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
60			Pete	Brother				X	M	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
61	107	119	Schulz Emma	Head	O			yes	F	W	57	Wd	11	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O					99
62			Walter	Son				X	M	W	37	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		94
63			Erwin	Son				X	M	W	27	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		98
64	108	120	Hausmann Hugo	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	School-farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		98
65			Ida	wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
66			Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
67			Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
68	109	121	Kohlenberg Erwin	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	General store	9491	O	yes		No		89
69			Emma	wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	General store	7891	NP	yes				
70			Lee	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87					yes	teacher	Rural School	9494	W	yes		No		
71	110	122	Hausmann Alfred	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		88
72			Meta	wife-H				X	F	W	36	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	13	0			yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	yes				
73			Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none								
74			Helga	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
75			Milda	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
76	111	123	Trejo Josefa	Head-H	R	3		yes	F	Mex	50	Wd	1?	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	none								
77			Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	29	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	No	1A29	No		
78			Francisco	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W					
79			Pedro	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W					
80	112	124	Schulze Louis	Head	O			yes	M	W	55	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		89
81			Minna	Sister-H				X	F	W	70	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0				none								
82			Karl	Brother				X	M	W	61	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
83			Fritz	Brother				X	M	W	59	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes		No		
84	113	125	Guerrero Andres	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	58	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	Na	yes	laborer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		90
85			Manuela	wife-H				X	F	Mex	55	M	18	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	Na	No	Helper	farm	VOVV	NP					
86			Josefina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	26	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al	No	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP					
87			Andres	Son				X	M	Mex	18	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Na	yes	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP					
88			Manuela	Daughter				X	F	Mex	17	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Na		none								
89			Cecia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		yes	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Na	yes	none								
90		126	Rodriguez Esquiel	Head	R	4		yes	M	Mex	58	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes		No		
91			Rito	Son				X	M	Mex	27	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes				
92			Pedro	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes				
93			Elberta	Daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
94			Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
95			Cadena Rosarda	Mother-H				X	F	Mex	76	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1904	al	No	none								
96	114	127	Schulze Hilda	Head X	O	4000	R	yes	F	W	6?	Wd		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none								
97			Max	Son				X	M	W	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	musician	orchestra	6?7V	W	yes		No		
98	115	128	Trejo Lisandro	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	50	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Na	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		91
99			Emiliana	wife-H				X	F	Mex	32	M	15	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Na	No	laborer	farm	VOVV	NP					
100			Parra Clara	Lodger				X	F	Mex	64	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1929	al	No	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 9A
281
Enumerated by me on April 17, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator.
2384

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	On farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace (person)	Birthplace (father)	Birthplace (mother)	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	116	128	Voigt Fred	Head	R			yes	M	W	76	M	31	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1864	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		92
2			— Hedwig	Wife-H				X	F	W	67	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Helper							
3			— Henry	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes	no		
4	117	129	Wahl Herbert	Head	R			yes	M	W	29	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		93
5			— Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
6			— Raymond	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
7			— Lawrence	Son				X	M	W	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
8	118	130	Voigt Willie A	Head	O			yes	M	W	42	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		94
9			— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
10			— Walter	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VOVV	NP				
11	119	131	Trapp Oscar M.	Head	O			yes	M	W	35	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		95
12			— Lillie	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
13			— Elizabeth	Daughter				X	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
14	120	132	Weiss Gustave	Head	O			yes	M	W	57	M	25	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	15	13	V	1883	Na	yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		96
15			— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	20	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	yes	none							
16			— Elva	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none							
17			— Helen	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP				
18	121	133	Harborth Natalie	Head	O			yes	F	W	35	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes			97
19			— Irma A.	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Servant	house work	9096	W	yes			
20			— Percy	Son				X	M	W	14	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
21			— Adelheid	Daughter			.	X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
22			— David	Son				X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
23			— Alonzo	Son				X	M	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
24			— Hermann	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
25			— Alma	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
26	122	135	Dietert Bodo	Head	R			yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		98
27			— Alma	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
28			— Sam	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
29			— Jerome	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	farm	VOVV	NP				
30			— Earl	Son				X	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none							
31			— Bodo Jr	Son				X	M	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32	123	136	Rodriguez Eusebio	Head	R	4		yes	M	Mex	26	M	21	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	Laborer	General farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
33			— Marcina	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	27	M	22	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	none							
34			— Demetrio	Son				X	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
35			— Maria Luisa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
36			— Julio	Brother				X	M	Mex	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	farm	VIVV	NP				
37			— Patricio	Brother				X	M	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
38		137	Velazquez Antonio	Head	R			yes	M	Mex	39	M	30	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Pa	no	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		99
39			— Clemencia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	23	M	16	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	Pa	no	none							
40			— Ana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
41			— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
42			— Juanita	Sister				X	F	Mex	64	Wd		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Al	No	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes			
43			Guillermo Villanueva	Brother-in-law				X	M	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			no	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	no		
44	124	137	Busch Adolf	Head	R			yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	no		100
45			— Hilda	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
46			— Stella	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes								
47			— Adeline	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87													
48	125	139	Meng Harry	Head	R			yes	M	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	0	yes	yes	WW	101
49			— Gerda	Wife-H				X	F	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Laborer	farm	VOVV	NP	yes			
50			— Stanley	Son				X	M	W	19	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... Incorporated place .... Enumeration District No. 46-10 Sheet No. 19 B

County .... Ward of city .... Block No. .... Supervisor's District No. 23

Township or other division of county .... Unincorporated place .... Institution ....

Enumerated by me on April 18, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator. 2334

Line	Street	House no.	Dwelling no.	Family no.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Language spoken before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Line no. (unemployed)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule no.
51					—— Constance	Daughter				yes	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
52					Grosse Emil	Father-in-law				X	M	W	90	M	38	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1879	Na	Yes	retired								
53					—— Frediska	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	67	M	25	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1877	Na	No	none								
54			126	140	Mey (?) John	Head	O			Yes	M	W	76	M	33	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1870	Na	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		102
55					—— Elizabeth	Wife-H				X	F	W	74	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1907	Na	Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
56			127	141	Lacy (?) Burkhold (?)	Head	O			Yes	M	W	46	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		103
57					—— Hilda	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
58					—— Gertrude	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
59					—— Regina	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
60			128	142	Bading (?) Wilmer	Head	O			Yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		104
61					—— Hedwig	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
Apr. 19 62			129	143	Muse (?) Willie	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		105
63					—— Etta (?)	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
64					—— Myrtle	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
65			130	144	Hardeman Emanuel	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		106
66					—— Leona	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
67					—— Jess	Cousin	R			Yes	M	Neg	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		107
68			131	145	Hardeman Henry	Head	R		R	Yes	M	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		108
69					—— Jessie	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	26	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
70					Moore Louise (?)	Mother-in-law				X	F	Neg	50	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
71			132	146	Trevino (?) Magrito (?)	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	48	M	35	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		109
72					—— Guadalupe	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	49	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	No	none								
73					—— Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP					
74					—— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP					
75					—— Coronada	Daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
76					—— Francisco	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP					
77					—— Amelia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
78			133	147	Rodriguez Juan	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	40	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		110
79					—— Refugio	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	36	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
80					—— Prefecto (?)	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	Yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP					
81					—— Elsi (?)	Daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
82					—— Romana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		Yes		Mexia	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
83					—— Bergina (?)	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
84			134	148	Ruiz (?) Abundo (?)	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	61	M	33	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		111
85					—— Theresa	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	73	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	none								11
86					—— Paulina (?)	Daughter				X	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP					
87					—— Susanna	Mother				X	F	Mex	90	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	none								
88					Hernandez Matias	Lodger				X	M	Mex	52	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1894	Na	No	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
89			135	149	Mey (?) Alvin (?)	Head	O			Yes	M	W	44	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		112
90					—— Annie	Wife-H				X	F	W	42	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Helper	farm							
91			136	150	Escobar Pablo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	32	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		113
92					—— Florencia (?)	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	21	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	No	Helper	General farm	VVVV	NP					
93			137	151	Soechting (?) Alfred	Head	O			Yes	M	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		115
94					—— Erna	Wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
95					—— Alfonse	Son				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Weaver	cotton mill	775V	W	yes		No		
96					—— Edmund	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W					
97					—— Roland	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
98			138	152	Sesengel (?) Adolf	Head	O	1500		Yes	M	W	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none						No		
Apr. 21 99			139	153	Velasquez Eusimio (?)	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	36	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Pa	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		116
100					—— Bernarda (?)	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	39	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Pa	No	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 10 A
2384
Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling no.	4 Family no.	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rental	9 Radio set	10 On a farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 Attended school	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Mother tongue	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speak English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work	29 Line no. unemployment	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule no.
1					—— Salome	Daughter				Yes	F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
2					—— Dorotea	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
3					—— Jesasia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
4					—— Ofilia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
5					—— Edwarda	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
6			140	154	Alviso Marcos	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	49	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Pa	Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes		No		116
7					—— Victorianna	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	36	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	Pa	No	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
8					—— Rosa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al	No	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
9					—— Manuela	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	al	No	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP					
10					—— Librada	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP					
11					—— Criberda	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
12					—— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
13					—— Isabel	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
14					—— Pilar	Daughter				X	F	Mex	1/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
15			141	155	Bustos Marcial	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	37	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		117
16					—— Manuela	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	30	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1907	al	No	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
17					—— Ysabel	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
18					—— Juana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
19					—— Fernando	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
20					—— Carmen	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
21					—— Adelmira	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None								
22					—— Felippe	Father				X	M	Mex	66	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		No		
23			142	156	Hernandez Cresimo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	40	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		118
24					Estrada Refugio	Mother-in-law-H				X	F	Mex	99	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	No	None								
25					Hernandez Simon	Son				X	M	Mex	22	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	19[illegible]	al	No	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		No		
26					—— Inez	Daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
27					—— Nicholas	Son				X	M	Mex	20	D		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
28					—— Fructioso	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
29					—— Daniel	Son				X	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
30					—— Domingo	Son				X	M	Mex	12	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
31					—— Lirarada	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
32					—— Julia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
33					—— Ygnacio	Brother				X	M	Mex	60	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	No	Laborer	farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
34					—— Ella	Niece				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
35					—— Ygnacio	Nephew				X	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
36					—— Ambrosia	Niece				X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
37					—— Nicholas Jr.	Nephew				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
38					—— Alberdun	Nephew				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
39			143	157	Belis Balesiano	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	60	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		119
40					—— Melquiades	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	56	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
41					—— Narcisa	Relative				X	F	Mex	27	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
42					—— Anselmo	"				X	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		No		
43					—— Flora	"				X	F	Mex	21	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
44					—— Victorio	"				X	M	Mex	15	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
45					—— Felis	"				X	M	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	None								
46			144	158	Maldonado Juan	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	42	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		120
47					—— Lola	Daughter				X	F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
48					—— Herminio	Son				X	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP					
49					—— Delphinia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
50					—— Juana	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Helper	farm		NP					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 10 B
3434

Enumerated by me on April 21, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	145	159	Fernandez, Francisco	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	50	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	121
52			— Barbara	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	45	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	None						
53	146	160	Borrego, Narciso	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	51	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
54			— Cresencia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	36	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	None						
55			— Miguel	Son				X	M	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP		No	
56			— Manuel	Son				X	M	Mex	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP		No	
57			— Simon	Son				X	M	Mex	17	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP			
58			— Josefa	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP			
59			— Rosa?	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		No	W	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	~~Laborer~~	~~Farm~~		~~NP~~			
60			— Ysabel	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
61			— Antonio	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
62			— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	3 5/12?	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None						
63	147	161	Aguirre, Jose	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	57	M	31	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Na	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
64			— Petra	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	43	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	Na	No	Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP			
65			— Idelia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP			
66			— Inez	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP			
67	148	162	Schaefer, Hugo H.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
68			— Augusta	Sister-H				X	F	W	57	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	Yes	None						
69			— Gustav?	Brother				X	M	W	53	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
70		163	Wagner, Wilhelmina	Head	O	1000		Yes	F	W	65	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	No	None						
71	149	164	Galan, Manuel	Head	R	5		Yes	M	Mex	64	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Na	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
72			— Juanita	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	55	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Na	No	None	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes		
73			— Pancho	Son				X	M	Mex	33	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Na	No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
74			— Antonio	Son				X	M	Mex	39	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1905	Na	Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
75			Pablo	Grand-son				X	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	None						
76	150	165	Weiss, Charlie?	Head	O			Yes	M	W	54	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1894	Na	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
77			— Maria	Mother-H				X	F	W	97	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1894	Na	No	None						
78	151	166	Castro, Jose	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	39	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
79			— Eusebia?	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	30	M	16	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP			
80			— Trinidad	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP			
81			— Ezequiel	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP			
82			— Dominga	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
83			— Andrea	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
84			— Timotea	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				Laborer	Farm	VVVV	NP			
85			— Jose J.	Son				X	M	Mex	2 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				None						
86	152	167	Soechting, Henry	Head	O			Yes	M	W	63	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	129
87			— Hedwig	Wife-H				X	F	W	57	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	None						
88			— Curt	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Farm	VVVV	W			
89	153	168	Eberhardt, Wilmer	Head	O	5600	R	Yes	M	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	O	Yes	No	
90			— Linda	Wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Filling Station	[illegible]	NP	[illegible]		
91			— Wilton	Son				X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
92	154	169	Soechting, Otto	Head	O			Yes	M	W	58	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
93			— Henrietta	Wife-H				X	F	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1871	Na	Yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP			
94			— Elisha?	Daughter				X	F	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP			
95	155	170	Soechting, Arthur	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
96			— Augusta	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP			
97			— Leroy?	Son				X	M	W	1 ?/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						
98	156	171	Rheinlander, Edward?	Head	O			Yes	M	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
99			— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Helper	Farm	VVVV	NP			
100			— Virgil	Son				X	M	W	2?	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 11A
2484

Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator.

Line	Street (1)	House no. (2)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rent (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Birthplace: Father (19)	Birthplace: Mother (20)	Language spoken (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C
1			157	172	Soechting Helmuth	Head	R			Yes	M	W	35	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
2					— Helga	Wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
3					— Henry J	Son				X	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
4					— Ruby J	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
5					— Jessie	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
6					Wiemann Bernardine	Grand-mother				X	F	W	78	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V
7		1	158	173	Millet Horace	Head	R			Yes	M	Neg	44	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
8					— Blanche	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	43	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
9					— Weyman	Son				X	M	Neg	15	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
10					— Willie R.	Son				X	M	Neg	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
11					— Jeff	Son				X	M	Neg	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
12					— Ethel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
13					— Katherine	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
14					— R.C.	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
15					— Etta	Daughter				X	F	Neg	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
16			159	174	Garcia Leonara	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	46	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V
17					— Margarita	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	46	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	40	0
18					— Julia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	~~Mexico~~ Texas		87	45	1
19					— Regoradio	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	~~Mexico~~ Texas		87	45	1
20					— Ydilda	Daughter				X	F	Mex	14	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	~~Mexico~~ Texas		87	40	1
21					— Elisa	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	~~Mexico~~ Texas		87	45	1
22					— Dominga	Daughter				X	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	~~Mexico~~ Texas		87	45	1
23			160	175	Salinas Louise	Head-H	R	5		Yes	F	Mex	22	Wd		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0
24					— Isidro	Son				X	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1
25					— Zinaida	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1
26					— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1
27			161	176	Soechting Bruno	Head	O			Yes	M	W	44	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2
28					— Frieda	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
29					— Norman	Son				X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
30					— Edler	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
31					— Chester	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		
32			162	177	Campa Jose	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	36	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V
33					— Josefina	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	29	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V
34					— Francisco	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0
35					— Cruz	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0
36					— Angela	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0
37					— Pablo	Son				X	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0
38					— Federica	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0
39					— Felice	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0
40					— Helena	Sister				X	F	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V
41			163	178	Soechting Egon	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2
42					— Ida	Wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0
43			164	179	Hernandez Luisinda	Head-H	O	175		No	F	Mex	26	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1
44					— Rita	Sister				V	F	Mex	23	D		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1
45					— Alexander	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1
46					Evangeline	Daughter				V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1
47			165	180	Hernandez Jesus	Head	O	350		No	M	Mex	65	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V
48					— Rosa	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	60	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V
49					— Rosa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	20	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0
50					— Santos	Daughter				V	F	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0

Line	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Line no. if not at work (29)	Veteran (30)	War (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		138
2			Yes	Helper								
3			Yes	none								
4			Yes	none								
5				none								
6	1911	Na	Yes	none								
7			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		133
8			Yes	Laundress	Home	8596		Yes				
9			Yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
10			Yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
11			Yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
12			Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
13			Yes	none								
14				none								
15				none								
16	1897	Na	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		139
17			No	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
18			Yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
19			No	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
20			Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
21			No	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
22			No	none								
23			No	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
24				~~laborer~~	~~farm~~		~~W~~	Yes				
25				none								
26				none								
27			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		134
28			Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	W					
29			Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	4591	W	Yes				
30			Yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes				
31			Yes	none								
32	1910	Al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		135
33	1905	Al	No	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
34				none								
35				none								
36				none								
37				none								
38				none								
39				none								
40	1910	Al	No	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
41			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		136
42			Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
43			Yes	Proprietress	Retail [illegible]	[illegible]	O	Yes	1105			
44			No	none								
45				none								
46				none								
47	[illegible]	Al	No	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	Yes		No		
48	[illegible]	Al	No									
49			No	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	Yes				
50			No	laborer	farm	VVVV	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED: [illegible]

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS: [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 11 B
2534
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. Wells, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Unemployment line	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			—— Jesus	Son			No	M	Mex	29	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
52			Dolan Jesus	Grand son			V	M	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
53			Robles Maria	Grand daughter			V	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
54			—— Isidro	Grand son			V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
55			Hernandez Felippe	Son			V	M	Mex	38	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
56			—— Juana	Daughter in law			V	F	Mex	26	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	No	none								
57			—— Patricio	Grand son			V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
58			—— Pancho	Grand son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
59			—— Refugio	Grand son			V	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
60	166	171	Preusser Otto	Head	O		Yes	M	W	52	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		137
61			—— Ida	Wife-H			X	F	W	56	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none								
62			—— Marvin	Son			X	M	W	27	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		138
63			—— Alide	Daughter in law			X	F	W	26	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes									
64			Bunker Hilmar	Lodger			X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
65	167	192	Eberhardt Wendell	Head	O		Yes	M	W	50	M	19	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1881	Na	Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		139
66			—— Martha	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1892	Na	Yes	Helper	farm	VOVV	NP					
67	168	193	Escobar Juan	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		140
68			—— Selena	Mother-H			X	F	Mex	70	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1885	al	No	none								
69			—— Jose	Brother			X	M	Mex	24	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
70			Serena Eduarda	Aunt			X	F	Mex	65	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	al	No	none								
71			Biarteal Marcelo	Lodger			X	M	Mex	25	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
72	169	194	Preusser Emil	Head	O		Yes	M	W	30	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		141
73			—— Bertha	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Helper	farm	VOVV	NP					
74			—— Rosalee	Daughter			X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
75	170	185	Sanchez Pablo	Head	R	2	No	M	Mex	34	M	34	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Proprietor	Plucking of Birds	7268	O	Yes		No		
76			—— Filberto	Brother			V	M	Mex	26	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	al	No	Proprietor	Plucking of Bi[rds]	7268	O	Yes				
77			—— Theresa	Wife-H	O		V	F	Mex	18	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	No	laborer	Plucking of Bi[rds]	7268	NP					
78	171	186	Rosa David	Head	R		No	M	Mex	21	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	No	laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes				
79			—— Rosita	Mother-H			V	F	Mex	60	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	No	none								
80	172	187	Hernandez Andreas	Head	O	10	No	M	Mex	26	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	Yes	Proprietor	Plucking of Birds	7268	O	Yes		No		
81			—— Elvira	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	19	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	laborer		VOVV	NP					
82			—— Josefina	Daughter			V	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none								
83	173	188	Barnes Ed. B	Head	R	6	No	M	Neg	67	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Louisiana		87					Yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	No	1830	No		
84			—— Lucy	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	24	M	19	No	Yes	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	Oklahoma		86					Yes	laundress	House	8596	W	Yes				
85			—— Elly Bell	Daughter			V	F	Neg	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Louisiana		87					Yes	none								
86			—— Louetta	Mother			V	F	Neg	97	Wd		No	No	Louisiana	Louisiana	Louisiana		85					Yes	none								
87	174	189	Jones L. Van	Head	O	100	No	M	Neg	33	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7273	O	No	1830	Yes	WW	
88			—— Elvir	Wife-H			V	F	Neg	27	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Oklahoma		87					Yes	none								
89			—— Bill	Son			V	M	Neg	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
90			—— Webb	Son			V	M	Neg	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
91	175	190	Alemann Juan	Head	R	10	No	M	Mex	45	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	No	1832	No		
92			—— Julia	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	42	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	No	none								
93			—— Sixto	Son			V	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
94			—— Maria	Daughter			V	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	No	none								
95			—— Eustacio	Son			V	M	Mex	9	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	No	none								
96			—— Isabel	Daughter			V	F	Mex	6	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
97			—— Angelita	Daughter			V	F	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
98	176	191	Espinosa Alfredo	Head	R	10	No	M	Mex	30	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	No	laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes		No		
99			—— Rosana	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	25	M	18	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al	No	none								
100			—— Francisca	Daughter			V	F	Mex	9	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	al		none								

April 23

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Conral
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 12 A
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs Bessie H. White, Enumerator.

284
2384

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work	Line no. (unemployment)	Veteran
1			— Louise	Daughter				No	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
2			— Alfredo	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
3	177	192	Reveria Jose	Head	R	4		No	M	Mex	35	M	20	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	[illegible] Brickwork	7268	O	yes		No
4			— Alvira	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	21	M	15	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none						
5			— Alfredo	Son				V	M	Mex	18	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	Helper	Plaster Brick	7868	NP	yes		
6			— Albert	Son				V	M	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
7			— Lupe	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
8			— Johnnie	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
9			— Johnnie	Brother				V	M	Mex	40	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						Laborer	Plastering Brick	7868	W	yes		No
10	178	193	Alvarado Natividad	Head	R	10		No	M	Mex	38	M	25	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	50	45	V	1906	Na	yes	Foreman	Rail-Road	7477	W	yes		No
11			— Eilaria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	34	M	13	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	45	1			No	Laborer	Rail-Road	7877	W	No	[illegible]	
12			— Celestino	Son				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	Laborer	Rail-Road	7877	W	No	[illegible]	
13			— Alfredo	Son				V	M	Mex	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none					34	
14			— Ramon	Son				V	M	Mex	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none						
15			— Enrique	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			yes	none						
16			— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
17			— Rosina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
18			— Paulina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
19			— Santiago	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
20			— Esperanza	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
21			— Angelina	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
22	179	192	Dunn Enoch M.	Head	O	1000		No	M	W	59	M	26	No	yes	Texas	North Carolina	South Carolina		87					yes	Physician	Medicine	9294	O	yes		No
23			— Nellie	Wife-H				V	F	W	48	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
24			— Leona	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
25			— Walter	Son				V	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
26	180	193	Brown John	Head	O	1200		No	M	W	51	D		No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Georgia		87					yes	Carpenter	House	0681	W	yes		No
27		194	Breeden Robert	Head	R	5		No	M	W	32	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Laborer	Rail-Road	7877	W	yes		No
28			— Gladys	Wife-H				V	F	W	33	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					yes	none						
29			— Gladys	Daughter				V	F	W	9	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
30			— Stella	Daughter				V	F	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
31	181	195	Lopez Cledino	Head	R	6		No	M	Mex	62	M	29	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	50	45	V	1914	al	No	Proprietor	Plastering Brick	7268	E	yes		No
32			— Maria	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	46	M	13	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	50	45	V	1914	al	No	none						
33			— Ofilia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	16	S		No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	50	45	V	1916	al	yes	Helper	Plastering Brick	7868	NP	yes		
34	182	196	Sanchez Ben	Head	O	1000		No	M	Mex	37	M	26	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	50	45	V	1913	Pa	yes	Laborer	Rail-Road	7877	W	yes		No
35			— Coleta	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	30	M	15	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	50	45	V	1914	Na	No	none						
36			— Augustin	Son				V	M	Mex	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
37			— Pablo	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			yes	none						
38			— Socorro	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
39			— Beny	Son				V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
40			— Arturo	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
41			— Benjamin	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
42		197	Lopez [illegible]	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	[illegible]	M	20	No	yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	50	45	V	1913	al	No	Laborer	Roadside Stand	7890	W	yes		No
43			— Juana	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
44			— Cristino	Son				V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
45	183	198	Dedeke Richard	Head	O	3500	R	No	M	W	50	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Proprietor	Merchandise Store	9491	O	yes		No
46			— Hilda	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
47			— Dorothy	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Helper	Store	7890	NP			
48			— Edward	Son				V	M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
49	184	199	Simon Emil	Head	O	[illegible]	R	No	M	W	53	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Partner	General Store	9491	O	yes		No
50			— Emma	Wife-H				V	F	W	50	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	0			yes	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 12 B

Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator. 2634

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War
51		200	Ludwig, Helmuth	Head	—	—	No	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1			Yes	Partner	General Store	9491	O	Yes	Yes	WW
52			— Hortense	wife-H			V	F	W	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
53	185	201	Hunt, Warren	Head	O	1000	No	M	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Wisconsin	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	O	Yes	No	
54			— Celia	wife-H			V	F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Arkansas		87					Yes	none						
55			— Mary	Daughter			V	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
56			Cochran, Lemuel H.	Father-in-law			V	M	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	Wholesale	5256	O	Yes	No	
57	186	202	de Castillo, Longinus	Head	O	9	No	M	Mex	65	M	33	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1916	al	No	Proprietor	General Store	9491	O	Yes	No	
58			— Filomena	wife-H			V	F	Mex	35	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1916	al	Yes	Helper	General Store	7890	NP			
59	187	203	Wallhofer, Bruno	Head	O	1000	No	M	W	34	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Mechanic	Garage	7271	O	Yes	Yes	WW
60			— Stella	wife-H			V	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
61			— Evelyn	Daughter			V	F	W	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
62	188	204	Garcia, Desiderio	Head	O	750	No	M	Mex	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Gas Filling Sta.	5989	E	Yes	Yes	WW
63			— Ramona	wife-H			V	F	Mex	37	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Filling Sta.	4989	NP	4589		
64			— Emma	Daughter			V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
65			— Isabel	Daughter			V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
66			— Noe	Son			V	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
67			— Pedro	nephew			V	M	Mex	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Plastering Bus.	7868	W	Yes		
68			— Francisca	niece			V	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Filling Sta.	4989	NP	4589		
69			— Barbarita	niece			V	F	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Filling Sta.	4989	NP	4589		
70	189	205	Garcia, Santos	Head	R	12	No	M	Mex	31	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Plastering Bus.	7868	W	Yes	No	
71			— Agapita	wife-H			V	F	Mex	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
72			— Renaldo	Son			V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
73			— Noe	Son			V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
74	190	206	Martinez, Ramon	Head	R	12	No	M	Mex	40	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	7877	W	Yes	No	
75			— Lena	wife-H			V	F	Mex	33	M	23	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
76			Ybarra, Joseph	Step-son			V	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
77			Martinez, Gracia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
78			— Delia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
79			— Emma	Daughter			V	F	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
80			— Lydia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
81			— Del Rivia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
82			— Rudolpho	Son			V	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
83			DelaRosa, Pablo	Head	O	200	No	M	Mex	49	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1901	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Plastering Bus.	7268	O	Yes	No	
84	191	207	DelaRosa, Helena	wife-H			V	F	Mex	36	M	16	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none						
85			— Guadalupe	Daughter			V	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	none						
86			— Kathleen	Daughter			V	F	Mex	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none						
87			— Antonia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none						
88			— Juan	Son			V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none						
89			— Francisca	Daughter			V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
90			— Maria	Daughter			V	F	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none						
91	192	208	Zuniga, Juan	Head	R	3	No	M	Mex	29	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Plastering Bus.	7868	W	Yes	No	
92			— Conception	wife-H			V	F	Mex	25	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1918	al	No	none						
93			— Rosa	Daughter			V	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
94			— Leonardo	Son			V	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
95			— Williana	Daughter			V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none						
96	193	209	Galloway, James	Head	O	900	No	M	W	73	M	21	No	No	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi		87					Yes	Retired					No	
97			— Erlina	wife-H			V	F	W	70	M	19	No	Yes	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		82					Yes	none						
98	194	210	Bagged, Lucille	Head	R	4	No	F	Mex	37	D		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Servant	Home	9396	W	Yes		
99	195	212	Parra, Alvina	Head	O	500	No	M	Mex	47	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1914	Pa	Yes	Proprietor	Plastering Bus.	7268	O	Yes	No	
100			— Maria	wife-H			V	F	Mex	30	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	1	1912	Na	No	none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 13 A
Enumerated by me on April 23, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator.
2084

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran
1			— Eleuterio	Son			No	M	Mex	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Help	Shaker of Brick	7868	WP		
2			— Alvino	Son			V	M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
3			— Frank	Son			V	M	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
4			— Antonio	Son			V	M	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
5	196	216	Zuniga Eduardo	Head	R	3	No	M	Mex	23	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	laborer	Shaker of Brick	7868	W	Yes	No
6			— Gregorda	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	26	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none					
7			— Fermin	Son			V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
8			— Elvada	Daughter			V	F	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
9			— Beatrice	Daughter			V	F	Mex	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
10			Ramirez Angela	Lodger			V	F	Mex	29	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1925	Al	No	none					
11			— Sofino	Son (Lodger)			V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al		none					
12			— Refugio	Lodger (Daughter)			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
13	197	217	Aguirre Jesus	Head	O	un	No	M	Mex	33	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1902	Na	No	laborer	Public Road	7871	W	Yes	No
14			— Francisca	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	36	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Na	No	none					
15			— Delphinia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	5	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
16		218	Castilla Pedro	Head	O	un	No	M	Mex	35	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1913	Na	No	laborer	Public Road	7871	W	Yes	No
17			— Manuela	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	30	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	Na	No	none					
18			Garcia Manuel	[illegible]			V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	laborer	Brick	7868	W	Yes	
19	198	219	Hernandez Natividad	Head	R	4	No	M	Mex	40	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	Proprietor	Plaster Brick Work	7868	O	Yes	No
20			— Graciana	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	42	M	22	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	none					
21			— [illegible]	Daughter			V	F	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes	
22			— Michaela	Daughter			V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
23			— Juanita	Daughter			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
24			— Julia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
25		220	Dominguez Marcilino	Head	R	7	No	M	Mex	26	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1927	Al	No	laborer	Highway	7871	W	No	No
26			— Petra	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	19	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	none					
27			— Manuel	Son			V	M	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
28			— Dominga	Daughter			V	F	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
29			— Athensia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
30			— Camilla	Daughter			V	F	Mex	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
31			— Gillermo	Brother			V	M	Mex	34	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	Al	No	laborer	Highway	7871	W	No	No
32			— Julio	Nephew			V	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none					
33			Arzaga Florencio	Lodger			V	M	Mex	38	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	laborer	Shaker of Brick	7868	W	Yes	No
34	199	221	Hernandez Siberino	Head	O	300	No	M	Mex	42	M	22	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1896	Na	Yes	laborer	Rail-Road	7877	W	Yes	No
35			— Isabel	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	37	M	14	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	none					
36			— Stella	Daughter			V	F	Mex	15	S		Yes	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	none					
37			— David	Son			V	M	Mex	8	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
38			— Santiago	Son			V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
39			— Jesus	Son			V	M	Mex	4 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
40			— Doria	Daughter			V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none					
41	200	222	Riley Will	Head	O	300	No	M	W	40	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	Garage	7273	O	Yes	No
42			— Emma	Wife-H			V	F	W	37	M	14	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
43			— Effie	Daughter			V	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
44			— Curtis	Son			V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none					
45			— Doris	Daughter			V	F	W	1 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none					
46	201	223	Villanueva Teodula	Head	R	6	No	M	Mex	60	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No
47			— Rosa	Wife-H			V	F	Mex	49	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	none					
48			— Eulalia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	26	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes	
49			— Francisca	Daughter			V	F	Mex	23	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Al	No	none					
50			— Amelia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	V	1916	Al	No	none					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Comal

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5

Incorporated place:

Ward of city:

Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-10

Supervisor's District No. 23

Sheet No. 13 B

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator. 2734

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm sched.
51			—— Hermino	Son			No	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1914	al	No	laborer	Road Side Stand	7891	W	Yes			
52			—— Raul	Son			V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
53	202	224	Villanueva Feliciano	Head	R	6	No	M	Mex	31	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
54			—— Sofia	Wife - H			V	F	Mex	31	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	none							
55			—— Feliciano	Son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
56			—— Sofia	Daughter			V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
57	203	225	Luna Geronimo	Head	O	250	No	M	Mex	26	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
58			—— Valtinia	Wife - H			V	F	Mex	24	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
59			—— Jesus	Son			V	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	~~Mexico~~ Texas		87	45	1				none							
60			—— Undiarla	Son			V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	~~Mexico~~ Texas		87	45	1				none							
61			—— Juana	Daughter			V	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	~~Mexico~~ Texas		87	45	1				none							
62			—— Geronimo	Son			V	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	~~Mexico~~ Texas		87	45	1				none							
63			—— Pablo	Father			V	M	Mex	50	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
64			—— Maria	Mother			V	F	Mex	49	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
65			—— Augustine	Brother			V	M	Mex	20	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1917	al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
66			—— Pablo	Brother			V	M	Mex	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	al	No	laborer	Plaster of Paris	7868	W	Yes			
67			—— Faustino	Brother			V	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
68			—— Eulogio	Brother			V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
69			—— Leandria	Sister			V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
70	204	226	Garcia Manuel	Head	R	6	No	M	Mex	31	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Road Side Stand	9891	O	Yes	No		
71			—— Cirila	Wife - H			V	F	Mex	30	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	Na	No	none							
72			—— Albert	Son			V	M	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
73			—— Walter	Son			V	M	Mex	7	S		Yes		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
74			—— Guadalupe	Daughter			V	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
75	205	227	Garcia Eleuterio	Head	R	6	No	M	Mex	65	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Proprietor	Road Side Stand	9891	O	Yes	No		
76			—— Marcia	Wife - H			V	F	Mex	65	M	16	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	none							
77			—— Eliza	Daughter			V	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none							
78			—— Prisco	Grand son			V	M	Mex	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	none							
79	206	228	Trejo Prisco	Head	O	150	No	M	Mex	37	M	23	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	No	Proprietor	Plaster of Paris	7268	O	Yes	No		
80			—— Esenia	Wife - H			V	F	Mex	30	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	No	none							
81			—— Evangelino	Brother			V	M	Mex	39	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
82	207	229	Capetillo Domingo	Head	R	6	No	M	Mex	24	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Na	Yes	[illegible]	Plaster of Paris	7268	O	Yes	No		
83			—— Carmel	Wife - H			V	F	Mex	22	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Na	No	none							
84	208	230	Villarreal Richardo	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	33	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		140
85			—— Isabel	Wife - H			X	F	Mex	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
86			Sandoval Daniel	Step son			X	M	Mex	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			Yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
87			—— Petra	Step daughter			X	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
88	209	231	Roller Willis	Head	R	5	No	M	W	59	M	22	No	Yes	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		66					Yes	Foreman	Section of R.R.	7477	W	Yes	No		
89			—— Bessie	Wife - H			V	F	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	United States	Arkansas		87					Yes	none							
90	210	232	Villarreal Victoriano	Head	R		No	M	Mex	29	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No		
91			—— Macaria	Wife - H			V	F	Mex	29	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
92			—— Jose	Son			V	M	Mex	11	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
93			—— Maria	Daughter			V	F	Mex	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
94			—— Jesus	Son			V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
95			—— Manuel	Son			V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
96			—— Pegoria	Daughter			V	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
97	211	233	Garbrecht Henry	Head	O		Yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes	No		145
98			—— Mamie	Wife - H			X	F	W	34	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
99			—— Mabel	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
100	212	234	Tate Travis	Head	O		Yes	M	W	35	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Dairyman	Dairy	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	14[illegible]

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 14 A
236

Institution:

Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator. 2784

Line	House number (1)	Dwelling no. (3)	Family no. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or monthly rental (8)	Radio set (9)	On a farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read or write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Language spoken in home before coming to U.S. (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speaks English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes/No (28)	If not, line no. (29)	Veteran: Yes/No (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule no. (32)
1				—— Lillian	wife-H				Yes	F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Dairy	VVVV	NP					
2		213	235	Alvarado Sebastian	Head	R	5		Yes	M	Mex	67	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		145
3				—— Maria	wife-H				X	F	Mex	46	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	No	none								
4				—— Isaias	Son				X	M	Mex	27	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	No	labourer	farm	VVVV	NP			No		
5				—— Conscita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	20	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	No	labourer	farm	VOVV	NP					
6				—— Trinidad	Daughter				X	F	Mex	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	labourer	farm	VOVV	NP					
7				—— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	labourer	farm	VVVV	NP					
8			236	Anzaldua Lorenzo	Head	—	—		No	M	Mex	26	M	20	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	labourer	farm	VIVV	NP					
9				—— Margarita	wife-H				V	F	Mex	23	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	(1)	al	No	none						No		
10				—— Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	3 7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none								
11		214	237	Garcia Eufemio	Head	—	—		No	M	Mex	32	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	Un	Un	Yes	labourer	wood yard	7891	W	Yes		No		
12				—— Lupe	wife-H				V	F	Mex	25	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	un	No	none								
13				—— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
14				—— Arnolinda	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
15				—— Maria	Daughter				V	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
16				—— Manuel	Son				V	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
17		215	238	Kroesche Willie	Head	O			Yes	M	W	47	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		146
18				—— Frieda	wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP					
19				—— Angela	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
20		216	239	Rhode Hermann	Head-H	R	6		No	M	W	70	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	labourer	city	7893	W	Yes		No		
21				—— Erma	Son				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	labourer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
22		217	240	Kimmer Eyon	Head	O			Yes	M	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		147
23				—— Lydia	wife-H				X	F	W	39	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VOVV	NP					
24				—— Elmo	Son				X	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
25				—— Lucille	Daughter				X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
26				—— Leroy	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
27				—— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
28		218	241	Avinate Melitona	Head	R	5		Yes	M	Mex	51	M	41	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	labourer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No		
29				—— Julia	wife-H				X	F	Mex	34	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	labourer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
30				—— Domingo	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	labourer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
31				—— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
32				—— Antonio	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
33				—— Jose	Son				X	M	Mex	3/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
34		219	242	Castillejo Tiburcio	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	48	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1908	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		148
35				—— Herminia	wife-H				X	F	Mex	26	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	No	none								
36				—— Andres	Son				X	M	Mex	24	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1916	al	No	labourer	farm	VVVV	NP	Yes		No		
37				—— Julio	Son				X	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	labourer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes				
38				—— Patricia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	12	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none								
39				—— Alejandra	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
40				—— Pablo	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
41				Garcia Carolina	Aunt				X	F	Mex	33	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	No	labourer	farm	VOVV	NP					
42		220	243	Kimmer Edgar	Head	O			Yes	M	W	43	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		149
43				—— Bertha	wife-H				X	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	labourer	farm	VOVV	NP					
44				—— Richard	Son				X	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	labourer	farm	VVVV	NP					
45				—— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VOVV	NP					
46				—— Pearl	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
47				—— Mollie	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
48				—— Bertha	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
49		221	244	Hernandez Juan	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	50	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		150
50				—— Victoria	wife-H				X	F	Mex	29	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	80	45	V	1915	al	No	none								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 14 B
3834
Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	222	245	Buteris Florentino	Head	R	3	Yes	M	Mx	30	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	No	laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No	
52			Josefia	wife-H			X	F	Mx	23	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	No	none						
53			Desidirio	son			X	M	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
54			Santadiago	son			X	M	Mx	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
55			Gloria	Daughter			X	F	Mx	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
56			Concepcion	son			X	M	Mx	5/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
57	223	246	Ramirez Epifanio	Head	R	4	No	M	Mx	20	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes		
58			Julia	wife-H			V	F	Mx	20	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		97	45	0			Yes	none						
59			Elsie	Daughter			V	F	Mx	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	~~Mexico~~ Texas		87	45	1				none						
60	224	247	Marta Primo	Head	R	4	No	M	Mx	26	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	No	laborer	Railroad	7877	W	Yes	No	
61			Josefia	wife-H			V	F	Mx	20	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	none						
62			Juan	son			V	M	Mx	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
63			Carrinta	Daughter			V	F	Mx	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
64	225	248	Schaefer Albert	Head	O		Yes	M	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
65			Maria	wife-H			X	F	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1883	Na	Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP			
66	226	249	Schaefer Erwin	Head	O		Yes	M	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
67			Emma	wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP			
68			Leroy	son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none						
69			Doris	Daughter			X	F	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
70	227	250	Jahns Harry	Head	O		Yes	M	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
71			Therese	wife-H			X	F	W	51	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1894	Na	Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP			
72	228	251	Martinez Desiderio	Head	R		Yes	M	Mx	34	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
73			Ignacia	wife-H			X	F	Mx	20	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1921	Al	No	none						
74			Pedro	son			X	M	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
75			Crescendio	son			X	M	Mx	2			No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
76			Guadalupe	son			X	M	Mx	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
77		252	Martinez Pedro	Head	"		Yes	M	Mx	40	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1915	Al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
78			Paulina	wife-H			X	F	Mx	30	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1918	Al	No	none						
79			Jose	son			X	M	Mx	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none						
80			Fermin	son			X	M	Mx	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
81			Juana	Daughter			X	F	Mx	1/2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						
82	229	253	Jahns Richard	Head	O		Yes	M	W	54	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
83			Hedwig	wife-H			X	F	W	48	M	21	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1894	Na	Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP			
84			Helen	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP			
85			Arlin	son			X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP			
86			Marjorie	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP			
87			Herbert	son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	none						
88		254	Brown Morris	Head	R		Yes	M	W	29	M	21	No	Yes	Nebraska	Iowa	Iowa		69					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
89			Norma	wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP			
90			Dorothy	Daughter			X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						none						
91			Harry	son			X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Nebraska	Texas		87						none						
92	230	255	Schaefer Erino	Head	R		Yes	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
93			Myrtle	wife-H			X	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP			
94	231	256	Brandt Emil	Head	R		Yes	M	W	36	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
95			Pauline	wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP			
96			Alice	daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
97	232	257	Guerrero Cosme	Head	R		Yes	M	Mx	42	M	35	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	Al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	[illegible]
98			Victoria	wife-H			X	F	Mx	37	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	Al	No	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP			
99			Daniel	son			X	M	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico	~~Spanish~~	87	45	0				none						
100			Olivia	Daughter			X	F	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 15 A
2884

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White (?), Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line No. if not	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			Cosme	Son			Yes	M	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
2			Marthia	Daughter			X	F	Mx	1[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
3			Dugordia	Daughter			X	F	Mx	6	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
4	234	257	Guerrero Marcio	Head	—	—	No	M	Mx	36	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Laborer	farm	VIVY	W	Yes		No		
5			Marcia	Wife-H			V	F	Mx	74	[illegible]		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Helper	farm	VIVY	NP					
6			Ricardo	Brother			V	M	Mx	19	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Laborer	farm	VIVY	NP					
7			Gobo	Sister			V	F	Mx	26	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Helper	farm	VIVY	NP					
8	235	259	Conrads Waldemar	Head	O		Yes	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	YYYY	O	Yes		No		161
9			Nettie	Wife-H			X	F	W	44	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Helper								
10			Nettie	Daughter			X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
11			Mabel	Daughter			X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none								
12			Conrads Clemens	Brother			X	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	YYYY	O	Yes		No		115
13	236	260	Parrerig Adolpho	Head	R		Yes	M	Mx	42	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	Farmer	General farm	YYYY	O	Yes		No		165
14			Manuela	Daughter-H			X	F	Mx	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Helper	farm	VIVY	NP					
15			Vicente	Son			X	M	Mx	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
16			Rafaela	Daughter			X	F	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
17			Guadalupe	Son			X	M	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none								
18			Parrazo Ernesto	Brother			X	M	Mx	52	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	al	No	Laborer	farm	VIVY	NP	Yes		No		
19	237	261	Aguirre Divino	Head-H	R	$4	Yes	M	Mx	51	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	40	1	1923	al	No	Farmer	farm	VIVY	W	Yes		No		164
20			Jose	Son			X	M	Mx	23	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	No	Laborer	farm	VIVY	W	Yes		No		
21			Emilio	Son			X	M	Mx	18	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	Yes	Laborer	farm	VIVY	W	Yes		No		
22	238	262	Alves Otto	Head-H	R	$4	Yes	M	W	63	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes			VIVY	W	Yes		No		165
23	239	263	Gustona Benito	Head	R		Yes	M	Mx	31	M		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	Yes	Laborer	farm	VIVY	W	Yes		No		
24			Benigna	Sister-H			X	F	Mx	27	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	Helper	farm	VIVY	[illegible]					
25			Emilia	Sister			X	F	Mx	13	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	No	Helper		VIVY	W	Yes				
26			Louisa	Mother			X	F	Mx	52	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	No	Laborer	farm	VIVY	W	Yes				
27	240	262	Aguirre Jesus	Head	R		Yes	M	Mx	47	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	No	Farmer	General farm	YYYY	O	Yes		No		166
28			Hestia	Mother-H			X	F	Mx	94	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	No	none								
29			Victoria	Sister			X	F	Mx	43	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	No	Laborer	farm	VIVY	NP					
30			Kathleen	Sister			X	F	Mx	25	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	No	Laborer	farm	VIVY	NP					
31			Alphonso	Brother			X	M	Mx	29	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1923	al	No	Laborer	farm	VIVY	NP					
32	241	263	Soechting Emma	Head	O	$3000	Yes	F	W	75	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none		VIVY	[illegible]					
33			Ida	Daughter			X	F	W	46	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VIVY	NP					
34			Meta	Daughter			X	F	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VIVY	NP					
35	242	264	Wolff Oscar	Head	O		Yes	M	W	60	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	18	1			Yes	Farmer	General farm	YYYY	O	Yes		No		167
36			Adela	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Helper	farm	VIVY	NP					
37	243	265	Nugent Edmund	Head	R		Yes	M	W	37	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Lineman	telephone	8677	W	No	18-32	No		
38			Sonia	Wife-H			X	F	W	37	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none								
39			Little Nancy	Lodger			X	F	W	63	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	United States	United States		87					Yes	none								
40			Coleman Marion	Lodger			X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	YYYY	O	Yes		No		168
41	244	266	Rosenthal Herman	Head-H	R		Yes	M	W	63	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1874	Na	Yes	Farmer	General farm	YYYY	O	Yes		No		169
42	245	267	Rosenthal Christina	Head	O	$2000	Yes	M	W	89	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1874	Na	No	Retired	[illegible]							
43			Koltzburg Maria	[illegible]			X	F	W	40	S		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1929	al	No	Housekeeper	Private family	9596	W	Yes				
44	246	268	Rosenthal Eric	Head	O		Yes	M	W	67	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	YYYY	O	Yes		No		170
45			Ottilia	Wife-H			X	F	W	50	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VIVY	W					
46			Elly	Daughter			X	F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VIVY	W					
47	247	269	Salazar Juan	Head	R		Yes	M	Mx	67	M	28	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	al	No	Farmer	General farm	YYYY	O	Yes		No		17[illegible]
48			Augustina	Wife-H			X	F	Mx	44	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	al	No	none								
49			Anita	Daughter			X	F	Mx	22	S		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1926	al	No	Laborer	farm	VIVY	W					
50			Carmen	Daughter			X	F	Mx	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	farm	VIVY	W					

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 15 B
2434

Enumerated by me on April 26, 1930, Mrs Bessie H. White, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	On farm (10)	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			— Blas	Son				Yes	M	Mex	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	laborer	farm	VIVV	NP				
52			— Daniel	Son				X	M	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	laborer	farm	VIVV	NP				
53			— Augustin	Son				X	M	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	laborer	farm	VIVV	NP				
54			— Elidia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
55	247	210	— Juan Jr	Head	[illegible]			No	M	Mex	25	M	21	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1901	al	Yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	[illegible]		No		
56			— Bicenta	wife-H				V	F	Mex	19	M	15	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
57			— Jesus	Son				V	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
58			— Henrietta	Daughter				V	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
59	248	211	Harris Gillis	Head	O			Yes	M	Neg	34	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		175
60			— Friday	wife-H				X	F	Neg	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP				
61			— Ira	Daughter				X	F	Neg	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
62			— Gladys	Daughter				X	F	Neg	6	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
63			— Doris	Daughter				X	F	Neg	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
64			— Gerald	Son				X	M	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
65			— Jewel	Daughter				X	F	Neg	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
66 (Apr 28)	249	272	Kowald August	Head-H	R	3		Yes	M	W	56	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	11	0			Yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
67	250	273	Dedeke Albert	Head	O			Yes	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13				Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		173
68			— Kate	wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	NP				
69			— Lonnie	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
70			— William	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
71			— Wright	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
72			— Robert	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
73	251	274	Decker Charles Jr	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Missouri	Ohio	Missouri		66					Yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	E	Yes	No		174
74			— Meredith	wife-H				X	F	W	33	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	England	Texas		87	01	1			Yes	none							
75			— Charles III	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none							
76			— William	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	none							
77			— John	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none							
78			— Robert	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Missouri	Texas		87						none							
79	252	275	Cisneros Luis	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	29	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		175
80			— Lola	wife-H				X	F	Mex	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	NP				
81	[illegible]	276	Garcia Lazaro	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	65	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
82			— Katharina	wife-H				X	F	Mex	61	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1906	al	No	none							
83			— Felipe	nephew				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
84	253	277	Garcia Sebastian	Head	R	4		Yes	M	Mex	30	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	42	0			No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
85			— Paula	wife-H				X	F	Mex	26	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
86			— Pabla	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
87			— Elvira	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
88			— Dominga	Daughter				X	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
89			— Baby	Daughter				X	F	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
90	254	278	Posey Will	Head-H	O		R	Yes	M	W	67	S		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87					Yes	Rancher	Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes	No		176
91	255	279	Baeza Solomon	Head	R	4		Yes	M	Mex	42	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	No	laborer	ranch	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
92			— Savinia	wife-H				X	F	Mex	37	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	al	No	none							
93			— Inez	Daughter				X	F	Mex	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
94	256	280	Soething Karl	Head	O			Yes	M	W	70	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		177
95			— Clara	Daughter-H				X	F	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP	Yes			
96			— Ferdinand	Son				X	M	W	44	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	NP	Yes	No		
97			— Ella	Daughter				X	F	W	36	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP	Yes			
98	257	281	Castillo Francisco	Head	R	3		Yes	M	Mex	43	M	32	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
99			— Manuela	wife-H				X	F	Mex	26	M	15	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	none							
100			— Natividad	Son				X	M	Mex	10	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 28
Sheet No. 16 A
2484

Enumerated by me on April 25, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1			— Maria	Daughter			Yes	F	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
2			— Anacimia	Daughter			X	F	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
3			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	Mx	1	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
4			Torres Hermogenes	Mother-in-law			X	F	Mx	58	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1924	al	No	none							
5			Tollo Sailaro	Lodger			X	M	Mx	19	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1924	al	No	Labourer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
6			Hernandez Concepcion	[illegible]			X	M	Mx	18	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1924	al	No	Labourer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
7			Martinez Dolores	Mother			X	F	Mx	70	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1919	al	No	none							
8	258	282	Rose Balter	Head	R		Yes	M	W	52	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		178
9			— Frieda	wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP				
10			Schleicher Egon	Lodger			X	M	W	43	S		No	Yes	Texas	U.S.	U.S.		87					Yes	Labourer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
11	259	283	Doebner Ernest	Head	O		Yes	M	W	60	M	30	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		179
12			— Gertrude	wife-H			X	F	W	53	M	24	No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1878	Na	Yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP				
13	260	284	Kloepper Ernest	Head	O		Yes	M	W	60	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		180
14			— Anna	wife-H			X	F	W	56	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP				
15	261	285	Kraft Alvin	Head	O		Yes	M	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		181
16			— Edna	wife-H			X	F	W	30	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP				
17			— Melvin	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
18			— Calvin	Son			X	M	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
19	262	286	Rosenthal Eddie	Head	R		Yes	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		182
20			— Ella	wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP				
21	263	287	Raabe Bruno	Head	R		Yes	M	W	48	M	47	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	Yes	WW	183
22			— Martha	wife-H			X	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes								
23			Scheel Clarence	Step son			X	M	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
24			— Genevieve	Step daughter			X	F	W	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
25			Raabe Robert	Brother			X	M	W	69	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		184
26			— Willie	Brother			X	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Labourer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
27	264	288	Kellerman Herman	Head	R	—	No	M	W	39	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	General Store	4590	W	Yes	No		
28			— Olga	wife-H			V	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
29			— Helen	Daughter			V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
30	265	289	Sanchez Delphinis	Head	R		Yes	M	Mx	32	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		185
31			— Nathalia	wife-H			X	F	Mx	25	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1912	al	No	none							
32			— Herlinda	Daughter			X	F	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
33			— Isidoro	Son			X	M	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
34			— Juanita	Daughter			X	F	Mx	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
35			— [illegible]	Son			X	M	Mx	½	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
36	266	290	Wallhoefer Iwan	Head-H	O		Yes	M	W	68	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		186
37	267	291	Nunes Tobias	Head-H	R	3	Yes	M	Mx	59	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1883	Na	Yes	Labourer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
38			— Juanita	wife-H			X	F	Mx	40	M	18	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Labourer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
39			— Francisca	Daughter			X	F	Mx	13	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1			No	Labourer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
40			— Paulino	Son			X	M	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
41			— Perfecto	Son			X	M	Mx	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none							
42	268	292	DeBarcas Francisca	Head-H	R	1	Yes	F	Mx	70	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1907	al	No	none							
43	269	293	Hans Edwin	Head	O		Yes	M	W	28	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Carpenter	House	06X1	W	Yes	No		187
44			— Emelia	wife-H			X	F	W	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
45			— Edwin Jr.	Son			X	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
46	270	294	Medina Santos	Head	R		Yes	M	Mx	36	M	2[illegible]	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1901	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		188
47			— Felipe	Son			X	M	Mx	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
48			Samarana Dorotea	Servant			X	F	Mx	35	D		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	✓	1911	al	No	Housekeeper	Private family	6V96	NP				
49			— Domingo	Son			X	M	Mx	8	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
50	271	295	Rumpel Martha	Head-H	O	1500	Yes	F	W	80	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	✓	1896	Na	No	none							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 16 B
Enumerated by me on April 29, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Language before coming to U.S.	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	272	294	Haug, Herbert	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes			193
52			— Mathilda	Mother-H				X	F	W	57	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP				
53			— Lydia	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP				
54			— Erie	Son				X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	NP				
55	273	297	Haug, Hugo	Head	O			Yes	M	W	34	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	Road	7871	W	Yes	Yes	WW	190
56			— Wanda	Wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP				
57	274	298	Soefje, Ernest	Head	O			Yes	M	W	65	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		191
58			— Emma	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP				
59			— Eleanor	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP				
60	275	299	Richardson, Dee	Head-H	R			Yes	M	Neg	60	D		No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
61	276	300	Brady, Phineas	Head	R	7		Yes	M	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Texas		87					Yes	Dyer	Cotton mill	195V	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
62			— Nora	Wife-H				X	F	W	35	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Ohio	Texas		87					Yes	None							
63			— Gaston	Son				X	M	W	8	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
64			McQuig, Daniel	Lodger				X	M	W	34	S		No	Yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	Mississippi		76					Yes	Foreman	labor	7??	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
65			Kuhn, William	Lodger				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87	13	2			Yes	Dyer	Cotton mill	195V	W	Yes	No		
66	277	301	Branch, Travis	Head	R		R	Yes	M	Neg	33	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Waiter	Hotel	619V	W	Yes	Yes	WW	192
67			— Lyona	Wife-H				X	F	Neg	29	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
68			Spriggs, Clayton	Lodger				X	M	Neg	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
69	278	301	Parra, Tiburcio	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	56	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		193
70			— Refugio	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	50	M	24	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	None							
71			— Katharina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	19	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	[illegible]	al	No	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP				
72			— Antolina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP				
73			— Cortilda	Daughter				X	F	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP				
74			— Petra	Daughter				X	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
75	278	302	Parra, Teodorio	Head	—	—		No	M	Mex	27	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	No	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
76			— Adalena	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	27	M	25	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	None							
77			— Fernando	Son				V	M	Mex	½	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
78	279	303	Esquibel, Francisco	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	30	M	26	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		194
79			— Andrea	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	24	M	20	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1911	al	No	None							
80			— Tiburcio	Son				X	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
81			— Felix	Son				X	M	Mex	½	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
82	280	304	Baez, Angel	Head	R	4		Yes	M	Mex	34	M	27	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	al	Yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		195
83			— Christiana	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	27	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	None							
84			— Guadalupe	Son				X	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
85			— Victor	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
86			— Julia	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				None							
87	281	305	Dietert, Hilmar	Head	R			Yes	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		194
88			— Orenia	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP				
89			— Selda	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	House work	Hospital	9596	W	Yes			
90			— Evelyn	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP				
91			— Florine	Daughter				X	F	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	None							
92			— Ora Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							
93	282	306	Petty, Frank	Head	R			Yes	M	W	63	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Arkansas	Tennessee		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No		197
94			— Mollie	Wife-H				X	F	W	59	M	19	No	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					Yes	None							
95			— Ida	Daughter				X	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	None							
96			— Edgar	Son				X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	NP	Yes	No		
97			— Eddie	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	NP				
98			— Bessie	Daughter				X	F	W	21	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	NP				
99			— Katie	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mississippi		87					Yes	Laborer	farm	VIVV	NP				
100			Beaver, Gilbert	Grandson				X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 17 A
Enumerated by me on April 30, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator.
5084

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Line No. if not	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.	Line
1	293	307	Peters Joe	Head	R	...		No	M	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	agent		6299	W	Yes		No			1
2			—— Lillie	wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia		87	15	1			Yes	none									2
3	294	308	Kellerman Edwin	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		195	3
4			—— Coralluia	mother-H				X	F	W	62	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP						4
5			—— Martin	Brother				X	M	W	22	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP						5
6	295	309	Engelke Robert	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	~~none~~		7799	W	No	18-38	No			6
7			—— Lottie	wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									7
8			—— Percy	Son				X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									8
9			—— Robert Jr	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									9
10	296	310	Rahe Ella	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	46	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	15	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes				199	10
11			Kellerman Bruno	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP			No			11
12			—— Willie	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	farm	VVVV	NP						12
13			—— Hilda	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP						13
14			—— Edna	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									14
15			Rahe Frieda	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									15
16	297	311	Alaniz Francisco	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	28	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2			No	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		200	16
17			—— Isabel	wife-H				X	F	Mex	24	M	17	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none									17
18			—— Juanita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									18
19			—— Ynocencio	Son				X	M	Mex	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									19
20			—— Felice	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									20
21			—— Carmel	Daughter				X	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									21
22			—— Demetrio	Son				X	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									22
23	298	312	Kretzmeir Friedrich	Head	O			Yes	M	W	72	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O			No		201	23
24	298	313	Kretzmeir Herbert	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	33	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Commissioner	County	9393	W	Yes		Yes	WW	202	24
25			—— Clara	wife-H				X	F	W	29	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									25
26	298½	314	Salazar Francisco	Head	R	3		Yes	M	Mex	25	M		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1920	al	No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes		No			26
27			—— Guadalupe	wife-H				X	F	Mex	23	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes					27
28			—— Ysmael	Son				X	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									28
29			—— Adolpho	Son				X	M	Mex	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	~~Texas~~ Mexico	Texas		87	45	1				none									29
30	299	315	Karbach Millie	Head-H	O			Yes	F	W	41	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	At Sea		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes				203	30
31	290	316	Karbach Ernst	Head H	O			Yes	M	W	45	M	44	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	At Sea		87	13	0			Yes	Ranch man	Ranch	VVVV	E	Yes		No		204	31
32			—— Emma	wife-H				X	F	W	41	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Ranch	VIVV	NP						32
33			—— Beulah	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									33
34			—— John	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Ranch	VIVV	NP						34
35			—— David	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Ranch	VIVV	NP						35
36			—— Caroline	Daughter				X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none									36
37	291	317	Consing Bruno	Head	O			Yes	M	W	49	M	43	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	O	Yes		No		200	37
38			—— Hulda	wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Helper	farm	VIVV	NP						38
39			—— Adolf	Brother				X	M	W	52	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	laborer									39
40	292	318	Weisser Ernst	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	51	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Proprietor	Dairy	VVVV	E	Yes		No		204	40
41			—— Minnie	wife-H				X	F	W	49	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Helper	Dairy	VIVV	NP						41
42			—— Francis	Daughter				X	F	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									42
43			—— Verona	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									43
44			—— Ruth	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none									44
45			—— James	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Dairy	VIVV	NP						45
46			Weisser Herman	Father				X	M	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	19	13	V	1867	Na	Yes	Retired									46
47	293	319	Bustos Alberto	Head	R	3		Yes	M	Mex	27	M	21	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1910	al	No	laborer	Dairy	VIVV	W	Yes		No			47
48			—— Melcia	wife-H				X	F	Mex	24	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1909	al	No	none									48
49			—— Angelita	Daughter				X	F	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none									49
50			—— Juan	Son				X	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0													50

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IF COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 17 B
Enumerated by me on April 22, 1930,
3134

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51	294	320	Perez Inocencio	Head H	R	3		Yes	M	Mx	76	Wd		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1875	Na	Yes	None					No		
52			— Conitio	Son				X	M	Mx	19	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	dairy	VIVV	W	yes			
53			Esquivel Francisco	Lodger				X	M	Mx	17	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	Laborer	dairy	VIVV	W	yes			
54	295	321	Cirila Jose	Head	R	3		Yes	M	Mx	47	M	24	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	No	Laborer	ranch	VIVV	W	yes	No		
55			— Rosa	wife-H				X	F	Mx	33	M	18	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	No	Laundress	House	8896	W				
56			— Refugia	Daughter				X	F	Mx	12	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	No	none							
57			— Felipe	Son				X	M	Mx	10	S		No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al	No	none							
58			— Francisca	Daughter				X	F	Mx	7	S		No		Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1924	al		none							
59			— Adria	Daughter				X	F	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
60			— Amelia	Daughter				X	F	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
61			— Ramon	Son				X	M	Mx	2	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
62	296	322	Pfeuffer Albert	Head	O			Yes	M	W	31	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ranchman	Ranch	VVVV	E	yes	Yes	WW	207
63			— Elsie	wife-H				X	F	W	25	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	Ranch	VIVV	NP				
64			— Betty Jane	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
65	297	323	Vizcaino Enrique	Head	R	3		Yes	M	Mx	24	M	17	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	Laborer	Ranch	VIVV	W	yes	No		
66			— Henrietta	wife-H				X	F	Mx	24	M	17	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1922	al	No	none							
67			— Maria	Daughter				X	F	Mx	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
68			— Hortensia	Daughter				X	F	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
69			— Artamacio	Son				X	M	Mx	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	2				none							
70			— Eulalia	Daughter				X	F	Mx	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
71	298	324	Pillman Ray	Head	R			Yes	M	W	25	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Weaver	cotton mill	775V	W	yes	No		206
72			— Ivy	wife-H				X	F	W	21	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	ranch	VIVV	NP				
73			— Roy Jr.	Son				X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
74			— Lester	Son				X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
75	299	325	Bauermuehl Julius	Head	O			Yes	M	W	52	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	[illegible]	Texas		87					Yes	Farmer	General farm	VVVV	E	yes	No		208
76			— Alma	wife-H				X	F	W	46	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP				
77			— Valaska	Daughter				X	F	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Helper	farm	VVVV	NP				
78			— Ronald	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Laborer	farm	VVVV	NP				
79	300	326	Gonzales Amado	Head	R	3		Yes	M	Mx	23	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	No	Laborer	farm	VIVV	W	yes	No		
80			— Dominga	wife-H				X	F	Mx	18	M	15	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1928	al	No	none							
81			— Delfino	Son				X	M	Mx	12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0				none							
82	301	327	Greene Othmar	Head	O	23000	R	No	M	W	65	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Proprietor	General store	9V91	E	yes	No		210
83			— Bessie	wife-H				V	F	W	61	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
84	302	328	Stubbs James	Head	R	25	R	No	M	W	48	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Georgia	Georgia		87					Yes	Bookkeeper	General store	6790	W	yes	No		
85			— Minnie	wife-H				V	F	W	47	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Virginia	Texas		87					Yes	none							
86			— Gladys A.	Daughter				V	F	W	23	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
87	303	329	Greene Ernest	Head	O	3000	R	No	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	General store	4590	W	yes	Yes	WW	
88			— Elizabeth	wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	18	No	Yes	New York	New York	New York		56					Yes	none							
89	304	330	Brinkmann Alex	Head	R	15		No	M	W	35	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	lumber	4590	W	yes	Yes	WW	
90			— Lillian	wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Scotland	Texas		87	87	1			Yes	none							
91			— William	Son				V	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
92	305	331	Haag Albert	Head	R	10		No	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	mechanic	garage	7673	W	yes	No		
93			— Alma	wife-H				V	F	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
94			Hassmann Alfred	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	Salesman	General store	4590	W	yes	No		
95	306	332	Greene Ottilie	Head-H	O	20000	R	No	F	W	75	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	none							
96			Brown Harriett	Servant				V	F	Ng	69	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Louisiana	Mississippi		87					Yes	Servant	Housework	9596	W	yes			
97	307	333	Greene Olga	Head-H	O	6000	R	Yes	F	W	46	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							216
98			— Henry	Son				X	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Salesman	General store	4590	W	yes	No		
99			— Mallette	Daughter				X	F	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
100			Kowe Adelheid	Housekeeper				X	F	W	67	Wd		No	Yes	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Czechoslovakia	Hn	VV	15	V	Un	[illegible]	No	House keeper	Blacksmith	6V96	W				

April 24

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct No. 5
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-10
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 18 A
Enumerated by me on April 24, 1930, Mrs. Bessie H. White, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or monthly rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
1	308	334	Bergman Christopher	Head	R	15		No	M	W	44	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	laborer	Pipe line	7875	W	Yes	No		
2			Cora	Wife-H				V	F	W	43	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Missouri	Missouri		87					Yes	[illegible]	House	8364	W	Yes			
3			Stuart	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
4			Melvina	Daughter				V	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
5			Christopher Jr	Son				V	M	W	7	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
6	309	335	Hennige Paula	Head-H	O	6000	R	No	F	W	56	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
7			White Bessie	Daughter				V	F	W	32	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Enumerator	Census	7X93	W	Yes			
8			William Jr	Grandson				V	M	W	4 2/12	S		No		California	California	Texas		98						none							
9	310	336	Kowald Herman	Head	R	15		No	M	W	52	M	44	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			Yes	contractor	Building	04X1	E	Yes	No		
10			Brunhilde	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
11			Dora	Daughter				V	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
12			Irwin	Daughter				V	F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
13	311	337	Eikenroht Willie	Head	R	15	R	No	M	W	39	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmithing	1099	W	Yes	No		
14			Olga	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
15			Viola	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	servant	House work	9596	W	Yes			
16			Erwin	Son				V	M	W	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
17			Walter	Son				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
18	312	338	Elmore William	Head	R	5		No	M	W	34	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Kansas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	Public Road	7891	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
19			Hulda	Wife-H				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
20			Lorine	Daughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
21			Harvard	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
22	313	339	Pickens Roe	Head	R	5		No	M	W	47	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Alabama		87					Yes	watchman	General Store	4690	W	Yes	No		
23			Frieda	Wife-H				V	F	W	37	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			Yes	none							
24	314	340	Perez Thomas	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	50	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	13	0			Yes	yard man	Private family	7896	W	Yes	No		
25			Guadalupe	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	50	M	26	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	45	V	1900	Pa	No	none							
26			Josephine	Foster Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	servant	House work	9596	W	Yes			
27			Lucie	Daughter				V	F	Mex	13	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
28	315	341	Balmas David	Head	R	m		No	M	Mex	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	yard man	Private family	7896	W	Yes	No		
29			Julia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	27	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			No	none							
30			Consuelo	Daughter				V	F	Mex	9	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
31			Blas	Son				V	M	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
32			Teresa	Daughter				V	F	Mex	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
33			David Jr	Son				V	M	Mex	4 2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
34			Valtino	Son				V	M	Mex	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
35	316	342	Wegner Rudolph	Head	O		R	Yes	M	W	49	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	Ranch man	Ranch	VVVV	O	Yes	No		218
36			Minnie	Wife-H				V	F	W	42	M	31	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Tennessee		87					Yes	Helper							
37			Morgan	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none							
38	317	343	Rios Martin	Head	R	5		No	M	Mex	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0			Yes	fore-man	farm	VXVV	W	Yes	No		[illegible]
39			Justinia	Wife-H				V	F	Mex	40	M	16	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	90	45	V	1910	Na	Yes	none							
40			Rivas Pedro	Nephew				V	M	Mex	21	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	laborer	farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
41			Francisca	Niece				V	F	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
42			Rios Crescencia	Daughter				V	F	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					No	none							
43	318	344	Schlameus Kermit	Head	R	15		No	M	W	32	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	teacher	Rural school	9494	W	Yes	No		
44			Lucille	Wife-H				V	F	W	20	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					Yes	none							
45																																	
46																																	
47																																	
48																																	
49																																	
50																																	

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State .... County .... Township or other division of county .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc. See instructions.)

Incorporated place .... (Insert proper name and also name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

Ward of city .... Block No. ....

Unincorporated place .... (Enter name of any unincorporated place having approximately 100 inhabitants or more. See instructions.)

Institution .... (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

Enumeration District No. .... Supervisor's District No. ....

Enumerated by me on ...., 1930, ..., Enumerator.

Line	PLACE OF ABODE (1–4)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930 (5)	RELATION Relationship of this person to the head of the family (6)	HOME DATA (7–10)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION (11–15)	EDUCATION (16–17)	PLACE OF BIRTH: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States (21)	CODE (A, B, C)	CITIZENSHIP, ETC. (22–24)	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work (25)	INDUSTRY (26)	CODE	Class of worker (27)	EMPLOYMENT (28–29)	VETERANS (30–31)
51																		
52																		
53																		
54																		
55																		
56																		
57																		
58																		
59																		
60																		
61																		
62																		
63																		
64																		
65																		
66																		
67																		
68																		
69																		
70																		
71																		
72																		
73																		
74																		
75																		
76																		
77																		
78																		
79																		
80																		
81																		
82																		
83																		
84																		
85																		
86																		
87																		
88																		
89																		
90																		
91																		
92																		
93																		
94																		
95																		
96																		
97																		
98																		
99																		
100																		

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Fischer Store Justice Precinct 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

Enumeration District No. 46-11
Supervisor's District No. 3
Sheet No. 1A
Enumerated by me on April 2, 1930, F. M. Stingemann, Enumerator.

Street (written in margin): Fischer Store Road; Fischer Store Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned/rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Age at marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year immig.	Natural.	English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class	At work	Veteran	Farm sched.
1	1	1	Flugrath Adolf	Head	O	yes	M	W	57	Wd	29	No	yes	Russia	Germany	Germany	German	13	19	V	1893	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	1
2			— Emile	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Russia	Germany		87	19	0			yes	none		VVVV	W			
3			— Walter	Son		X	M	W	16	S		No	yes	Texas	Russia	Germany		87	19	0			yes	none		VOVV	WP			
4			— Pauline	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Germany		87	19	0			yes	none						
5			— Olivia	Daughter		X	F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Russia	Germany		87	19	0			yes	none						
6			— Waltmann Mrs	Mother-in-law		X	F	W	94	Wd		No	yes	Russia	Russia	Germany	German	13	19	V	1893	Na	yes	none						
7	2	2	Kadach Louis St.	Head	O	yes	M	W	53	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Switzerland	[illegible]	87	11	0	[illegible]		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	2
8			— Helena	Wife H		X	F	W	50	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
9			— Meda	Daughter		X	F	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
10			— Louis	Son		X	M	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none		VIVV	W			
11			— Selma	Daughter		X	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
12			— Irma	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
13	3	3	Ferris J. W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	56	M	23	No	yes	Canada Eng.	Scotland	Germany	Scotch	00	03	V	1879	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	3
14			— Lula	Wife H		X	F	W	50	M	23	No	yes	Texas	France	Texas		87	1	1			yes	none						
15		4	Ferris David W.	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Canada	Texas		87	4	1			yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	4
16			— Mayfield	Wife H		X	F	W	25	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
17			— James W.	Son		X	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
18	4	5	New Edward L.	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	27	No	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		83					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	4
19			— Mabelle	Wife H		X	F	W	26	M	19	No	yes	Oklahoma	Kansas	North		46					yes	none						
20			— Eda Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma		87						none						
21			— Mary Ella	Daughter	O	X	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Mississippi	Oklahoma		87						none						
22			Burnhardt Harriett	Mother-in-law		yes	F	W	56	Wd		No	yes	Iowa	Pennsylvania	Iowa		65					yes	missionary	Church	8895	W	yes	No	
23	5	6	Pantermuehl Edgar	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	5
24			— Ottilie	Wife H		X	F	W	38	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
25			— Erna	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
26			— Pauline	Daughter		X	F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
27			— Aneta	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
28			— Laurine	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
29	6	7	Luckfing Herman	Head	O	yes	M	W	34	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	6
30			— Alma	Wife H		X	F	W	32	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1			yes	none						
31			— Regina	Daughter		X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
32			— Arnold	Son		X	M	W	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
33	7	8	Pantermuehl Christian	Head	O	yes	M	W	67	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	7
34	8	9	Pantermuehl Otto	Head	O	yes	M	W	69	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	8
35			— Lena	Wife H		X	F	W	67	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
36	9	10	Smith Vernon	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	9
37			— Katie	Wife H		X	F	W	33	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Mississippi	Texas		87					yes	none						
38			— Hattie	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
39			— Alton	Son		X	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
40			— Thelma	Daughter		X	F	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87						none						
41			Morton Floyd	Helper		X	M	W	15	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
42	10	11	Fischer Herman	Head	O	yes	M	W	64	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Janitor	Work Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	10
43			— Edda	Wife H		X	F	W	61	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
44	11	12	Fischer Willie	Head	O	yes	M	W	61	M	23	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	VVVV	E	yes	No	11
45			— Elfrieda	Wife H		X	F	W	59	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
46			— Raymond	Son		X	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
47			— Anita Marie	Daughter		X	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87					yes	none						
48	12	13	Weichmann E. W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	71	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	Proprietor	Blacksmith Shop	0064	E	yes	No	12
49			— Minna	Wife H		X	F	W	66	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0			yes	none						
50																														

Texas

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Fischer Store, Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-11
Supervisor's District No. 23d
Sheet No. 1B
Enumerated by me on April 4, 1930, F. M. Blumenau, Enumerator.

Street written in margin: Hancock Road (lines 51–78); San Marcos Road (lines 79–100)

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	At work	Veteran
51	13	14	Staderle, Emil	Head	O	yes	M	W	63	M	30	no	yes	Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland	German	1872	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no
52			—, Minna	Housewife			F	W	49	M	18	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none				
53			—, Max	Son			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas				yes	none		W		
54			—, Hertha	Daughter			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas				yes	none				
55			—, Erna	Daughter			F	W	16	S		no	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas				yes	none				
56			—, Nell Rose	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas				yes	none				
57			—, Gunnar	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Switzerland	Texas				yes					
58	14	15	Voelt, Emil	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	28	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no
59			—, Lela	Housewife			F	W	49	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none				
60			—, Emil Jr.	Son			M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none		W		
61	15	16	Staas, Edgar	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no
62			—, Ruby	Sister			F	W	19	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
63			—, Gilbert	Brother			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
64			—, Bernice	Sister			F	W	7	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
65	16	17	Stall, Carl	Head	O	yes	M	W	32	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no
66			—, Lennie Mrs.	Mother			F	W	68	Wd	19	no	yes	Texas	Georgia	North Carolina				yes	none				
67	17	18	Beller, W. L.	Head	Un	yes	M	W	56	M	26	no	yes	Arkansas	Missouri	Alabama				yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no
68			—, Anna	Housewife			F	W	51	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
69	18	19	Bindseil, Frank	Head	Un	yes	M	W	39	M	21	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm		yes	no
70			—, Edna	Housewife			F	W	38	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
71			—, Arnold	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
72			—, Elma	Daughter			F	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
73			—, Viola	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes					
74	19	20	Schlemans, Adolf	Head	R	yes	M	W	69	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Farmer	General Farm	E		
75			—, Louise	Housewife			F	W	67	M		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	none				
76			—, Willie	Son			M	W	42	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes	no
77			—, Edwin P.	Son			M	W	35	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	Blacksmith	W	yes	yes
78			—, Otmar	Son			M	W	33	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Labor	General Farm	W	yes	no
79	20	21	Schlemans, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no
80			—, Lydia	Housewife			F	W	26	M		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
81			—, Willard	Son			M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
82			—, Gary	Son			M	W	5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
83			—, Susie	Mother			F	W	54	Wd		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
84			Roesbach, Edgar	Laborer		yes	M	W	36	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes	yes
85	21	22	Solovan, Peter	Head	O	yes	M	W	41	M	38	no	yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russia	1906	Na	yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no
86			—, Emma	Housewife			F	W	29	M	26	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
87			—, John	Son			M	W	2	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
88	22	23	Schal, Eugene	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	S		no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no
89	23	24	Hayter, Max	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	E	yes	no
90			—, Alma	Housewife			F	W	36	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
91			—, August	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
92	24	25	Sachtleben, Edgar	Head	R	yes	M	W	39	M	20	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Laborer	General Farm	W	yes	no
93			—, Lilly	Housewife			F	W	39	M	24	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	none				
94			—, Arthur	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					none				
95	26	27	Sachtleben, Otto	Head	O	yes	M	W	26	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany				yes	Farmer	General Farm	O	yes	no
96			—, Oleta	Housewife			F	W	20	M	15	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
97			—, O. L.	Son			M	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
98			—, David	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none				
99			—, Weldon	Son			M	W	1/12	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas				yes					
100																									

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Fischer Store Justice Prec. 6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

Enumeration District No. 46-11
Supervisor's District No. 23d
Sheet No. 2A

Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, F. M. Klingemann, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Sex	Color	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read/write	Birthplace – Person	Birthplace – Father	Birthplace – Mother	Mother tongue	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
1	27	28	Burkhardt, Edwin	Head	R	yes	M	W	34	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	38
2			— Augusta	H Wife		yes	F	W	31	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		yes	none						
3			— Nelda	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
4			— Viola	Daughter		X	F	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
5	28	29	Sachtleben, Willie	Head	O	yes	M	W	50	M	32	yes	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	57
6			— Ida	H Wife H		yes	M	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		yes	Farmer & Rancher	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes		
7	29	30	Fischer, Eddie	Head	R	no	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O		No	38
8	30	31	Fischer, Adolf B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer & Rancher	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	38
9			— Bertha	H Wife H			F	W	38	M	24	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
10			— Thelma L.	Daughter		X	F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
11	31	32	Fischer, Rudolf O.	Head	O	yes	M	W	42	M	39	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	30
12			— Elfrieda	H Wife H		yes	F	W	38	M	27	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
13			— Ginnie	Son		X	M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
14			— Walter	Son		X	M	W	8	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
15			— Dorothy Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
16			— Augusta Mae	Daughter		X	F	W	4	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
17			— Adolfine	Mother		X	F	W	83	Wd		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German		none						
18			Fischer, John Albert	Grandfather		X	M	W	74	S		No	yes	New York	Germany	Germany		yes	none					No	
19	32	34	Fischer, Waldemar O.	Head	O	yes	M	W	45	M	29	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		yes	Farmer & Rancher	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	38
20			— Alma	H Wife H		X	F	W	37	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
21			— Elsie Lou	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
22			— Mettie Jean	Daughter		X	F	W	5	S		No	no	Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
23		34½	Stohn, Julia	Head		X	F	W	69	S		No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		yes	Servant	Private Family	A596	W	yes		
24	33	36	McLean, Oscar J.	Head	O	R yes	M	W	30	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer		VVVV	E	yes	No	32
25			— Jewel	H Wife H		X	F	W	26	M	18	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	none						
26			— Marjorie L.	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
27			— Dubelson	Son		X	M	W	4	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			none						
28	34	37	Taylor, Jim S.	Head	O	yes	M	W	47	M	20	No	yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		yes	Farmer & Rancher	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	38
29			— Roland J.	Son		yes	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	VIVV	W	yes	No	
30			— Edna B.	Daughter		yes	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes							
31			— Emmett	Son		yes	M	W	7	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas									
32	35	38	Bode, Wesley J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	33	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer & Rancher	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	24
33			— Mabel	H Wife H		X	F	W	21	M	17	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes							
34	36	39	Dalthorne, Charles	Head	O	yes	M	W	48	M	26	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	36
35			— Tillie	H Wife H		yes	F	W	37	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes							
36			— Clifford	Son		yes	M	W	21	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	School Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes	No	
37			— Adeline	Daughter		yes	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes							
38			— Regan	Son		yes	M	W	17	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes							
39	37	40	Vollmering, Gustave	Head	R	R yes	M	W	64	M	28	No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	36
40			— Paula M.	H Wife H		X	F	W	51	M	22	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		yes							
41			— Gilbert	Son		X	M	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		yes			VIVV	W			
42	38	42	Strackbein, Hugo	Head	O	yes	M	W	49	M	28	No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	32
43			— Ottilie	H Wife H		yes	F	W	42	M	19	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		yes							
44			— Leon	Son		yes	M	W	20	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes			VIVV	W			
45			— Mathilda	Daughter		X	F	W	18	S		No	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		yes							
46			— Augusta	Mother		X	F	W	69	Wd		No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		no							
47	39	44	Lueders, Otto	Head	O	yes	M	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	No	35
48			— Anna	H Wife H		X	F	W	41	M	21	No	yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		yes							
49			— Wilma	Daughter		X	F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas									
50																									

Blanco Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Fischer Store Justice Precinct #6
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-11
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, [illegible]

Line	Street	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule
51	Blanco Road	39	42	Lueders, John	[illegible]	O	yes	M	W	84	M	32	no	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	1867	Na	yes	None						
52				— Sophie	[illegible]		X	F	W	72	M	20	no	no	Texas	Germany	Germany				no	none						
53		40	43	Stuckemeyer, Otto	Head	R	yes	M	W	47	M	30	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Germany				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	39
54				— Ishilda	Wife H		X	F	W	30	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
55				— Helmar	Son		X	M	W	7	S		no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
56				— Lenora	Daughter		X	F	W	6	S		no	no	Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
57				— Elvera	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
58		43	44	Swart, Alfred	Head	R	yes	M	W	24	M	22	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	40
59				— Adelia	Wife H		X	F	W	21	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
60				— Norman Royce	Son		X	M	W	1	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas					none						
61		42	45	Kreiss, Harry	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	23	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	no	41
62				— Dorothea	Wife H		X	F	W	24	M	19	no	yes	Texas	Texas	Texas				yes	none						
63				— Mildred	Daughter		X	F	W	3	S		no		Texas	Texas	Texas											
64		45	46	Kreiss, Adolf	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	Wd	26	no	yes	Texas	Germany	Texas				yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	42
65		44	47	Peters, Frank J.	Head	O	yes	M	W	39	M	29	no	yes	Illinois	Austria	Austria	Bohemian			yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	yes	no	43
66				— Emma	Wife H		X	F	W	39	M	17	no	yes	Texas	Illinois	Arkansas				yes	none						

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-12
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 1 A
Enumerated by me on April 1, 1930, Richard V Fischer, Enumerator.

46-12 9451 283

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work yesterday	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	1	1	Rust Alfred E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		1
2			— Elfrida	Wife - H				X	F	W	36	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None							
3			— Ruby	Daughter				X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes			
4			— Elmo	Son				X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None							
5	2	2	Kraft Mrs Emma	Head - H	R			Yes	F	W	40	D	20	No	Yes	Texas	German	Texas		Yes	Farming	General Farming	VVVV	E	Yes			2
6			— Erhardt	Son				X	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Labor	General farming	VOVV	W	Yes			
7			— Egon	Son				X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Labor	General Farming	VOVV	W	No			
8			— Kelka	Daughter				X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None	General Farm	XXXX					
9			— Norman	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
10	3	3	Krause Otto E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	32	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		3
11			— Meta	Wife - H				X	F	W	31	M		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None							
12			— Walter O.	Son				X	M	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
13			— Emma	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
14	4	4	Jonas J Alfred E	Head	R	16.		No	M	W	31	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Labor	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	
15			— Ottilie	Wife - H				V	F	W	29	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None							
16			— Audrey S.	Daughter				V	F	W	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
17			— Jacquelyn	Daughter				V	F	W	9/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
18	5	5	Pape Ernst	Head	O			Yes	M	W	62	M	36	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			4
19			— Lena	Wife - H				X	F	W	58	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German	Yes	None	General Farm	XXXX	E	Yes			5
20			— Eugene	Son				X	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			5
21			— Erhardt	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			
22			— Arlon	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Laboring	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes			
23			— Nora	Daughter				X	F	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None							
24			— Elvin	Son				X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None							
25	6	6	Gebbon Henry W.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	74	S		No	Yes	Texas	England	Germany	English	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			6
26			George Carrie	Sister H				X	F	W	60	S		No	Yes	Texas	Alabama	Germany		Yes	None							
27	7	7	Pannell Ellis	Head	R			Yes	M	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		7
28			— Emma	Wife - H				X	F	W	38	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None							
29			— Emma R.	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None							
30			— Alyn B	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None							
31			— Bernard M.	Son				X	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W				
32			— Norma J.	Daughter				X	F	W	7	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
33			— Edythe J.	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
34			— Hermit J.	Son				X	M	W	7/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas			Labor (struck through)	Odd jobs (struck through)		W	Yes (struck through)			
35	8	8	Spangenberg Rudolf	Head	R			Yes	M	W	44	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		Yes	[illegible]	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	Yes			
36			— Elsa	Wife H				X	F	W	38	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German	Yes	None							
37			— Laura	Daughter				X	F	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Texas	Yes	Labor		VOVV	W	Yes			
38			— Emil	Son				X	M	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Labor	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	Yes			
39			— Mary	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None							
40			— Erwin	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None							
41			— Eugene	Son				X	M	W	9	S		Yes	No	Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
42			— Alfred	Son				X	M	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
43			— Pauline	Daughter				X	F	W	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
44			— Rose Lee	Daughter				X	F	W	1/12	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas			None							
45	9	9	Kraft Theodore	Head	O			Yes	M	W	59	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			8
46			— Hedwig	Wife - H				X	F	W	58	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		Yes	None							
47	10	10	Preusser Edwin	Head	R			Yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			9
48			— Edda	Wife - H				X	F	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		Yes	None							
49	10	10	Brodbeck Willie J.	Head	R	$5.		No	M	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Pennsylvania		Yes	Teaching	Teacher	9494	W				
50			— Ida	Wife - H				V	F	W	26	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German	Yes	None							

(Left margin, written vertically: [illegible] and [illegible] road)

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-12
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 11 B
Enumerated by me on April 3, 1930, Richard V. Fischer

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read or write	Birthplace — Person	Birthplace — Father	Birthplace — Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed	Veteran	Farm schedule No.
51			P—, Lakerne	Daughter				No	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		8/												
52			Wendel, Carline	Mother-in-law				V	F	W	71	Wd		No		Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1895	Na	Yes	None						
53	11	11	Guenther, Frank	Head	O		R	yes	M	W	51	M	27	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		8/	13	/		E	Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	11
54			— Clara	Wife-H				x	F	W	41	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		8/	13	/		W	Yes	Salesman		4523	W			
55			— Hanno	Son				x	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/				10	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VDVV	W	Yes	No	
56			— Theresa	Mother				x	F	W	77	Wd		No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German	8/	12	0			No	None						
57	12	12	Pohl, Herman	Head	R			yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/						None		VVVV	E			11
58			— Erna	Wife-H				x	F	W	24	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	Farming	General Farm		E	Yes	No	
59			— Chester L.	Son				x	M	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	None						
60	13	13	Liratz, Max R.	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	O		No	12
61			— Emilie	Wife-H				x	F	W	54	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		8/	13	0			Yes	None						
62			— Elsa	Daughter				x	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	Labor	General Farm	VDVV	W	Yes		
63	14	14	Kellather, Harry H.	Head	R			yes	M	W	48	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	13
64			— Frida	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	None						
65			— Frank	Father				x	M	W	74	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		8/	13	0			Yes	None						
66			— Kathrine	Mother				x	F	W	67	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		8/	13	0			No	None						
67	15	15	Antonio, Cameron	Head	R			yes	M	Mx	52	M	29	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	3o	11	V			No	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	14
68			— Bonnorage	Wife-H				x	F	Mx	57	M	28	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	3o	11	V			No	None						
69			— Pablo	Son				x	M	Mx	11	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		8/	45	0			No	Labor	General Farm	VLVV	W	Yes	No	
70			— Paula	Daughter				x	F	Mx	15	S		No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		8/	45	0			No	Labor	General Farm	VDVV	W	Yes		
71	16	16	Zaunl, Erwin	Head	R			yes	M	W	23	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	15
72			— Erna	Wife-H				x	F	W	19	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	None						
73	17	17	— Lawrence	Son				x	M	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		8/						None						
74	17	17	Schlemmer, Harry	Head	R			yes	M	W	36	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	16
75			— Nora	Wife-H				x	F	W	30	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	None						
76			— Alzada	Daughter				x	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	None						
77			— Floyd	Son				x	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	None						
78			— Janice	Daughter				x	F	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	None						
79	18	18	Schuelle, Linda A.	Head-H	O			yes	F	W	39	M	18	Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		17
80			— Marvin J.	Son				x	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	Manager	General Farm	VVVV	W	Yes	No	
81	19	19	Jonas, Peter	Head	O			yes	M	W	51	M	22	No	No	Texas	Germany	Germany		8/	13	0			Yes	Farming	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	18
82			— Adelina Sr.	Wife-H				x	F	W	47	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	None						
83			— Hilmar W.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	Labor	Farm	VDVV	W	Yes		
84			— Peter M. Jr.	Son				x	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	None						
85	20	20	Jonas, Hugo F.	Head	R			yes	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	19
86	21	21	— Wanda	Wife-H				x	F	W	25	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	None						
87	21	21	Roy, Thomas Sr.	Head	O	Un	R	No	M	W	60	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		
88			— Elizabeth M.	Wife-H			R	V	F	W	37	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Kentucky		8/					Yes	None						
89			— Thomas H. A.	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	None						
90			— Woodrow W.	Son				V	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	None						
91			— Mary Louise	Daughter				V	F	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/						None						
92	22	22	Bass, Herman A.	Head	R			yes	M	W	54	M	32	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	Farmer	Goat Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	20
93			— Ada M.	Wife-H				x	F	W	38	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	None						
94			— Herbert A.	Son				x	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	Labor	Goat Farm	VDVV	W	Yes	No	
95			— Oscar J.	Son				x	M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	Labor	Goat Farm	VDVV	W	Yes	No	
96			— J. D.	Son				x	M	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	Labor	Goat Farm	VDVV	W	Yes		
97	23	23	Syers, Tom L.	Head	R			Yes	M	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		8/					Yes	Farmer	Manager Farm	VXVV	W	Yes	No	
98			— Mabel	Wife-H				x	F	W	40	M	19	No	Yes	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana		72					Yes	None						
99			— Jossmayr	Daughter				x	F	W	18	S		Yes	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Kansas		84					Yes	None						
100			Baata, Martha	Mother-in-law				x	F	W	70	Wd	24	No	Yes	Indiana	Kentucky	Alabama		60					Yes	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 2 A
Enumerated by me on April 5, 1930, Richard Finder, Enumerator.

(Left margin, written vertically: [illegible] Hill and Hancock Road)

Line	House no.	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Age at first marriage	School	Read/write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	Farm schedule no.
1		24	24	Strickland Alfred D	Head	O			Yes	M	W	26	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	Stock Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	21
2				— Minnie D	Wife-H				X	F	W	22	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
3				— Betty E.	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
4				Hodges Maud	Mother-in-law				X	F	W	46	Wd	15	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
5				— Charles E.	Brother-in-law				X	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Labor	Farm	VIVV	W	Yes		
6		25	25	George Benj. E.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	80	M	25	No	Yes	Florida	Alabama	North Carolina		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	22
7				— Belle	Wife-H				X	F	W	63	M	19	No	Yes	[illegible]	North Carolina	Alabama		77			Yes	None						
8		26	26	Pape Robert	Head	O			Yes	M	W	67	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		23
9				— Anna	Wife-H				X	F	W	61	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	0	Yes	None						
10				— Adam	Son				X	M	W	24	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	13	0	No	Labor	General Farm	VDVV	W	Yes	No	
11		27	27	Westerfer Paul F.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	29	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	24
12				— Olga M	Wife-H				X	F	W	40	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87			Yes	None						
13				— Viola	Daughter				X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	13	6	Yes	None	[illegible]	XXXX	W			
14				— Dorothy May	Daughter				X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None	[illegible]		E	Yes	No	
15		28	28	Ordaz Onaldo	Head	R			Yes	M	Mex	49	M	25	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0		Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E			25
16				— Palonia	Wife-H				X	F	Mex	31	M	19	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico		87	45	0	No	Labor	General Farm	VDVV	W	Yes		
17				— Florenz	Son				X	M	Mex	14	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			No	None						
18				— Lola	Daughter				X	F	Mex	8	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			No	None						
19				— Alfred	Son				X	M	Mex	5	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			No	None						
20				— Nicolas	Son				X	M	Mex	3	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			No	None						
21				— Martina	Daughter				X	F	Mex	4	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
22				— Ovanio	Son				X	M	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
23				— Uldas	Son				X	M	Mex	2/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
24		29	29	Nowotny Oscar	Head	O			Yes	M	W	54	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	26
25				— Emelia	Wife-H				X	F	W	55	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87	13	1	Yes	None						
26		30	30	Buenker Wm.	Head	O			Yes	M	W	57	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	27
27				— Olga	Wife-H				X	F	W	47	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Poultry [illegible]	Poultry Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		
28				— Gertrude O	Daughter				X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
29		31	31	Peal William E	Head	R			Yes	M	W	57	M	35	No	Yes	Texas	North Carolina	Alabama		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	28
30				— Matilda M.	Wife-H				X	F	W	50	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German	87	13	0	Yes	Manager	Poultry Farm	VVVV	O	Yes		
31		32	32	McGarity William	Head	R	H		No	M	W	29	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Trust	Hauling Cedar	89V1	O	Yes	No	
32				— Lilie	Wife-H				V	F	W	16	M	16	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
33		33	33	Russell Allen J.	Head	R	H		No	M	W	55	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Tennessee	Texas		87			Yes	Trust	Hauling Cedar	89V1	1	Yes	No	
34				— Mary L.	Wife-H				V	F	W	36	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
35				— John A. Jr.	Son				V	M	W	22	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Labor	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	
36				— Coloris J	Daughter-in-law				V	M	W	27	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None						
37				— Jesse	Stepson				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Labor	Wood cutter	V8VV	W			
38				— Earl	Stepson				V	M	W	9	S		Yes		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
39				— Dorothy	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	7	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
40				— Merle	Daughter				V	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				[illegible]	[illegible]		E	Yes	No	
41		34	34	Georg Louis	Head	R			Yes	M	W	48	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	29
42				— Olga	Wife-H				X	F	W	45	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87	13	1	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]					
43				— Walter	Son				X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87	13	1	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VOVV	W	Yes		
44				— Arthur	Son				X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
45		35	35	Pape Ottomar	Head	R			Yes	M	W	2[illegible]	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	30
46				— Lorie E.	Wife-H				X	F	W	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87			Yes	None						
47				— Roma M.	Daughter				X	F	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
48				— Nora	Daughter				X	F	W	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87				None						
49		36	36	Westerfer Frank	Head	O			Yes	M	W	79	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	German	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	31
50				— Alvina	Wife				X	F	W	77	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	✓	87	13	0	No	None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 1
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No.: 46-12
Supervisor's District No.: 23
Sheet No.: 2
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Richard V. Fischer

Margin notes: Hancock and ... Mill Road; ... Store and New Braunfels

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Code	Citizenship	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	
51	37	37	Westerfer, Bruno	Head	O		Yes	M	W	43	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	Yes	No	32
52			— Adele	Wife-H			X	F	W	40	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None						
53			— Roland	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Labor	General Farm	VDVV	W	Yes		
54			— Raymond	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Labor	General Farm	VDVV	W	Yes		
55			— Milvin	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Labor	General Farm	VDVV	W	Yes		
56			— Lola	Daughter			X	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None						
57	38	38	Westerfer, Albert	Head	O		Yes	M	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	[illegible]
58			— Olga	Wife-H			X	F	W	45	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas		87 13 1		No	None						
59			— Erna	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Labor	General Farm	VDVV	W	Yes		
60			— Gertrude	Daughter			X	F	W	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
61	39	39	Haas, Willie H	Head	O		Yes	M	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87 13		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	[illegible]
62			— Hilda	Wife-H			X	F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None						
63			— Halmuth	Son			X	M	W	18	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Labor	General Farm	VDVV	W	Yes		
64			— Gertrude	Daughter			X	F	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None						
65			— Edwin	Son			X	M	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None						
66	40	40	Hanz, Gustav	Head	O		Yes	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Germany		87 13		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	[illegible]
67			— Lina	Mother			X	F	W	52	Wd		No	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13 13 V	18[illegible] Na	Yes	None						
68	41	41	[illegible], Alfred H	Head	R		Yes	M	W	42	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany		87 13		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	[illegible]
69			— Clara E	Wife-H			X	F	W	39	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None						
70			— Louis	Son			X	M	W	15	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Labor	General Farm	VDVV	W	Yes		
71			— Max	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None						
72			— Wanda	Daughter			X	F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None						
73			— Norma	Daughter			X	F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None						
74			— Rudolf	Son			X	M	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None						
75			— Frank	Son			X	M	W	8	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None						
76			— Bruno	Son			X	M	W	6	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
77			— Lola	Daughter			X	F	W	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
78			— Vramae	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			None						
79	42	42	Pape, Robert Jr	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	29	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	37
80			— Nelda	Wife-H			X	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None						
81			— Vergie Lee	Daughter			X	F	W	1/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			[illegible]	[illegible]					
82	43	43	Schubert, Hugo	Head	R	R	Yes	M	W	35	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farmer	General	VVVV	E	Yes	No	38
83			— Paulina	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	1[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None						
84			— Viola	Daughter			X	F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None						
85			— Arnold	Son			X	M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None						
86	44	44	Pape, Martin	Head	R		Yes	M	W	30	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	39
87			— Norma	Wife-H			X	F	W	23	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None						
88			— Chester L.	Son			X	M	W	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas		87			[illegible]	[illegible]					
89	45	45	Manie, Margarito	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	60	M	20	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	40
90			— Olgatiana	Wife-H			X	M	Mex	42	M	14	No	No	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	Al	No	None						
91			— Macedonio	Son			X	M	Mex	28	Wd		No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	30	Al	Yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	No	
92			— Roque	Son			X	M	Mex	16	S		No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87		No	None						
93			— Santos	Daughter			X	F	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87			None						
94			— Juan	Son			X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87		Yes	None						
95	46	46	Jonas, Walter B	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	[illegible]
96			— Olga	Wife-H			X	F	W	34	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None						
97			— Elmo	Son			X	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas		87		Yes	None						
98	47	47	Pery, Margelo	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	27	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico		87		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No	[illegible]
99			— Patrocinia	Wife-H			X	M	Mex	22	M	17	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico	Spanish	[illegible]		Yes	None						
100			— Pedro	Son			X	M	Mex	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico		87			None						

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas

County: Comal

Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7

Incorporated place:

Ward of city: Block No.:

Unincorporated place:

Institution:

Enumeration District No. ~~42-12~~ 46-12

Supervisor's District No. 23

Sheet No. 3 A

Enumerated by me on April 9, 1930, Richard V. Fischer, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio set	On a farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother
1			— Jobita	Daughter			X	F	Mex	2	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico
2			— Eulia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	4/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico
3	48	48	Simon Edwin	Head	R		Yes	M	W	38	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
4			— Martha	Wife-H			X	F	W	33	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Texas
5			— Harold	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
6	49	49	Simon Julius	Head	O		Yes	M	W	66	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
7			— Anna	Wife-H			X	F	W	63	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
8			— Valli	Daughter			X	F	W	19	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
9	50	50	Krause Gustav	Head	Un		Yes	M	W	62	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
10			— Anna	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
11			— Freddie	Son			X	M	W	22	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
12			— Viola J	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	19	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
13			— Arlon R	Grandson			X	M	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
14	51	51	Soto Maria	Head-H	Un		Yes	F	Mex	34	Wd	10	No	Yes	Mexico	~~Texas~~ Mexico	Texas
15			— Simon	Son			X	M	Mex	16	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico
16			— Santos	Son			X	M	Mex	14	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico
17			— Yauan	Son			X	M	Mex	11	S		No	No	Texas	Texas	Mexico
18			— Irvine	Son			X	M	Mex	9	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico
19			— Virginia	Daughter			X	F	Mex	7	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico
20			— Jose	Son			X	M	Mex	4	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico
21			— Morse	Son			X	M	Mex	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Mexico
22	52	52	Jonas Albert	Head	Un		Yes	M	W	63	M	24	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
23			— Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	60	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
24			— Marvin	Son			X	M	W	23	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
25			— Nelda	Daughter-in-law			X	F	W	21	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
26			— Bruno	Son			X	M	W	17	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
27			— David L	Grandson			X	M	W	6/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
28	53	53	Diaz Estanislow	Head	Nm		Yes	M	Mex	43	M	35	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
29			— Juary	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	27	M	19	No	No	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
30			— Leandro	Son			X	M	Mex	7/12	S		No		Texas	Mexico	Texas
31	54	54	Kanz Hilmar H	Head	O	R	Yes	M	W	36	M	25	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
32			— Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
33			Gladys	Daughter			X	F	W	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
34	55	55	Serna Pofilio	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	30	M	28	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
35			— Accabbica	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	23	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Mexico	Mexico
36			— Sizilio	Son			X	M	Mex	1	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
37	56	56	Kanz Gustav	Head	O		Yes	M	W	59	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
38			— Emma	Wife-H			X	F	W	56	M	[illegible]	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
39	57	57	Pantermuehl Egon	Head	R		Yes	M	W	28	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
40			Vera	Wife-H			X	F	W	24	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
41			Verdie J	Daughter			X	F	W	3	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas
42	58	58	~~Sostino~~ Apolinar	Head	R		Yes	M	Mex	19	M	19	No	Yes	Mexico	Mexico	Mexico
43			— Simona	Wife-H			X	F	Mex	19	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Mexico
44	59	59	Pantermuehl Alfred	Head	O		Yes	M	W	57	M	22	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
45			Marie	Wife-H			X	F	W	55	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany
46	60	60	Meckel Edwin	Head	R		Yes	M	W	40	M	26	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
47			— Ottilie	Wife-H			X	F	W	32	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
48			— Alwin	Son			X	M	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
49	61	61	Meckel Otto	Head	O		Yes	M	W	50	M	33	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas
50			— Olga	Wife-H			X	F	W	41	M	19	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas

Line	Name	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employed (Yes/No)	Veteran	War	Farm schedule No.
1	Jobita		87	45	2				None							
2	Eulia		87	45	2				None							
3	Simon Edwin		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		43
4	Martha		87	13	1			Yes	None							
5	Harold		87					Yes	None							
6	Simon Julius		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		44
7	Anna		87	13	0			Yes	None							
8	Valli		87					Yes	Labor	General Farm	VDVV	W	Yes			
9	Krause Gustav		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		45
10	Anna		87	13	0			Yes	None							
11	Freddie		87					Yes	Labor	General Farm	V1VV	W	Yes	No		
12	Viola J		87					Yes	Labor	General Farm	V1VV	W	Yes			
13	Arlon R		87						~~Farmer~~	~~Cotton Farm~~						
14	Soto Maria		80					No	Farmer	Cotton Farm	VVVV	E	Yes			46
15	Simon		87					No	Labor	Cotton Farm	VDVV	W				
16	Santos		87					No	Labor	Cotton Farm	VDVV	W				
17	Yauan		87					No	Labor	Cotton Farm	VDVV	W				
18	Irvine		87					Yes	Labor	Cotton Farm	VDVV	W				
19	Virginia		87						None							
20	Jose		87						None							
21	Morse		87						None							
22	Jonas Albert		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		47
23	Emma		87	13	0			Yes	None							
24	Marvin		87					Yes	Labor	Street Construct	7871	W	Yes	No		48
25	Nelda		87					Yes	None							
26	Bruno		87					Yes	Labor	General Farm	VDVV	W	Yes			
27	David L		87						None							
28	Diaz Estanislow	Spanish	30	45	V	1912	Al	No	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		49
29	Juary		87	45	0			No	None							
30	Leandro		87	45	1			Yes	~~Farmer~~	~~General Farm~~						
31	Kanz Hilmar H		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	Yes	WW	50
32	Emma		87					Yes	None							
33	Gladys		87						None							
34	Serna Pofilio		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		51
35	Accabbica		87	45	0			No	None							
36	Sizilio		87						None							
37	Kanz Gustav		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		52
38	Emma		87	13	0			Yes	None							
39	Pantermuehl Egon		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		53
40	Vera		87					Yes	None							
41	Verdie J		87						None							
42	Apolinar	Spanish	30	45	V	1919	Al	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		54
43	Simona		87	45	2			Yes	None							
44	Pantermuehl Alfred		87	13	0			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		55
45	Marie		87	13	0			Yes	None							
46	Meckel Edwin		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		56
47	Ottilie		87					Yes	None							
48	Alwin		87					Yes	None							
49	Meckel Otto		87					Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		57
50	Olga		87					Yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Texas
County: Comal
Township or other division of county: Justice Precinct 7
Incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 46-12
Supervisor's District No. 23
Sheet No. 3 B
Enumerated by me on April 12, 1930, Richard V Piaka, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Able to read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Code B	Code C	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Veteran	War	Col. 32
51			— Louis	Son				Yes	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
52			— Wallie	Daughter				x	F	W	14	S		Yes	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
53	62	62	Jonas Alwin	Head	R			Yes	M	W	24	M	23	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes	No		58
54			— Bessie L	Wife-H				x	F	W	18	M	17	No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
55	63	63	Villarreal Anestario	Head	R	NW		No	M	Mx	29	M	26	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor	Odd jobs	VIVV	W	Yes	No		
56			— Martina	Wife-H				V	F	Mx	31	M	30	No	No	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	None							
57			— Zacharias	Daughter				V	F	Mx	7/12	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					None						
58			— Florintino	Son				V	M	Mx	5	S		No		Texas	Texas	Texas	87					None						
59	64	64	Michel Henry	Head	O			Yes	M	W	76	M	20	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	E	Yes		No	59
60			— Alwina	Wife H				x	F	W	63	M	18	No	Yes	Texas	Germany	Germany	87	13	0	Yes	None							
61			— Paul	Son				x	M	W	38	S		No	Yes	Texas	Texas	Texas	87			Yes	Labor	General Farm	VIVV	W	Yes	Yes	WW	